

✓

GEN

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01728 5591

GENEALOGY

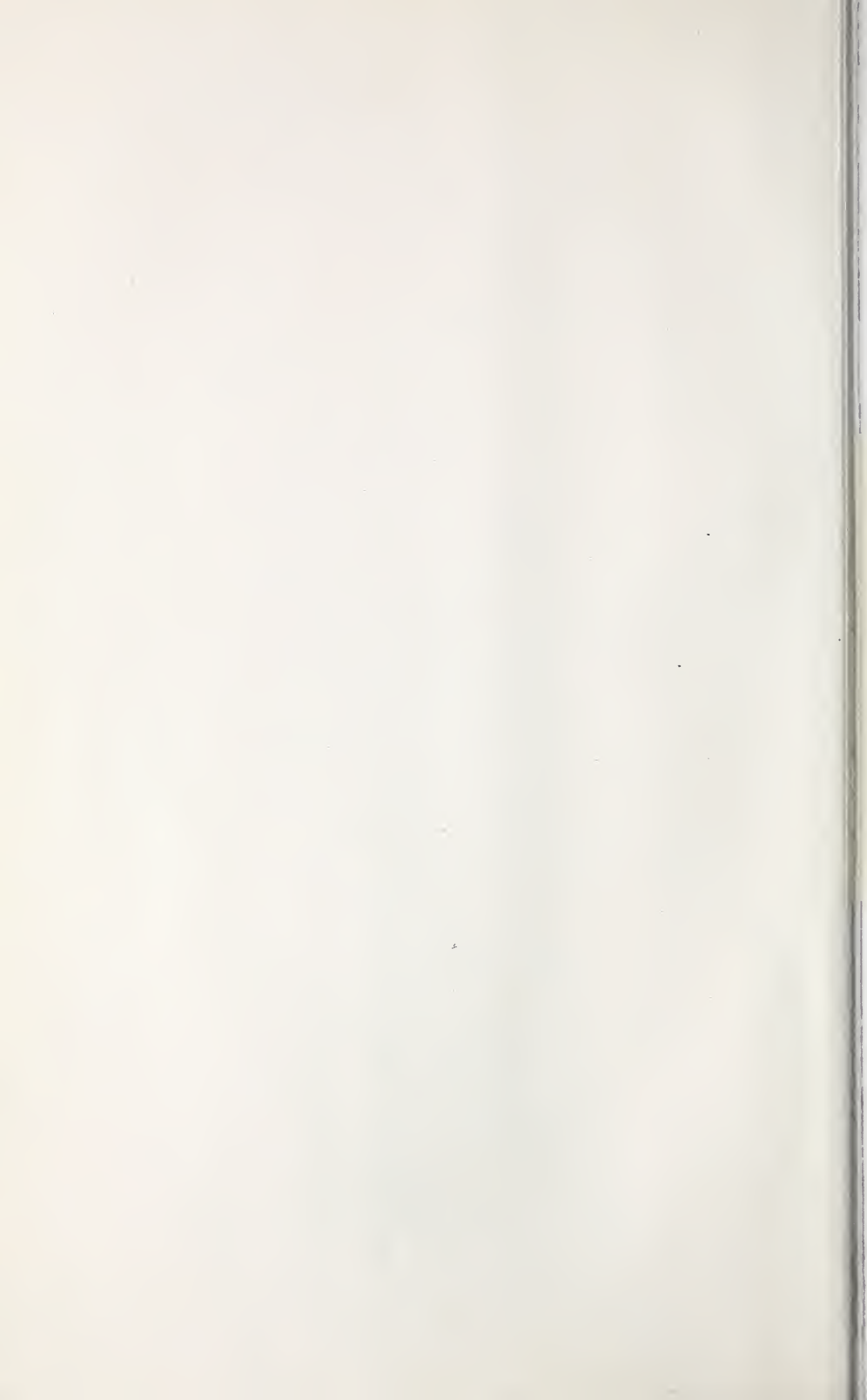
974

N42NAB

S-Z



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2014



REGISTER INDEX

1912 0 12-1200

THE
NEW-ENGLAND
HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL
REGISTER

INDEX OF PERSONS

VOLUMES 1—50

S—Z

BOSTON
NEW-ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

1907

X 696764

COMMITTEE
ON
CONSOLIDATED INDEX

FRANCIS APTHORP FOSTER,¹ *Chairman*
WILLIAM PRESCOTT GREENLAW
NATHANIEL CUSHING NASH, A. M.

EDITORS

JOSEPHINE ELIZABETH RAYNE
EFFIE LOUISE CHAPMAN, A. B.

Stanbopz Press
F. H. GILSON COMPANY
BOSTON, U. S. A.

1870

THE
LIBRARY OF THE
MUSEUM OF NATURAL HISTORY
AND
ZOOLOGY
OF THE
CITY OF LONDON

THE
LIBRARY OF THE
MUSEUM OF NATURAL HISTORY
AND
ZOOLOGY
OF THE
CITY OF LONDON

THE
LIBRARY OF THE
MUSEUM OF NATURAL HISTORY
AND
ZOOLOGY
OF THE
CITY OF LONDON

INDEX OF PERSONS

SAAIJMANS Catherine 35 178
SAAL John 43 305
 Sabb see Sabe
 Sabbe see Sabe
 Sabben see Sabin
SABBOURNE Sabberne
 William 50 129 130
SABE Sabb Sabbe
 49 482
 Robert 37 33
 William 37 33
 Saben see Sabin
 Sabens see Sabin
 Sabery see Savery
SABIN Sabben Saben Sabens
 Sabine Saby Saby
 27 193
 Aaron 36 55
 Abigail 15 70 36 52 to 55
 Abishai 32 401 33 322 36
 57
 Alberto 36 58
 Alfred 26 53
 Alice 36 57
 Almira L. 36 58 37 228
 Benajah 36 57
 Benedict 33 226
 Benjamin 18 227 29 301
 36 52 to 58 225 37 37
 Betsey 36 58
 Catherine 36 53
 Celia 32 401 33 322
 Charles 36 57
 Charles William 17 173
 Chloe 36 56
 Daniel 36 53 56
 David 15 68 36 53 54 56
 50 513
 Diademina 41 383
 Dolly 36 56
 Dorothy 36 56
 Dwight May 37 328
 Ebenezer 36 53 to 58 324
 Elezzer 36 54
 Elijah 36 54 57
 Elijah Robinson 1 241 32
 433 36 55 325
 Elisha 36 55
 Elisha L. 17 173
 Elizabeth 15 72 36 52 to
 57 324
 Elizabeth Swan 17 173
 Ellen 37 258 311 407
 Esther 33 33 36 55 57
 Experience 15 70 36 52
 to 56
 Francis M. 5 208
 George 14 358
 Grace 15 70 36 54
 Hannah 36 52 53 55 56 57
 37 414 38 226
 Hephzibeth 36 56
 Hezekiah 36 52 54 55 57 325
 Horace 36 58
 Huldah 7 310 36 56
 Ichabod 36 56
 Isaac 15 70 36 54 55

SABIN cont'd
 Israel 15 72 36 53 54 49
 187
 J. 14 96
 Jael 36 56
 James 1 242 243 293 318 15
 67 to 70 36 52 54 56
 Jeremiah 36 52 to 55 37
 37 41 383 43 285
 Jerusha 36 57 58
 Jesse 36 57
 John 7 310 20 161 34 33
 36 52 54 56 57
 Jonathan 30 44 36 52 53
 57
 Joseph 21 145 30 231 36
 52 53 54 56 227 344 348
 37 414 44 271 46 395
 396
 Joshua 36 54 57 58 40 62
 Josiah 7 310 36 53 54 56
 Judith 36 54 57
 Lewis 24 323 36 325
 Lois 36 55
 Lorenzo 2 46 341 364 3 33
 4 323 337 338a 342 5 325
 409 7 142 8 28 227 10
 306 12 279 13 373 14
 91 94 173 174 179 180 16
 209 17 85 116 123 318 13
 23 200 353 19 327 20 3
 169 22 284 285 23 362
 24 19 57 25 248 26 199
 211 238 239 27 403 431
 28 99 477 29 348 439 490
 30 298 362 418 419 420
 31 435 32 85 432 433 33
 26 421 35 70 151 240 36
 55 56 80 311 324 325 39
 356 40 61 42 409 43
 114 44 165 45 21 app.
 49 142 143
 Lucinda 34 33
 Lucretia 5 208
 Lucy 36 56 57 58 38 225
 40 62
 Lydia 36 56
 Margaret 4 161 9 52 36
 52 54
 Martha 15 69 36 52 54 56
 37 311
 Martha Adeline 17 173
 Mary 30 44 36 52 to 57 49
 512
 Mehitable 36 52 53 55
 Mercy 15 70 36 52 53 54
 Molly 36 56
 Moses 36 55
 Nathaniel 36 56
 Nehemiah 36 52 53 55 324
 325
 Noah 9 354 13 133 36 52
 54 56 57
 Olive 36 58
 Oliver 36 57 58
 Oliver Perry 36 58
 Orriila 36 58

SABIN cont'd
 Patience 27 193 36 52 to
 55
 Peter 25 257 36 55
 Phethena 36 57
 Phorbe 36 55
 Polly 36 57
 Prudence 30 44
 Rachel 36 56
 Rebecca 36 53
 Robert 3 383
 Ruik 36 54 to 57 324 40 62
 Samuel 5 254 13 123 15
 67 70 36 52 to 55 37 44
 25
 Sarah 15 72 36 52 to 57 47
 385 43 205
 Saunders 37 407
 Seth 36 55
 Sibyl 36 55
 Silas 30 44
 Statira 36 58
 Stephen 35 53 54 55
 Stephen Decatur 36 58
 Susanna 36 54 55 57 41
 383
 Sylvanus 36 57 58 40 62
 Thomas 36 55 56 325
 Timothy 36 55 56
 Uriah 36 55 56
 Vassel 36 56
 Waitstill 36 53
 Walter 36 57
 William 6 93 7 178 15 149
 36 52 to 58 231 325 37
 37 38 256 311
 Zebadiah 36 57
 Zerviah 36 57
SABISH Augusta 50 304
 Carl 50 304
SABLE Sables
 — Mrs. 44 43
 Abigail 4 241
 Betsey 4 241
 John 44 48
 Thomas 4 241
 William 8 242 39 77 46
 314
 Saby see Sabin
 Sahyn see Sabin
SACH — Widow 49 112
SACHAMIS George 43 184
SACHEMAN R. 25 366
 Sachett see Sackett
SACIEVERELL Sacieveralls
 — Mr. 43 377
 — Mrs. 40 40
 Henry 22 241
 Jane 22 241
 Lucy 22 241
 Sacie see Sacy
SACK John 19 212
SACKETT Sackett Sacket
 Sakett
 43 43
 Abigail 6 266 268 269
 Adnah 16 102

THE HISTORY OF THE



SACKETT cont'd

Benjamin 6 269 50 72
Benoni 50 72
C. D. 12 286
Daniel 6 269
David 6 269
Deborah 6 269
Elizabeth 6 266
Eunice 35 231
G. A. 12 286
Hannah 6 269
Jerusha 43 43
John 1 158 6 266 269
Jonathan 3 294 6 269
Joseph 6 269 18 143
Lyman 18 143
Mary 6 266 269
Rebecca 6 269
Samuel 6 266
Sarah 6 266
William 6 269

SACKFORD Humphrey 50

281
SACKLIAR John 25 251
SACKLEY Francis 39 139
SACKS Mary 16 315

SACKVILLE Sackville George

Germain-Viscount 17 361
Sackville Edward Earl of
Dorset see Dorset Earl of

Sackville Thomas see Buck-
hurst Lord

SACKWELL John 26 387

Phoebe 26 387

Sacombe see Seccomb

SACOMOCHO Job 48 282

SACY Sacie

— Le Sire de 2 33

SADD Sad

Hannah 13 145

Hephzibah 13 50 148

John 13 50

Richard 3 388

Thomas 13 50 145

Saddler see Sadler

Saddler see Sadler

SADDOCK Thomas 15 146

SADGEMER Rowland 5 61

SADGROVE Thomas 31 306

SADIR Elizabeth 3 67

SADLER Saddler Saddler

Sadleir Sadlier Sadlier

Sadler

— Mr. 42 106

Abiel 8 162 22 280 38 338

441 432 443

Abigail 24 17

Alice 46 424

Ann 39 283 284 326 42 172

173

Anne 40 367 43 286 297 298

303 46 429 49 378 50

170

Anthony 2 109 3 55 187 5

419 6 245 8 50 162 14

335 40 39

Aretus 37 201

Barnaby 46 424

Edward 23 295 24 17

Elizabeth 41 34 45 429 430

Ellen 41 55 46 429 47 524

Francis 47 292

Hamlet 46 423

Hamnett 42 279 46 424

Hugh 14 351

Isabel 46 429

Jane 45 424

John 3 189 18 150 22 280

25 222 39 267 283 284 40

366 367 41 54 55 423 42

172 45 429 430 47 41

524 526 49 457

SADLER cont'd

Joseph 3 315
Joshua 49 457
Lydia 18 190
Margaret 46 424
Martha 3 57 6 245 8 50
162
Mary 23 395 39 283 284 40
367
Mary C. 10 44
Noah 49 457
O. W. 49 457
Phoebe 49 457
Ralph 43 163
Richard 3 96 46 424 43
445 49 269
Robert 40 39 46 424
Roger 46 424
Rowland 4 190 15 142
Sarah 3 315
Thomas 7 229 46 424

SAFFAL John 8 50

SAFFIN Saffan Saffen
Saffine Saffing Saffyn
Saffyne

— Mrs. 7 56 8 202 45 42

Alice 45 42

Benjamin 4 110

Edward 45 42 167

Elizabeth 4 110 128 8 20

65 13 139 140

George 45 42

Hugh 45 167

John 45 167

John 1 109 2 376 3 241 4

109 110 128 222 6 94 7

346 8 65 9 314 12 139

140 155 16 48 18 332 23

286 31 76 113 34 404 38

270 44 394 45 41 42 167

170

Joseph 4 110

Josiah 4 110

Martha 4 109 6 94 9 314

16 48 18 332 45 41

Mary 2 376 45 88

Penelope 45 42

Rebecca 4 110 20 157 44

394 45 88

Richard 45 167

Simon 4 110 45 42

Thomas 4 109 110 45 41 42

88 170

William 45 167

SAFFOLD Saffould

John 50 256

Judith 50 256

Martha 50 133

SAFFORD Abigail 30 90

Charles Gilman 1 293

Daniel 10 196 30 90

Ebenezer 22 165

Elinor 47 10

Elizabeth 47 9 10

Eunice 22 165

Hannah 47 10

Henry 19 143 42 15

James 50 101

James Osborne 38 116 39

385

John 7 78 350 47 10

Joseph 1 70 3 246 7 78 8

50 30 229 37 265 46

184

Josephine Eugenia 27 84 47

10 14

Lucretia 13 161

Lucy 50 101

Lydia 42 251

Mary 1 70 28 356 31 91 50

101

Mercy 46 184

SAFFORD cont'd

Moses Atwood 41 306 47
486 48 32 49 343
Nathan 42 251 47 10
Nathaniel 36 198
Nathaniel Foster 24 73 27
84 28 215 216 33 358
34 207 35 91 92 93 153
205 388 36 88 197 326 37
91 313 38 87 234 448 450
451 39 85 126 195 196 294
295 305 40 214 219 229
41 140 225 327 45 169 251
317 53 app. 47 9 to 19
48 89

Nathaniel Morton 27 84 47

10
Sally 47 10
Samuel 34 365 367 368
Sarah 7 83 47 10
Sarah R. 30 229
Stephen 47 10

Thomas 2 51 175 20 66 23

356 47 9 10

Truman Henry 23 351 42

15 16 25 45 116 app.

William 1 198

Saffould see Saffold

Saffyn see Saffin

Saffyne see Saffin

SAGAR Thomas 43 123

SAGARD Gabriel 15 208 35

148

SAGE — Miss 17 29

— Mr. 46 312

— Mrs. 13 371

Ann 14 68

Anne 14 126

David 6 135 14 68 139 15

167 20 126 33 126 128

50 173

Ebenezer 15 167 42 88

Elisha L. 33 126 128

Elizabeth 14 68 20 126 207

Hannah 14 68 128 15 167

31 330

Harriet Newell 42 326

Henry 50 285

Jemima 20 18

John 14 68 15 167 31 220

37 375

Jonathan 14 68 136

Lois 15 167

Lucy 16 267

Margaret 14 68

Mary 14 68 20 126 207 50

174

Mercy 14 68

Olive 50 173

Oliver 14 88

Orrin 3 393 42 326

Philo B. 13 374

Rebecca 34 38

Ruth 3 393

Sarah 50 173

Su 5 63

Timothy 14 68

Sage le see Le Sage

SAGET Nissage 30 223

SAIC William 15 144

Saidler see Sadler

SAIDWELL Arthur 2 268

Francis 14 351

SAIEWELL James 14 217

Robert 14 317

Susan 14 317

Saile see Sayles

Sailes see Sayles

SAINEBORNE Margaret 49 324

SAINEAUX — Le Sire de

2 39

SAINSBURY Rebecca 43 94

William Noel 14 329 15 160

17 203 21 249 23 200 29

NAME OF THE PERSON	AGE	SEX
J. H. B. 1899	25	M
J. H. B. 1900	26	M
J. H. B. 1901	27	M
J. H. B. 1902	28	M
J. H. B. 1903	29	M
J. H. B. 1904	30	M
J. H. B. 1905	31	M
J. H. B. 1906	32	M
J. H. B. 1907	33	M
J. H. B. 1908	34	M
J. H. B. 1909	35	M
J. H. B. 1910	36	M
J. H. B. 1911	37	M
J. H. B. 1912	38	M
J. H. B. 1913	39	M
J. H. B. 1914	40	M
J. H. B. 1915	41	M
J. H. B. 1916	42	M
J. H. B. 1917	43	M
J. H. B. 1918	44	M
J. H. B. 1919	45	M
J. H. B. 1920	46	M
J. H. B. 1921	47	M
J. H. B. 1922	48	M
J. H. B. 1923	49	M
J. H. B. 1924	50	M

SAINSBURY cont'd
 336 346 31 226 450 32
 314 33 92 35 356 43
 152 45 108 app. 47 199
 48 207 49 352
 ST. ABRE — Marquis de 17
 246
 Louise de la Cropte de 17
 246
 St. Albans Viscount see Bacon
 Francis Sir
 ST. AMAND Ann 39 262
 John 39 262
 ST. ANDREWS Campbell John
 Baron Campbell of 15 216
 24 192 411 29 337 36 94
 49 279
 ST. ARUANT H. de 2 35
 ST. ASAPH — Bp. of 23 124
 St. Asaph Bp. of see Beveridge
 William
 St. Asaph Bp. of see Shipley
 Jonathan
 ST. AUBIN — Chevalier de 20
 69
 SAINTBURY Rebecca 39 163
 40 56 43 94
 ST. CASTINE Anselm Baron
 de 14 4
 Joseph Debadis Baron de
 14 139 140 28 411 47
 163 446 447
 Vincent Jean Baron de 14
 4 21 359 361 29 330 38
 109 39 350 47 323
 ST. CHARLES Léon 38 107 39
 93 41 123
 ST. CLAIR St. Claire
 Alexander 49 162
 Arthur 1 161 3 55 64 6 211
 212 359 7 300 3 128 248
 259 10 199 11 43 14 181
 365 15 283 16 27 20 87
 31 339 340 25 91 26 38
 212 27 19 20 22 165 23
 453 30 150 31 90 34 356
 36 209 210 21 39 100 40
 422 42 356 45 275 47
 57 144 49 162
 David 49 162
 Henry Lord Sinclair see Sin-
 clair Lord
 James 25 48 28 451 to 466
 49 162
 John Sir 10 190 28 453 454
 41 297 49 162
 John Charles 49 163
 Mary 21 450 451
 Patrick 28 453 49 163
 Phoebe 8 245 11 43
 Samuel 18 290
 ST. CLER — Le Sire de 2 33
 SAINT CONSTANTIN —
 2 35
 ST. DENICOURT — Lord of
 40 177
 SAINTE-CROIX Gaetan Xav-
 ier Guilhem de Pascalis
 27 405 406
 SAINTENYS I. de 2 35
 St. Etienne Charles de Sieur
 de la Tour see La Tour
 Charles Amador Sieur de
 St. Etienne Claude de Sieur
 de la Tour see La Tour
 Claude Sieur de
 ST. GAUDEN Augustus 36 108
 ST. GEORGE Capel 49 163
 Henry Sir 14 16 22 237 to
 240 24 97 187 32 312 35
 300 330 331 38 19 240
 Richard Sir 14 16 32 363
 36 300 36 95 38 19 41
 414

ST. GERMAINE Jean 6 275
 Mary 6 275
 ST. GERMANS Eliot Edward
 Granville Earl of 13 4
 ST. GORGE Jeanett de Bagot
 Lady 17 317
 SAINT GORY T. de 2 35
 SAINTHILL Peter 27 35
 S. ICHAN — Le Sire de 2 33
 ST. JOHN — Lady 49 481
 — Miss 41 43
 — Mr. 47 400
 — Mrs. 41 43 316 399
 Abigail 16 253
 Agnes 14 62
 Alice de 14 61
 Ann 30 63
 Anna 44 110a
 Catherine 9 149 16 254
 Cicely de 14 61
 Elizabeth 13 246 377 14
 61 62 15 217 24 86 26
 346 28 233 238 240 427 36
 385 44 85 195 50 96
 Ellis 49 163
 Emily Murray 27 242
 Eunice 43 249
 Frederick Lord Bolingbroke
 see Bolingbroke Lord
 Hector 17 180
 Henry 30 63 32 43 48 131
 Henry Lord Bolingbroke
 see Bolingbroke Lord
 Henry Andrew 27 242
 I. de 2 35
 Isabel 14 61
 John 30 63 43 247 249
 John Sir 9 149 14 61 62 22
 242 44 108 109 110a
 John de 14 61
 John Pierce 36 202
 Joseph 9 79
 Judith 18 173
 Louisa 30 63
 Lucy Lady 22 242
 Margaret 14 61
 Margery 14 62
 Mark 16 251
 Martha 43 247
 Mary 24 69
 Matthias 15 252
 Muriel de 14 61
 Oliver 10 167 28 234 36 69
 385 37 395
 Oliver Sir 9 149 150 14 61
 Oliver Baron St. John of
 Bletso see Bletso Baron
 St. John of and Boling-
 broke Earl of
 Olivia de 14 61
 Rachel 16 252
 Rhoda 16 251
 Robert de 14 61
 Roger de 14 61
 Samuel 43 244
 Sarah 12 204 14 62 34 101
 42 245 43 244
 Sibyl de 14 61
 Susanna 9 79
 Thomas 14 62
 Thomas E. 33 379
 Walter Sir 44 110 111
 William 40 28
 William Baron of Basing
 see Basing Baron of
 William de 14 61 24 86
 ST. JULIEN Charlotte de 49
 298
 Elizabeth Damaris de 49
 298
 ST. LAWRENCE Amory 28
 165
 Robert 28 300 425

ST. LEGER Anthony Sir 29
 43 81 to 85
 Barry 2 348 4 292 32 114
 37 215 216 47 145 49 163
 John Lord de 48 92
 Mary 29 43
 SAINT LEGER and SAINT
 MED 2 35
 ST. LIZ Maud de 10 256a 261
 262 23 127
 Simon de Earl of Hunting-
 ton see Huntington Earl
 of
 ST. LOE St. Loo Saintlow
 — Miss 30 68
 Edward 50 487
 George 49 163
 Mary 37 380
 William Sir 30 68
 ST. LUC La Corne 34 106
 ST. LUSON Daumont de 46
 412 413
 SAINT MALOW P. de 2 35
 S. MARTIN — Le Sire de 2 32
 I. de 2 35
 SAINT MEMIN Charles Bal-
 thazar Julien Fevre de 27
 319 28 308 32 90 50
 486
 ST. NICHOLAS Deborah 43
 120
 Dorothy 48 120
 John 48 120 383
 Thomas 48 120 383
 Timothy 48 119 121
 Vincent 48 119
 SAINTONGE Jean Allfonce de
 24 307 208
 ST. OVEN Edward Lord 17
 317
 Philip Lord 17 317
 ST. PARLIN Thomas 14 353
 St. Patrick Dean of see Swift
 Jonathan
 SAINT PIERRE Bernardin de
 25 101
 ST. PRY Bennette Merlino de
 2 235
 SAINTPUENTEN R. de 2 35
 S. SAEN — Le Sire de 2 33
 S. SAUEUR Neel de Viconte
 2 32
 ST. STEPHEN Charles Sir 40
 177
 S. SYDONIO — Le Sire de 2 33
 ST. VALERY — Le Sire de 2
 34
 Richard de 2 35
 S. Viger and de Cronu see
 Cronu and de S. Viger
 ST. VINCENT John Jervia
 Earl 13 63
 Saire see Sears
 Saires see Sears
 SAKELL Samuel 14 356
 SAKER Christopher 41 63
 Dorothy 41 63
 Jo. 4 190
 Marie 4 190
 Thomas 1 190
 William 41 63
 Saketr see Sackett
 SAKINS Martin 39 77
 SALAME Elizabeth 14 256
 SALARIES Jeanna de 9 239
 John de Sire de Prosehou-
 ion 9 239
 SALAVY Esther de 9 239
 Marguerite de 9 239 241 242
 245 35 225 226
 Peter de 9 239
 SALAWAY Anthony 47 529
 Martha 47 529
 SALBORN — 28 67

NAME	RESIDENCE	DATE
J. B. Smith	123 Main St.	1890
W. C. Jones	456 Elm St.	1891
T. A. Brown	789 Oak St.	1892
M. L. White	101 Pine St.	1893
R. H. Green	234 Cedar St.	1894
S. D. Black	567 Birch St.	1895
K. E. Gray	890 Spruce St.	1896
L. P. Hall	1122 Ash St.	1897
C. F. Young	1445 Willow St.	1898
H. G. King	1768 Poplar St.	1899
B. N. Scott	2091 Magnolia St.	1900
D. R. Adams	2414 Sycamore St.	1901
F. S. Baker	2737 Chestnut St.	1902
G. T. Miller	3060 Walnut St.	1903
I. M. Davis	3383 Elm St.	1904
J. K. Wilson	3706 Oak St.	1905
L. A. Moore	4029 Pine St.	1906
M. B. Taylor	4352 Cedar St.	1907
N. C. Anderson	4675 Birch St.	1908
O. D. Evans	5000 Spruce St.	1909
P. E. Roberts	5323 Ash St.	1910
Q. F. Turner	5646 Willow St.	1911
R. G. Phillips	5969 Poplar St.	1912
S. H. Campbell	6292 Magnolia St.	1913
T. I. Parker	6615 Sycamore St.	1914
U. J. Reed	6938 Chestnut St.	1915
V. K. Cook	7261 Walnut St.	1916
W. L. Bailey	7584 Elm St.	1917
X. M. Bell	7907 Oak St.	1918
Y. N. Butler	8230 Pine St.	1919
Z. O. Cannon	8553 Cedar St.	1920
A. P. Fennell	8876 Birch St.	1921
B. Q. Gibson	9200 Spruce St.	1922
C. R. Hart	9523 Ash St.	1923
D. S. Ingram	9846 Willow St.	1924
E. T. Jackson	10169 Poplar St.	1925
F. U. Keller	10492 Magnolia St.	1926
G. V. Lester	10815 Sycamore St.	1927
H. W. Little	11138 Chestnut St.	1928
I. X. Long	11461 Walnut St.	1929
J. Y. Mason	11784 Elm St.	1930
K. Z. Nichols	12107 Oak St.	1931

Sale see Sayles
SALEMAN Mary 9 146
 Robert 9 146
SALENDINE John 43 261
 Sales see Sayles
 Salesbury see Salisbury
SALEW Hannah 12 252
 John 12 252
SALIMBENE Fra 26 448
SALINE Merab 20 322
SALINES — 40 50
 Mary 40 50
SALIS Harriet Anne de 25 434
 434 30 128 464 485 33 369
 34 36 39 173
 William John de 26 454
 Salisbry Bp. of see Burnet
 Gilbert
 Salisbry Bp. of see Davenant
 John
SALISBURY Cecil James Mar-
 quis of 22 244
 Cecil Robert Earl of 13 265
 16 113 115 117 18 310 23
 77 31 41 46 401
 Cecil Robert Arthur Talbot
 Gascoyne Marquis of 43
 217 444 48 229 49 83
 Cecil William Earl of 40 30
 Montacute William de Earl
 of 28 319
 Pole Margaret Countess of
 26 301 38 163
 Richard Earl of 18 272
SALISBURY Salesbury Sals-
 bury — 22 261 31 53
 Abby Wilson 35 391
 Abigail 10 275 37 20 39
 411
 Abigail Salisbry 40 125
 Ambrose 49 176
 Anne 40 263
 Anthony 6 135
 Barnard 37 148
 Benjamin 10 258 34 291 37
 15
 Bethia 32 406
 Bridget 39 93
 Daniel Waldo 26 176 27 93
 94 203 205 45 49 app.
 Deborah 10 288
 Duty 13 185
 Edward 33 101
 Edward Elbridge 30 484 485
 32 229 33 225 35 59 60
 167 254 303 321 324 331 38
 460 39 410 411 40 56 125
 41 98 220 221 222 413 42
 105 310 406 43 94 44 116
 401 45 91 92 249 46 3 88
 91 190 458 47 199 224 232
 525 48 18 89 to 92 111 221
 257 423 49 217 50 229
 516
 Elizabeth 2 326 12 239 19
 370 34 55 39 93 42 284
 Elizabeth Martha 7 198
 Elizabeth Sewall 4 291 20
 284
 Evelyn 35 167 39 411 40
 125
 Evelyn McCurdy 27 422 28
 205 207 30 465 31 113
 32 89 33 107 103 225 246
 35 59 36 83 41 221 222
 42 309 310 45 91 92 249
 46 91 47 232 48 89 to 92
 257 423 49 125
 G. H. 11 145
 Hannah 9 186
 Henry 33 101
 Henry Sir 33 101
 Hezekiah 37 20

SALISBURY cont'd
 Joanna 23 231
 John 33 101 34 55 35 391
 39 93 48 115
 Jonah 37 20
 Josiah 7 198 46 3
 Lydia 49 176
 Maria Adelaide 35 391
 Martha 37 15 39 93
 Mary 37 15
 Mary Grosvenor 39 93
 Nancy 19 370
 Nancy H. 39 93
 Nancy M. 16 183
 Nicholas 34 55 37 56 38 92
 39 93
 Rebecca 14 371 37 148
 Rebecca Scott 39 93
 Rhoda 37 201
 Robert 33 101
 Robert Edward 33 101
 Ruth 37 148
 Samuel 2 326 4 291 294 11
 166 12 289 14 271 19
 370 25 41 42 46 27 115
 34 55 38 92 46 3
 Sarah 34 55 38 92 49 176
 Stephen 4 371 14 91 16 183
 22 84 85 88 27 100 101 115
 333 28 39 40 41 219 226
 221 29 462 30 22 24 32
 360 34 151 36 182 410
 37 94 201 39 93 121 195
 40 239 43 177 45 66 app.
 77 app. 49 176
 Susanna 16 155
 Sylvester 33 296
 Thomas 33 101
 Thomas Cotton 33 101
 William 16 155 37 201 47
 126 49 176
SALL Edward 14 312
SALLAMANGER — 39
 139
SALLICKE David 9 58
 Sallmon see Salmon
SALLOW Sallowes
 John 9 85
 Mark 8 50
 Michael 8 167
 Thomas 8 50
SALLS Ann 5 341
 Samuel 5 341
 Salter see Salter
SALLY Manus 3 191 23 281
 Mary 23 281
SALMON Sallmon Salmonds
 Sammon Samon Samond
 — 44 386 50 140 394
 — Goodman 38 419
 — Mrs. 22 83
 Adam 43 244
 Ann 46 329 47 522
 Ann Best 45 418
 Anne 30 253
 Clement 19 31
 Daniel 8 50 42 25
 Eliza 42 254
 Elizabeth 8 358 362 23 448
 Eunice 46 57
 George 9 85
 Henry 8 358 362
 Jabesh 48 324
 Joan 50 253
 Johanna 19 31
 John 3 199 14 25 17 148
 36 364 39 68 46 329
 Joseph 12 76 47 522
 Lizzie L. 15 182
 Margery 8 50
 Martha 46 418 43 510 50
 387
 Nathaniel 22 352 25 52 28

SALMON cont'd
 144 33 306 39 368 369
 43 389
 Peter 14 356 45 57 418 48
 510
 Rachel 23 260
 Robert 3 17 50 253 285 286
 Samuel 46 313 50 285 391
 Sarah 5 96
 Stephen Decatur 33 250 45
 60 app.
 Susan 50 263 264 285
 Thomas 1 23 3 176 9 89
 30 100 34 298 35 147 38
 437 46 415 48 510
 William 6 202 5 50 274 14
 313 353 18 76 23 260 448
 33 369 46 310 50 253 339
 341
SALNARVILLE — Le Sire de
 2 33
SALOMON Edward 20 280 37
 392
 Salsbry see Salisbry
SALT — Mr. 15 49
 William 40 106
 Saltar see Salter
 Saltenstall see Saltonstall
SALTER Salter Saltar
 — 6 58 30 432 32 63
 66 169 173 39 236 46 323
 — Mr. 15 197
 Abigail 5 170 395 17 325 25
 69 30 474 32 173 42 153
 48 128 50 259
 Anna 32 63 174
 Anne 32 63
 Candace 20 189
 David 26 295 38 166 167 169
 Dorcas 50 259
 Edward 3 390 5 344 29 334
 Edwin 28 349 56 428 37
 423 38 449 29 189 191
 197
 Elisia 9 253 10 219
 Elizabeth 9 166 14 53 24
 184 32 174
 Eneas 50 259
 Faith 31 82 217 325 32 62
 Francis 19 136
 George 48 128
 George William 36 427 428
 Hannah 10 222 19 73 23
 436 26 158 28 331 32
 64 174 41 154 156 46 394
 48 128
 Harriet Byron 24 184
 Henry 8 50 26 153 41 409
 43 265 277
 Isabella Helena 17 112*
 Jabesh 8 345 9 166
 Jabez 16 86 17 325 25 69
 Jane 4 335b 5 169
 Jeffrey 40 272
 Joan 43 109
 John 4 335b 5 26 169 23
 182 26 153 296 31 82
 217 328 32 62 37 186 38
 166 167 169 39 258 259 41
 50 212 215 409 42 153 43
 276 44 214 45 221 222
 50 479
 John Williams 24 184
 Joseph 19 140 31 217 32
 63 64 169 173 174
 Joseph M. 5 170
 Lydia 10 68
 Malachi 19 144 30 474
 Malizo 19 144
 Martha 10 276 277
 Mary 1 188 5 26 8 345 9
 166 253 10 68 155 219 11
 72 157 14 53 26 296 301

NAME	DATE	REMARKS
J. H. HARRIS	1888-1889	1st year
J. H. HARRIS	1889-1890	2nd year
J. H. HARRIS	1890-1891	3rd year
J. H. HARRIS	1891-1892	4th year
J. H. HARRIS	1892-1893	5th year
J. H. HARRIS	1893-1894	6th year
J. H. HARRIS	1894-1895	7th year
J. H. HARRIS	1895-1896	8th year
J. H. HARRIS	1896-1897	9th year
J. H. HARRIS	1897-1898	10th year
J. H. HARRIS	1898-1899	11th year
J. H. HARRIS	1899-1900	12th year
J. H. HARRIS	1900-1901	13th year
J. H. HARRIS	1901-1902	14th year
J. H. HARRIS	1902-1903	15th year
J. H. HARRIS	1903-1904	16th year
J. H. HARRIS	1904-1905	17th year
J. H. HARRIS	1905-1906	18th year
J. H. HARRIS	1906-1907	19th year
J. H. HARRIS	1907-1908	20th year
J. H. HARRIS	1908-1909	21st year
J. H. HARRIS	1909-1910	22nd year
J. H. HARRIS	1910-1911	23rd year
J. H. HARRIS	1911-1912	24th year
J. H. HARRIS	1912-1913	25th year
J. H. HARRIS	1913-1914	26th year
J. H. HARRIS	1914-1915	27th year
J. H. HARRIS	1915-1916	28th year
J. H. HARRIS	1916-1917	29th year
J. H. HARRIS	1917-1918	30th year
J. H. HARRIS	1918-1919	31st year
J. H. HARRIS	1919-1920	32nd year
J. H. HARRIS	1920-1921	33rd year
J. H. HARRIS	1921-1922	34th year
J. H. HARRIS	1922-1923	35th year
J. H. HARRIS	1923-1924	36th year
J. H. HARRIS	1924-1925	37th year
J. H. HARRIS	1925-1926	38th year
J. H. HARRIS	1926-1927	39th year
J. H. HARRIS	1927-1928	40th year
J. H. HARRIS	1928-1929	41st year
J. H. HARRIS	1929-1930	42nd year

SALTER cont'd

29 291 38 166 167 169
48 128
Matthew 8 288 34 292
Mercy 32 66
Nease 15 204
Nicholas 14 342 26 153
Peleg 9 166
Rachel 6 241
Richard 6 241 10 155 26
153 301 36 425 37 339
38 166 169 39 144 41 154
156 43 172 44 215 46
125
Robert 4 191 15 142
Ruth 14 271
Sampson 14 333 34 290
Samuel 13 133 32 173 34
191 48 128 50 250
Sarah 5 170 26 296 32 63
34 191 38 166 167 169 41
154
Sence 48 109
Susanna 31 328 38 166
Theodore 2 51
Theophilus 8 50 48 128 129
Thomas 3 148 14 53 19
136 143 32 63 66 173 174
34 291 38 166 42 252 48
109 128 50 313
Titus 5 170
W. 8 378
Walter 7 234 339 9 225
William 3 94 6 287 288 8
50 345 9 141 166 253 10
68 219 14 271 15 76 128
252 18 155 32 62 169 41
55 44 214 47 415
William Tibbitts 44 215
SALTERNE Robert 32 77 79
80 44 157
William 44 154
SALTESTONE — Mr. 7 174
Saltingstall see Saltonstall
Saltonstall see Saltonstall
SALTMARSH — Mr. 43 270
Elizabeth 37 151
John 12 76 14 31
Marie 39 266
Mary 32 174
Seth 22 89
Thomas 32 174
William 37 151
SALTONSTALL Saltonstall
Saltingstall Saltonstall
Saltonshall Saltonskall
Saltonstall Saltonstall
— 44 400 49 107 108
— Madam 16 65
— Mr. 15 59 35 28 39 139
Abigail 5 182 9 56 12 337
18 365 24 353 48 502
Ann 10 341 24 177 33 227
48 504
Ann Dudley 11 27
Anne 33 227 48 501 49
121 122
Barbara 33 227
Bernard 37 376 40 49 48
505 506 510
Bridget 48 504 510
Catherine 10 341
Catherine Pickman 5 161
Charles 43 511
Christian 48 504 505
Dorothy 46 240 48 511
Dudley 10 341 23 192 25
364 368 26 23 25 27 30
391 35 266
Edward 48 502 503 511 49
122
Elias 48 500
Elizabeth 1 165 4 135 5
320 7 248 305 10 341 11

SALTONSTALL cont'd

26 12 289 25 79 80 81
33 227 228 48 502 507 510
512 49 121 122
Esdras 48 500
Fernando 48 500
George 33 227
Gilbert 10 341 17 110 33
227 40 49 48 501 49
121
Grace 7 334 17 110 33 227
228 229 43 501 503 49
122
Gurdon 1 108 112 165 4
186 5 149 7 248 305 8
172 10 340 341 11 26 27
65 267 13 505 15 202 16
66 23 29 287 347 24 129
120 25 78 to 81 27 45 138
297 31 64 33 228 229 39
172 41 305 316 44 89 46
123 240 48 60 365
Gurdon F. 2 405
Hannah 2 405
Harriet 24 104
Henrietta 10 341
Henry 5 162 7 334 17 260
28 224 32 235 33 227
228 229 41 262 48 511
49 455
Hester 33 228 48 502
Isabel 33 227
James 43 505 511
Jane 48 506
Jerusha 23 29 25 80 81 44
83
John 33 227 48 500 505 506
510 49 108 122
John Sir 48 511
Judith 48 511
Katharine 7 248 25 81 27
124
Leverett 1 380 2 56 5
161 10 370 12 185 191
289 15 256 21 320 23
287 27 322 28 446 30
462 35 273 354 41 301
316 43 176 44 209 45
83 84 15 app. 48 409 49
233 251 352 406 455
Lucretia 25 81
Lucy S. 1 380
Margaret 33 227 48 512
Mark 48 500 501
Martha 10 341 26 43 27
137 31 110 33 19 20 227
228 40 131 44 89 48
501
Mary 5 149 7 248 10 341
11 26 17 96 25 81 27
138 31 54 33 227 34
34 to 27 39 172 42 254
44 89 46 240 48 513
Mary Elizabeth 12 185
Mary Savill 33 227
Mary W. 10 341
Muriel 5 131 14 309 25
79 33 228 229 48 512
49 110 111 112 121
Nathaniel 1 165 3 66 67 239
4 135 5 161 162 320 6
68 7 205 341 12 289 13
304 15 256 23 287 24
404 412 413 25 79 81 32
231 33 228 35 260 398
48 512 49 61 455 50 340
Peter Sir 48 503 to 506 511
Rebecca 10 340 341 25 81
44 400
Richard 1 112 2 50 133 177
3 91 4 52 5 131 182 6
68 70 124 253 7 334 9
56 351 10 341 12 289
337 14 309 15 291 18

SALTONSTALL cont'd

365 19 282 21 270 23
287 24 123 358 25 79 81
26 254 255 29 167 32
231 33 227 228 229 34
250 35 398 38 280 40
65 250 41 303 43 354 46
251 48 510 to 513 49 109
110 112 122 455
Richard Sir 1 213 3 158 5
131 7 77 78 334 10 185
12 289 14 171 281 17
110 112+ 23 287 485 25
79 81 26 43 28 180 31
110 33 20 108 227 228 229
35 233 234 295 398 37
350 38 210 212 213 215
216 40 39 49 95 36 192 194
43 242 280 44 139 45 160
48 501 502 505 506 507 510
49 108 121 122 49 251 455
Richard Middlecot 46 458
49 455
Robert 4 285 7 334 33 227
228 229 41 262
Rosamond 7 334 33 227 229
Rose 49 352
Rosewell 7 248 249 10 341
11 27 13 305 17 96 25
81
Samuel 7 334 17 110 19
43 33 227 228 229 48
504 511 49 121
Samuel Sir 48 501 502 503
Sarah 7 248 10 341 15 298
25 81 48 502
Silence 48 512
Stephen 48 500
Susanna 40 49 48 501 502
504 505
Thomas 33 227 39 139 48
511
Walter 41 297
William 41 297 48 501
Winthrop 10 341 11 27
Wye 48 511
SALUATERA — 3 13 14
SALUCES Pallavacini de
Count 28 475
Salvage see Savage
SALWAY Salwey Selway
— Maj. 44 111
Richard 44 111
Sam see Sames
SAMBER Robert 45 102 46
201
Samborn see Sanborn
Samborn see Sanborn
Samborne see Sanborn
Samboure see Sanborn
Sambourn see Sanborn
Sambourne see Sanborn
Sambueren see Sanborn
SAMES Sam Sammes Sams
— Dr. 45 233 234
Anne 45 234
Bennet 45 233 234
Catherine 31 77
Deborah 45 234
Edward 45 233 234
Elizabeth 3 369 5 344 45
233
Gregory 14 340
Henry 45 234
James 31 77
John 33 442 41 166 172 45
233 234 50 410
Margaret 45 233
Martha 45 233
Mary 31 77
Ralph 9 142
William 39 250 45 233
SAMFORD Samford Sam-
foard Samforde Sampe-

No.	Author	Title	Date
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

SAMFORD cont'd
 ford Sampford Samp-
 forth
 Damaris 48 392
 Deborah 4 141
 Dionysia 48 257
 Elizabeth 12 174 50 417
 Ezekiel 4 141 12 196
 Frances 35 21
 Hannah 4 141
 Johanna 48 257
 John 3 91 4 123 11 345 38
 310 47 362 48 257
 Nicholas 48 257
 Rebecca 4 141
 Robert 12 174 196
 Ruth 4 141
 Sarah 4 141
 Stephen 48 257
 T. de 2 35
 Thomas 3 95 21 335 336 22
 53
 William 48 257 49 493
 Zachary 4 141
 Sammes see Sames
 Sammon see Salmon
 Samon see Salmon
 Samond see Salmon
 Sampeford see Samford
 Sampford see Samford
 Sampforth see Samford
SAMPLE — Capt. 40 169
SAMPSON Samson Sansom
 Sansome Sanson San-
 sum
 — 20 87 22 309 23
 494 24 330
 — Domine 46 8
 — Mr. 8 62 26 304 36 69
 Abigail 4 47 233 238 12 186
 17 151 25 356 31 74 46
 389 48 291
 Abraham 4 256 26 356
 Alden 34 295
 Andrew 24 298
 Anne 4 240
 Appie 31 75
 Augustus N. 29 483
 B. F. 46 193
 Barnabas 22 176
 Bartlett 41 291
 Bathsheba 43 285
 Benjamin 4 242 12 186 31
 71
 Betsey 24 171
 Betty 19 201
 Bradford 41 290
 Bridget 18 185 50 465
 Charles 13 282 374
 Chloe 20 304
 Crocker 42 353
 Curtis Miranda Sir 23 311
 Daniel 19 213
 David 6 350
 Deborah 1 276 4 48 242 15
 171 18 384 385 31 71
 Desire 14 232
 E. P. 34 295
 Ebenezer 14 230
 Edith 40 303
 Edward 37 176 40 396 41
 79 210
 Edwin Holbrook 20 91 45
 32 app.
 Elijah 4 235
 Elisha 41 290
 Elizabeth 6 336 14 232 24
 13 26 377 41 290 44
 307
 Enoch 37 53
 Ephraim 26 356
 Esther 14 82
 Eugene H. 29 463 478 489
 Eunice 26 356

SAMPSON cont'd
 George 4 242 12 186 34
 235 48 291
 George R. 18 92
 George Whitefield 43 377
 Gideon 4 47 233
 Grace 9 375
 H. 12 265
 H. W. 29 462
 Hannah 4 241 14 230 15
 89 23 180 24 27 45 285
 Harriet Augusta 16 363 26
 320
 Henry 1 52 4 108 256 7
 72 236 9 224 22 60 25
 55 29 2 34 295 40 303
 49 163 50 465
 Hugh 49 387
 Huldah 21 157 22 182 183
 Ichabod 16 368 26 320 41
 382
 Ira 26 319
 Isaac 26 356 50 313
 James 12 160 22 117 25
 250 355
 Jane 40 303
 Jeannette 19 200
 Joan 40 303 50 522
 Joanna 33 233 35 381
 Job 24 171
 John 3 356 18 185 22 176
 152 24 15 34 42 40
 303 46 389 49 504 50
 36 465
 John S. 33 267 34 125 37
 111
 Jonathan 4 48
 Joseph 6 356 43 261 45
 285
 Joshua 6 351
 Joss 39 27
 Judah 21 265
 Judith 21 265
 Katharine 40 203
 Levi 9 193
 Lois 37 390 391
 Lortie A. 19 77
 Lucia 4 242
 Lucy 4 238 41 290
 Luther 31 74
 Lydia 26 356
 Margaret 37 53
 Margery 7 72
 Maria A. 23 83
 Martha 14 82 26 319 46
 206
 Martin 4 242
 Mary 4 235 6 350 351 23
 395 31 71 40 303
 Mary A. 18 363
 Mercy 4 237 8 203 41
 382
 Micah 17 151
 Nathaniel 3 294 22 176
 Nehemiah B. 43 285
 Noah 14 232
 Paul 14 82
 Perez 31 71
 R. M. 45 69
 Rachel 29 38
 Rebecca 41 290
 Richard 3 243 14 314 38
 53 40 303
 Robert 50 465
 Ruth 4 235 6 351
 Sally 4 242
 Samuel 8 203 22 180 41
 382
 Sarah 28 118 31 75 48
 295 49 46
 Schuyler 1 125
 Seth 22 176 31 75
 Simeon 17 100 18 384 23
 101 25 127 41 294

SAMPSON cont'd
 Sophia 9 198
 Susan 40 303
 Sylvanus 41 294
 Sylvia 15 171
 Sylvia Church 41 294
 Thomas 4 241 5 311 7 173
 12 186 25 261 35 38 41
 318 47 350
 Timothy 12 20
 Wallace 23 226
 Wallace W. 19 77
 Wealtha 17 164 41 291
 William 8 356 9 375 25
 258 40 303 50 522 523
 Zabdiel 43 376 43 295
 Zilpah 35 38
 Sams see Sames
 Samson see Sampson
SAMUEL Samuell Samuels
 Arthur 45 69
 Edward 31 393
 James 41 297
 John 10 223 12 52 47 250
 Lucy 10 223
 Stephen 6 271
SANBORN Samborn Samborn
 Samborne Samboure
 Sambourn Sambourne
 Sambueren Sambourn
 Sanbourne Sanburn
 Sandborn Sandburn
 Sandeburne Saudeburne
 Sunburne
 — 7 86 88 8 324 27
 369 30 214
 — Mr. 27 179
 — Widow 34 282 283
 Aaron 10 315 318
 Abby 10 321
 Abiah 10 275
 Abiah 10 272 274 280 12 272
 Abiathar 10 275 28 255
 29 34 39
 Abigail 2 68 302 8 324 10
 273 to 280 313 315 to 321
 12 272
 Abigail Josephine 12 185
 Abijah 10 315 318 319
 Abner 10 273 275 276 277 314
 25 267
 Abraham 10 274 276 278 280
 313 to 316
 Achaicus 10 274
 Agnes 10 317
 Alden W. 10 321
 Alice 10 279
 Amariah 10 320
 Amice 39 251
 Amos 10 280
 Amy 10 274 275 279 313
 Andrew 10 317
 Ann 10 275 39 253 45 237
 46 62 47 513
 Anna 2 97 298 10 278 279
 280 315 to 320 29 32 43
 366
 Anne 10 273 275 277 278 279
 314 317 37 405 39 251
 252 254 255 43 367
 Apphia 10 273 276
 Aroline E. 1 97
 Augustus 10 321
 Barnabas 39 247
 Barnaby Sir 39 247 249 251
 252 254
 Benai 10 317 318 320
 Benjamin 8 311 10 133 273
 274 275 277 278 279 313 to
 316 318 319 24 5 27 61
 28 374 30 214 37 405 39
 253 43 366 50 388
 Benjamin Philbrick 10 319

NAME OF PERSON	DATE	PLACE
J. H. Smith	1880	New York
W. B. Jones	1881	New York
T. A. Brown	1882	New York
C. D. White	1883	New York
R. E. Green	1884	New York
M. L. Black	1885	New York
H. K. Gray	1886	New York
J. P. Hall	1887	New York
S. W. Young	1888	New York
L. M. King	1889	New York
A. N. Scott	1890	New York

SANBORN cont'd

Betsey 10 276 to 279 314 315
317 to 320
Betty 30 106
Blanche 39 253
Bridget 39 247 251
Caleb 10 276 314 317
Caleb Marston 10 318 321
Catherine 10 277 314 39
252
Chase Taylor 10 319
Christopher 10 319 320
Cicely 39 247
Coffin 10 277 314 317
Comfort 10 320
Daniel 10 274 277 278 279
314 316 317 318 320 321
13 185
David 10 274 278 280 314 316
320 321
David Edwin 10 318 320
Dearborn 10 320
Deborah 8 324 10 273 277
280 313 317 318 319
Delia 10 317
Dolly B. 39 241
Dorothea 46 348
Dorothy 2 305 10 274 275
278 279 313 316 318 12
272 29 34 39 248 251 253
Drew 39 252
Dudley 10 279
Dyer Hook 8 104 10 320 11
89 91 94 96 192 12 271 370
13 185 191 27 99 39 246
248
Eastman 10 321
Ebenezer 2 298 10 274 276
277 279 313 315 318 319 321
13 185 25 268
Edmund 10 316 39 253
Edward 10 274 278 315
Edwin David 10 320 31
251 32 241 34 183 39
246
Eleanor 39 252
Elijah 10 316
Eliphalet 10 280 317
Eliphaz 10 274
Elisha 10 277 280 315 317 318
11 94
Elizabeth 2 86 93 304 9 160
10 273 to 280 313 to 317
319 321 12 272 29 34 30
213 214 39 82 241 252 253
255 43 369
Elizabeth H. 10 321
Elvira 10 321
Emma Willard 10 321
Enoch 10 273 276 313 318
Enos 10 313
Ephraim 10 280 317
Esther 10 275 276 320
Eunice 10 318
Ezekiel 10 279
Francis 39 253 254 255
Franklin Benjamin 29 464
32 421 37 276 46 281
George Edward 12 185 21
281
George Granville 10 321
Grace 39 253
Hannah 6 334 10 139 273
to 277 279 280 313 to 321
21 141 30 106 216
Hannah Almada 10 320
Hannah M. 12 182
Harriet 10 320
Harriet A. 12 206
Harriet W. 10 320
Harvey 10 321
Henry 10 279 313 316 37
62 39 252 253
Henry Dearborn 10 317

SANBORN cont'd

Henry Mead 10 321
Hester 39 254 255
Hilliard 10 314
Hiram 10 321
Hugh March 10 319
Huldah 10 273 278 315 317
to 320 13 185
Huldah Elkins 10 321
I. C. 37 405
Ira 10 317
Isaac 10 276 314
Israel 10 315 39 247
Jabez 10 275 280
Jacob 1 319 10 274 275 279
314 12 182
James 10 274 275 277 279 280
313 316 317 319 320 50
143
Jane 10 277 315 319 321 39
251 253 254
Jane Hale 10 321
Jean 29 31
Jedediah 20 128
Jemima 10 274
Jeremiah 2 90 305 10 274
278 279 316 to 320 12
185
Jeremiah Marston 10 317
Jeremy 10 315
Jesse 10 313 326
Jethro 10 276 277 314
Jewett 10 316
Joan 39 253
Joanna 10 274 279
John 2 86 90 97 297 3 240
6 56 203 204 207 7 127 8
50 164 235 324 10 197 271
272 273 275 to 280 313 to
321 11 94 12 272 13 185
22 202 24 151 25 268 25
76 27 369 28 374 29
34 268 30 106 36 895
37 405 38 282 39 236
246 to 255 43 366 46 160
345 347 47 513 48 338
John Sir 10 272 39 248 250
251
John Chase 10 318
John D. 10 321
John Dearborn 10 319
John P. 33 375 40 128 238
239 43 116
John Person 29 34
John S. P. 39 247
John Sewell 10 320 12 271
John Smith 10 278
John W. 34 182
Jonathan 10 273 to 276 278
279 280 316 317 319 320 12
272 29 32 34 39 82 43
367
Jonathan Page 10 321
Joseph 2 304 6 203 204 8
324 10 273 274 277 to 280
314 315 316 319 320 21 140
27 62 28 374 37 405 39
253 43 366 367 369
Joseph Appleton 13 378 14
96
Joseph Clifford 10 313
Joseph H. 12 182
Joseph Warren 10 319
Joseph Woodman 10 321
Joshua 10 280 24 6
Josiah 2 86 10 273 275 279
280 315 317 to 321 12 79
25 263
Judah 10 276 313
Judith 4 294 6 233 7 127
10 272 273 274 276 277 313
314 318 320 24 151 38
283
Julia Byron 10 320

SANBORN cont'd

Julianus de 39 248
Kate 10 321
Katharine 39 253
Keziah 10 275
Laura A. 12 185
Lawrence 39 253
Levi 10 314 320
Levi Bartlett 10 320
Love 10 275 279
Lowell 10 314
Lucinda 10 321
Lucy 10 274 277 278 314 316
318 319
Lydia 2 90 305 7 127 10
273 275 276 277 279 280 314
316 to 321
Macke Robert 39 250
Margaret 7 88 8 50 10 272
to 275 280 317 26 76 39
82 247 251 254
Margarie 39 252 253 254
Mark 10 313
Marston 10 280 25 268
Martha 1 293 10 276 319
321 12 185 20 128 39
252
Mary 6 246 7 86 127 8 50
10 197 272 to 280 313 321
11 286 19 242 26 77 27
178 28 255 34 284 38
281 285 39 253 254 255
Mary Ann 10 321
Mary C. L. 10 321
Mary Choate 10 278
Mary Jane 3 195
Matilda Childs 10 321
Matthew Perkins 10 320
Mawdley 39 251
Mehitable 10 273 276 316 318
21 186 26 77
Mephibosheth 10 273 275
Mercy 15 338
Meribah 10 273 278
Meshech 10 314
Michael 39 254
Miriam 2 305 10 317
Molly 10 279 314 316 319
Moses 1 97 10 276 278 280
313 314 316 317 318 11
367
N. Willard 31 242
Nancy 10 319 321
Nathan 7 296 8 200 10
104 271 274 275 277 279 313
315 319 321 370 11 96 355
13 95 185 24 6 38 282 39
245 246 50 143
Nathan Perkins 10 321
Nathaniel 8 235 10 273 274
277 280 315 316 20 128
28 374
Nehemiah 10 320
Newell 11 286
Nicholas 12 272 39 254 50
143
Noah 10 314
Olive 10 318
Page 10 321
Patty 10 318
Paul 10 276 313
Paulina 10 321
Peter 1 293 4 373 10 273
275 276 277 313 314 318 12
185 19 171 24 6 39 247
43 36
Peter Elkins 10 321
Phoebe 2 297 10 275 277 278
280 314 318
Pliny Fiske 12 185
Polly 10 315 321 12 185
Priscilla 10 278 280 316
Prudence 10 315

SANBORN cont'd

Rachel 6 233 10 273 274
 275 277 278 280 314 320
 Rebecca 10 273 278 314 316
 Rebecca Story 10 320
 Reuben 10 274 275 277 280
 315 317 26 77
 Rhoda 10 314 12 83 30 214
 Richard 6 203 204 8 235 10
 272 to 275 277 278 313 12
 272 13 155 29 31 to 34
 38 39 247 249 252 to 255
 Richard Sir 39 251
 Robert 39 250
 Robert Sir 39 250 251
 Robert de 39 248 249
 Rufus 10 314
 Ruth 10 272 273 275 277 279
 280 315 317 319
 Sally 8 324 10 319 320
 Sanborne Stukely Palmer-
 39 247
 Samuel 10 274 279 314 316
 319 25 268 30 213 39
 247 254
 Sarah 10 273 to 280 312 to
 321 12 79 272 13 185 20
 128 26 76 77 27 479 29
 34 30 106 38 282 284 39
 236 43 365 366 367 46
 348
 Sarah Clark 10 321
 Sarah E. 4 373
 Seus 10 319 13 185
 Sherburn 10 316
 Shuah 10 313
 Shubael 10 273 277 315 316
 26 77 43 265
 Simeon 10 319 13 185
 Simon 10 280 315 316 317 320
 Stephen 6 207 8 50 10
 272 to 275 280 12 272 38
 282 46 345 348
 Stevens 12 155
 Susan 10 274 278 314 316 319
 320
 Susanna 10 274 314 315 218
 Switlin 39 247 252 254
 Tabitha 10 315 319 to 321
 Theodate 10 274 275 279 317
 318 319 321
 Theophilus 10 278 279 314
 316 46 187 27 62 32 238
 Thomas 10 271 272 279 314
 319 39 247 250 to 254
 Thomas Sir 39 251
 Thomas Jefferson 10 321
 Thomas Lancaster 10 321
 Timothy 10 277 279
 Toby 39 247
 Tristram 10 273 276 280 313
 314 320 321 12 185 272
 24 6 39 82
 Tryphena 10 318
 Victor Channing 39 245 253
 410 48 66 235 50 143 245
 Walter 39 253
 Washington 10 318 320
 William 2 86 90 93 97 302 6
 203 204 207 7 127 10 271
 272 273 275 276 279 314 315
 317 319 320 321 12 185 272
 20 156 26 76 29 34 31
 243 38 280 442 39 247
 to 250 252 to 255 43 273
 46 160 161 345 47 403
 William Sir 39 250 251
 Woodbridge 10 320
 Worcester 10 279
 Zadok 10 275 280
 Sanbrock see Sandbrooke
 Sandbrooke see Sandbrooke
 Sanburn see Sanborn

SANCE Ridouet Antoine de

Baron de 49 297
 SANCHE Ignatius 17 102
 Sancky see Sankey
 Sanckye see Sankey
 SANCROFT Sandcroft
 John 47 392
 William 37 58 59 60 43 442
 46 274
 William Abp. of Canterbury
 3 206 23 23 37 60 157 267
 270 278 40 104 41 153 43
 442
 Sand see Sandys
 SANDALL John 49 490
 Sanders see Saunders
 Sandborn see Sanborn
 SANDBROOKE Sanbrock
 Sanbrooke
 45 418 48 510
 Alice 7 227
 Elinor 7 227
 Samuel 7 227
 Thomas 7 176 227
 William 7 227
 Sandburn see Sanborn
 SANDBY Thomas 14 347
 Sandcroft see Sandcroft
 Sandbadage see Sambach
 Sandburne see Sanborn
 Sander see Saunders
 SANDERBANT John 3 190
 Sanders see Saunders
 SANDERLAND 6 42
 SANDERN John 31 304
 SANDERSE Jacomyntie 18
 150
 Johanne 18 150
 SANDERSON Sanderson
 4 239
 Abiah 17 242 18 190
 Abigail 4 239 23 130
 Abner 14 175 176
 Abraham 13 8
 Amaziah 29 149
 Ann 49 358
 Anna 29 57 34 199
 Asenath P. 42 232
 Augustus Elbridge 42 232
 Augustus L. 42 232
 Benjamin 48 325
 Charlotte 35 60 61
 Eben 23 130
 Edward 33 106 34 199 281
 Elijah 19 339 31 350
 Eliza 22 206
 Elizabeth 2 366 17 242 34
 199
 Esther 41 382
 Frances 29 149
 George A. 49 361
 Gideon 50 16
 Helen A. 42 232
 Henry 4 257 36 329 321
 Henry Hamilton 40 347
 Hezekiah 23 130
 Ida Leavitt 44 136
 Ira 42 232
 Ira Leavitt 33 445 34 199
 35 321 42 232 44 136 45
 61 app.
 Isaac 2 366
 Jenny A. 42 232
 Jessie Asenath 44 136
 Jessie E. 42 232
 Jo. 14 356
 John 14 175 47 350
 John Flag 44 136
 John G. 42 232
 John Knox 44 136
 Jonathan 9 63 14 175 176
 18 190 33 106 34 199

SANDERSON cont'd

Joseph 7 282 17 242 26
 388
 Josiah 14 176
 Judith 26 388
 L. 33 106
 Lucy 23 130 40 282
 Lydia 11 200 12 79 39 91
 Margaret 11 225
 Martha 49 483
 Mary 7 282 9 256 260 12 79
 17 242 33 106 34 199
 Mary A. 42 232
 Mary Adeline 42 232
 Mary Goodhue 44 136
 Mehitabel 9 63
 Mercy 13 190
 Moses 34 199
 Nathaniel 14 176
 Oliver 50 470
 Rhoda 22 559
 Richard 47 350
 Robert 3 187 6 75 7 282
 11 200 12 79 340 346 13
 154 15 74 323 16 85 162
 17 242 318 19 207 308 25
 89 31 272 36 72 321 41
 313
 Rowland 39 139
 Samuel 18 190 34 199 36
 321
 Sarah 3 200 34 199 27 297
 Susanna 35 87
 Thomas 5 62 37 297 40
 282 47 66
 William 3 401
 Sandes see Sandys
 Sandeways see Samways
 Sandey see Sandey
 Sandford see Sanford
 Sandforde see Sanford
 SANDHAM Alfred 25 394 26
 168 169 353 27 203 45
 116 app.
 Clara Catherine 27 244
 John Mullins 27 244
 Sandie see Sandy
 SANDIFORD Thomas 39 139
 William 39 139
 SANDIFORTH Sandfourth
 Hamlet 47 177 335
 Sandis see Sandys
 SANDLEY Robert 14 354
 SANDON Lawrence 50 131
 Richard 39 270
 Sandras see Saunders
 Sands see Sandys
 SANDWELL 44 391 49
 424
 Jeremy 44 391 49 424
 John 44 391 49 424
 Joseph 44 391 49 424
 Mary 44 391 49 424
 Thomas 44 391 49 424
 William 44 391 49 424
 SANDWICH Montagu Edward
 Earl of 27 34 49 369
 Montagu John Earl of 30
 350 352
 SANDY Sandey Sandie
 Ann 9 254 10 67 223
 Elizabeth 9 254
 Henry 44 81 82
 John 9 254 10 67 223
 Mary 10 67 49 257
 Mehitabel 49 513
 Philip 37 175 38 46 41 79
 43 261
 Walter 49 257
 Windsor 49 513
 Sandyes see Sandys
 Sandfourth see Sandiforth
 SANDYLL Thomas 28 50

SANDYS Sand Sandes Sandis
Sands Sandyes
— 46 49
— Capt. 45 65
— Lady 45 65
— Mr. 8 59 26 258 50 125
— Mrs. 9 139 12 154 15 78
45 65
— Sir 43 405 420a
Alice 43 368 406 407 420a 45
69
Ann 46 399 47 53
Anne 22 127 49 238
Benjamin Franklin 21 191
Christopher 43 134
Comfort 40 423 424
David 30 417 31 152
Deliverance 8 39
Edward 19 27
Edwin 45 70
Edwin Abb. of York 5 313
43 397 45 69 50 463
Edwin Sir 6 314 9 96 13
269 302 23 301 25 277
26 354 29 296 297 30
410 413 414 416 417 31 22
152 32 359 43 397 398
Elizabeth 43 406 409 420a
45 65 69 46 49
Esther 10 74
Francis 45 69
Gemalli 45 70
George 19 27 27 349 350 351
29 131 296 297 30 417 31
151 152 46 411
Henry 3 188 7 176 335 8
39 53 9 166 10 218 18
163 19 107
J. 19 27
James 13 37 38 40 424
James T. 45 69
John 8 207 9 166 13 37 40
424 45 65
Joshua 47 53
Margaret 42 181 43 397 404
to 407 420a
Martin 45 65
Mary 10 218 22 167
Miles 10 74
Myles 45 70
Myles Sir 45 70
Othuriel 22 167
Patrick 49 510
Penelope 13 302 23 301 45
69
Rebecca 43 134
Richard 45 69
Richard Sir 49 238
Robert 43 398 420a 45 69
Robert Charles 28 21
Ruth 30 392
Samuel 18 168 22 167 28
39 31 30 43 398 409 420a
45 65
Sibyl 9 166
Sibylla 8 39 10 218 219 18
168
Susanna 45 69
Thomas 22 127 43 398 420a
45 69
William 42 181 47 63 49
163
SANEY Mary 49 257
Walter 49 257
SANFER Wilhelmia 48 206
SANFORD Sandford Sand-
forde Sandfords San-
forth
— 10 362 12 156 22
428 490 32 334 48 126
— Capt. 27 159
— Lord 28 297
— Mr. 7 207 33 316 38 155
— Widow 5 233

SANFORD cont'd
A. S. 11 96 258 12 192 13
191 15 288
Abigail 13 51 255 21 368
26 104 37 147
Aethica 28 204 39 108
Alpheus 27 112
Alvar 27 51
Amasa Wright 43 362
Amy 43 233
Ann 10 218 13 51 143 27
51 33 316
Anna 49 442
Anna Maria 32 334
Anne 15 119 121
Baalis 27 112
Baldwin 44 384
Bathsheba 1 182 183 28 204
Bathshua 13 218
Bridget 10 218 19 17 27
81
Caroline White 25 103 104
26 104
Charles Frederick 42 88
Christian 49 280
Clarissa 27 51
Content 19 156
Daniel 17 64
David 1 155 182 183 19 173
176 28 204 29 105
David Curtis 23 476
Deborah 50 353
Dinah 17 64
E. Warren 25 104 167
Edward 13 33 25 104 45
60 48 37 49 163
Edward Isaac 42 88
Edward Terry 49 367
Eleanor 26 104 27 112
Elias B. 42 209
Elifal 27 81
Elihu 28 204
Elisha 16 332 27 81
Elizabeth 9 311 10 179 219
11 203 13 27 218 14 63
16 46 27 81 30 446
Ellery 23 412
Elliot 25 104 27 81
Emily Augusta 29 105
Enoch 23 230 25 103 166
26 104 27 103 112 40
238 43 98 45 169
Ephraim 47 254
Ezbon 16 332 27 81 37
143
Frances 13 294 49 344
Francis 42 204
Frederick Coleman 28 215
31 262 32 36 151 271 389
33 205 34 304 45 52 app.
46 174
George 26 104 27 112
Griselda 19 17 27 81
Hannah 4 21 37 147
Harriet 1 184
Heman Howes 47 383 384
48 367
Henry 48 496
Henry Shelton 11 272
Horatio Gates 45 65 app.
James 11 203 17 39 18 331
27 112
Jane 13 33
Joanna 20 304
John 1 291 3 241 4 210 7
334 10 179 218 219 268
11 36 203 13 156 255 16
130 19 17 20 378 25
104 27 81 112 29 43 43
253 202 47 256 266
John E. 29 461
Joseph 17 150 26 104 27
112 38 192
Joseph Briggs 27 112

SANFORD cont'd
Josiah 17 150
Judith 47 256
Juliet 29 105
Lucy Ann 43 362
Lucy Ellis 17 39
Margaret 19 17 27 81
Margery 2 400
Maria Peoples 38 192
Maria Seymour 43 362
Martha 37 143
Mary 4 210 11 203 14 226
16 150 19 17 103 25 289
26 104 27 81 29 43 30
179 43 247 46 372
Mary Lydia 36 359
Mitchell 28 204
Molly 37 147
N. C. 11 272
Nancy B. 11 272
Nathan 43 251
Nathaniel 46 372
Patience 43 251
Peleg 13 27 15 121 270 16
331 19 17 27 81 82 40
48 44 146 45 127 49
442
Peter 9 191
Filio 36 339
Rachel 28 204 38 192
Rebecca 13 51
Resteome 16 332 19 139 27
81 37 147
Richard 2 400 3 188 9
228 10 173 11 203 342
Robert 3 192 5 264 9 311
10 219 13 218 15 247 16
46 62 32 318 319 39 165
Roger 14 358
Rollin 43 362
Ruth 4 19 27 112
Samuel 10 179 20 504 21
368 45 61
Sarah 11 203 13 51 156 16
46 23 412
Silence 28 204
Sinai 27 112
Solomon 25 104
Solomon White 26 104
Susanna 28 204 46 372
T. 14 226
T. de 2 35
Thomas 1 158 5 264 13
294 21 276 331 31 65 32
58 43 154
Truman 28 204
William 9 162 15 29 16
332 19 17 103 25 289 27
81 82 48 367 370 49 163
William H. 1 184
Zachary 13 51
Zechariah 13 51
SANGER Sangar
— 3 320
Abby A. 28 193
Anne 22 202
Augustus 47 11
Calvin 22 202
Charles H. 28 193
Charlotte 14 292
Ebenezer 3 330 37 397
Eunice 3 320
George Partridge 14 292 26
176 27 207 29 490 45
42 app.
Hannah 29 308
Irene 14 292
Isaac 3 330 44 24
Joseph 29 308
Mary 9 137 12 215
Nathaniel 9 137 18 227 38
331 39 257 259 41 407
Ralph 14 94 291 15 96 17
336 25 214 43 176 45
21 app.

NAME	RESIDENCE	OCCUPATION
J. A. Smith	New York	Merchant
W. B. Jones	Boston	Banker
C. D. Brown	Philadelphia	Lawyer
E. F. White	Chicago	Engineer
G. H. Black	San Francisco	Doctor
I. K. Green	Washington	Politician
L. M. Hall	New Orleans	Merchant
N. O. Young	Portland	Teacher
P. Q. Reed	Cincinnati	Farmer
R. S. Cook	St. Louis	Clerk
T. U. Bailey	Albany	Writer
V. W. Fisher	Buffalo	Artist
X. Y. Grant	Columbus	Soldier
Z. A. King	Savannah	Merchant
B. C. Lee	Nashville	Lawyer
D. E. Walker	Memphis	Doctor
F. G. Hall	Richmond	Engineer
H. I. Young	Pittsburgh	Banker
J. K. Reed	Cleveland	Merchant
L. M. Cook	Detroit	Clerk
M. N. Bailey	Milwaukee	Teacher

SANGER cont'd

Richard 2 109 250 5 440 12
 215 14 335
 Sabina 37 397
 Samuel 50 17
 Susan 3 330
 Zedekiah 1 281 14 292 15
 187 19 270 275 25 381
 43 174

SANGSTER Sankster

— Capt. 26 65

Elizabeth 15 142 26 65

SANIFORD John 49 250

SANKEY Sanckye Sanckye

Sanky

Edward 40 109

Hamlet 14 356 40 109

Ira David 32 115 40 109

43 26

Jane 40 109

John 40 109

Robert 14 309 39 362 364

40 109

William 49 198

Sankster see Sangster

Sanky see Sanckye

SANSEAU Peter 35 250

Sansom see Sampson

Sansome see Sampson

Sanson see Sampson

Sansum see Sampson

SANSUSEE Francis 50 475

SANTA ANNA Antonio Lopez

20 100 294 29 198

SANTS AUER H. 2 35

Santvoord van see Van Sant-

voord

SANVOYES Henry 49 264

SANYDE John 3 246

SANZEAU Abraham 35 250

Daniel 35 250

Frances 35 250

Francis 35 250

James 35 250

Peter 35 250

SAP — Le Sire de 2 33

SAPCOTT Robert 47 304

Sap du see Du Sap

SAPE Mary 14 328

SAPP Samuel 32 51 38 73

SARACELE Jo. 14 351

SARAPEN Elizabeth 4 163

SARAM Henry 3 395

Sarah 3 395

SARDIN Arthur 8 50

SARDOARS George 50 482

SARDY Joseph 34 405

Sare see Sears

SAREIN — 16 64

SARELL Edward 8 349

Obadiah 8 349

Sares see Sears

Saretell see Sawtell

SARGENT Sargent Sargeant

Sargeants Sargentt Sarg-

sant Sargent Seargant

Seargeant Seargant Seir-

geant Sargent Sergeant

Sergent Serieant Serjant

Serjeant Serjent

— 6 342 10 136 27

366 28 369 29 455 462

31 50 33 212 332 43 78

— Capt. 5 367 29 455

— Goodwife 10 232

— Mr. 13 238 26 258 44

360

— Rev. Mr. 43 314

Aaron 6 136 9 378 10 104

233 11 94 127 211 257 348

368 12 84 191 192 230 366

13 6 70 82 83 191 377 14

26 27 28 191 360 363 15

191 17 51 21 155 26

SARGENT cont'd

11 29 324 38 466 45
 14 app. 47 383 48 82
 49 79 50 143 149 228
 Aaron D. 1 243 320
 Abel 39 201
 Abel M. 3 53
 Abigail 1 61 4 365 9 325
 10 232 11 212 214 216 349
 352 12 85 86 13 70 29
 306 313 31 368 41 399

Agnes 9 325 326

Alfred M. 19 267

Amos 11 212

Andrew 5 67 16 146 39

176 178

Ann 1 274 5 384 25 210 28

195 366

Anna 5 384 6 342 11 127

12 87 24 311

Anne 48 107

B. 41 308

Benjamin 13 93 25 210

Bethia 6 278 32 33 34

Betsey 10 185 27 50

Calvin 10 185

Cassandra 36 408

Catherine 7 100 10 340 25

210

Catherine Dean 3 286 12

219

Catherine Osborn 34 108

Charles 50 342

Charles Sprague 45 84

Charles W. 27 431

Charles Wilson 11 94

Charlotta 31 192

Charlotte Sophia 31 437

Christiana Keadie 22 202

31 436

Christopher 7 195 10 184

19 238 241

Clemence 36 407 408

Cynthia 9 116

Daniel 6 88 10 232 13

182 14 281 17 352 25

210 216 219 27 116 40

298

Darius 9 278 10 185 200

11 192 363 12 192

David 9 325 14 27 19 130

49 187

Deborah 2 197 9 325 10 56

241 11 45 213 12 85 32

191

Denison 16 146

Digory 37 72 41 79 42 97

Dorcas 14 28

Dorothy 29 276

Dorothy Ann 10 185

E. 6 356

E. C. 23 226

Ebenezer 6 336 10 163 11

212 215 23 195 37 40 263

Edward 2 410 10 56 155

277 11 250 12 141 29

276 34 204 36 242a 250

50 340 343 462

Edwin Everett 47 239

Eleanor 9 325 19 253

Electa 1 61

Elizabeth 6 248 7 357 8 50

81 160 162 9 225 10 184

213 11 49 349 12 86 87

240 14 120 21 69 23

35 24 358 26 378 27

51 170 171 23 200 29

147 46 269

Elizabeth A. 26 323

Elizabeth Little 25 219

Ellen Bacon 25 219

Emeline Augusta 21 185

Emily 12 218

Epes 7 100 10 340 17 346

SARGENT cont'd

352 354 18 379 25 209
 210 27 248 34 108
 Erastus 1 60 to 63 10 185
 23 89
 Esther 14 27 17 52 20 86
 25 210

Eunice 26 228

Ezekiel 10 184 185

Ezra 11 213

Fitzwilliam 1 274 4 365 5

384

Frances 8 374

George 13 374 26 89

George Amory 25 219

George D. 42 276

George Washington 18 379

19 171 28 83

George Winthrop 46 461

Georgiana 8 128r

Gorham Parsons 50 63

Grace 13 282

Hannah 4 365 9 325 326 363

10 232 235 11 211 213

214 215 348 349 250 353

12 86 239 240 13 70 71

13 159 349 22 153 23

422 32 194 36 408 48

75 50 213

Hannah Eliza 10 155

Hannah H. 10 185

Harrietta 22 359

Henry 1 120 3 256 4 193

12 219 25 210 211 23

200 202

Henry Jonathan 8 374

Henry Winthrop 35 296 40

429

Homer Earle 47 388

Horace Binney 25 210 216

218 219 220 26 101 32

446

Hosca 17 23

Hugh 50 148

Ignatius 1 274 5 384 25

210 211 212 26 89 42 180

Isaac 11 45

Jabez 9 325 10 234 237 11

130 212 213 216 352 12

85 86 240 241 32 190

Jacob 9 325 11 348 13 70

43 369

James 10 321 11 212 12

240 16 130 23 35 49

321

James W. 10 321 11 96

Jane 45 264

Jo. 7 23

John 1 60 61 2 64 197 3

347 4 199 365 6 278 336

337 7 100 9 116 325 263

10 163 164 185 232 234 to

239 241 242 341 11 45 128

129 212 214 216 349 350 352

353 12 54 239 to 244 13

70 185 282 14 28 15 159

190 18 96 20 234 332 22

344 351 23 89 24 358

25 150 210 212 28 56 29

323 30 331 32 34 191 34

274 35 290 26 422 37

375 38 46 455 39 139

41 45 399 42 97 43 48

49 261 44 258 45 22 app.

48 75 50 313

John E. 33 443

John H. 41 418 42 411 44

322

John Jenks 9 205

John Osborne 8 123r 40

420

John S. 50 148 149

John Turner 1 320 14 94 95

17 284 370 19 93 22 202

Date	Patient	Physician
1917	1917	1917
1918	1918	1918
1919	1919	1919
1920	1920	1920
1921	1921	1921
1922	1922	1922
1923	1923	1923
1924	1924	1924
1925	1925	1925
1926	1926	1926
1927	1927	1927
1928	1928	1928
1929	1929	1929
1930	1930	1930
1931	1931	1931
1932	1932	1932
1933	1933	1933
1934	1934	1934
1935	1935	1935
1936	1936	1936
1937	1937	1937
1938	1938	1938
1939	1939	1939
1940	1940	1940
1941	1941	1941
1942	1942	1942
1943	1943	1943
1944	1944	1944
1945	1945	1945
1946	1946	1946
1947	1947	1947
1948	1948	1948
1949	1949	1949
1950	1950	1950
1951	1951	1951
1952	1952	1952
1953	1953	1953
1954	1954	1954
1955	1955	1955
1956	1956	1956
1957	1957	1957
1958	1958	1958
1959	1959	1959
1960	1960	1960
1961	1961	1961
1962	1962	1962
1963	1963	1963
1964	1964	1964
1965	1965	1965
1966	1966	1966
1967	1967	1967
1968	1968	1968
1969	1969	1969
1970	1970	1970
1971	1971	1971
1972	1972	1972
1973	1973	1973
1974	1974	1974
1975	1975	1975
1976	1976	1976
1977	1977	1977
1978	1978	1978
1979	1979	1979
1980	1980	1980
1981	1981	1981
1982	1982	1982
1983	1983	1983
1984	1984	1984
1985	1985	1985
1986	1986	1986
1987	1987	1987
1988	1988	1988
1989	1989	1989
1990	1990	1990
1991	1991	1991
1992	1992	1992
1993	1993	1993
1994	1994	1994
1995	1995	1995
1996	1996	1996
1997	1997	1997
1998	1998	1998
1999	1999	1999
2000	2000	2000
2001	2001	2001
2002	2002	2002
2003	2003	2003
2004	2004	2004
2005	2005	2005
2006	2006	2006
2007	2007	2007
2008	2008	2008
2009	2009	2009
2010	2010	2010
2011	2011	2011
2012	2012	2012
2013	2013	2013
2014	2014	2014
2015	2015	2015
2016	2016	2016
2017	2017	2017
2018	2018	2018
2019	2019	2019
2020	2020	2020
2021	2021	2021
2022	2022	2022
2023	2023	2023
2024	2024	2024
2025	2025	2025
2026	2026	2026
2027	2027	2027
2028	2028	2028
2029	2029	2029
2030	2030	2030
2031	2031	2031
2032	2032	2032
2033	2033	2033
2034	2034	2034
2035	2035	2035
2036	2036	2036
2037	2037	2037
2038	2038	2038
2039	2039	2039
2040	2040	2040
2041	2041	2041
2042	2042	2042
2043	2043	2043
2044	2044	2044
2045	2045	2045
2046	2046	2046
2047	2047	2047
2048	2048	2048
2049	2049	2049
2050	2050	2050
2051	2051	2051
2052	2052	2052
2053	2053	2053
2054	2054	2054
2055	2055	2055
2056	2056	2056
2057	2057	2057
2058	2058	2058
2059	2059	2059
2060	2060	2060
2061	2061	2061
2062	2062	2062
2063	2063	2063
2064	2064	2064
2065	2065	2065
2066	2066	2066
2067	2067	2067
2068	2068	2068
2069	2069	2069
2070	2070	2070
2071	2071	2071
2072	2072	2072
2073	2073	2073
2074	2074	2074
2075	2075	2075
2076	2076	2076
2077	2077	2077
2078	2078	2078
2079	2079	2079
2080	2080	2080
2081	2081	2081
2082	2082	2082
2083	2083	2083
2084	2084	2084
2085	2085	2085
2086	2086	2086
2087	2087	2087
2088	2088	2088
2089	2089	2089
2090	2090	2090
2091	2091	2091
2092	2092	2092
2093	2093	2093
2094	2094	2094
2095	2095	2095
2096	2096	2096
2097	2097	2097
2098	2098	2098
2099	2099	2099
2100	2100	2100

SARGENT cont'd

25 210 23 215 476 31
 435 436 437 45 22 app.
 52 app.
 Jonathan 9 325 363 10 185
 232 235 11 45 128 129 130
 211 to 216 12 85 56 242 19
 253 29 323 36 411 41
 399 46 21
 Jonathan Dickinson 10 232
 14 292 43 49 170
 Jonathan Everett 37 251 409
 38 348 349 39 393 40
 329 41 321
 Joseph 2 197 3 347 4 365
 6 336 9 325 326 10 163
 236 237 238 11 45 46 47
 49 213 214 215 348 349 353
 12 86 218 240 13 70 71 185
 18 159 22 85 27 101 28
 200 222 432 29 490 32
 194 50 342 462
 Joseph B. 35 285 36 200
 Judith 5 384 10 185 18 379
 27 352 31 334 39 291
 43 365 269
 Juliana 5 384
 Letitia 1 680
 Letitia Sullivan 25 219
 Lois 11 352 353 12 240 32
 191
 Love Elvira 10 185
 Lucius Manlius 1 350 5 374
 384 411 7 199 8 104 9
 296 10 93 288 370 11 179
 362 12 190 288 13 378
 14 96 108 15 191 17 102
 206 336 18 106 291 353
 19 371 21 43 22 142 213
 23 104 106 25 202 209 to
 220 26 102 173 447 27
 340 346 23 202 32 294
 364 40 340 41 309 43
 54 106 45 8 app. 49 26
 27 516
 Lucy 7 193
 Lydia 6 336 8 50 162 9 325
 10 163 235 258 11 216 353
 12 85 243 244 18 181 24
 311 29 323 32 191
 Mabel 45 252
 Manlius 25 216
 Margaret 22 344 26 58 36
 408
 Margaret J. 18 379
 Maria 5 384
 Martha 17 153
 Mary 1 274 3 247 4 365 5
 382 384 6 336 337 7 46 314
 8 50 162 9 325 326 10
 136 163 164 184 185 236 to
 239 241 242 11 45 47 48
 49 127 to 130 211 to 216
 353 12 84 85 86 159 239
 240 242 13 72 14 185 17
 339 18 181 280 379 23
 178 25 209 210 216 28
 200 29 324 32 193 194
 43 75 50 258 259
 Mary Ann 23 89 25 210
 Mary Elizabeth 31 437
 Mary Osborn 25 210
 Mary Turner 5 384 25 211
 216 219
 Mehitable 5 24 9 325 10
 238 25 39 28 200 44
 54
 Mercy 17 150 19 321
 Miriam 6 330
 Moses 10 185 47 239
 Moses H. 29 220
 Nabby 41 45 399
 Nancy 13 185
 Naomi 4 365 50 541

SARGENT cont'd

Nathan 5 382 6 312 9 205
 325 326 373 11 47 128
 287 12 239 13 191 14
 158 18 181 20 233 29
 323 324 329 32 194 195
 38 466 41 399 45 97 app.
 Nathaniel 4 365 6 270 10
 56 29 110 276 278 50
 462
 Nathaniel Peaslee 1 78 237
 239 10 184 14 151 26
 246 247 41 303
 Nehemiah 10 100
 Orlando 18 281 23 422
 Patty 19 22 23 422
 Paul Dudley 4 68 7 108
 10 340 341 15 256 20
 190 25 210 31 34 36 41 42
 42 128 130
 Paulina 10 321
 Peter 3 350 4 128 5 24 23
 178 24 290 405 413 414
 25 39 28 200 32 233 36
 407 408 39 301 44 53 54
 50 259
 Plineas 9 325 11 45 212 214
 349 12 86 13 70
 Phoebe 9 325 11 214 349
 13 70
 Polly 37 263 264
 Rachel 6 207 8 50 162 9
 325 10 184 12 240 23
 418 27 170 32 190
 Rebecca 9 325
 Rebecca Eddy 47 388
 Rhoda 10 185
 Richard 39 291
 Robert 22 344 24 311
 Rosina 29 323
 Rufus 13 374
 Ruth 4 270 9 325 10 236 238
 12 243 13 71 18 100 23
 451 29 306 313 50 462
 Samuel 2 315 4 365 6 336
 8 376 9 325 326 10 163
 11 46 214 216 350 352 353
 12 86 240 13 70 17 150
 22 344 29 324 32 191
 34 399 400 42 143 45 43
 48 75
 Samuel Scarborough 17 52
 Samuel Seaver 31 192
 Sarah 2 197 4 270 5 384 6
 336 337 8 50 162 374 9
 205 325 326 10 56 100 163
 164 185 238 242 277 11
 212 214 216 349 350 12 86
 240 243 13 70 14 28 158
 292 18 91 281 22 344 23
 279 25 150 210 26 89
 32 269 29 110 276 278 323
 32 193 38 466 40 271 41
 399 47 388
 Sarah Cutter 25 216
 Sarah Jane 13 182
 Sarah Maria 11 94 12 366
 14 362 21 185 47 388
 Sarah Wentworth 36 242a
 250
 Seth 11 349 13 70
 Sewell 13 374 38 466
 Silas 11 130 353 12 84 240
 50 16
 Sissel 22 344
 Solomon 9 325 326 11 215
 13 70
 Stephen 7 334 10 185 48
 264 60 202
 Sterling 24 311
 Sullivan Amory 25 219
 Susan 5 218
 Susanna 7 195 10 184 185
 11 352 353 12 84 20 332

SARGENT cont'd

Tabitha 14 27 20 332 42
 405
 Thomas 3 154 351 6 202 207
 8 50 162 374 9 325 326 363
 10 184 185 232 11 212
 12 84 240 14 292 349 15
 96 18 76 91 20 332 25
 210 27 170 28 200 32
 193 233 315 36 407 408
 43 51 45 83 app. 50 213
 341
 Thomas Cogswell 9 326
 Thomas F. 1 241
 Thomas Parsons 5 384
 Turner 22 359
 W. 25 366
 William 2 197 315 3 55 55
 96 4 270 365 5 219 6
 202 246 278 7 314 8 50
 51 162 165 311 346 374 9
 326 10 184 185 213 235 293
 11 48 49 127 128 12 85 13
 72 82 14 292 17 157 18
 76 379 23 279 418 25
 150 209 210 27 51 170
 28 366 29 323 32 341 38
 466 39 291 40 210 271
 41 399 46 109 47 239
 50 148 149 541
 William M. 50 502
 William Mitchell 33 126 441
 34 120 121 201 205 340 409
 38 81 82 85 39 27 175 184
 185 286 291 40 65 226 232
 233 290 294 41 81 94 223
 306 307 308 42 123 152
 207 418 44 186 334 335
 45 170 252 46 94 192 48
 480 50 41 219 541
 Winnif 37 376
 Winslow 12 84 14 27
 Winthrop 2 312 5 384 9
 190 10 25 370 14 105 265
 15 45 18 379 25 210 212
 215 26 88 89 177 27 30 21
 161 352 28 109 466 31
 334 34 349 41 505 42
 353 354 356 45 101 app.
 49 221 50 63
 Zabiah 11 48 12 87
 Zahawke see Sparhawk
 SARICOLD John 1 131
 Sarjant see Sargent
 SARKEY ----- 29 257
 John 48 376
 SARLY Robert 49 163
 SARMER Thomas 50 17
 SARMIENTO Peiro 16 112
 SARNEY John 47 127
 Yedith 47 127
 Sarocolds see Sorocold
 SARPI Paola 27 356 35 175
 176
 SARRAD John 44 205
 SARRE Mary 17 317
 Sarres see Sears
 SARRIDGE John 47 195
 SARRON Silas 50 473
 SAPSFIELD Joanna Anastasia
 38 351
 SARSON ----- 14 15
 John 47 580
 SARTAIN John 23 240
 Samuel 13 84 33 376
 Sartel see Sawtell
 Sartell see Sawtell
 Sartelle see Sawtell
 SARTINE Antoine Raymond
 Jean Gualbert Gabriel de
 27 407 408 417 29 23 32
 235 50 58
 Sartle see Sawtell
 Sarttle see Sawtell

NAME	ADDRESS	CITY
J. H. B. B. B.	1234 Main St.	New York
J. H. B. B. B.	1234 Main St.	New York
J. H. B. B. B.	1234 Main St.	New York
J. H. B. B. B.	1234 Main St.	New York
J. H. B. B. B.	1234 Main St.	New York
J. H. B. B. B.	1234 Main St.	New York
J. H. B. B. B.	1234 Main St.	New York
J. H. B. B. B.	1234 Main St.	New York
J. H. B. B. B.	1234 Main St.	New York
J. H. B. B. B.	1234 Main St.	New York
J. H. B. B. B.	1234 Main St.	New York
J. H. B. B. B.	1234 Main St.	New York
J. H. B. B. B.	1234 Main St.	New York
J. H. B. B. B.	1234 Main St.	New York
J. H. B. B. B.	1234 Main St.	New York
J. H. B. B. B.	1234 Main St.	New York
J. H. B. B. B.	1234 Main St.	New York
J. H. B. B. B.	1234 Main St.	New York
J. H. B. B. B.	1234 Main St.	New York
J. H. B. B. B.	1234 Main St.	New York
J. H. B. B. B.	1234 Main St.	New York
J. H. B. B. B.	1234 Main St.	New York
J. H. B. B. B.	1234 Main St.	New York
J. H. B. B. B.	1234 Main St.	New York

Sartwell see Sawtell
 SARVENOR Martha 16 320
 SARVIS David 19 321
 Hannah 19 321
 Joanna 19 321
 Jonathan 19 321
 Lydia 19 321
 Nathaniel 19 321
 SARY Ralph 26 304
 SARZENA Tommaso de 12
 222
 SASH — 21 226
 Mary 21 226
 Moses 19 201
 Sarah 19 201
 Sas le see Le Sas
 SASPORTAS Samuel 35 250
 SASUALO — 34 419 37
 97
 SATCHELL Satchell Satchells
 Satchill
 — 22 16 23 121 122 126
 Eleanor 23 416
 John 2 175
 Mary 45 166
 William 4 261
 SATCHER Robert 47 30
 Satchill see Satchell
 SATCHWELL John 37 254
 Sattell see Sawtell
 Saterlee see Satterlee
 Saterly see Satterlee
 SATOW Ernest Mascn 34 342
 Sattalee see Satterlee
 Sattell see Sawtell
 SATTER — Capt. 17 112†
 Alexander 10 280
 Elizabeth 10 280
 Isabella Helena 17 112* 112†
 Samuel 13 133
 SATTERLEE Saterlee Saterly
 Sattalee
 A. F. 5 353
 Catherine 10 277
 Gideon 14 56
 John 15 64
 Mary 15 64
 Nicholas 12 238 15 64
 Penelope 15 64
 SATTERTHWAITE E. F. 17
 362
 Ellen 8 374
 Franklin 25 335
 John B. 8 374
 Rosalie 25 335
 Sattle see Sawtell
 SAUCHHOY — Le Sire de 2
 33
 SAUCIGE William 45 68
 Saudeburne see Sanborn
 Saudig see Savage
 SAUL Abraham 33 39
 SAULNIER John 35 250
 SAUMAREZ Saumarez James
 Baron de 17 127 317 318
 SAUMAREZ Catherine Spenser
 Alicia Beresford 17
 127
 Matthew 17 317 318
 Susan 17 317 318
 Thomas Le Marchant 17 127
 SAUNDBY Michael 4 191 15
 142
 SAUNDELL Elizabeth 49 239
 SAUNDERS Sanders Sander
 Sanders Sanders Sanders
 — 3 305 6 251 340 12
 311 13 227 21 63 29
 302 454 491 31 402 49
 163
 — Capt. 13 63 17 92 19
 70 25 362 27 157 160
 — Col. 21 116

SAUNDERS cont'd
 — Dr. 9 122
 — Mr. 11 139 23 369
 — Mrs. 15 197
 — Rev. Dr. 21 72
 Abel 19 25
 Abigail 5 208 15 64 28 156
 42 253
 Agnes 5 159 33 441
 Alice 33 441 43 109
 Amaranthia 30 152
 Andrew 47 521
 Ann 11 299 15 64 33 440
 37 89 41 105
 Anna 3 85 12 311
 Anne 15 273 50 514
 Anthony 34 74
 Antje 18 231
 Avery 14 271 48 125
 Benjamin 15 64 27 283
 Bridget 34 191 48 109
 Caesar 32 136
 Camillus 17 19
 Cartha Jane Victoria 17 217
 Celinda 34 74
 Charles 5 56 48 144
 Charles Sir 26 138b
 Charles Albertus 17 217
 Charles Hicks 47 223
 Charlotte 5 56
 Christiana 34 36
 Christopher 5 364 463 33
 441
 Clark 17 217
 Clea 15 64
 Cynthia Maria 17 217
 Daniel 4 182 5 364 463 15
 64 33 441 47 260
 Daniel Clarke 21 45 23 54
 41 305 43 175
 David 21 347
 David J. 27 66
 Deborah 43 410
 Dorothy 9 122
 E. 8 101 40 74
 Eben 44 25
 Edna 19 23
 Edward 4 263 5 208 9 229
 14 16 26 15 64 143 145
 25 125
 Elijah 3 305
 Elizabeth 1 251 5 364 464
 6 283 9 338 11 299 12
 347 13 12 16 45 14 26
 15 64 16 74 25 16 32
 324 33 441 34 199 36
 242a 244 379 37 286 343
 43 109
 Esther 3 152 8 161 162 36
 144 41 382
 Eugene L. 13 44
 Frederick 37 320 46 297 409
 George 16 50 329 33 441 42
 253
 George Thomas 5 157
 Gilbert Clark 17 217
 Grafton 8 50
 Hannah 15 64 19 25 32 420
 Henry 28 415 33 441 36
 321 41 382 49 187
 Hester 8 50
 Hezekiah 14 56
 Hopedill 16 148 150
 Isaac 15 64
 Isabel 15 64 48 109
 Jabez 12 312
 James 6 203 8 50 15 64 39
 139 48 264
 Jane 8 101 13 44 14 16
 Jesse 11 137
 Jo. 4 191 14 355 15 142
 Joan 33 441
 Joanna 16 155
 Johanna 44 110a

SAUNDERS cont'd
 John 2 108 261 3 55 56 94
 152 187 192 193 5 54 173
 298 299 6 243 7 35 84 94
 8 49 50 161 162 9 85 10
 87 12 107 110 312 347 348
 13 44 14 334 340 15 51
 64 114 269 16 155 18
 156 19 309 21 62 22 313
 482 32 316 33 440 36 48
 51 144 379 37 27 30 167 168
 287 38 285 39 159 40 39
 41 409 43 134 275 46 251
 48 324 49 260 376 50 16
 277
 John Chapin 42 90
 Jonathan 37 32 169
 Joseph 4 247 8 65 9 137
 11 333 12 348 13 31 15
 64 17 349 354 36 49 37
 166 43 287 440
 Joshua 15 64 16 155
 Josiah 15 51
 Judith 12 348 14 305 18
 379 36 379 37 27 166 43
 420
 Kate Augusta 34 74
 Katharine 4 313
 Lawrence 4 40
 Leah 14 305
 Lucy 10 341 15 64 256
 Lydia 11 299 333 12 347 348
 31 106 36 49 379 37 32
 164 166 169 285 286
 Manuel 37 304
 Margaret 16 329
 Margery 33 441
 Marianne 5 157
 Marie 14 505
 Martha 8 101 15 64 39 93
 Martin 1 159 3 188 192 7
 32 8 242 10 87 255 357
 11 333 12 347 348 13 12
 14 305 16 74 20 142 28
 145 31 105 106 32 235
 36 49 379 37 32 164 166
 168 169 282 285 286 289 39
 77 43 268 271 46 267
 Mary 2 113 6 278 7 94 10
 355 12 107 110 347 348
 14 25 15 64 256 16 155
 20 228 21 62 63 22 374
 23 394 28 145 31 205 33
 198 36 48 51 379 37 27
 30 167 168 287 43 154 155
 44 46
 Mary Anne 10 321
 Mary E. 13 44
 Mary Elizabeth 12 185
 Michael 42 258
 Moses 19 23 34 199
 Nathan 15 64
 Nathaniel 14 271 16 155
 Orson Oswald 17 217
 Peleg 15 64
 Peter 32 300
 Philip 50 313
 Rachel 10 87 12 348 14
 305 15 64 36 379 37 156
 168
 Read 15 64
 Rebecca 37 304
 Richard 33 441 43 109
 Robert 3 187 8 279 15 312
 15 87 155 30 40 32 322
 Roger Parker 30 152
 Romulus Mitchell 17 19
 Ruth 3 162 15 64 31 402
 Sally 5 54
 Samuel 15 64 16 148 150
 25 263 39 358 48 109
 283
 Sarah 2 108 3 152 305 8
 161 224 14 334 15 64

SAUNDERS cont'd

21 259 28 118 29 276
33 440 34 199 44 260
49 46

Seraphema Parthenia 17 217

Seth 36 264

Silence 15 64

Stephen 15 64

Susanna 5 264 7 358 11

299 15 64 114 33 441

T. 26 27

Tacy 15 64

Temperance 12 311 312

Thomas 3 359 4 263 5 56

157 343 12 185 15 143

256 17 150 19 130 22

108 25 233 33 441 36

381 41 390 44 175 179

45 270 46 23 24 119 143

47 155 163 315 316 377 448

518 43 109 185 186 287

420 440 49 163 190 266

Thomas William 13 92

Tobias 4 259 8 50 12 238

14 24 25 15 64

Tryphena 33 285

Valentine 50 514

W. F. 28 351

W. P. 29 461

Wait 15 64

Walter T. 13 44

William 3 305 4 262 11

299 13 45 15 64 19 212

28 118 33 28 441 34 191

36 73 43 674 44 110a 48

324 49 46 50 514

William Augustus 15 190

26 159 280 27 422 45

23 app.

Saunderson see Sanderson

SAUNDES — Mr. 50 283

SAUR Christopher 28 348

SAURE Elizabeth 47 94

F. C. 47 94

SAURIN Jacques 1 333

SAUSMAREZ Judith, de 42

180

Thomas de 42 180

SAUSON Robert 39 139

SAUSSURE — de 30 158

Sautell see Sawtell

Sautill see Sawtell

Sautle see Sawtell

SAVAGE Savage Elizabeth

Viscountess 4 308

Savage Thomas Viscount 4

308

SAVAGE Salvage Savidge

Savage Savidge Savidge

Savidge

— 13 210 32 298 46

— 419 47 281 50 258

— Col. 16 69

— Lieut. 37 178

— Lord 48 131

— Maj. 7 58 16 311

— Mr. 14 149 39 139

Abigail 48 314

Abigail 8 222 14 68 133

32 326 43 312 313 314

Abijah 2 400 3 239 6 135

48 314 315

Abram 37 309

Alice 46 419

Alicia 41 267

Amos 48 314

Ann 41 367 48 315

Anna 48 315

Anne 23 294 47 195

Arthur 1 82 83 39 85 42

256 44 315 47 344

Arthur Sir 44 106

Belinda 48 315

Charles 4 199

SAVAGE cont'd

Charles A. 11 362 12 192

14 191 15 191

Christian 14 68 27 189 48

313 314

Christiana 32 329

Cornelia S. 40 218

Daniel 44 203 48 314 316

Deborah 1 31 23 395 29

31

Deliverance 8 222

Dine 16 331

Ebenezer 14 68 15 137 48

313 314 315

Edward 5 395 14 347 37

309 41 219 44 205 48

315

Edward Hartwell 21 44

25 167 26 214 27 203

Eleanor 24 174 37 309 48

315

Eleanor 6 310

Elisha 48 314

Eliza 1 169

Elizabeth 1 81 82 9 221

13 136 14 68 137 17

160 29 70 32 326 36

383 37 309 38 99 39

169 42 66 263 43 64 79

44 59 47 281 48 311 to

315 49 42 50 258

Elizabeth Otis 1 83 4 199

Elkington 41 267

Emma 1 83 3 286

Ephraim 1 82 83 169 2 48

3 241 8 39 13 136 16

331 29 70 290 32 232

38 209 38 45 46 149 42

66 43 261

Ester 9 221 14 68 41 267

48 313 49 44

Ezekiel 1 82

Faith 1 82 298 2 400 4 188

8 39 9 249 10 71 16

331 18 176 19 14 37

362

Fran. 47 195

Francis W. 48 314

Gideon 48 315

Giles 48 316

Grace 32 332 41 267 48

315 50 176

Habibah 1 81 82 83 2 172

4 188 16 66 19 169 44

59

Hannah 1 82 172 328 2 172

400 14 68 16 331 19

168 169 254 33 276 37

304 41 267 47 281 48

312 313 314 316 50 258

Harriet 1 83 8 375

Henry 8 51 9 221 47 271

Hephzibah 48 315

Hiel 48 316

Hope 15 285

Ira 48 315

Isaac 44 205

Isaac A. 1 321

J. 26 29

J. B. 39 102

J. C. 18 65

Jabez 48 313

James 1 74 81 83 84 287 349

2 60 112 129 172 241 306

399 3 42 45 89 203 204 286

333 341 4 52 97 121 162

199 211 254 321 322 323 342

350 5 128 131 137 141 148

350 370 389 472 473 6 69

171 305 7 200 272 329 261

362 364 365 366 368 378 8

26 41 46 83 86 88 89 90 172

173 375 378 9 200 201 202

219 299 301 10 73 134 200

214 259 292 357 12 192 276

SAVAGE cont'd

362 13 262 14 13 92 96

128 208 276 277 278 15 15

16 56 57 58 65 191 194 197

204 288 327 329 331 332 333

16 12 74 75 170 198 235 271

301 304 310 336 337 349 354

17 4 6 42 47 58 67 79 139

162 182 212 213 237 to 244

252 307 308 309 316 325

358 18 18 50 66 67 79 87

116 124 132 172 177 186 188

262 265 266 267 289 321 386

588 19 14 34 40 55 58 59

102 107 108 123 124 128 132

176 206 207 215 216 233 254

358 20 7 31 121 152 165

227 239 242 333 360 379 21

26 173 178 181 186 209 216

265 270 274 299 320 321

327 329 336 338 365 369 383

22 31 37 49 59 138 159 160

161 206 209 215 233 328

348 434 23 29 32 33 54 66

155 151 174 175 178 185 186

266 289 273 307 308 310 312

334 335 336 345 346 348 351

396 397 405 410 464 467 469

470 471 24 18 19 74 77 78

81 110 123 146 147 150 164

228 241 274 281 313 319 321

326 327 384 25 18 22 39

53 60 61 67 76 96 105 157

158 288 292 556 357 26

16 92 297 to 300 205 332

336 391 335 413 417 419

436 27 28 29 70 77 81 84

113 123 135 136 151 152 192

193 240 244 320 321 322 364

365 423 28 44 89 106 130

158 159 160 199 200 241 329

373 375 469 29 25 26 29

112 167 168 184 203 217 224

252 254 255 273 314 335 336

364 36 26 28 67 77 79 185

201 to 204 236 269 407 422

423 424 432 433 463 478 31

15 59 83 92 103 to 106 110

161 162 166 182 183 221 245

307 310 335 416 32 65 178

201 204 233 234 240 241 282

342 424 426 427 33 10 26

45 48 58 62 63 81 93 94 96

97 99 100 101 106 107 108

182 212 222 237 239 241

289 290 292 294 297 298 316

311 356 411 421 427 435 440

441 443 444 451 34 21 49

87 88 93 98 99 142 164 199

201 202 205 214 297 313 314

360 392 407 35 37 45 46 74

86 181 183 242 244 to 247

274 318 320 322 336 to 339

SAVAGE cont'd

202 203 296 299 310 359 437
 44 31 50 59 85 89 90 92 112
 170 207 208 211 290 291 387
 391 397 45 84 86 87 115
 168 187 234 237 242 247 282
 298 301 302 305 311 312 313
 46 129 144 151 152 185 188
 189 267 271 311 332 334 336
 337 348 365 369 370 371 400
 423 434 448 454 47 69 71
 72 88 89 104 106 122 123 201
 202 203 254 352 357 363 367
 396 404 406 407 414 420 438
 508 515 528 48 19 66 to 69
 96 119 125 142 144 213 323
 to 326 347 381 384 453 49
 76 100 131 149 151 163 180
 181 210 to 213 264 269 285
 311 313 340 364 366 374 385
 396 442 456 490 498 500 50
 41 72 79 115 120 131 355 356
 455
 James Francis 48 311
 James Rodon 1 83
 Jerusha 48 315
 Jesse 40 218
 Joan 47 270 271
 Job 29 37
 John 1 81 83 7 181 182 8
 222 234 9 221 274 13 311
 14 68 139. 15 352 17 167
 18 380 22 87 23 394 24
 359 29 31 50 157 446
 32 232 326 37 309 39
 329 41 367 368 48 311
 to 316 437 49 44 100 101
 163
 John Viscount Savage see
 Rivers Earl of
 Jonathan 48 314
 Joseph 2 172 48 213 315
 Josiah 48 314 315
 Katharine 39 329
 Lemuel 48 315
 Lenthal 48 314
 Lucy 1 83 4 294 48 315 316
 Lucy Ann 9 274
 Lucy Woodruff 1 293
 Lydia 48 316
 Margaret 23 301
 Marmaduke Coghill 49 163
 Martha 32 327 37 309 43
 313 314 315
 Mary 2 172 173 7 310 9 221
 251 10 67 70 219 221 222
 13 135 253 14 66 68 136
 15 137 352 16 331 17
 167 18 330 30 446 32
 232 37 362 38 149 40
 210 41 367 368 44 60 48
 269 312 to 316 403
 Mary Elizabeth 44 60
 Mary Whitmore 48 315
 Mehitable 2 172 29 37
 Melicent 48 315
 Mercy 48 313 50 174
 Moses 25 268
 Nathan 48 315
 Nathaniel 14 68 48 312 to
 316 49 44 50 176
 Perez 1 82 8 241 9 249 15
 263 16 144 37 66 176 182
 183 to 188 40 79 86 45
 80
 Philip 50 98
 Prudence 48 315
 Rachel 14 63 48 312 313
 Rebecca 48 315
 Richard 10 219 43 151 46
 45 48 487
 Richard Lucia 23 301
 Robert 14 349 47 195
 Ruth 16 264 48 314
 Samuel 1 82 10 67 70 221

SAVAGE cont'd

14 68 15 285 43 314 43
 314
 Samuel Phillips 1 82 83 38
 184
 Samuel Stow 48 315
 Sarah 1 82 3 329 7 18 9
 251 14 68 138 24 359 37
 309 38 180 41 367 391
 46 312 313 314 316
 Seth 48 314
 Simeon 48 315
 Solomon 48 314
 Stephen 48 314
 Susan 48 316
 Susanna 7 181 14 68 24 14
 41 267 48 313
 Temperance 48 316
 Thankful 48 314
 Thomas 1 81 82 83 291 293
 2 36 172 173 400 3 94 125
 350 4 53 188 6 73 371 7
 18 175 334 336 337 339 341
 344 8 19 39 51 55 59 60
 128w 332 356 9 50 141 142
 226 249 251 345 10 67 70
 71 79 83 219 221 222 11
 170 13 10 135 14 68 304
 15 137 268 264 268 352 16
 73 86 151 331 333 18 153
 271 330 19 14 164 168 509
 20 75 23 321 24 326 27
 29 33 28 389 31 108 394
 395 33 276 36 309 37
 63 67 75 157 254 362 to 370
 372 to 375 38 44 180 222
 379 39 74 169 382 40 210
 318 391 41 74 to 77 79 204
 206 367 42 100 43 59 64
 401 44 59 70 277 378 379
 45 80 81 123 124 46 45 398
 47 267 48 312 to 316 324
 50 511
 Tryphena 48 314
 Violet 48 315
 W. 32 396
 William 1 83 12 189 14 68
 15 92 27 189 35 293 37
 362 44 60 45 5 app. 47
 106 195 48 312 to 316
 William Littleton 41 365
 William Thomas 20 78 37
 98
 SAVAGE OF ARDS Robert
 Sir 28 297
 Savalls see Saville
 SAVANE David 8 234
 Savara see Savery
 Savaria see Savery
 Savarich see Savery
 SAVARICUS Bp. of Bath and
 Wells 41 372
 Savary see Savery
 Savedg see Savage
 Savell see Saville
 Savell see Saville
 Savels see Saville
 SAVERY Sabery Savara
 Savaria Savarich Savary
 Saveret Savari
 Saverit Savore Savoret
 Savorie Savory Savouret
 Savyses Scivery Scivory
 Suerit Severet Severi
 Severit Severt Severt
 Severy Sevore Sevoree
 Sevret Sevrit Sivret
 Suerit Syvret see also
 Seavey
 13 68 37 199 41 372
 374
 — Goodman 4 320
 — Goodwife 37 309 41 387
 Aaron 32 215 37 309 41
 378 379 380 382

SAVERY cont'd

Abigail 18 282 284 39 189
 190 41 384 385
 Adolphus 41 383
 Albert T. 41 388
 Alfred William 33 356 35
 184 36 323 37 37 309 311
 39 190 41 369 412 42 109
 123 46 189 190 48 199
 217 234 237
 Andrew 41 386 387 49 387
 Anne 8 236 41 377 378 380
 385
 Anne Jean Marie René Duc
 de Rovigo 41 372
 Anthony 12 160 35 184 41
 373 to 376 379 to 382
 Backus 41 388
 Benjamin 8 237 19 23 312
 41 369 377 380 383 384 385
 49 321
 Bethia 18 350 41 383
 Betsey 19 25 41 388
 Betty 18 283 41 386
 Catherine 9 273
 Charles 39 189
 Chase 18 281 351 41 385
 Christopher 41 373 48 141
 142
 Christopher Sir 41 373
 Clarissa 41 388
 Clement 41 386
 Daniel 41 369 380 387
 Daphne 21 176
 David 41 386
 Deborah 36 323 41 383
 Deliverance 41 253
 Diadema 41 383
 Dorcas 18 275 41 385
 Edward 41 387 49 387
 Elias 41 369
 Elizabeth 36 323 41 375
 383 384 385 387
 Esther 41 382 383 384
 Experience 41 382
 Francisus 41 370
 George 9 238 41 375 386
 Gregory 41 386
 Hannah 18 280 251 19 22
 22 215 37 309 39 190
 41 380 383 to 386
 Hester 41 374
 Hiram 41 385
 Ira 41 388
 Isaac 41 383
 James 41 384 386 387
 Jean 37 200
 Jeannette 41 370
 Jeremiah 41 373
 Joan 41 376
 Joanna 41 388
 John 18 282 352 35 184 36
 323 37 309 39 220 41
 369 370 371 373 383 384
 386 387 388 412 42 109
 John Stevenson 41 384
 John Thomas 41 388
 John Whitlock 41 383
 Jonathan 19 22 41 380 386
 Joseph 37 309 41 373 380
 382 387 388 50 313
 Joseph Emerson 41 387
 Jude 36 323
 Judith 5 87 19 23 41 381
 385
 Katharine 8 279 41 373
 Lawrence de 41 371
 Leendert 41 370
 Lemuel 41 384
 Lois 41 383
 Louisa 9 238 41 386
 Lucia 41 388
 Luke 35 250 41 369
 Lydia 8 237 41 382 to 385
 387 388

DATE	NAME	REMARKS
1880	J. H. Smith	...
1881	W. B. Jones	...
1882	T. A. Brown	...
1883	C. D. White	...
1884	R. E. Black	...
1885	M. L. Green	...
1886	N. P. Hall	...
1887	O. Q. Adams	...
1888	P. R. Baker	...
1889	Q. S. Carter	...
1890	R. T. Evans	...
1891	S. U. Foster	...
1892	T. V. Gibson	...
1893	U. W. Howell	...
1894	V. X. Ingram	...
1895	W. Y. Jackson	...
1896	X. Z. Keith	...
1897	Y. A. Lester	...
1898	Z. B. Martin	...
1899	A. C. Nelson	...
1900	B. D. Owen	...
1901	C. E. Parker	...
1902	D. F. Quinn	...
1903	E. G. Roberts	...

NAME OF THE DONOR	AMOUNT	REMARKS
J. B. Smith	\$100.00	For the purchase of books
W. H. Jones	\$50.00	For the purchase of books
T. A. Brown	\$25.00	For the purchase of books
M. L. White	\$15.00	For the purchase of books
R. D. Green	\$10.00	For the purchase of books
S. P. Black	\$8.00	For the purchase of books
K. E. Gray	\$6.00	For the purchase of books
L. F. Hall	\$4.00	For the purchase of books
N. G. Young	\$3.00	For the purchase of books
P. Q. King	\$2.00	For the purchase of books
Q. R. Lee	\$1.50	For the purchase of books
R. S. Clark	\$1.00	For the purchase of books
S. T. Evans	.75	For the purchase of books
T. U. Hill	.50	For the purchase of books
U. V. Scott	.25	For the purchase of books
V. W. Adams	.10	For the purchase of books
W. X. Baker	.05	For the purchase of books
X. Y. Carter	.02	For the purchase of books
Y. Z. Fisher	.01	For the purchase of books
Z. A. Grant	.00	For the purchase of books
A. B. Harris	.00	For the purchase of books
B. C. Ingram	.00	For the purchase of books
C. D. Jackson	.00	For the purchase of books
D. E. Keller	.00	For the purchase of books
E. F. Lewis	.00	For the purchase of books
F. G. Martin	.00	For the purchase of books
G. H. Nelson	.00	For the purchase of books
H. I. Olsen	.00	For the purchase of books
I. J. Parker	.00	For the purchase of books
J. K. Quinn	.00	For the purchase of books
K. L. Reed	.00	For the purchase of books
L. M. Shaw	.00	For the purchase of books
M. N. Taylor	.00	For the purchase of books
N. O. Vance	.00	For the purchase of books
O. P. Ward	.00	For the purchase of books
P. Q. Webb	.00	For the purchase of books
Q. R. Wright	.00	For the purchase of books
R. S. Young	.00	For the purchase of books
S. T. Ziegler	.00	For the purchase of books
T. U. Adams	.00	For the purchase of books
U. V. Baker	.00	For the purchase of books
V. W. Carter	.00	For the purchase of books

SAWTELL cont'd

Hannah 6 275 7 282 46
 149 150
 Ithamar B. 25 167 32 97
 357 358 34 331
 John 7 293 50 482
 Jonas 25 266
 Jonathan 3 241 7 161
 Joseph 50 353
 Josiah 6 275
 Louisa 25 362
 Mary 1 260 6 275 7 162
 39 399
 Moses 27 282 50 352
 Nathaniel 6 197 273 274 275
 10 249 32 290 50 481
 Obadiah 1 234 46 149 50
 482
 Richard 4 286 5 248a 6
 275 7 160 161 162 282 283
 11 118 41 51 42 96 43
 260 278
 Sarah 1 260 6 273 274 275
 41 51
 Solomon 50 480
 Thomas 3 191 4 286 6 29
 30 204 205
 Uriah 13 8
 William Henry 33 110 45
 59 app.
 Zachariah 5 275 7 283 10
 235 239 41 263 405

SAWTER Roger 14 350

SAWYER Sawyer Sawier
 Sawir Sawjer Sawjir
 Sawyers see also Sears

— 12 139 317 15 49 34
 52 45 31 48 436
 — Commodore 25 439
 — Goodman 8 277
 — Lieut. 26 130
 — Mr. 1 311 14 235 46
 231
 — Mrs. 9 125
 Aaron 1 95 28 198
 Aaron Flint 1 193
 Abel 28 196
 Abigail 1 256 14 224 17
 71 74 28 91 196 197
 Abner 28 196 34 205
 Abraham 4 365 10 293 17
 150 25 251 28 196
 Aholiab 1 256
 Amos 17 71
 Ann 16 319 23 195
 Anna 22 163 28 198
 Anne 8 228 23 196 197 47
 66
 Anthony 17 151
 Bathsheba 1 256
 Benajah 5 215
 Benjamin 5 372 6 291 17
 151 28 195 197 40 199
 Benjamin E. 5 372
 Beniah 23 14
 Caleb 16 353 43 371
 Calvin 1 256
 Caroline 14 257
 Caroline Beale 30 114
 Charissa 25 92
 Daniel 17 150 23 195 197
 David 1 151 17 154 28
 195
 Deborah 16 356 17 33 74
 154
 Delia 1 181
 Deliverance 17 151
 Dinah 17 73
 Dolly 17 52
 Dorothy 9 125
 E. F. 35 411
 E. Worthen 5 372
 Ebenezer 14 147 17 151
 Edmund 8 51 28 196 198

SAWYER cont'd

Edward 5 215 8 51 15 253
 17 33 71 43 432
 Eleanor 34 282 283
 Elias 13 8 36 104
 Elisha 13 8 28 196 36 104
 Elizabeth 3 101 5 215 216
 11 119 15 181 16 353
 28 195 to 198 26 102 37
 78 47 93
 Ella B. 30 114
 Enoch 1 232 28 195 197
 34 55
 Ephraim 13 7 16 353 28
 244 260 38 220 40 184
 43 283
 Eunice 23 197
 Ezekiel 33 335 336
 Ezra 13 7 17 73
 Frances 28 194 197 47 66
 Francis 15 181 22 279 28
 195 197 47 66
 Franklin 6 392
 Frederic William 18 313
 21 198 26 168 28 357
 29 329 30 112 113 114 246
 248 249 45 29 app.
 Frederick Adolphus 41 301
 Frederic-k C. 30 114
 Gamaliel Bradford 23 89
 24 180
 George 47 66
 George Augustus 46 458
 Gideon 28 196
 Hannah 1 256 5 55 198 213
 6 330 332 7 351 12 112
 16 359 17 31 73 20 171
 271 26 92 28 194 to 197
 Hannah G. 5 215
 Harriet 16 314 30 113
 Henderson J. 13 93
 Henry 8 51
 Hephzibah 11 119 17 71 74
 Horace Bucklin 24 79
 Hosea 5 215
 Howard 19 244
 Isaac 14 147
 Israel 28 196
 Jacob 5 215 6 37 211 330
 8 65 12 366 14 147 17
 151 28 196 198
 Jacob Waters 28 91
 James 4 365 8 51 15 353
 17 74 28 196 30 113
 36 192 37 74 73 43 276
 372
 Jeremiah 14 147 17 150 151
 Jerusha 14 225
 Jesse 35 53 36 102 104
 Joanna 14 147
 Job 17 33 150 23 135
 John 6 347 348 7 64 8 51
 228 229 13 93 14 147 148
 222 16 354 17 70 71 21
 280 27 49 28 194 to 197
 31 200 32 163 40 199 43
 371 48 436 49 189 50
 307 313 338 343
 Jonathan 8 257 14 147 23
 195 196 32 90 50 313
 Joseph 14 147 17 71 28
 195 196 197 48 114
 Joshua 3 48 143 349 16 353
 23 195 196 37 74 76 81
 41 273 50 347
 Josiah 17 150 28 195 196
 40 199
 Judith 1 69 14 223 18 190
 191 28 197
 Justin 5 215
 Keziah 8 65
 Levi 5 198 215 7 354
 Levi Parsons 23 89
 Lois 28 197

SAWYER cont'd

Lorenzo 36 104 41 99 45
 337
 Louisa M. 3 355
 Lucy Ann 4 290
 Lydia 5 215 8 65 28 195
 196 197 29 104
 Manasseh 17 52 50 213
 Margery 30 112 113
 Martha 16 359 28 196 31
 96
 Mary 3 148 5 215 8 51 257
 13 252 14 147 16 318
 324 353 354 356 358 359
 17 70 71 72 74 154 28 194
 to 197 30 112 34 55 37
 81
 May 34 205
 Melitable 16 319 28 196
 Mercy 6 347 348 8 229
 Micajah 5 55 7 310 8 65
 13 374 20 171 25 242
 28 198
 Miriam 28 198
 Moses 8 101 22 163 28 196
 198
 Nahum 5 215
 Nancy 48 454
 Nathan 23 196
 Nathaniel 4 365 6 312 8
 161 13 7 15 93 18 358
 22 163 43 371 44 132 134
 135 45 93 app.
 Oliver 50 473
 Patience 8 65
 Philatus 44 219
 Phoebe 4 336 6 291
 Polly 48 214
 Rebecca 6 348 8 229 14
 147 17 32 73 23 196
 Rebecca Dili 23 155
 Richard 39 159
 Richard K. 48 214
 Robert Sir 13 264 40 180
 Rufus F. 30 114
 Rufus Morrill 22 478
 Ruth 5 215 23 194 195 37
 76 81
 Samuel 6 166 7 64 278 8 51
 295 9 296 10 266 13 7
 185 17 74 150 23 184 to
 197 32 163 40 189 44
 258 46 344 50 340
 Samuel E. 44 405
 Samuel Eliwell 28 215 216
 44 217 45 49 app.
 Samuel T. 42 561
 Sarah 1 274 3 374 4 365 5
 215 354 6 330 332 7 357
 8 65 14 147 148 15 181
 16 317 319 358 359 17 80
 73 150 23 14 27 215 28
 72 194 to 193 37 76 81
 Sarah Frost 30 113
 Seth 11 119 17 73
 Sibyl 13 374 23 198
 Silas 50 476
 Solomon 17 150
 Stephen 3 355 5 215 9 65
 17 151 28 194 195 197 198
 32 163
 Susanna 5 215 6 37 8 65
 17 151 28 197 32 90
 Tabitha 39 299
 Thankful 17 51
 Thomas 3 193 6 321 7 176
 13 7 16 353 354 356 358
 359 17 33 71 35 104 196
 42 371 47 66 49 163 50
 18
 Thomas Elwood 3 101 5
 185 215 216
 Thomas Jefferson 18 184
 38 127 130
 Timothy 8 65

1776	1777	1778	1779	1780	1781	1782	1783	1784	1785	1786	1787	1788	1789	1790	1791	1792	1793	1794	1795	1796	1797	1798	1799	1800	1801	1802	1803	1804	1805	1806	1807	1808	1809	1810	1811	1812	1813	1814	1815	1816	1817	1818	1819	1820	1821	1822	1823	1824	1825	1826	1827	1828	1829	1830	1831	1832	1833	1834	1835	1836	1837	1838	1839	1840	1841	1842	1843	1844	1845	1846	1847	1848	1849	1850	1851	1852	1853	1854	1855	1856	1857	1858	1859	1860	1861	1862	1863	1864	1865	1866	1867	1868	1869	1870	1871	1872	1873	1874	1875	1876	1877	1878	1879	1880	1881	1882	1883	1884	1885	1886	1887	1888	1889	1890	1891	1892	1893	1894	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945	1946	1947	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034	2035	2036	2037	2038	2039	2040	2041	2042	2043	2044	2045	2046	2047	2048	2049	2050	2051	2052	2053	2054	2055	2056	2057	2058	2059	2060	2061	2062	2063	2064	2065	2066	2067	2068	2069	2070	2071	2072	2073	2074	2075	2076	2077	2078	2079	2080	2081	2082	2083	2084	2085	2086	2087	2088	2089	2090	2091	2092	2093	2094	2095	2096	2097	2098	2099	2100	2101	2102	2103	2104	2105	2106	2107	2108	2109	2110	2111	2112	2113	2114	2115	2116	2117	2118	2119	2120	2121	2122	2123	2124	2125	2126	2127	2128	2129	2130	2131	2132	2133	2134	2135	2136	2137	2138	2139	2140	2141	2142	2143	2144	2145	2146	2147	2148	2149	2150	2151	2152	2153	2154	2155	2156	2157	2158	2159	2160	2161	2162	2163	2164	2165	2166	2167	2168	2169	2170	2171	2172	2173	2174	2175	2176	2177	2178	2179	2180	2181	2182	2183	2184	2185	2186	2187	2188	2189	2190	2191	2192	2193	2194	2195	2196	2197	2198	2199	2200	2201	2202	2203	2204	2205	2206	2207	2208	2209	2210	2211	2212	2213	2214	2215	2216	2217	2218	2219	2220	2221	2222	2223	2224	2225	2226	2227	2228	2229	2230	2231	2232	2233	2234	2235	2236	2237	2238	2239	2240	2241	2242	2243	2244	2245	2246	2247	2248	2249	2250	2251	2252	2253	2254	2255	2256	2257	2258	2259	2260	2261	2262	2263	2264	2265	2266	2267	2268	2269	2270	2271	2272	2273	2274	2275	2276	2277	2278	2279	2280	2281	2282	2283	2284	2285	2286	2287	2288	2289	2290	2291	2292	2293	2294	2295	2296	2297	2298	2299	2300	2301	2302	2303	2304	2305	2306	2307	2308	2309	2310	2311	2312	2313	2314	2315	2316	2317	2318	2319	2320	2321	2322	2323	2324	2325	2326	2327	2328	2329	2330	2331	2332	2333	2334	2335	2336	2337	2338	2339	2340	2341	2342	2343	2344	2345	2346	2347	2348	2349	2350	2351	2352	2353	2354	2355	2356	2357	2358	2359	2360	2361	2362	2363	2364	2365	2366	2367	2368	2369	2370	2371	2372	2373	2374	2375	2376	2377	2378	2379	2380	2381	2382	2383	2384	2385	2386	2387	2388	2389	2390	2391	2392	2393	2394	2395	2396	2397	2398	2399	2400	2401	2402	2403	2404	2405	2406	2407	2408	2409	2410	2411	2412	2413	2414	2415	2416	2417	2418	2419	2420	2421	2422	2423	2424	2425	2426	2427	2428	2429	2430	2431	2432	2433	2434	2435	2436	2437	2438	2439	2440	2441	2442	2443	2444	2445	2446	2447	2448	2449	2450	2451	2452	2453	2454	2455	2456	2457	2458	2459	2460	2461	2462	2463	2464	2465	2466	2467	2468	2469	2470	2471	2472	2473	2474	2475	2476	2477	2478	2479	2480	2481	2482	2483	2484	2485	2486	2487	2488	2489	2490	2491	2492	2493	2494	2495	2496	2497	2498	2499	2500	2501	2502	2503	2504	2505	2506	2507	2508	2509	2510	2511	2512	2513	2514	2515	2516	2517	2518	2519	2520	2521	2522	2523	2524	2525	2526	2527	2528	2529	2530	2531	2532	2533	2534	2535	2536	2537	2538	2539	2540	2541	2542	2543	2544	2545	2546	2547	2548	2549	2550	2551	2552	2553	2554	2555	2556	2557	2558	2559	2560	2561	2562	2563	2564	2565	2566	2567	2568	2569	2570	2571	2572	2573	2574	2575	2576	2577	2578	2579	2580	2581	2582	2583	2584	2585	2586	2587	2588	2589	2590	2591	2592	2593	2594	2595	2596	2597	2598	2599	2600	2601	2602	2603	2604	2605	2606	2607	2608	2609	2610	2611	2612	2613	2614	2615	2616	2617	2618	2619	2620	2621	2622	2623	2624	2625	2626	2627	2628	2629	2630	2631	2632	2633	2634	2635	2636	2637	2638	2639	2640	2641	2642	2643	2644	2645	2646	2647	2648	2649	2650	2651	2652	2653	2654	2655	2656	2657	2658	2659	2660	2661	2662	2663	2664	2665	2666	2667	2668	2669	2670	2671	2672	2673	2674	2675	2676	2677	2678	2679	2680	2681	2682	2683	2684	2685	2686	2687	2688	2689	2690	2691	2692	2693	2694	2695	2696	2697	2698	2699	2700	2701	2702	2703	2704	2705	2706	2707	2708	2709	2710	2711	2712	2713	2714	2715	2716	2717	2718	2719	2720	2721	2722	2723	2724	2725	2726	2727	2728	2729	2730	2731	2732	2733	2734	2735	2736	2737	2738	2739	2740	2741	2742	2743	2744	2745	2746	2747	2748	2749	2750	2751	2752	2753	2754	2755	2756	2757	2758	2759	2760	2761	2762	2763	2764	2765	2766	2767	2768	2769	2770	2771	2772	2773	2774	2775	2776	2777	2778	2779	2780	2781	2782	2783	2784	2785	2786	2787	2788	2789	2790	2791	2792	2793	2794	2795	2796	2797	2798	2799	2800	2801	2802	2803	2804	2805	2806	2807	2808	2809	2810	2811	2812	2813	2814	2815	2816	2817	2818	2819	2820	2821	2822	2823	2824	2825	2826	2827	2828	2829	2830	2831	2832	2833	2834	2835	2836	2837	2838	2839	2840	2841	2842	2843	2844	2845	2846	2847	2848	2849	2850	2851	2852	2853	2854	2855	2856	2857	2858	2859	2860	2861	2862	2863	2864	2865	2866	2867	2868	2869	2870	2871	2872	2873	2874	2875	2876	2877	2878	2879	2880	2881	2882	2883	2884	2885	2886	2887	2888	2889	2890	2891	2892	2893	2894	2895	2896	2897	2898	2899	2900	2901	2902	2903	2904	2905	2906	2907	2908	2909	2910	2911	2912	2913	2914	2915	2916	2917	2918	2919	2920	2921	2922	2923	2924	2925	2926	2927	2928	2929	2930	2931	2932	2933	2934	2935	2936	2937	2938	2939	2940	2941	2942	2943	2944	2945	2946	2947	2948	2949	2950	2951	2952	2953	2954	2955	2956	2957	2958	2959	2960	2961	2962	2963	2964	2965	2966	2967	2968	2969	2970	2971	2972	2973	2974	2975	2976	2977	2978	2979	2980	2981	2982	2983	2984	2985	2986	2987	2988	2989	2990	2991	2992	2993	2994	2995	2996	2997	2998	2999	3000	3001	3002	3003	3004	3005	3006	3007	3008	3009	3010	3011	3012	3013	3014	3015	3016	3017	3018	3019	3020	3021	3022	3023	3024	3025	3026	3027	3028	3029	3030	3031	3032	3033	3034	3035	3036	3037	3038	3039	3040	3041	3042	3043	3044	3045	3046	3047	3048	3049	3050	3051	3052	3053	3054	3055	3056	3057	3058	3059	3060	3061	3062	3063	3064	3065	3066	3067	3068	3069	3070	3071	3072	3073	3074	3075	3076	3077	3078	3079	3080	3081	3082	3083	3084	3085	3086	3087	3088	3089	3090	3091	3092	3093	3094	3095	3096	3097	3098	3099	3100	3101	3102	3103	3104	3105	3106	3107	3108	3109	3110	3111	3112	3113	3114	3115	3116	3117	3118	3119	3120	3121	3122	3123	3124	3125	3126	3127	3128	3129	3130	3131	3132	3133	3134	3135	3136	3137	3138	313
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	-----

SAWYER cont'd

Timothy Thompson 39 85
 45 69 app.
 Tirzah 27 174 28 196
 W. L. 33 109
 Walter 5 185 215
 William 1 256 2 48 7 133
 13 374 14 147 15 181
 17 151 22 279 25 265
 28 194 to 198 30 112 113
 31 184 32 163 33 38 37
 238 38 442 40 322 44
 132 135 45 256
 Zachariah 14 147 17 150
 SAXBEY Saxbie Saxby
 44 110a
 George 38 415
 Jasper 38 415
 John 38 60 61 415
 Judith 44 110a
 Robert 38 415
 William 38 415
 Saxbye see Saxie
 SAXE John Godfrey 23 70 24
 97
 Saxe-Coburg-Gotha Duke of
 see Albert Prince Consort
 SAXIE Saxye
 Robert 49 396 397
 SAXON James Munroe 32 335
 John 32 335
 Mary 32 335
 Willard 32 325
 SAXTON Saxston Sexston
 Sexton
 3 397 6 75 23 209
 — Capt. 4 149
 Abigail 13 144 20 236
 Amos 20 236
 Ann 9 252 12 10 222 15
 351 13 171
 Anne 47 194
 Asahel 3 174
 Asher 5 356
 Asher Brooks 5 356
 Benjamin 6 265
 Caroline Bliss 35 159
 Charles 6 268 35 75
 Clarissa 5 356
 Daniel 6 268
 David 35 75
 Dorbis 47 193
 Elizabeth 6 268 11 249 15
 351 23 358 30 35 50
 354
 Experience 32 402
 Ezekiel 35 75
 Frances 5 362
 George 5 352 6 268 8 367
 Gershoin 3 169 13 144 20
 236 35 75
 Giles 3 99 91 9 179 14 93
 H. D. S. 3 195
 Hanrah 3 169 170 6 268
 11 249 13 75 35 75
 James 6 268 11 249
 Jane 14 128
 Jane Isabel 3 195
 Jasper 49 453
 Joel 14 83
 John 5 362 364 6 268 9 312
 11 249 49 163
 Joseph 3 171 9 312 35 75
 37 175 186 42 97
 Lucy 9 166 312 31 282
 Martha Bliss 35 159
 Mary 5 352 362 364 6 268
 9 166 11 249 48 206
 Mercy 36 62
 Mindwell 3 171 398 35 75
 Nathaniel 6 268
 Noah 35 159
 Patience 5 362 42 242 310
 Peter 3 389 5 343 14 93
 123 124 47 194

SAXTON cont'd

Phoebe 6 268 11 249 38
 46
 Prudence 3 174
 Rhoda 29 149
 Richard 5 362 14 321 42
 242 243
 Robert 15 145
 Rose 23 209
 Rufus 17 177
 Samuel 2 391 9 252 32 402
 Sarah 5 362 6 268 32 402
 Sarah Cook 42 243
 Silence 14 124
 Stephen 3 171
 Tabitha 49 453
 Thomas 9 166 252 312 10
 222 15 351 18 171
 SAXULF Bp. of Litchfield 41
 95
 SAY Saye Says
 — Le Sire de 2 33
 Anne 43 155
 Edward 43 154 155
 Eleanor 43 154 155
 Elizabeth 3 161 17 316
 George 14 350
 Giles 47 116 117
 I. de 2 35
 James 28 410
 Robert 3 2 158 159 48 126
 Susan 43 155
 Thomas 3 96 39 200
 William 46 419 420 48 126
 Sayar see Sears
 Sayard see Sayward
 Saye see Say
 SAYE AND SELE ——— Vis-
 count of 15 238
 Fiennes William Viscount
 of 1 251 2 59 127 5 16 17
 19 234 426 6 46 280 8 86
 145 9 80 10 12 15 256
 11 41 20 115 117 119 21
 380 23 28 33 228 36
 232 38 343 39 206 373
 40 173 43 230
 Sayer see Sears
 Sayers see Sears
 SAYLES Saile Sailes Sale
 Sales Sayle Sayls
 47 518 527
 Ann 12 203
 Anne 4 119 120 8 185
 Charles L. 34 344
 Daniel 44 267 45 49 50
 Edward 3 95 16 62 226 46
 187
 Elizabeth 33 435
 Ellen 37 276
 Ephraim 6 74 16 62 46
 187
 F. 9 199
 Francis 16 4 17 368 19 1
 Francis Willard 8 101
 George 28 359
 James 35 72
 John 1 291 4 119 8 61 185
 293 362 14 272 19 105
 20 233 32 259 33 435
 34 344 37 275 276 46 187
 43 112
 Lambert 47 336
 Margaret 48 112
 Mary 37 275
 Miriam 46 187
 Nathaniel 46 187
 Obadiah 3 246 46 187
 Rebecca 19 105
 Robert 46 187
 Sarah 42 251
 Susan I. 21 65
 Welcome Ballou 17 178
 Willard 36 364

SAYLES cont'd

William 23 315 47 517
 Sayre see Sears
 Sayres see Sears
 Says see Say
 SAYWARD Sayard Say-
 wood Sayward Swayard
 5 373 33 343
 Abigail 10 196
 Charles Augustus 38 234
 449 45 108 110 68 app.
 Daniel 28 366
 Deborah 35 183 42 34 39
 Ebenezer 50 72
 Edmund 45 110
 Elizabeth 4 237
 Esther 6 87 24 290 31 218
 Hannah 22 158 31 215
 Harriet Foster 23 366
 Henry 8 51 22 315 35 183
 45 108 110
 James 28 366 35 183
 John 31 218 219 36 401
 Jonathan 5 68 6 197 22
 117 23 60 25 250
 Joseph 5 68 26 104 45 133
 50 313
 Lucy 48 420
 Mary 5 68 6 87 24 290 31
 218 219 36 401
 Richard 4 237
 Samuel 48 420
 Sarah 5 68 23 60
 Susanna 31 218
 William 38 443
 SAYWELL Abigail 15 349 16
 45 19 31
 Ann 47 70
 David 3 240 15 349 16 45
 19 31
 Elizabeth 20 44
 Henry 47 70 201
 Saywood see Sayward
 Sayword see Sayward
 SBARRA Virginia 35 172
 SCADDING Scading
 Eleanor 46 265
 Elizabeth 46 258 264 265
 John 46 264
 Mary 46 264
 SCADLOCK Scadlocke
 William 3 193 39 360 362
 363 364
 SCAGEL Abigail 25 57
 SCALES ——— 15 24 22 268,
 48 393
 — Mr. 44 355
 — Rev. Mr. 32 299
 Edna 9 275
 John 15 253 22 298 27 19
 37 419 420
 Margaret 48 393
 Matthew 22 208 38 328 336
 46 364
 Stephen 1 144
 William 3 187 27 49 50
 31 432 46 364 48 393
 SCALIGER Josephus Justus
 23 122
 SCALLOT Mark 8 75
 SCALLON William 27 190 191
 SCALY John 49 164
 Scaman see Scammon
 Scamman see Scammon
 Scammans see Scammon
 SCAMMELL Scammel
 Alexander 1 118 17 97 94
 22 421 483 28 444 31
 23 25 47 43 101 45 10
 SCAMMON Scaman Scam-
 man Scammans Scam-
 min Scammond Scam-
 mons Scamon Scamons
 Skaman Skamon

PUBLISHED WEEKLY Subscription Office 535 North Dearborn Street Chicago, Ill.	OFFICE OF THE PUBLISHER 535 North Dearborn Street Chicago, Ill.	ADVERTISING OFFICE 535 North Dearborn Street Chicago, Ill.
Entered as Second-Class Matter, May 2, 1917, under Post Office No. 383, at Chicago, Ill., under special permission of Post Office Department. Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917, authorized on July 1, 1918.	Published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.	Published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.
Copyright, 1918, by American Medical Association	Copyright, 1918, by American Medical Association	Copyright, 1918, by American Medical Association
Printed at the Chicago Press, Chicago, Ill.	Printed at the Chicago Press, Chicago, Ill.	Printed at the Chicago Press, Chicago, Ill.
Subscription price, \$5.00 per annum in advance.	Subscription price, \$5.00 per annum in advance.	Subscription price, \$5.00 per annum in advance.
Single copies, 15 cents.	Single copies, 15 cents.	Single copies, 15 cents.
Entered as Second-Class Matter, May 2, 1917, under Post Office No. 383, at Chicago, Ill., under special permission of Post Office Department.	Entered as Second-Class Matter, May 2, 1917, under Post Office No. 383, at Chicago, Ill., under special permission of Post Office Department.	Entered as Second-Class Matter, May 2, 1917, under Post Office No. 383, at Chicago, Ill., under special permission of Post Office Department.
Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917, authorized on July 1, 1918.	Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917, authorized on July 1, 1918.	Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917, authorized on July 1, 1918.
Copyright, 1918, by American Medical Association	Copyright, 1918, by American Medical Association	Copyright, 1918, by American Medical Association
Printed at the Chicago Press, Chicago, Ill.	Printed at the Chicago Press, Chicago, Ill.	Printed at the Chicago Press, Chicago, Ill.
Subscription price, \$5.00 per annum in advance.	Subscription price, \$5.00 per annum in advance.	Subscription price, \$5.00 per annum in advance.
Single copies, 15 cents.	Single copies, 15 cents.	Single copies, 15 cents.
Entered as Second-Class Matter, May 2, 1917, under Post Office No. 383, at Chicago, Ill., under special permission of Post Office Department.	Entered as Second-Class Matter, May 2, 1917, under Post Office No. 383, at Chicago, Ill., under special permission of Post Office Department.	Entered as Second-Class Matter, May 2, 1917, under Post Office No. 383, at Chicago, Ill., under special permission of Post Office Department.
Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917, authorized on July 1, 1918.	Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917, authorized on July 1, 1918.	Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917, authorized on July 1, 1918.
Copyright, 1918, by American Medical Association	Copyright, 1918, by American Medical Association	Copyright, 1918, by American Medical Association
Printed at the Chicago Press, Chicago, Ill.	Printed at the Chicago Press, Chicago, Ill.	Printed at the Chicago Press, Chicago, Ill.
Subscription price, \$5.00 per annum in advance.	Subscription price, \$5.00 per annum in advance.	Subscription price, \$5.00 per annum in advance.
Single copies, 15 cents.	Single copies, 15 cents.	Single copies, 15 cents.

SCAMMON cont'd

— 2 231 45 31 48 31
 341
 — Lieut. 45 136
 — Mr. 2 81 12 26 32 49
 44 256
 — Mrs. 48 338
 — Widow 32 50
 Anne 7 129 8 65 78 9 56
 42 186
 Benjamin 23 414
 Dominicus 2 276 13 221
 23 414 415 42 36
 Edmund 40 166
 Elizabeth 2 276 4 128 7
 127 8 65 13 139 221 22
 153 23 414 33 406 39
 237 47 406
 Freeman 50 13
 Hannah 18 93 23 414 42
 36
 Hope 5 188 8 65 133 21
 138
 Humphrey 5 182 349 13
 139 221 22 158 23 414
 415
 James 2 392 11 123 23
 414 25 139 47 478
 Jane 5 182 7 127 8 65 9
 93 13 139 140 19 38 31
 429 37 288
 John 3 195 4 128 8 65 13
 139 140 17 150
 John F. 12 366
 Jonathan Young 4 329 32
 253 34 295 36 200 38
 464 40 421
 Lydia P. 3 195
 Margery 30 112 113
 Mary 7 127 8 65 13 139
 23 414 50 13
 Nathaniel 23 414 26 202 8
 Prudence 5 182 7 127 8
 65 78 9 56 13 139 140
 19 38 33 100 101 37 288
 Rebecca 13 139 221 23 415
 Richard 4 128 249 5 182 6
 202 7 127 129 8 51 65 78
 233 9 56 93 13 139 140
 19 38 21 138 33 100 101
 37 288 39 237 42 186
 48 31 342
 Robert 5 188 8 133
 Samuel 2 392 30 112
 Sarah 6 330 331 8 65 23 414
 480 33 207
 Susan 8 65
 William 2 231 5 182 7 127
 8 65 233 13 139 140 39
 237
 SCAMONDEN Beatrix 23 414
 Dorothy 23 414
 Elizabeth 23 414
 Ralph 23 414
 Robert 23 414
 Thomas 23 414
 William 23 414
 Scamons see Scammon
 SCAMP Joan 4 365
 Mary 4 364 365
 Robert 4 365
 SCANDLIN William G. 22 87
 SCANT John 43 354
 Joseph 37 23 168
 Mercy 37 28
 Sarah 11 334 12 108 110 36
 301 378 37 28 168 286
 Susan 37 28
 Thomas 12 103
 William 5 304 11 334 12
 108 110 22 43 46 36 301
 378 37 28 168 286 40
 395
 SCAPES Scape Schapes
 Ann 47 197

SCAPES cont'd

William 47 69 353 49 131
 SCARBOROUGH Scarbarrow
 Scarboro Scarborow
 Scarbrough Scarbrow
 Scarbrugh Scarebrow
 — Mr. 29 138
 — Mrs. 29 138
 Bethia 14 54
 Catherine 23 330
 Edmund 41 355
 Elizabeth 10 339
 Hannah 6 377
 John 3 188 6 377 7 31 8
 56 40 63 45 301
 Joseph 12 72 14 54 23 330
 Mary 40 63 45 301
 Matilda 41 365
 Samuel 5 394 10 154 339
 14 54 16 165 18 227 23
 330 31 104
 Tabitha 41 365
 Theoda 10 154 14 54
 SCARBROOKE Thomas 47
 194
 SCARBROUGH Lumley Rich-
 ard Earl of 23 342
 Scarbrough see Scarborough
 Scarbrow see Scarborough
 Scarbrugh see Scarborough
 SCARBURGH Anne 48 115
 Bennett 43 115
 Charles 48 115
 Elizabeth 48 115
 Henry 42 208
 SCARDINO Antonio 30 23
 Scarebrow see Scarborough
 SCARESBRICKE Scares-
 brecke Scarisbrick
 Scarisbrick Scarisbrick
 Anne 47 42 49 30
 Elizabeth 35 68
 James 35 68 47 42 49 30
 Margaret 35 68
 Nicholas 47 181
 William 14 349
 SCARF Scarfe Scharf
 Ebenezer 50 471
 John Thomas 31 251 38
 234 41 105 44 245 45
 119 app.
 SCARFIELD William 4 262
 SCARFT — Capt. 30 19
 Scarisbrick see Scaresbricke
 Scarisbrick see Scaresbricke
 SCARLETT Scarlet Skarlett
 Skarlett
 — 15 272 307 34 297
 — Capt. 7 187
 — Mr. 10 175
 — Mrs. 7 174 31 175
 Ann 6 250 8 51
 Anthony 35 167
 Benjamin 7 189 21 36
 Elizabeth 35 167 169 150
 Francis 48 408
 Humphrey 7 304 8 48 246
 15 272
 James Sir 21 87 35 240
 Jane 50 115
 Joan 48 124
 John 9 252 347 15 137 50
 115
 Joseph 8 51
 Margaret 8 51
 Mary 7 304 8 48 51 246 9
 252 15 272 273 21 36
 50 115
 Newman 1 234
 Richard 48 124
 Samuel 3 242 7 206 335 8
 287 329 9 47 344 346 11
 344 38 51 44 98 50 115
 Thomasine 9 252 15 137
 Scarsbrick see Scaresbricke

SCARSBROOK — Col. 44 198

SCART William 36 297
 SCATE John 13 219
 Rebecca 21 225
 Sarah 13 219
 SCATERGOOD Mary 42 65
 SCATH Scathe
 Anne 7 173 232 22 303
 John 7 173 232
 Scattow see Scottow
 SCATT Antoni 20 218
 Scavey see Seavey
 SCEDEN Annis 4 61
 Scenter see Senter
 Scermerhorn see Schermer-
 horn
 Schaaek van see Van Shaack
 SCHAETS Gideon 19 205
 SCHAEFFER — 11 226
 Chauncey 44 236
 SCHAGEL Eliza Betsey 18
 195
 Emory D. 18 195
 Schack van see Van Shaack
 SCHAMUS Eliza 49 184
 SCHAN Janetie de 18 353
 Schapes see Scapes
 Scharf see Scarf
 SCHARON Judith 22 244
 SCHATTMAN Mary 8 295
 SCHAUS — 34 182
 SCHAUT Anna 20 218
 Schearman see Sherman
 Schearmann see Sherman
 SCHEDEL Schedgie
 Christopher 27 10 11
 Deborah 27 10 11
 Jacob 27 11
 Mary 27 10
 SCHEENE Susanna de 36 243
 Scheermahoon see Schermer-
 horn
 SCHEFFER Ary 26 355
 Theo. F. 11 164
 Schellebeck see Shelleback
 SCHEM Alexander J. 32 439
 SCHENCK Schenk
 — 20 374
 — Mrs. 21 173
 Alexander Du Bois 28 340
 37 423 425 50 378
 Anna Maria 34 303
 Charles Edward 24 303
 Elias Samuel 43 52
 Elizabeth Hubbell 45 20
 43 468
 Griffin Churchill 34 303
 Henry H. 34 303
 Ida May 50 187
 John Frelinghuysen 34 303
 Mary Elizabeth 34 303
 Nellie 34 303
 Noah 20 374 21 177
 Roelof Martense 37 425
 William 37 423 425
 SCHEPENS Oscar 43 219
 SCHERM Jannetty 19 315
 Scherman see Sherman
 SCHERMERHORN Scermer-
 horn Scheermahoon
 Schermerhoorn Scherm-
 hoorn
 Arent 20 220 21 130
 Ariaantje 18 231 233
 Caetie 19 316
 Catalein 18 236
 Catalein 13 236
 Catalena 18 360
 Catelyntje 19 69
 Catherine 8 128r
 Engeltien 21 129
 Jacob 20 220 21 131
 Jan 20 220 21 129
 Janneti 20 219
 Jannetie 18 360

NAME OF CLAIMANT	LOCALITY	ACRES
J. H. BROWN	T. 1 N. R. 1 E. S. 1 NE	160
J. H. BROWN	T. 1 N. R. 1 E. S. 1 NE	160
J. H. BROWN	T. 1 N. R. 1 E. S. 1 NE	160
J. H. BROWN	T. 1 N. R. 1 E. S. 1 NE	160
J. H. BROWN	T. 1 N. R. 1 E. S. 1 NE	160
J. H. BROWN	T. 1 N. R. 1 E. S. 1 NE	160
J. H. BROWN	T. 1 N. R. 1 E. S. 1 NE	160
J. H. BROWN	T. 1 N. R. 1 E. S. 1 NE	160
J. H. BROWN	T. 1 N. R. 1 E. S. 1 NE	160
J. H. BROWN	T. 1 N. R. 1 E. S. 1 NE	160
J. H. BROWN	T. 1 N. R. 1 E. S. 1 NE	160
J. H. BROWN	T. 1 N. R. 1 E. S. 1 NE	160
J. H. BROWN	T. 1 N. R. 1 E. S. 1 NE	160
J. H. BROWN	T. 1 N. R. 1 E. S. 1 NE	160
J. H. BROWN	T. 1 N. R. 1 E. S. 1 NE	160
J. H. BROWN	T. 1 N. R. 1 E. S. 1 NE	160
J. H. BROWN	T. 1 N. R. 1 E. S. 1 NE	160
J. H. BROWN	T. 1 N. R. 1 E. S. 1 NE	160
J. H. BROWN	T. 1 N. R. 1 E. S. 1 NE	160
J. H. BROWN	T. 1 N. R. 1 E. S. 1 NE	160
J. H. BROWN	T. 1 N. R. 1 E. S. 1 NE	160
J. H. BROWN	T. 1 N. R. 1 E. S. 1 NE	160
J. H. BROWN	T. 1 N. R. 1 E. S. 1 NE	160
J. H. BROWN	T. 1 N. R. 1 E. S. 1 NE	160

SCHERMERHORN cont'd
 Jannetien 21 128 130
 Jannetje 18 231 232 234 237
 360 19 70 317
 Jannetje 18 236 19 316
 Joannes 20 218
 Margrietien 20 220
 Marya 20 218
 Reyner 18 234 360 20 218
 Ryer 18 233 19 71
 SCHESTED Neils Frederick
 Bernhard de 37 219
 Scheuren vander see Vander
 Scheuren
 SCHILDERS Richard 12 356
 SCHILLER Johann Christoph
 Friedrich von 28 102
 SCHILLING John 43 212
 SCHILTGAAFT Jacob 21 131
 SCHILTGRAFT Madalena 21
 131
 SCHIN E. 26 28
 SCHLAETTLER Michael 49 163
 SCHLAGEL George Edward
 49 163
 SCHLATTER Michael 23 334
 SCHLEGEL August Wilhelm
 von 31 130
 SCHLOMILCH — Dr. 20 387
 SCHLOSSER Francis 49 163
 Friedrich Christoph 27 412
 John Charles 49 163
 John Joseph 49 163
 SCHMIDT B. J. 20 387
 SCHNEBELE Snively
 John Jacob 40 130
 Joseph 40 131
 William Andrew 16 83 37
 84 40 129 131
 SCHNEIDER George 49 163
 SCHNILER Nicolaas 21 131
 SCHOENBERG Schoenberg
 Schoenberg Schoenberg
 Alexander Sir 26 239
 Isaac 7 213 20 324 26 439
 27 54 426 28 85
 Schofell see Schofield
 SCHOFF Frederick 29 464
 SCHOFIELD Schofield Scofield
 Scofield Scofield
 — Mr. 8 152
 Arthur 34 373 381
 Asher 34 38
 F. U. 37 111
 Glenni William 46 296
 James 34 38
 John McAllister 17 91 19
 363 20 95
 Rachel 34 38
 Richard 2 51 14 309
 Robert 38 67
 Thomas 44 205
 William C. 38 260
 William J. 35 304 37 333
 42 330 43 336
 Scholey see Scollay
 SCHOLFELD Isaac 20 378
 Scollay see Scollay
 Scholle see Scollay
 SCHOMBERG Schönberg
 Frederick Armand de
 Duke of 22 321
 Schönberg Meinhart de
 Duke of see Brentford
 Earl of
 Schomberg see Schoenberg
 Schönberg see Schoenberg
 SCHONER Johann 25 205
 Schonmaker see Schoonmaker
 SCHOOLCRAFT Schoolcraft
 Henry Rowe 7 253 19 280
 20 167 290 21 194 244 23
 65 26 86 87 27 89 216 217
 35 199 38 447

SCHOOLCRAFT cont'd
 J. Lawrence 35 389
 John L. 16 369
 SCHOONMAKER Schonmaker
 Henricus 47 237
 Marius 44 411
 SCHORNBERG Henry 49 163
 SCHOTEL D. G. J. 35 169 172
 173 175 177
 Schott see Scott
 SCHOUER James 41 103 44
 320 45 337 73 app.
 John 9 293
 Margaret D. 9 293
 William 21 191 282 22 440
 480 23 489 39 314 49
 410
 SCHOW J. 22 86
 SCHRADER — 49 163
 SCHRADY John 41 450
 SCHRECT Paulus Aemilius
 10 26
 Susanna Maria 10 26
 SCHRICK Mary 12 331
 Paul 12 331
 Shrimpton see Shrimpton
 SCHROEDER Caroline Maria
 17 215
 Cornelia Elizabeth 17 215
 Eliza Margareta 17 215
 George Boardman 17 215
 Henry Herman 17 215
 John Frederick 11 257 368
 15 95 17 215 45 102 app.
 Mary Ann Boardman 17 215
 William Henry 17 215
 Schugler see Schuyler
 SCHULTZ John Andrew 6 103
 W. 20 387
 SCHUMACHER Hermann A.
 33 265
 Schurman see Sherman
 SCHURZ Carl 35 409
 SCHUYLER Schugler Schy-
 ler Scuyler
 Arant 30 358
 Catalyntje 36 242a 246
 Catherine 16 315
 Catherine Van Rensselaer
 11 364
 Courtlandt 49 163
 David 27 83
 Elizabeth 9 99 36 245
 Eugene 40 334 42 86
 Harriet Lowndes 30 164j
 Jacobus Davidtse 36 242a
 246
 Johannes 36 245
 John 5 27 19 87 30 275 46
 142
 John Bradstreet 16 315
 Margaret 16 315
 Margarita 31 138
 Maria 13 211
 Mynderst 20 237
 Nicholas 18 30
 Peter 14 273 17 349 27
 83 36 422
 Peter Davidtse 36 254
 Philip 2 50 3 293 4 73 9
 99 11 364 16 315 18
 35 360 19 71 20 37 237
 21 108 378 22 369 23 372
 25 91 27 83 30 16 k 324
 325 334 31 44 47 34 367
 368 36 249 37 215 216
 40 298 45 311 47 144
 145 152 49 432
 Rensselaer 49 163
 Susanna 36 242a 246
 SCHWAN Mary 50 303
 Schweit see Sweet
 SCHWENKFELD Caspar 42
 130
 Schyler see Schuyler

SCIAN Thomas 14 273
 SCILIAN Benjamin 7 350
 Joseph 7 350
 Scill see Sill
 SCIMTON Hugh 43 357
 Skinner see Skinner
 SCIRPENBECK — Baron of
 10 257 259
 Chauncey Anfride de Baron
 of 10 256a 257 258
 Chauncey Robert de Baron
 of 10 256a 258
 Chauncey Roger de Baron
 of 10 256a 258
 Chauncey Thomas de Baron
 of 10 256a 258 259
 Chauncey Walter de Baron
 of 10 256a 257 258
 Chauncey William de Baron
 of 10 256a 257 258 259 19
 370
 Scivry see Savery
 Scivory see Savory
 SCLATER Jo. 49 301
 SCLEYCK Marten 20 218
 Seleyck van see Van Seleyck
 Sellocke see Sellick
 Scoales see Scoles
 SCOATES Thomas 14 333
 SCOBELL Henry 34 100
 SCOBY Scobie
 John 43 53
 Margaret 48 53 54
 Nathaniel C. 48 53
 Susanna 33 53
 SCODER John 50 344
 Scofield see Schofield
 Scofield see Schofield
 SCOLCROFT Henry 47 48
 SCOLDING Rebecca 43 113
 SCOLLES Scoles
 Hannah 25 285
 Thomas 5 440
 SCOLLAY Scholey Schollay
 Scholle Scoley Scolie
 Scollay Scolly
 — 14 363
 — Maj. 14 164
 — Mr. 15 200
 Anna Whroe 19 80
 Benjamin 2 100 21 367
 Elizabeth 39 118 49 208
 Grover 24 373 25 260
 James 10 235 19 321
 John 6 197 7 28 8 231 10
 153 235 11 223 322 12
 118 17 145 22 106 26
 438 31 433
 Katharine 31 214
 Mary 10 235
 Mercy 10 153 11 122 37
 85
 Rebecca 19 321
 Samuel 25 214
 Sarah 32 206
 William 19 80 27 321 44
 312
 Scomborg see Schoenberg
 SCONCIA Elizabeth Barnes 26
 233
 Giovanni 26 323
 Mary Louisa 26 323
 SCONE Sarah 20 128
 Scoodder see Scudder
 Scooder see Scudder
 SCOPELIN John 37 66
 SCORESBY William 21 326
 Scot see Scott
 Scotaway see Scottaway
 SCOTBORN Thomas 43 372
 SCOTCHFORD Anne 38 415
 Elizabeth 38 415
 Joan 38 415
 John 20 348 22 160 33 415
 Margaret 38 415

SCOTCHFORD cont'd

Martha 38 415
Mary 38 415
Susan 22 160 38 415
Thomas 38 415

SCOTCHMORE Robert 15 144

Scotow see Scotow

SCOTT Schott Scot Scotte

Scotus Skot Skott
17 347 353 23 113

28 327 29 291 310 30 40

74 209 33 203 332 34 50

37 28 29 46 8 47 396

50 285

— Capt. 19 332 26 8 9 30

333 50 479 480

— Dr. 6 230 14 366 15 45

46 45 325

— Goodman 46 356 358

— Mr. 8 177 26 259 27 65

51 54 42 399 400 48 135

— Mrs. 11 342

A. P. 29 453

Abel 37 297 33 33

Abigail 8 51 14 330 16 155

37 164 165 296 347 38 71

263 42 253 47 130 49

333

Abraham 37 296 38 288

Adnoin 23 125

Alexander 45 46

Alice 22 323 326 28 71

Amos 31 113

Andrew 17 151 23 451

Ann 13 53 23 131 42 153

43 153 49 501 502

Anna Lady 23 129

Anne 38 288

Annie L. 26 322

Anthony 47 210

Bathshua 44 86

Benjamin 3 239 247 8 345

9 168 169 14 274 15 253

21 181 22 15 16 208 23

15 16 17 128 308 25 301

302 26 168 27 57 30

433 434 31 198 347 36 46

37 164 280 45 114 app.

50 72

Benjamin Whinnell 25 301

Beresford Cazenove 9 262

Betsy 9 352 353 38 33

Brian 47 66

Caleb 49 484

Caroline 23 128

Caroline M. 24 178

Catherine 21 179 23 131

Catherine Frances 28 322

Celia 37 297 39 233

Charles 20 38 39 29 218

44 175

Charles F. 42 210

Charles L. 26 31

Charles Otis 27 428

Charles S. 26 322 42 361

Charlotte 27 428

Chloe 38 405 39 347

Clement 23 122

Cuff 19 75

Daniel 13 64 38 187 50

429

David 18 96 29 455 39

120

Deborah 48 380

Dervorgille 23 127

Dorothea 37 224 225 226 38

105 106 45 325

Dorothy 8 187 to 191 10

82 11 72 17 22 420 423

48 135 380

E. 31 113

Eben Greenough 40 121

Ebenezer 19 63 23 260 24

43 45 46 29 287 30 50

SCOTT cont'd

35 338 37 297 38 277 405

39 233 44 43

Edmund 12 36 23 129 49

501 502

Edward 4 25 22 15 16 17

23 128 31 55 346 49 502

Edward Sir 31 346

Edward Dalmon Sir 23 127

Eleanor 49 324

Eleazer 9 254 10 218

Electa 38 33

Elihu 31 90

Elijah 38 405 39 234

Elisha 39 51 52 119 241 245

40 38

Eliza Ann 29 310

Elizabeth 2 401 5 228 6 73

8 51 276 323 9 251 254

10 153 156 218 12 302

14 329 330 351 15 78 22

15 16 17 29 315 30 440

31 113 346 32 35 38 187

39 243 347 40 63 41 390

42 252 43 307 44 230 49

378 501

Ellen 22 326 37 31

Emily 38 49

Esther 29 111 40 282

Eucenia 39 233

Eunice 37 297 397 38 49

288 39 234 47 200

Ezekiel 39 244

Fanny 39 233

Frances 31 113

Francis Talbot 31 347

Frank R. 26 322

Frederick 22 17

Gavin 45 50

George 22 408 23 129 24

378 26 240 29 216 33

387 388 395 396 38 49

47 104 257 49 163 501 502

50 439

Gilbert 17 151

Grace 49 502

Gustavus 43 305 306 307

Hannah 8 51 11 247 12

347 15 120 19 62 21 181

30 433 36 46 37 286 296

397 38 405 39 347 44

320

Harriet 30 227 32 32 33 35

38 49

Harry Hale 31 90

Heber 23 124 125

Helen Maria 9 262

Henry 23 128 31 347

Henry Archer 50 439

Henry Lee 22 82

Hezekiah 38 277 411 413 39

52 40 22

Hugh 46 119 49 163

Humphrey 49 501

Isabel 22 323 326 23 128

Jacamah 48 379 380

Jacob 38 288

Jacob R. 25 322

James 4 261 8 187 10 82

11 72 157 21 159 23 15

182 420 23 128 23 392

393 37 297 397 38 405

39 234 347 43 305 46

280 47 66 50 120

James Duke of Monmouth

see Monmouth Duke of

James Renat 31 345 347

Jane 2 375 43 395 306 49

327

Jeremiah 22 14 15 38 288

45 143

Jerusha 27 428 38 285

Jesse 37 398 38 283

Jo. 14 358

Joanna 27 428

SCOTT cont'd

John 1 379 3 187 190 247

348 4 61 5 84 6 39 247

9 169 11 102 231 13 8

14 350 16 196 147 865 19

62 63 249 251 21 179 22

15 16 326 23 16 121 188

129 280 23 67 27 423 31

346 347 32 32 33 65 404

32 313 35 358 36 239 37

165 226 28 105 106 302

39 77 41 213 215 42 99

43 272 305 306 307 44

268 45 83 47 47 64 180

180 167 350 482 48 38 217

379 380 49 163 327 484

50 17 472 481

John Sir 23 128 26 449 31

346 49 483

John Earl of Channerrth see

Channerrth Earl of

John Earl of Chester see

Chester Earl of

John Earl of Eldon see

Eldon Earl of

John Duns 23 125

John Morin 23 123 129 42

88

John Williamson 27 428

Jonathan 6 135 27 854 40

305 41 214

Joseph 6 197 8 345 10 153

19 14 312 20 866 21 189

181 23 131 24 43 29

315 31 51 34 192 27

58 38 49 41 94 42 252

44 46 48 283 49 434 50

257

Joseph Gould 31 90

Joshua 28 393 34 192 49

484

Josiah 28 393 41 215

Justin 37 201

Kate 27 428

Katharine 19 14 20 366

21 180 181 283 23 16

17 39 244 49 434

Leonard 39 347

Lewis Alaire 23 128 129 35

113

Lois 39 120 339 340

Louisa 3 323 31 90

Lucius 39 347

Lucretia 38 295 39 233

Lucey 38 32 39 241

Lutheda 39 233

Lydia 11 19 16 273 28 227

29 111

Margaret 5 142 7 168 8

345 9 169 13 64 19 82

22 16 23 127 128 24

410 26 67 28 392 393 32

23 35

Margaret Gordon 26 63

Maria Archibald 9 262

Marianus 23 125

Martha 14 329 28 241 38

276 412 39 120

Martin 25 358

Martin Bowen 18 104 21

178 181 283 22 13 23

121 25 285 27 94 206 428

45 112 app. 47 482

Mary 2 401 8 51 9 168 13

53 14 274 19 31 251 21

SCOTT cont'd

Mehitable 31 51 34 192 38
 288 47 278
 Mercy 32 235 34 52 39
 245
 Michael 23 121
 Michael Sir 23 123 126
 Minna 37 297
 Molly 38 32 39 233
 Moses 38 49
 Nancy 39 119
 Nathaniel 2 401 22 15 24 46
 27 428
 Nicholas Sir 23 129
 Patience 21 181
 Patrick 47 197
 Peggy 19 201
 Peter 3 346 16 155 23 17
 36 46 37 164 165 347 33
 263
 Peter Sir 23 129
 Peter Astle 9 262
 Phoebe 12 335 18 365
 Polly 17 151
 Prudence 13 143 27 193
 R. 36 99
 Raynold Sir 44 303
 Rebecca 10 225 21 179 22
 15 27 428 32 404 43 305
 47 452
 Redeemed 37 367
 Redemption 9 251
 Reginald 31 346
 Reginald Sir 31 346
 Rhoda 37 397 32 405 39
 244
 Richard 1 291 21 180 181
 22 13 to 18 23 125 25
 355 27 428 31 346 33
 218 37 74 75 182 374 38
 71 41 277 42 95 399 43
 277 44 86 87 47 482 49
 502
 Richard le 23 126
 Robert 2 401 3 94 4 117
 124 286 5 386 7 230 234
 8 39 128w 128x 276 9 251
 254 10 217 218 11 19
 14 152 16 273 19 31 23
 121 126 442 29 67 111 40
 63 49 163
 Robert G. 26 31
 Roswell 38 226 39 347
 Ruth 31 113
 S. L. 8 295 13 95
 Sally 38 225 39 233
 Samuel 22 446 29 67 291
 31 113 37 296 38 277
 412 39 120 339 40 156
 50 71 313
 Sarah 8 51 11 328 13 53
 16 320 18 146 147 19 62
 63 249 251 21 179 22 15
 16 23 271 451 24 45 31
 113 193 37 28 29 31 267
 33 233 43 306 44 43
 Sarah B. 11 188
 Segnio 19 201
 Sibyl 37 296
 Stephen 37 28 29 31 287 47
 200 49 454
 Susanna 13 343 32 327
 Sylvanus 21 179 22 15 23
 271 27 428 31 113 41
 94
 Temperance 39 51
 Thankful 40 308
 Thomas 2 51 3 93 5 142
 223 6 345 7 79 8 51
 223 10 156 11 328 12
 302 14 322 330 23 127
 129 28 241 31 240 33
 45 105 329 337 42 320
 43 153 261 48 350 49
 163 378 484 50 262 353

SCOTT cont'd

Thomas Sir 23 127 128 31
 346 43 414
 Ursula 28 241
 Walter 49 324 327
 Walter Sir 1 295 2 222 6
 47 8 98 342 9 101 16 3
 120 195 207 212 19 367
 363 20 165 313 21 93 105
 122 182 566 22 112 474
 23 121 126 130 404 25 222
 309 310 26 412 28 102
 385 30 135 31 129 130
 446 447 32 109 34 115
 36 272 40 144 227 328
 41 351 43 12 29 45 105
 48 181
 Walter Francis Montagu-
 Douglas see Buccleuch
 Duke of
 William 4 26 6 367 12 321
 15 144 19 249 263 23
 126 129 29 283 284 264
 257 288 30 50 54 31 346
 347 432 35 338 38 49 39
 165 41 212 215 42 153
 169 43 12 44 320 47
 129 196 197 473 49 163
 304 50 15 403 470
 William B. 23 128
 William Balliol 23 126 127
 27 428 37 226
 William K. 33 55
 William S. 41 392 42 164 8
 Winfield 5 160 7 376 13
 128q 9 99 10 302 18
 82 276 14 288 16 138 303
 17 79 80 52 20 99 294 22
 82 203 352 23 129 24 197
 25 110 28 219 32 266
 34 418 42 361 44 239
 45 277
 Zuba 38 226
 Scottew see Scottow
 Scottow see Scottow
 Scottow see Scottow
 SCOTTON — 39 350
 SCOTTOW Scattow Scota-
 way Scotow Scotow
 Scotto Scottoe Scottoo
 Scottoway Scottowe
 Elizabeth 1 82 39 169 43
 64 79
 Joan 2 401 8 39 9 166
 John 8 39 10 362 31 176
 47 278
 Joshua 1 82 2 151 206 318
 251 401 4 265 5 78 6
 56 77 121 122 287 7 233
 339 8 39 59 128v 177 236
 276 277 354 356 9 35 166
 225 226 250 311 10 67 87
 175 362 11 33 106 340
 13 136 193 220 14 245 16
 62 180 231 18 65 169 20
 143 24 385 27 148 29
 293 30 180 31 176 32
 233 319 37 136 173 39
 169 203 42 304 267 370
 43 64 to 63 70 to 79
 Lydia 2 351 401 8 39 352 9
 166 250 10 67 13 220
 29 293 32 233 33 458
 42 304 43 64
 Mary 2 351 10 67 43 64
 Mehitable 22 418 42 319
 47 278
 Michael 23 123
 Rebecca 9 250 43 64
 Sarah 8 236 9 311 10 67
 70 240 362 13 136 250
 15 347 18 169 29 233
 30 150 42 64
 Thomas 2 401 3 96 8 39
 59 9 141 166 311 10 67

SCOTTOW cont'd

70 180 362 13 220 15
 323 347 16 309 18 169
 22 418 27 148 32 233
 39 169 43 64 79
 Thomasine 13 220 15 347
 18 169 43 64
 Scotus see Scott
 SCOTWELL Jane 17 112†
 John 17 112†
 SCOPPHOLME Henry 38 317
 SCOVILLE Scouvall Scovel
 Scovell Scovill Scovile
 Scovill
 — 7 220
 — Ensign 23 243
 Abigail 14 63
 Amy 11 276
 Arter 34 38
 Arthur 14 68 15 350
 Benjamin 11 276
 Daniel 43 254
 Daniel W. 50 441
 Ebenezer 14 133
 Edward 11 276
 Elizabeth 14 68 133 15 350
 34 38
 Esther 34 38
 Hannah 14 68
 Irena 34 38
 Isaac 34 38
 James 14 68 34 38
 Joan 15 350
 Johanna 14 133
 John 12 36 14 133 25 151
 28 395 32 303 34 38
 Joseph A. 21 378
 Judah 42 153
 Martha 14 63
 Mary 14 133 25 151 22
 303
 Mercy 14 68
 Rebecca 44 184
 Rhoda 34 38
 Richard 47 107
 Sarah 11 276 14 68 34 38
 Sibyl 34 38
 Sylvester 39 200
 Tabitha 28 395
 William 14 133
 Scoy van see Van Scoy
 SCRAGGS Thomas 3 94
 SCRANTON — 38 331
 Erastus 10 365 11 96 355
 J. 25 366 569
 John 10 265
 Margaret 37 274
 SCRASE Sarah 43 438
 SCREECH Robert 23 207
 Susanna 33 207
 Screven see Scriven
 Screvyn see Scriven
 SCRIENER Benjamin 46 252
 253
 Charles 18 94 116 20 189
 30 267 33 142 42 332
 48 97 49 95
 David 9 160
 Deborah 23 418 419 27 172
 Elias 44 73
 Hannah 9 160 23 418 419
 Hezekiah 44 73
 J. W. 19 280
 John 1 153 8 234 23 419
 23 157
 Molly 31 118
 Peniel 23 157
 Rachel 9 160
 Samuel 9 160
 Sarah 23 418 419
 Thaddeus 44 73
 Thomas 23 418 419
 Willoughby 31 118
 Scrienen see Scriven
 SCRIGENS John 33 39



SCRIPPS see also Crips

James E. 36 347 40 327

SCRIPTURE Scriptor

Augusta 24 175

Isaac 24 175

James Oliver 22 472 24

175 39 385

Jane 37 152

Lydia 24 175

Oliver 37 152

Samuel 10 244 13 83 41

409 43 277 375

SCRIVEN Screven Screvyn

Scrieven Scryven

Bridget 5 246 43 357 44

112 113

Edward 8 65

Elizabeth 44 113 114 45

299

Giles 39 139

John 4 249 8 65 39 139 43

213 47 264

Joseph 41 55 45 163

Mary 8 65

Richard Bedon 41 392 42

163

Robert 4 262

Thomas 2 31 33 8 65

William 5 246 43 356 357

44 112 113 334

SCRIVENER Scrivener Scriv-

enour Scryvenor

— Mr. 31 394

Edmund 50 531

Henry 50 531

James 43 225 426 45 228

50 531

John 50 531

Mary 45 228

Matthew 47 210 50 531

Ralph 50 251

William 50 531

SCROGGS Scrogges Scroogs

— 43 125

Alice 48 123

Ann 48 124 125 49 486

Dennice 48 123

Dionis 48 122 123

Edward 15 329 48 123 124

125 49 486

Elizabeth 48 123

Emlyn 48 124

Francis 48 122 123 124

Grace 48 122 123

Henry 48 122 123 124 .

Jane 48 123

John 48 122 123 124 49 486

50 527

Lettice 48 122 123

Margaret 48 125

Mary 48 123 124 49 486

Penelope 48 124

Smithee 15 329 48 124

Susan 48 122 123 124

Thomas 48 123

William 48 122 123

William Sir 30 480

SCROPE — Lord 42 182

Le Scrope Henry Lord 2

344

SCROPE Scroop Scroope

Anne 33 68

Elizabeth 2 344 46 449

Jervais 36 140

John 33 68 49 401

Katharine 45 223

Lucy 28 161

Mary 42 182 46 449 49

401 402

Richard 42 182

St. Leger 28 161 162

Thomas 40 63 46 449

Winifred 45 228

SCROUTHER Sarah 48 373

SCRUGGS Ann 20 300

SCRUGGS cont'd

Mary 8 51

Rachel 43 324

Thomas 7 360 8 51 49 136

SCRUTON — Mr. 26 393

Jonathan 5 212

Mary 26 393

Sarah 5 212

Scryven see Scriven

Scryvenor see Scrivener

SCUDAMORE John 38 310

Thomas 40 271 50 105

William 47 362

SCUDAMORE OF SLIGO

Scudamore John Vis-

count 47 403

SCUDDER Scoodder Scooder

Skudder

— 47 423

— Goody 9 234

Benjamin 45 49 50

Charles 13 364

Ebenezer 2 197 10 349

Edward Wallace 43 51

Elizabeth 2 197 6 208 8

51 9 283 286 10 347 348

349 351 47 423

Evarts 27 104

Experience 2 197

Hannah 2 197 6 43 8 368

9 284 315 10 157

Henry 20 251 47 423 424

Henry Austin 5 270 6 300

12 191 42 88 45 17 app.

Horace 5 372

Horace Elisha 31 435 33

110 46 239 47 366

Isaac 45 44

James 10 348

Jane 4 152

Jo. 14 315

John 47 423 424

Joan 2 64 197 4 258 7 333

9 283 284 286 344 10 157

347 348 349 351 30 89

47 423 424

John Anderson 43 49

Josiah 5 372 25 260

Margaret 47 423 424

Margery 47 423 424

Martha 47 423

Mary 9 286 47 423 424

Mehitable 6 44

Moses L. 1 320

Nathaniel 43 49

Noah 47 29

P. 4 152

Farnel 47 423 424

Phoebe 17 112†

Rebecca B. 5 373

Reliance 2 197 10 351

Samuel 17 112†

Samuel Hubbard 34 233 47

386

Sarah 9 283

Smith 47 29

Thomas 6 208 8 51 47 423

424

William 47 423

William Smith 30 336

Zeno 5 372 11 367

SCULL Anna 45 324

David 45 324

Edith Maria Lydia 45 326

Gideon Delaplaine 30 249

484 485 34 216 411 412

36 29 62 104 157 211 212

291 293 359 371 37 21 55

59 155 156 224 225 226 267

392 394 38 21 105 106 197

208 209 261 353 354 563 378

39 23 29 73 83 179 182 264

300 371 40 26 172 176 284

306 343 42 181 183 226

SCULL cont'd

43 310 45 85 324 325 326

117 app. 42 122 270 380

Lydia 45 324

Nicholas 18 30 32

Walter Delaplaine 45 224

325 326

SCULLARD Mary 3 151 8 51

36 144

Rebecca 20 144

Samuel 8 51 20 144

Sarah 8 51

SCULLY John K. 34 125

Scurfield see Schofield

SCUTTS Scuts

— Mr. 15 196 197 199 200

Scuyler see Schuyler

Scyll see Sill

SEA — 43 153

Mary 14 347

Seaberry see Seabury

SEABORNE Seaborn Sea-

burne Sebborna Seborne

Anne 50 263

Edmund 50 140 263 274

Esther 41 23

Margaret 50 140

Nicholas 47 66

Thomas 50 140 141

SEABRIGHT Sebright

— Mr. 46 156

Anne 46 156 48 116

Edward 32 181 182 48 116

117

Elizabeth 46 156 48 116 117

John 48 38

John Sir 49 164

Richard 14 358

Theodosia 32 181 182 48

117

Thomas 48 116

William 32 181 182 46 156

48 116 117

SEABROOK Seabroke Sea-

brooke Sebrooks Sey-

brooke

— 47 108 109

— Abbot 3 157

Benjamin Whitmarsh 43

50

Frances 47 109

Margaret 47 109

Martha 47 109

Robert 27 62

Thomas 47 109 49 200

Seaburne see Seaborne

SEABURY Seaberry

B. F. 18 39

Barnabas 34 101

Benjamin 31 296

David 24 380

Deborah 40 60

Elisha 12 63

Elizabeth 47 91

Frank 29 488

Grace 2 401

John 2 401 16 24 34 108

47 91

Joseph 22 267

Julia 34 108

Martha 22 267

Mary 34 101

P. G. 18 240

Rebecca 34 101

Samuel 2 401 7 236 27

230 234 235 29 211 35

103 39 210 40 60 47 91

Seagar see Seager

SEAGE William 1 131

Seager Seagar Seeger

Segar Seger Segers

Segerse Segur

— 18 334 49 214 315

Blandina 14 256

Caleb 18 78

SEAGER cont'd

Catherine 50 521
Darius 37 201
Edwin 1 292
Eliza Ann 50 217
Elizabeth 12 197
Elizabeth A. 1 292
Ephraim 27 57
Eu nice 37 201
George 23 36
Gerrit 21 128 130
Hannah 14 291
Harriet Alice 3 3 100 14

286

John 37 53
Joseph 16 102
Katharine 50 521
Lawrence 14 333
Lois 37 201
Maritain 21 128 130
Micah 37 201
Nathaniel 50 18
Polly 37 53
Richard 12 197
Ruth 12 218
William 14 256 35 65 42

204

SEAGRAVE Seagreaves Se-grave

— 46 282
— Mrs. 47 290
Daniel 33 102 38 361 465 42
330
Edward 36 103
Isabel Lady 23 305
John 36 102 103
Polly 3 323
Richard 23 305
Sarah 36 102 103

SEAJLES James, 3 345

SEAKER Francis 40 62

SEALE Seal

— 45 34 49 483
Anne 17 317
Ephraim 1 139
George 49 272
Harvey 47 140
John 49 272
Margaret 49 272
Mary 49 272
Peter 47 510
Philip 49 272
Richard 49 272
William 19 213

SEALES William 15 254

Sealey see Sealey

Sealis see Sillis

Sealy see Sealey

SEAMAN Seamans

— 18 131
David K. 18 307
Elizabeth 50 137
Hannah 49 337
Job 13 250 16 313
John 10 253 13 301 44 73
50 125 137
Lazarus 6 108
Lucy 49 337
Mary 13 249 16 313 38
203 50 137
Robert 50 357
Sarah 50 123
Susan 50 516
William 47 404 49 237 50
516

Seamar see Seymour

Seamar see Seymour

Seamour see Seymour

Seamour see Seymour

SEANAR John 8 58

SEARCH Seirch

Catherine 2 104
John 3 489 5 444 7 227
228 10 83 13 15 15 250
251 16 62 233 26 240

SEARCH cont'd

Lot 6 310
SEARCHFIELD Rowland 46
443 445 47 389
Seare see Sears
Seares see Sears
Seargent see Sargent
SEARGE William 10 177
Seargeant see Sargent
Seargent see Sargent
SEARIGHT Seawright
James Allison 50 143
William 50 143 149
SEARLE Searl Searies
Searl Seails Seorls Seirle
Seirles Seirle Seirls see
also Searl

— 4 234

— Goodman 17 327
— Mr. 26 120 40 63
— Rev. Mr. 12 302
Addison 21 100
Ann 5 453 27 70 37 275
Anna 24 358 25 117
Anne 50 386
Anthony 50 276
Aurora 40 283 284
Benjamin 5 453
Bethia 18 282
Catherine 20 43
Daniel 3 294 12 155 13
156 16 229 220 231 18
347 39 141 144
David 37 307 42 200
Deborah 5 465 11 55
Ebenezer 14 54 31 296
Edward 20 44 27 70 37
275 45 49 298
Eliphaz 43 186
Elizabeth 11 58 25 27 42
200

— 347

Ephraim 3 242
Esbon 5 465
Esther 38 29
Francis 4 61
George 32 395 to 398
George W. 4 99
Hannah 11 54 34 238
Henry 50 276
Ira 12 366
Isabel 35 366
Jabez 5 465 466 6 239
James 43 187
John 3 176 351 4 26 250 5
453 9 89 164 13 293 18
82 282 20 43 22 267 24
358 31 296 34 408 38
66 40 66 47 194 400 43
495 50 471
Jonathan 25 265 34 238
Josiah 42 200 43 186
Judith 31 191
Margaret 40 66
Martha 45 298
Mary 4 234 34 238 44 36
Mary Frances 49 235
Milly 9 66
Miriam 9 52
Moses 20 172
Nancy 9 65 275
Nathan 3 294 43 186
Nathaniel 5 453 16 155 22
267 23 218 43 187
Obadiah 40 320 41 408 43
266

— 495

Pamella Ann 8 294 43 21
Patience 5 453
Philip 14 54
Rachel 33 28 32
Rebecca 20 44
Richard 50 276
Robert 5 395 453 465 16 155
43 284 50 276
Ruth 3 176
Saiter 5 465

SEARLE cont'd

Samuel 5 453 27 58 44 36
Sarah 5 453 22 267
Sarah F. 4 99
Thankful 5 466 6 239
Thomas 21 278
Timothy 5 453
Willard 9 66
SEARS Saire Saires Sare
Sares Sarres Sayar
Sayer Sayers Sayre
Sayres Seare Seares
Searse Seayers Seer
Seere Seeres Seers Seir
Seires Seirs Serres Seyer
Soyar see also Sawyer

— 31 54 40 262 43

— 246
— Col. 9 134
— Lieut. 27 376
— Mr. 26 10 32 305
Aaron 35 284
Abigail 8 214 47 476 49
72
Abraham 49 343
Achsa 12 286
Adelaide L. 35 96
Ady 43 158 160
Agnes 47 254
Albert Roberts 42 245
Alexander 8 51 19 321
Alexander Pomeroy 27 424
Allen 21 347
Almira Gould 42 245
Amanda Germond 42 245
Ann 6 321 7 153 16 341
26 182 207
Ann Knyvet 40 263
Ann Winthrop 26 182
Anna 8 263 10 157 49 71
Anne 7 153 45 298
Anne Bouchier 40 262 263
Archdale 43 83
Artemas 40 210
Azubah 21 214
Barnabas 4 294 9 134
Barnas 6 312 19 172 20 77
22 221 25 307 29 241
31 252 257 35 200 36
339 340 37 101 317 43
377

— 72

Bathsheba 14 228
Benjamin 49 72
Benjamin Calvin 36 284
Bethia 4 85
Catherine 27 424
Charity 36 325
Charles 27 424 425
Claudius Wistar 40 267
Clinton Brooks 36 326 37
111 112
Cyrus Alger 27 424
Daniel 7 153 8 57 20 62
22 116 25 252 26 182 207
40 264 265 266 268 42 405
44 268
David 3 286 6 300 7 153
285 296 207 8 104 378 9
15 134 200 378 10 200 341
12 192 13 93 191 15 191
16 206 24 202 25 298 26
177 178 182 207 208 27 321
28 16 35 279 38 236 39
118 40 210 267 298 344
346 45 81 app.
Deborah 7 153 8 51 12
220 21 23 349 36 162 40
265 49 71 72
Desire 20 62
Dinah 49 61
Dolly 9 187
Dorothy 34 315 40 265 268
Earl 21 161 22 180
Ebenezer 35 96
Ebenezer 7 134

— 111

— 111 112
— 220



SEARS cont'd

Edmund 48 110
 Edmund Hamilton 11 282
 13 6 17 176 19 174 40
 263 264 266 267
 Edward 14 232 46 365
 Edward I. 17 206
 Eleonora R. 39 226
 Elias 45 48
 Eliza 35 96
 Elizabeth 15 26 181 28
 207 33 417 36 323 40
 262 263 265 266 48 110
 Elizabeth Ann 49 343
 Emily E. 3 286
 Emma E. 35 96
 Enoch 37 201
 Ephraim 44 357 359
 Eunice 7 133
 Experience 7 153
 Fear 20 62 26 207 40 268
 Frances 47 70 202
 Francis 15 181 47 70 193
 193 202 354
 Frederick Richard 26 208
 39 226
 Freeman 20 271
 George 8 214 14 354 40
 262 264
 George Oliver 14 94 45
 22 app.
 Grace Winthrop 3 286 32
 425
 H. B. 35 279
 Hannah 7 153 279 280 26
 194 399 27 424 36 322
 323 42 405 49 71 452
 Harriet 36 234
 Harriet Atwood 23 91
 Herman 49 72
 Henry 31 306 40 263
 Holmes 4 237
 Hope 40 265 266
 Isaac 9 134 13 160 19 135
 37 83 47 473
 J. A. 32 115
 Jacob 31 296 34 38 40 210
 James 8 51 15 29 34 38
 38 55
 Jane 40 265 43 158
 Jane Knyvet 40 264
 Jasper 37 88
 Jasper Peck 36 398 37 42
 88
 Jesse 33 37
 Job 15 129 131 132 16 50
 John 1 139 3 188 6 321 7
 174 9 134 23 280 32 342
 343 35 96 37 281 284 395
 40 262 to 266 43 83 44
 267 359 45 298 48 386
 49 485
 John Bouchier 40 263 264
 265
 Jonathan 40 199 265 45 49
 Joseph 7 133 134
 Joshua 6 300 11 188 27
 424 425 33 39 35 95 37
 317 41 278
 Joshua Montgomery 27 424
 39 295 40 214 41 319 42
 206 45 65 app.
 Josiah 21 228 40 265
 Judith 21 160 161 228
 Julius 29 491
 Katharine 40 263 45 298
 Knyvet 26 182 183 207 40
 264 265 266 268
 Knyvet Winthrop 12 363
 26 208
 L. 26 25
 Lewis Albert 22 360
 Lotie Maria 36 284
 Louisa Mersene 42 245
 Lucy 6 316 43 362

SEARS cont'd

Lydia 49 71 72
 Marcia 7 134
 Maria 3 395
 Marie 40 264 265
 Marie L. 40 263 264 265
 Marion 39 226
 Marion Shaw 39 226
 Martha 34 38 36 284 37
 42 45 298
 Mary 8 57 12 140 15 26 23
 160 31 184 218 34 51 36
 323 37 201 42 405 45
 298 49 452
 Mary C. 12 463
 Mary Eliza 29 311
 Mary Genevieve 28 160 31
 218
 Mary Gould 42 245
 Mary Jeanette 42 245
 Mary Joseph 28 160 31
 218
 Matthew 42 405
 Mehitable 7 134 26 182
 Mercy 4 237 7 153 20 60
 32 329 36 323 40 265
 49 72
 Miriam Clarke 39 118
 Nathan 9 134 42 405 47
 30
 Nathaniel 26 398 28 415
 36 323
 Nicholas 48 386
 Olivia R. 27 424
 Orrin 9 134
 Paul 7 153 15 122 20 353
 26 183 35 96 36 323 40
 265 266 49 71 183 186
 Peter 9 134 20 20
 Philip Howes 10 370 12 191
 45 13 app.
 Phoebe 11 188 21 161
 Pierson 6 310 25 310
 Rebecca 7 153 45 298 47
 246
 Richard 4 253 258 7 153 8
 214 14 228 16 238 17
 240 26 182 183 207 34
 315 35 96 38 55 40 213
 261 to 267 43 434 44 416
 417
 Richard Willard 31 434 35
 92 96 45 59 app.
 Robert 9 134 265 267 13 117
 200 16 56 26 303 38
 178 40 262 41 78 79 210
 46 339
 Robert Sir 38 294
 Ruth 7 153 8 214 26 398
 Sally 27 424
 Samuel 4 85 7 349 20 63
 26 398 29 45 30 434 36
 162 284 40 266 44 93
 45 298 49 72 164
 Sarah 5 263 7 81 133 153
 14 232 15 181 16 238 22
 190 26 207 29 217 35
 38 38 178 40 165 43
 158 160 49 72
 Silas 7 280 8 214 20 60 353
 26 183 38 55 40 265 49
 71
 Simeon B. 42 245
 Stephen 19 134 49 433 434
 Susanna 20 21 23 280 26
 398 35 279 43 256
 Tamzine 3 395 20 61 63
 Thankful 7 153 26 70
 Thatcher 19 28
 Thomas 5 263 8 214 274 9
 38 15 129 131 132 31
 184 43 158 44 110 48
 386 49 216
 Thomas Warren 27 425
 Turner 29 311

SEARS cont'd

Willard 9 134 27 424 425
 35 96
 William 2 112 7 133 349 14
 348 354 15 181 28 160
 29 217 30 423 31 215
 36 323 40 263
 William B. 29 453
 SEATCHWELL — Goodman
 3 268
 SEATTLE Thomas 39 129
 SEATON — 49 376
 Henry Sir 30 304
 Jo. 4 261
 Thomas Sir 34 197
 William 6 63
 William Winston 15 88 20
 373
 SEAYER Civer Seavers
 Seavir Seavor Sever
 7 150 11 165 13
 103 26 454
 — Capt. 11 76
 — Miss 11 76
 — Mr. 8 231 15 194 306
 313 26 138d 34 170
 — Mrs. 26 228 38 99
 Abby 26 323
 Abby A. 26 323
 Abigail 26 307 309
 Abigail 14 54 26 305 306
 307 309 310 311 320 322
 Abigail Dana 26 320
 Abigail Frances 26 322
 Abigail 26 311 314 320 to
 323
 Adeline 26 312
 Alexander H. 26 223
 Amasa 26 319
 Andrew 26 308 311
 Angeline 26 319
 Ann E. 26 320
 Ann Frances 26 320 323
 Ann Jane 26 314 319
 Ann Maria 26 319
 Ann Tabitha 26 314
 Ann Warren 26 309
 Ann Winchester 26 315
 Anna 13 110 14 69 26
 308 311 318
 Anna Dana 26 318
 Anne 26 314
 Anne Elizabeth Parsons 22
 159 260 33 152
 Anne Warren 26 311 316
 Becky Bradley 26 312
 Benjamin 10 196 25 253
 26 306 308 309 311 313
 315 319 to 323
 Benjamin Francis 26 222
 Benjamin Frank 26 322
 Bessie 26 323
 Bethia 26 308
 Betsey 10 329 26 322
 Betty 26 308
 Blanche 26 323
 Caleb 6 377 26 304 to 307
 309 to 312 315 316 318 34
 363
 Calvin 26 308
 Cara 26 323
 Caroline 26 319
 Catherine 26 308 322
 Catherine Frances 26 322
 Charles 26 303 312 318 320
 322 323
 Charles L. 26 320
 Charles Milton 26 322
 Charles William 26 318 28
 222 34 434 35 398 43
 442
 Charlotte 26 312 322
 Charlotte Freeman 26 313
 Christopher 45 245

SEAEVER cont'd

Clarissa 26 314
 Comfort 26 310
 Daniel 26 307 309 27 57
 Daniel Badger 26 323
 David 26 306
 Debby 26 315 320
 Deborah 26 306 309
 Deliverance 26 309
 Ebenezer 7 141 142 14 54
 15 228 231 26 305 306 308
 to 311 313 314 319 320 321
 27 56 32 105 33 32 38
 49 154
 Elijah 26 307 308
 Elisha 26 307 310
 Elizabeth 6 377 7 150 15
 228 231 20 305 26 204
 to 308 310 311 313 314 320
 32 105 35 242 246
 Elizabeth Augusta 26 322
 Elizabeth Curtis 26 314
 Elizabeth Parsons 26 312
 317
 Elizabeth Whitney 26 320
 322
 Ellen 17 178 26 318
 Ellen Maria 26 312
 Emily 26 318 319
 Emma 26 320 323
 Esther 26 303
 Eunice 26 305 308
 Fanny 26 308
 Fanny E. 26 320
 Frances A. 26 322 323
 Francis 26 320
 Frank 26 311 319 323
 Frank W. 26 318
 George 26 314 320 322
 George A. 26 323
 George F. 25 318 320
 George Russell 26 318
 George W. 26 322
 Grace Milton 26 322
 Hannah 14 54 26 305 to
 311 313 319 323 45 245
 Hannah B. 26 319
 Hannah N. 26 323
 Harriet Augusta 16 363 26
 320
 Helen 26 323
 Henry 26 319
 Henry Gardner 26 322
 Henry W. 26 319
 Herbert 26 318
 Hertilla 26 319
 Horace 26 313 319
 Ichabod 26 309 50 15
 Jacob Weld 26 314
 James 26 307 309 312 316 319
 James A. 26 320
 James Edward 26 320 27
 203 45 251 46 94
 James Nicholas 26 312 318
 James R. S. 26 323
 James Russell 26 318
 James Warren 18 110 22
 88 23 482 24 223 25 167
 298 26 177 178 312 316
 317 447 32 189 144 260
 33 152 36 17 43 104 45
 40 app.
 Jane 23 28 25 312
 Jane A. 26 318
 Jane R. 26 318
 Jane Russell 26 312
 Jennima 26 305
 Jenny 26 320
 Jenny Elliot 26 318
 Jerusha 26 311
 Joanna 26 320
 John 10 339 17 178 20 162
 25 254 26 305 307 308
 309 311 to 314 318 to 323
 41 391 44 55 50 313

SEAEVER cont'd

John Elliot 26 318
 John Prince 26 314
 John Reed 26 309
 Jonathan 15 200 23 311 26
 303 305 308 310 312 314
 27 57
 Joseph 20 305 25 253 254
 26 305 306 308 310 312 314
 315 320 322 323
 Joseph Augustus 26 322
 Joseph H. 26 323
 Joseph N. 26 323
 Joshua 3 348 5 257 6 236
 8 125k 15 228 26 304
 to 308 310 312 313 314 319
 320 321 34 263 50 70
 Josiah Willis 25 308
 Judith 26 307 308 309 41
 391 44 55
 Julia 26 319
 Kate Elliot 26 318
 Lepha M. 26 320
 Louisa 26 320
 Lucy 15 228 26 308 311 314
 320
 Lucy Barrett 26 322
 Lucy Heath 26 314
 Lucy Jewett 26 322
 Luther 26 308
 Lydia 26 309 315 319
 Lydia P. 26 319
 Margaret 26 308 309 310 319
 Maria E. 26 323
 Marietta Mills 20 78 25 320
 Mark H. 26 319 320
 Martha 26 315 315 319 322
 Mary 5 257 11 227 16 183
 247 21 188 26 305 to
 315 318 319 320 323 30
 88 44 283 49 143
 Mary Ann Pratt 26 322
 Mary C. 26 318
 Mary E. 26 320
 Mary Elizabeth 26 322
 Mary F. 26 322
 Mary Russell 26 318
 Mercy 5 257 26 305 307 309
 310 318
 Molly Foster 26 312 31 253
 Nancy 8 128k 26 312 314
 Nathan 26 313 319 320
 Nathan B. 26 319
 Nathaniel 11 257 15 228
 16 91 20 78 347 22 57
 26 305 to 309 311 313 314
 315 319 to 323 27 57 33
 124 40 405 50 313
 Nathaniel Leonard 26 319
 Nicholas 8 66 23 288 26
 305 306 307 309 311 312
 315 316 318 32 369
 Norman 22 350
 Patience 26 310
 Penelope 16 183
 Penelope Winslow 23 86 26
 311 315
 Peter 26 306 308 309 311
 Peter Jchonnnot 26 311
 Polly 26 315
 Phoebe S. 26 323
 Priscilla 26 310 312
 Rebecca 26 306 308 310 319
 Reuben 50 480
 Richard 26 308 311
 Richard Crafts 26 309
 Robert 2 53 3 95 265 6 377
 8 275 9 40 140 267 10
 267 11 340 13 275 15
 248 249 16 335 20 231
 25 27 253 254 26 308 to
 323 27 383 289 34 297
 362 35 122 123 242 245
 246 43 273 48 460 50
 313

SEAEVER cont'd

Rufus Kelton 26 314
 Ruth 25 27 26 303 310 313
 S. C. 26 320
 Sally 26 319
 Samuel 26 307 308 310 312
 313 319 320 50 70 168
 Samuel L. 26 320
 Sarah 4 302 7 141 142 15
 228 26 305 to 311 313 314
 315 318 to 322 48 456
 Sarah Ann Warren 26 312
 Sarah Winslow 26 312 318
 Seth Sumner 26 314
 Shubael 6 377 9 139 14
 54 16 335 26 304 305
 306 308 309 311 34 363
 Sophia 26 319
 Susan 9 93 15 228 23 395
 26 319 37 293
 Susan H. 26 320
 Susan White 16 91
 Susanna 16 91 26 307 308
 310 311 314
 Tabitha 26 310 33 32 49
 154
 Thankful 26 305 308 312
 Thomas 26 305 307 309
 Thomas Elmes 26 323
 Thomas Russell 26 312 315
 Waitstill 26 310 313
 William 1 118 233 3 243 4
 302 16 183 18 119 124
 23 258 26 307 to 316 318
 319 320 38 184 49 143
 William A. 26 323
 William Archer 26 323
 William H. 26 320
 William James 26 312
 William R. 26 312
 William Whitney 26 320
 323
 Winslow Warren 26 312 318
 44 53
 Zachariah 26 311
 Seavee see Severns
 Seaverns see Severns
 Seavers see Seaver
 SEAVEY Seavey Seavery
 Seavie Seavy Seay
 Severy Sevey Sevy
 see also Seavery
 — Corporal 44 173
 Abigail 22 24 26 376 27
 10 13
 Betsey 27 178
 Charles 5 156
 Deborah 27 11
 Ebenezer 44 178
 Edward 39 178
 Edwin 39 402
 Elinor 25 122
 Eliza 27 13
 Elizabeth 26 393 27 11 43
 367 45 165
 Eunice 22 156
 George 24 6 27 178
 Hannah 7 127 9 186 27
 10 11 31 187
 Henry 26 376 28 253
 Hephzibah 23 393
 Hulda 41 388
 Ithamar 26 376 27 13
 James 22 24
 Joanna 27 10
 John 7 127 8 235 38 220
 281
 Jonathan 27 13
 Joseph 26 378 27 10 11
 Lucy 30 156
 Marcin 37 292
 Mary 24 14 26 376 378 27
 11 13 23 253
 Mary Ann 30 227
 Mehtable 25 57 27 13

NAME	RESIDENCE	DATE
J. B. Smith	New York	1875
W. H. Jones	Boston	1876
C. D. Brown	Chicago	1877
A. E. White	Philadelphia	1878
M. L. Green	San Francisco	1879
R. T. Black	New Orleans	1880
S. P. Gray	Portland	1881
L. K. Hall	Cincinnati	1882
H. J. King	St. Louis	1883
F. G. Lee	Newark	1884
D. M. Scott	Albany	1885
N. B. Adams	Savannah	1886
P. Q. Baker	Hartford	1887
Q. R. Carter	Providence	1888
R. S. Evans	New Haven	1889
T. U. Fisher	New York	1890

SEDLEY cont'd

Nicholas 49 119 120
Ralph Sir 49 121
Richard 49 120
Robert 49 116 119 120 121
Susan 49 120
Thomas 14 309
William 49 115 to 118 120 121

Sedowne see Seddon

Sedwick see Sedgwick

Seecombe see Seccomb

SEED Jerry 13 131

SEEDS Edward 6 134

Seeger see Seager

SEEKEL Aaron 21 63 22 175

Lydia 21 63

Mary 28 74

SEEKS Joseph 48 284

SEELEY Sealey Sealy

Seelly Seely Seelye

Siely

— 9 40

— Col. 11 359

— Mr. 4 31

Abiah 16 138

Bridget 48 505

Edward 28 349 29 333

George 25 164

Harriet Newell 29 314

Henry Martyn 39 405

Jerusha 17 214

Joan 49 116

John 7 174 175 349 8 51

47 195 50 137

John Edward 42 89

John Robert 36 99

Julius Hawley 21 269 34

147 33 143

Linton 29 314

Nathaniel 37 181 185 38

435 40 80 86 87 89

Raymond Hoyt 38 234

Rebecca 47 90

Richard 25 163 164

Robert 3 90 91 8 292 24

34 34 89 37 311 38

234

Samuel 47 473

Seth 44 72

Thomas 43 505

William 14 352 25 164 39

139

SEEMER John 49 136

Lucy 49 126

William 49 136

SEEMS Richard 4 190 15

142

Seer see Sears

Seere see Sears

Seeres see Sears

Sears see Sears

SEFTON Molyneux William

Philip Earl of 27 190

Segar see Seager

Segeley see Sedgley

Seger see Seager

Segers see Seager

Seserge see Seager

Segrave see Seagrave

Seguenot see Siguenot

SEGUR Louis Philippe de

Comte 21 41 41 239

Philippe Henri de Marquis

27 417

Segur see Seager

SEGWELL Edward 42 102

Seagick see Sedgwick

Seldgwick see Sedgwick

SEIFFORT John H. 27 327

Selgwick see Sedgwick

SELL — Capt. 16 216

Seimer see Seymour

SEINLOW S. de 2 35

Seir see Sears

Seirch see Search

Seires see Sears

Seirgant see Sargent

SEIRNIQUIT John 49 183

Seirs see Sears

SEIRUIN George 30 40

Sejake see Sedgwick

SEKER Henry 1 132

SEKSBERGEN Menasse 19

316

Selart see Solart

SELBY Selbye Selsbe Sels-

bee Selsby

— Mr. 42 64

— Mrs. 30 42

Eleanor 14 225 38 199

Eunice James 28 192

H. W. 28 150 192

Henry 47 65

Jeremiah 12 45

John Sir 48 501

Jonathan 3 345 347

Pamela 28 190

Richard 47 199

Samuel 43 263

Susanna 12 45

Thomas 15 314 31 108 43

59

Walford Dakir 40 408

William 12 45 41 313

William D. 42 164

SELDEN Seldin Selding

Sellden Silden Sillden

Silldin

Abigail 12 342 34 38

Ann 12 43 46 34 38

Anne 32 88 34 38

Asenath 34 39

Calvin 12 342 27 51 23

267 268 34 38

Charles 34 39 50 200

Deborah 34 39

Desire 33 210 34 39

Dorothy 34 39

Ebenezer 32 88

Eliakim 12 46

Elijah 34 39

Elisha 34 38 39

Eliza 23 90 26 66

Elizabeth 12 43 46 342 16

244 32 88 34 38 39

Emilia 16 244

Erastus 34 38

Esther 12 198 32 88 34 39

Ezra 12 342 34 38

Fanny 24 173

George 16 244 34 39

Gurdon 12 342 34 38

Hannah 12 43 45 34 38

Henry M. 32 88 98

Hephzibah 11 311

Isaac 32 88

Jabez 32 88

Jernima 34 39

Jerusha 29 150 32 88

John 8 369 12 198 26 160

29 396 456 32 88 34 155

156 157 36 185 42 562

43 397

Joseph 4 25 11 277 311 12

43 46 198 24 173 28 362

32 88 41 212 215

Joseph Dudley 34 39

Juliana 34 39

Lois 24 173 34 39

Lucretia 34 28

Maria 24 101 105 33 210

Martha 32 88

Mary 11 276 12 196 27 51

34 39

Mehitable 16 243

Rebecca 12 46 34 38 48

314

Richard Ely 23 90 24 101

33 210 34 39

SELDEN cont'd

Roger 34 39

Ruth 10 206

Samuel 16 244 24 101 173

34 39

Samuel Rogers 12 342 34

38

Sarah 32 88 48 314

Susanna 24 173 29 55 150

Theophilus Rogers 12 342

34 38

Thomas 4 25 9 161 12 174

196 198 32 98 34 29 41

215 48 314

Wilson Cary 26 66

Selecke see Sellick

SELEW Silew

Jane 42 251

Philip 50 313

Priam 42 251

SELFE Anthony 25 186

SELFRIDGE Thomas Oliver

11 68 21 147 148

SELHERST Snelmaial 44 360

Selin see Selyne

SELKIRK Douglas Dunbar

Earl of 29 19 20

Douglas Dunbar James Earl

of 23 24

Douglas Helen Countess of

29 20

Douglas Thomas Earl of 28

88

Douglas William Earl of 45

74

SELKIRK Alexander 50 539

Frances 50 539

John 50 540

SELL Edward 14 354

Jo. 14 355

Mary 40 278

Sellacke see Sellick

Sellden see Selden

Selleck see Sellick

Sellecke see Sellick

SELLEIN Thomas 3 247

SELLENDEN John 43 277

SELLERS Seller

40 173

Edwin Jaquett 50 376

Henry Charles 26 83

James 19 75 32 184

John 16 263

Tobias 19 75

SELLEY Thomas 44 204

SELLOCK Sellocke Selecke

Sellacke Sellock Sellocke

Sellicke Sellock Sellocke

Zillicke Zullech

David 2 401 3 189 267 5

291 400 465 468 7 338 8

39 275 9 58 141 249 10

72 11 345 16 49 44 194

50 258

Elizabeth 5 465 9 249

George E. 34 342

Jane 50 258

Joanna 25 292

Johanna 5 465

John 2 401 5 465 46 254

Jorathan 2 401 5 465 11

345

Joseph 25 292

Martha 9 148

Mercy 14 131

Nathan 9 79

Nathaniel 5 465 8 39 11

244

Robert 45 300

Susanna 2 401 5 465 8 35

9 58 79 249 10 72 16 49

43 426 44 194

SELLIN Ann 14 312

Joan 14 312

Sellock see Sellick

- Sellocke see Sellick
SELLON — Rev. Dr. 32 431
 Sells see Sill
 Sellwood see Selwood
SELMAN Elizabeth 37 310
 George 14 348
 John 3 243 25 363 37 302
 Selsbe see Selby
 Selsbee see Selby
 Selby see Selby
SELSING G. 28 393
 Selway see Salway
SELWOOD Sellwood Sel-
 wode
 Humphrey 38 426
 John 43 418
 Susan 46 262
 Thomas 46 262
 William 46 265
SELYNE Selin Selyns
 — Dominic 44 402
 Daniel 38 196
 Henricus 20 285
 Margaret 38 196
 Semer see Seymour
 Semes see Semmes
SEMILLY — Le Sire de 2 33
SEMITONIUS Duke of Silesia
 13 185 394
SEMMES Semes Sems
 — 26 28
 Raphael 17 92 35 342
 Thomas 7 29
 Semmonds see Simmons
SEMOND Semon
 Anne 2 401
 Hannah 2 384 401
 William 2 401
SEMPLE Alexander 42 338
 John 42 202
 Thomas 42 202
 William Alexander 42 202
 205 337
SEMPSON Susan 23 395
 Thomas 23 395
 Sems see Semmes
SENAL Paul 35 250
SENATE Senat Sennet Sen-
 nett Sennot Sennott
 Sennuit
 Benjamin 49 183
 Elizabeth 14 156
 George 17 28 29 493
 Harry L. 50 157
 Hephzibah 14 155 156 157
 Isaac 9 309 10 219
 Jane E. 50 157
 Mary 9 309 10 219 221 20
 43 28 73
 Robbie R. 50 187
 Robert 14 155 156 157
 Stephen 10 221
 Walter 9 309 10 219 221 20
 43
 William 14 350
 Sencion see Sension
 Sencler see Sinclair
SENDALL Sendal
 — Capt. 49 416
 Joanna 9 251 10 218
 Mary 9 251 10 218
 Samuel 3 191 9 251 347
 10 83 218 12 49 54 31
 107 175
SENDEE Samuel 9 83
SENDEN Samuel 3 345
SENDERLIN John 16 227
SENEGAL Charles 35 250
SENEY Abraham 50 479
 Joshua 43 170
SENNE Abraham de 30 42
SENNERT Andreas 17 142
 Sennet see Senate
 Sennett see Senate
SENNOD Robert 14 351
- Sennot see Senate
 Sennott see Senate
 Sennuit see Senate
SENSION Sencion Sention
 Sentyon
 16 53
 Matthias 3 93 7 229 21
 335 22 53 35 73
 Nicholas 5 247 14 303
SENTENCE Henry 14 349
SENTER Center Scenter
 Sentar
 Abigail 16 42
 Abraham 23 395 25 267
 Hannah 23 186 24 416
 Isaac 31 446
 Jeremiah 3 35
 John 11 202 15 249 250 16
 42 146 23 186
 John Baptist Alexander 28
 160
 Mary 3 35 7 257 11 202
 25 160
 Mehitable 23 395
 Samuel 24 290 28 160
 Sarah 15 249
 Susanna 7 257
 Thomas 24 416
 William 28 160 35 187
 Sention see Sension
SENTMANAT Annis de 32 224
 Francisco de 32 224
 Rosa de 32 224
 Sentyon see Sension
 Seorls see Searle
SEPHEN Henry 4 257
SERENTHORPE Edward 49
 503
 Jane 49 308
 Sergeant see Sargent
 Sergeant see Sargent
 Sergeant see Sargent
SERGI Guiseppe 49 234
 Serie le see Le Serie
 Seriant see Sargent
SERIFF William 14 348
SERIVEN Bridget 27 147
 Serjant see Sargent
 Serjeant see Sargent
 Serjent see Sargent
 Serle see Searle
 Serles see Searle
SERMON William 50 516
SERPA Pinto Alexandre Al-
 berto da Rocha 35 138
SERRAINER Jacob. 24 193
 Serres see Sears
SERRIGAN Samuel 19 75
SERRNAY William 7 174
SERVETUS Michael 12 355
SERYMGOUR Thomas 20 291
SESSIONS Alexander 2 379 3
 66 244 13 203 46 104
 Anna 18 275
 Ariel 13 170
 Daniel 19 263 42 169
 Elizabeth 3 66 68
 Francis Charles 46 104
 George 2 113
 Jo. 14 350
 Josiah 18 281
 Martha 18 281
 Polly 26 225
 Samuel 13 237
 Sarah 26 225
 Simeon 26 225
 Walter 37 201
SESSOR Daniel 1 378
SETCHELL Isaac 19 211
SETON Setoun
 Alexander 17 375
 Dougall de 44 339
 Elizabeth 36 359
 Henry Sir 49 164
- SETON** cont'd
 Robert Mgr. 35 349 37 91
 44 339 45 122 app.
 William 40 298 44 339
SETTLE Dionyse 23 245 363
 364
 Elkanah 6 47
 Seuerit see Savery
SEUGORE George 33 39
 Seuil see Sewall
SEULLE — Le Sire de 2 32
SEVAN Elizabeth 6 267
 John 6 267
 Joseph 6 267
 Sarah 6 267
 William 5 267
 Sevay see Seavey
 Sever see Seaver
SEVERANCE Severans Sev-
 erence Syverens
 — Mr. 10 137
 Abigail 3 396 6 206 247 8
 51 162 224 16 274 24
 151 27 364
 Anna 22 71
 Annie 44 57
 Benjamin 8 51 162
 Bethia 7 153
 Catherine 10 137
 Catherine M. 27 51
 Cynthia 39 347
 Daniel 8 162 13 185 37
 397 39 347
 Daniel Armas 39 347
 Dinah 8 162
 Ebenezer 8 51 162 22 71
 Elizabeth 8 80 162 21 2
 220
 Emma A. 27 52
 Ephraim 3 349 8 51 162 50
 352
 Ezra 39 347
 Hannah 12 22
 Harriet 4 357
 Jesse 37 201
 John 3 55 56 57 95 6 53 206
 247 248 345 8 51 162 12
 22 24 151 25 268 27
 364 39 347 50 243
 John F. 50 241 243
 Jonathan 8 162
 Jonathan Jenks 39 347
 Joseph 8 162 14 271
 Luther 44 57
 Lydia 8 162 37 397 39 347
 Martha A. 27 52
 Martin 14 273
 Mary 7 117 8 51 162 225
 24 151 34 186
 Matthew 14 273
 Mattie 27 215
 Moses 1 233
 Sally 41 49
 Samuel 5 372 8 162 12 22
 Sarah 8 162
 Sophia 37 201
 Susanna 8 51 162
 Zama 39 347
 Severet see Savery
 Severi see Savery
 Severit see Savery
SEVERLEY John de 12 276
SEVERNS Seaverne Seaverns
 Seavorne Seavern Seaverne
 Sevorns Siverns
 — Goodman 7 335
 Abigail 6 149 41 44
 Carolina 50 304
 Deborah 8 40
 Ebenezer 9 162
 Elizabeth 2 401
 Jo. 15 143
 John 2 401 5 341 6 149 7
 311 8 40 28 241 41 44
 Josiah 10 20

NAME	RESIDENCE	OCCUPATION
J. A. B. C.	D. E. F. G.	H. I. J. K.
L. M. N. O.	P. Q. R. S.	T. U. V. W.
X. Y. Z. A. B.	C. D. E. F. G.	H. I. J. K. L.
M. N. O. P. Q.	R. S. T. U. V.	W. X. Y. Z. A.
B. C. D. E. F. G.	H. I. J. K. L. M.	N. O. P. Q. R. S.
T. U. V. W. X. Y.	Z. A. B. C. D. E.	F. G. H. I. J. K.
L. M. N. O. P. Q.	R. S. T. U. V. W.	X. Y. Z. A. B. C.
D. E. F. G. H. I. J.	K. L. M. N. O. P. Q.	R. S. T. U. V. W. X.
Y. Z. A. B. C. D. E.	F. G. H. I. J. K. L. M.	N. O. P. Q. R. S. T.
U. V. W. X. Y. Z. A.	B. C. D. E. F. G. H. I.	J. K. L. M. N. O. P. Q.
I. J. K. L. M. N. O. P.	Q. R. S. T. U. V. W. X.	Y. Z. A. B. C. D. E. F.
G. H. I. J. K. L. M. N.	O. P. Q. R. S. T. U. V.	W. X. Y. Z. A. B. C. D.
E. F. G. H. I. J. K. L.	M. N. O. P. Q. R. S. T.	U. V. W. X. Y. Z. A. B. C.
K. L. M. N. O. P. Q. R.	S. T. U. V. W. X. Y. Z.	A. B. C. D. E. F. G. H. I. J.
O. P. Q. R. S. T. U. V.	W. X. Y. Z. A. B. C. D. E.	F. G. H. I. J. K. L. M. N. O.
P. Q. R. S. T. U. V. W.	X. Y. Z. A. B. C. D. E. F. G.	H. I. J. K. L. M. N. O. P. Q. R.

SEVERNS cont'd

Louisa 33 53
 Mary 2 401 8 40 34 186
 Rebecca 10 20
 Sarah 38 297
 Susanna 7 311
 Thomas W. 10 20
 Severs see Seaver
 Severt see Savery
 Severtt see Savery
 Severy see Seavey and Savery
 Sevey see Seavey
 SEVIER Seaview
 Alice 40 303
 John 40 303
 Margaret 40 303
 *Marianne 40 303
 Reynold 40 303
 Richard 40 303
 Thomas 40 303
 SEVILLE William P. 40 239
 SEVINEE Samuel 25 253
 Sevore see Savery
 Sevoree see Savery
 Sevnors see Sevnors
 Severt see Savery
 SEVRIN Stephen 35 250
 Sevrin see Savery
 Sevy see Seavey

SEWALL Seawall Seawell

Sewil Sewal Sewel
 Sewell Sewill Seywell
 Sewell Showell Suel
 16 65 17 61 23
 283 40 298 46 436
 — Justice 24 123
 — Mr. 26 244 245
 — Mrs. 47 64
 — Rev. Mr. 19 174
 Abigail 1 11 198 5 69 9
 171 10 340 16 65 18
 85 23 86 87 27 241 23
 411 47 163
 Alice 47 69 70
 Amy 19 203
 Ann 1 112 10 340 16 65
 24 123 26 81 36 352 47
 69
 Anna 44 416
 Annie 4C 46 47 48 109 110
 111
 B. 16 70 71
 Barbara 10 179
 Benjamin 5 69 25 171 34
 105 327 328 45 46 app.
 Betty 24 123 45 4
 Charles 37 380
 Charles Chauncy 10 324 323
 15 190 19 90 22 483 45
 22 app.
 D. B. 18 110
 Daniel 5 69 19 230 24 176
 34 308
 David 5 69 70 10 83 90 179
 22 22 23 214 256 29 108
 30 34 32 364 34 328 37
 357 41 302 303 43 173
 45 282
 Dorothy 1 112 16 71 27 115
 Dummer 1 223
 Edmund Quincy 7 373
 Edward 6 202 19 210 43
 272
 Elias 19 203
 Eliza 46 282
 Elizabeth 5 48 70 8 260 10
 46 179 324 11 72 157 12
 289 16 59 67 68 70 19
 370 24 176 30 34 436 33
 207 34 55 46 10
 Elizabeth Quincy 3 327
 Emeline Henry 46 282
 Esther 11 72 157 167 13
 231 15 88 335 25 238 34
 51 35 39

SEWALL cont'd

Eunice 19 204
 Francis 46 11
 Frank 27 97
 Frederick 27 346
 G. F. 38 109
 George 50 262
 Hannah 1 105 110 112 113
 5 68 7 341 10 340 342
 11 71 15 88 16 63 65 66
 67 69 17 304 13 70 389
 22 114 25 105 26 434
 30 438 34 49 327 44 55
 46 4 50 305 306
 Hannah Wood 27 346
 Harriet 11 364
 Helen 27 346
 Henry 1 105 111 112 139 372
 3 95 5 69 6 66 7 46 348
 9 342 10 340 342 14 163
 15 290 16 65 to 71 19
 348 22 388 23 214 26
 81 29 275 32 160 34
 49 55 308 310 327 35
 324 40 45 46 47 192 194
 195 201 45 320 47 64 69
 70 353 48 108 109 111 49
 487
 Hull 7 345 346 8 18 19 10
 340 16 65
 Irene 46 151
 James 15 290
 Jane 1 105 112 372 6 272
 7 206 8 18 12 289 17
 304 34 327 35 324 37
 380
 Joan 40 278
 Joanna 9 342
 John 1 112 113 5 68 7 207
 208 349 9 342 10 46 15
 335 16 63 64 66 69 17
 304 18 389 23 214 25
 105 32 161 34 49 51 327
 45 320 50 338 340 341
 John Smith 20 78 36 199
 Jonathan 1 309 3 83 5 410
 411 6 197 11 157 13
 231 233 16 130 17 85
 123 18 291 to 295 353 354
 20 31 22 142 276 23 286
 25 238 240 30 437 31
 50 53 33 244 35 39
 Jonathan Mitchell 16 70 25
 4 27 443 40 312 42 231
 Joseph 1 135 2 231 3 120
 223 228 232 4 113 294 6
 376 381 6 197 7 143 250
 8 316 9 119 199 373 10
 9 34 46 47 289 324 327
 11 157 13 175 309 14 26
 55 15 92 187 195 197 199
 200 202 203 272 305 308 to
 311 314 317 16 59 60 65 66
 68 70 71 360 19 59 60 234
 323 23 214 286 25 66 67
 332 26 44 27 115 34 55
 35 31 293 39 111 201 41
 389 390 391 43 172 44
 325 45 82 app. 46 3 to
 11 205 241 47 26 49 61
 457
 Joshua 30 374
 Jotham 34 308
 Jotham Bradbury 27 97 432
 28 477
 Joyce 48 109
 Judith 16 66 41 32 44
 55 46 9
 Katharine 1 191 192 44
 394
 Lucy 5 69
 Lydia 34 327
 Lydia Louisa 34 328
 Lydia Maria 15 361

SEWALL cont'd

Margaret 7 55 15 290 16
 70 30 450 40 45 46 47
 43 257 48 108 109 111 49
 488
 Martha 14 292 23 86 215
 Mary 1 111 3 73 5 48 51
 69 8 315 316 9 119 10
 48 90 16 65 24 20 42
 256 47 193
 Matilda 40 49
 Mehitable 1 112 9 288 31
 98
 Meriam 34 327
 Mitchell 5 48 51 16 70
 Moses 34 327
 Nathaniel 9 342 33 63
 Nicholas 37 380 45 320 48
 281 288
 Phillips 46 57
 Polly 15 294
 Prudence 48 110
 Rebecca 1 71 10 130 340
 16 63
 Reinold 10 179
 Richard 16 69 70 229 40
 46 48 109 110
 Robert 40 278
 Rufus 28 411
 Rufus King 13 270 14 96
 140 280 18 71 21 354
 24 21 106 25 135 137 27
 98 28 268 344 346 411 477
 478 29 320 30 472 32
 348 35 187 36 327 37
 92 408 38 348 452 39
 393 41 418 44 404 47
 163 45 470 49 80 460
 50 144 490
 Ruth 2 278
 Ruthy 34 327
 S. 26 25
 S. E. 7 200 8 378 9 296
 10 200 11 288- 13 191
 15 191
 Samuel 1 35 36 71 105 to 113
 191 198 244 248 287 295
 304 351 352 2 146 148 150
 193 215 231 270 278 307
 327 3 58 83 112 118 to
 121 125 208 224 226 227
 244 4 79 80 81 185 187 188
 344 5 58 146 380 447 6 72
 74 80 197 216 318 352 375
 389 390 7 104 205 206 208
 223 341 5-5 344 245 8 18
 to 22 101 246 260 261 315
 316 363 365 9 104 113 191
 271 287 288 342 10 46
 130 251 328 338 340 370
 11 71 72 157 158 226 288
 356 12 192 289 13 191
 232 256 258 272 299 300
 14 13 17 110 111 142 197
 221 263 264 292 15 91
 114 194 198 199 288 361
 16 63 65 68 69 70 192 285
 17 80 133 134 184 213 204
 18 69 70 74 75 79 138 152
 294 19 124 286 297 252
 20 31 137 to 141 153 242
 316 343 347 21 46 47 48
 50 23 106 107 114 155
 202 283 366 389 483 23
 26 86 87 174 187 199 214
 215 286 24 20 46 107 to
 123 290 291 292 395 405
 410 412 413 425 25 38 160
 26 47 119 121 200 254 255
 259 434 27 115 296 28
 411 29 62 153 317 30 275
 374 436 438 439 440 31
 17 54 223 332 424 32 198
 to 203 209 231 321 323 426
 33 120 121 164 182 212



SEWALL cont'd

226 244 296 297 406 453
 34 49 55 103 222 327 330
 334 389 401 35 46 69 246
 258 259 271 322 324 325 326
 353 355 399 36 55 216 306
 309 352 37 51 76 to 83
 87 136 137 188 315 351 38
 103 109 110 174 175 372 39
 13 17 18 19 22 23 64 65 111
 118 203 207 301 310 388 407
 408 40 47 172 193 200 251
 325 41 32 118 266 267 275
 301 303 304 339 434 42 71
 154 371 377 43 78 107 153
 156 174 201 450 44 53 55
 168 170 252 326 394 45
 42 81 106 233 311 320 90
 app. 46 3 4 6 7 8 10 237
 283 287 298 398 47 105
 106 141 163 211 444 462
 48 110 111 203 207 49 81
 175 285 362 416 500 50
 35 60 163 305 306 307 346
 347 436
 Samuel Edmund 8 316 11
 364 23 491 35 293
 Sarah 1 153 6 76 24 412
 413
 Sarah B. 34 327
 Simond 14 327
 Stephen 1 112 5 48 49 6
 197 7 55 152 8 20 311
 9 112 288 11 135 15 290
 336 16 70 23 214 256 24
 107 108 110 to 113 119 123
 291 405 25 2 27 294 296
 297 301 28 201 30 109
 440 35 233 37 351 353
 39 386 40 250 43 58 43
 111 49 488 50 435 479
 Stephen B. 27 346
 Stover 5 69
 Susan 45 320
 Susanna 37 380 49 488
 Thomas 1 567 9 171 15
 294 18 55 25 254 35 75
 47 70
 Thomas Robie 2 327 13
 364
 Washington 20 101
 William 1 132 7 356 9 57
 58 27 229 40 47 44 207
 43 109 111
 William Bartlett 19 230 24
 176
 William Grant 17 80
 William K. 24 427
 SEWAR Robert 2 375
 SEWARD Seaward Swards
 Seward
 ——— 47 501
 Abigail 24 16
 Adeline McLean 34 74 36
 283
 Aimee Adele 34 77 36 289
 Alexander 34 71 74
 Amelia 34 71
 Amos 29 327
 Anna Raymond 34 74
 Asahel 34 71 72 36 283
 Bridget 47 119
 Caroline 15 298
 Catherine 24 17
 Charles Kirkland 34 74
 Cornelia 34 74
 Ebenezer 25 120
 Edward W. 34 71
 Elizabeth 24 359 43 255
 Elliot Huntington 34 74
 Emily 34 77
 Emily Adelaide 34 77 36
 289
 Esther 15 298
 Frederick Raymond 34 74

SEWARD cont'd

George 3 154 25 117
 Giles 26 378
 Hannah 43 255
 Hester 47 119
 Hugh Watson 34 74 77 36
 283 289
 J. 28 422
 James 30 383 47 119 120
 James H. 34 71
 John 19 138 24 17 31 185
 47 119
 John Drue 28 422
 Joseph 43 288
 Katurine Huntington 34
 74 36 283
 Lydia 43 255
 Margaret 25 117
 Martha 34 71 36 283
 Mary 23 272 25 120 26
 378 29 339 47 120
 Mary A. 5 221
 Mary Ann 49 158
 Nancy S. 34 71
 Nathan 34 71
 Rachel 18 204 24 186
 Rachel Stone 29 327
 Rebecca 47 120
 Robert 25 60
 Robert Alexander 34 74 36
 283
 Roger 9 225
 Samuel 50 481
 Samuel Swezy 29 339
 Sarah 25 120 47 119
 Sarah Dana 34 74 36 283
 Susanna W. 34 71
 Thomas 17 150 47 119
 Thomas Williams 34 71 74
 77 36 277 283 289 427 429
 W. Carter 46 71
 William 4 259 14 347 22
 461 23 272 24 378 379
 25 113 47 358 359
 William Henry 6 312 10
 366 19 364 20 73 172
 21 107 25 113 29 325
 339 340 36 327 39 86
 44 327
 Sewel see Sewall
 Sewell see Sewall
 SEWERS Moses 50 482
 SEWERY Edward 40 191
 SEWES John 47 351
 Sewill see Sewall
 Seward see Seward
 SEWSTER Charles 48 511
 Elizabeth 48 511
 George 48 511
 Samuel 48 511
 Sexton see Saxton
 Sexton see Saxton
 SEXTUS Daniel 5 270
 Ezekiel 6 270
 Hannah 6 270
 Joseph 6 270
 Mindwell 6 270
 Seybrooke see Seabrook
 Seycomb see Seccomb
 Seyer see Sears
 SEYLE Francis 3 187
 SEYLOR John 30 41
 SEYMOUR Seamar Seamer
 Seamon Seamour Seimer
 Semer Seymer Seymour
 Simmor
 Abel 20 127
 Abigail 14 123 16 251 20
 127 23 46 38 279 46
 371 372
 Achsa 39 340
 Amelia Thomas 34 76
 Andrew 47 231
 Ashbel 20 127 23 91
 Augustus Sherrill 34 76

SEYMOUR cont'd

Betsey 8 568
 Bevil 20 127
 Caroline 23 46
 Charles Duke of Somerset
 see Somerset Duke of
 Charles Henry 22 198
 Cornelia Talcott 34 76
 Daniel 13 243
 David 23 46
 David Lowrey 23 91 26
 228 42 89
 Ebenezer 12 148 38 279 39
 340
 Edward Sir 28 79 38 230
 Edward Lord Beauchamp
 see Beauchamp Lord
 Edward Earl of Hertford
 see Hertford Earl of
 Edward Duke of Somerset
 see Somerset Duke of
 Edward Woodruff 42 89 44
 288
 Elias 20 127
 Elisha 23 46
 Eliza B. 40 411
 Elizabeth 13 145 243 344
 15 295 20 127 23 79 38
 230
 Emma A. 27 51
 Epaphras 36 60
 Eunice 23 46 46 371 373
 George 20 127 23 46
 George Dudley 46 89 48
 78
 H. C. 34 76
 Hannah 10 100 13 147 16
 251 20 235 23 46 36
 276 43 40 41
 Henry 36 425 43 315
 Hephzibah 23 46
 Hester 28 161
 Horatio 2 321 6 303 15
 254 17 92 21 115 26
 228 41 128 42 86
 Ira 36 82
 Isaac 23 46
 Jane 5 174 40 280 43
 315 44 395
 Jane Lady 18 305
 Jared 23 46
 Jerusha 39 339
 John 8 368 13 50 51 145 243
 344 23 46 25 423 429 28
 161 162 333 33 357
 John Barton 24 76
 Jonathan 12 148 13 50 145
 146 243 42 312 46 373
 Joseph 10 100
 Keziah 23 46
 Lois 20 127
 Lucretia 23 46
 Lucy 26 228 36 60
 Lydia 13 145 20 127 23
 46
 Mabel 20 127
 Margaret 13 51 243 23 45
 Maria L. 23 91
 Mary 13 48 51 53 145 146 16
 251 18 56 20 127 23 91
 27 51 35 145 43 315
 Mary Louise 27 51
 Mary Marsh 26 228
 Mary Sherrill 34 76
 Mercy 12 38
 Michael 40 280
 Milcent 13 146
 Moses 13 243 23 207 26
 228
 Nancy O. Roberts 34 76
 Nathaniel 13 50 243
 Origen Storrs 23 476 42 57
 89
 Ozias 27 51
 Paul H. 49 234

LOCALITY	DATE	COLLECTOR
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

SEYMOUR cont'd

Rachel 13 145 33 357 34
410
Rebecca 20 236 38 279
Richard 12 56 38 143 13 51
145 33 444 35 102 44
295 45 70 47 210
Robert 27 35 45 41
Robert Martin 49 164
Roswell 20 127
Ruth 13 48 143 345 20 127
23 46 36 82
Samuel 37 60 38 276 279 412
Sarah 16 251
Spencer 44 395
Susanna 13 243
Thankful 13 282 20 127
Thomas 13 48 51 146 147 148
343 345 15 251 23 46 24
105 28 161 333 43 315
Thomas Henry 5 174 23 232
43 315
Timothy 13 145 243 33 357
34 410
Truman 18 390 19 84 20
163
William 23 46
William Earl of Hertford
see Somerset Earl of
William Earl of Somerset
see Somerset Earl of
William Edward 49 164
Zachariah 13 147 15 295 18
56 20 127 236
Zachary 13 50
Zebulun 13 243 23 45
Seywell see Sewall
SEYZEMAN John 39 139
SHA Daniel 47 466
Edmund 27 418
John 47 460
Patrick 27 418
Thomas 47 460
Shack van see Van Shaack
Shaack van see Van Shaack
SHAAK Royer 49 164
Shacord see Shackford
SHACKENBURG Helena 29
43 46
William 29 46
SHACKFORD Shacord
Shackelford Shakford
— Capt. 29 15
Abigail 24 13 29 181
Albert 11 148
Alice 11 148
Anna 14 225
Augusta 11 151
Caroline 37 294
Catherine 25 119
Charles Chauncy 1 321 11
148 14 290 41 230
Charlotte L. 11 148 151
Deborah 41 279
Dorcas 24 359
Elizabeth 22 26 447 23 394
25 118 27 9
Frances 2 155 23 392
Joanna 11 151
Joanna Augusta 11 148
Joanna Chauncy 11 148 150
John 2 302 6 136 22 159
447 23 72 24 359 25 119
41 191 44 338 339
Joseph 22 449 44 117
Joshua 44 117
Margaret 37 294
Martha 11 148 151
Mary 3 314 22 449 23 472
44 117
Mary Parker 11 148 151
Olive Lamson 9 93 37 294
Olivia E. 37 294

SHACKFORD cont'd

Patience 22 27 26 389 44
117
Paul 22 447
Richard 41 190
Ruth Webb 22 159
Samuel 2 155 9 93 22 26
447 23 392 37 294 41
153 221 343 44 117 338
339 48 327
Sarah 2 302 22 302 25 120
Susan 22 202
Susanna 22 25 24 359
William 8 66 11 151 22
21 25 27 24 359 32 295
299 300 41 190 191 279
44 117
William G. 11 148
William Henry 11 148 151
William M. 11 148 150 151
22 425
SHACKLES Benjamin 19 75
SHACKLEY Richard 6 136
Sarah 2 371 3 372
SHAD Shadd
— Mrs. 30 42
John 43 294
SHADBOULT Thomas 49 421
Shadd see Shad
SHADE Henry 47 173
Shaddock see Shattuck
SHADWELL Thomas 6 47
SHADWICK James 46 352
William 46 352
SHAFER John 6 134
SHAFF Mary 13 53
SHAFEN Mary 22 156
Patrick 22 156
Shaffer see Sheffev
SHAFFLIN Shaflin
Michael 3 189 14 333
Shafter see Slafter
SHAFESBURY Cooper An-
thony Ashley Earl of 12
77 23 341 39 24 41 222
47 456
Shafto see Slafter
Shailer see Shaler
SHAIN James J. 50 46
SHAKBURGH Richard 33 356
37 36
SHAKFMAPLE William 49
265
SHAKESPEARE Shakspeare
Shakspeer Shaksper
Andrew Jackson 25 192
Elizabeth 25 192
Isaac Abbee 3 176 5 466 38
431
John 25 192 42 278 44 387
46 424
John L. 25 192
Judith 41 54 46 428
William 18 216 209 to 313 19
185 187 25 192 29 243
31 120 32 92 93 355 359
412 413 414 36 225 226
41 54 55 42 279 280 46
424 425 428 429 47 218
524
Shakford see Shackford
Shakspeare see Shakespeare
Shakspeer see Shakespeare
Shaksper see Shakespeare
SHALDEN William 7 64
SHALE Hannah 29 147
SHALER Shailer Shaller
Shaylor
Abigail 40 24
Alexander 19 84
Egbert 24 79
Hannah 29 150
Henry 40 24
Isabel 23 262
Lucy Ann 15 166

SHALER cont'd

Michael 3 350 16 86 23 262
Nathaniel 15 166
Nathaniel Southgate 46 93
460
Thomas 4 340 13 19 20
William Hosmer 34 124
SHALL Isabel 23 262
Michael 23 262
SHALLARD Shallarde
Jean 8 78 42 155 43 258
SHALLCROSS Deborah Clay-
poole 13 36
Thomas 18 56
Shaller see Shaler
SHALLISS Francis 22 231
SHALONER W. 26 29
SHALTAN Alice 14 16
John 14 16
SHAMBAUGH Benjamin F. 48
101 49 103 50 382
SHANESBERG Margaret 27
316
SHANEY Lydia 17 33
Shanke see Shanks
Shankes see Shanks
SHANKLAND Elizabeth B. 18
367
Robert 23 393
SHANKS Shanke Shankes
Amos 49 184 186
Hannah 38 376 377 378
William 38 376 377 378
SHANNON Shannun
— Mr. 30 320 437
Abigail 23 271 392 395
Alice 26 378
Ann Elizabeth 4 294
Curt 5 245 246 7 304 23
395 41 89
David 45 50
Eleanor 25 58
Eliis 5 246
James Noble 5 246
Jane 2 386
Lillias 28 156
Mary 5 245 246 7 304
Mary H. 24 163 33 380
Nathan 23 392
Nathaniel 5 245 246 23
271 395 26 378
Richard Cutts 5 246 27
380 30 290
Robert Sir 5 245
Seaborn 5 245
Thomas 5 245 246 17 202
28 156
William 2 386 5 246 6 134
25 58 41 89
Wilson 24 163 33 380 40
421 45 106
SHANTAM Shantum
Joshua 16 23 24
SHANTEY Sampson 25 263
Shantum see Shantam
SHAPCOTE Shapcott
— 48 492
Shaperd see Shepard
SEAPLEIGH Shapely Shap-
leigh Shapleigh Shapie
Shapley Shapligh Shaply
Shaplye Sharpleigh
Sharpley
— Col. 35 67
— Maj. 35 66
Abba Jane 1 380
Abial 27 277
Adam 11 30
Alexander 5 345 to 349 10
136 28 80 232 31 182
32 52 53 54 34 99 42
152 49 104 50 219 220
Alice 5 347 37 249
Anna 27 277
Anne 8 345

SHAPLEIGH cont'd

Benjamin 8 345 11 24
 Betsey 5 208
 Catherine 5 345 348 10 136
 50 219
 David 39 178
 Denniss 10 45
 Dependence 22 158
 Elisha 5 208 6 310 28 155
 Elizabeth 28 155 29 223
 50 219
 Elizabeth L. 5 201
 Fred L. 42 123
 Hephzibah 23 36
 J. Hamilton 27 203 266
 James Bartlett 49 104
 James W. 5 201
 John 5 345 to 348 27 268
 270 36 74 50 14
 John H. 28 232
 Julia Anna 32 103
 Martha 23 293 23 272
 Mary 11 24
 Moses W. 1 380
 Nicholas 2 205 206 3 23 193
 258 5 345 to 349 7 134
 174 8 59 345 10 175 22
 293 299 313 23 272 25
 163 27 269 to 272 31
 175 181 182 184 331 34
 99 199 411 35 42 43 44 235
 356 37 172 249 250 38
 59a 39 26 185 40 65 291
 41 314 42 152 197 237 238
 43 71 45 133 50 219
 Patty 6 310
 Robert 50 109
 Ruth 10 45
 Samuel 15 237 28 232 45
 291 49 104
 Sarah 5 348 15 271 22
 298 38 56a
SHAPTON Bartholomew 47
 420
 John 47 420
 Sharborn see Sherburne
 SHARBERICK John 45 281
 SHARDRICK Hezekiah 50 17
 Shareman see Sherman
 SHARLOW Elizabeth 7 40
 SHARLOCKE Elizabeth 47
 336
 Sharman see Sherman
SHARP Sharpe
 16 64 36 36 38
 82
 — Capt. 44 176
 — Dr. 17 102 103
 — Mr. 8 373 44 367
 — Mrs. 11 32
 — Rev. Dr. 6 386
 — Widow 49 340
 A. Mary 48 234 236
 Abigail 10 84 15 182 225 226
 31 103
 Abraham 14 45
 Agnes 13 182 34 276 277
 43 386
 Alice 11 90 47 342
 Anna 21 178
 Blandina 14 43 45
 Bridget 22 338 23 185
 Catherine 14 45
 Catherine G. 14 45
 Daniel 1 242 8 101
 Deborah 43 217
 Edward 49 155
 Elizabeth 16 318 28 160 30
 234
 Eve 14 45
 George 14 45 47 210
 Gibbons 47 476
 Granville 17 102 29 211
 46 175
 Hannah 19 254

SHARP cont'd

Helen B. 14 45
 Helen C. 14 45
 Henry 13 78 31 57 60 61 65
 47 498 48 253 276
 Horatio 21 252 23 466
 J. 26 418
 Jacob 14 45
 James 4 311 7 303 27 283
 28 160
 Jane 13 78
 Joan 34 410
 John 3 247 4 249 7 221 247
 8 66 10 65 84 11 257 12
 238 15 64 20 345 347 348
 22 338 31 103 33 302 304
 308 40 396 402 405 43
 305 45 125 46 271 43
 386 49 371 398
 John Abp. of York 23 342
 Joseph 7 153
 Josephine 50 50
 Julian 45 231
 Lucy 8 128m
 Margaret 14 45
 Maria 14 45
 Marie 46 164
 Martha 7 247 46 271
 Mary 4 311 10 84 13 78
 18 235 24 85 31 103
 35 326 38 217 43 63 44
 367 45 231
 Mary L. 14 45
 Mehitable 7 153
 Nicholas 11 90
 Peter 14 43 45
 Polly 49 155
 Reginald Robinson 45 338
 49 234 50 141
 Richard 3 243 389 5 343
 19 254 43 386 458 49
 164
 Robert 3 247 4 189 7 336
 8 106 128j 276 10 84 14
 220 221 317 15 182 225
 13 182 21 125 31 103 305
 39 139 46 271 47 314
 346 48 386
 Samuel 3 90 91 8 51 14 301
 24 266 25 17 33 301 47
 211 48 217 50 50
 Sarah 8 106 128j 128m 14
 45 16 186 50 415
 Susan 50 415
 Tabitha 21 178
 Thomas 1 214 4 261 7 153
 11 32 14 355 21 178 35
 233 234 235 385 40 292
 48 386 50 268
 Thomas H. 23 384
 Thomasine Elizabeth 31 349
 32 368 34 317 35 112 407
 William 4 261 38 308 39
 142 144 47 121 473 49
 164
 William Carvosso 33 266 267
 457 34 114 317 35 110
 111 37 219 407 39 390
 408 40 422 423 41 101
 42 224 227 46 289 47
 494 495 48 235 238
 William S. 36 216
 Sharpless see Sharpless
 Sharpleigh see Shapleigh
SHARPLESS Sharpless
 — Sharples Sharpless
 — Mrs. 45 325
 Henry Williams 42 225
 Jane 42 224
 John 9 371 39 139 42 224
 225
 Joseph 9 371 11 355 42
 225
 Richard 47 395

SHARPLESS cont'd

Samuel P. [Stephen Pas-
 chall] 41 416
 Stephen Paschall 43 323
 45 74 app. 49 216
 Tho. 2 375
 Thomas 31 21
 Sharpless see Sharpless
 Sharpless see Sharpless
SHARPLEWS Francis 47
 177
 Hugh 47 177
SHARPPY Mary 4 313
 Richard 4 313
SHARRATT Elizabeth 8 51
 Hugh 8 51
 Samuel 8 51
SHARROWE Sharrow
 Elizabeth 46 311 387
 Susanna 42 393 45 311 312
 Thomas 46 337
 William 46 311 312
SHASWOOD George 9 79 230
 28 359 38 248 43 170
SHARY Charles 43 251
 Harriet Louisa 43 254
 Shattuck see Shattuck
 Shateswell see Shattuck
 Shattuck see Shattuck
SHATSWELL Shateswell
 Shatswell Shotteswell
 Agnes 50 71
 Eleanor 47 10
 Joanna 8 51 45 3
 John 8 51 45 3 48 414 49
 300 301 449
 Lydia 43 414
 Mary 8 51
 Rebecca 45 3
 Richard 2 51 7 77 8 51
 45 3 47 10 49 300
 Sarah 45 3
 Steven 49 300 449
 Susanna 8 51
 Theodore 2 51
 Theophilus 8 51 48 414
 Thomas 7 225
SHATTUCK Shadock Shat-
 duck Shatock Shattock
 Shattocke Shattucke
 Shattuck Shedick
 — 37 397
 — Mr. 10 247 21 187
 — Widow 3 73
 Abigail 20 203 30 236 38
 56a
 Abraham 50 470
 Amelia 34 324
 Amelia H. 36 308 310
 Anne Henrietta 36 312 48
 273
 Asenath 29 150
 Benjamin 24 70 50 313 353
 Betsey 13 186 14 97
 Caleb Davis 36 312
 Clarissa 14 98
 Damaris 10 224 25 48
 Daniel 1 173 13 93 22
 202 50 470
 David 50 352 253
 Ebenezer 50 473
 Eleanor 6 318
 Eleanor Elizabeth 36 312
 Elijah 6 318
 Eliza Cheever 36 308 310 312
 48 277
 Elizabeth 1 261
 Elizabeth Matchett 17 75
 Eunice 33 233 37 397
 Exercise 10 68
 Experience 33 233
 Ezekiel 34 324
 Fred R. 29 492
 Frederick Cheever 36 305 312
 George 17 75

SHATTUCK cont'd

George Brune 36 311
 George Cheyne 1 182 2 118
 7 200 8 378 10 294 15
 93 25 393 35 150 36
 305 308 310 311 312 37
 100 33 37 39 217 223 43
 37 45 68 app. 82 app.
 48 277 278 279 480 50
 365
 George Otis 29 463 46 457
 Hannah 5 365 9 254 10 68
 33 405
 Harriet Lucy 39 324
 Harriet Nason 33 57
 Jeremiah 27 385 388 30 236
 295
 Job 30 293
 Joel 1 292
 John 1 261 11 115 13 186
 14 97 27 190 191 34 324
 37 69 38 331 41 263 43
 374 49 506
 John Derby 36 312
 John G. 17 75
 Jonathan 13 8
 Joseph 31 296
 Josiah 9 326
 Lemuel 1 171 176 256 355
 334 2 105 174 184 185
 227 231 385 3 104 185 186
 211 212 4 66 67 297 5 372
 6 322 to 323 327 328 7
 199 224 9 10 11 10 183
 188 189 199 11 96 353
 12 188 189 192 13 185 186
 285 286 14 95 97 98 99
 191 15 95 191 16 72 154
 203 287 288 290 17 xi 231
 18 36 264 293 20 177 179
 180 347 21 37 39 149 155
 240 318 325 22 160 23
 376 24 164 225 26 447
 27 283 30 186 33 iii 209
 212 424 34 433 35 181
 35 167 171 323 37 73 197
 38 35 84 248 358 385 386
 390 39 223 323 40 142
 41 108 114 42 277 43
 75 106 44 120 346 347 45
 1 app. 43 101 364 49
 346
 Lucy Cheever 36 312
 Marianne H. 2 327
 Martha 24 70
 Mary 6 283 15 122 24 298
 35 118
 Mehitabel 37 297
 Mercy 23 337
 Miriam Stedman 26 447 27
 203 205
 Nancy 1 292
 Nathaniel 5 250 33 233
 Olive 14 90
 Oliver 50 353
 Parker 9 63
 Rebecca 13 375 38 402
 Rebecca Elizabeth 5 372
 Retire 3 131
 Roxana 9 218
 Ruth 11 115 39 388
 Samuel 3 131 7 64 152 227
 337 8 51 321 10 244 25
 347 41 263 46 179
 Sarah 9 63 24 151 308 30
 236
 Sarah Edwards 13 93
 Sidney D. 39 324
 Stephen 50 313 470
 Susanna 6 283 38 56a
 Thomas 29 55 150 50 353
 William 3 349 6 283 8 352
 9 254 10 68 155 13 186
 14 97 16 216 20 308 22
 202 27 57 389 23 56 148

SHATTUCK cont'd

33 233 37 282 38 56a
 43 279
 Zachariah 27 389
 SHAVE Thomas 2 64
 SHAVER Abraham 47 29
 SHAW Shawe
 3 387 13 33 29 316
 49 164 50 33
 — Capt. 39 417 444
 — Dr. 44 265
 — Goodman 10 359 18 153
 — Mr. 13 361 19 196 34
 33
 — Mrs. 48 28
 — Rev. Mr. 17 185
 — Widow 38 281
 Abby A. 13 371
 Abiah 7 102 9 160
 Abial 6 232 234 9 221
 Abigail 3 270 4 171 8 320
 321 15 86 17 235 18
 364 21 228 24 315 25
 154 34 205 35 37 309
 48 347
 Abigail Adams 1 78 24 2
 26 122
 Abraham 1 282 2 180 3 71
 95 4 58 8 51 15 284 16
 337 40 273 41 80 46
 186 187 48 346 49 64
 Abram 14 358
 Alexander 34 262 49 164
 Alexander B. 34 202
 Alexander R. 34 202
 Alice 3 71 72 166 269 270 4
 59 9 253 309 316 10 67
 218 223 15 284 349 40
 21 41 377 46 187
 Amy 39 226
 Amy A. 20 303
 Andrew S. 4 290
 Ann 5 61
 Anna 37 116 38 283 39
 226 47 228
 Anna B. 39 226
 Anna Blake 39 226
 Anna Kneeland 39 226
 Anne 4 182 9 168 10 279
 50 90
 Anne Amanda 40 151 154
 Anne M. 26 104
 Anthony 9 253 509 10 67
 218 223 15 349 49 64
 Apphia 10 273
 Bathsheba 27 177 178
 Benjamin 3 269 4 171 172
 6 254 8 51 10 273 25
 261 268 27 177 28 374
 46 185 49 64
 Benjamin Franklin 27 203
 Benoni 18 364
 Bethia 13 91 21 373 50
 488
 Betsey 50 224
 Bezaleel 20 294 25 238 30
 377
 Bridget 48 346 49 64
 Caleb 28 374
 Caroline 30 228
 Caroline Gertrude 39 226
 Charles 21 40 31 433 40
 96 44 251
 Charlotte B. 4 240
 Chipman 22 176
 Christ. 49 329
 Comfort 14 56
 Constance 7 280
 Content 21 267
 Cora 2 325 39 226
 Cora H. 34 182
 Cryspus 22 175
 Cuthbert 49 64
 Daniel 13 361 22 176 49
 164

SHAW cont'd

Darius 37 308 42 201
 David 10 196 22 176 30
 454
 Deborah 4 59 60 172 10
 273 13 360 361 22 470
 46 187 47 528
 Deliverance 45 284
 Dermont 50 167
 Desre 5 476 48 322
 Dorcas 19 203
 Dorothy 39 241
 Ebenezer 3 270 13 361 18
 119 123 33 325 38 283
 45 13
 Edward 40 304 42 64
 Ehan 49 64
 Electa 18 264
 Elijah 22 180
 Eliza Park 1 282
 Elizabeth 1 78 2 321 268 3
 71 4 59 7 309 8 161 10
 67 240 11 72 13 371 15
 265 21 227 24 2 26 445
 30 215 37 116 276 308 40
 23 24 42 200 44 298 45
 244 47 527 528 48 179
 180
 Elizabeth Knapp 1 380 15
 285
 Elizabeth Quincy 1 78 48
 181
 Elizabeth Willard 7 294 12
 339 39 225 226
 Elkman 7 280
 Ellen 27 115 39 226 50
 186
 Ellen Theresa 24 316
 Emily 39 226
 Emma Augusta 9 262
 Esther 4 182 10 275 27 366
 Experience 5 267 17 366
 Fearnot 41 78
 Francis 37 113 39 225 226
 40 304 48 393
 Francis George 37 113 116
 32 226 230 47 223
 G. H. 8 378 9 296
 Gabriel 49 64
 Gardner Howland 2 325 39
 226
 George 7 280 22 180
 George B. 17 177
 George Russell 39 226
 George W. 1 195
 Gideon 43 366
 Godfrey 47 527
 Grace 48 346 49 64
 Hannah 1 281 3 168 4 57
 to 60 171 172 6 170 7
 280 10 241 13 254 14
 231 15 57 18 203 21
 226 289 351 22 62 179 26
 38 39 113 226 45 283 47
 187 50 38
 Harriet Lincoln 41 233
 Henry 22 169 173 33 168
 47 112 49 64
 Henry Russell 37 408 39
 226 45 67 app.
 Hope 15 285
 Huldah 45 284
 Ichabod 4 169 5 267 476
 13 186 17 366 18 364 23
 196 50 313
 Isaac 14 232
 Isabella Pratt 39 226
 Israel 7 152
 James 4 255 9 313 21 347
 25 264 265 28 478 29
 332 31 252 34 222 47
 332 49 64 50 312
 James Metcalf 31 252
 Jebold 19 74
 Jemima 26 388



SHAW cont'd

Jeremiah 30 228
 Jerusha 1 282
 Jo. 2 212
 John 1 78 2 180 321 368 3
 71 72 166 184 246 269 270
 334 335 337 383 401 4 57 10
 60 102 171 172 253 254 255
 5 303 6 211 7 28 280 8
 60 123w 273 354 9-0 166
 170 172 310 316 10 70 71
 175 234 240 241 11 72
 189 13 371 15 57 254 17
 20 19 209 239 21 267 24
 2 315 370 25 258 26 122
 28 26 30 216 228 33 39
 35 37 36 278 37 276 39
 139 40 21 41 377 42 396
 43 352 46 187 183 47 62
 63 189 250 527 528 48 179
 181 346 49 64 164 50 313
 John A. 26 400
 John Angier 50 490
 John Atwood 25 196
 John Oakes 15 255
 Jonas 49 64
 Jonathan 6 187 7 280 9 314
 12 183 13 234 14 231 15
 150 18 364 22 62 27
 177 47 187 48 189 50
 313
 Joseph 2 180 3 72 96 166 269
 352 4 60 171 5 303 6
 232 8 51 161 349 353 9
 172 10 70 218 224 15 86
 284 25 154 253 28 374
 34 205 36 395 37 374 40
 273 46 187 188 47 528
 48 346 49 64 341 50 69
 313
 Joseph Coolidge 39 226
 Josephine 37 116 39 226
 Joshua 4 60 49 64
 Josiah 17 161 27 177 39
 241
 Judith 4 59 60 171 15 284
 22 173 45 244 46 188
 Lauchlan 49 164
 Lavantia Ford 50 148
 Lemuel 1 380 6 309 7 200
 3 378 9 200 10 200 11
 288 12 192 13 191 14
 83 191 15 191 284 285 363
 20 87 21 196 22 201 23
 355 27 321 323 29 118
 30 246 474 35 199 40 222
 41 304 43 175 45 82 app.
 46 268 48 15
 Louis Agassiz 39 226
 Lucy 37 308 42 201 46 169
 Lydia 13 234 18 364 25
 409 29 316 36 278 48
 189 348 50 220
 M. Abby 20 375
 Mabel 39 226
 Margaret 3 387 30 451
 Maria 43 316
 Marion 34 222 39 226
 Mark 49 64
 Martha 2 180 7 233 9 166
 172 310 10 70 71 21 228
 42 230 46 186 187 47
 527 528 49 346 49 64
 Martin 19 136
 Mary 1 282 2 180 3 71 4
 60 182 5 303 8 353 9
 162 176 313 10 224 279 11
 199 17 359 21 225 228
 256 267 23 231 27 177
 30 215 228 454 32 104 33
 30 43 266 45 13 46 185
 47 527 48 346 49 64
 Mary Ann 1 282
 Mary Frances 4 290
 Mary G. 39 226

SHAW cont'd

Mary Louisa 39 226
 Mehitabel 18 364 21 186
 41 287 45 284
 Mercy 50 69
 Merrick 49 164
 Molly 39 241 45 246
 Morris 44 298 299
 Nancy 13 234
 Naphtali 1 281 282 6 101
 Nathaniel 17 151 22 176
 27 434 56 38
 Nehemiah 45 246
 Nicholas 3 72 4 50 60 172
 46 187 48 348 49 341 50
 220
 Oakes 7 309 15 284
 Oliver W. 29 224
 Pauline 39 226
 Persis 14 232 34 33
 Peter 26 338 50 488
 Philander 38 364
 Philena 4 145 154
 Phoebe 9 314 18 364 47
 187 48 189
 Polly 11 189 29 308 35
 81 36 60
 Priscilla 5 267 25 196
 Quincy Adams 39 226
 Quincy Alexander 39 226
 R. K. 48 346 348 50 488
 Rachel 10 273
 Rebecca 7 280
 Richard 47 178 527 528 49
 64
 Robert 25 263 42 397 49
 164
 Robert Gould 1 195 5 397
 7 294 296 8 17 308 10
 292 12 339 15 93 17
 374 19 81 32 378 37
 100 111 113 116 39 225
 226 230 40 416 42 213
 45 82 app. 46 187
 Roger 3 96 4 182 8 51 163
 9 168 50 90
 Ruth 15 284 349 35 38 45
 143 46 170 49 64 341
 Ruth Stockbridge 17 161
 S. 8 104 10 200 32 379
 Sainet 49 329
 Sally 7 309 18 364 32 350
 46 352
 Samuel 8 308 9 172 10 71
 15 285 18 264 19 90 22
 359 23 41 24 60 316 26
 38 27 266 376 28 374 36
 74 39 113 47 528 48
 288 49 184
 Samuel Parkman 39 226
 Samuel West 1 282
 Sarah 1 282 3 166 184 269
 23 129 39 225 45 285
 49 64 50 220
 Sarah A. M. 25 196
 Sarah Blake 37 116 39 225
 226
 Sarah F. 39 226
 Sarah Jane 1 282
 Sarah Parkman 39 226
 Sarah Snell 24 316
 Scipio 49 207
 Seth 33 30
 Silas 46 169
 Stebbing 13 208 37 298
 Susan 42 397 49 64
 Susanna 1 282 4 172 8 51
 163 15 284 19 23 21 267
 24 171 27 177 37 116
 39 226 45 145 49 64
 Sylvanus 6 136 310
 Tabitha 47 527
 Temperance 7 209
 Tessah 47 352
 Thankful 42 59

SHAW cont'd

Thomas 2 251 4 251 258 7
 236 8 61 9 170 18 80
 22 176 28 128 134 42
 59 397 44 84 47 527 528
 49 64
 Thomas Crafts 1 282
 Tristram 17 359 27 177
 William 1 118 233 281 4
 189 9 253 309 10 218 18
 217 19 203 21 267 26
 104 33 38 35 38 40 304
 43 173 45 284 46 74 47
 197 351 527 528 49 64 164
 William Henry 39 226
 William Smith 1 78 24 3 4
 26 122 46 181
 Zachariah 47 527
 Zacharias 45 283
 Zachary 4 172
 Zebadiah 26 384
 Zephaniah 22 176
 Zilpah 12 183
 SHAWARDEN Elizabeth 39
 282
 William 39 281 282
 Shawe see Shaw
 Shay see Shays
 Shaylor see Shaler
 SHAYLORD Joann 8 78
 SHAYS Shay
 Daniel 2 106 26 127 28
 845 45 276 48 346 372
 Patrick 45 281
 Thomas 48 334
 SHEA Shee
 Christopher 11 256
 Joannis Marine [John Gil-
 mary] 24 437
 John 49 164
 John Dawson 45 105 app.
 John Gilmary 13 288 14
 376 15 209 16 321 283
 17 190 246 378 18 316 19
 191 24 286 27 90 31
 350 351 451 32 116 439 33
 76 34 28 35 89 36 97
 41 323 42 296 220 44 243
 45 138 87 app. 105 app.
 46 109 50 374 see also
 Joannis Marine 24 437
 Martin Archer Sir 28 304
 Shead see Sheed
 SHEAFE Sheaf Sheaff Sheaffe
 Sheef Sheefe Sheff Shief
 Shafe
 8 178 10 45 22 161
 34 78
 — Col. 10 90
 — Dr. 38 306 309
 — Mrs. 15 314
 — Widow 4 313
 Abigail 10 52 32 291 426 33
 366
 Acrisamor 4 314
 Albert 8 128p
 Alexander 4 310 to 314
 Alice 4 313
 Ambrose 4 313
 Ann 4 312 313 314
 Ann Huske 8 128p
 Anna 4 312
 Anne 4 312 314 337 6 214
 19 68 23 372 29 281 31
 82
 Augustus 8 128p
 Benjamin 4 312 313 30 183
 Bennett 4 311
 Caleb 4 313 314
 Charles Cushing 8 128p 9
 303
 Dennis 4 313 314
 Dorothy 38 310
 Ebenezer 9 253

LOCALITY	DATE	COLLECTOR	SPECIES
[Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]
[Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]
[Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]
[Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]
[Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]
[Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]
[Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]
[Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]
[Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]
[Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]
[Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]
[Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]
[Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]
[Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]
[Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]
[Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]
[Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]
[Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]
[Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]
[Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]
[Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]
[Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]
[Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]
[Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]

SHEAFE cont'd

Edith 4 313
Edmund 4 310 312 to 315 22
160 24 78 42 176 177 43
303
Edward 5 175 6 197 7 307
24 78 132 26 308 27 278
29 294 30 178 181 183
31 79 82 32 291 426
Elizabeth 4 310 312 to 315
9 166 10 178 180 304 19
168 208 22 160 24 78
30 178 33 297 38 416 50
461
Ellen 4 312 314
Emily 26 223 28 372 29
281
Esther 26 308
Eudeth 4 313
Frances 4 312 8 128p
Gibbon 4 313
Grindall 24 78 42 176
Hannah 10 52 30 222
Harnan 4 311 to 314
Harriet Cushing 8 128p
Henry 4 311 8 128p 9 303
50 461
Isabel 38 309
Jacob 2 52 4 310 311 312
315 7 337 8 67 128p 275
276 356 9 35 36 135 166 227
250 253 310 343 10 30 52
83 84 165 177 178 304 11
72 158 13 220 18 163 19
168 20 142 22 160 393
32 318 319 33 297 37 13
40 259 47 358 50 313 461
James 17 361 19 68 21 139
23 203 25 5 8 23 370 371
31 80 37 252 41 301
Joan 4 310 312 313 314 22
161
John 4 311 to 314
John Fisher 17 362 19 68
37 252
Joseph P. 37 228
Joshua 4 313
Katharine 4 312 313 314
Lucy 8 128p 9 303
Lucy Augustina 8 128p
Lucy Cushing 8 128p
Margaret 4 310 312 313 9
166 250 253 310 343 10 30
84 177 178 180 304 13
220 27 142 30 181 31
79 32 291 37 13 40 259
Margery 4 313
Marion 4 310
Mark Wentworth 4 337
Martha 4 311
Mary 4 310 to 315 5 175
11 158 19 371 22 160
24 78 360 27 278 29 294
30 178 180 to 183 31 79
80 82 32 259 38 302 416
60 461
Matthew 50 461
Mehitable 4 315 8 67 10
30 178 180 22 160 39
236 50 460 461
Nathaniel 30 180
Parnel 4 313
Phoebe 4 313
Rebecca 4 310 24 78 31
82 42 177
Rhoda 8 128p
Richard 4 310 312 313 314
Roger Hale 4 311
Roger Hale Sir 4 311
Ruth 27 142
Samson 4 128 310 315 9
57 10 30 24 78 32 87
33 38 36 402 37 157 43
303 50 307 460 461

SHEAFE cont'd

Samuel 4 312 12 92 50
461
Samuel Cranbrook 4 311
Sarah 4 310 313 314 9 57
250 303 17 361 21 139
23 203 50 461
Susan 4 314
Thomas 4 310 312 to 315
24 78 42 176 177
W. L. T. 4 311
William 4 310 to 314 337 5
175 6 214 8 128p 17
149 19 68 23 444 26
223 27 142 278 28 372
29 281 294 20 180 182
183 222 31 80 82 34 270
33 306 41 407
William Henry 8 128p
SHEAFER Eleanor P. 20 260
William H. 20 260
Sheaff see Sheafe
Sheaffe see Sheafe
SHEAFF Henry 19 74
Shealatt see Sholett
Sheals see Shields
Sheapard see Shepard
Sheapard see Shepard
Sheapheard see Shepard
Sheppard see Shepard
Shearburn see Sherburne
Sheare see Shears
Sheareman see Sherman
SHEARER Sheerer Shered
Sherer Sherrar Sherrer
Bethia 15 194 312
David 34 403
Hannah 15 193 18 333 34
403
John 50 304
Joshua 15 313
Michael 28 393
Richard 49 400 402
Sextus 24 186
Susanna 49 400 402
Thomas 15 193 312 18 333
Sheares see Shears
Shearly see Shirley
Shearman see Sherman
Shearmane see Sherman
Shearmon see Sherman
SHEARS Sheare Sheares
Sheeres Sheers Sheres
Alice 18 43 141
Andrew 47 197
Ann 11 200
Dionysia 31 331
Elizabeth 4 85 31 331
Francis 14 350
Grace 4 83
James 8 206
Jay 14 128
John 18 43 141
Judith 4 83
Maria 14 128
Mary 3 32 4 83 7 183
Mehitable 4 83
Samuel 3 32 4 83 85 7 183
11 200
Solomon 3 32 4 83
Thomas 18 141
William 15 13
Shearwood see Sherwood
SHEATH Ebenezer 31 216
Jacob 7 337
Mary 31 216
William 31 216
SHEATHER Shethar
John 47 360
Mary 4 21 47 360
Samuel 34 373 381 41 102
SHED Shead Shedd
— Corporal 5 173
— Mr. 6 178

SHED cont'd

A. B. 4 296 376
Abial 50 221
Abraham Bailey 23 220 45
35 app.
Alice 6 178
Benjamin 44 41 50 221
Charles 23 61
Daniel 3 349 5 173 6 86
12 108 13 213 31 304
36 49 44 368
David 50 474
Ebenezer 16 130 33 444
Elizabeth 12 108 33 242
36 49
Frank Edson 39 194 45
79 app.
George 47 118
H. B. 5 104
Hannah 12 108 36 49 42
261
J. H. 42 221
Jed 50 18
John 1 28 5 173 12 108 16
144 31 304 36 49 38
220 50 478
Joseph 19 211 42 154
Keziah 44 41
Lydia 1 259
Lydia S. 20 375
Mary 12 198 13 213 36
49 42 252 44 368
Mary Elizabeth 46 397
Nathan 44 368
Rachel 1 28 29
Rebecca 42 252
Reuben 50 474
Samuel 31 304
Sarah 13 213
Susanna 42 154
William 27 282 46 397
William B. 11 163 210 27 206
William Greenough Thayer
16 304 36 339
Zachariah 5 173 12 108 31
304 33 444 36 49 42
261 43 261
SHEDDEN Robert 50 444
Shedely see Shedly
Shedick see Shattuck
SHEDLY Shedly
Jonathan 23 272
Mary 23 272
Rhoda 9 184
SHEDWELL — Goodman 32
313
Shee see Shea
Sheef see Sheafe
Sheefe see Sheafe
SHEEHAN Shehan
Bryant 17 151
Dennis 23 229
SHEEHY Jeremiah 29 492
SHEELLEY John 42 401
Sheepley see Shipley
Sheepreve see Shepreve
Sheerer see Shearer
Sheeres see Shears
Sheering see Sherring
Sheerly see Shirley
Sheers see Shears
Shefield see Sheffield
Shefeld see Sheffield
Sheff see Sheafe
Sheffield see Sheffield
Sheffelde see Sheffield
SHEFFEY Shaffey
Daniel 35 15
Hugo White 38 239 42 87
SHEFFIELD Holroyd Henry
North Earl of 49 473
Holroyd John Baker-Earl
of 32 274 49 473



SHEFFIELD cont'd

Sheffield Edmund Baron 11
247 25 48 29 99 31 22
SHEFFIELD Sheffield Sheffield
Sheffield Sheffield Sher-
field Shillfield
— Col. 40 169
— Maj. 40 169
— Mrs. 40 223
Amos 31 233
Anne 9 167 36 47
Charles A. 49 300 367
Deborah 11 298 37 29
Deliverance 5 233 39 373
Edmund 3 160 7 338 8 62
9 167 11 298 12 107 108
36 46 47 48 309 378 379
37 28 29 167 168 237 343
38 441 413
Edmund Earl of Mulgrave
see Mulgrave Earl of
Edward 2 8 52
Elizabeth 21 170
George 38 234 39 86 391 40
416 45 63 app.
George Woodward 40 416
Hannah 30 101
Helena 86 247
Ichabod 8 66
Isaac 12 107 30 192 193 36
48 37 175
Isabel 22 123
John 48 421
John Duke of Buckingham
see Buckingham Duke of
Joseph 8 66
Joseph Earl 36 429
Lucy 40 416
Mary 7 338 340 12 107 108
24 306 39 101 35 48 300
278 379 37 167 168 348
Mary Gertrude 40 416
Mary Mills 37 343
Matthew 12 197 56 43
Nathaniel 37 28
Richard 21 170 40 39
Robert 8 275 9 40
Roger 40 39
Samuel 12 108 36 247 309
Sarah 11 298 36 378 379 37
28 29 287 49 446
William 4 243 7 259 8 66
22 123 30 101
William Faine 30 471 31
136 167 32 100 35 88
412 40 128 235 41 247
42 316 43 435 44 404 47
366
Shehan see Sheehan
SHELCROFTE William 14 358
Sheldien see Sheldon
Sheldien see Sheldon
SHELBURNE Petty William
Earl of 19 345 32 72
SHELBURNE Shelborn Shell-
born Shillborn
John 39 139
William 4 191 15 142
SHELLEY G. C. 59 439
Isaac 14 295 30 164a
J. C. 50 439
M. A. 50 439
Sarah L. 50 439
SHELDON Sheldien Sheldin
Shelden Sheldin Sheld-
ing Shilden Shildon
— 3 235 393 9 163 340
17 347 353
— Capt. 12 299
— Col. 5 193 20 262
— Miss 26 229
— Mr. 40 192
Abby W. 22 89

SHELDON cont'd

Abigail 14 127 23 43
Adelbert 43 254
Alice 42 105
Almira 43 254
Amos 2 230
Ann 9 277
Benjamin 1 233 14 127 24
372 25 259 37 212
Catherine 37 212
Daniel 45 55 49 336 50
359
David 6 135
David Sylvester 27 51
Dorcas 35 393
E. H. 38 349
Ebenezer 9 162 14 272 35
393
Edward Wright 35 393
Eleanor Hueston 37 213
Eleazer 3 176
Elias 35 393
Elisah 45 371
Elsha 14 272
Elizabeth 13 144 147 14
131 23 42 43 38 232
Ephraim 25 267
Francis 50 359
Frederick 3 286
George 27 214 215 281 363
28 60 286 287 244 350 379
29 333 30 110 275 473 31
338 435 428 32 240 245 345
424 34 205 413 35 189
284 286 293 36 87 37 85
153 177 406 38 228 329
231 339 39 293 389 391 41
85 204 207 237 42 103 311
43 205 212 329 341 44 209
315 45 84 85 121 app.
47 93 413 485 48 316 318
549 49 209 339 50 356
359
George William 35 393
Gilbert Abp. of Canterbury
2 42 13 265 43 204 50
359
Godfrey 13 56 36 188 42
103
Hannah 2 110 15 356
Henry Bradley 37 212
Henry Isaac 35 393
Henry O'cott 8 104 9 296
10 190 109 11 175 192 287
356 12 286 13 96 14 96
378 15 81 37 80 212 408
45 90 app.
Hezekiah Spencer 40 329
417 45 73 app.
Isaac 3 176 351 4 26 5 363
9 59 13 144 13 81 23
42 32 295 35 393 43 41
50 359
Isaiah 13 144 23 42
Israel 43 186 49 188
James 13 282
Jerusha 3 394
John 3 345 4 26 5 171 173
6 85 86 9 161 13 147 15
81 356 19 213 23 43 27
214 31 304 35 125 284
38 232 39 258 259 42
105 48 249
Jonathan 14 239 37 212 50
313
Joseph 3 394 400 37 212
50 259
Judith 50 359
Lucretia 49 336
Lucy 9 65 277
Luther 21 82 41 240
Luther Harris 32 358
M. 3 399
Maria 50 359
Maria S. 29 141

SHELDON cont'd

Martha 35 393
Mary 3 286 399 4 357 9
63 13 90 15 81 42 105
43 43
Mary L. 27 51
Mehitable 8 182
Mersey 9 161 13 282
Mindwell 43 41
Nathaniel 13 56 26 263 36
188
Noah 43 187
Oliver 43 254
Oliver E. 43 254
Orra 49 339
Pamela Tower 37 213
Phoebe 50 175
Rachel 43 42
Ralph 48 469 49 134 50
359
Remembrance 5 463
Robert 9 63 47 350
Ruth 4 357 10 103 21 235
37 212
Samuel 8 182 10 368 16
144
Sarah 1 267 5 463 18 302
23 42 24 156 29 150 151
32 295 37 212 46 371
Silence 14 289
Stephen 43 41 156
Sylvia 37 265
Thankful 43 41 48 219
Theodore 35 393
Thomas 3 216 351 4 26
43 401
Timothy 31 235
Willard 29 454
William 8 233 13 56 15
81 29 271 36 188 42
105 43 70 71 75
Shelebar see Shillaber
SHELFORD George 40 278
John 46 450
Mary 40 278
William 38 393
SHELL Elsha 47 473
SHELLARD William 44 307
Shellborn see Shelburne
SHELLEBACK Schellebeck
Charlotte 49 153
Julia 49 153
SHELLETS George 23 301
Margaret 33 301
SHELLEY Shelly Shellye
Alice 3 275
Ann 35 241
Benjamin 2 197 3 275
Edward 39 169
Giles 19 165
Hannah 9 281 287 10 40 41
John 9 282
Joseph 2 197 3 275
Judith 9 280
Lydia 3 275
Mary 9 281 313 14 228 18
361
Percy Bysshe 14 87
Robert 2 197 4 258 9 280
281 282 286 10 43 14 200
Sarah 4 125 20 241
Shubael 2 167
Thankful 3 275
Walter 47 211
William 39 266
SHELLOW Isabel 23 262
Michael 23 262
Shelly see Shelley
Shellye see Shelley
SHELSTON Deborah 15 53
Robert 43 261 47 351
SHELTON ——— 5 246
— Miss 33 215
Anne 41 256
Charity 11 272

No.	Description	Amount
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

SHELTON cont'd

Daniel 11 272
 Edward Nelson 11 272
 Elizabeth 11 272
 Emily 32 335
 George 11 272
 George E. 32 335
 Georgiana Albertina 11 272
 Helen 11 272
 Henry 11 272
 Henry Wright 11 272
 James 11 272
 Joan de 11 271
 John 11 271 272 33 67
 John Sir 11 271
 John de 11 271
 Joseph 11 272
 Josiah 11 272
 Mary 5 246 11 272
 Mary Jane 11 272
 Matilda C. 17 340
 Nancy B. 11 272
 Nicholas de 11 271
 Philo Strong 11 272
 Ralph Sir 11 271
 Ralph Sir de 11 271
 Richard 11 272
 Samuel 7 289 11 272
 Selah 11 272
 Susanna 11 272
 Thaddeus 11 272
 Thomas 10 196
 Thomas Strong 11 272
 William 11 272
SHEMMONDS Raphael 44 394
SHEMYNGE — Widow 48 123
SHENDON Joan 45 325
SHENEDY Adar 25 257
SHENNE John 1 379
SHEXNINGHAM Philip 4 261
SHEXSTONE William 41 117
 Shepard see Shepard
 Shepardon see Shepardon
SHEPARD Shaped Shepard
 Shepard Shepheard
 Sheppard Sheppard
 Shepar Shepard
 Shephard Shephard
 Shepharde Shephard
 Sheppard Sheppard
 Shipard Shipheard Shiphearde
 — 7 208 286 546 11
 117 14 348 30 373 50
 256
 — Adj. 44 359
 — Goodman 7 338 23 369
 — Miss 9 372
 — Mr. 7 209 14 115 15 116
 18 322 24 53 42 256 45
 358 50 138
 — Rev. Mr. 25 2 31 86 33
 354
 — Widow 24 8 48 316
 A. E. B. 32 322 442
 A. S. 45 281
 Aaron 32 331
 Abba B. 32 335
 Abel 32 333
 Abiah 32 333
 Abiel Wood 27 346
 Abigail 2 410 6 128 149 312
 13 142 14 133 27 278 30
 220 32 322 to 350 332 333
 40 325 41 44 43 312 313
 Abner 11 158
 Abraham 3 62 10 370 27
 279 32 330 333 to 336 44
 43
 Abraham Ferris 32 354 335
 Abram 32 335
 Adelaide 32 336
 Adeline 32 335
 Albert 27 337 32 336 327

SHEPARD cont'd

Albert Miller 32 335
 Allen 32 330 334
 Almira 13 250
 Amelia 32 331
 Ammon 32 336
 Amos 32 329 to 332 336 39
 340 40 360
 Amphilis 44 199 200
 Andrew 32 332 333 336
 Ann 11 71 20 375 23 130
 32 336 36 207 38 149
 47 118
 Ann Augusta 27 341
 Ann Elizabeth 10 101
 Anna 25 341 344 27 140 142
 28 124 29 68a 30 230 32
 329 331 332 334 336
 Anna Campbell 32 336
 Anna Eliza 32 335
 Anna Maria 32 334
 Anne 23 292 38 71 39 185
 Annie 19 356
 Annis 39 185
 Apphia 11 188
 Asher 32 331
 Augusta 32 334
 Avis Jane 32 336
 Bathsheba 44 43
 Benjamin 6 128 9 187 23
 72 41 42 43 205 46 436
 to 439
 Benoni 40 324
 Benoni A. 2 410
 Bethia 8 162 225 13 147 20
 236 32 328 332 33 347
 Betsey 32 331 333
 Betty 32 333 334
 Bridget 35 382
 Burritt 40 325
 C. 37 86
 Carlos 32 334
 Caroline 32 334
 Caroline Beers 32 336
 Caroline Sophia 32 336
 Catherine Worthington 32
 332
 Ch. 47 461
 Charles 2 396 32 336
 Charles A. 32 335
 Charles Augustus Billings
 37 191 45 26 app.
 Charles Sydenham 32 334
 Charles Upham 23 230
 Charlotte 32 336
 Chloe 32 336
 Christian 48 313
 Christiana 32 329
 Clara 32 332 335
 Clarissa 32 332
 Constance 40 42
 Content 10 101 23 231
 Cornelia 32 330
 Daniel 13 242 32 327 329
 330 332 333 33 244
 Daniel De Lancey 32 332
 Daniel Parsons 32 334
 David 1 233 13 253 23 45
 32 329 330 332 333
 Deborah 10 101 14 137 23
 42 231 32 322 to 325 327
 39 190 48 313
 Delia 32 335
 Desire 6 285
 Diademina 32 332
 Dorothy 37 287 39 190
 Dymah Ann 32 335
 Ebenezer 13 242 32 327 330
 50 301
 Edson F. 32 336
 Edward 3 190 7 176 9 169
 14 133 15 113 16 76
 32 322 to 337 442 443 38
 345 346 39 192 47 119
 48 312 313 49 44

SHEPARD cont'd

Edward Naman 33 241 356
 445 39 192 40 325 41
 220 45 61 app.
 Elam 32 336 337
 Eldad 32 331
 Eleanor 11 117 32 332 50
 301
 Electra 32 331
 Eleony 6 128
 Eli 23 45 32 329
 Eliezer 33 347
 Eliphalet H. 32 334
 Eliphalet Hull 32 333
 Eliza 32 329
 Eliza 13 147 22 195 26
 69 32 331
 Elizabeth 7 313 22 195 23
 42 45 447 27 336 32 323
 to 326 329 330 332 33 347
 36 188 39 192 40 42 324
 325 48 313 50 87 301
 Elizabeth A. 43 99
 Elizabeth Jane 32 325
 Elvira B. 32 332
 Elvira D. 3 285
 Emily 32 335
 Enoch 3 52
 Epaphroditus 32 331
 Epiraim 32 327
 Epiraim Tucker 32 327
 Estelle 32 332
 Esther 32 332 49 505
 Eugene F. 32 333
 Eunice 32 328 331 333 40
 325
 Eunice Laura 32 334
 Experience 21 368
 Ezekiel 47 352
 Fanny 32 334 335 336 48
 466
 Finley Johnson 32 336
 Fitch 40 325
 Flora 32 333 335
 Flora Louisa 32 335
 Frances 27 341
 Francis 28 124 34 273 37
 375 41 408
 Freedus 32 334
 George 1 291 23 82 230 32
 330 332 334 336
 George Albert 27 341 46
 204
 George Champlain 22 359
 23 230 231 24 169
 George Herman 32 335
 George L. 41 125
 George Merritt 32 336
 Gerrit Hogan 32 332
 Gervais 46 454
 Gideon 32 330 333 334 35
 364
 Grace 32 332 335
 Grant 32 335
 Hannah 2 301 4 182 6 128
 7 57 9 168 169 326 10
 101 162 370 13 144 217
 243 343 344 14 115 23
 231 450 24 169 26 253
 27 141 143 275 279 31
 155 32 324 326 328 to 331
 334 336 37 212 33 27
 39 190 340 48 296 49
 76 50 301
 Hannah Wood 27 346
 Harriet 32 334 335 40 325
 Harriet Helen 27 341
 Harriet Nancy 32 335
 Harry 32 335
 Hart 32 336
 Helen 27 338 341 346
 Helen Laura 32 335
 Henry 32 336
 Henry A. 45 100
 Henry Elliott 43 213



SHEPARD cont'd

Hephzibah 32 33 43 205
 Hester Ann 32 334
 Hiram 32 336
 Horace B. 32 336
 Hugh 45 301
 Huldah 32 331 337
 Hull 32 336
 Humphrey 25 15
 Iambus 32 335
 Ira 32 336
 Irene 40 325 41 220
 Isaac 6 128 8 51 349 9 172
 10 370 24 5 26 253 32
 333 336 39 190 40 324
 325 50 301
 Isaiah 32 331
 Israel 8 162 28 375
 Jacob 6 128 10 101 233 370
 23 231 40 277 325 50 301
 James 20 236 32 322 328
 330 331 336 442 34 62 39
 139 48 492
 James Glover 32 335
 James H. 32 331
 James Leander 30 454
 Jane 9 168 13 144 23 42 43
 32 327
 Jane S. 32 336
 Jared 32 329 332
 Jason 32 335
 Jasper 38 71
 Jenny A. 32 335
 Jenny Eugenia 32 336
 Jeremiah 3 246 4 79 185 5
 341 6 376 7 54 205 8 51
 162 271 9 169 18 72 73
 25 257
 Jeremy 3 182
 Jerusha 23 181 32 330 331
 333
 Joan 9 168
 Joanna 3 181 5 205 9 169
 32 238 334 46 311
 John 3 190 192 247 347 5
 472 6 127 128 8 58 225
 242 9 168 13 243 343 345
 14 133 319 16 146 150 17
 151 19 42 20 236 22
 280 23 257 27 335 336
 337 341 28 120 373 30
 458 32 136 323 32 336 33
 347 35 382 36 188 37
 183 185 38 345 443 39
 139 190 283 40 42 41 79
 42 144 230 43 277 48
 312 49 44 164 50 313
 John A. 32 331
 John Hannibal 15 190 192
 16 1 192 200 203 284 285
 288 289 290 382 383 388 17
 1 83 159 162 167 188 190
 191 197 282 284 293 324 336
 369 18 104 105 106 113
 114 212 213 215 209 311
 312 313 384 385 19 92 93
 181 183 185 187 191 277 279
 343 373 376 380 282 20
 88 178 179 181 184 190
 255 277 279 284 286 287 296
 383 388 21 77 91 93 97 198
 199 204 295 379 22 97 100
 146 208 210 212 224 283 366
 369 370 475 478 23 73 190
 221 223 247 483 24 88 95
 202 206 223 427 429 431
 25 93 167 172 209 320 26
 102 105 144 168 27 94 204
 208 335 346 28 97 98
 215 306 29 204 30 185
 247 248 261 405 31 453
 33 132 257 424 34 118 293
 36 223 37 86 322 42 232
 408 421 422 43 114 338
 452 app. 46 204 48 364

SHEPARD cont'd

John K. 32 331
 Jonathan 32 332 34 62 40
 277 50 301
 Joseph 6 128 13 147 243 328
 22 195 23 42 45 447 32
 326 329 331 332 333 41
 396 44 49
 Josiah 23 45 32 329
 Julia 32 337
 Juliet 32 335
 Kate 32 335 39 190
 Katy M. 45 228
 Keziah 13 328 32 336 41
 396
 Laura 32 331 336
 Lawrence 47 184
 Lazarus 32 333 334 336
 Lazarus Clark 32 335
 Lemuel 32 331 333
 Lenser 32 330
 Levi 32 331 43 43
 Levi Parsons 32 334
 Lois 32 336
 Louis Jennings 32 336
 Louisa 27 341
 Lucina 32 337
 Lucinda 32 333
 Lucretia Ann 32 336
 Lucy 32 332 333
 Lucy Ames 32 332
 Lucy Ann 32 336
 Lucy E. 20 375
 Luther 23 42 45 32 329 332
 Lydia 40 324
 Lydia Ann 32 337
 Lyman 32 336
 Mabel 32 333 335
 Magdalena 32 335
 Margaret 3 182 6 75 8 58
 9 169 14 319 15 290 23
 180 440 24 361 25 341
 344 40 324 325 42 421
 49 489
 Margaret McLeod 32 336
 Maria 32 333 334 335
 Maria B. 32 332
 Mark 31 185
 Marshall 42 235
 Martha 6 128 32 324 332
 42 230
 Martha C. 5 373
 Martha Whitman 32 332
 Martin Heberden 32 334
 Mary 6 128 13 345 14 256
 23 45 257 439 445 27 140
 142 275 336 29 381 32
 136 322 323 326 327 329
 to 335 422 33 348 38 27
 228 40 325 42 144 43
 43 46 336 436 437
 Mary Ann 32 334 335 336
 Mary B. 32 251
 Mary Eliza 32 335
 Mary Hart 32 336
 Mary Terry 30 454
 Mase 10 101 291 23 230 231
 24 169
 Mehitabel 6 376 29 55 150
 40 325
 Melinda 32 335
 Mercy 6 128 10 101 23 231
 32 329 40 223
 Michael 5 373 19 138
 Mindwell 50 300 301
 Molly 32 333 336
 Moses 32 330 336
 Naman 32 322 334 442
 Nancy 32 334
 Nancy L. 41 46
 Nathan 32 333 334 335
 Nathaniel 5 341 21 368 23
 447 448 450 24 45 27
 57 32 331 332 50 300 301

SHEPARD cont'd

Noah 32 332 40 324 325 41
 220
 Obedience 32 331
 Oliver 32 331 334 43 285
 Orissa B. 27 346
 Orphila 32 336
 Orphila 32 336
 Otis 20 375
 Pelatiah 32 330
 Peleg 32 331 332
 Persis 28 120
 Peter 32 336
 Peter Lake 32 336
 Philip 27 336 42 421 422
 Phineas 32 330
 Phoebe 31 281 32 336
 Polly 32 331 335 336 337 41
 42
 Preston 32 251
 R. D. 9 372
 Rachel 14 291 32 332 44
 38
 Ralph 4 66 5 472 6 128 7
 90 8 349 9 172 326 10
 233 234 370 14 318 22
 264 23 258 49 76 99 101
 Ralph Hamilton 49 99 101
 Rebecca 6 330 331 13 243
 253 15 189 23 189 257
 32 324 32 328 330 331 334
 337 36 188 42 79 48 312
 50 117
 Reuben 32 332 336
 Rhoda 3 52 32 331 333
 Richard 4 310 30 220 32
 336 48 483
 Robert 32 182
 Ruanna 32 336
 Rufus 32 333 336
 Ruhamah 9 187
 Rusha Ann 32 334
 Russell Henry 32 334
 Ruth 27 279 32 331 332 34
 62
 Sally 32 332 334 336
 Sally Inman 22 359 23 231
 24 169
 Samuel 3 94 181 247 4 182
 5 17 19 6 203 7 205 8 56
 60 326 9 44 78 168 169 13
 147 243 14 133 319 15 53
 20 236 21 324 23 180
 299 27 49 336 28 224 32
 233 324 326 32 329 331 332
 333 335 33 346 348 34
 164 293 35 126 37 287
 40 304 42 421 44 367
 48 313 50 301
 Samuel Brace 32 332
 Samuel Ferris 32 335
 Sarah 2 396 4 310 6 252
 8 51 162 10 370 12 347
 14 318 15 113 21 229
 23 42 258 24 45 27 143
 325 336 337 341 28 124
 32 322 32 325 327 329 331
 to 334 336 36 331 37
 286 38 29 42 421 422
 49 44 50 173
 Sarah Ann 32 333
 Sarah Elizabeth 32 332
 Sarah M. 32 335
 Sibyl 49 421
 Sibyl 22 195 23 42 32 329
 Sidney 49 101
 Silas Munson 32 333
 Silence 32 332
 Simon 32 330 333
 Simon 39 27
 Solomon 3 349 6 252 8 51
 162 21 229 22 277
 Sophia Caroline 32 336
 Stephen 32 329 330 331 334
 50 472

Date	Patient	Remarks
Jan 1	John Doe	Admitted with fever and cough.
Jan 2	John Doe	Fever continued, cough increased.
Jan 3	John Doe	Fever subsided, cough still present.
Jan 4	John Doe	Fever gone, cough decreasing.
Jan 5	John Doe	Fever absent, cough nearly gone.
Jan 6	John Doe	Fever absent, cough almost gone.
Jan 7	John Doe	Fever absent, cough gone.
Jan 8	John Doe	Fever absent, cough gone.
Jan 9	John Doe	Fever absent, cough gone.
Jan 10	John Doe	Fever absent, cough gone.
Jan 11	John Doe	Fever absent, cough gone.
Jan 12	John Doe	Fever absent, cough gone.
Jan 13	John Doe	Fever absent, cough gone.
Jan 14	John Doe	Fever absent, cough gone.
Jan 15	John Doe	Fever absent, cough gone.
Jan 16	John Doe	Fever absent, cough gone.
Jan 17	John Doe	Fever absent, cough gone.
Jan 18	John Doe	Fever absent, cough gone.
Jan 19	John Doe	Fever absent, cough gone.
Jan 20	John Doe	Fever absent, cough gone.
Jan 21	John Doe	Fever absent, cough gone.
Jan 22	John Doe	Fever absent, cough gone.
Jan 23	John Doe	Fever absent, cough gone.
Jan 24	John Doe	Fever absent, cough gone.

SHEPARD cont'd

Stephen O. 47 11
 Sueton 32 333 335
 Susan 32 332
 Susan E. 32 227
 Susanna 13 242 343 32 324
 326 327 330 331 336 33
 347 43 255 45 12
 Sylvia Ann 32 337
 T. 43 11
 Thankful 32 329
 Thanks 10 233 370 14 318
 Theodore 32 331
 Thomas 1 39 65 73 286 289
 2 119 120 127 170 182 183
 263 3 94 125 181 182 245
 4 182 187 5 17 6 72 128
 136 7 54 90 176 215 315
 317 343 8 19 71 330 9 48
 132 163 169 326 10 101
 162 234 370 11 71 13
 144 242 256 343 351 14
 319 15 290 16 76 17
 142 344 18 72 19 212
 282 20 117 212 384 21
 14 38 22 37 23 42 43
 190 231 282 369 437 439
 440 24 188 361 to 366 431
 25 62 105 225 306 341 to
 344 26 485 56 162 163 164
 250 253 27 140 to 143 275
 278 279 336 28 121 224
 225 29 27 68a 69 31 157
 32 322 324 327 329 330 33
 299 342 34 85 87 97 134
 273 274 298 360 35 382
 38 84 39 190 284 373 277
 40 42 122 41 127 43 117
 44 200 271 367 45 246 311
 336 433 47 64 461 48
 125 49 76 424 489 505 506
 50 237 313
 Thomas Darwin 32 334
 Thomas Griffin 32 332
 Thomas Russell 6 149 41
 44
 Timothy 13 243 22 280 23
 45 32 326 328 329 330 336
 38 228 255 43 205
 Trial 6 338 8 349 9 172 10
 162 370
 Truman 32 333 334
 Uriah 32 329
 Violet 9 169 13 242 15
 113 32 322 323 324 326
 327
 Wealthy 32 331
 Whiting 32 332
 William 3 52 4 67 6 186
 7 97 313 10 21 12 75 222
 13 109 14 163 16 232
 24 261 25 183 341 28
 375 32 329 to 332 334
 33 347 34 397 39 275
 276 41 125 127 42 53 421
 45 276 49 329 50 472 477
 William Albert 42 420 421
 46 202 204
 William Biddle 43 170
 William L. 37 104
 William Peck 32 334
 William Thomas 32 336
 373
 William W. 27 341
 Zebulun 13 242 32 327
 330
 Zerah 32 336
 Zilpah 33 334
 SHEPARDSON Sheopardson
 Sheparson Sheppardson
 Sheperdson Shepersen
 Shepheardson Shepheri-
 son
 — Capt. 16 71
 Amos 15 70

SHEPARDSON cont'd

Daniel 7 28 32 33 171 8 346
 9 354 10 234 235 239 13
 133 20 111 23 191 24
 375 25 149 264 339 340
 30 81 48 56 59
 Elidea 10 162
 Elizabeth 10 239 15 71
 F. W. 43 97
 Joanna 7 32 10 239 25 149
 339 340
 John 10 235 15 67 68 70
 71
 Lydia 7 32 25 149
 Mary 15 71
 Nathaniel 15 71
 Sarah 15 68
 SHEPCOT Ann 34 84
 Shepeardson see Shepardson
 Shepord see Shepard
 Shepordson see Shepardson
 Shepseron see Shepardson
 Shepey see Sheppy
 Shephard see Shepard
 Shephard see Shepard
 Shephearde see Shepard
 Shepheardson see Shepardson
 Shephard see Shepard
 Shepherdson see Shepardson
 Sheplee see Shipley
 Shepley see Shipley
 Shepley see Shipley
 Sheppard see Shepard
 Sheppard see Shepard
 Sheppard see Shepard
 SHEPPY Shepey Sheppey
 Sheppie Shippie Shippy
 Eleanor 14 271 272
 Elizabeth 23 281 36 419
 Grace 23 234 26 50 51 52
 54
 Joan 10 73
 John 26 51
 Mabel 23 441 28 124 449
 450 29 68b 70 104 292
 Margaret 28 144 449 29 70
 39 368
 Martha 44 268
 Mary 26 50 28 450 29 68b
 44 293
 Nathan 44 72
 Richard 26 52 54
 Sarah 26 50
 Thomas 23 441 26 50 52 54
 28 124 449 450 29 68b
 70 292 34 270
 William 10 73
 SHEPREVE Shepreve
 — Mr. 31 53
 Ann 23 337
 Charles 15 14 23 336 337
 30 199 200 31 62 63 64
 66
 David 23 337
 Elizabeth 15 14 15
 Elizabeth Jeffries 23 336
 Sarah 15 14
 William 15 14
 SHEPWAY Ann 7 127
 John 7 127
 SHERATT Sheralt Sherett
 David 39 139
 Elizabeth 6 250
 Hugh 3 93 6 250
 Sherbon see Sherburne
 Sherborn see Sherburne
 Sherborne see Sherburne
 Sherbourn see Sherburne
 Sherbourne see Sherburne
 SHERBROOK Sherbrooke
 Sherbrooke
 — 44 700 301
 John Sir 40 208
 Richard 47 116

SHERBURNE

Sharborn
 Shearburn Sherborn
 Sherborn Sherborne Sher-
 bourne Sherbourne Sher-
 burn Sherburn Shere-
 bourne Shirburn Shore-
 borne Shuburn Shuor-
 burne Shuburn
 — 17 123 27 269 28
 252
 — Capt. 21 55
 — Mr. 8 324 42 307
 Abigail 2 401 23 159 24
 13
 Agnes 23 392
 Ambrose 1 139 6 259 9
 180 17 253
 Andrew 19 74 36 193
 Ann 4 338 12 82
 Benjamin 24 357 36 242a
 250
 Betsey 12 80
 Catherine 25 121
 Dorothy 4 334 338 5 325
 6 292 9 180 205 12 340
 15 173 19 65 22 421 424
 425 474 32 424 36 242a
 249 250
 Edward 23 392 25 267
 Edward Raymond 36 250
 Eleanor 25 118 26 377 49
 80
 Elizabeth 1 139 6 259 9
 150 208 10 197 273 17
 212 253 23 131 24 358
 26 377 35 212 39 82
 Elizabeth Warner Pitts 52
 33 40 220
 Ephraim 24 353
 Frances 15 288 38 76
 George 1 139 36 193
 Hannah 15 173 24 353 25
 120 32 31 37 289
 Helena De Key 36 242a 250
 Henry 1 139 2 39 4 85 334
 338 5 325 452 6 259 292
 7 175 8 51 235 9 180 208
 355 256 10 46 11 136 137
 12 340 14 300 15 173 271
 17 212 252 253 306 19
 65 22 337 421 23 72 165
 167 25 245 32 424 36
 250 38 59 42 121 46
 365
 Hugh 36 250
 James 2 375 28 262 29 37
 30 61 47 327
 Jane 11 286
 John 1 139 2 93 4 338 6
 259 8 77 234 235 9 93 180
 208 10 197 11 158 17
 252 253 23 163 165 166
 24 14 257 358 25 118 26
 377 36 193 395 37 289
 38 58 285 40 220
 John Henry 30 345 32 285
 256
 John Nathaniel 40 220
 John Samuel 47 298
 Jonathan 1 198 2 401 12
 82
 Joseph 6 197 213 9 180 15
 172 22 106 24 15 376
 379 25 268 269 31 51
 36 250 39 111 41 390
 44 103
 Katharine 9 93 37 289
 Love 9 180 208
 Love Lucretia 17 252 253
 Lydia 26 379
 Margaret 2 93 21 186 24
 357 358 25 117
 Martha 17 253
 357 358 25 117
 Mary 1 139 4 333 6 213
 259 9 180 208 10 46 11

SHERBURNE cont'd

153 15 172 17 253 24
 14 358 30 61 38 285 41
 390 44 24 47 327
 Mercy 8 324 9 143 24 359
 Nathaniel 25 117
 Peter 9 180
 Phoebe 8 324 24 15 45
 166
 R. B. 29 446
 Rachel 17 253
 Rebecca 1 139 6 259 9 180
 208 17 212 252 253 36
 242a 250
 Richard 36 250
 Richard Sir 36 250
 Ruth 17 253 24 357 31 428
 Sally 10 100 13 186
 Sampson 2 401
 Samuel 1 139 2 93 4 338
 6 204 259 8 235 9 180 208
 17 252 253 21 1 24 13
 359 25 121 36 193 250
 38 76 45 166
 Sarah 1 139 2 304 6 259 9
 180 208 17 253 22 27
 337 421 25 117 119 26
 78 377 28 256 36 250 44
 42
 Sarah Warner 12 340
 Shuah 25 117
 Susanna 8 324 24 360
 Thomas 22 27 23 131 24
 357 353 29 37 36 193
 Walley 41 390
 Warren 29 445
 William 13 186 24 357 44
 42
 William Brewster 17 252
 253
SHERCLIFFE William 4 256
 Sherebourne see Sherburne
 Shered see Shearer
 Sherman see Sherman
 Sherer see Shearer
 Sheres see Shears
 Sheratt see Sheratt
 Sherewood see Sherwood
 Sherfield see Sheffield
SHERHACK Benedicte 14 350
SHERIDAN — Mrs. 31 363
 Algernon 31 364
 Henry Fortick 49 164
 John 28 34
 Philip Henry 19 81 82 175
 279 230 363 20 296 21
 183 22 80 222 29 479 36
 10 37 115 43 342
 Richard Brinsley Butler 25
 374 28 304 31 129
 Thomas 26 10 30 209
SHERIFFE Sheriff Sherriff
 Sherriffe
 — Capt. 30 304
 — Maj. 19 313
 Charles 49 164
 Christopher 50 409 410 411
 David 39 139
 Elihu 50 409
 Hugh 50 409
 Isaac 37 201
 Martha 50 409
 Nathaniel 50 409
 Sarah 50 409
 Thomas 47 65
 William 10 340 49 164
 Sherin see Sherring
SHERIVE Martha 4 320
 Thomas 4 320
SHERLES Ja. 47 66
 Sherley see Shirley
 Sherlie see Shirley
SHERLOCK Sherlocke Shur-
 locke
 Elizabeth 5 61

SHERLOCK cont'd

James 20 279
 Jo. 14 336
 Joseph 34 185
 Mary 47 195
 Thomas 41 168
 Thomas Bp. of London 27
 231 42 77
 William 49 164
 Sherly see Shirley
SHERMAN Schearman
 Schearman Scherman
 Schurman Shareman
 Sharnan Shearman
 Shearman Shearmane
 Shearmon Shereman
 Sherman Sherman Shirm-
 man
 — 12 160 31 281 50
 281 392 394 395 403 414
 415
 — Dr. 11 138
 — Goodwife 3 268 11 345
 — Miss 19 326
 — Mr. 27 63
 — Mrs. 16 130
 — Widow 50 388
 Abiah 3 347 24 66 68 156
 31 216 217 44 134
 Abiel 24 68 72 162 163 31
 73
 Abigail 3 179 9 227 11 128
 13 254 14 119 24 65 66
 68 69 70 72 155 156 158 27
 74 75 39 398 48 74 75
 49 444
 Abner 24 159
 Abraham 24 72 155
 Adonijah 24 157
 Agnes 24 63 50 417
 Alethea 24 72
 Alexander 50 416
 Alice 5 87 15 237 19 324
 22 356 24 65 68 71 72 155
 162 163 27 75 50 392
 Amelia 24 159
 Amos 24 156
 Amy 24 68 155 156
 Andrew 50 394 416
 Ann 9 227 24 64 65 50 232
 233 254 385 390 392 402
 403 414 to 417
 Anna 24 64 157 50 233 234
 335 386 403 415 416
 Anne 24 64 65 59 286 392
 393 394 396 397 416 417
 Anthony 24 72 27 75
 Arnold 24 159
 Arthur 42 99
 Asa 4 237
 Asaph 1 234 24 153
 Aurelia 17 214
 Barbara 50 414
 Bathsheba 27 75
 Benajah 24 153
 Benjamin 24 64 66 67 68 70
 71 155 to 159 43 447 50
 253 284 288 385 386 392
 393 403 415 417
 Benoni 24 71 159
 Beriah 24 156
 Bethia 5 87 6 349 24 68
 26 72 27 74 75 76
 Betsey 24 153 46 167
 Bezaleel 24 64 65 66 69 156
 32 233 50 282 283 284 288
 391 393 396 397 398 402 416
 Bridget 24 155 50 234 417
 C. 13 83
 Caleb 24 71 27 75 76
 Charity 27 75
 Charles 6 135 7 377 24
 160 50 395
 Charles Bowker 12 368 45
 18 app.

SHERMAN cont'd

Charles C. 24 160
 Charles Foster 19 137
 Charles Robert 24 159 40
 120
 Charles T. 24 159
 Christian 50 386 395 414 415
 413
 Christiansa 24 65
 Christianne 24 65
 Comfort 24 69
 Content 24 71
 Damaris 24 157
 Daniel 1 153 24 64 to 69 71
 156 157 159 43 246 44
 184 50 282 285 286 313
 386 389 394 395 404 414 to
 418
 Daniel C. 24 159
 David 13 234 24 63 67 68
 69 72 155 157 158 159 185
 27 73 76 84 34 103 41
 102 48 74 75
 David Austin 42 90
 David Gould 24 185
 David H. 43 447 418
 Deborah 6 351 22 305 24
 68 155 26 72 27 74 76
 50 391 393 414
 Delight 12 185
 Deliverance 22 305 24 70
 72
 Desire 6 348 15 266 27 74
 75
 Dinah 24 155 156
 Dorcas 24 70 72 155 162 163
 48 74
 Dorothea 24 70
 E. C. 29 490
 Ebenezer 6 349 24 63 27
 74 75
 Ebenezer B. 24 159
 Eber 24 66 67 70 71 35 124
 Edgar J. 24 156 29 488
 Edmund 3 94 24 63 to 72
 156 157 159 46 318 43
 74 50 133 250 265 232 233
 285 to 288 385 386 390 to
 396 400 402 403 406 414 to
 417
 Edward 22 31 24 64 70 72
 155 158 50 389 393 394 416
 Eleanor 24 71
 Eleanor M. 24 160
 Eleazer 27 75
 Elijah 24 163 33 356 43
 253
 Elisha 24 67 71 27 75
 Eliza Jane 24 159
 Elizabeth 1 259 2 401 4
 374 7 308 9 227 10 53
 18 157 23 443 24 64 65
 67 to 72 156 158 159 162
 186 27 74 75 76 30 178
 181 183 42 105 48 445
 446 50 287 394 395 397
 416 417
 Ekanah 24 67 71
 Ellen B. 24 160
 Elnathan 24 68 72
 Emma 24 159
 Enos 24 70 157
 Ephraim 24 68 70 155 157
 158
 Esther 24 64 66 50 291 392
 Eunice 24 68 156 157 159
 27 74
 Experience 24 72 163 27
 74
 Ezekiel 24 64 65 72 156 158
 159 37 236 237 50 293
 264 265 285 286 338 390 393
 394 397 414 416 417
 Fanny 32 336
 Frances Beecher 24 160

1800-1850		1850-1900		1900-1950		1950-2000	
1800	1810	1820	1830	1840	1850	1860	1870
1880	1890	1900	1910	1920	1930	1940	1950
1960	1970	1980	1990	2000	2010	2020	2030
2040	2050	2060	2070	2080	2090	2100	2110
2120	2130	2140	2150	2160	2170	2180	2190
2200	2210	2220	2230	2240	2250	2260	2270
2280	2290	2300	2310	2320	2330	2340	2350
2360	2370	2380	2390	2400	2410	2420	2430
2440	2450	2460	2470	2480	2490	2500	2510
2520	2530	2540	2550	2560	2570	2580	2590
2600	2610	2620	2630	2640	2650	2660	2670
2680	2690	2700	2710	2720	2730	2740	2750
2760	2770	2780	2790	2800	2810	2820	2830
2840	2850	2860	2870	2880	2890	2900	2910
2920	2930	2940	2950	2960	2970	2980	2990
3000	3010	3020	3030	3040	3050	3060	3070
3080	3090	3100	3110	3120	3130	3140	3150
3160	3170	3180	3190	3200	3210	3220	3230
3240	3250	3260	3270	3280	3290	3300	3310
3320	3330	3340	3350	3360	3370	3380	3390
3400	3410	3420	3430	3440	3450	3460	3470
3480	3490	3500	3510	3520	3530	3540	3550
3560	3570	3580	3590	3600	3610	3620	3630
3640	3650	3660	3670	3680	3690	3700	3710
3720	3730	3740	3750	3760	3770	3780	3790
3800	3810	3820	3830	3840	3850	3860	3870
3880	3890	3900	3910	3920	3930	3940	3950
3960	3970	3980	3990	4000	4010	4020	4030
4040	4050	4060	4070	4080	4090	4100	4110
4120	4130	4140	4150	4160	4170	4180	4190
4200	4210	4220	4230	4240	4250	4260	4270
4280	4290	4300	4310	4320	4330	4340	4350
4360	4370	4380	4390	4400	4410	4420	4430
4440	4450	4460	4470	4480	4490	4500	4510
4520	4530	4540	4550	4560	4570	4580	4590
4600	4610	4620	4630	4640	4650	4660	4670
4680	4690	4700	4710	4720	4730	4740	4750
4760	4770	4780	4790	4800	4810	4820	4830
4840	4850	4860	4870	4880	4890	4900	4910
4920	4930	4940	4950	4960	4970	4980	4990
5000	5010	5020	5030	5040	5050	5060	5070
5080	5090	5100	5110	5120	5130	5140	5150
5160	5170	5180	5190	5200	5210	5220	5230
5240	5250	5260	5270	5280	5290	5300	5310
5320	5330	5340	5350	5360	5370	5380	5390
5400	5410	5420	5430	5440	5450	5460	5470
5480	5490	5500	5510	5520	5530	5540	5550
5560	5570	5580	5590	5600	5610	5620	5630
5640	5650	5660	5670	5680	5690	5700	5710
5720	5730	5740	5750	5760	5770	5780	5790
5800	5810	5820	5830	5840	5850	5860	5870
5880	5890	5900	5910	5920	5930	5940	5950
5960	5970	5980	5990	6000	6010	6020	6030
6040	6050	6060	6070	6080	6090	6100	6110
6120	6130	6140	6150	6160	6170	6180	6190
6200	6210	6220	6230	6240	6250	6260	6270
6280	6290	6300	6310	6320	6330	6340	6350
6360	6370	6380	6390	6400	6410	6420	6430
6440	6450	6460	6470	6480	6490	6500	6510
6520	6530	6540	6550	6560	6570	6580	6590
6600	6610	6620	6630	6640	6650	6660	6670
6680	6690	6700	6710	6720	6730	6740	6750
6760	6770	6780	6790	6800	6810	6820	6830
6840	6850	6860	6870	6880	6890	6900	6910
6920	6930	6940	6950	6960	6970	6980	6990
7000	7010	7020	7030	7040	7050	7060	7070
7080	7090	7100	7110	7120	7130	7140	7150
7160	7170	7180	7190	7200	7210	7220	7230
7240	7250	7260	7270	7280	7290	7300	7310
7320	7330	7340	7350	7360	7370	7380	7390
7400	7410	7420	7430	7440	7450	7460	7470
7480	7490	7500	7510	7520	7530	7540	7550
7560	7570	7580	7590	7600	7610	7620	7630
7640	7650	7660	7670	7680	7690	7700	7710
7720	7730	7740	7750	7760	7770	7780	7790
7800	7810	7820	7830	7840	7850	7860	7870
7880	7890	7900	7910	7920	7930	7940	7950
7960	7970	7980	7990	8000	8010	8020	8030
8040	8050	8060	8070	8080	8090	8100	8110
8120	8130	8140	8150	8160	8170	8180	8190
8200	8210	8220	8230	8240	8250	8260	8270
8280	8290	8300	8310	8320	8330	8340	8350
8360	8370	8380	8390	8400	8410	8420	8430
8440	8450	8460	8470	8480	8490	8500	8510
8520	8530	8540	8550	8560	8570	8580	8590
8600	8610	8620	8630	8640	8650	8660	8670
8680	8690	8700	8710	8720	8730	8740	8750
8760	8770	8780	8790	8800	8810	8820	8830
8840	8850	8860	8870	8880	8890	8900	8910
8920	8930	8940	8950	8960	8970	8980	8990
9000	9010	9020	9030	9040	9050	9060	9070
9080	9090	9100	9110	9120	9130	9140	9150
9160	9170	9180	9190	9200	9210	9220	9230
9240	9250	9260	9270	9280	9290	9300	9310
9320	9330	9340	9350	9360	9370	9380	9390
9400	9410	9420	9430	9440	9450	9460	9470
9480	9490	9500	9510	9520	9530	9540	9550
9560	9570	9580	9590	9600	9610	9620	9630
9640	9650	9660	9670	9680	9690	9700	9710
9720	9730	9740	9750	9760	9770	9780	9790
9800	9810	9820	9830	9840	9850	9860	9870
9880	9890	9900	9910	9920	9930	9940	9950
9960	9970	9980	9990	10000	10010	10020	10030
10040	10050	10060	10070	10080	10090	10100	10110
10120	10130	10140	10150	10160	10170	10180	10190
10200	10210	10220	10230	10240	10250	10260	10270
10280	10290	10300	10310	10320	10330	10340	10350
10360	10370	10380	10390	10400	10410	10420	10430
10440	10450	10460	10470	10480	10490	10500	10510
10520	10530	10540	10550	10560	10570	10580	10590
10600	10610	10620	10630	10640	10650	10660	10670
10680	10690	10700	10710	10720	10730	10740	10750
10760	10770	10780	10790	10800	10810	10820	10830
10840	10850	10860	10870	10880	10890	10900	10910
10920	10930	10940	10950	10960	10970	10980	10990
11000	11010	11020	11030	11040	11050	11060	11070
11080	11090	11100	11110	11120	11130	11140	11150
11160	11170</						

SHERMAN cont'd

Franklin W. 47 163
 Freelove 24 68 71
 George 24 67 71 72 156 159
 50 313
 George A. 21 352
 Gershon 24 71 27 75 76
 Gideon 24 153 159
 Gould 24 156
 Grace 2 401 13 219 24 65
 66 67 69 158 37 236 50
 286 287 396 414 416
 Grissell 24 71
 H. S. 41 418
 Hachaliah 24 157
 Hannah 6 351 24 64 66 68
 69 71 72 156 157 159 162
 27 74 75 76 37 236 45
 246 49 444 50 283 393
 394 397 417
 Harry 50 286
 Helen M. 24 72 162
 Henrietta 8 196
 Henry 4 285 24 63 to 72
 153 to 159 162 163 43 447
 44 287 46 312 48 74 50
 133 279 280 287 388 393 395
 402 414 to 417
 Henry B. 14 80
 Hester 50 392 393 397 415
 416
 Honor B. 24 159
 Honora 24 71 159
 Hoyt 24 160
 Huldah B. 27 89
 Ichabod 24 69 70
 Ignatius 27 75
 Ira 24 159
 Isaac 24 68 72 155 156
 Isabel 24 68 70 72 155 162
 163
 Isabella 24 68
 Jabez 24 69 155
 Jacob 21 347 22 176 180 181
 24 70 72 155
 James 11 118 319 17 313 18
 47 48 24 66 69 70 72 132
 150 157 159 162 30 383 31
 79 215 328 32 63 171 50
 394 416
 Jane 4 237 5 87 6 348 7
 377 24 69 27 74 75 45
 245 50 282 284 386 395
 Jane F. 24 72 162
 Jason 24 155
 Jemima 20 213 24 70 155
 Jerusha 17 214 24 157
 Jethro 24 155
 Joan 50 416
 Joanna 24 64 66 72 50 298
 403 415
 Job 24 68 70 71 155 157
 Joel 24 157 32 334
 John 1 39 312 3 77 95 240
 393 4 80 185 307 5 87
 6 72 348 350 7 85 160 162
 172 174 176 208 207 208 284
 308 346 8 19 56 60 169 241
 9 363 10 86 11 117 12
 160 13 301 14 119 329
 15 266 16 216 17 155
 344 18 47 19 42 21 268
 23 376 24 46 48 63 to 72
 122 155 to 160 163 26 72
 27 74 75 28 203 32 63
 173 174 233 257 33 38 36
 109 37 72 182 183 237 40
 120 41 102 177 235 45 230
 48 74 472 50 279 282 to
 286 288 385 386 388 391 to
 398 403 411 415 417
 John D. 22 87
 John R. 24 162
 John T. 29 483
 Jonas 24 158

SHERMAN cont'd

Jonathan 14 57 23 443 24
 65 68 69 70 155 156 153 159
 30 173 181 183
 Joseph 4 237 7 308 10 358
 24 65 67 68 70 72 156 157
 158 27 75 31 74 41 274
 278 50 287
 Joshua 24 68 72 155 27 75 76
 Josiah 1 176 259 7 310 24
 71 157 158
 Judith 24 63 64 72 50 282
 283 389 395 402 403 414
 Julia Ann 24 159
 Julia T. 21 352
 Keziah 5 87 24 155 157
 Knowles 24 159
 L. 43 267
 L. Cecilia 24 160
 L. G. 40 74
 Lampson F. 24 160 330
 Lawrence 60 286
 Lebbeus 50 416
 Lediah 21 265
 Loere 50 394
 Lois 6 351 27 74 75
 Louisa 24 185
 Love 47 74 50 416
 Lovisa 20 305
 Lucretia Ann 32 336
 Lucy 27 76 43 253
 Lydia 24 68 70 71 72 156 31
 73 37 397 45 285
 Margaret 6 349 12 223 24
 71 72 132 156 157 162 27 75
 31 79 215 328 32 63 171
 48 75 50 396
 Margery 50 282
 Maria 24 171 27 76
 Maria Ewing 24 160
 Marion 50 414
 Mark 50 395
 Martha 1 176 259 2 401 7
 88 160 162 284 9 227 22
 360 23 90 24 64 65 67 68
 70 155 to 158 163 33 380
 35 189 37 236 237 50
 396 397 414 to 417
 Martha E. 1 46
 Mary 1 259 4 307 308 5
 24 6 351 352 7 284 9
 227 11 73 128 12 240 17
 313 18 47 48 20 305 24
 64 to 72 155 to 159 27
 75 28 203 31 217 32
 174 287 37 237 43 246
 50 283 284 286 288 385 386
 391 393 395 396 397 400 414
 to 417
 Mary Elizabeth 24 159 160
 Mary H. 24 163 185 33 380
 Matthew 24 67 69 157 27
 63 50 264
 Mehitable 9 293 24 68 155 158
 Mercy 6 349 27 88
 Millicent 24 158
 Mindwell 24 159
 Minerva 3 393
 Moses 24 70
 Naomi 16 45 24 65 69
 Nancy 4 237
 Nanny 43 263
 Nathan 11 73 24 67 71 156 157
 Nathaniel 2 401 13 219 24
 46 64 65 67 to 70 157 158
 27 76 50 251 282 285 286
 287 387 391 393 394 396
 397 402 415 416 417
 Nehemiah 22 305 24 72
 Newhall 6 312 7 199
 Noah 27 75
 Norton 50 397
 Olcott 8 196
 Oliver 24 157
 Orra 24 159

SHERMAN cont'd

Orson 24 156
 Othniel 24 68 70
 P. T. 24 160
 Palmer 24 70
 Parthena 24 70
 Patience 6 151 24 155 27
 74 75
 Peleg 24 66 67 70 71
 Penelope 24 162
 Peninah 24 69
 Peter 24 71 72
 Philemon 24 70
 Philip 1 291 2 401 3 92
 9 227 10 220 22 32 24
 64 to 68 70 71 72 155 156
 158 162 163 35 243 244
 41 102 46 318 48 74 59
 262 416
 Philippa 24 64
 Phillis 24 64
 Phineas 24 156 157
 Phoebe 24 70 71 155 50 282
 415 417
 Preserved 24 71 155
 Priscilla 9 227 24 65 50
 287 288 396 398 414 416
 Priske 50 392
 Prudence 24 158 27 74
 R. H. 40 74
 Rachel 6 352 27 75 50 262
 to 265
 Rachel E. 24 160
 Rebecca 1 259 5 25 7 308
 24 69 70 72 156 157 158
 27 76 30 183 50 395
 Rhoda 24 71 157
 Richard 2 401 9 227 12
 288 18 157 170 22 32
 24 64 65 71 31 413 39
 398 46 245 315 50 282
 283 284 287 385 390 to 393
 402 403 415 416 417
 Richard M. 24 155 29 382
 Richard U. 24 159
 Ring 27 76
 Robert 24 63 65 71 155 156
 158 159 27 75 432 28 217
 50 264 279 281 282 284
 285 286 402 414 to 417
 Roger 1 174 259 280 312 4
 374 7 308 10 156 11
 194 19 46 20 165 23
 99 476 24 140 141 142 153
 25 278 29 438 30 271
 35 189 42 105 47 298
 48 227
 Roger Minot 1 174 259 24
 153 42 87
 Roger Stevens 24 159
 Ruth 24 48 71 72 155 46
 169 49 444
 Sabra S. 4 237
 Sampson P. 24 330
 Samson 24 66 68 71 72 155
 162 163 29 332 49 444
 Samuel 2 401 3 183 6 87
 6 351 7 33 8 51 228 9
 226 227 337 363 10 358
 11 128 13 301 16 45 17
 330 19 210 22 31 24
 63 to 72 155 to 159 26 397
 27 63 74 75 76 31 216 217
 32 319 41 102 164 46
 318 48 74 50 16 282 to
 288 385 386 391 392 394
 395 403 411 415 416 417
 Samuel S. 24 159
 Sarah 5 87 6 350 352 3 228
 9 337 15 245 21 368 24
 64 to 72 155 to 159 162 163
 23 397 27 74 75 76 83 32
 171 334 35 243 244 50
 282 283 284 335 395 396
 415 416 417



SHERMAN cont'd

Sarah Howard 43 288 289
 Saulsbury 24 71
 Seth 24 71 72
 Simeon 24 72
 Socrates N. 24 158
 Sophia 24 159
 Stebbing 50 397
 Stephen 10 317 24 67 70
 71
 Stiles 18 197
 Stukely B. 24 159
 Susan 24 63 64 65 40 120
 50 982 to 286 386 395 415
 417
 Susan D. 24 160
 Susanna 1 259 6 349 24
 69 155 27 75
 Sylvester 31 74
 Sylvester Gardiner 21 376
 24 70
 Taylor 24 159
 Thankful 6 351 27 75
 Thankful F. 3 323
 Thankful T. 3 323
 Theophilus 24 67 69 27
 63
 Thomas 14 348 18 48 20
 305 24 67 69 71 156 157
 158 31 79 43 266 50
 417
 Thomas E. 24 160
 Thomas S. 24 162
 Thomas West 24 163 33
 380
 Timothy 24 68 70 155 157 30
 178
 Ursula 50 288 388 403
 Walter 24 155
 Wesley 24 159
 Willett H. 24 159
 William 4 253 256 259 5
 87 414 6 348 349 351 7
 178 308 8 22 228 230 15
 266 20 213 24 65 65 66 67
 70 71 156 to 159 27 73 to
 76 83 84 88 41 102 47
 193 50 397 415 416
 William H. 38 237 42 235
 William Pitt 24 159
 William Tecumseh 16 173
 17 285 374 18 195 391 392
 393 19 109 110 250 281
 363 364 20 264 372 21
 383 22 354 24 159 160
 352 26 444 29 479 486
 489 494 to 497 30 219
 33 115 232 34 367 415 37
 218 38 362 40 120 43
 118 216 47 489 49 83
 50 292
 Wilmot 24 70
 Wilson 20 305
 Young 27 76
 Z. 4 237
 Zebius 50 394
 Zoeth 12 135
 SHERMOO John R. 40 74
 SHERMOR Alice 41 157
 SHEROD — Capt. 15 301
 SHERPS Thomas 22 313
 SHERRAIN — Mr. 7 79
 Sherrar see Shearer
 SHERRARD Thomas 43 267
 Sherrer see Shearer
 SHERRICK Jo. 4 189
 Sherriff see Sheriffe
 Sherriffe see Sheriffe
 SHERRILL Adelaide E. 35
 290
 Adeline 36 285
 Alice 36 290
 Allen 36 285
 Allen Goodwin 36 290
 Arthur Lewis 36 290

SHERRILL cont'd

Cecilia 36 283
 Cecilia Adelaide 36 290
 Charles 36 284 290
 Clemens 36 279
 Cornelia 36 279
 Dana 36 280 283
 Dana Edwards 36 283
 Elizabeth H. 36 280
 Ella 36 290
 Emeline 36 283
 Gertrude M. 36 283
 Grace Munger 36 290
 Ida Jeannette 36 284
 Jacob 36 279 280
 Jeannette 36 284
 John 36 279
 Joseph Allen 36 279 283 290
 Julia B. 36 290
 Lewis 36 279 280 283 284 290
 Lewis Tiffany 36 283 290
 Louvoicea 36 283
 Mary 34 76 36 284 290
 Nancy 36 279
 Rebecca 27 51
 Sarah Williams 36 280
 SHERRING Sheering Sherin
 Henry 8 51
 Jo. 14 350
 John 7 8 8 51
 Robert 14 329
 Thomas 47 357
 Sherrod see Sherwood
 SHERRON Ansell 1 379
 SHERRY Elizabeth 37 194
 Henry 8 51
 James 47 30
 John 19 212
 SHERSHAW Mary 49 491
 Nicholas 49 401
 Sherswood see Sherwood
 SHERVINGTON Margaret 43
 425
 SHERWELL Sherwell
 Abraham 31 331 45 154 49
 251
 Nicholas 31 133 331 36 42
 39 36
 Thomas 50 106
 SHERWIN — 11 126
 Abigail 22 164
 Ahimaa 50 479
 Anna 21 97 120³
 Bethia 42 153
 David 24 249
 Edward 29 454
 Hannah 24 131 249
 John 1 260 22 164
 Jonathan 18 282 19 233 21
 120³
 Keziah 1 260
 Mary 18 282 22 164 30
 85
 Mary King 24 253
 Mersilvia 21 120³
 Sarah 19 235
 Stephen B. 21 99 120³
 Thomas 21 120³ 22 366 24
 203 225 249 253 430 432
 26 47 29 454 30 264
 32 364 33 110 43 100
 45 36 app. 59 app. 49
 223
 SHERWIT — Mr. 16 351 31
 133
 SHERWOOD Sherwood
 Sherwood Sherrod
 Sherwood Sherrod
 7 229 41 399
 Abel 46 400 49 73
 Alice 14 331
 Andrew 49 73
 Anna 14 332
 Annie 42 131
 Clarissa 34 175

SHERWOOD cont'd

Daniel 39 183
 David 49 73
 Edward 49 330
 Elias 47 473
 Elijah 49 73
 Esther 38 344
 George 8 329 9 47 79 45
 160
 George F. Tudor 50 372
 Hannah 15 193 46 400 49
 73
 Isaac 39 188 43 249 49
 73
 Jabez 39 188
 Jacob B. 23 92
 Jane 39 188
 Jerusha 49 73
 Julia M. 23 92
 Lucy A. 41 390
 Margaret 3 160 39 188
 Mary 3 195 38 34 344 39
 383 42 80 43 244 249
 45 160 161
 Mary C. 1 197
 Matthew 39 388
 Nathaniel 39 188
 Nehemiah 49 73
 Polly 49 73
 Rebecca 14 332
 Rose 14 332 39 187
 Ruth 5 227 39 158
 S. 49 77
 Samuel 16 296 36 188
 Samuel Burr 42 83
 Sarah 38 344 45 160 43
 73
 Stephen 4 62 39 183
 Susan 2 375
 Thaddeus 34 175
 Thomas 14 331 332 15 193
 27 62 63 37 90 38 344
 39 187 188 338 49 73
 Thomas D. 3 195
 W. L. 37 90 38 34 344 39
 188 388
 Winsor 15 202
 SHERSTER John 19 137
 Shethar see Shearher
 Shettleworth see Shuttleworth
 SHETUP Sketup
 Matthias 11 245 246
 Sheverick see Shiverick
 SHEVOY Eunice 29 58 59
 Shewell see Sewall
 SHEWERS Susan 43 92
 SHEYERS Conrad 6 134
 SHEYNS Matthew Bp. of Cork
 29 91
 SHIBBER — Mr. 49 135
 Shief see Sheate
 Shiefe see Shrafe
 SHIELDS Sheals
 — Mr. 10 77
 Charles Woodruff 21 85
 James 19 137 33 443
 Mary A. 14 73 191
 Nicholas 19 137
 Nicholas 10 77
 William F. 28 28
 SHIERE P. B. 29 463
 SHIFFNER Henry 45 164
 — Matthew 45 163
 Shilborn see Sheburne
 SHILCOCK Eleanor 47 421
 Shilden see Sheldon
 Shildon see Sheldon
 SHILES Edith 46 259
 Robert 46 259
 SHILL Mary 46 314
 Moses 45 314
 SHILLABER Shiebar Shil-
 labe Shillebar
 Benjamin Pentallow 23 92
 26 138 140 32 256

No.	Name	Age
1	John Smith	25
2	James Brown	30
3	William Jones	28
4	Robert Taylor	35
5	Thomas White	22
6	Charles Black	32
7	David Green	27
8	John Miller	38
9	James Wilson	24
10	William Moore	33
11	Robert Clark	29
12	Thomas Evans	31
13	Charles Adams	26
14	David Baker	34
15	John Hall	23
16	James King	36
17	William Scott	21
18	Robert Lee	37
19	Thomas Young	25
20	Charles Hall	30
21	David King	28
22	John Lee	35
23	James Scott	22
24	William Adams	32
25	Robert Baker	27
26	Thomas Clark	38
27	Charles Evans	24
28	David Miller	33
29	John Wilson	29
30	James Moore	31
31	William Clark	26
32	Robert Adams	34
33	Thomas Baker	23
34	Charles King	36
35	David Scott	21
36	John Lee	37
37	James Young	25
38	William Hall	30
39	Robert King	28
40	Thomas Lee	35
41	Charles Scott	22
42	David Adams	32
43	John Baker	27
44	James Clark	38
45	William Evans	24
46	Robert Miller	33
47	Thomas Wilson	29
48	Charles Moore	31
49	David Clark	26
50	John Adams	34
51	James Baker	23
52	William King	36
53	Robert Scott	21
54	Thomas Lee	37
55	Charles Young	25
56	David Hall	30
57	John King	28
58	James Lee	35
59	William Scott	22
60	Robert Adams	32
61	Thomas Baker	27
62	Charles Clark	38
63	David Evans	24
64	John Miller	33
65	James Wilson	29
66	William Moore	31
67	Robert Clark	26
68	Thomas Adams	34
69	Charles Baker	23
70	David King	36
71	John Scott	21
72	James Lee	37
73	William Young	25
74	Robert Hall	30
75	Thomas King	28
76	Charles Lee	35
77	David Scott	22
78	John Adams	32
79	James Baker	27
80	William Clark	38
81	Robert Evans	24
82	Thomas Miller	33
83	Charles Wilson	29
84	David Moore	31
85	John Clark	26
86	James Adams	34
87	William Baker	23
88	Robert King	36
89	Thomas Scott	21
90	Charles Lee	37
91	David Young	25
92	John Hall	30
93	James King	28
94	William Lee	35
95	Robert Scott	22
96	Thomas Adams	32
97	Charles Baker	27
98	David Clark	38
99	John Evans	24
100	James Miller	33

SHILLABER cont'd

Charles P. 32 256
 Deborah 1 338
 Ebenezer 1 338 28 3 49
 355
 Emma Frances 23 92
 John 32 255
 Joseph 32 184
 Lydia 32 209
 Sarah 19 20
 William 19 20 50 313
 William Green 41 103 45
 73 app.

Shillfield see Sheffield

SHILLGRASS Benjamin 25

257
 SHILLINGSWORTH Thomas

4 255 7 278

SHILLITO George 49 164

SHILTON Robert 50 289

SHIMMELL Elizabeth 14 225

SHIMMIN William 11 183

SHINE Thomas 7 23

SHINFOLD William 50 72

SHINGLETON George 44 392

John 44 392 47 263

Michael 44 392

Robert 46 74

Thomas 44 392

William 46 74

SHINGLEWOOD Anna 50 403

John 17 330 41 164 50 402

403

Robert 2 212

SHINN Elizabeth Stanley 50

73

George Wolfe 35 114

Shipard see Shepard

SHIPBERRY Richard 39 139

Shipenham see Shippingham

SHIPHAM Edmund 44 308

Shipheard see Shepard

Shipheard see Shepard

SHIPLEY Sheepley Sheple

Shepley Sheply Shiply

Shiplys

— 6 250

Abigail 9 375

Alice M. 34 324

Amelia 34 324

Ann 8 51

Betsey 1 261

Charles 34 324

Charles H. 34 324

David 19 128

Elizabeth 11 90

Ether 10 97 13 262 23 481

28 5 29 124 330 32 348

34 184 37 121 322 38

454

Francis B. 34 324

George Foster 29 331 462

490 34 184 46 407

Jo. 4 189

John 8 51 10 186 19 244

24 290 28 5 34 324 41

263 43 372 44 176 to 179

253 255 46 196 48 487

50 16

Jonathan 22 273 50 352

Jonathan Bp. of St. Asaph

29 344 362

Joseph 1 234 50 482

Josiah 50 353

Lemuel 50 353

Lydia 32 372 40 409

Martha M. 34 324

Mary 41 156 48 327

S. G. 6 357

Samuel 14 48 36 22

Stephen 21 248 34 317 324

325 45 56 app.

SHIPMAN Shipnaam

Abner 34 39

Alice 4 140

SHIPMAN cont'd

Ann 14 133
 Betsey 34 39
 Charles 20 296 34 39
 Christopher 34 39
 Daniel 6 21
 Edward 4 140 13 235
 Elijah 34 39
 Elisha 34 39
 Elizabeth 8 193 14 241
 Hallam 34 39
 James 14 133
 Jerusha 6 21
 John 14 241 25 257
 Josiah 34 39
 Lydia L. 26 356 48 87
 Margery 34 39
 Nathaniel 8 193 34 39 42

86

Rebecca 34 39

Roswell 34 39

Samuel 20 166 31 296

Sanford 34 39

Sarah Elizabeth 20 166

Stephen Vaughn 15 191 28

351 352 44 219 45 108

app.

Thomas 27 101 35 263

Thomas Leffingwell 26 356

28 100 29 121 30 129

31 228 229 239 32 244

33 112

William 2 268 4 140 34 39

SHIPP Shippe

Daniel 40 62

David 37 274

Francis 47 66

Jeffery 14 358

John 40 62

Margaret 37 274

Matthew 47 66

Sarah 47 66

William 40 62 47 62 66 67 70

SHIPPEN — Miss 34 196

Alice 26 62

Ann 39 163

Anne Hume 26 62

E. 27 433

Edward 10 190 18 32 241

31 76 34 29 197 47 235

48 438 460

Elizabeth C. 26 62

Frances 24 179

I. 12 28

Joseph 18 32 39 163

Judith 31 223

Margaret 34 196

Rebecca 18 241

Rush R. 22 58 25 161

Thomas Lee 26 62

William 16 360 361 13 27

31 32 33 26 62 31 350

356 449 34 29 42 160

Shippie see Sheppy

SHIPPLE — Ensign 10 247

Shippy see Sheppy

SHIPTON Abigail 4 140

Anne 43 167

Edward 4 140 141

Elizabeth 4 133 140

Hannah 4 140

John 4 140

Jonathan 4 140

Joseph 43 167

Mary 4 140

Samuel 4 140

Thomas 16 232

William 4 140 49 164

SHIPWAY — 49 132

Anne 49 132

John 6 59 8 234 49 132

SHIRAS Oliver Perry 42 56

Shirburn see Sherburne

SHIRLAND Elizabeth 11 53

SHIRLEY Shearly Sheerly

Sherley Sherlic Sherly

— 50 260

— Mr. 36 69 39 181 40 71

44 87

Anne Lady 30 63

Anthony 34 420 48 483

Anthony Sir 34 420

Arthur 1 184 47 387 48

102

Daniel 47 354

Eleanor 48 269

Eliza 37 97

Elizabeth 6 384 10 47 19

18 34 420 43 420a

Elizabeth Lady Ferrers see

Ferrers Lady

Evelyn 30 119 34 420

Evelyn John 34 420 37 97

Evelyn Philip 20 283 34

313 319 419 420 421 37

92 97 130 45 121 app.

46 180

Frances 10 47 20 245 34

420

Francis 34 419 420

Debby 46 171

Dorothy 34 420

George 34 420 40 173

Hannah 2 195

Harriet 10 47 76

Henry 21 367 34 420

Henry Sir 34 420

Isabella 34 419

James 3 335 4 245 8 267

268 20 152 292 35 158

40 306 41 377 49 570

James de Sir 34 419

John 4 96 10 47 48 22 406

24 80 41 210

John Major 22 479 27 98

33 443 34 104 36 411 37

409 38 348 349 59 393

40 329 15 37 app.

Lawrence 34 420

Margaret 10 48

Maria 10 47 50 538

Maria Catherine 20 169

Mary 34 420

Mary Lady 34 420

Mary Clara Elizabeth 37

98

Ralph 34 419 420 48 269

Ralph Sir 34 419

Richard 34 420

Robert 2 64 40 30

Robert Sir 34 420

Robert Earl Ferrers see

Ferrers Earl

Samuel 27 157

Selina 34 420

Sewallis Edward 34 420

Sewallis Evelyn 34 420

Tho. 2 375

Thomas 10 47 34 420 46

312 47 354

Thomas Sir 10 47 34 419

420

Walter 34 420 421

Walter Augustus Bp. of

Sodor and Man 34 420

Washington 34 420

William 1 190 302 304 2

369 3 281 4 234 5 23

6 197 368 8 249 9 110 111

204 10 47 48 76 143 146

12 69 70 71 263 264 282

13 21 22 103 111 174 319

321 14 74 15 107 21

16 142 17 181 18 15 203

19 18 223 224 329 20 10

11 91 169 193 215 323 21

377 22 270 271 352 406

407 410 24 271 363 370

374 375 378 431 432 25

NAME OF RESEARCHER	TITLE OF RESEARCH	SUMMARY OF RESULTS
J. H. B. Smith	The effect of temperature on the rate of chemical reaction	The rate of reaction increases with increasing temperature.
A. B. Jones	The effect of concentration on the rate of chemical reaction	The rate of reaction increases with increasing concentration.
C. D. Brown	The effect of pressure on the rate of chemical reaction	The rate of reaction increases with increasing pressure.
E. F. Green	The effect of catalyst on the rate of chemical reaction	The rate of reaction increases with the addition of a catalyst.
G. H. White	The effect of surface area on the rate of chemical reaction	The rate of reaction increases with increasing surface area.
I. J. Black	The effect of solvent on the rate of chemical reaction	The rate of reaction varies with the nature of the solvent.
K. L. Grey	The effect of light on the rate of chemical reaction	The rate of reaction increases with increasing light intensity.
M. N. Blue	The effect of pH on the rate of chemical reaction	The rate of reaction varies with the pH of the solution.
O. P. Yellow	The effect of ionic strength on the rate of chemical reaction	The rate of reaction varies with the ionic strength of the solution.
Q. R. Purple	The effect of complex formation on the rate of chemical reaction	The rate of reaction varies with the extent of complex formation.
S. T. Red	The effect of coordination on the rate of chemical reaction	The rate of reaction varies with the nature of the coordination.
U. V. Orange	The effect of redox potential on the rate of chemical reaction	The rate of reaction varies with the redox potential of the system.
W. X. Green	The effect of electrode potential on the rate of chemical reaction	The rate of reaction varies with the electrode potential.
Y. Z. Blue	The effect of overpotential on the rate of chemical reaction	The rate of reaction varies with the overpotential.
AA. BB. Yellow	The effect of double layer thickness on the rate of chemical reaction	The rate of reaction varies with the double layer thickness.
CC. DD. Purple	The effect of surface energy on the rate of chemical reaction	The rate of reaction varies with the surface energy.

SHIRLEY cont'd

292 363 26 45 48 100 138d
 27 153 241 231 to 285 28
 182 411 452 453 462 to 466
 29 110 278 50 17 329 32
 59 211 33 121 264 383 385
 34 384 420 35 66 37 151
 39 204 40 248 41 397 42
 114 44 202 251 49 164
 50 33 166 338

William Warden Sir 10 47

SHIRLOCK — Mr. 50 252

Shirman see Sherman

SHIRPULS George 38 378

Shurtlett see Shurtlett

Shurtlett see Shurtlett

Shurtlett see Shurtlett

SHITTLEWOOD William 49

301

SHIVERICK Sheverick

Bethia 10 349

Damaris 10 349

Margaret 10 349

Martha 27 225

Rebecca 27 225

Samuel 10 349 14 15 197

18 75 27 225

Thomas 10 349 27 225

SHOAF Michael 6 134

Shoare see Shores

Shoars see Shores

SHOEMAKER Shoonmaker

— Capt. 32 396

— Lieut. 27 376

Anthony 19 75

Lazarus Denison 40 121 42

89

Marius 42 89

Samuel 13 330

SHOETTER — M. 33 263

SHOLES John Philip 8 101

SHOLETT Shealett Sholet

Francis 43 75 77

SHONE James 1 379

SHONNARD Catherine 1 380

Shoonmaker see Shoemaker

Shoore see Shores

SHOOSMITH William 47 262

Shoot see Shute

Shoote see Shute

SHOOTER Shuter Shutter

Anna 12 109 36 300

Hannah 37 286

Joanna 23 231

John 23 231

Margaret 23 231

Peter 12 109 348 20 142 36

300 37 167

Shoots see Shute

Shore see Shores

Shoreborne see Sherburne

Shoreman see Sherman

SHORES Shoare Shoars

Shoore Shore Shower

Abigail 8 40 10 69 221 15

137 18 171

Benjamin 17 236

Charles Henry 11 148

Elizabeth 10 69 221 11 148

150

Ellen 4 191 15 142

Franklin 11 143 150

George 34 165

James 25 261 26 379

Jemima 17 236

John 3 115 41 392 42 161

Jonathan 5 341 8 40

Lucy 14 88

Mark M. 11 148 150

Mary 4 132 11 143 26 379

Mary E. 11 150

Mary Elizabeth 11 148 150

Matthew 14 358

Oliver 11 148 150

SHORES cont'd

Peter 11 148 150 26 377
 Phoebe 6 341
 Sampson 3 189 242 4 132
 8 40 59 62 9 40 142 10
 69 221 15 137 18 171 19

165

Samuel 5 341

Sarah Chauncy 11 148 150

Seth 18 69

Statira 11 148 150

Susanna 15 137 18 171 26

377

William 2 407

SHOREY Shory

— Mrs. 8 365

Abel 20 301

Emraa F. 20 78

Frank Howard 16 365

John 36 322

John L. 18 111 19 281 28

240

Miles 8 366

Samuel 36 322 45 290

SHORKLEY Samuel 19 140

SHORNE Oliver 49 164

SHORP Thomas 50 472

SHORT Shorte see also

Shurt

— 47 283

— Mr. 47 303

Abby S. 26 81

Abigail 37 297 47 283 284

Abraham 2 204

Amos 48 495

Anna 28 473 31 88

Anne 8 51 26 81

Anthony 8 51 274

Charles 36 202 37 316 41

231 248 306 43 180

Clem 36 73 74

Clement 16 162 19 169

Dorothy 50 110

Elizabeth 4 171 26 81 37

308 42 200 45 232 50

110

Eusebas 47 283 265

Faith 16 162 19 169

George 46 165

H. 6 87

Henry 3 43 93 203 244 7 170

349 8 51 274 311 9 267

11 53 25 81 31 83 85 32

156 42 202 50 110

Hick 24 290

James 48 375 50 111

Jo. 43 66

Joan 14 342 50 110

John 17 93 47 283 284 497

48 265 50 111

John Thomas 34 151

Joseph 50 111

Lucy 50 110 223

Luke 4 171 45 188

Margaret 13 254 50 110

Mark 50 111

Mary 40 24 47 283 284 350

Matthew 13 254 25 264 48

286

Mehitable 23 473

Peter 45 232

Rebecca 35 241 50 223

Richard 31 310

Samuel 14 354 47 104 257

258

Sarah 8 51 11 53 26 81 42

202

Susan 17 93

Susanna 4 171 44 301

Thomas 11 23 47 283 497

50 110

William 17 180 44 301 48

374 375 50 110 111

SHORTER — 26 258

Eli Sims 42 89

SHORTER cont'd

Jo. 2 375

Marie 5 62

Sarah 48 266

SHORTHOUSE Shorthus

Elizabeth 4 270

John 4 270

Katharine 4 270

Robert 4 270

SHORTLAND Peter Frederick

36 146 147 149

SHORTRIDGE Shorthridg

Shortridge Shurtredg

— 2 83

Abigail 24 13

Alice 7 128

Ann 2 83 7 129

Mary 2 392

Richard 3 242 7 128 129 24

13

Susanna 23 272

William 2 392

SHORTWEL Pearce 43 283

Shory see Shorey

SHOTBOLT Shotbolte Shot-

bolte

— 40 279

Agnes 40 277

Alice 40 277 279

Anna 40 275 276

Anne 40 278

Eleanor 40 276

Elizabeth 40 275 277 278 279

Frances 40 275 278

Helen 40 275

Henry 40 275

Jacob 40 275 276 279

James 40 274 275 277 279 280

Jana 40 275

Jane 40 275 279

Joan 40 277 278

Johannes 40 275

John 40 274 to 280

Leonard 40 275

Lucy 40 275

Margaret 40 274 277 279

Maria 40 276 277 279

Marion 40 275

Mary 40 274 275 277 to 280

Matthias 40 275

Philip 40 275 276 279 280

Ralph 42 75

Robert 40 279

Simon 40 274

Thomas 40 274 to 277 279

Thomas Sir 40 274 277 279

Tunney 40 275

William 40 275 276 277 279

280

SHOTTER Elizabeth 44 197

John 44 197

Shotteswell see Shatswell

SHOTTON Anthony 40 269 50

511

Martha 50 510

Mary 50 511

Sampson 40 269 50 511

Thomas 40 269 50 510

William 50 510

SHOTWELL J. D. 23 350

SHOULDERS Lucretia 25 291

SHOULDIS John 17 151

Peter 17 150

SHOULSTER Richard 48 143

SHOULTS John 6 134

SHOUD Showrd

Daniel 49 164

Thomas 41 401

SHOUTE Richard 47 356

SHOVE Abby 20 300

Anthony 12 155 20 300

Azariah 40 25

Edward 5 369 13 2 18 233

50 313

Date	Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Address	City	State
1917	John A. Smith	45	M	Physician	123 Main St.	Chicago	Ill.
1918	William H. Jones	32	M	Teacher	456 Oak St.	St. Paul	Minn.
1919	Robert L. Brown	28	M	Engineer	789 Elm St.	Philadelphia	Penn.
1920	Elizabeth C. White	25	F	Nurse	321 Pine St.	Boston	Mass.
1921	James M. Taylor	55	M	Farmer	567 Maple St.	Des Moines	Iowa
1922	Margaret K. Green	38	F	Homemaker	890 Cedar St.	Portland	Maine
1923	Charles F. Black	42	M	Lawyer	210 Birch St.	San Francisco	Calif.
1924	Anna D. Gray	30	F	Musician	135 Walnut St.	New York	N.Y.
1925	Frank R. Hall	22	M	Student	678 Spruce St.	Seattle	Wash.
1926	Grace E. Young	27	F	Writer	901 Ash St.	Los Angeles	Calif.
1927	Henry J. King	50	M	Merchant	345 Hickory St.	San Antonio	Texas
1928	Lucy B. Scott	35	F	Artist	765 Sycamore St.	Indianapolis	Ind.
1929	George W. Adams	40	M	Engineer	123 Elm St.	Portland	Ore.
1930	Joseph P. Baker	33	M	Teacher	456 Oak St.	St. Louis	Mo.
1931	Mary L. Carter	29	F	Nurse	789 Pine St.	Chicago	Ill.
1932	Richard M. Evans	24	M	Student	321 Cedar St.	Philadelphia	Penn.
1933	William F. Green	52	M	Farmer	567 Maple St.	Des Moines	Iowa
1934	Elizabeth A. Hall	37	F	Homemaker	890 Birch St.	Portland	Maine
1935	Charles E. King	43	M	Lawyer	210 Spruce St.	San Francisco	Calif.
1936	Anna M. Scott	31	F	Musician	135 Walnut St.	New York	N.Y.
1937	Frank D. Taylor	23	M	Student	678 Ash St.	Seattle	Wash.
1938	Grace H. Young	28	F	Writer	901 Hickory St.	Los Angeles	Calif.
1939	Henry K. Adams	49	M	Merchant	345 Sycamore St.	San Antonio	Texas
1940	Lucy J. Baker	36	F	Artist	765 Elm St.	Indianapolis	Ind.
1941	George L. Carter	41	M	Engineer	123 Oak St.	Portland	Ore.
1942	Joseph M. Evans	34	M	Teacher	456 Pine St.	St. Louis	Mo.
1943	Mary N. Green	30	F	Nurse	789 Cedar St.	Chicago	Ill.
1944	Richard O. Hall	25	M	Student	321 Birch St.	Philadelphia	Penn.
1945	William P. King	53	M	Farmer	567 Spruce St.	Des Moines	Iowa
1946	Elizabeth Q. Scott	39	F	Homemaker	890 Ash St.	Portland	Maine
1947	Charles R. Taylor	44	M	Lawyer	210 Hickory St.	San Francisco	Calif.
1948	Anna S. Young	32	F	Musician	135 Sycamore St.	New York	N.Y.
1949	Frank T. Adams	24	M	Student	678 Elm St.	Seattle	Wash.
1950	Grace U. Baker	29	F	Writer	901 Oak St.	Los Angeles	Calif.
1951	Henry V. Carter	50	M	Merchant	345 Pine St.	San Antonio	Texas
1952	Lucy W. Evans	37	F	Artist	765 Cedar St.	Indianapolis	Ind.
1953	George X. Green	42	M	Engineer	123 Birch St.	Portland	Ore.
1954	Joseph Y. Hall	35	M	Teacher	456 Spruce St.	St. Louis	Mo.
1955	Mary Z. King	31	F	Nurse	789 Ash St.	Chicago	Ill.
1956	Richard AA. Scott	26	M	Student	321 Hickory St.	Philadelphia	Penn.
1957	William BB. Taylor	54	M	Farmer	567 Sycamore St.	Des Moines	Iowa
1958	Elizabeth CC. Adams	40	F	Homemaker	890 Elm St.	Portland	Maine
1959	Charles DD. Baker	45	M	Lawyer	210 Oak St.	San Francisco	Calif.
1960	Anna EE. Carter	33	F	Musician	135 Pine St.	New York	N.Y.
1961	Frank FF. Evans	25	M	Student	678 Cedar St.	Seattle	Wash.
1962	Grace GG. Green	30	F	Writer	901 Birch St.	Los Angeles	Calif.
1963	Henry HH. Hall	51	M	Merchant	345 Spruce St.	San Antonio	Texas
1964	Lucy II. King	38	F	Artist	765 Ash St.	Indianapolis	Ind.
1965	George JJ. Scott	43	M	Engineer	123 Hickory St.	Portland	Ore.
1966	Joseph KK. Taylor	36	M	Teacher	456 Sycamore St.	St. Louis	Mo.
1967	Mary LL. Adams	32	F	Nurse	789 Elm St.	Chicago	Ill.
1968	Richard MM. Baker	27	M	Student	321 Oak St.	Philadelphia	Penn.
1969	William NN. Carter	55	M	Farmer	567 Pine St.	Des Moines	Iowa
1970	Elizabeth OO. Evans	41	F	Homemaker	890 Cedar St.	Portland	Maine
1971	Charles PP. Green	46	M	Lawyer	210 Birch St.	San Francisco	Calif.
1972	Anna QQ. Hall	34	F	Musician	135 Spruce St.	New York	N.Y.
1973	Frank RR. King	26	M	Student	678 Ash St.	Seattle	Wash.
1974	Grace SS. Scott	31	F	Writer	901 Hickory St.	Los Angeles	Calif.
1975	Henry TT. Taylor	52	M	Merchant	345 Sycamore St.	San Antonio	Texas
1976	Lucy UU. Adams	39	F	Artist	765 Elm St.	Indianapolis	Ind.
1977	George VV. Baker	44	M	Engineer	123 Oak St.	Portland	Ore.
1978	Joseph WW. Carter	37	M	Teacher	456 Pine St.	St. Louis	Mo.
1979	Mary XX. Evans	33	F	Nurse	789 Cedar St.	Chicago	Ill.
1980	Richard YY. Green	28	M	Student	321 Birch St.	Philadelphia	Penn.
1981	William ZZ. Hall	56	M	Farmer	567 Spruce St.	Des Moines	Iowa
1982	Elizabeth AA. King	42	F	Homemaker	890 Ash St.	Portland	Maine
1983	Charles BB. Scott	47	M	Lawyer	210 Hickory St.	San Francisco	Calif.
1984	Anna CC. Taylor	35	F	Musician	135 Sycamore St.	New York	N.Y.
1985	Frank DD. Adams	27	M	Student	678 Elm St.	Seattle	Wash.
1986	Grace EE. Baker	32	F	Writer	901 Oak St.	Los Angeles	Calif.
1987	Henry FF. Carter	53	M	Merchant	345 Pine St.	San Antonio	Texas
1988	Lucy GG. Evans	40	F	Artist	765 Cedar St.	Indianapolis	Ind.
1989	George HH. Green	45	M	Engineer	123 Birch St.	Portland	Ore.
1990	Joseph II. Hall	38	M	Teacher	456 Spruce St.	St. Louis	Mo.
1991	Mary JJ. King	34	F	Nurse	789 Ash St.	Chicago	Ill.
1992	Richard KK. Scott	29	M	Student	321 Hickory St.	Philadelphia	Penn.
1993	William LL. Taylor	57	M	Farmer	567 Sycamore St.	Des Moines	Iowa
1994	Elizabeth MM. Adams	43	F	Homemaker	890 Elm St.	Portland	Maine
1995	Charles NN. Baker	48	M	Lawyer	210 Oak St.	San Francisco	Calif.
1996	Anna OO. Carter	36	F	Musician	135 Pine St.	New York	N.Y.
1997	Frank PP. Evans	28	M	Student	678 Cedar St.	Seattle	Wash.
1998	Grace QQ. Green	33	F	Writer	901 Birch St.	Los Angeles	Calif.
1999	Henry RR. Hall	54	M	Merchant	345 Spruce St.	San Antonio	Texas
2000	Lucy SS. King	41	F	Artist	765 Ash St.	Indianapolis	Ind.

SHOVE cont'd

Elizabeth 12 110 16 326
 37 158
 George 6 73 7 318 8 20 353
 16 326 17 236 18 69 34
 360 38 270 47 105
 Hannah 6 72 16 326 47
 106
 Hope 34 360
 Hopetull 16 326 17 236 18
 69
 Johanna 16 326
 Margery 11 199 16 326
 Mary 16 326
 Mercy 16 326
 Nathaniel 16 326
 Sabrina 40 25
 Sampson 16 44
 Samuel 16 326
 Sarah 16 326 47 370
 Seth 6 73 74 16 326 18
 69 70

SHOVEL Cloudesley Sir 11

347 15 285 24 50
 Showell see Sewall
 Shower see Shores
 Showrd see Shourd

SHOWUALLY John 22 59

Nicholas 22 59

SHRADY John 49 103

Shreeve see Shreve

SHREINER Charles P. 32 440

SHREVE Shreeve Shreves

Benjamin 26 176 180 45

47 app.

E. M. 28 350 29 333

Thomas 4 256

William P. 29 487

SHREWE Thomas 47 195

SHREWSBURY Montgomery

Roger de Earl of 17 376

Talbot George Earl of 28

434 36 293

Talbot Gilbert Earl of 13

265

Talbot John Earl of 28 298

299 433

SHRIGLEY Francis 49 165

J. 27 210

James 25 167

SHRIMPTON Schrimpton

Shrimton

— 15 198 43 162 163

— Goodman 7 170

— Mr. 7 176 8 58 17 157

Abial 2 253

Abigail 15 77

Alice 44 397 46 435

Bethia 13 139 218 15 77

33 406 38 419 42 401

43 162 163

Ebenezer 11 171 15 77 78

31 413 43 161

Edward 8 128r 11 170 171

15 77 78 31 413 43 161

162

Elinor 8 40 9 254 10 68

219 221 13 218 15 78

136 18 168

Elizabeth 5 24 25 6 76 8

128r to 128v 9 303 304

11 171 12 357 15 77 78

136 16 187 18 163 23

410 28 209 31 413 43

161 162 165 166

Elizabeth Richardson 16

187

Epaphras 11 171 15 77 78

27 276 31 413 33 219 407

409 43 161 162

Hannah 43 163

Henry 7 227 8 40 128r 128v

276 356 9 141 229 254 10

30 68 83 87 180 219 221 267

11 170 13 218 15 76 78

SHRIMPTON cont'd

136 18 168 19 18 20
 43 27 269 28 200 31
 413 34 42 43 43 161 162
 46 334
 John 46 435
 Jonathan 7 227 10 68 221
 11 170 171 15 78 19 101
 24 20 31 413 43 161 162
 Lydia 11 171 15 77 78 31
 413 43 161 162
 Martha 42 401
 Mary 8 40 10 219 11 170
 171 15 77 78 19 101 208
 20 43 24 20 31 413 43
 161 162 46 334
 Mehitabel 10 221
 Nathaniel 42 401
 Rebecca 27 276 33 219
 Samuel 2 253 3 242 4 128
 5 24 25 6 75 76 77 8 18
 128r 128s 128v 334 9 303
 12 357 13 139 333 15 77
 75 20 241 23 410 25
 39 27 276 31 59 65 302
 34 43 37 157 43 161 162
 165 44 53
 Sarah 14 171 15 77 19 18
 34 43
 Silas 11 171 15 77 78 31
 413 43 161 162
 Susanna 42 401
 William 43 163 47 403
 SERIRES Jeremiah 3 192
 SHRONE Oliver 49 164
 SHROPSHEIRE Richard 49
 372
 SHRUBSOLE William 49 165
 SHRYM John 19 212
 SHUBRICK Edward Rut-
 ledge 24 79
 William 17 147
 Shuburn see Sherburne
 SHUCKBROWE Bridget 48
 264
 Valentine 48 264
 SHUCKBURGH Shuckburg
 E. S. 39 327 40 103 121 122
 Richard 49 165
 SHUCKFORD Shuckforth
 Elizabeth 46 310
 Matthew 50 402
 William 4 249 250 1 66
 SHUFELT Mary 36 290
 Norman Stever 36 290
 Sarah Maria 36 290
 William H. 36 290
 William Henry 36 290
 SHULER Helen 14 46
 James Duane 14 46
 John S. 14 46
 Lydia 14 46
 Maria 14 46
 Solomon 14 46
 SHULL — Mr. 49 287 290
 SHULS Evon 33 37
 SHULZE John Andrew 18 96
 SHUM Elizabeth 37 308 42
 200
 SHUMWAY Shunway
 Abigail 29 311
 Benjamin 4 102
 Betsey 41 43
 Experience 29 223
 Jeremiah 29 223
 Peter 33 163
 Shurburne see Sherburne
 Shurburn see Sherburne
 Shurd see Shurt
 SHURIN Thomas 34 271
 Shurlocke see Sherlock
 SHURON Daniel 1 379
 SHURT Shirt Shurd Shurte
 see also Short

SHURT cont'd

Abraham 8 354 15 276 25
 131 to 137 297 26 172 35
 295 39 364 42 377 46
 443 47 389 390 49 135
 Andrew 49 135
 Gabriel 49 135
 George 49 135 136
 John 49 135
 Margaret 49 135
 Mary 49 135
 SHURTLEFF Shurtleff Shurtliff
 Shurtliff Shurtliffe
 — 2 335 6 318
 — Dr. 27 440 47 91
 — Prof. 21 4
 Abel 25 180
 Abel 32 350 41 381
 Abigail 18 364 32 350
 Anne 6 318
 Annie E. 6 306
 Barnabas 8 173 25 260
 Benjamin 1 293 15 92 17
 80 18 364 32 350 33
 179 45 82 app.
 Carlton Atwood 19 183
 Clarissa 3 318
 Ebenezer 4 375
 Elizabeth 9 315 24 83
 Francis 1 233
 Giles 3 318
 Hiram Smith 32 350
 Jabez 31 423
 James 25 104
 Lucinda 4 373
 Lucy 19 202
 Lydia 32 350
 Mary 25 180 31 423 41 283
 Nathaniel Bradstreet 1 47
 310 2 231 350 3 77 335
 379 4 47 104 105 110 121
 174 200 245 252 255 296
 349 350 376 5 104 138 374
 382 6 22 100 305 312 347
 7 199 200 276 371 8 378
 9 296 11 355 12 158 189
 359 360 13 285 286 15
 171 16 287 288 289 17
 viii 80 210 18 364 19 92
 20 177 to 180 182 21 328
 22 41 85 88 119 152 23
 244 307 310 311 352 24
 202 228 232 25 167 304 305
 332 26 101 27 101 110
 324 28 16 222 477 29 118
 121 192 30 184 186 32
 120 350 33 iv v 212 34
 360 35 355 404 36 223
 38 31 39 355 289 384 40
 96 41 144 45 205 336
 2 app. 48 278 50 101 373
 Nathaniel Bradstreet (Edi-
 tor) 4 116 260 297 299
 Peter 28 415
 Robert 1 276 4 48 18 384
 Roswell 1 292 8 31 47 12
 13
 Sally 10 340 18 364 32 350
 37 414
 Samuel Atwood 19 183
 Sarah 19 200
 Sarah Eliza 18 364 32 350
 Simeon 7 200 8 295 9 378
 11 288 20 172
 Susan Augusta 1 292
 Susanna 32 350
 William 6 193 7 278 8 192
 16 58 59 60 19 200 21 55
 32 350 36 252
 William H. 6 306
 William S. 45 83 84
 SHURLEY Shurtley
 Elizabeth 9 313
 Jacob 10 350

NAME OF THE LAND	SECTION	ACRES
1. 1/4 Sec. 1, T. 1 N., R. 1 E., S. 1 E.	1	37.5
2. 1/4 Sec. 2, T. 1 N., R. 1 E., S. 1 E.	2	37.5
3. 1/4 Sec. 3, T. 1 N., R. 1 E., S. 1 E.	3	37.5
4. 1/4 Sec. 4, T. 1 N., R. 1 E., S. 1 E.	4	37.5
5. 1/4 Sec. 5, T. 1 N., R. 1 E., S. 1 E.	5	37.5
6. 1/4 Sec. 6, T. 1 N., R. 1 E., S. 1 E.	6	37.5
7. 1/4 Sec. 7, T. 1 N., R. 1 E., S. 1 E.	7	37.5
8. 1/4 Sec. 8, T. 1 N., R. 1 E., S. 1 E.	8	37.5
9. 1/4 Sec. 9, T. 1 N., R. 1 E., S. 1 E.	9	37.5
10. 1/4 Sec. 10, T. 1 N., R. 1 E., S. 1 E.	10	37.5
11. 1/4 Sec. 11, T. 1 N., R. 1 E., S. 1 E.	11	37.5
12. 1/4 Sec. 12, T. 1 N., R. 1 E., S. 1 E.	12	37.5
13. 1/4 Sec. 13, T. 1 N., R. 1 E., S. 1 E.	13	37.5
14. 1/4 Sec. 14, T. 1 N., R. 1 E., S. 1 E.	14	37.5
15. 1/4 Sec. 15, T. 1 N., R. 1 E., S. 1 E.	15	37.5
16. 1/4 Sec. 16, T. 1 N., R. 1 E., S. 1 E.	16	37.5

SHURTLEY cont'd

Susanna 10 350
 William 8 192 9 313
 Shurtledge see Shortridge
 SHUTE Shoot Shoote Shoots
 Shutt
 — Mr. 34 165
 Amos 11 548
 Anne 36 427 41 364
 Barnabas 45 50
 Benjamin 11 216
 Bridget 49 398 402
 Catherine 33 285 286 289
 Christopher 44 91 92
 Daniel 1 180 10 203 11 130
 27 25 43 172
 David 1 232 9 375
 Debrah 1 180
 Ebenezer 11 350 25 197
 Elizabeth 9 326 10 238 11
 352 12 240 34 94
 George 9 326
 Hannah 24 358 40 147
 Henry 14 28
 Hopestill 15 347 18 333
 Isaac 48 286
 Jacob 9 326 11 214 12 241
 James 5 210
 James G. 42 10
 Joanna 10 238 12 242
 John 9 326 10 237 11 127
 128 129 130 211 to 214 216
 348 350 351 12 86 340
 13 72 15 347 32 190
 38 322
 John Viscount Barrington
 see Barrington Viscount
 John Greenland 11 127
 Joshua 16 48
 Lucy 38 188
 Lydia 9 326 10 237 238 11
 45 to 49 351 12 242 32
 195
 Mary 5 371 7 335 8 128t
 9 326 11 48 127 to 130
 211 to 214 216 348 350 351
 1 86 240 241 13 72 32
 190 194 43 165 47 350
 Mary Anne 12 340
 Michael 11 46 47 12 242
 Nathan 11 49
 Nathaniel 30 207 225 50
 124
 Richard 7 335 10 237 238
 11 45 to 49 213 12 242
 13 365 49 398
 Robert 7 335 36 427 41
 364
 Samuel 2 272 273 5 166 8
 128v 248 9 119 174 11
 128 352 12 240 14 108
 15 307 313 20 283 21
 45 46 47 52 58 23 22 234
 24 118 120 25 79 226 26
 99 32 21 22 195 321 33
 441 36 80 84 422 38 151
 188 43 165 44 27 250 45
 248 46 361 364 48 186
 187
 Sarah 7 335 9 326 12 240
 Solomon 11 211 13 72
 Susan G. 25 197
 Tabitha 14 28
 Thomas 7 335 9 326 11
 129 12 240 33 285 289
 Timothy 50 398
 William 15 347 18 333
 Shuter see Shooter
 Shutt see Shute
 Shutter see Shooter
 Shuttlesworth see Shuttle-
 worth
 SHUTTLEWOOD Ann 46 73
 Francis 46 73

SHUTTLEWORTH Shettle-

worth Shuttlesworth
 Abigail 33 49
 Hannah 43 110
 Jeremiah 45 351
 John 14 347
 Mary 41 48
 Richard 49 331
 Susan 46 351
 Susanna 46 352
 Vincent 25 269 43 266 267
 272
 SIAS Sius Syas
 Abigail 33 348
 Anne 32 134 135
 Fidelia R. 9 276
 Hannah 23 179 180 33 348
 John 23 180 298 30 61 33
 348
 Judith 24 18 32 134
 Rachel 23 180
 Samuel 6 135
 Solomon 1 243 32 135
 Sibada see Sybada
 Sibb see Sibbs
 SIBBALD Thomas 20 291
 SIBBIT James 47 30
 SIBBLE Margaret 47 195
 Sibbly see Sibley
 SIBBORN Elizabeth 3 65
 SIBBS Sibb Sibbs
 Richard 5 11 7 34 14 170
 30 432 36 873 46 311
 47 525
 SIBLEY Sebley Sibbly
 Sibly Sybley Sybly
 — Mr. 9 114 48 339
 Abigail 21 222
 Aurelia 2 396
 Bial 14 225
 Charles 3 294
 Charlotte Augusta Langdon
 20 375 40 240
 Edwin 29 463 478 489
 Elijah 21 222
 Elizabeth 47 195
 Eunice 9 93 37 289
 Hannah 8 51
 Henry Hastings 26 452 27
 216 217 33 378 39 390
 42 356 44 230 231
 Henry R. 29 489
 Jacob 40 240
 John 1 139 3 93 7 92 358
 8 52 10 322 23 191 37
 186 42 102 44 231 47
 62 65
 John Langdon 5 470 6 312
 7 24 104 198 271 296 8
 104 200 9 104 115 199 10
 104 127 296 11 363 12
 63 13 96 167 212 14 31 33
 95 378 16 172 19 165 20
 6 94 157 258 375 21 45
 284 22 378 24 202 25
 376 399 26 39 27 204 304
 323 28 222 223 225 30
 26 435 31 17 49 219 334
 431 32 85 111 231 234 33
 196 299 299 34 55 182
 201 407 35 87 340 361 398
 399 36 147 401 38 63
 176 178 196 39 18 167
 374 403 40 240 301 322
 426 41 49 84 411 42 91
 270 276 43 79 181 204 44
 398 45 233 293 297 46
 144 47 107 48 18 35 142
 49 180 181 182 285 351 364
 366 455 50 10 11 120
 Jonas Leonard 5 361 39 57
 Jonathan 30 428 40 240
 Joseph 2 195 16 184
 Margaret Newson 6 361
 Mark Hopkins 16 369

SIBLEY cont'd

Martha 7 117
 Mary 11 133 134 47 90
 Matthew 7 117
 Persis 40 240
 Rachel 7 358 8 52
 Richard 8 51 40 240
 Robert 38 440 443 39 176
 Samuel 3 343 8 52 9 93
 13 93 28 197 37 289 40
 240 41 79 46 179
 Sarah 10 264 23 191 28
 197 41 269
 Solomon 41 330 42 356 43
 376 377
 William 3 348 22 87 36
 188
 SIELO ——— 23 331
 Sibly see Sibley
 Sibbs see Sibbs
 SIESEY John 47 62 67
 SIESON Abigail 24 353
 John 24 358
 SICARD Roch Ambrose Cu-
 rrun 21 70
 SICK ——— 44 300
 SICKADAN Sicklerdam
 John 2 393 45 216
 Sickle van see Van Sickle
 Sickle see Sickle
 SICKLEMORE John 38 314
 46 315
 Sicklerdam see Sickadan
 SICKLES Sickle
 Daniel Edgar 16 303 41
 110
 Elias 45 50
 Lucy 32 336
 Sielen van see Van Sielen
 Sidall see Siddall
 SIDAWAY J. 23 226
 SIDAYE Margaret 50 257
 Mary 50 257
 Ralph 50 257
 Richard 50 257
 SIDDALL Sidall Sidell
 Eliza 22 341
 Francis 8 241 37 72 182
 Gyles 47 336 337
 SIDDON Sarah 19 2
 Siddell see Siddall
 SIDES Louran 46 120
 SIDNEY Dorothy 43 270
 William 48 270
 SIDGEBORROW ——— 33
 43
 SIDGETT Elizabeth 6 291
 Peter 6 292 388
 Sidley see Sedley
 Sidleye see Sedley
 SIDNAM Sidname
 Catherine 49 242
 Honor 49 240
 Humphrey 49 240
 Peter 49 240
 SIDNEY Sydney
 — Mr. 50 136 467
 Algernon 6 34 11 337 17
 276 29 85
 Dorothea Lady 12 74
 Henry Earl of Romney
 see Romney Earl of
 Henry Sir 3 13 19 299 29
 53 to 92
 John 47 65 70 194
 Philip Sir 1 264 3 407 11
 279 337 17 97 25 112 225
 26 412 29 85 93 31 150
 441 35 346 48 93
 Robert Earl of Leicester
 see Leicester Earl of
 Robert Sir 15 19
 Sarah Countess of Leicester
 see Leicester Countess of
 SIDON Nathaniel 25 257

PATIENT'S NAME	AGE	SEX	DATE
J. H. Smith	45	M	1918
W. B. Jones	32	M	1918
M. L. Brown	28	F	1918
R. T. White	55	M	1918
S. K. Green	22	F	1918
D. E. Black	40	M	1918
L. P. Gray	38	F	1918
C. W. Hall	25	M	1918
H. M. Young	60	M	1918
A. J. King	30	F	1918
T. R. Lee	42	M	1918
N. S. Clark	27	F	1918
K. D. Evans	50	M	1918
P. Q. Adams	35	F	1918
G. H. Baker	20	M	1918
J. K. Miller	58	M	1918
F. L. Wilson	33	F	1918
B. N. Moore	48	M	1918
V. M. Taylor	24	F	1918
X. C. Scott	62	M	1918
Y. P. Green	31	F	1918
Z. D. White	44	M	1918
A. E. Black	29	F	1918
B. F. Gray	53	M	1918
C. G. Hall	36	F	1918
D. H. Young	21	M	1918
E. I. King	59	M	1918
F. J. Lee	34	F	1918
G. K. Clark	49	M	1918
H. L. Evans	26	F	1918
I. M. Adams	61	M	1918
J. N. Baker	37	F	1918
K. O. Miller	54	M	1918
L. P. Wilson	30	F	1918
M. Q. Moore	46	M	1918
N. R. Taylor	23	F	1918
O. S. Scott	63	M	1918

SIDWAY Benjamin 44 308
 Mary 44 308
 Thomas 44 308
 SIEDENSTICKER Oswald 28 345
 Sigel see Sigel
 SIGLER Alexander 35 250
 Sigley see Seeley
 Sigur see Le Sure
 SIGYES Emmanuel Joseph 345
 Comte 29 410
 SIFTON William 49 510
 SIFDON Joan 39 370
 W. 39 370
 SIGEL Sigel
 Franz 15 346 18 391 20 103 109 43 473
 Sigernoy see Sigourney
 Sigewick see Sedgwick
 SIGGINS Thomas 15 145
 Sigwick see Sedgwick
 SIGOURNEY Sigernoy Sigorney
 Sigourné Sigournie
 — 1 170 27 224
 Andrew 1 170 5 374 6 357
 to 360 360† 8 249 13
 316 321 14 108
 Anthony 1 170
 Caroline 11 234
 Charles 4 338d 19 366 23 402 37 35 50 365
 Daniel A. 14 95
 Elisha 6 360* 20 164 30 365 31 292
 Elizabeth Parsons 8 319
 Germaine 1 170
 H. H. 13 364
 Hannah 8 249 14 103
 Henry Howell Williams 11 355
 James 23 483 484
 Lydia Huntley 4 326 338d 7 100 9 97 14 222 18 49 19 366 21 94 23 402 25 400 28 287 34 117 43 29
 Mary 1 167 170 6 360† 8 249 14 103
 Sigwick see Sedgwick
 SIGUENOT Seguenot
 — M. 5 184 189
 SIGUENZA Y GONGORA Carlos 27 90
 SIGUM Peter 35 250
 SIHY Siky Syhy
 Dennis 8 241 37 74 181 183 41 277 42 99 43 193
 Nathaniel 41 212
 Sike see Sykes
 Sikes see Sykes
 Silber see Silver
 SILBORNE Thomas 6 134
 Silby see Silsby
 SILCOCK Silcox
 Clarissa 38 49
 John 38 49
 Lois 34 265
 Lyman 38 49
 Mary 38 49
 Nancy 38 49
 Phoebe 38 49
 Robert 38 49 159
 Sarah 38 49 159
 William Collin 34 265 38 49
 Silden see Selden
 SILER Jacob 24 349
 William 24 349
 Silsby see Silsby
 Silby see Seeley
 Silby see Silley
 SILHOUE — de 15 211
 Silman see Stillman
 SILK Abraham 49 263
 John 49 263

SILK cont'd
 Martha 26 61 49 263
 Tobias 49 263 264
 SILKEN Thomas 28 304 431
 SILL Scill Seyll Sells Sills
 Syll
 — Licut. 15 303
 Andrew 6 21 41 402
 Azubah 16 244 46 283
 Elizabeth 15 106 28 199 41 402
 George Griswold 13 375 14 78 13 243
 Hannah 31 250
 Henry Allyn 11 355
 Jemima 16 257 23 219 27 239 243 41 402
 Joana 22 59 38 79 41 402 49 149
 John 2 263 3 96 7 176 8 235 14 78 23 369 41 402 46 283
 Joseph 3 256 15 106 16 237 238 23 325 25 332 27 239 243 29 119 38 39 371 351 37 71 179 38 223 326 331 332 432 434 438 439 41 402 to 403 410 42 286 287 265 367 368 44 374 378 46 283
 Phoebe 6 21
 Richard 34 196
 Sarah 16 237 238
 Sophia 34 196
 Susanna 34 39
 Theodore 2 321
 Thomas 41 402 407
 Thomas Hale 43 376
 Zechariah 16 237 238
 Silden see Selden
 Sildin see Selden
 SILLE Nicastus de 20 285
 Silsbey see Silsby
 Silsbee see Silsby
 Silsby see Silsby
 Silsby see Silsby
 SILLEY Cilley Cily Siley
 Silly Silley
 — Mr. 30 230
 Aaron 23 86
 Abiah 34 253 284
 Abial 15 337
 Bartlett Gershom 23 86
 Benoni 15 337
 Bradbury 33 14
 Bradbury Longfellow 27 431
 Bradbury Poor 28 444
 Daniel 5 268
 Deborah 2 299
 Elizabeth 2 114
 G. 35 250
 Jane 20 262
 John 19 210 25 263 50 471
 Jonathan 2 299 24 348 26 124 30 216 47 384 48 176
 Jonathan Prince 37 323 47 383 384
 Joseph 4 67 9 99 16 31 32 22 453 26 124 28 444 30 216 223 31 23 25 47 33 443 455 34 182
 Joseph Bradbury 2 114
 Joseph Longfellow 22 469 23 53
 Joseph N. 27 431
 Martha 7 117 34 186
 Matthew 7 117
 Sally 23 86
 Thomas 27 62
 SILLIMAN Siliman
 Benjamin 3 144 4 199 9 292 10 19 11 226 18

SILLIMAN cont'd
 101 19 99 178 179 198
 277 280 23 76 26 147
 27 327 30 261 31 259
 260 32 101 39 391 40 139 41 419 420 45 33 app. 93 app.
 Benjamin Douglas 21 192
 Daniel 19 178
 Ebenezer 19 178 23 90 463 42 57
 Faith 41 419
 George Dent 32 106
 Gold Selleck 19 178 23 90 27 435 41 420
 Harriet 4 199 19 179
 Hepsa 23 90
 Mary 19 178 20 207
 Mary Cushman 32 106
 Robert 10 150
 Sarah 10 150 19 179
 Susan H. 41 420
 SILLIOCKE — Mr. 8 62
 SILLIS Sealis
 Cyline 5 335
 Hannah 5 335
 Hester 5 335
 Richard 4 281 5 335 11 185
 SILLWAY — 18 352
 Abigail 34 192
 Daniel 49 321
 Mary 18 352
 Thomas William 37 332 39 85 45 29 app.
 Sils see Sil
 Silly see Silley
 SILSBY Silby Silsby
 Silsbey Silsbie Silsby
 Silsby Silsbee Silsbee
 Silsby Silsbie Silsby
 Silsby Silsby
 — Mr. 26 8 9 10 115 to 118 129 121
 Abdiel 47 264
 Agnes 47 265
 Ann 31 104
 Anna L. 21 1203
 Anne 47 261 265
 Anthony 47 261 262
 Benjamin 30 224
 Benjamin Hodges 5 159
 Bertha 5 341 47 264 265 266
 Charlotte 5 159
 Daniel 3 83
 Dorothy 5 341
 Edward A. 35 404 47 261
 Elizabeth 47 259 260 261 264 265
 Elizabeth J. 5 159
 Francis Henry 3 103 5 373
 Francis Hodges 5 153
 George H. 49 455
 Grace 5 341
 Hannah 5 254
 Henry 5 341 23 134 35 407 47 261 to 265
 Huldah 3 396
 Jane 47 262
 John 25 257 47 261 263 264
 John Boardman 5 159 373
 John Henry 5 159
 Jonathan 5 341 49 455
 Katharine 47 264 265
 Maria C. 24 421
 Martha C. 5 373
 Mary 5 341 30 224 47 261 264 265
 Mary Anne Cabot 5 157
 Mary Crowningshield 20 274
 Mary R. 45 292
 Matthew 15 144 47 259 260 261 263 to 266 43 377
 Nathaniel 4 375 5 157 7 152 20 274 24 293 29 463 30 164b 47 259 264

PATIENT'S NAME	AGE	SEX
J. A. Smith	45	M
W. B. Jones	32	M
M. C. Brown	28	F
R. L. White	55	M
S. D. Green	22	F
T. E. Black	40	M
K. H. Gray	38	F
L. M. Hall	25	M
N. O. Young	50	F
P. Q. King	30	M
Q. R. Lee	27	F
R. S. Clark	42	M
S. T. Evans	35	F
T. U. Hill	20	M
U. V. Scott	58	F
V. W. Adams	33	M
W. X. Baker	29	F
X. Y. Carter	48	M
Y. Z. Davis	24	F
Z. A. Evans	52	M
A. B. Foster	37	F
B. C. Gibson	21	M
C. D. Hall	56	F
D. E. King	31	M
E. F. Lee	26	F
F. G. Scott	44	M
G. H. Adams	36	F
H. I. Baker	23	M
I. J. Carter	54	F
J. K. Davis	34	M
K. L. Evans	28	F

SILSBY cont'd

Rebecca 47 259 260 262
 Rebecca Ann 5 159
 Robert 5 62 47 261 to 265
 Samuel 5 341 27 285 47
 259 260 261 264 265 266
 Sarah 5 341 47 262 49 455
 Solomon 3 396
 Susan 25 184
 Thomas 47 261 263 to 266
 Toby 15 146
 William 5 159 44 419 47
 261 262
 Zachariah Fowle 5 158 159
 Silvester see Sylvester
 SILVEIRA Joachim G. de 22
 197

SILVER Silber Silvers

— Judge 2 193
 — Mr. 33 52
 Ann 41 58
 Eliza 35 52
 Hannah 8 52
 James 5 157
 John 8 52 38 229
 Margaret 48 227
 Martha 8 52
 Mary 8 52 12 297 31 95
 Samuel 8 52 50 342
 Sarah 8 52
 Sarah Howard 5 157
 Thomas 7 349 350 8 52 274
 12 297

SILVERWOOD Elizabeth 47

256
 John 47 256
 Joshua 8 242 37 72 182 183
 185

Silvester see Sylvester

Silvestor see Sylvester

Silvister see Sylvester

Sim see Symmes

Simcocks see Simcox

SIMCOE John Graves 3 64

SIMCOX Simcocks Symcocke

Symcocks

Helmy 49 165 169

John 16 263

Margaret 26 403

Thomas 26 403

Sim see Symmes

Simms see Simmons

SIMENSE Folckert 20 218

Jannette 20 218

Simonsen see Simmons

SIMEON James 25 256

Philip 25 265

Simms see Symmes

SIMIER — 16 110

Siminds see Simmons

Simins see Simmons

Simitiere du see Du Simitiere

Simking see Simpkins

Simkins see Simpkins

Simkinson see Simpkinson

Simknes see Simpkins

Simm see Symmes

Simmens see Simmons

SIMMERELL — 27 18

Simmes see Symmes

SIMMONS Semmonds Simens

Simensen Siminds Simins

Simmens Simmonds Simon

Simond Simonds Simons

Simonse Simonsen Simon

onson Symens Sym-

monds Symmons Symon

Symond Symonde Sym-

monds Symonds Symons

Symonson

— 6 245 250 251 252 259

13 115 227 20 214 30

152 39 150 48 247 393

50 121

SIMMONS cont'd

— Capt. 41 62
 — Col. 28 260
 — Den. 43 20
 — Miss 26 303
 — Mr. 7 79 11 102 106 108
 112 29 166 50 121
 — Mrs. 44 47
 Aaron 18 286 22 176 48
 347
 Abby 21 67
 Abigail 3 248 13 144 253
 19 326 20 65 236 303
 Abraham 10 53 13 254 20
 215 21 258 22 431 41
 200
 Abram 19 133
 Allen S. 21 65
 Alvan 11 361
 Amittai 7 295
 Ann 3 248 13 254 20 215
 21 258 40 305 49 303
 Ann S. 21 66 67
 Artemas 3 103 4 194 195 200
 5 265 6 100 305 312 7
 199 200 8 200 9 102 12
 190 13 287 15 94 16
 290 20 150 45 6 app.
 Ashmah 4 199
 Belinda 33 739
 Benjamin 3 349 350 7 152
 24 94 32 329 34 400 38
 229 41 409 43 263 276
 44 342 45 347 49 443
 Bezer 45 260
 Caleb 3 349 22 175 39 257
 258 259 41 262
 Calvin 32 343
 Catherine 23 84
 Charles 15 280 35 175 41
 290
 Chloe 20 216 303
 Christopher 11 157
 Constant 50 313
 D. K. 34 236
 Daniel 20 302 307 25 252
 50 471
 Daniel A. 28 202
 David 38 235
 David Allen 14 89 33 56
 36 330 50 88
 David S. 21 67
 David Worthington 26 222
 31 457 32 121 36 339
 Deborah 41 290
 Deliverance 13 254 19 326
 20 303 22 356
 Diana 20 216 304
 Dorothy 14 358 15 329 25
 96 39 139
 E. A. 24 202 29 453 463
 Ebenezer 11 157 31 390
 Edward 13 253 31 327 42
 395 50 467
 Elijah 13 110
 Eliphalet S. 20 307
 Elizabeth 2 176 4 70 365 8
 54 13 115 16 319 18
 251 20 302 307 21 160
 23 11 180 32 329 34 84
 35 118 44 342 45 244 50
 349 399

Elizabeth M. 20 307

Emeline M. 20 307

Ephraim 21 4

Esther 13 233

Experience 10 53 48 347

Folkje 18 232

Fran 47 62

Francis 14 348

G. 27 95 206

Geese 18 234

Geesie 18 231

Geesina 18 360

Geesy 18 360

SIMMONS cont'd

George Arthur 15 100 26
 168 38 238 239 39 85 45
 22 app.

George F. 21 67

George Frederick 9 375

George I. 20 307

George Walton 31 181

George Washington 21 200

45 34 app.

Gerit 18 350

Gerrit 18 232 236 360

Gesa 18 236 359 19 315

Gessye 18 360

Gideon 19 326

Hannah 13 252 253 31 93

327 32 62

Hannah B. 20 307

Harlakenden 3 230 4 365

8 54 24 426 29 167 168

169 37 162 46 127 131

49 506

Harriet A. 21 67

Harriet W. 4 250

Harvey 20 224

Helen E. 49 349

Hendrickje 33 135

Henry 2 402 3 190

I. 2 346

Isaac 48 347

Isabella 9 375

Isaiah 26 24

J. Hume 47 302

Jacob 13 110

James 8 54 9 66 14 56 15

145 21 67 39 18 388 47

199 201

Jane 40 304 47 195

Jeremiah 10 20 20 161

Jesse 41 280

Jo. 4 189 14 349

Joan 3 245

Joanna 20 65

Job 20 161 21 160

Johannes 18 232 235 359 19

316

John 2 39 209 3 95 192 248

7 152 357 8 52 54 66 163

233 236 9 86 13 252 15

44 16 215 18 281 20

222 21 16 258 23 84 26

102 31 183 217 327 32

62 290 33 70 408 37 164

388 40 304 305 41 212

44 95 46 317 47 198 351

48 254 347 50 505

Jonathan 27 122 41 313

Joseph 2 156 3 369 7 152

12 270 288 13 144 375 20

236 307 21 66 67 23 180

25 263 29 457 31 91 360

38 385 41 286 408 409 43

261 262 279 45 244 43

347 49 429

Joseph A. 11 361

Joseph H. 32 215

Joseph White 39 196 48

351

Joshua 31 379 390 48 347

50 369

Joshua L. 29 489

Joshua W. 39 186

Josiah 50 349

Judith 31 223

Julia A. 20 307

Katharine 8 54 163 21 16

18 19 46 332 49 129

Laura 45 260

Lavinia A. 21 65

Lebbeus 22 175 180 181

Levi 22 150

Lois 22 431 45 244

Lucy 13 110 14 360 20

224 39 186 41 290

Luther 34 400

NAME	RANK	COMPANY	REGIMENT
[Faint Name]	[Faint Rank]	[Faint Company]	[Faint Regiment]
[Faint Name]	[Faint Rank]	[Faint Company]	[Faint Regiment]
[Faint Name]	[Faint Rank]	[Faint Company]	[Faint Regiment]
[Faint Name]	[Faint Rank]	[Faint Company]	[Faint Regiment]
[Faint Name]	[Faint Rank]	[Faint Company]	[Faint Regiment]
[Faint Name]	[Faint Rank]	[Faint Company]	[Faint Regiment]
[Faint Name]	[Faint Rank]	[Faint Company]	[Faint Regiment]
[Faint Name]	[Faint Rank]	[Faint Company]	[Faint Regiment]
[Faint Name]	[Faint Rank]	[Faint Company]	[Faint Regiment]
[Faint Name]	[Faint Rank]	[Faint Company]	[Faint Regiment]
[Faint Name]	[Faint Rank]	[Faint Company]	[Faint Regiment]
[Faint Name]	[Faint Rank]	[Faint Company]	[Faint Regiment]
[Faint Name]	[Faint Rank]	[Faint Company]	[Faint Regiment]
[Faint Name]	[Faint Rank]	[Faint Company]	[Faint Regiment]
[Faint Name]	[Faint Rank]	[Faint Company]	[Faint Regiment]
[Faint Name]	[Faint Rank]	[Faint Company]	[Faint Regiment]
[Faint Name]	[Faint Rank]	[Faint Company]	[Faint Regiment]
[Faint Name]	[Faint Rank]	[Faint Company]	[Faint Regiment]
[Faint Name]	[Faint Rank]	[Faint Company]	[Faint Regiment]
[Faint Name]	[Faint Rank]	[Faint Company]	[Faint Regiment]

SIMMONS cont'd

Lydia 3 371 10 53 18 361
 20 212 215 41 290
 Margaret 13 227 37 388
 Margaret Ann 25 156
 Mark 2 175 3 96 6 247 17
 309 20 65 35 337 338
 Martha 5 141 8 54 9 180
 13 255 15 364 17 212
 290 20 223 225 23 335
 422 25 96 26 102 46
 130 131 48 347
 Mary 2 156 363 369 3 103
 362 8 54 236 237 10 224
 12 288 14 84 18 286 20
 300 303 21 64 257 258 22
 431 432 28 74 31 91 35
 309 38 238 41 286 42
 202 230 50 488
 Mary Abigail 49 443
 Mary Ellen 32 215
 Matthew 35 250
 Mehtable 13 247 30 450
 34 190
 Mercy 13 253 20 217 301 22
 181 26 102 48 347 49
 443
 Michael 4 250 8 66
 Michael Laird 30 267 268 47
 426 428
 Millicent 47 193
 Miriam 33 70
 Moses 1 124 3 334 335 337
 4 253 254 256 17 150 21
 258 22 198 26 102 356
 46 244 46 109 48 347
 Nancy 20 305
 Nathan 10 53 12 310 18
 361 19 140 20 212 215
 303 21 320 22 278 279
 33 231
 Nathaniel 44 95 49 429
 Nicholas 39 150
 Oliver 4 189 20 360
 Patience 6 348
 Paul 30 33 44 88
 Philip 25 265 266 43 425
 426
 Phoebe 13 361 362 20 216
 303 29 154
 Pieter 18 236
 Polly 20 302 307 23 86
 Priscilla 5 329 8 54 20 65
 25 96 35 338 46 131
 Rachel 35 250
 Rebecca 6 76 341 7 300 8
 54 238 13 115 15 364
 15 214 17 309 21 160
 22 308 25 96 31 183 217
 33 205 37 296 47 137
 139 508 48 347
 Remembrance 13 253
 Richard 5 62 9 85 14 340
 25 96 40 169 44 331 45
 190 48 335 49 253
 Richard Fitz 24 97 45 190
 Robert 15 300 25 252 255
 256
 Roger 15 31 45 229
 Rose 6 247
 Ruth 6 326 8 54 14 88 16
 214 23 338 39 18 358
 Samuel 2 50 175 176 263 3
 65 78 95 348 350 4 61 5
 141 329 341 6 65 66 68
 69 164 165 203 206 207 247
 253 7 36 190 300 339 344
 8 52 54 77 271 331 9 49
 180 11 204 12 258 13
 115 116 15 20 329 364
 16 49 82 83 213 17 212
 290 309 18 132 19 35 56
 107 139 311 20 255 23
 11 317 333 335 25 96 29
 165 166 167 30 84 31 86

SIMMONS cont'd

223 323 33 163 36 71
 39 322 40 305 45 190
 46 131 251 47 137 48
 264 50 484 485
 Sarah 3 355 369 4 273 365
 9 185 210 20 303 21 66
 369 31 84 86 33 231 41
 262
 Sarah Ruth 30 152
 Seth 22 180 181
 Sophia 41 290
 Stephen 14 340
 Stephen Carver 8 199 9
 378 12 191 45 12 app.
 Susanna 15 332 17 309 20
 65 35 337 338 39 388
 Theodore A. 4 290
 Thomas 2 113 3 248 335 4
 33 257 7 152 21 160 22
 308 26 25 23 309 32
 420 44 95
 Thomas C. 11 360 21 43
 24 318
 Thomas White 37 116
 Thomas Young 29 491 42
 164
 Veedertje 18 235
 Volker 21 130
 Volkert 18 232 234 236 237
 359 360 19 316 20 219 21
 128
 Volkje 18 232
 Volkje 13 358 19 315
 Walter 20 240
 Wealthean 6 259
 William 2 177 3 241 4 263
 273 5 249 349 392 7 77
 8 54 9 375 12 288 366
 13 8 342 375 15 143 21
 192 22 176 25 156 265
 30 423 31 223 39 184 40
 305 42 106 44 268 46
 131 48 347 49 264 303
 William Law 16 187
 William S. 29 450 490 499
 Zachariah 50 344
 Zebedee 7 295
 Zechariah 8 237
 Zephaniah 20 303
 Simmor see Seymour
 Simms see Symmes
 Simnel see Symnell
 Simnell see Symnell
 SIMON Dean of York 22 319
 Simon see Simmons
 Simond see Simmons
 Simonds see Simmons
 Simonsen see Simmons
 SIMONI Simone 35 172
 SIMONIDES Constantine 23
 211
 Simons see Simmons
 Simonsen see Simmons
 Simonson see Simmons
 SIMONSTON James 25 265
 SIMONTON Andrew 17 33 150
 Ann 16 318
 Christian 17 152
 Elizabeth 17 33
 Hannah 9 65 275
 James 17 151
 Mary 17 30
 Susanna 16 319
 Thomas 17 151
 Walter 16 320
 William 35 367
 SIMONTONT Betty 14 226
 SIMPERS Isaac 33 37
 SIMPKINS Simking Simkins
 Simknes Simpkin Sym-
 kins Sympkins Sym-
 kyun
 Abial 42 251

SIMPKINS cont'd

Catherine 20 43 33 103 39
 117 49 208
 Elizabeth 5 329 8 368 13
 68
 Isabel 5 386 9 226
 John 5 329 13 68 16 144
 21 151
 Miriam 8 102 15 349 18
 171 39 117 49 208
 Nathaniel 14 355
 Nicholas 4 36 258 5 336 7
 230 336 8 61 9 226 11
 200 15 349 19 74
 Peter 37 366
 Pilgrim 8 102 15 349 16
 144 18 171 20 43 33
 103 39 117 118 40 93
 46 172 49 208
 Ralph 4 262 15 143
 Rebecca 11 200 26 43 19
 208
 Samuel Grant 45 336
 Sarah 39 118 49 208
 Thomas 33 103 104 37 375
 41 79 42 251
 Vincent 13 301
 SIMPKINSON Simkinson
 John Nassau 14 278 17
 249 251 18 243 20 283
 21 29 43 390 44 78
 SIMPLE Sinapull Sympole
 John 38 45 41 79 210 408
 43 261 277
 SIMPRECKS Alexander 47
 193
 SIMPSON Sinason Sympson
 Symson
 10 137 11 236 19
 65 36 58 372
 — Dr. 6 58
 — Mr. 4 307 39 369 45
 163
 — Mrs. 49 257
 — Serg. 32 299
 — Widow 44 44
 A. W. 29 463
 Abigail 7 128 23 439 443
 27 142 50 461 462
 Alester 1 378
 Ambrose 49 165
 Andrew 31 49 49 165
 Ann 19 321 50 125
 Anthony 48 376 377 378
 Barbara 48 376
 Benjamin 3 200 294 27
 142
 Benjamin F. 36 202 43 212
 Betsey 36 58
 Charles 27 56
 Christopher 48 375
 Clarissa Olive 50 439
 Cuthbert 50 234
 Dan 1 379
 Daniel 1 378 3 389 5 343
 13 364 22 405 27 317
 David 1 379 29 40 45 166
 Deborah 23 443 27 142
 Dorothy 48 377
 Ebenezer 19 321
 Edward 14 274 355 356 27
 338
 Eleanor 48 376
 Elizabeth 7 282 22 27 29
 294 30 420 42 153 48
 375 to 378
 Emma 39 366
 Flora 22 310
 Frances 50 399
 Francis 8 52
 George 2 263
 Grace 48 378
 Hannah 7 128 159 12 285
 13 375 21 176 24 419 43
 321 50 298 461

SIMPSON cont'd

Henrietta 17 121 32 30
 Henry 3 165 6 87 12 145
 28 289 27 358 46 73 48
 281
 Hester 48 377
 Holland 5 429
 Holmes 42 256
 Isabel 48 376
 Isabella 50 128 398 399
 J. F. 50 439
 James 13 375 16 313 30
 148 48 357 375 436 49
 186 321
 James Sir 25 242
 James Hervey 29 333
 Jane 17 120 18 197 32
 30 42 104
 Janet 26 380
 Jenny 28 73
 John 6 198 380 7 128 159
 160 162 282 284 8 56 11
 171 14 324 350 19 75 321
 20 128 269 23 439 24 5
 27 142 28 415 29 40 34
 271 43 73 75 161 47 198
 338 48 288 50 461
 John Joseph 49 165
 John K. 47 313
 Jonathan 6 198 7 162 13
 303 17 120 121 149 23
 439 27 142 143 28 61 62
 32 30 34 45 272 40 295
 298 41 391 42 104 43
 146
 Joseph 7 128 22 405 27
 142 29 204 37 257 38
 183 50 461
 Joshua 25 256 50 399
 Josiah 27 282
 Josias 36 141
 Joyce 48 376
 Julia 20 6
 Katharine 47 193 50 125
 Launcelot 39 140
 Lydia 19 321
 M. 28 73
 Margaret 13 303 16 313 41
 391
 Martha 10 137 12 203
 Martin 48 376 377 378
 Mary 6 345 7 146 150 8
 162 17 340 19 321 45
 166 50 399 459 461
 Mary P. 50 439
 Matthew 30 391
 Mehitable Sheafe 50 461
 Michael 6 145
 Miriam 7 128 50 461
 Nathan 7 150 25 252 42
 256
 Nathaniel 25 252 256
 Nicholas 48 376
 Noah 49 165
 Oswald 48 375
 Patten 24 5
 Percival 48 375
 Peter 17 340 25 120
 Philip 48 376
 Priscilla 50 399
 Prudence 50 56
 Rachel 50 56
 Rebecca 6 292 19 65 42 252
 Renzy 50 478
 Richard 43 92 50 198 199
 Robert 8 36 19 133 30 80
 33 441 442 443 41 79 273
 274 43 279 47 111 49
 305 50 399 440 461
 S. S. 13 180 21 154 246
 Samuel 17 363 48 378
 Sander 1 379
 Sarah 4 338 5 169 6 380
 20 128 25 120 25 376
 50 461

SIMPSON cont'd

Sarill 16 86
 Savill 12 285
 Susan 6 380 7 159 160 282
 284 48 376
 Susanna Ann 38 192
 Susanna 7 162 14 258 27
 142 48 378
 Sydrach 50 125 398 399
 Theodore 50 461
 Thomas 8 162 10 99 15
 145 26 110 111 29 15 16
 22 23 24 172 173 30 41
 441 47 63
 Wait 6 372 18 296 21 293
 23 439 25 24 27 142 143
 William 14 356 26 376 30
 420 40 369 44 205
 William R. 14
 SIMPTON Sympton
 — Mr. 7 53
 Ann 42 252
 John 35 373
 Joseph 42 252
 Simpull see Simple
 SIMREL — 14 234 15 49
 Sims see Symmes
 Simson see Simpson
 SINART Mary 22 156
 Robert 22 156
 SINCLAIR St. Clair Henry
 Lord 28 454
 SINCLAIR Sencler Sinkler
 Sinclair Sinclair Sinklar
 Sinkler Synckler
 — 168 2 35 7 127 8
 65 49 493
 — Ensign 16 219
 — Gen. 26 333
 Abigail 30 215
 Agnes 42 252
 Anne 1 68 47 479
 Arthur 17 20 22 27 29
 C. H. 22 86
 Catherine 47 480
 Charles 49 165
 Deborah 1 153
 Duncan 42 252
 Ebenezer 25 268 30 216
 Edward Duffield 41 271
 George 49 165
 James 6 202 8 234 19 312
 30 216 42 99 48 37
 Joan 49 492
 John 6 202 8 52 233 19
 213 25 252 31 314 32
 50 49 165
 John Sir 41 266 297 50 540
 John Campbell 43 447
 Kate 41 271
 Louise Barlow 41 271
 Mary 7 51 52 127 8 52 65
 Patrick 49 165
 Polly 19 24
 Rachel 30 216
 Richard 30 216 47 478 48
 341 342
 S. de 2 35
 Salamon 1 378
 Samuel 25 268 41 271
 Samuel Conner 31 314
 T. 11 356
 William 19 24 28 392 49
 165
 SINCOWN Robert 25 261
 SINDING Paul Christian 32
 243 42 315
 SINDRY Syndry
 David 31 375 376
 SINET Elizabeth 2 401
 John 2 401
 Mary 2 401 9 166
 Steven 9 166
 Walter 2 401 9 166

SINGER Amy 40 38

Elizabeth 3 112
 Jane 40 38
 Margaret 40 83
 Mary 42 179
 Robert 40 83
 Tho. 2 113
 Thomas 40 39
 Walter 3 112
 SINGLETER Amos 43 261
 SINGLE John 30 194
 SINGLEMAN Henry 8 60
 SINGLETARY Singleterry
 Singleterry Singletorry
 Amos 1 234 6 203 8 162
 13 191 193 43 353
 Benjamin 6 203 30 66 43
 198 275
 Eunice 3 2 8 162
 John 8 162 19 209
 Jonathan 8 52 162
 Joseph 19 209
 Lydia 8 162 38 245
 Mary 8 52 162 18 191 193
 Nathaniel 6 203 8 162
 Richard 3 55 50 57 96 8 52
 162
 Susanna 8 52 162 21 232 49
 358
 SINGLETON Singletons
 — Ensign 4 311
 Amos 43 275
 Anna 12 314 37 53
 Harriet 12 314
 Hugh 22 115
 Jo. 2 374
 Joan 46 328
 John 40 29 173
 Lawrence 46 338
 Margaret 22 115 46 162
 Martha Rutledge 30 157
 Matthew 30 157
 Michael J. 29 461
 Nancy 46 13
 Robert 49 323
 Samuel 37 53
 Spires 12 314
 Susanna 20 169
 Thomas 12 314 16 151 46
 74 162
 William 12 314 39 139 43
 325
 Singletorry see Singletary
 SINGLEWOOD John 50 386
 SINKFIELD Benjamin 38 226
 Lois 28 226
 Sinklar see Sinclair
 Sinkler see Sinclair
 SINICKSON Clement Hall 47
 382
 SINTON — Laird of 23 126
 SINTZENICH Gustavus E. 26
 201
 SIQUEVILLE James Gideon
 de 35 249
 Sirle see Searle
 SIROWICH Angeline A. 12 213
 Esther 12 213
 John L. 12 213
 Mary 12 213
 Nicholas 12 213
 SISAM Henry 39 139
 SISE Sise Syse
 — Mr. 47 416
 A. F. 41 41
 Edith 41 41
 Henry 8 234
 John 37 175
 SISEMORE John 39 139
 Richard 39 139
 SISLEY John 12 272
 Thomas Sir 12 272
 SISMONDI Jean Charles Leon-
 ard Simonde de 6 224 29
 134 35 169

NAME	BIRTH	DEATH	OCCUPATION
J. A. Smith	1845	1915	Farmer
M. B. Jones	1850	1920	Teacher
W. C. Brown	1855	1925	Merchant
T. E. White	1860	1930	Physician
S. D. Green	1865	1935	Lawyer
R. L. Black	1870	1940	Engineer
H. K. Gray	1875	1945	Miner
J. M. Hall	1880	1950	Banker
L. P. Young	1885	1955	Farmer
C. F. King	1890	1960	Teacher
D. G. Wright	1895	1965	Merchant
E. H. Scott	1900	1970	Physician
F. I. Turner	1905	1975	Lawyer
G. J. Adams	1910	1980	Engineer
I. K. Baker	1915	1985	Miner
K. L. Campbell	1920	1990	Banker
L. M. Evans	1925	1995	Farmer
M. N. Foster	1930	2000	Teacher
N. O. Gibson	1935	2005	Merchant
O. P. Harris	1940	2010	Physician
P. Q. Ingram	1945	2015	Lawyer
Q. R. Jackson	1950	2020	Engineer
R. S. Keller	1955	2025	Miner
S. T. Lewis	1960	2030	Banker
T. U. Martin	1965	2035	Farmer

SISSELL Sissal
 Preserved 19 137
 William 47 66
 SISSON Sissons
 14 24
 Aaron 25 390
 Arthur Clark 50 502
 Asa 49 444
 Edward 25 253
 George 20 338
 Harriet 7 93
 James 12 160 20 338 339
 49 343
 Joseph Lawson 48 333
 Lemuel 20 338
 Lydia 20 303 338 32 236
 Margaret 20 357
 Mary 20 339
 Mehitable 49 343
 Mercy 49 444
 Nathan 14 56
 Phoebe Lawton 25 390
 Rachel 14 24
 Richard 20 338 339 49 343
 Susanna 20 338
 Thomas 20 338
 V. P. 37 328
 SISTARE — Miss 49 357
 SITGEEVES Samuel 43 170
 SITON Elizabeth de 9 239
 Sis see Sias
 Siverns see Severus
 Sivert see Savery
 SIXBERGE Manassa 18 236
 SIXBERRY Manasse 18 233
 Siz see Sise
 SKAGGS William 2 410
 SKALLINGER — Widow 44
 359
 SKALS Simon 22 376
 Skaman see Scammon
 Skamou see Scammon
 Scarlett see Scarlett
 Scarlett see Scarlett
 SKARVILL Robert 14 347
 SKATES Skate
 — Dea. 36 225
 Abigail 30 225
 Jane 47 196
 John 15 137
 Sarah 15 137
 SKEAD James 8 234
 Skeary see Skerry
 SKEAT John 46 74
 SKEEL Amos 4 147
 Eliza 4 161
 Mercy 4 147
 Theron 4 161
 SKEETS James 45 298
 SKEFFINGTON — 49 110
 William 49 110
 William Sir 28 431 432
 SKEGG Maria 40 278
 William 40 278
 Skelinton see Skillington
 SKELLITO Thomas 43 76
 SKELTON Skilton
 — 49 515
 — Mr. 49 389
 Anne 42 310
 Avery J. 7 296 8 200 9 296
 10 104 11 192 288 12 192
 13 176
 Bathurst 42 310
 Caira 46 148
 Deborah 16 156
 Edward Sir 22 123
 Enion William 42 310
 Jacob 42 161
 James 42 209 310
 Jane 42 309
 John 42 310
 John P. 42 310
 Joseph 16 156
 Josiah 42 310

SKELTON cont'd
 Lucy 22 123
 Martina 42 310
 Martha Ann 17 128
 Merriwether 42 310
 Reuben 41 297 42 310
 Robert 40 304 43 352
 Ruth 39 22
 Samuel 1 74 204 211 212 216
 2 151 330 3 90 81 4 196
 5 14 6 111 112 113 117 118
 120 123 124 125 9 268 14
 103 25 281 282 29 256 30
 463 35 252 318 319 320 42
 310 43 117 45 247 46
 59
 Sarah 42 310 49 389
 Susanna 43 117
 Thomas 24 81 49 189
 W. O. 36 413
 SKENE Alexander 44 252
 David 49 165
 Philip 49 165
 Robert 49 165
 William 49 165
 SKERNE Skife
 — 46 156
 Andrew 49 507 508
 Anne 46 156
 Edmund 22 120 131
 SKERRETT William 49 421
 SKERROE John 47 258
 SKERRY Skeary Skery
 — Mr. 7 206
 Elizabeth 14 325 28 375
 Ephraim 9 85
 Francis 3 95 7 151 8 52
 9 236
 Henry 3 44 95 7 189 8 52
 277 9 85 14 325 31
 277
 John 49 321
 Priscilla 7 151
 Samuel 9 77
 SKESICK Levi 14 56
 Sketup see Shetup
 SKEY Boughiey 27 419 49
 165
 SKIDMORE Skydmore
 — 46 424
 Ellen 4 182
 Francis C. 32 227
 John 4 182 48 482
 Mary Lois 32 227
 Phoebe 20 374
 Samuel 20 374
 Thomas 3 178 4 182
 Timothy 10 196
 William 32 227
 SKIFF Skiffe
 — Mrs. 50 156
 Abigail 48 449 452 50 165
 Bathsheba 17 239 48 450
 Benjamin 11 242 18 74 37
 357 48 449 451 469 49
 416
 Charles 13 44
 Charles H. 13 44
 Elizabeth 13 44
 Hannah 11 245 14 290 49
 416 50 157
 James 4 257 5 385 388 6
 96 17 239 48 451 50 157
 159 241 244
 John 48 451 50 161
 Mary 15 80 48 450
 Mercy 24 306 48 451 50
 159
 Nathan 48 451 49 414 50
 159 161
 Patience 7 263 42 53 54
 Rachel 13 44
 Sarah 48 449 49 415
 Stephen 6 188 15 80 48
 450

SKIGNUS Mary 46 75
 Skillen see Skillings
 SKILLICORNE John Sir 46
 312
 Lucy 46 312
 SKILLINGS Skillen Skillin
 Skilling Skillage Skillin
 — 23 110
 Abigail 4 361
 Benjamin 17 150 22 452
 28 418 49 189
 Deborah 8 52 11 345
 Deliverance 16 315
 Eleanor 35 46
 Elizabeth 14 89 48 281
 Hannah 24 358
 Isaac 17 150 28 418
 Jean 23 418
 Joanna 17 154
 John 14 89
 Joseph 35 46 48 281 49
 186
 Josiah 14 147 17 151
 Lydia 28 418
 Mary 17 150 28 418
 Prudence 14 89
 Rebecca 14 147 17 152
 Samuel 14 147 17 33 151
 Sarah 12 315 14 147 226
 Susanna 16 320
 Thomas 8 52
 SKILLINGTON Skelinton
 Elijah 27 376
 Joan 48 117
 Kenelm 48 271 49 344
 Lydia 46 271
 Thomas 49 344
 Skillins see Skillings
 SKILLION — 20 68
 Benjamin 27 59
 SKILLMAN Isaac 1 136 13
 132
 Skilton see Skelton
 SKINNER Skinner Skimer
 Skinner Skinners Skynner
 — 7 131 21 110 283
 44 389 396 47 502
 — Capt. 25 367
 — Mr. 14 105 265 15 308
 50 117
 — Mrs. 15 307
 Aaron 3 155 43 254 255
 Abial 42 155 156
 Abigail 4 86 6 336 7 131
 10 164 11 211 12 266
 25 388 35 161 42 81 43
 191 46 397
 Abraham 3 263 10 233 225
 237 11 128 129 130 211
 213 214 215 348 359 13
 239 243 13 71 16 216 20
 3 8 329 29 155 156 37
 260
 Alice 12 241
 Andrew 16 130 131
 Angela 16 184
 Ann 22 344 43 254 50 418
 419
 Ann C. 12 314
 Anna 7 131 11 350 12 239
 47 171
 Anne 7 164 12 314 13 146
 16 130 131 50 135
 Benjamin 8 267 9 326 11
 213 20 328
 Betsey M. 36 392
 Charles Augustus 17 284
 22 90 198 45 27 app.
 Christopher 16 166 26 378
 Clemence 50 271
 Cynthia 46 397
 Daniel 13 243 43 254 50
 123
 Deborah 42 37 50 231

PATIENT'S NAME	AGE	SEX
J. H. Smith	45	M
W. B. Jones	32	M
M. L. Brown	28	F
R. T. White	55	M
S. K. Green	22	F
D. E. Black	60	M
L. P. Gray	38	F
H. W. Hall	42	M
C. R. King	25	F
T. M. Lee	50	M
N. J. Scott	30	F
A. D. Walker	65	M
K. S. Young	20	F
P. Q. Adams	48	M
B. N. Baker	35	F
V. L. Carter	27	M
J. M. Evans	52	F
G. H. Foster	33	M
F. D. Gibson	24	F
M. K. Hall	58	M
L. R. King	31	F
S. T. Lee	44	M
D. W. Scott	29	F
H. Y. Walker	62	M
K. Z. Young	21	F
P. A. Adams	49	M
B. C. Baker	36	F
V. E. Carter	26	M
J. F. Evans	53	F
G. I. Foster	34	M
F. J. Gibson	23	F
M. L. Hall	59	M
L. N. King	32	F

SKINNER cont'd

Dorothy 12 241 13 145 147
20 236 26 83 35 242a
249
Ebenezer 11 215 12 45 13
71 25 288 42 81
Edward 2 103 3 81 6 30 34
Elijah Dubleday 19 321
Eliza 13 145
Elizabeth 5 265 9 326 12
45 314 13 145 21 175
22 344 28 396 30 37
50 266 271
Ellen 50 418
Esther 14 265 22 344 32
401 42 286
Eunice 3 155 43 255
Frances 18 315 267 50 418
Francis 11 33 23 215 29
315 32 314 45 32 app.
Frank H. 32 335
George 15 207 50 313
George Whitefield 19 321
H. 25 264
Hannah 7 183 10 235 237
11 214 12 44 45 243 13
147 243 22 344 29 302
Harriet 12 314
Helen Laura 32 335
Henry 12 314 21 367 30
37
Hester 41 256
I. 41 297
Isaac 11 130 20 329 29
302
Israel 36 392
Jane 26 83
Jane M. 24 177
Jerusha 3 315 43 254
Joanna 3 358 43 47 254
John 3 358 10 235 12 218
313 314 13 48 51 146 147
243 344 16 56 18 388
20 328 22 344 27 27 39
338 42 263 43 47 254
46 170 49 165 50 418
419 526
John Bp. of Scotland 27
235
John Adams 12 314
John F. 46 397
John Harvey 12 314
John Isham 26 83
John S. 21 107
John Stuart 17 105 28 37
38 39
Jonathan 9 326 11 348 18
181 20 226 40 302
Joseph 5 248 263 13 51 145
147 20 236 228 28 396
29 155 42 155 156 43 254
Joseph Harvey 12 314
Joseph T. 48 467
Josephus 48 455
Justin 43 254
Katharine Ann 29 315
L. 2 120
Lavinia 12 313
Lucretia 42 80
Lydia 9 326
Mabel 13 146
Margaret 35 382 40 302
Margery 50 418 419
Mark 18 315 36 201 38
349 40 216
Martha 3 358 42 263
Martin 50 123 418
Mary 3 155 5 263 365 6
326 8 366 367 10 164
237 241 11 350 12 44
45 314 13 48 51 14 146
243 19 321 20 328 29
155 30 95 33 51 36 324
43 254 47 169 50 267 271
273 418

SKINNER cont'd

Mehitable 9 326 18 181
Mercy 36 242a 249 42 263
Miles 16 290 48 254
Nancy 46 397
Nathaniel 6 326 10 164
13 51 47 169
Nathaniel Rust 19 321
Newton 33 54
Nicholas 50 123
Noah 42 81 47 171
Oliver 40 370
Orson 24 177
Otis Ainsworth 1 320 16
102 184 185
Patience 8 367
Patty 38 189
Rachel 13 243 344 50 418
419
Rebecca 46 170 48 455 50
418
Richard 8 367 10 225 12
44 45 13 51 14 265 356
18 314 367 19 158 36
242a 249 42 80 46 323
50 418 419
Richard Roberts 19 321
Robert 50 266 271 273
Roswell 33 51
Ruth 13 146 23 109
S. 25 369
Sally 24 171
Samuel 14 358 16 184 185
35 382 50 267 271 272
Sarah 12 313 314 13 51 19
321 26 378 29 155 40
373 41 48 42 81 43 254
46 397
Sarah Catherine 14 373
Sarah Elizabeth 12 314
Solomon 12 266
Stephen 1 22 66 20 236 50
271 273
Susan 18 367
Susanna 3 263 358 18 314
29 156
T. J. 1 233
Tabitha 11 128 129 120 211
213 214 215 348 13 71
Thankful 32 402
Theodore 46 397
Thomas 3 81 155 192 194 347
350 4 80 6 198 226 7
183 8 266 9 326 10 164
233 234 235 237 241 12
44 45 241 242 267 13 51
16 146 18 181 19 321
20 323 40 373 41 78 209
43 254 45 281 50 123
266
Thomas Harvey 1 318 12
314
Timothy 13 146 243 18 314
William 11 129 12 314 14
373 19 126 165 20 296
329 25 265 266 31 33
108 33 26 36 141 38
189 43 59 50 124 134
135 418 419
William Ann 49 165
Skippen see Skippon
SKIPPER — Miss 23 471
— Mrs. 23 471
Anne 47 352
Catherine 11 203 33 86
Francis 47 352
Jane 10 224
SKIPPON Skippen
Katharine 13 246 44 195
Philip 13 246 36 68 40
169 44 195
Philip Sir 37 191
SKIPWITH Bridget 30 68
Fulwar 19 346 49 436 50
25

SKIPWITH cont'd

Lelia 26 34
Mary 45 295
Peyton Sir 26 34
William 28 471
William Sir 50 68 45 295
SKIRM Martha 23 268
Skippenbeck see Skippenbeck
SKITER Lovina 48 454
Ske see Skerne
Skefield see Schofield
SKOOLER Anthony 14 352
SKOOPFULME Thomas 50
134
SKORIER Phillip 14 355
SKOSE Richard 14 341
Skot see Scott
Skott see Scott
SKOULING Robert 15 26
SKRIGINS Samuel 32 184
Skudder see Scudder
SKULLARD Samuel 11 66
SKUSE Charles 37 201
Mary 37 201
SKYDELLE Thomas 14 358
Skidmore see Skidmore
SKYLY John 6 57
SKYNGLE Ann 14 353
Skynner see Skinner
SLACK Abby E. 3 295
Benjamin 4 86 14 251 29
400
Charles Wesley 3 195 12 266
33 110 153 39 392 490 45
57 app.
Elisha 43 52
Elizabeth 20 382
Evelina Elizabeth 3 195 39
400
Jerusha 4 86 39 400
John 39 400
John Hancock 1 140 146
Joseph 46 364
Lewis 25 108 27 200 204
Mary 4 60 14 251
Ruggles 12 286 39 400
Sally 39 400
Samuel 39 400
Samuel Ruggles 12 286 265
24 201 45 42 app. 102
app.
Sarah 20 382
Thomas 4 60
William 4 60
SLACOMB Slacem
— Capt. 31 287
Gabriel 30 345 33 37 39
SLADE — 43 423
Alfred 11 192 13 378 15
191
Arthur 15 172 43 160 428
Benjamin 43 428 50 461
Betsey 20 300
Calvin 7 22
Charles 22 66
Daniel Denison 13 68 22
312 25 171 182 229 25
37 141 174 37 330 331 45
43 app. 46 15 92 127 122
49 406
Deborah 30 56
Edward 20 300 33 38 36
427
Elisha 21 67
Elizabeth 13 68 26 39 43
160
Elizabeth Bromfield 13 68
Hannah 18 253
Henry 8 101
J. T. 13 68 26 39
John 41 63
Joseph 20 56 41 162 194
M. B. C. 26 213
Mary 36 427 41 192 194 47
522 50 461

SLADE cont'd

Mary Ann 20 300
 Mary B. C. 19 172
 Mary Ellen 13 68
 Nancy 27 51
 Phoebe 20 200
 Richard 49 493
 Ruth 30 56
 William 12 92 16 103 18
 253 23 364 27 51 29
 247 248 47 349
 SLATER Shafter Shafto
 see also Slaughter
 Alonzo 28 443
 Anna 22 202
 Carlos 22 165 23 225 24
 223 25 167 28 107 43
 110 45 39 app.
 David Grow 23 70
 Edmund 33 343 344
 Edmund Farwell 18 104 212
 19 182 20 93 181 183 184
 388 21 92 94 199 200 204
 284 295 379 381 22 56 97
 100 101 208 210 212 213 219
 222 224 366 369 379 387
 478 23 67 100 107 205 220
 223 to 226 247 248 362 365
 482 494 24 58 59 97 98 201
 202 205 206 210 213 223
 242 225 238 330 428 430 432
 25 93 99 167 169 175 201
 297 298 303 304 309 394
 395 26 90 94 95 96 168 172
 177 182 183 184 189 208
 214 215 309 342 449
 93 184 204 206 208 209 318
 436 28 98 104 106 107 108
 112 214 215 216 342 345
 360 404 477 29 117 to 120
 199 206 207 216 329 330 36
 126 128 133 166 185 247
 248 249 253 260 469 470 471
 31 119 to 122 227 336 337
 353 354 433 451 32 99 100
 143 146 243 347 428 33
 iv 71 110 152 154 155 236
 249 250 257 258 263 271 358
 359 445 446 34 104 105
 151 207 318 320 327 413 35
 92 93 130 153 156 282 388
 396 397 398 36 12 17 83
 97 145 197 198 213 226 326
 348 410 37 91 92 101 132
 206 313 314 323 376 408 38
 97 88 144 234 347 450 451
 39 59 85 129 132 195 196
 295 364 391 392 40 113
 114 128 214 329 346 41
 102 140 141 225 242 319 320
 42 16 25 26 113 206 43
 104 331 332 341 45 137
 255 336 25 app. 47 366
 429 48 101 371 49 9 79 233
 John 22 56 57 24 97 98
 Lyman 25 167
 Mary Anne 33 235
 Samuel 23 69 70 72
 Sylvester 22 202
 Slight see Slate
 Slaine see Slayne
 Slainey see Slayne
 Slainy see Slayne
 SLAKE Derrock 33 332
 SLALLINGER — Capt. 44 94
 SLANE Fleming Alice Lady
 23 420
 Slaney see Slayne
 Slanie see Slayne
 Slanney see Slayne
 SLANNING Nichola 49 500
 SLANTER Margaret 46 73
 Slary see Slayne
 Slanye see Slayne
 SLAP — Maj. 16 217 220

SLARKE Elizabeth 47 122

SLARRAH Mary 37 310
 SLASON George 8 156
 SLATE Slaughter
 Anna 32 329
 Elmina 30 454
 Israel 14 89
 John 31 296
 Phoebe 14 89
 Rachel 14 42 44
 Vallona 10 193
 SLATER Slator
 — 36 372 373
 — Mrs. 50 128
 Abigail 42 253
 B. 25 365
 Edmund 38 206 43 170 171
 Elizabeth 8 52 20 127
 Giles 20 127
 Henry 20 127
 James 47 336 337
 John 8 52 25 218 49 165
 Leonard 35 81
 Margaret 38 206 48 170
 Mary 50 132
 Nelson 25 167 169 45 115
 app.
 Peter 42 253 44 284
 Richard 19 141
 Samuel 3 296 29 241 34
 232 39 69 45 318 46
 107 47 506 48 273 50
 125 128 129 132
 Sophia 35 81
 William S. 27 431
 SLATERFORTH — 50
 514
 Frances 50 514
 SLATIRE Sarah 44 392
 William 44 392
 Slator see Slater
 SLATTERLY John G. 23 223
 SLAUGHTER Slaughter see
 also Slatte
 Anne 47 139
 Eliza 42 251
 Elizabeth 49 250
 George 32 315
 John 20 143
 Joshua 49 250
 Philip 3 294 28 359 31
 339 456 34 206 229 35
 111 112 38 107 108 263
 461 39 202 40 107 122
 41 240 247 261 42 117
 118 206 228 43 341 44
 76 45 331 121 app. 48
 114
 SLAVESLIE Richard 14 339
 Slaughter see Slaughter
 SLAWSON Josiah 6 348
 Mary 6 348
 SLAYMAKER Sarah 40 304
 Thomas 40 304
 SLAYNE Slaine Slainey
 Slainy Slaney Slanie
 Slanney Slany Slanye
 Slayne
 — 47 411 412
 Amy 47 411 412
 Anne 47 411 412
 John 12 9 47 411 412
 Mary 3 81 47 411
 Samuel 47 411
 Sarah 47 411 412
 Stephen Sir 36 222
 Thomas 36 222 47 411
 William 47 412
 SLAYTON Judith 22 431
 Reuben 50 472 477
 Samuel 20 161
 Slead see Sledge
 SLEE Joan 49 510
 Roger 48 510
 William 48 510

SLEEDE Slead Slead

Abigail 14 133
 Daniel 14 133
 Edward 50 313
 Elizabeth 14 133
 George 14 133
 John 8 52 14 133 43 76
 Jonathan 14 133 49 40
 Martha 14 133
 Mary 14 133
 Thankful 14 133 49 40
 SLEEPER Slepser
 — 8 52
 — Mrs. 10 131
 Aaron 6 203 204 7 127 8
 235 34 326
 Abigail 24 310
 Apphia 10 276
 Ariana Elizabeth Smith 34
 327 50 83
 Benjamin 24 310
 Caroline M. 22 254
 Charles Frederick 25 167 34
 327
 Dorothy 34 326
 Elizabeth 7 127 358 9 160
 10 215 277 12 79
 Herbert 34 327
 Jacob 22 354 368 29 117
 490 39 306 45 36 app.
 Jedediah 27 61
 John 6 156 204 10 276 38
 442 43 273 365
 John Sherburne 17 9 25
 171 298 29 329 459 30
 222 250 31 119 33 150 251
 34 326 327 45 48 app.
 50 83
 Jonas 24 172
 Jonas Darius 24 172
 Jonathan Fifield 34 326
 Joseph 8 237
 Katharine Parker 32 250
 Lydia 19 84
 Margaret 10 274
 Martha 25 314
 Mary 10 276 21 2 232 43
 365
 Mary Folsom 30 222 34
 327
 Mary G. 24 172
 Mary Rindge 34 327
 Moses 7 127 10 274 34 226
 SLEMONS William 17 150
 Slepser see Sleeper
 Slewman see Suman
 SLICER Thomas Rogers 41
 321 42 208 43 328 44
 321
 SLIDELL John 16 196 32
 224 43 311 312 48 205
 Thomas 42 87
 SLIE Sligh
 Jeremy 5 62
 Richard 14 351
 Robert 35 147
 SLIJK Susanna 18 360
 SLING John 22 453
 SLINGERLAND Slingerland
 Slingerland Slingerlands
 Aagie 19 69

No.	Author	Title	Date	Remarks
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

SLINGERLANT cont'd

Corn. 19 72 21 129
Cornelis 18 233 19 69 70 73
316 20 220
Egien 20 220
Eva 21 129
Geertruy 19 70
Kornelius 18 260 361
Kornelius 18 234
Slingerlandt van see Van
Slingerlandt

SLINGSBY Dorcas 47 281 50

SLINNINGS Richard 12 12

Sloakum see Slocum

SLOANE Sloan

A. J. 50 440
Charles W. 50 441
Clarence J. 50 441
Douglass W. 19 338
Eliza 50 440 441
Francis 44 213
G. L. 29 316
Hans Sir 5 283 23 73 40
67 73 106 41 219 414 44
158 46 117
Philip 24 193
Rachel 13 42
Robert 16 130 132
Sally 16 130 132
Sturgeon 13 42
W. 50 441

SLOAT Slot Slott

Gertrude 35 178
Jan Piet 47 59
Jan Pietersen 47 59
Jauneke 47 59
Jerome 35 178
John Drake 25 274
Pieter Janson 47 59

SLOCUM Sloakum Slocum

Slocumb Slocombe Slo-
come Slocumb Slocume
Sloe Combe Sloslum
9 99 15 236 20 336

43 192

A. 40 74

Abigail 34 393 394 395 45

89

Achilles 45 89

Alice 34 395

Almy 34 395

Ann 34 393 395

Anne 34 392 393 394

Anstace 34 395

Anthony 4 259 5 388 34

317 391 to 395 38 266 267

Apelles 45 89

Apollos 45 89

Barbara 34 393

Bathsheba 34 394

Benjamin 34 394 35 33 45

89

Caroline 17 39

Charles Elihu 34 317 391 35

303 36 426 427 39 294

45 89 46 400 48 349

Chloe 45 89

Christopher 34 395

Content 20 336 339 34 393

David 34 395

Deborah 34 394 395

Deliverance 20 336 34 393

Desire 34 393

Ebenezer 34 392 to 395 35

127 37 276 44 72

Edward 6 135 34 391 392

394

Eleazer 44 73 45 89

Eliezer 34 392 394 395 35 33

Eliphal 34 392 394 395

Elizabeth 20 336 34 393 394

395 37 276

Ella 43 432

Elsie 34 395

SLOCUM cont'd

Esther 45 89
Fitzgerald 34 395
Giles 20 336 34 391 to 395
45 89
Hannah 34 276 277 393 394

395

Hannah E. 14 47

Harriet A. 24 184

Henry Warner 16 303

Holder 1 233 20 336 34

393 395

Horatio 34 395

Humphrey 34 395

J. J. 49 346

James 17 39

James Winn 46 400

Jeremiah 45 89

Jesse 24 184

Joan 34 392 45 88

Joanna 20 340 34 394 35

38

Job 34 395

Johanna 34 392 393

John 34 392 to 395 35 33

46 400

Jonah 34 395

Joseph 34 393 46 400

Lois 45 89

Mary 9 99 15 236 20 340

22 14 34 392 to 395 35

33 46 400

Matthew 34 394

Mehitable 34 395

Mercy 34 393

Meribah 34 276 277 394 35

38

Metcalf 45 89

Miriam 45 89

Naomi 34 393

Nathaniel 34 276 277 392

Pamela 17 29

Pardon 34 395

Peleg 20 336 22 14 34

392 to 395

Peter 10 293

Phoebe 34 395

Rebecca 34 393 395

Restcome 34 395

Rhobe 34 395

Riley 46 400

Ruth 34 394

Samuel 34 392 393 394 45

89

Sarah 34 393 394 395

Simon 34 392 395 44 176

177 182 45 89 46 26 230

47 138 161 163 314 315 448

449 48 439 49 185

Susanna 34 393 394 45 89

Thomas 9 79

Slomen see Sluman

Slooman see Sluman

Slocmen see Sluman

SLOON David 50 470

John 50 470

SLOPER 19 218

Ambrose 17 253

Bridget 17 253

Elizabeth 17 253 32 31

Henry 17 253 27 8 32 31

John 17 253

Lydia 27 8 32 31

Martha 17 253

Mary 17 253 26 378

Rachel 17 252

Rebecca 17 253

Richard 4 248 8 66 17

253

Samuel 27 8

Sarah 17 253

Susanna 17 253 19 218

Tabitha 17 253

SLOSS 30 324 325

Ellen 10 149

SLOSS cont'd

John 3 235

Robert 3 235

SLOSSON Annie T. 39 299

Edward 39 299

Lois 11 144

Nathaniel 47 230

Sarah 47 229

Slot see Sloat

Slott see Sloat

SLOTTER J. 36 202

SLOUGHTER Henry 23 22 33

409 410

SLUMAN Sleuman Slomen

Slooman Slocmen

Abigail 8 54 18 125

David 31 296

Henry 28 411 413 44 207

Joseph 31 296

Sarah 6 284

Thomas 12 63 50 360

SLUSSER John 13 375

Philip 13 375

SLUYTER Peter 50 374

SLY Slye

Elizabeth 50 354 355

Frances 50 354

Gerard 50 355

James 25 263

Robert 39 355 50 354 355

Susanna 50 355

Slyck van see Van Slyck

SLYFIELD Andrew 19 136

Slyk van see Van Slyk

Slyke van see Van Slyke

SLYMAN 47 510

Agnes 47 510

SLYWRIGHT Thomas 50 123

SMACE Thomas 7 76

Smalee see Small

Smallegee see Smalledge

Smalleges see Smalledge

Smalee see Small

Smalee see Smalley

SMALL Smale Smalee

Smalle Smalls

— 44 23 47 414

— Mr. 26 118 48 418

Abigail 8 222 17 151 22

252

Abraham 29 220

Albion Woodbury 44 122

Alexander 11 255

Anna 35 366

Bathsheba 14 223

Benjamin 35 366

Bethia 7 153 8 222

Damaris 25 357

Daniel 14 274 17 151 25

366 267

David 8 222 41 213

Edward 8 222 10 293 17

151 25 164 30 61 35

366 36 74

Edwin 48 418

Elisha 8 222 17 151 35

367

Elizabeth 5 179 7 48 27

147 30 62 33 243 36

334

Emeline 31 344

Francis 4 31 5 264 27 270

35 366 367 36 73 44 179

48 224

George 22 252

Hannah 8 222 24 13

Henry 50 480

Herbert 50 383

Isaac 17 150

James 17 151 50 481

Jane 23 179

Jemima 23 179 30 61 62

Job 8 222 17 151

John 8 222 9 31 10 311 12

118 to 121 230 323 14 274

DATE	LOCALITY	COLLECTOR
1911
1912
1913
1914
1915
1916
1917
1918
1919
1920
1921
1922
1923
1924
1925
1926
1927
1928
1929
1930
1931
1932
1933
1934
1935
1936
1937
1938
1939
1940
1941
1942
1943
1944
1945
1946
1947
1948
1949
1950
1951
1952
1953
1954
1955
1956
1957
1958
1959
1960
1961
1962
1963
1964
1965
1966
1967
1968
1969
1970
1971
1972
1973
1974
1975
1976
1977
1978
1979
1980
1981
1982
1983
1984
1985
1986
1987
1988
1989
1990
1991
1992
1993
1994
1995
1996
1997
1998
1999
2000
2001
2002
2003
2004
2005
2006
2007
2008
2009
2010
2011
2012
2013
2014
2015
2016
2017
2018
2019
2020
2021
2022
2023
2024
2025
2026
2027
2028
2029
2030
2031
2032
2033
2034
2035
2036
2037
2038
2039
2040
2041
2042
2043
2044
2045
2046
2047
2048
2049
2050
2051
2052
2053
2054
2055
2056
2057
2058
2059
2060
2061
2062
2063
2064
2065
2066
2067
2068
2069
2070
2071
2072
2073
2074
2075
2076
2077
2078
2079
2080
2081
2082
2083
2084
2085
2086
2087
2088
2089
2090
2091
2092
2093
2094
2095
2096
2097
2098
2099
2100

- SMALL cont'd
 333 15 192a 192b 17 150
 31 404 411 49 165
 Jonathan 17 151 25 357
 Joseph 19 19 22 249 23
 179 30 61 62
 Josephine 48 418
 Lauriston W. 44 321
 Lewes 41 59
 Lydia 8 222 19 19 22 249
 Mary 7 279 14 225 17 151
 22 252 45 418
 Micah 17 151
 Micho 8 222
 Nancy 9 145
 Nathaniel 8 222
 Richard 24 13
 Robert 16 300 36 346 428
 Ruth 14 223 25 360 361
 S. C. 36 13
 Salome 3 265
 Samuel 5 179 6 310 331 7
 48 22 252 25 57 33 243
 35 266 367 36 73 49 209
 Sarah 6 331 15 114 17 32
 25 57
 Stephen 3 365 7 152
 Thomas 17 151 22 202 47
 414
 William 5 62 32 282 33 36
 Zachariah 7 153 23 179
 Smallege see Smalledge
 SMALLALL William 5 264
 SMALLBONE Jane 47 262
 SMALLCORN John 13 93
 Smalle see Small
 SMALEDGE Smaledge
 Smaledges Smallege
 Smalldg Smalldige
 Smellege Smelldg Smel-
 lige
 Abigail 10 69
 Elizabeth 31 76 77
 Jane 42 252
 Johanna 9 254
 Joseph 31 77
 Mary 9 254 10 69
 Mehitable 35 47
 Ruth 42 264
 William 8 52 9 254 10 69
 37 66 175 183
 Zachariah 31 76 77
 SMALLEY Smaley Smallee
 Smallee Smally
 — Capt. 47 210
 Adoniram 31 140
 Ann 48 71
 Bathsheba 17 150
 Benjamin 7 250 8 222 20
 46 31 296 40 231
 David A. 17 277
 Elam 12 368 15 95 21
 248 25 160 33 95 44
 17 45 104 app.
 Elijah 22 479 45 37 app.
 Elizabeth 17 150
 Francis 3 194 31 296
 Hannah 6 43 7 280 8 368
 9 314 10 157 22 159 190
 Isaac 7 250 9 283 48 71
 James 3 347 20 46
 Jane 22 189
 John 4 256 6 41 7 280 8
 222 9 283 14 300 17
 150 151 23 240 27 192
 45 126 47 82 214 48 71
 Joseph 20 46 31 296
 Mary 7 250 8 222 9 263
 14 225 40 261 48 71
 Rebecca 7 280
 Taiter 8 222
 Tobias George 12 69
 Zachariah 22 189
 Smalldg see Smalledge
 Smalldge see Smalledge
- Smallie see Smalley
 SMALLMAN Edward 14 349
 SMALLPAGE Myhell 48 481
 482
 Thomas 48 481
 Smalls see Small
 SMALLWOOD Henry 39 333
 Mary 17 378 41 163
 William 20 38
 Smally see Smalley
 SMART Smarte
 — 3 370 41 284
 — Goodman 31 180
 Abigail 5 208 41 284 46
 314
 Adam 50 120
 Adrian 50 251 252 253
 Alice 50 252
 Betsey 7 52
 Burleigh 5 208
 Charles 13 170
 Charlotte 30 214
 Daniel 41 284
 Eleanor 50 253
 Elizabeth 6 87 24 290 25
 69 30 214
 Elnell 8 224
 Eunice 30 214
 Hannah 3 370
 Jacob 30 214
 James 8 52
 John 2 250 384 8 52 15
 27 25 61 69 44 205 385
 50 251 252 253
 Katharine 50 252
 Margaret 38 323
 Margery 50 252
 Martha 5 208
 Mary 50 252 253
 Mehitable 20 214
 Nathaniel 41 284
 Peter 50 252 253
 Richard 6 202 14 357
 Robert 6 202 8 52 224 233
 30 214 44 205
 Sarah 11 158 21 141
 T. W. W. 41 68
 Thomas 50 252
 Thomasine 50 253
 W. H. 29 455
 Washington Irving 5 208
 William 2 375 40 370 43
 63
 SMATHERS — Capt. 27 160
 SMEAD Smeade Smeed
 Betty 38 288
 David 37 406
 Ebenezer 24 375 25 262 263
 41 215
 Elizabeth 9 161 344
 John 38 283
 Judith 9 344 30 79
 Mary 9 161
 Samuel 9 161
 Simeon 38 288
 Visisla 9 344
 William 3 245 4 26 7 229
 9 89 344 16 156 30 80
 38 228 335 336 41 212 215
 Smeadley see Smedley
 Smeath see Smith
 SMEDLEY Smedley Smedly
 Smedly
 Baptist 3 190 16 73
 Baptizo 22 43
 James 38 220
 John 2 185 3 190 244 5
 173 7 35
 Julia W. 17 218
 Robert C. 38 118
 Samuel 19 141 38 38 40 48
 102
 Samuel L. 27 211 28 348
 Smeed see Smead
 Smedly see Smedley
- Smeeh see Smith
 Smellege see Smalledge
 Smelldg see Smalledge
 Smellige see Smalledge
 SMELT Cornelius 49 165
 Thomas 49 165
 SMELTHURST M. 26 26
 Smeth see Smith
 SMETHURST Smethurste
 — 4 200
 — Capt. 25 262
 Lamberte 47 183
 SMETS Alexander Augustus
 14 94 22 569 472 473 474
 45 107 app.
 Ann 22 473
 Barbe Tuerlinek 22 472
 Barthelemy Martin 22 472
 Gaspard 22 472
 Jeanne Marie Antoinette 22
 472
 Smey see Smith
 Smeyth see Smith
 SMIBERT Smybert
 John 5 148 14 172 15 14
 18 71 21 387 23 472 25
 37 26 38 29 119 218 241
 30 243 31 209 36 216 246
 38 156 40 421 46 10 49
 101
 Nathaniel 23 472
 William 42 160 49 165
 SMICOTIES Iron 13 188
 SMIKING Vincent 10 358
 SMILES Samuel 22 373 38
 206 41 373
 SMILEY Smilie
 A. 25 369
 Athelia 23 477
 Charles Wesley 27 443 C3
 370
 David 23 477
 James 33 38
 Sarah 23 477
 Thirza 8 268
 SMINELL Elizabeth 48 133
 Thomas 48 133
 SMIRK Sydney Sir 23 74
 SMISON Patrick 1 579
 SMIST Thomas 3 229
 SMIT Adam Michel 20 218 21
 128
 Brechie 20 218
 Bregreen 21 128
 SMITH Smeath Smeeth
 Smeth Smey Smeyth
 Smithe Smithee Smyth
 Smythe
 — 1 344 3 21 4 178
 5 200 295 6 16 7 176 177
 178 268 313 8 128 258
 10 177 212 227 11 109 110
 111 325 12 53 13 19 20
 14 45 217 15 197 253 16
 172 327 17 213 19 267
 21 56 295 350 376 23 18
 422 24 149 25 342 343
 26 319 27 251 29 68a
 258 30 42 107 214 450 31
 325 32 404 33 47 48 54
 53 269 405 36 266 372 38
 71 426 427 440 39 69 238
 40 172 41 60 399 42 271
 43 23 90 452 44 184 45
 46 46 400 47 114 284 397
 48 104 125 322 383 293 454
 50 134 256 275 432
 — Capt. 3 178 17 102 25
 364 369 31 315 323 49
 416
 — Col. 44 198
 — Corporal 32 161 50 339
 — Dea. 14 109
 — Dr. 10 79 11 279 32
 305 306 337



SMITH cont'd

— Elder 25 251
 — Ensign 22 445
 — Gen. 30 431
 — Judge 21 7 30 212
 — Lieut. 28 286 34 384
 — Maj. 4 68
 — Miss 12 141 25 289 291
 37 294
 — Mr. 4 247 6 261 7 336
 8 13 11 102 13 361 17
 346 353 21 166 168 275
 22 241 450 458 24 48 296
 26 113 119 32 305 34
 134 135 400 35 21 73 37
 193 40 63 42 176 46
 328 437 47 106 284 398
 500 43 118 418 49 109
 416 50 392 393
 — Mrs. 4 203 16 65 24 383
 384 25 199 46 321
 — Rev. Mr. 26 454
 — Widow 12 143 16 134 33
 219 50 131
 A. 1 196 25 71
 A. B. 12 370 13 191 15
 288
 A. S. 2 230
 Aaron 3 103 7 132 14 272
 18 59 25 183 189 376 31
 431 35 29 37 83 41 30
 48 76
 Abby 16 243 26 205
 Abby B. 35 393
 Abby L. 43 255
 Abby Maria 24 105
 Abel 45 225
 Abiah 45 223 225
 Abiel 19 325 327 22 176 41
 221 47 410
 Abigail 1 77 2 294 3 275 4
 150 152 365 7 127 132
 279 280 8 153 162 221 222
 9 117 155 10 225 11 72
 251 12 185 325 13 242
 253 254 261 14 183 209 15
 69 71 16 156 243 17 51
 312 14 18 47 142 191 192
 19 157 326 20 125 126 326
 21 101 220 232 22 25 309
 431 448 23 467 24 132
 175 314 26 191 193 195
 27 365 29 69 291 293 30
 178 180 182 215 424 31 78
 214 231 325 366 33 69 425
 34 39 70 126 128 263 25
 194 229 358 36 278 37
 16 17 18 146 38 225 41
 289 314 45 222 224 225
 46 55 47 73 48 451 49
 416 50 155 156
 Abigail Ann 12 104
 Abigail E. 39 241
 Abigail J. 21 82
 Abiah 13 8 23 256 29 150
 50 351
 Abner 1 183 22 223 34 406
 47 31
 Abraham 1 234 3 241 7
 152 11 35 12 345 14
 133 18 140 23 284 435
 25 263 26 49 50 193 28
 124 45 224
 Ada A. 45 228
 Adam 7 273 19 57 28 464
 30 209 31 113 42 139 44
 343 47 410
 Adeline Eliza 45 228
 Agatha 25 256 257
 Agnes 17 236 30 211 33
 206 35 223
 Albert 18 371 21 230 22
 85 27 99 31 134 437 34
 183 43 123 376 48 52
 Albert Mansfield 45 227

SMITH cont'd

Albert Nathaniel 31 437
 Alexander 9 261 14 348
 36 393 399 37 39
 Alexander Grant 14 71 18
 197
 Alfred 8 67 9 259 24 181
 50 184
 Alfred Lewis 26 196 197
 Alfred Pratt 26 196
 Alfred Russell 40 326
 Alice 4 180 12 345 14 133
 307 19 325 327 22 25
 69 26 62 32 406 35 194
 38 428 40 25 363 364 366
 44 194 45 419 to 423 454
 49 261 50 530
 Alice Augusta 45 228
 Allen Taylor 37 147
 Almira 9 68 277 13 91
 Alonzo 26 196 197
 Amanda 40 384
 Amanda F. 3 195
 Amasa 1 183
 Amelia 3 325 36 286
 Ames 42 269 271
 Amity 36 366
 Ammi 7 80
 Ammi Ruhamah 3 295 6
 162 7 79 182 13 69
 Amos 13 561 21 70 45 225
 226 227
 Amy 21 18 20 22 45 224
 Ananias 48 211
 Andrew 6 877 8 67 17 34
 236 26 195 28 392 40
 13 41 297 47 521
 Andrew M. 43 255
 Anita 27 89
 Anita Amelia 48 55
 Ann 3 275 7 274 313 8 52
 75 12 42 13 294 16 172
 353 17 96 172 18 70 20
 125 271 22 69 23 173 35
 21 357 43 255 44 28 45
 225 46 421 47 410 522
 48 130 49 121 344 50
 122
 Ann Dickenson 30 116
 Ann E. 48 322
 Ann Eliza 12 204 30 116
 Anne Eyre 17 125
 Anna 3 275 8 67 9 224 10
 141 14 82 15 31 362 17
 60 18 266 20 265 21
 161 235 23 280 25 339
 26 194 30 178 31 69 437
 32 289 38 33 39 107 245
 42 200 259 43 120 245 45
 51 52 226 47 282 48 453
 50 402 403
 Anna Baker 18 197
 Anna Eliza 45 227 228
 Anna Elizabeth 48 52
 Anna F. Preble 45 227
 Anna Maria 20 380
 Annarelle 26 199
 Anne 4 270 6 185 8 346
 12 194 13 255 14 23 30
 325 17 218 23 218 32
 20 34 55 38 201 202 39
 337 40 45 63 43 89 90
 426 45 155 46 327 423 47
 195 258 390 391 421 506 48
 130 132 255 50 390 523
 Anne Mary 31 446
 Annis 13 90 48 215
 Ansel 3 368
 Anthony 14 358 45 226 47
 264
 Arabella 19 89
 Archabel 19 45
 Archibald 29 166
 Armstrong 24 152

SMITH cont'd

Arthur 12 173 198 13 51 52
 16 86
 Asa 1 133 15 365 21 229
 46 13
 Asa Dodge 18 108 25 171
 31 335 32 99 138 432 43
 39 45 41 app.
 Asaph 3 347
 Asaph 7 153 26 192 194 195
 Asahel 20 126 42 86 44 287
 Atty 38 226
 Aubrey H. 27 211 28 348
 31 446
 Augusta 29 445
 Augustinus 42 161
 Augustus 41 392 45 227
 Augustus William 34 211
 B. 8 56
 Ballard 5 270 10 104 199 11
 287 12 187 183 13 192
 285 288 14 96 192 271 15
 192 16 206 287 17 188
 18 212 19 151 20 177
 183 22 362 367 23 85 42
 361 45 97 app.
 Barnabas 20 336 340 26
 194 196
 Barnabas Taylor 37 147
 Barnaby 43 426
 Bartholomew 4 246 8 66
 23 162 33 93 98
 Barzillai 26 199
 Bathsheba 1 183 15 68 26
 191 193 31 74 50 181 455
 Bathsheba 7 279
 Baxter Perry 33 120 38
 251
 Benajah 45 14 226
 Benjamin 1 183 291 2 48
 156 197 3 188 275 4 186
 6 268 8 52 66 67 219 9
 162 326 10 319 12 306 13
 51 254 361 16 172 314 17
 34 18 45 46 19 357 20
 125 126 21 216 23 18 479
 27 191 28 366 29 366
 284 321 30 60 31 201
 296 327 33 325 435 438
 34 261 36 18 37 16 17
 18 146 276 47 30 43 282
 283 449 49 158 50 157
 211 469
 Benjamin Bosworth 38 62
 Benjamin Greene 25 171
 27 207 29 490 35 92 45
 47 app. 46 191 47 222
 Benjamin H. 20 78
 Benjamin Hayes 36 419
 Benjamin W. 37 101 274 35
 233
 Bennett Morse 45 228
 Benoni 9 170 15 64 34 291
 Benton 29 450
 Beriah 7 279 8 221 31 214
 Bethaja 7 279
 Bethia 6 272 7 154 279 13
 253 18 266 26 191 192
 193 46 211
 Bethinah 9 195
 Betsey 8 342 9 375 19 325
 22 178 23 422 24 32 38
 226 42 246 248
 Betsey Matilda 6 296
 Betsey Spaulding 24 429
 Betty 18 233 25 195 45
 225
 Beulah 4 199
 Bezaleel 2 327
 Pinnel 7 279
 Bradwill 14 60
 Bryant 34 39
 Bridget 10 172 11 16 45
 153 47 410
 Bronson 36 290

Name of Shareholder	Number of Shares	Amount Paid
J. H. Smith	100	\$100.00
W. B. Jones	50	\$50.00
T. A. Brown	25	\$25.00
M. C. White	75	\$75.00
R. D. Green	150	\$150.00
S. E. Black	30	\$30.00
L. F. Gray	60	\$60.00
K. G. Hall	40	\$40.00
N. J. King	80	\$80.00
P. L. Lee	20	\$20.00
Q. M. Miller	90	\$90.00
R. N. Wilson	120	\$120.00
S. O. Young	55	\$55.00
T. P. Adams	35	\$35.00
U. Q. Baker	70	\$70.00
V. R. Carter	110	\$110.00
W. S. Evans	45	\$45.00
X. T. Fisher	65	\$65.00
Y. U. Gibson	85	\$85.00
Z. V. Howell	105	\$105.00
A. W. Ingram	25	\$25.00
B. X. Jackson	75	\$75.00
C. Y. Keller	135	\$135.00
D. Z. Lewis	50	\$50.00
E. A. Martin	95	\$95.00
F. B. Nelson	140	\$140.00
G. C. Oliver	30	\$30.00
H. D. Parker	80	\$80.00
I. E. Quinn	115	\$115.00
J. F. Roberts	40	\$40.00
K. G. Scott	70	\$70.00
L. H. Taylor	125	\$125.00
M. I. Underhill	55	\$55.00
N. J. Vance	90	\$90.00
O. K. Ward	130	\$130.00
P. L. Wright	45	\$45.00
Q. M. Young	75	\$75.00
R. N. Ziegler	110	\$110.00
S. O. Baker	150	\$150.00
T. P. Carter	35	\$35.00
U. Q. Evans	85	\$85.00
V. R. Fisher	120	\$120.00

SMITH cont'd

Buckingham 18 213 20 288
 25 298 26 177 178 27
 89 90 30 180 181 36
 213 39 154 41 323 45
 338 339 112 app. 48 55
 Burley 27 365
 Burt 29 492
 Burton 49 165
 Byron 18 363
 Caleb 24 49 32 20 43 254
 45 224
 Calvin 25 190
 Carew 49 165
 Carlos 1 183
 Caroline 8 101 11 251 26
 319 43 255
 Caroline A. 24 184
 Caroline F. 34 357 36 18
 Caroline Kalso 26 196
 Caroline L. 26 195
 Caroline Williams 9 195
 Carrie S. 32 225
 Caryanne 37 210
 Catherine 2 368 3 369 5
 465 6 252 7 21 10 138
 20 144 28 471 29 57 30
 225 31 69 74 32 20 212
 33 26 37 345 43 120 46
 396 43 107
 Catherine E. 3 238 42 245
 Catherine Sims 42 171 172
 Cena 38 226
 Cephas 20 126
 Charity 48 342
 Charity D. 15 338
 Charles 4 261 7 182 8 67 11
 251 13 69 14 29 79 17
 26 173 22 90 25 254 49
 166
 Charles A. 36 416
 Charles Card 31 133 458 35
 301 38 360
 Charles D. 43 255
 Charles E. 20 76
 Charles Ferguson 16 360
 361
 Charles H. 45 318 46 278
 47 225 48 223 351 49
 218 50 230
 Charles Jeffrey 2 347 3 59
 60 61
 Charles L. 43 441
 Charles Perrin 25 166 169
 204 38 248 45 115 app.
 Charles Piozzi 26 199
 Charles S. 7 377 27 99 28
 101
 Charles W. 7 79 296 8 378
 11 192 12 285 14 65
 Charlotte 37 398 39 107 40
 57 48 55 50 213
 Charlotte Britannia 45 227
 Charlotte Minerva 37 211
 Chauncey 31 90
 Cheney 5 195 199 200 7 132
 29 269 37 401 403 41
 90 189 190
 Chester 13 90
 Chieab 3 242 4 25 9 91 11
 275 32 443 40 307
 Chloe 8 221 39 340
 Christian 20 125 126 47
 527
 Christiana 22 161
 Christopher 1 291 2 394 3
 190 400 4 26 6 173 9
 89 228 10 172 317 18 170
 19 23 21 267 25 76 28
 55 31 69 47 413 414 49
 513
 Clara 26 197
 Clarissa 32 332 35 231 43
 255
 Clark 18 296

SMITH cont'd

Clement 33 37 39 45 151
 Clement Lawrence 29 463
 36 419
 Clone 45 225
 Columbus 18 242 48 283
 49 188
 Comfort 8 67 39 226
 Content 7 280 8 363 26
 191
 Corina 34 39
 Cornelius 20 3
 Cornelius E. 20 75
 Cotton Mather 6 17 13 168
 Cynthia 3 238
 D. 26 22
 D. Talcot 21 82
 Damaris 38 32
 Daniel 1 99 183 240 2 8 249
 3 275 354 357 4 62 319 320
 360 5 59 186 296 7 280
 282 8 61 67 222 11 251
 12 141 13 221 14 153 271
 347 348 15 69 72 18
 46 47 256 19 57 20 336
 21 82 23 117 415 437 24
 314 420 26 81 190 191 29
 70 431 30 91 458 31 296
 33 38 34 39 260 262 269
 36 316 39 30 41 273 278
 42 26 43 277 279 44 73
 45 223 225 46 364 45
 211 288 49 184 321 56
 130 131 480
 Daniel Noyes 19 57
 Darius 32 446 36 62 399
 David 3 275 382 7 279 8
 222 12 258 14 133 176
 15 69 236 17 150 20
 126 336 340 24 375 26
 191 195 28 420 29 20
 30 116 31 322 34 262 35
 231 39 241 339 43 254
 255 44 269 45 225 46
 223 224 48 55
 David M. 48 150 50 372
 David Paige 7 377
 David S. C. H. 7 377
 David William Sir 12 194
 Dean 7 153 18 266 26 191
 192 194 195
 Deborah 2 85 5 89 6 207
 250 272 7 279 8 67 9
 313 13 253 16 183 326
 22 69 26 191 27 364 365
 366 28 156 29 236 34
 346 394 395 35 280 281
 38 226 43 255 44 48
 45 165
 Deliver 15 67
 Deliverance 5 465 12 160
 20 338 21 266 22 69 34
 394 395
 Denison 43 255
 Dennice 4 313
 Dennison 21 185
 Desire 20 339
 De Witt 3 357
 Dexter 38 112 39 308 40
 421 41 343 42 335 43
 445 44 412
 Dinah 6 350
 Dolly 15 236 23 479 37
 397
 Dorcas 2 197 9 284 326 14
 27 19 203 47 388
 Dorcas W. 2 228
 Dorothy 1 164 326 8 321
 10 274 11 77 14 312 19
 317 20 125 31 216 23
 174 279 34 310 41 44 60
 43 254 46 436
 E. 23 365 26 23
 E. Josepha 42 247 243
 Eben 39 236

SMITH cont'd

Ebenezer 1 158 2 228 3
 275 397 4 171 5 167 7
 279 8 66 67 221 9 283
 285 326 10 138 11 273
 14 45 133 209 15 70 71 19
 326 20 125 22 280 23
 42 72 25 195 196 30 60
 34 408 38 32 39 30 236
 44 205 283 45 223 223
 225 226 48 437 50 213
 313
 Ebenezer Clark 45 227
 Ebenezer Steele 38 50
 Edmund 14 57 26 194 20
 197 49 158
 Edmund M. 49 158
 Edna 33 230
 Edward 1 291 2 131 4 191
 199 282 319 5 445 6 59
 202 250 8 67 349 9 172
 13 51 15 142 18 89 107
 25 262 26 194 27 48
 31 68 33 437 35 127
 39 139 194 40 44 373 41
 409 42 299 43 277 45
 151 49 165 301 50 471
 Edward Alexander 18 197
 Edward Delafeld 25 167
 Edward P. 33 240 43 210
 Edward Parmelee 42 99
 Edward Quincy 45 228
 Edward Worthington 32
 442 443
 Edwin B. 23 1
 Egbert Coffin 20 79 22 220
 41 247 45 65 app. 48
 350 50 228
 Elam 25 253
 Elbridge 8 222 35 211
 Eldridge 26 195
 Eleanor 10 236 25 59 185
 30 214 37 146 147 38 49
 46 421 424 48 495
 Eleazar 12 180 185 20 126
 339 340 26 192 35 358
 Electa 38 225
 Eli 1 183 293 15 285 17
 281 29 150
 Eli Burrahah 15 285
 Eliakim 27 121
 Elias 2 268 3 369 22 298
 26 382 26 138 212 28
 244 264 48 417
 Elihu 21 267 28 244
 Elijah 1 183 13 375 17 150
 25 262 38 32 39 30 43
 187 47 73
 Eliphal 20 339
 Eliphalet 24 5
 Elisha 11 189 19 339 23
 42 36 82 37 398 40 57
 47 281 48 255
 Eliza 8 222 11 147 14 29
 15 285 23 218 26 196
 32 34 34 260 41 353 45
 227
 Eliza B. 8 209
 Elizabeth 1 78 99 183 259 3
 146 197 231 321 368 3 165
 249 275 369 4 171 299 284
 360 5 97 205 341 6 177
 269 275 7 20 127 182 153
 266 279 282 354 8 40 66 67
 128 157 162 221 222 294
 322 9 128 155 166 193 272
 362 10 72 97 172 277 319
 11 72 203 230 250 262 273
 275 27 278 326 12 149 185
 13 44 51 53 69 90 146 219
 252 305 344 361 371 14
 325 329 330 15 67 143 176
 182 225 226 228 16 177
 266 267 313 319 326 17
 30 18 83 197 387 19 202

Name	Rank	Regiment
[Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]
[Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]
[Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]
[Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]
[Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]
[Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]
[Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]
[Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]
[Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]
[Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]
[Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]
[Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]
[Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]
[Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]
[Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]
[Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]
[Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]
[Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]
[Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]
[Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]
[Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]

SMITH cont'd

217 275 321 20 125 142 336
339 340 21 231 267 22
157 191 362 23 85 257 259
421 424 437 24 25 32 104
184 311 25 121 26 191
193 to 196 381 27 174 28
119 187 366 407 29 42 43
46 30 91 220 31 201 32
20 133 34 39 93 134 136
260 262 35 194 36 276
331 399 37 15 16 17 39 146
276 383 38 122 201 262 345
412 39 244 377 339 40 44
41 30 287 390 42 270 271
43 89 203 255 406 44 184
45 52 142 225 227 46 423
424 47 75 194 281 407 497
48 106 107 255 416 489 489
513 50 73 111 130 131 403
516

Elizabeth Lady 26 383
Elizabeth Amelia 48 358
Elizabeth Blair 16 360
Elizabeth E. 29 309
Elizabeth F. 36 286
Elizabeth Hall 35 194
Elizabeth Morrison 19 275
Elizabeth Oakes 47 387
Elizabeth Prudence 34 303
Elizabeth R. 45 227
Elizabeth Wragg 30 157
Elkanah 13 31 50 313
Ellen 1 184 38 427
Elmira Albee 26 196
Elmore 45 227
Eloise Bourne 23 117
Emily Currier 36 416
Emma 18 185 24 57 47
404

English 31 65
Enoch 8 222 22 336 32 212
Enos 26 194 195 196 41
45
Ephraim 8 221 12 37 150
327 13 51 253 33 422
27 387 30 426 33 39 163
38 411 40 32 43 249 45
222 223 224 226 227 228
50 72 477

Erastus 20 296 27 319
Esther 1 156 183 6 143 7
153 12 185 13 253 343
15 72 285 16 324 26 195
32 276 33 203 35 240
365 41 44 43 255 48
455 50 131
Esther Christie 49 158
Esther Mary 1 156
Ethan 1 182 183 184 2 232
3 408 19 176

Eugene Theodore 26 195
Eunice 5 195 199 7 132
12 323 14 133 25 58 29
148 30 196 31 281 283
34 248 37 401 38 402 45
226 227 46 170
Euphemia Vale 23 141 25
129 32 43 187 207 40 388
45 282

Everett 45 228
Experience 4 57 59 21 232
31 280 33 277 48 293
Ezekiel 6 350 24 175
Ezra 5 42 22 176 41 31
50 476
F. 37 422
F. O. J. 3 408
Faith 6 243 10 370
Fanny 32 335
Fanny Dean 45 227
Fanny Eliza 45 227
Few 20 296
Fillipa 23 220

SMITH cont'd

Frances 13 294 32 33 35
194 45 52 49 344
Frances Barnard 34 327 35
194
Frances Louisa 19 176
Francis 2 48 53 250 3 91
95 187 352 6 577 7 176
325 8 40 60 9 166 10
72 11 35 203 330 13 253
14 133 291 350 16 253 17
236 20 144 22 143 24
286 25 263 29 384 386
to 389 30 293 31 378 to
381 387 32 236 34 376
381 35 22 38 266 267 425
39 139 40 364 41 60 42
278 45 274 46 333 421 to
424 47 291 49 165 50
424 472

Francis Asbury 31 90
Francis Hickox 45 227 228
Frank A. 41 353
Frank Augustus 45 228
Frank Birge 45 228
Frank Elmer 26 197
Frank Willis 26 197
Frederick 1 140 22 87 24
88 25 101 28 244 442
41 127 42 410 43 39 170
45 75 app. 48 221 49
180 217 50 229
Freelove 15 69
Freeman 26 196
Friend 14 45 15 239
G. C. 9 296
Gamaliel 26 190
George 2 51 212 4 30 31 6
177 7 152 8 52 66 209 251
9 57 362 14 333 354 15
144 17 191 18 114 185
19 58 213 20 338 22 69
23 260 24 152 193 29
325 31 205 33 37 38 39
98 101 34 125 406 36
286 419 37 193 219 333
38 385 45 125 111 app.
46 221 208 309 310 439 47
10 30 63 129 155 256 257
49 267 337 513 50 394 404

George A. 27 204
George Amos 49 166
George Archibald 41 225
44 124 45 125 app.
George B. 9 217 17 93 28
351 352 34 332
George C. 14 210 48 467 8
George Girdler 7 200 8
378 9 199 296 378 10
200 11 288 12 191 370
13 378 15 264 20 402 33
256 45 13 app. 46 379

George H. 3 195
George O. 29 446
George Phillips 21 227
George Plumer 40 49 42
410 45 65 app.
George W. 43 103
George Washington 14 20
27 210 211 28 348
George William 26 62
Georgiana 45 217
Georgiana Caroline 26 198
199

Gerrit 12 90 28 95 29 224
Gershon 21 265 266 268
Gervais 22 169 173
Gideon 32 20 45 225
Gilbert 18 197 19 57 33 39
Goldwin 19 172 31 129 35
199 42 217
Grace 7 280 26 190 191 193
29 326 45 151 222 225
228 310 50 531
Grace Fletcher 1 183

SMITH cont'd

Gregory 46 299
Gustavus F. D. 43 255
Guy 43 309
Gyles 12 156 47 195
H. Bowyer 23 92
H. D. 7 200 8 104 9 104
10 104 11 192 12 96 13
96 14 96 15 96 43 104
H. H. H. Crapo 50 377
Hamilton 22 162
Hannet 46 423 424
Hamlet 2 370 3 269 265
353 354 357 4 39 270 274
5 199 20 257 341 7 132
279 8 66 67 158 221 9
315 362 363 10 289 11
102 109 276 277 13 52 64
253 345 14 290 305 306
15 294 16 324 326 17
36 313 314 365 18 45 to
48 141 275 251 19 321
20 125 205 356 21 225 23
42 180 24 310 25 339 26
191 to 195 27 51 89 28
119 155 157 30 60 69 31
68 33 20 55 405 34 282
35 194 36 365 37 16 143
275 297 307 38 278 39
172 199 40 307 41 45
159 42 32 36 59 200 43
243 255 323 44 194 45
223 to 226 45 148 188
48 55

Hannah Ada 26 196
Hannah Churchill 16 314
Hannah Pratt 25 196
Hannah Sears 25 195
Hannah Stedman 14 71 18
197
Harriet 1 184 18 363 24
184 26 196 31 437 41
325 45 227 48 52 4
Harriet Sawyer 37 83
Harry 38 32
Harvey 1 183
Hasadiah 21 265
Hattie Eliza 25 196
Helen 26 323 40 277 47
421

Helena 29 46 46 423
Heman 26 192 194
Hendrick Jansen 44 291
Henrietta 14 30
Henry 1 74 99 189 379 2
232 251 3 90 91 96 150 18
349 4 189 319 320 269 5
63497 241 299 6 177 7 178
8 52 67 9 171 10 49 270
358 13 289 290 294 to
297 301 346 14 272 329
15 27 67 140 16 234 329
339 17 96 314 18 82 to
85 142 19 74 222 20 115
280 21 329 22 165 23
173 279 25 171 26 188
27 51 206 29 449 465 30
178 208 31 329 32 153
238 306 33 279 34 124
380 381 35 23 92 153 382
392 393 36 123 37 364
39 310 40 264 365 41
79 42 345 43 84 89 44
420 45 42 app. 46 429
421 422 428 47 197 481
282 351 352 390 391 49
255 258 49 247 344 498
490 50 130 131 388
Henry A. 20 293
Henry Allen 39 194 40 213
43 339 340
Henry Boynton 9 128 23
217 37 322
Henry F. 28 89 34 321
Henry Immanuel 1 220

No. of cases	No. of deaths	No. of recoveries
1	1	1
2	2	2
3	3	3
4	4	4
5	5	5
6	6	6
7	7	7
8	8	8
9	9	9
10	10	10
11	11	11
12	12	12
13	13	13
14	14	14
15	15	15
16	16	16
17	17	17
18	18	18
19	19	19
20	20	20
21	21	21
22	22	22
23	23	23
24	24	24
25	25	25
26	26	26
27	27	27
28	28	28
29	29	29
30	30	30
31	31	31
32	32	32
33	33	33
34	34	34
35	35	35
36	36	36
37	37	37
38	38	38
39	39	39
40	40	40
41	41	41
42	42	42
43	43	43
44	44	44
45	45	45
46	46	46
47	47	47
48	48	48
49	49	49
50	50	50
51	51	51
52	52	52
53	53	53
54	54	54
55	55	55
56	56	56
57	57	57
58	58	58
59	59	59
60	60	60
61	61	61
62	62	62
63	63	63
64	64	64
65	65	65
66	66	66
67	67	67
68	68	68
69	69	69
70	70	70
71	71	71
72	72	72
73	73	73
74	74	74
75	75	75
76	76	76
77	77	77
78	78	78
79	79	79
80	80	80
81	81	81
82	82	82
83	83	83
84	84	84
85	85	85
86	86	86
87	87	87
88	88	88
89	89	89
90	90	90
91	91	91
92	92	92
93	93	93
94	94	94
95	95	95
96	96	96
97	97	97
98	98	98
99	99	99
100	100	100

SMITH cont'd

Henry K. 31 11
Henry Mitchell 11 288 12
288 368 14 96 15 364 45
103 app.
Henry S. 28 57
Henry Thornberry 46 168
Hephzilah 8 346
Hephzibeth 9 261 43 323
Hervey 49 166
Hester 1 267 13 242 26
194 46 327 47 527
Hezekiah 9 78 12 160 21
266 22 221 25 253 29
58 34 413 40 299 43
323
Hezekiah Wright 9 269 11
86 362 18 524
Hiram 11 251 32 250
Homer Sidney 45 238
Hope 14 133 20 322 338
Hopedill 20 126
Horace 11 551 24 184 44
255 46 874
Horace E. 21 71
Horatio 38 226 40 57
Hortense O. 45 227
Hugh 1 180 3 74 189 8 52
18 77 26 23 194 to 197
38 201 202 40 45
Hugh Sir 26 281 28 407 29
42 43 46
Huldah 2 88 7 127 13 317
23 154 26 193 32 337
36 59 39 119 339
Humphrey 14 254 20 336
34 395
I. 41 209
Ichabod 2 197 16 243 44
204 48 76
Isaac 2 292 3 83 4 287 6
275 7 279 9 324 326 11
35 12 185 34 27 262 15
52 16 77 197 22 181 23
421 422 27 436 31 325
32 309 33 207 35 194
41 44 390 42 251 43 49
51 45 225 48 179 180 211
49 821 50 16
Isaac P. 5 206
Isaac W. 6 100
Isaac William 35 365 37
251
Isabel 7 161 22 241
Isabella 25 118
Israel 4 143 387 7 100 197
20 125 126 33 69 37 65
42 86 to 89 50 214 313
Israel A. 48 53
Ivory 2 327
J. 26 27 45 49
J. De Wolfe 34 294 295 296
J. E. A. 23 147 244 24 53
203 47 325
J. H. 3 195
J. M. 29 465
J. S. 9 296
J. W. 32 446
Jabez 23 157 28 155 34
53 45 225
Jacob 1 183 8 67 9 226 15
214 18 73 140 19 212 22
282 26 387 33 379 45
225
Jael 9 315 16 326 17 236
Jahleel 20 126
James 3 72 166 193 241 246
269 275 295 4 58 171 250
5 178 6 248 252 364 386
7 147 154 160 279 280 337
349 8 50 52 66 97 162 221
222 234 241 268 249 353
9 82 265 267 11 273 275
277 316 12 71 13 56 361

SMITH cont'd

14 209 352 258 15 273 16
146 172 17 150 313 314
18 45 to 48 141 19 46 164
20 44 126 336 329 21 235
296 353 367 22 25 23 40
180 485 24 375 437 25
59 68 262 263 26 191 163
27 142 299 28 159 160 166
391 31 108 198 34 44 156
137 138 275 378 381 35
284 36 74 188 102 365 37
17 146 148 183 38 71 39
180 237 258 259 41 408
42 299 43 59 198 203 243
255 260 277 426 44 45 45
46 224 46 188 47 63 410
527 48 281 284 285 288
447 49 187
James Dickinson 1 156 28
266
James Morven 7 377
James Scott 40 299
James Wilson 46 191
James Youngs 20 77 23
356
Jane 3 357 5 239 7 12 377
8 258 15 29 273 20 340
22 173 23 280 24 152
28 471 34 39 37 405
43 89 44 44 92 45 12
46 50 367 47 90 194 49
424
Jane Rogers 34 39
Jared 29 147 148
Jason 23 228
Jean 20 356
Jeannette E. 45 227
Jedediah 12 366
Jeduthun 20 125
Jeffery 9 303
Jemima 3 275 8 67 15 285
23 42 34 40 46 372
Jenny 10 227
Jeremiah 1 85 152 6 42 256
386 7 132 195 279 8 67
95 20 336 21 9 374 23
53 24 195 25 4 8 370 372
373 27 96 281 28 43
445 447 29 159 34 183
37 275 41 304 42 328
329 43 37 180 44 45 50
45 50 46 439 47 198 48
10 49 12
Jeremy 49 137
Jerome Van Crowninshield
4 98 9 269 14 95 21 117
148 29 489 48 149 to 152
Jerusha 6 16 17 20 126 35
365 36 59 40 210
Jesse 7 279 8 221 222 26
196 34 50
Jo. 4 191 5 61 62 14 307
508 352 354 357 15 142
Joan 5 239 9 91 14 352
19 164 30 423 424 35
256 40 45 46 188 509 47
193 510
Joanna 3 72 8 67 162 225
11 199 12 150 155 196
14 126 153 159 209 210 16
353 20 125 126 21 110
27 170 171 37 40 38 279
412
Job 6 269 44 268 353 45
225
Jobanna 12 148 13 52 145
147 345
Joel 2 410 13 91 18 204 19
268 41 400 43 248 49
187
Johanna 15 71
John 1 47 49 139 150 155 156
158 183 246 260 291 346

SMITH cont'd

348 2 48 64 88 146 151
167 197 248 251 252 254
257 3 22 92 94 95 151 160
163 187 191 193 194 215
241 245 269 299 350 383 4
25 57 72 74 86 228 255 256
258 277 287 320 265 5
387 388 391 395 454 465
6 95 96 109 203 204 107 269
314 267 281 7 26 58 127
132 147 161 180 279 280
281 350 8 40 52 61 66 67
101 221 235 251 272 331
347 352 354 356 9 49 83
85 90 128 170 264 280 281
283 to 286 313 315 354 362
10 39 165 174 163 370 11
35 36 251 276 12 3 4 24
52 53 132 142 160 185 304
305 311 262 13 8 20 63
69 133 139 208 209 214 153
270 314 337 14 18 89 116
132 147 194 200 237 259 266
342 351 356 357 367 15 52
53 67 68 69 71 83 104 176
207 16 62 145 154 156 313
326 253 256 357 379 17
34 51 71 150 172 236 255
314 315 18 37 42 46 165
19 74 212 217 312 20 125
126 144 174 281 291 339
21 5 155 261 202 267 271
277 316 336 22 5 11 12 25
34 35 69 256 441 23 84
36 154 155 179 150 20 256
257 259 260 298 307 42
445 24 74 132 25 121 162
163 253 25 31 49 52 76
122 190 to 198 27 56 101
351 255 264 365 376 23
18 89 124 177 222 243 to
251 320 321 322 366 415
29 274 356 30 59 62 507
208 210 274 423 424 438
31 65 68 113 114 132 153
179 230 256 315 325 327
332 394 400 437 32 45
66 80 171 184 344 446 33
26 56 39 98 244 34 39 50
70 119 260 269 273 577 581
405 35 25 36 54 57 58 101
219 221 397 36 25 95 148
278 329 341 348 395 426
37 145 147 210 275 226 344
345 346 405 38 56a 60 71
220 226 235 262 356 411 413
416 418 419 39 139 159
194 236 333 334 328 351
262 364 40 25 45 94 95 98
to 103 127 560 599 41 54 60
79 151 159 210 212 215 273
277 313 267 42 65 72 161
200 278 290 299 373 43 84
89 254 255 269 271 275 277
339 340 44 157 193 366 293
45 46 49 51 52 143 151 171
222 to 228 284 10 46 195
273 401 402 420 421 423 424
47 63 64 95 181 193 195 205
to 210 217 408 421 442 497
524 528 48 31 34 25 107
124 192 211 181 328 418 459
49 136 137 166 243 321 490
50 48 121 122 130 131 162
179 313 341 479 531
John Sir 48 268
John A. 10 100
John Adams 41 297
John Augustine 26 65 42
362
John B. 16 314
John Baptist 28 160
John Bernhardt 50 247
John Blair 16 360 361 42 51

SMITH cont'd

John Challenor Covington
37 219 239 33 347 39
173 284 40 363 371 42
127 128 321 43 82 86 89 91
115 165 44 78 118 302 333
402 403 410 45 123 app.
45 299 300 320 443 48
362 363 49 131
John Christopher 49 514
John Cotton 6 16 17 303 21
301 42 86 to 89
John D. 7 377 41 437
John Ford 45 226
John George 45 120
John Gregory 23 462
John Homer 45 227
John James 50 184
John Jay 15 191 28 108
31 29 36 85 332 41 297
45 109 app.
John Julius Pringle 43 110
John K. 1 233 37 107
John Lind 20 100
John M. 14 30
John Philip 3 350
John Pye 59 305
John Russell 9 96 11 83 88
18 242 24 99 403 28 326
30 262 43 438
John Spear 9 292 37 206 210
45 100 app.
John T. 3 193
John Wheeler 45 227
John Wilder 13 85 21 294
John Wilson 46 94 277
John Witherspoon 43 50
John Y. 28 104 251 352
Jonah 43 245 45 224
Jonas 2 268 14 175 176 27
289
Jonas M. 48 467
Jonas V. 47 29
Jonathan 1 183 233 3 349
4 141 5 26 6 136 202 269
7 279 8 138 10 312 12
36 150 327 328 13 59 361
14 133 175 15 69 16 146
216 263 17 73 29 125 156
21 235 268 22 453 23
33 421 24 370 375 25
261 266 27 174 29 449
31 203 32 20 300 443 36
322 37 405 38 278 411
39 258 259 41 78 407 403
42 299 43 255 278 45
223 225 46 378 47 410
461 48 211 416 49 207
393
Jonathan Bayard 43 49
Jonathan Kingsbury 9 290
Joseph 1 158 183 267 326 2
197 232 315 3 275 350 4
229 5 97 6 59 136 203
204 297 7 52 127 132 279
280 284 354 8 66 67 321
367 9 166 362 10 100 11
77 325 12 36 37 147 to
150 160 327 13 51 69 142
146 344 14 93 204 15
285 350 16 145 156 216
363 17 34 147 18 48 191
20 12 125 126 339 21 290
22 25 164 178 23 234 258
351 24 311 26 191 192
193 28 374 29 152 266
30 59 113 220 249 424 31
69 74 359 433 437 33 36
53 98 299 34 397 35 35
36 337 340 36 7 59 263
37 17 66 419 38 277 278
39 107 258 259 40 44 41
79 215 408 42 56 96 43
120 264 272 273 278 44
205 45 223 224 225 68 app.

SMITH cont'd

46 170 364 47 170 252 527
48 52 284 288 316 358 49
158 184 50 161 180 181
183 317 to 320
Joseph Adams 23 215 216
45 52 app.
Joseph Brewer Palmer 26
193 199
Joseph Bryant 31 437
Joseph E. 17 25
Joseph H. 8 222
Joseph H. 8 227
Joseph Heber 45 58 app.
Joseph L. 3 362 50 337
Joseph W. 29 455
Josephine 18 89 48 52
Joshua 1 446 2 369 7 75 15
67 22 176 26 195 197 31
69 33 230 34 138 44
204 45 12 244 46 188
48 211 50 318
Joshua B. 40 212
Joshua Hett 35 156 157 44
244
Joshua Mayo 26 195
Joshua Stearns 19 268
Joshua Toulmin 22 150 23
236
Josiah 1 183 233 5 329 7
103 132 13 124 251 14
204 208 45 310 317 20
125 126 21 232 22 175
176 181 431 24 6 26 193
27 89 28 366 29 445 30
214 31 69 71 315 437 32
49 185 33 218 34 174 177
35 406 37 16 146 147 41
301 42 299 43 277 45
223 47 20 48 55 205 340
49 458
Joyce 48 376 378
Judah 34 406
Judith 2 253 4 319 320 8
61 264 11 202 16 133 17
41 212 213 18 50 31 69
70 32 20 34 134 39 238
42 53 44 193 194 45 12
244 50 130 131
Judith Miller 50 183
Julia 31 90 45 227
Julia Ann 18 296
Julia B. 36 280
Julia G. 27 89 48 55
Julia L. 43 255
Julia S. 26 193
Julian 40 373
Julietta 26 195
Junia Luella B. 3 408
Junius 22 362
Justin 35 357
Katharine 4 263 11 35 15
143 19 321 41 60 43
425 45 52 229 47 518 521
48 449 50 165
Katie M. 45 238
Keziah 20 125 23 260 31
93
Kirby 20 73 27 452
L. 11 255
L. B. 30 225
L. H. 24 105
Laura 1 183 48 55
Lawrence 3 190 5 333 9
141 13 337 16 50 156
38 56a 41 366 45 319
49 166
Lerauel 9 326 27 268 48
76 50 175
Leon 37 241
Leonard 2 362 14 350 38
226
Leroy A. 48 419
Lester 1 132
Lettice 26 65

SMITH cont'd

Levi 47 31 50 15
Levina 12 185 26 195
Lewis 1 141 144 4 263 15
143 30 196 45 226
Lewis L. 8 222
Livingstone H. 24 105
Lizzie 25 195 196 197
Lloyd P. 7 375
Lois 3 74 13 217 20 126 23
86 37 389 38 32 44 186
Lois Susan 24 105
Lora 45 227
Louis Percy 45 228
Louisa 41 45 399 42 255
Love 8 67 16 18 20 126
Lovina 38 276
Lovine 39 326
Lovisa 31 282
Lovry 21 267
Lucia 34 39 50 181
Lucinda 151 159 9 217 37
266 38 32 39 30
Lucius 34 303
Lucretia 37 16 to 50 143
Lucretia Frances 17 125
Lucy 2 146 3 103 160 5
199 200 3 162 14 147
10 256 17 150 19 163
20 126 22 164 33 103
35 251 232 41 60 43 121
199 45 226 227 45 221
50 180
Lucy Ann 26 440
Lucy Giddings 23 253
Lucy Helen 23 92
Luke 15 350 29 473 22 445
Luther 39 30
Luther W. 27 104
Lydia 2 232 3 275 4 179
7 279 8 67 11 251 278
12 36 147 185 13 51 130
142 245 14 223 16 251
17 236 19 365 20 125 126
23 399 448 25 77 26 191
195 387 29 148 34 41
50 253 363 39 339 47
410 50 175
Lydia M. 2 410
Lydia Maria 24 175
Lydia P. 3 195
Lydia Pratt 41 44 399
Lyman 32 335
Lynda 29 147
Lyndon A. 38 242
Lyndon Arnold 1 153 19
176
Mabel 20 126
Magdalene 4 320 50 131
Mandana 47 171
Manoah 20 125
Manus 20 126
Marcus 1 267 49 166
Margaret 3 299 405 4 191
5 167 329 8 67 222 347 10
21 240 15 143 18 53 55
19 321 20 320 21 399
23 303 25 296 28 119
29 151 30 195 36 82
419 37 210 39 44 226
43 89 45 52 46 133 509
421 423 47 391 519 521
48 111 211 49 33
Margaret Johnson 5 157
Margery 4 264 15 143 50
413
Maria 29 156 44 420
Maria L. 48 222
Maria Louisa 5 101
Maria P. 7 291
Maria Parsons 17 210
Marie 38 56a
Marilia 45 226
Markes 46 440

NAME	ADDRESS	CITY
J. A. Smith	123 Main St	New York
W. B. Jones	456 Elm St	Chicago
C. D. Brown	789 Oak St	Boston
E. F. Green	101 Pine St	Philadelphia
G. H. White	234 Cedar St	San Francisco
I. K. Black	567 Birch St	Los Angeles
L. M. Gray	890 Spruce St	Portland
N. O. Hall	112 Ash St	Seattle
P. Q. King	345 Willow St	Denver
R. S. Lee	678 Hickory St	Nashville
T. U. Scott	901 Magnolia St	Memphis
V. W. Adams	1234 Poplar St	New Orleans
X. Y. Baker	4567 Walnut St	St. Louis
Z. A. Clark	7890 Chestnut St	Cincinnati
B. C. Evans	1011 Walnut St	Indianapolis
D. E. Fisher	2345 Elm St	Columbus
F. G. Hill	3456 Oak St	Richmond
H. I. Jones	4567 Pine St	Jacksonville
J. K. King	5678 Cedar St	Tallahassee
L. M. Lee	6789 Birch St	Gainesville
M. N. Scott	7890 Spruce St	Fort Worth
O. P. Adams	8901 Ash St	Dallas
Q. R. Baker	9012 Willow St	Houston
S. T. Clark	1013 Hickory St	Austin
U. V. Evans	2344 Magnolia St	San Antonio
W. X. Fisher	3455 Poplar St	Corpus Christi
Y. Z. Hill	4566 Walnut St	El Paso
A. B. King	5677 Chestnut St	Phoenix
C. D. Lee	6788 Elm St	Tucson
E. F. Scott	7899 Oak St	Albuquerque
G. H. Adams	8900 Pine St	Santa Fe
I. J. Baker	9001 Cedar St	Las Vegas
K. L. Clark	1002 Birch St	Reno

SMITH cont'd

Martha 1 183 4 141 6 173
 7 132 8 222 12 328 13
 51 69 124 344 14 123 16
 172 17 34 71 152 18 82
 19 319 20 18 125 126 23
 42 435 24 136 26 193
 195 27 156 28 159 160
 30 93 31 204 282 283 327
 32 190 34 50 37 146 193
 38 33 40 57 379 380 41
 30 43 58 59 44 232 45
 151 225 47 281 283 404 497
 522 48 255 265 449 49
 514 50 211

Martha Burwell 26 65

Martha H. 23 149

Martin 4 26 199 9 161 20

126 41 80 46 150

Mary 1 69 77 2 146 194 197

292 304 321 3 72 166 269

275 295 306 4 58 139 143

270 360 5 199 333 341 465

6 245 254 260 269 7 160

103 132 147 160 161 162

179 197 250 279 280 281 284

8 52 66 67 162 220 222 252

324 9 143 283 362 10

212 229 11 35 72 12 27

87 145 173 311 13 51 53

69 139 147 148 209 251 253

305 337 345 361 14 132

216 217 305 309 312 330

15 277 16 154 156 263 339

253 355 356 17 34 95 186

236 238 18 59 83 191 197

19 23 33 57 202 20 61 92

125 126 228 353 21 18

22 217 218 266 267 22 25 60

441 23 42 180 24 105

132 185 393 418 25 68

103 247 343 26 50 73 190

20 196 27 142 281 428 26

366 420 29 46 60 148 149

167 169 269 313 30 178

182 183 222 225 423 424

426 455 31 69 71 72 108

419 32 290 325 443 33

25 53 206 404 419 437 34

39 70 138 36 19 278 290

316 419 37 41 145 147 210

263 275 276 345 346 465

38 564 71 72 226 411 412

413 419 39 26 68 107 243

333 40 45 57 63 264 41

60 389 42 36 43 59 89 120

158 248 249 255 44 193

45 14 143 166 222 223 225

226 46 188 306 309 421 422

423 47 63 115 281 891 410

421 521 522 48 129 211

255 418 449 471 485 50

181 404

Mary Ann 13 211 16 314

22 442

Mary Avery 46 406

Mary C. 21 78 22 362 23

55 41 45

Mary Campbell 14 29 23

218

Mary D. 24 184 29 327

Mary Dabney 26 65

Mary E. 14 30 41 399

Mary Elizabeth 49 224 50

184

Mary Ellen 43 419

Mary Frances 26 197

Mary Hannah 20 3

Mary Isabel 26 197

Mary J. 3 195

Mary Jane 3 195

Mary Lynde 2 115 8 209

Mary March 25 103

Mary Stevens 34 39

Mary T. 47 201

SMITH cont'd

Mary Virginia 21 78

Mary Webster 28 477

Matilda 9 259

Matthew 2 48 3 190 401 6

132 134 142 144 11 278

312 15 29 22 87 23

280 25 261 31 296 34

39 274 281 47 196 48

56 57 59 248

Matthew Hale 26 133

Matthias 3 275 16 86 37

182 41 78 210 43 264

Mehitable 1 260 7 279 8

67 158 11 326 12 36 150

15 120 20 340 21 1 24

152 38 251 45 222 223

226 48 192

Mehitable Cook 26 196

Melanchon 27 162 42 354

Melancy 4 150 157

Mercy 6 169 177 7 82 132

279 9 362 10 72 13 51

21 232 235 26 192 387

30 455 32 231 34 263

40 157 45 222 226 47

188

Meribah 8 52 26 76 34 406

Meriwether 26 62

Michael 3 191 7 14 9 170

11 105 16 130 23 281 25

342 33 36 34 406 43

150

Milicent 47 408 409

Mindwell 11 273

Miranda 1 183

Miriam 4 85 277 365 11 252

26 192 194

Moody 4 96 27 175

Morris 4 365

Moses 34 50 38 251 44

358

Myron 1 183

Myron W. 19 176 192

N. 25 363

N. C. 2 230

Nancy 6 149 26 197 30

230 41 44 45 227 46 147

Nancy Ann 35 393

Nancy Elvira 18 195

Nancy Emerson 18 296

Nancy Jeannette 45 227

Nancy Leonard 2 238 3

368 32 249

Narcissa V. 15 285

Nat 47 347

Nathan 1 158 178 181 383 2

115 3 103 4 68 69 7 377

9 362 10 318 11 251

13 8 18 378 19 175 20

125 21 86 22 281 23

217 25 315 34 39 183

35 298 312 392 45 223

225 226 50 131 480 431

Nathan A. C. 31 90

Nathan B. 29 463

Nathan Ryno 7 377

Nathaniel 3 2 240 246 4 16

25 57 59 270 6 204 7 132

177 280 8 52 209 349 13

51 69 242 253 343 14 210

15 67 71 139 16 145 324

19 210 21 50 24 373 25

260 339 26 191 31 69

34 138 263 37 17 19 147

307 38 271 345 417 39

107 42 200 43 120 46

188 47 188 48 76 50

313

Nathaniel Wardwell 37 148

Nehemiah 1 315 7 276 8

349 9 172 262 14 82 21

212 23 42 390 25 77 30

99 35 392 39 194 40

213 43 339 340

SMITH cont'd

Nettie 45 228

Newman 43 99 48 83

Newton 45 226

Nicholas 3 165 8 52 12

145 28 119

Noadiah 31 283 35 228

Noah 20 125 32 20 38

278 42 87

O. 9 296

Obadiah 16 141 26 126

Octavia Yale 21 237

Oliver 13 305 14 115 20

126 26 196 28 471 37

41 263 264 41 400 48

418

Oliver Bicknell 49 356

Oliver 4 154 6 136 15 58

18 197 21 231 47 64

Oliver Hampton 13 282 22

205 23 384

Oliver Reed 50 177

Origen 1 244 248

Orville 15 285

P. 25 368

Pamela 19 326 20 304 38

225

Pardon B. 37 12

Parker 13 351

Parnel 37 147

Parthenia 29 146

Paschal 49 514

Patience 9 67 21 2 232

22 26

Patty 13 91 29 307

Pearson 5 290

Pekahiah 3 245 10 236 242

43 263

Peleg 20 126 21 266 267 22

69

Perry H. 28 351

Persifor Frazer 20 101 102

24 160 23 218

Persis 41 51 44 339

Peter 2 146 3 889 5 343

13 139 16 172 17 244

31 113 32 45 34 80 81

38 419 50 18

Peter Thacher 14 147 15

256 19 257 43 121 127 199

Philip 5 82 9 90 272 12

155 13 147 148 14 330

23 42 43 24 388 31 419

32 405 33 203 35 76 340

47 115 501 48 76

Philip H. 38 462 41 103

Philip Sidney Dyer 45 228

Philo 45 226

Phimela 40 283 284

Phineas 19 74 25 262

Phoebe 8 349 9 172 13

52 128 21 19 219 220 23

88 26 195 387 27 50 32

20 33 487 438 34 406 36

323 37 19 146 148 276 40

25 42 56 45 222 2 226

47 421 48 211

Polly 4 92 16 172 37 309

39 30 241 45 226 227 46

SMITH cont'd

203 20 125 24 186 26
195 28 124 31 332 34
39 57 40 45 41 51 42
68 43 250 45 223 225
49 137
Rachel Stone 29 327
Ralph 1 115 257 2 251 4
202 203 204 212 6 41 42
115 117 7 279 8 60 61
10 269 14 103 15 25 18
171 22 24 182 25 282
26 190 to 197 438 28 471
472 31 177 34 206 46
423 424
Ralph Dunning 9 378 18
204 24 156 25 103 29
120 122 326 38 318 41
33 212 242 38 318 41
363 364 45 224 226 294
91 app. 46 123 47 357
48 119
Randolfe 50 518
Rebecca 2 155 364 3 184 5
463 7 85 103 279 280 8
221 9 171 272 12 185 253
13 221 14 28 29 15 15
67 239 16 320 17 234 18
85 279 19 57 20 126 336
339 21 66 219 265 266 267
23 218 415 25 342 26
76 192 193 194 28 159
29 68a 30 424 32 20 84
33 53 382 34 39 390 395
35 290 36 62 37 18 146
335 405 39 30 40 44 45
226 46 396 47 281 48
255 454
Rebecca Miller 18 197
Rebina 16 141 20 125
Reliance 3 275
Relief 19 57
Reuben 9 375 26 195 205
39 50 340
Rhett 16 172
Rhoda 12 202 20 126 34
41 37 398 40 360 41
285 45 245 46 169 50
177
Richard 1 132 2 175 321
3 349 401 4 255 5 61
348 6 201 290 339 7 77
132 220 8 52 162 357 10
362 11 199 296 13 51
146 14 29 158 159 209 210
365 356 357 15 132 350
16 353 355 17 125 19
209 212 20 125 142 21
375 22 263 441 23 13 16
17 30 32 24 326 369 25
254 26 193 195 28 375
29 167 326 31 65 33 209
34 39 261 281 379 331 406
35 125 132 232 233 36
85 168 169 172 304 37 16
to 20 143 184 186 235 370
38 66 335 39 26 378 379
40 45 76 77 78 87 89 90 93
182 184 185 186 188 189
307 375 340 41 80 212 274
43 265 44 92 45 226 229
245 46 367 420 422 47
198 253 279 391 410 48
209 264 495 49 137 166
301 397 50 99 177 to 181
485
Richard Sir 44 299
Richard Augustine 23 65
Richard Edward 24 186
29 327
Richard Penn 14 29 30
Richard S. 32 34 37 275 39
93 40 237
Richmond M. 43 336
Ro. 41 260

SMITH cont'd

Roach 42 211
Robbins Battell 45 227
Robe 34 406
Robert 2 51 6 60 204 386
8 52 67 77 158 360 10
240 11 77 13 8 191 15
31 254 16 86 174 213 360
363 17 172 19 321 21
18 19 25 60 27 89 25
375 33 163 34 265 35
256 37 65 261 366 375
38 72 420 40 63 41 51
54 42 269 270 271 43
43 44 193 194 366 45
151 46 133 309 421 47
110 127 421 48 273 50
45 262 403 413
Robert Atwater 45 222 227
228 46 105
Robert Carter 37 210
Robert M. 14 30
Robert Paterson 46 133
Robertson 44 331
Roger 16 172 20 126 31
396 42 278 46 421 422
47 210 391
Roland 22 180
Rollin A. 15 285
Rollin C. 15 285
Rose Greene 46 280
Rufus 43 255 45 227
Ruhamah 10 236
Russell 29 305 32 332
Ruth 3 155 269 4 86 6 268
8 221 319 11 312 12 150
327 13 147 361 14 59 60
133 15 64 16 20 29 125
336 340 380 23 34 36 83
26 193 195 34 137 406 36
82 322 37 405 38 278
39 237 340 45 223 224
225 284 48 211
Ruth Charlotte 8 318 36
231
S. 11 192 25 365 367 368 26
21 23 24 25 23 471
S. A. 43 494
S. S. 11 354
Sabra 19 367 20 192 34
248
Sally 19 57 23 132 38 32
33 226 39 30 45 226 47
10 50 178
Sally Ann 45 227
Sally Poythress 26 65
Samuel 1 109 144 155 2 197
364 3 93 240 244 275 351
352 4 25 360 5 42 257 465
6 42 245 269 272 7 78 127
132 279 280 8 52 66 67 221
222 9 89 90 170 195 272
283 362 10 49 225 240 12
37 149 150 155 258 327 328
345 13 30 51 69 219 346
14 133 329 330 15 173
294 16 145 156 181 214
215 251 266 324 17 34
60 234 18 142 275 19
20 74 75 275 365 20 125
243 289 21 219 355 22
487 23 256 24 302 26
168 190 to 197 27 48
204 28 35 156 244 339 366
29 41 147 148 152 216 30
60 164c 183 31 282 32
87 185 306 443 34 138 191
260 261 396 465 35 339
340 37 15 to 18 144 210
264 363 384 38 225 276
278 411 413 39 119 339
40 45 41 189 202 42 95
160 43 250 267 274 44
209 265 357 45 33 45 47
48 218 223 to 228 46 319

SMITH cont'd

47 279 286 287 347 410 473
497 48 284 342 450 449
50 164 313 349 355 465
Samuel Abbot 6 336 11 355
13 181 19 276
Samuel B. 16 360 361 362
18 196
Samuel C. 8 66
Samuel Chihab 3 350
Samuel Emerson 17 336 24
82 25 214 27 540 41
305
Samuel Francis 20 75 76 21
74 23 142 26 445 34
331 35 199 200 39 195
42 319 43 29 178
Samuel G. 19 275
Samuel M. 14 30
Samuel Mansfield 45 227 228
Samuel Philip 3 350
Samuel R. 7 200 9 296 10
200 11 288
Samuel S. 19 255
Samuel Stanhope 16 361 29
334 43 51
Samuel Wemyss 14 29 30
Sarah 1 183 2 146 150 197
252 362 3 160 235 4 58
149 180 363 5 169 341 6
35 248 7 52 75 79 89 103
132 147 150 279 8 52 66
67 161 162 221 222 9 195
283 316 362 363 365 10 236
242 318 11 278 312 330
12 52 149 327 13 51 52
63 145 146 254 365 361 14
93 133 147 225 15 256 16
94 156 172 318 324 17 73
172 234 255 314 18 84 140
19 102 20 126 24 243 21
236 23 43 281 284 445 24
132 25 342 26 50 52 192
193 196 253 27 175 25
366 29 293 305 31 188
32 102 404 33 53 255 437
34 53 138 191 35 194 279
36 367 37 20 155 147 463
38 71 322 40 48 41 60
42 36 271 43 253 44
209 45 223 to 226 45 374
47 170 194 518 48 211 416
49 73 202 50 349
Sarah C. 41 353
Sarah E. 15 285
Sarah Eldridge 26 136
Sarah Eliza 18 564 32 350
Sarah Elizabeth 50 99
Sarah Ellen 23 99
Sarah Goodell 13 55 21 294
Sarah H. 7 377
Sarah L. 1 46 17 377
Sarah S. 23 479
Sarah Spencer 29 327
Sarah Strother 4 375
Sarah Towne 1 184
Saulina 47 279
Sears E. 12 204
Seba 24 170 25 388
Seth 3 238 7 274 8 222 10
49 12 185 13 255 346 14
326 24 49 26 192 to 197
32 443 34 39
Seth Hall 26 196 197
Shubael 2 197 3 284 12
311 13 31 32 32 231 43
254 48 449 451 50 156
Shugrar 15 194
Sibyl 1 183 3 337 41 60
400
Sidney 3 253 19 350 20
89 26 443 29 134 30
363 33 142
Silas 32 166 446 33 38 256
Silas P. 20 305

NAME	TITLE	DEPARTMENT	OFFICE
J. Edgar Hoover	Director	Federal Bureau of Investigation	Washington, D. C.
T. E. Clegg	Chief of Bureau	Federal Bureau of Investigation	Washington, D. C.
J. A. Ladd	Chief of Bureau	Federal Bureau of Investigation	Washington, D. C.
W. C. Sullivan	Chief of Bureau	Federal Bureau of Investigation	Washington, D. C.
H. L. Hunt	Chief of Bureau	Federal Bureau of Investigation	Washington, D. C.
J. E. Connelley	Chief of Bureau	Federal Bureau of Investigation	Washington, D. C.
J. P. Mohr	Chief of Bureau	Federal Bureau of Investigation	Washington, D. C.
J. W. Gurnea	Chief of Bureau	Federal Bureau of Investigation	Washington, D. C.
J. H. Egan	Chief of Bureau	Federal Bureau of Investigation	Washington, D. C.
J. R. Connelley	Chief of Bureau	Federal Bureau of Investigation	Washington, D. C.
J. E. Connelley	Chief of Bureau	Federal Bureau of Investigation	Washington, D. C.
J. E. Connelley	Chief of Bureau	Federal Bureau of Investigation	Washington, D. C.
J. E. Connelley	Chief of Bureau	Federal Bureau of Investigation	Washington, D. C.
J. E. Connelley	Chief of Bureau	Federal Bureau of Investigation	Washington, D. C.
J. E. Connelley	Chief of Bureau	Federal Bureau of Investigation	Washington, D. C.
J. E. Connelley	Chief of Bureau	Federal Bureau of Investigation	Washington, D. C.
J. E. Connelley	Chief of Bureau	Federal Bureau of Investigation	Washington, D. C.
J. E. Connelley	Chief of Bureau	Federal Bureau of Investigation	Washington, D. C.
J. E. Connelley	Chief of Bureau	Federal Bureau of Investigation	Washington, D. C.
J. E. Connelley	Chief of Bureau	Federal Bureau of Investigation	Washington, D. C.
J. E. Connelley	Chief of Bureau	Federal Bureau of Investigation	Washington, D. C.
J. E. Connelley	Chief of Bureau	Federal Bureau of Investigation	Washington, D. C.
J. E. Connelley	Chief of Bureau	Federal Bureau of Investigation	Washington, D. C.
J. E. Connelley	Chief of Bureau	Federal Bureau of Investigation	Washington, D. C.
J. E. Connelley	Chief of Bureau	Federal Bureau of Investigation	Washington, D. C.
J. E. Connelley	Chief of Bureau	Federal Bureau of Investigation	Washington, D. C.
J. E. Connelley	Chief of Bureau	Federal Bureau of Investigation	Washington, D. C.
J. E. Connelley	Chief of Bureau	Federal Bureau of Investigation	Washington, D. C.

SMITH cont'd

Simeon 8 221 222 14 188
 29 148 149 33 419 35
 277 37 41 784 235 263
 40 44 43 254
 Simon 11 251 13 51 345 20
 326 23 42 27 191 36 82
 37 234 235 276 41 239 260
 43 234 255 47 181 404 405
 497 48 265
 Siqnon 48 205
 So 46 173
 Socrates 24 175
 Solomon 9 354 13 133 15
 70 19 202 30 428 32 171
 33 39 38 73 47 415 48
 286 441 60 313 473
 Solomon F. 41 45
 Sophia 45 227
 Sopbila 3 362
 Steel 39 50
 Stella Jane 31 90
 Stephen 5 475 6 272 22
 280 23 83 25 185 26
 191 34 39 37 15 38 276
 39 139 45 225 49 339 50
 313
 Stephen Sanford 1 183
 Susan 15 358 26 195 33
 379 44 194 45 52 151 226
 47 398 521 50 388
 Susan L. 34 57
 Susan Rebecca 45 227
 Susanna 3 275 5 454 7 52
 8 66 67 221 222 9 281 10
 39 141 11 326 13 51 205
 242 251 14 45 16 324
 17 34 241 19 30 20 126
 23 132 298 24 173 26
 193 338 388 28 94 471
 30 59 424 31 68 33 47
 34 39 406 37 54 146 398
 405 42 251 43 255 45
 223 224 226 47 75 521 49
 73 137 202
 Susanna W. 14 256
 Sylvanus 24 104 50 180
 470 to 474 476 477 479
 Sylvester 14 378
 T. 7 205 25 368
 T. Ralston 22 490
 Tabitha 13 56 31 325 36
 188
 Tamzine 34 283
 Tanser 39 237
 Temperance 8 67 278 13
 282 43 254
 Thaddeus 20 126
 Thankful 12 366 23 16 26
 196 31 69 36 60 304 50
 320
 Thea 8 234
 Theodore H. 43 432
 Theodore Parkman 35 194
 Theodosia 35 365
 Theophilus 1 183 8 324 23
 415 28 374 30 215 235
 256 45 166
 Theophilus Gilman 30 225
 Theophilus M. 4 102
 Thomas 1 38 158 233 2 113
 144 145 146 148 175 197
 335 3 92 95 131 243 275
 308 355 4 96 97 189 261
 294 5 248a 341 440 6
 42 74 7 78 103 142 148
 159 160 161 162 274 279
 231 284 8 52 67 75 274
 9 83 166 195 375 10 88
 158 159 199 267 11 278
 5 7 42 187 188 347 13 19
 20 192 219 224 281 255
 305 310 14 7 30 143 147
 182 224 225 226 396 333 347

SMITH cont'd

348 354 15 15 31 146 192
 256 16 172 260 257 317
 to 320 17 31 32 33 151 152
 154 255 312 314 18 47 70
 232 234 19 102 145 211
 257 309 377 20 33 177 339
 339 388 22 191 279 405
 411 414 23 132 284 303
 24 418 25 261 263 292 342
 343 26 50 52 190 185 196
 197 253 438 27 4 5 97 129
 257 280 29 41 46 120 162
 162 286 30 71 83 120 121
 127 31 22 68 69 70 78 111
 437 446 32 319 33
 39 244 402 403 34 39 194
 200 206 271 380 408 35
 194 236 279 36 19 37 17
 72 166 205 322 369 32 71
 335 337 411 413 39 245
 40 58 212 277 364 396 371
 397 41 273 297 42 64 381
 43 84 88 89 121 274 356
 425 44 48 140 45 51 52
 223 224 229 244 100 app.
 46 172 217 421 439 47
 27 42 64 129 194 283 397
 404 410 411 446 450 497
 521 43 34 107 133 244 449
 488 489 49 136 137 190
 300 331 395 50 17 32 326
 519 531
 Thomas Sir 28 220 314 317
 29 46 92 214 36 185 47
 208 403 48 271
 Thomas Buckingham see
 Buckingham Smith
 Thomas Carter 7 199 200 8
 295 9 296 10 200 11
 288 12 189 192 13 191
 15 191 27 95 200 204 31
 227 34 327 35 93 193 194
 45 4 app.
 Thomas D. 14 30
 Thomas J. 40 299
 Thomas Kirby 29 489
 Thomas L. 42 92
 Thomas Mather 42 90
 Thomas S. 46 202
 Thomasine 47 284 288
 Timothy 34 248 39 340
 Tirzah 3 235 35 228
 Toulmin 36 185 186
 Townsend 44 204
 Truman 33 443 37 39 42
 86 89 44 287
 Tryphena 4 154 160
 Tumson 31 68
 Urania 36 82
 Valentine 8 67 9 296 10
 104 13 95 22 362 23
 85 39 139 45 52
 Vernona I. C. 46 54
 Virginia 48 343
 W. 40 74
 W. H. 27 401
 W. S. 40 202
 Waitstill 5 465 33 26
 Walter 4 388 13 361 15
 144 25 259
 Walter Herbert 18 204 29
 327
 Walter Mitchell 1 156
 Wareham 13 91
 Warren 3 357
 Water 4 375 388
 Wellington 43 447 448
 Willard 37 211
 Willard H. 34 65
 William 1 77 78 183 2 112
 146 321 368 3 18 80 94 160
 242 249 345 347 4 75 94 249
 270 5 59 264 341 6 124
 198 243 356 7 132 250 279

SMITH cont'd

8 52 67 162 318 346 349 9
 155 172 10 370 11 72
 170 325 356 12 149 311
 13 8 53 69 87 134 14 28
 29 30 147 256 292 350 352
 15 103 146 16 62 75 172
 213 315 334 17 344 18
 22 125 18 75 112 137 145
 210 276 20 161 196 336
 22 268 23 82 218 235 258
 260 280 366 424 455 446
 448 459 24 6 132 369 25
 252 254 339 26 50 162
 196 333 27 121 122 153
 234 28 57 126 128 29
 69 284 291 293 386 430 446
 30 178 180 182 31 78 214
 325 32 59 184 285 306
 307 395 356 34 406 35
 35 36 194 37 147 175 38
 71 202 226 39 30 167 139
 360 40 42 295 299 361 263
 364 41 54 80 297 42 85
 87 96 100 171 172 43 62
 77 120 273 394 44 287
 366 387 393 45 52 226
 227 290 46 119 306 596
 419 to 422 427 454 47 31
 50 65 391 421 517 518 524
 527 43 123 179 266 343
 416 453 49 137 166 203
 264 266 301 397 514 50
 18 322 330 415 426 530
 William Sir 14 16 45 151
 William A. 14 30 30 25 39
 86 42 316
 William B. 19 94 95
 William B. (William Spooner) 35 388
 William Ballard see Ballard
 Smith
 William Earl 38 33
 William G. 28 202
 William H. 7 291 42 245
 William Harrison 15 58
 William Henry 26 198 199
 36 209 210 211 38 349
 39 310 40 215 41 103 42
 207 44 420 45 93
 William Henry Leland 12
 191 44 420 45 15 app.
 William Jackson 49 327
 William L. 21 78
 William Loughton 30 157
 33 453
 William Moore 14 29 23
 218
 William Nathan Harrell 42
 87 89
 William P. 18 30 40 299 41
 297
 William Rudolph 8 200 9
 292 14 29 30 23 218 226
 36 97 45 100 app.
 William Sidney 45 227
 William Sidney Sir 26 199
 William Spooner 38 348 45
 65 app. see also William
 B. 35 388
 William Stevens 43 49
 William Vincent 35 194
 William W. 23 228
 William Wheeler 43 228
 Williamina 14 29
 Williams 26 193
 Willie Tillock 26 195
 Windsor 24 184
 Winfield Scott 25 171 45
 43 app.
 Winthrop 8 66 67 30 60 62
 Worthington 16 379 32
 442 443
 Worthington Curtis 29 462
 Zachariah 14 175 16 216

PATIENT'S NAME	ADDRESS	CITY
J. H. Smith	123 Main St.	New York
W. E. Jones	456 Oak St.	Chicago
M. L. Brown	789 Elm St.	Boston
R. T. White	101 Pine St.	Philadelphia
S. K. Green	234 Cedar St.	San Francisco
L. P. Black	567 Birch St.	Los Angeles
D. M. Gray	890 Spruce St.	Portland
H. J. Hall	1122 Ash St.	Seattle
K. A. Young	345 Willow St.	Denver
N. B. King	678 Hickory St.	Nashville
P. C. Lee	901 Magnolia St.	New Orleans
Q. D. Scott	1234 Poplar St.	Birmingham
R. E. Walker	4567 Chestnut St.	Cincinnati
S. F. Hall	7890 Walnut St.	St. Louis
T. G. King	1011 Elm St.	Kansas City
U. H. Lee	1314 Oak St.	Omaha
V. I. Scott	1617 Pine St.	Lincoln
W. J. Walker	1920 Spruce St.	Des Moines
X. K. Hall	2223 Ash St.	Sioux Falls
Y. L. King	2526 Willow St.	Rapid City
Z. M. Lee	2829 Hickory St.	Spearhead
A. N. Scott	3132 Magnolia St.	Sioux Falls
B. O. Walker	3435 Poplar St.	Spearhead
C. P. Hall	3738 Chestnut St.	Spearhead
D. Q. King	4041 Walnut St.	Spearhead
E. R. Lee	4344 Elm St.	Spearhead
F. S. Scott	4647 Oak St.	Spearhead
G. T. Walker	4950 Pine St.	Spearhead

SMITH cont'd

Zachary 12 172
 Zadok 32 20
 Zech 14 176
 Zephaniah 13 52 38 278
 Zeruiah 23 130
 Zillah 26 194 195 42 325
 48 360
 Zoath 4 102 199
 Zoheth 26 193 194 195 32
 87
 Zubah 8 222
 Zulina 26 195
SMITHBY Smithsby
 Anne 24 126 32 310
 Thomas Sir 24 126 32 310
 Smiths see Smith
 Smiths see Smith
SMITHMAN Jo. 14 349
SMITHERS Smithers
 — Capt. 27 154
 Bartholomew 21 367
 J. 41 297
 Jonathan 29 301
 William 15 300
SMITHTT Alfred 46 285
 Charles Edward Boxer 46
 285
 Charlotte Agnes 46 285
 Christiana Frances 46 285
 Mary Hamilton 46 285
 Sarah Elizabeth Gordon 46
 285
 Sarah Rogers 46 285
 Thomas Davis 46 284
 William A. 15 190
 William Brett 46 285
 William Thomas 11 368 12
 368 44 214 45 18 app.
 107 app. 45 284
SMITHICK Henry 4 261
SMITHIE — Mr. 39 139
SMITHIER Anne 47 253
 Elizabeth 40 302
 Henry 40 302 47 253
 John 40 302 47 253
 Matthew 47 259
 Richard 47 259
 Thomas 47 259
 Thomasine 47 253
 William 40 302 47 259
SMITHMAN John 48 384
 Smithson see Smiton
 Smithsby see Smithby
SMITHSON Deborah 24 17
 Elizabeth 15 221 37 33
 James 22 365 35 299
 Mary 22 26 25 255
 Robert 2 113
 Samuel 37 33
 William 24 350
SMITHWICK Robert 48 392
SMITON Smithron
 Benjamin 49 503
 Elizabeth 49 503
 Sarah 46 455 49 503
 William 46 455 49 503
SMITTEN — Mrs. 41 421
SMOLLETT Smollet
 Tobias George 12 69 194
 26 412 28 460
SMOOLT Richard 33 165
SMOTHERLY William 4 261
SMUCKER Isaac 24 99 29
 218 31 453
 Samuel Mosheim 12 179
SMUDY Jane 17 151
 Smybert see Smitbert
SMYOLARY Unity 3 2 65
 Smyth see Smith
 Smythe see Smith
SMYTHWOOD — 47 63
SNACKNELL Benjamin 49
 401
 Patience 49 401

SNALES Margaret 4 264 15
 143
SNAPE — Mr. 48 120
 Edmund 37 388
 Hannah 37 388
 John 14 356 37 388
 Nathaniel 37 388
 Samuel 37 388
 Sarah 37 388
 Timothy 37 388
SNATH Snathe
 Elizabeth 18 333
 Isaac 9 76
 Richard 14 350
SNAWSSELL Snawshell Snesh-
 shell
 Abraham 8 52
 Thomas 8 52 16 50 43 151
SNAYLE Henry 47 196
SNEAD Sneade Sneed
 Anna C. 46 155
 Eliza T. D. Z. U. 34 250
 Mary 42 320
 Samuel 42 320
SNEDALE Hugh 16 107
 Mary 16 107
SNEDECKER Margaret 29 106
 Sneed see Sneed
SNELL — 6 334 7 257
 — Mr. 20 304 27 269
 Abigail 5 414* 19 201 25 58
 Amos 21 225 50 313
 Anna 16 46 45 284 46 270
 47 91 50 39
 Anne 21 226
 Baylies 20 301
 Bethia 45 143
 Betsey 20 304
 Charles 19 204 24 170 50
 40
 Christopher 8 68
 Daniel 14 231 50 313
 David 46 56 50 313
 Deliverance 45 145
 Ebenezer 16 376 19 202 24
 316 33 361
 Ebenezer Strong 16 377 42
 133
 Elijah 50 39
 Elizabeth 20 379 23 392
 Ephraim 45 284
 George 6 334* 8 234 36 401
 402
 Hannah 5 414* 19 164 165
 200 204 21 227 32 86
 36 401 402 45 143
 Isaac 34 396
 Jane 6 334 7 48 49 19 164
 23 394
 Jemima 21 228
 Joanna 14 231
 John 8 235 13 220 16 46
 19 164 21 227 25 118
 36 402 46 87
 Joseph 5 414* 21 227 32
 86
 Josiah 16 376 46 270 47
 91
 Lois 20 201
 Lucy 46 169
 Martha 4 100 7 257 19
 202 21 227 45 143
 Mary 19 203 204 21 225
 23 191 42 401 50 40
 Molly 46 56
 Nathan 50 40
 Nathaniel 32 86 42 401
 Patty 45 169
 Philip 13 220 16 46
 Polycarpus 45 145
 Rebecca 50 40
 Reuben 25 119
 Sarah 1 381 16 376 19 202
 20 303 24 316 25 118
 119 33 361 42 401

SNELL cont'd

Silence 19 203 45 143
 Simon 19 164 165
 Stephen 46 169
 Susanna 13 220 19 164 20
 21 227 45 145 46 168
 Thomas 1 381 4 100 5 414*
 7 257 9 77 16 376 377
 17 295 21 152 23 144
 36 91 41 353 42 134 45
 143 46 168
 William 6 134
 William W. 16 377
 Zebedee 19 202 203
 Zechariah 16 376
SNELLING Snellin Snellince-
 Snellngye
 — 42 270 45 276 49
 261
 — Capt. 35 31
 — Maj. 5 422
 — Mr. 5 422 33 196
 Abraham 19 321
 Alice 33 71
 Ann 49 500
 Anna 18 154
 Anne 9 254 33 26
 Bathsheba 49 248 261
 Benjamin 16 57
 Dorothy 49 500
 Elizabeth 14 89 15 91 49
 499
 Emmanuel 49 499 500
 Enoch H. 21 82
 Florence 49 499 500
 Frances 49 499 500
 Francis 49 248 499
 George Henry 24 202 45
 59 app.
 Hannah 19 321
 Jane 49 499 500
 Joan 33 196 42 270 49
 499 500
 John 10 70 125 18 184 19
 321 49 500 50 405
 Jonathan 25 362 27 160
 Joseph 19 321 49 500
 Josiah 3 103 11 16 23 484
 43 109 47 310
 Lydia 12 86
 Margaret 9 254 49 499 500
 Margery 49 500
 Martha 40 302
 Mary 4 265 12 289 49 499
 500 50 405
 Nicholas 49 500
 Nicholas 4 365
 Robert 12 86 49 500 50
 269 421
 Samuel 14 89 40 302 43
 435
 Sarah 10 70 49 248
 Thomas 18 331 33 26 45
 190 49 499 500
 Wealthian 49 499 500
 William 8 277 9 254 11
 37 32 204 33 26 45
 190 49 499 500
 William Joseph 3 103 12
 289 27 217 437 35 284 43
 109
 Sneshshell see Snawsell
 Snider see Snyder
SNIDES Jesse 22 335
 Mary 22 335
SNIGELL William 14 357
SNIGG George 47 127
SNIEP Charles 44 203
SNITCHELL Abraham 39 177
 43 275
 Smithers see Smithers
 Snively see Schnebel
SNOATH — Mr. 15 285
SNOBBY Daniel 47 195
 Snoden see Snowden

Date	Name	Age	Sex
1891	John Smith	45	M
1892	Mary Jones	32	F
1893	Robert Brown	28	M
1894	Elizabeth White	25	F
1895	William Black	22	M
1896	Anna Green	20	F
1897	Thomas Grey	18	M
1898	Sarah Hall	16	F
1899	James King	14	M
1900	Elizabeth Lee	12	F
1901	John Miller	10	M
1902	Mary Wilson	8	F
1903	Robert Young	6	M
1904	Elizabeth Taylor	4	F
1905	William Adams	2	M
1906	Anna Baker	1	F
1907	Thomas Clark	0	M
1908	Sarah Evans	0	F
1909	James Fisher	0	M
1910	Elizabeth Grant	0	F
1911	John Harris	0	M
1912	Mary Irving	0	F
1913	Robert Jones	0	M
1914	Elizabeth King	0	F
1915	William Lee	0	M
1916	Anna Miller	0	F
1917	Thomas Nelson	0	M
1918	Sarah Oliver	0	F
1919	James Parker	0	M
1920	Elizabeth Quinn	0	F
1921	John Reed	0	M
1922	Mary Scott	0	F
1923	Robert Turner	0	M
1924	Elizabeth Walker	0	F
1925	William Young	0	M
1926	Anna Zeller	0	F
1927	Thomas Adams	0	M
1928	Sarah Baker	0	F
1929	James Clark	0	M
1930	Elizabeth Evans	0	F
1931	John Fisher	0	M
1932	Mary Grant	0	F
1933	Robert Harris	0	M
1934	Elizabeth Irving	0	F
1935	William Jones	0	M
1936	Anna King	0	F
1937	Thomas Lee	0	M
1938	Sarah Miller	0	F
1939	James Nelson	0	M
1940	Elizabeth Oliver	0	F
1941	John Parker	0	M
1942	Mary Quinn	0	F
1943	Robert Reed	0	M
1944	Elizabeth Scott	0	F
1945	William Turner	0	M
1946	Anna Walker	0	F
1947	Thomas Young	0	M
1948	Sarah Zeller	0	F
1949	James Adams	0	M
1950	Elizabeth Baker	0	F
1951	John Clark	0	M
1952	Mary Evans	0	F
1953	Robert Fisher	0	M
1954	Elizabeth Grant	0	F
1955	William Harris	0	M
1956	Anna Irving	0	F
1957	Thomas Jones	0	M
1958	Sarah King	0	F
1959	James Lee	0	M
1960	Elizabeth Miller	0	F
1961	John Nelson	0	M
1962	Mary Oliver	0	F
1963	Robert Parker	0	M
1964	Elizabeth Quinn	0	F
1965	William Reed	0	M
1966	Anna Scott	0	F
1967	Thomas Turner	0	M
1968	Sarah Walker	0	F
1969	James Young	0	M
1970	Elizabeth Zeller	0	F
1971	John Adams	0	M
1972	Mary Baker	0	F
1973	Robert Clark	0	M
1974	Elizabeth Evans	0	F
1975	William Fisher	0	M
1976	Anna Grant	0	F
1977	Thomas Harris	0	M
1978	Sarah Irving	0	F
1979	James Jones	0	M
1980	Elizabeth King	0	F
1981	John Lee	0	M
1982	Mary Miller	0	F
1983	Robert Nelson	0	M
1984	Elizabeth Oliver	0	F
1985	William Parker	0	M
1986	Anna Quinn	0	F
1987	Thomas Reed	0	M
1988	Sarah Scott	0	F
1989	James Turner	0	M
1990	Elizabeth Walker	0	F
1991	John Young	0	M
1992	Mary Zeller	0	F
1993	Robert Adams	0	M
1994	Elizabeth Baker	0	F
1995	William Clark	0	M
1996	Anna Evans	0	F
1997	Thomas Fisher	0	M
1998	Sarah Grant	0	F
1999	James Harris	0	M
2000	Elizabeth Irving	0	F

SNODGRASS Joseph 6 134

Sno-din see Snowden

Snoe see Snow

SNOOKE Snook Snooks

Anne 46 265

Elizabeth 5 441

James 5 441 442 9 228 12 350

Joan 5 441

John 35 125 44 90

Margaret 5 441 9 228

Richard 44 90

Robert 44 90

SNOOP Henry 15 261

Snoughden see Snowden

SNOW Snoe Snowe

8 125m 13 212 25

364 47 108 109

— Miss 27 215

— Mr. 31 52

— Mrs. 37 85

Aaron 49 72

Abiah 5 350

Abigail 3 37 6 348 7 177 279

9 249 17 151 160 22 190

25 155 38 56a 45 142

47 81 48 71

Addie 30 242

Alfred 22 87

Ambrose 12 253 22 292

Ann 6 235 9 313 316 317

47 84 214 341

Anna 6 235

Anne 6 43 21 78 48 188

Annie 25 335

Anthony 2 249 4 256 259

283 320 5 259 6 185 8

228 17 160 22 191 38

56a 47 81

Asa B. 48 467

Bashaba 5 87

Bathshua 3 379 7 279 47

341 49 452

Benjamin 4 149 6 42 7

279 10 225 12 342 21

226 228 47 188 189 49

73 202 50 358 360

Bethia 3 379 7 279 21 225

25 191 47 341

Betsey 30 242

Betty 45 144 49 73 202

Bridget 15 188

C. A. 40 330

Caleb Hopkins 1 220 301 8

304 14 89 21 41 42 37

46 38 178 182 42 117

Charity 36 323

Charles H. B. 19 171

Charissa 5 76

Constance 1 51 4 281 6

235 7 279 21 213 22

60 26 191 47 82 83 84 341

Daniel 2 387 45 248

David 25 171 30 242 243

31 119 45 46 app. 47 477

49 72 452 453 50 358

Deborah 8 228 48 72

Deliverance 33 29

Dorcas 25 361 31 51

E. 26 281

E. G. 50 357

Ebenezer 17 151 47 341 342

49 72 50 313

Edith 47 249

Edward 6 235 20 60 25

360 49 72

Edwin M. 28 478 31 361

Elisha 45 285

Elizabeth 7 279 17 151 48 71

7 279 378 13 61 62 14

89 17 153 20 353 21

214 22 188 291 23 393

24 357 44 210 47 83 85

214 48 71 72 49 72 73 202

452

SNOW cont'd

Elizabeth A. 30 242

Elizabeth Prince 14 89

Elkins 49 73 451

El Nathan 49 453

Emery 26 195

Esther 3 46

Frances Sarah 33 438

Frank H. 23 93

G. H. 26 195

George Knowles 37 92 40

113 45 67 app.

Gideon 19 321 23 133

Grace 6 168 235 48 72

H. W. 29 455

Hannah 3 379 6 44 235 7

279 8 345 9 249 12 253

14 231 15 90 17 73 25

360 36 322 323 45 14

144 47 83 85 341 48 71

73 190 347 49 71 72 452

Harding 25 361

Harriet 41 271

Hart 25 338

Helen 25 335

Heman 19 211 49 452

Henry 5 61 25 338

Henry C. 30 242

Henry K. 11 362

Huldah 12 253

Isaac 1 233 3 46 262 358

7 279 9 295 19 140 44

206 48 71 50 349

Jabez 6 42 235 22 188 29

55 47 83 84 214 43

72 49 72

Jacob 3 37

James 5 87 7 279 17 41

33 29 43 371 47 188 189

49 73 74 202 452 50

313 473

Jane 6 234 235 7 279 9 315

47 84 85 186 188 249 48

188 189 49 71 to 74 202

203 451

Jemima 21 228

Jenny A. 23 93

Jeremiah 5 76

Jerusha 45 246

Jesse 49 452 453

Joan 47 109 249

Joanna 45 144

John 3 243 6 42 7 279 13

7 14 231 17 73 151 22

63 31 430 32 91 34

209 44 206 47 83 84 186

249 48 71 231 49 73 451

452 453

John B. 24 243

John Burgess 33 438

Jonathan 8 368 10 158 20

61 45 144 47 85 48 190

49 72 452 453 50 313 475

Joseph 3 311 6 42 7 279 13

61 17 151 37 84 85 45

143 47 83 188 189 214 49

72 73 74 202 203 451 452

Joshua 5 87 28 415 48 190

Josiah 6 348 7 279 8 228

26 72 73 47 82 188 189

49 72 452

Josias 8 229

Judith 45 143

Justinian 43 134

Lavinia 50 360

Leonard 50 558

Love 43 339

Lucy 3 125m 9 61

Lutia 30 242

Lydia 3 262 263 6 348 7

278 10 292 13 212 17

160 19 270 25 357 26

72 195 47 188 189 48

71 189 49 71 72 73 451

Margaret 49 73 451

SNOW cont'd

Mark 4 256 6 41 42 235 9

313 315 316 317 26 191

36 322 323 47 82 to 85

186 214 341 48 188 189

199 347 49 71 72 74 203

452

Marshall S. 21 369

Martha 45 143

Mary 3 262 6 170 235 7

279 10 157 14 223 13

204 21 213 228 22 60 25

338 359 360 26 379 39

166 47 82 83 85 186 188

189 214 341 48 71 129 190

49 72 73 74 202 203 452 453

Mehitable 9 310 47 341 342

Melatiah 2 401

Melcas 47 414

Mercy 5 87 6 349 14 89

187 17 160 25 357 26

73 49 72 73 451 453

Micajah 3 379 6 42 7 279

14 89 47 341 342 49 452

453

Milcah 2 401 8 315 9 249

510 18 333 20 240 241

Moll 48 339

Moses 49 452

Nabby 14 225

Naomi 21 225

Nathaniel 10 158 12 253

47 188 189 48 190 49

202

Nellie F. 21 369

Newell 43 212

Nicholas 1 51 4 252 254 256

281 5 388 6 41 42 235 7

279 14 89 21 213 22

60 26 191 30 212 33

43 39 168 47 81 to 85 186

187 188 341 342 48 71 72 73

188 189 190 347 49 72 73

71 202 203 451 452

Olive 3 568

Paul 36 323

Phoebe 3 262 7 279 11

188 22 62 190 48 71 190

49 452 453

Prince 6 235 14 89 47 85

186 48 190 347 49 72

Rachel 2 887 48 72

Rebecca 6 348 7 279 47

82 188 189 48 71 73 49

73 202

Rehance 14 99

Richard 14 358 47 81

Robert 11 188 47 249 49

73 451

Ruth 6 44 7 279 9 315 45

143 47 83 188 49 72 73

202 451 452 453 50 349

S. S. 45 248

S. T. 45 118

Sally 4 387

Samuel 21 347 45 62 app.

49 72 50 313

Samuel T. 7 200 8 378 10

200 12 192 13 288 15

191

Sarah 5 235 349 7 279 347

348 8 368 9 314 10 158

225 12 253 342 17 151

160 19 321 20 60 21

226 22 191 23 204 45

143 285 47 83 85 156 187

188 214 477 48 72 190 347

49 73 202 203 451 50 358

Sarah Drew 14 89

Sarah H. 30 242

Sarah Maria 23 133

Sarah Ruckel 25 338

Seth 19 204 49 73 202

Solomon 2 230

SNOW cont'd

Stephen 3 379 6 42 7 279
 14 89 26 191 47 83 84
 188 189 341 342 49 73 451
 452-453
 Susan 47 249
 Susanna 3 379 6 350 7 279
 378 12 253 14 89 21
 228 26 191 45 142 47
 341 49 73 202
 Sylvanus 8 368
 Sylvia 17 41
 T. W. 26 168
 Thankful 7 279 20 61 48
 190 49 73 202
 Thomas 2 401 3 189 6 235
 7 279 8 345 9 61 249 310
 18 333 19 138 20 240 241
 23 393 42 73 47 81 85 186
 249 414 43 72 49 71 72 73
 202 452
 Thomas Davenport 33 29
 Timothy 3 145 262 263 264
 Tobin 50 313
 William 4 255 14 309 21
 225 45 246 248 47 81
 82 249 49 166 50 471
 Zachariah 3 262 39 258 259
 Zachary 39 258
 Zerubabel 3 35
 SNOWDEN Snoden Snodin
 Snoughden Snowdens
 Snowden
 — 37 57
 David 19 233
 Elizabeth 12 314
 Harriet 12 314
 James Ross 19 191 26 175
 27 86 211 28 343 45 116
 app.
 John 12 314
 Josephine 12 314
 Luke 4 189
 Mehitable 42 251 49 210
 Richard 37 375 41 79 43
 264
 Samuel 1 242 19 321
 Thomas 12 314
 William 42 251 49 210
 William E. 12 314
 Snowe see Snow
 SNOWMAN Christian 30 42
 SNYDER Snider
 Christopher 14 150
 David 23 381
 Mulican 46 120
 Rachel 14 44
 Simon 6 103
 Soal see Soule
 Soame see Somes
 Soames see Somes
 Soams see Somes
 Soane see Somes
 Soanes see Somes
 Soaper see Soper
 SOATLE Maria 33 58
 SOBER John 39 159
 Thomas 39 189
 SOCKUM John 22 452
 SODEN Thomas 25 231
 Sodor and Man Bp. of see
 Shirley Walter Augustus
 SOEBY Thomas 47 193
 SOELTER Henry 29 146 147
 Sabra 29 145
 SOFER John 45 46
 SOFTLEY Margaret 39 163
 43 79
 SOG Hannah 30 56
 John 21 266 30 55
 Mary 30 56
 Rebecca 21 266 30 56
 Sarah 30 56
 Thomas 30 56
 Timothy 30 56

SOHIER Anne 47 505

Charles 25 239
 Cornelius 47 505
 Edward 23 86
 Edward D. 10 63
 Eliza Amory 23 86
 George D. 50 80
 Jane 47 506
 Leonard 25 239
 Mary 47 505 506
 Mary Davies 23 86 50 80
 Matthew 47 505
 Peter 47 505
 William 25 239
 William D. 25 239
 William Davies 10 63 23
 86 30 113 41 265 50 80
 Woudrien 47 505
 SOLART Selart Soolart
 Sorlah
 — 32 74
 Abigail 32 74
 Bethia 32 74
 Elizabeth 32 73 74 75
 Hannah 32 74 46 89 90
 John 8 52 32 73 74 75
 Joseph 32 74
 Martha 32 74
 Robert 8 52
 Sarah 8 52 32 74 75
 Sole see Soule
 SOLEY Solley Solly Soloy
 Soly
 — Mr. 29 70
 — Widow 34 271
 Abigail 23 440 27 143 277
 28 121 123 29 68b 32 63
 Alice 37 383
 Ann 45 60 61
 Benjamin 48 150 50 355
 Dorcas 24 305 31 215 325
 32 61 63 65 170 290
 Edward 37 383
 Elizabeth 15 16 173 18
 265
 Hannah 16 150
 Isaac 18 265
 James Russell 35 115
 Joan 37 383
 John 23 440 24 305 26
 251 27 143 28 121 123
 31 215 325 32 61 63 65
 169 170 290 33 207 34
 270 45 56 47 531
 Lucy 13 303
 Lydia 32 65
 Manus 9 170
 Margaret 28 123 37 383
 Mary 7 252 10 292 27 277
 29 68b 31 215 35 184
 47 531
 Matthew 8 18 26 251 253
 27 141 32 170
 Rebecca 9 170
 Richard 37 383 45 56
 Rowland 37 66 175
 Samuel 4 335 13 303 15
 16 18 265 31 61 65
 Sarah 24 157 26 251 253
 27 141
 SOLGER Reinhold 20 172
 SOLIACE Henry de 47 348
 SOLINDEN John 43 262
 SOLIVEN John 44 206
 SOLLARD John 20 46
 SOLLENDINE John 18 264
 Solley see Soley
 SOLLIGNY — Le Sire de 2 32
 Solly see Soley
 Solme see Somes
 Solmes see Somes
 SOLOMON Benjamin 49 184
 185
 Soloy see Soley
 Soltonstall see Saltonstall

SOLVYNS G. 35 390

SOLWYNS Henry Baron 30
 152
 Soly see Soley
 Somarby see Somerby
 Somars see Somers
 Somarton see Somerton
 Somerby see Somerby
 Sombre le see Le Sombre
 Some see Somes
 Somer see Somers
 SOMERBY Somarby Somber-
 by Somersbey Somersby
 Sumersbe Sumersby
 — 21 251 24 53
 Abiel 3 240 8 52 38 301
 50 335
 Abigail 24 312 38 301
 Anthony 3 189 7 349 8
 52 274 311 9 102 28 330
 30 208 32 411 34 212
 41 313 50 339 341
 Augustus W. 3 295
 Daniel 22 277 38 443
 Eben 28 341
 Ebenezer 3 205
 Elizabeth 1 154 6 102 247
 8 52 21 187
 F. T. 6 312
 Gustavus Adolphus 17 370
 24 88 202 34 105 212 213
 45 27 app.
 Hannah 34 212
 Henry 1 154 3 189 6 102
 247 7 349 8 52 10 153
 245 171 31 83 86 32 161
 37 89 38 300 46 189
 Horatio Gates 1 345 2 111
 211 268 327 343 374 399 3
 149 184 295 388 4 61 162
 163 177 178 189 224 261
 356 5 61 164 283 243 400
 440 6 22 7 111 199 285
 378 8 78 97 200 266 251
 258 9 91 102 123 159 299
 300 374 10 104 159 299
 11 237 240 287 288 355 12
 73 189 288 291 13 96 97
 262 14 80 81 94 345 371
 15 30 142 16 99 17 48
 231 240 251 290 18 189
 19 39 223 264 21 169 250
 251 256 22 232 363 200
 23 209 263 486 24 97 188
 25 13 52 93 138 26 93 49
 27 27 207 318 28 137 340
 341 342 29 335 31 369
 371 372 32 357 329 33 21
 66 67 102 229 432 433 34
 253 423 432 433 35 140
 37 111 112 240 38 774 137
 299 39 107 290 291 40
 267 268 41 137 344 42
 185 44 315 45 35 26 38
 259 2 app. 107 app.
 Judith 6 102 247 8 52 10
 153 24 151 31 86 38
 300
 Moses 49 321
 Osbert de 28 341
 Rebecca 13 157
 Samuel 11 54 34 212
 Samuel Ellsworth 34 213
 Sarah 11 54 28 340 31 86
 86 34 100 101
 Thomas 9 102 28 340
 SOMERFORD Parnel 9 147
 William 9 147
 SOMERLAND Alice 49 107
 SOMERS Somars Somer
 Sommers see also Sum-
 mers
 — 38 306
 — Col. 31 112
 — Mr. 37 238

SOMERS cont'd

— Mrs. 12 194
C. G. 22 276
Elizabeth 38 306 42 177
Farrel 47 473
George Sir 28 279 317 30
415 31 147 148 265 393
430 44 384 46 402 47
210
Henry 24 8 32 343
J. 23 341
James 3 388
Joan 44 384
John 42 177 44 384 48
107
John Sir 31 303
Margaret 38 306
Mary 44 384
Matthew 31 393 44 384
Nicholas 44 384
Richard 8 76
Thomas 48 376
Toby 44 384
Will 35 60
William 44 384
SOMERSALL Richard 44 392
Somersby see Somerby
Somersby see Somerby
SOMERSCALES Jane 24 77
John 24 77
SOMERSET Beaufort John
Duke of 14 61
Beaufort Margaret Duchess
of 14 61
Kerr Frances Countess of
6 33 23 53
Kerr Robert Duke of 34
420
Kerr Robert Earl of 32 395
Seymour Arabella Duchess
of 16 117
Seymour Charles Duke of
23 342
Seymour Edward Duke of
28 79 25 145
Seymour William Earl of
26 381
SOMERSET Charles 26 381
Edward Earl of Glamorgan
see Worcester Marquis of
Henry Duke of Beaufort
see Beaufort Duke of
John Sir 39 375 376
SOMERTON Somerton
Isabella 39 370
John 3 390 5 344 39 370
SOMERVILLE — Capt. 27
376
Mary 29 178
William 46 224 225
SOMERY V. de 2 35
SOMES Soame Soames
Soams Soane Soanes
Solme Solmes Some
— 25 367 38 324 48
135
— Mr. 19 14
Abigail 40 24
Alice 4 365
Andrew 27 243
Anne 27 243
Bartholomew 20 362 47
108
Edward 48 135
Elizabeth 4 365
Francis 50 474
Hannah 4 365
Jane 4 365 43 379
John 47 123 50 255
Jonathan 33 39
Joseph 4 365 37 45 39
178
Josias 48 134 135
Lucy 31 232

SOMES cont'd

Mary 4 363 15 144 48 131
132 135
Morris 4 365 8 52
Samuel 31 232
Sarah 4 366 31 232 48
135
Stephen Sir 48 379 49 107
108
Susan 20 362
Thomas Sir 47 397 48 379
49 107 108
Timothy 4 365
William 4 365
William Sir 20 362 49 108
135
Sommers see Somers
Sommoner see Sumner
Somner see Sumner
Somphreyes see Humphrey
SONART — Goodman 32 318
Sonderson see Sanderson
SONDS Sondes
Ann 49 237
Elizabeth 20 368
George Sir 49 237
Richard Sir 49 237
William 20 368
SONIOMANE Ezras 19 70
SONLART Elizabeth 35 250
Joshua 35 250
Soolart see Solart
Soomes see Somes
Sooper see Soper
SOPEANE Benjamin 44 25
SOPER Soaper Sooper
Adelaide E. 36 290
Alexander 5 255 49 287 to
290 427 429 50 179 180
181 183 317 318 319
Benjamin 27 363 31 77
Betty 49 289 50 319
Consider 10 165 28 68
Deborah 49 429
Edmund 19 201
Eli 50 179
Elizabeth 8 222 11 205 15
135 18 170 27 362
Eunice 19 201
Eunice E. 36 290
Gad 50 317
Goodwin P. 36 290
Heman 60 320
Isaac 27 363 49 427 50
319 320 321
Isabel 8 222
James 31 77
John 27 362 363 28 67 68
31 77
Joseph 11 205 15 135 18
170 27 362
Jubetta 50 183
Justus 8 1281 28 67 38
29 44 46 47
Lucy 50 130
Lysander 48 82
Mary 5 255 27 362 363 28
67 68 31 77 34 313 314
49 288
Nathaniel 49 290 50 181
Nicoles 28 68
Robert 8 222
Ruth 31 77
Sally 50 319
Samuel 8 222 27 362 50
313
Sarah 18 266 28 68
Seth 42 406
Susanna 8 1281 38 29 44
47
SOPHIA DOROTHEA Elec-
tress of Hanover 31 402
47 124
SOQUIN William 11 246
SOREN John 15 334
SOREUEN Elizabeth 8 80

Sorlah see Solart

SORLEYBOY 29 83
SOROCOLD Sarcolds Sor-
colde Sorocoulde Sorow-
colde Sorrowcold Sor-
rowcoulde
George 49 31 32 33
James 47 340 49 30 to 33
John 47 334 49 29 31 33
Ralph 49 32
SORRELL Johanna 43 413
John 50 121
Robert 47 63 193
Susan 50 121
Sorrowcold see Sorocold
Sorrowcoulde see Sorocold
SORTIN Thomas 21 278
SOTHAM Abigail 17 111* 112†
George Long 17 111* 112†
SOTHEBIE Mary 39 66
Thomas 39 66
Sotherland see Sutherland
Sotherne see Southern
SOTHERTON — Mrs. 48 393
Baron 48 393
Catherine 43 401
Nowell 48 391 393 394 401
Timothy 43 391 401
Sotthwoli see Southworth
SOTO Fernando de 13 368 20
288 309 27 90 31 441 41
323
SOTOMAYOR Yrujo y Mc-
kean Carlos Fernando
Martinez de Duke of 28
365
SOTONILLE — Le Sire de 2
32
SOTTERFOYTH Jo. 2 113
SOTWELL Constance 39 71
Jane 17 112† 22 173
John 17 112† 22 173
William 39 71
SOTWOOD Elizabeth 4 177
SOUBIRAN William 49 166
SOUBISE Duc de Fontenay
49 297
SOUBISE Parthenai Jean de
Seigneur de 37 244
SOUCH Souch Sowch
Elizabeth 43 510
Samuel 41 80 43 268
Souche de la see La Souche
SOUDEN Sowden Sowdon
Arthur John Clark 25 171
45 43 app.
Hugh 49 494
Thomas 7 70 8 288 9 83
Soudier le see Le Soudier
SOUGH John 5 333
SOULE Soal Sole Soul
— Sowle Sowles
— Capt. 24 370
— Mr. 24 194
Abiah 31 248
Abigail 3 316
Alice 34 406
Anne 20 213
Asaph 4 237
Augustus Lord 31 89 41
304
Benjamin 20 338 34 198
406 35 33 42 25 71
Betty 49 289
Beza 3 316
Bildad 49 427
Charles 24 170
Charles Emery 31 89
Charles William 50 318
Cordelia 30 230
Cornelius 22 116 24 373
25 260 49 442
Cynthia 9 218
Deborah 34 406 48 74 49
343

Date	Patient	Physician
1914	J. H. Smith	Dr. J. H. Smith
1915	J. H. Smith	Dr. J. H. Smith
1916	J. H. Smith	Dr. J. H. Smith
1917	J. H. Smith	Dr. J. H. Smith
1918	J. H. Smith	Dr. J. H. Smith
1919	J. H. Smith	Dr. J. H. Smith
1920	J. H. Smith	Dr. J. H. Smith
1921	J. H. Smith	Dr. J. H. Smith
1922	J. H. Smith	Dr. J. H. Smith
1923	J. H. Smith	Dr. J. H. Smith
1924	J. H. Smith	Dr. J. H. Smith
1925	J. H. Smith	Dr. J. H. Smith
1926	J. H. Smith	Dr. J. H. Smith
1927	J. H. Smith	Dr. J. H. Smith
1928	J. H. Smith	Dr. J. H. Smith
1929	J. H. Smith	Dr. J. H. Smith
1930	J. H. Smith	Dr. J. H. Smith
1931	J. H. Smith	Dr. J. H. Smith
1932	J. H. Smith	Dr. J. H. Smith
1933	J. H. Smith	Dr. J. H. Smith
1934	J. H. Smith	Dr. J. H. Smith
1935	J. H. Smith	Dr. J. H. Smith
1936	J. H. Smith	Dr. J. H. Smith
1937	J. H. Smith	Dr. J. H. Smith
1938	J. H. Smith	Dr. J. H. Smith
1939	J. H. Smith	Dr. J. H. Smith
1940	J. H. Smith	Dr. J. H. Smith
1941	J. H. Smith	Dr. J. H. Smith
1942	J. H. Smith	Dr. J. H. Smith
1943	J. H. Smith	Dr. J. H. Smith
1944	J. H. Smith	Dr. J. H. Smith
1945	J. H. Smith	Dr. J. H. Smith
1946	J. H. Smith	Dr. J. H. Smith

SOULE cont'd

Edward Adams 17 277
 Eleanor 49 426
 Elizabeth C. 3 335 34 406
 Elizabeth C. 38 364
 Elizabeth Emery 31 89
 Enos Chandler 37 111 113
 Ephraim 9 218 14 231
 Esther 4 265
 George 1 50 53 3 316 334
 335 337 4 252 254 256 298
 319 7 236 12 180 13 169
 20 163 340 22 66 23 82
 34 198 35 33 37 113 41
 286 43 74 49 343
 George Williams 49 291
 Gideon Lane 10 142 27 333
 31 89
 Hannah 31 71 34 198 48
 74 49 343
 Horace H. 38 364
 Huldah 31 71 41 388
 Isaac 1 233 34 406 49 289
 290
 Jacob 21 265 266 22 180 34
 406
 James 4 238 22 176
 Jane 10 142 34 406 41 289
 John 4 265 266 20 340 41
 286 46 74 49 501
 Jonathan 34 406
 Joseph 34 198 406 35 33
 Joshua 15 286 33 260 42
 121
 Keziah 35 33
 Leonice 31 72
 Lucy L. 12 366
 Lydia 15 236 20 213 31
 71 48 74
 Margaret 6 185
 Martha 4 265 20 338
 Mary 1 53 3 316 335 4 238
 266 22 66 34 198 35
 33 48 74
 Mehitabel 41 290
 Meribah 20 338 21 265
 Moses 49 291 49 426 427 429
 Nathan 48 74
 Nathaniel 12 160 21 265 34
 406 48 74
 Nicholas Emery 31 89
 Olive 4 237
 Oliver 21 266 34 406
 Patience 3 335 20 338
 Polly 4 237
 Rachel 46 168 48 74
 Rebecca 21 265 266 34 406
 41 286
 Richard 2 7 11 355 12 366
 31 126 38 57 49 264
 Rosamond 34 406
 Samuel 34 406 41 290
 Sarah 4 265 12 92 14 231
 20 212 213 34 198 35 33
 48 74 49 442
 Simeon 41 289
 Stephen 34 406
 Thankful 48 74
 William 34 198 406 35 33
 46 168 48 74 49 343
 Zachary 4 256 6 185
 SOULEMAN Sowleman
 John 47 350
 Katharine 47 350
 Margaret 47 196
 SOULOUQUE Faustin Elie 22
 256
 SOULSBY ——— 8 278 31
 104
 Ann 31 104
 SOUMAIN Simon 49 166
 SOUNDS J. 26 27
 SOUSBY William 34 19 20
 South see South
 Souter see Souther

SOUTH Southe Sowth

Mr. 48 253
 Edward 39 139
 Elizabeth 49 271 483
 Francis Sir 26 403
 George 49 271
 Humphrey 49 483
 Israel 41 28
 Jane 15 56 26 403
 John 49 271
 M. 32 171
 Martin 14 355
 Nathaniel 32 171
 Richard 49 271
 Robert 5 47 24 176 30 69
 Sarah 32 171
 Simon 50 412 413
 SOUTHACK Southarick
 Southark Southhark
 Southwack Southhake
 Cyprian 5 39 40 20 221 25
 362 38 342 48 32
 David 43 283
 John 44 194 50 537
 Judith 44 193 194
 SOUTHALL Mark John 48 53
 Mary 48 53
 Mary Eliza 48 53
 SOUTHAMPTON Wriothesley
 Henry Earl of 6 314 13
 265 269 18 310 29 296 30
 411 31 22 266 270 32 76
 38 199 47 403 48 272
 Wriothesley Thomas Earl
 of 47 456
 Southard see Southward
 Southarick see Southack
 Southark see Southack
 Southhark see Southack
 SOUTHEY Edward 44 301
 SOUTHCOTT Southcoat
 Southcoat Southcoates
 Southcot Southcoote
 Ames 48 138
 Bernard 48 139
 Edward Sir 15 19 29 42
 Elizabeth 48 139
 Frances 2 61 15 19 29
 42 112
 George 48 139 140
 Humphrey 48 139 140
 Katharine 48 141
 Margaret 48 140
 Margery 48 139
 Otho 44 60
 Richard 3 90 21 271 272 48
 139
 Robert 48 139
 Thomas 1 204 2 61 3 90
 21 271 38 209 48 139
 491
 Southe see South
 SOUTHEN — Mrs. 38 415
 Samuel 46 53
 SOUTHER Souter Sowthe
 Sowther
 Alice 10 71
 Daniel 12 214 26 22 37
 49
 Elizabeth 11 205 15 56
 347 16 35 130 32 187
 Ella 17 359
 Francis 14 347
 George Howard 39 290 40
 345
 Hannah 19 169 37 45
 J. F. 24 202
 Joaquin R. 17 359
 John 6 204 15 347 18 119
 124 19 169 41 270
 Joseph 3 345 11 205 15
 347 37 45 175 39 290
 40 345 50 209
 Judith 12 214

SOUTHER cont'd

Louis 9 296 11 192 16 39
 130
 Mary 7 231 10 224 16 130
 32 173 287 41 270
 Nathaniel 3 192 4 174 255
 282 5 240 303 7 231 337
 8 52 60 62 276 353 9 185
 10 71 219 224 13 33 33
 173 287 39 290 40 345
 Ruth 22 165
 Samuel 6 57 18 110 32 173
 Sarah 9 135 10 224 34 190
 SOUTHERAN Charles 29 338
 SOUTHERDON Henry 39 139
 SOUTHERLAND see Sutherland
 SOUTHERLEY David 47 195
 SOUTHERNE Sotherne
 Southerne
 James 5 61
 John 38 198 199 49 511
 Mercy 6 45
 Richard 43 303
 Thomas 6 47
 SOUTHEY Sowthey
 ——— 11 83
 Ann 41 306
 Caroline Anne 8 376
 Charles Cuthbert 8 376
 Edith 8 376
 Elizabeth 41 366
 Henry 41 366
 John 38 262
 Lewis 41 366
 Richard 38 66
 Robert 8 376 16 113 116
 18 5 25 222 27 402 403
 28 223 29 237 31 130
 38 202 39 401 41 118
 43 29 45 15 325 329
 Thomas 8 152
 SOUTHGATE Araxene 38 341
 Betsey 38 341
 Eleono 19 253
 Eliza 48 214
 Eunice 19 252
 Hannah 32 194
 Horatio 15 360 19 253 33
 341
 Horatio Bp. of Constanti-
 nople 16 90 19 253 22
 254 46 96
 James 14 280
 John 19 252 253
 Mary 19 253 21 377 33
 341 342 48 214
 Miranda 38 341
 Octavia 16 90 38 341
 Richard 14 280 19 252 253
 32 194
 Robert 16 90 19 252 253
 20 73 21 377 35 195
 38 341 342
 Sarah Elizabeth 22 254
 Steward 19 252 253 34
 312
 William Scott 40 293 44
 262 46 96
 Southark see Southack
 Southark see Southwick
 SOUTHILL Garrett 22 131
 SOUTHMAYD Allen 14 133
 Anne 14 133 20 128
 Daniel 14 133
 Esther 14 133
 Giles 14 133
 Hester 14 133
 John 8 52 14 133
 Joseph 14 133
 Margaret 14 133
 Melicent 3 52 14 133
 William 8 52 14 133 20
 128 23 232
 SOUTHWARD Southard
 ——— 30 30

NAME	ADDRESS	CITY
J. A. Smith	123 Main St.	New York
W. B. Jones	456 Elm St.	Chicago
C. D. Brown	789 Oak St.	Boston
E. F. White	101 Pine St.	Philadelphia
G. H. Black	234 Cedar St.	San Francisco
I. K. Green	567 Birch St.	Los Angeles
L. M. Hall	890 Spruce St.	Portland
N. O. Young	1122 Ash St.	Seattle
P. Q. Reed	1445 Willow St.	Denver
R. S. Cook	1778 Maple St.	Nashville
T. U. Bailey	2101 Elm St.	Cincinnati
V. W. Fisher	2434 Oak St.	St. Louis
X. Y. Grant	2767 Pine St.	Kansas City
Z. A. King	3090 Cedar St.	Omaha
B. C. Lee	3423 Birch St.	Lincoln
D. E. Scott	3756 Spruce St.	Des Moines
F. G. Adams	4089 Ash St.	Sioux Falls
H. I. Baker	4422 Willow St.	Rapid City
J. K. Campbell	4755 Maple St.	Spearhead
K. L. Evans	5088 Elm St.	Pierre
L. M. Foster	5421 Oak St.	Fargo
M. N. Gibson	5754 Pine St.	Bismarck
O. P. Harris	6087 Cedar St.	Grand Forks
P. Q. Ingram	6420 Birch St.	Minot
R. S. Jordan	6753 Spruce St.	Jamez
T. U. Keith	7086 Ash St.	Hector
V. W. Lester	7419 Willow St.	Grafton
X. Y. Mason	7752 Maple St.	Mandan
Z. A. Nichols	8085 Elm St.	Bottineau
B. C. Olsen	8418 Oak St.	Wahpeton
D. E. Parker	8751 Pine St.	Devils Lake
F. G. Quinn	9084 Cedar St.	Towner
H. I. Roberts	9417 Birch St.	Bottineau

SOUTHWARD cont'd

Caleb 18 262
Edward 39 139
Esther 29 310
George 19 74 28 221 30
22 32 185 186
Henry 14 359
Samuel Lewis 38 94 43 47
to 51

SOUTHWELL Anna 50 47

Edward 39 139
John 49 108 166
Mary 29 43 37 191
Richard 5 109 115
William 3 351 44 358 45
48

SOUTHWICK

Southick

Southwicke
Cassandra 8 52 18 152
37 224 225
Ciprian 49 509
Daniel 7 152 8 53 18 150
to 153 34 25
Deborah 8 53
Ebenezer 23 413
Edward 34 57
Eleanor 18 153
Elizabeth 18 153 50 248
Freelove 23 413
George 49 321
Hannah 18 153
Hester 18 152 153
Isaac 2 48
Isaac Hinckley 28 218 479
29 331 30 251 471 31
238 435 32 349 429 33
360 34 321 35 285 36
89 328 37 315 410 38
349 39 297 394 40 350 331
42 208 43 328 44 121 321
45 318 46 278 47 225
48 223 49 218 50 230
James 2 367
John 8 53 9 230
Joseph 20 266
Josias 8 53
Lawrence 3 187 6 245 341
7 152 336 8 52 18 152
37 224 48 380 49 330
Margaret 34 57
Mary 5 213 8 53
Mary B. 22 359
Moses Daniels 21 231
Persis 2 367
Provided 8 52 53 18 152 153
34 25
Richard 50 528
Sarah 44 282
Solomon 20 281 34 240

SOUTHWOOD Alexander 38

305
Barbara 49 422
Henry 27 32
John 49 422
Marie 5 61
Richard 43 305
Thomas 4 255
Abiah 19 201
Abigail 32 84 34 39 262
Alice 1 53 282 3 333 4 41
45 9 127 11 151 238 239
14 195 196 15 235 257
17 42 34 135 41 290 48
197
Amos 34 39
Andrew 14 241 243 48 347
Ann 14 243
Ann Elizabeth 10 100
Benjamin 19 202 34 135
Betty 19 201
Bridget 19 200
Catherine 19 202

SOUTHWORTH Southworth

48 347
Abiah 19 201
Abigail 32 84 34 39 262
Alice 1 53 282 3 333 4 41
45 9 127 11 151 238 239
14 195 196 15 235 257
17 42 34 135 41 290 48
197
Amos 34 39
Andrew 14 241 243 48 347
Ann 14 243
Ann Elizabeth 10 100
Benjamin 19 202 34 135
Betty 19 201
Bridget 19 200
Catherine 19 202

SOUTHWORTH cont'd

Constant 3 338 342 4 45 256
320 5 358 386 387 6 94
185 7 15 179 11 154 12
170 13 279 15 34 38 42
235 257 17 240 22 61
26 331 34 313 40 90 48
347
Desire 3 335 9 315 36 408
Edward 10 101 11 233 14
195 196 15 31 17 240
19 201 34 135 47 315
48 197
Eleezer 34 262
Elizabeth 7 179 9 313 11
238 13 279 21 222 26
331 34 135 262 41 266
50 248

Ezekiel 19 201
Fear 4 266
Gardner 43 255
Gideon 14 243 48 347
Henry 17 240 47 181
Jedediah 1 233 4 234
Jenny 19 203
John 50 313
Joseph 34 135 48 347
Lemuel 19 201
Louisa 17 128
Lydia 4 234 241 28 70 73
Martin 14 243
Mary 4 235 242 15 235 18
299 19 201 202 31 429
34 39 261 41 289 48 347
Mary A. 43 288 289
Mehitable 19 203
Mercy 15 235 22 470 31
363 47 474 49 452
Nathan 14 243
Nathaniel 3 335 4 266 9
315 12 286 15 235 19
202 203 34 135 261 36 408
Oliver 47 41
Otis 14 243
Patience 19 201
Prudence 14 243
Ralph 47 181 49 31
Rebecca 34 262 48 347
Richard 47 181
Samuel 34 39 135 262
Sarah 19 200 49 74
Sarah T. 43 255
Stephen 34 135
Susanna 48 347
Temperance 14 243 243
Thomas 1 121 4 174 284
5 259 262 385 to 388 6
187 7 177 178 179 9 317
11 238 239 15 31 17 240
26 331 33 412 34 135
49 74

SOUTON Souton

Mary 31 310
Sarah 47 139
SOUVESTRE Emile 43 18
SOWARDS Soward
Jonathan 33 39
Joseph 48 288
Richard 19 75
Sowch see Souch
Sowden see Souden
SOWDER George 43 262
Gregory 43 274
Sowdon see Souden
SOWELL Elizabeth 9 254 10
218 219
Hannah 9 254 10 218
Thomas 9 254 10 218 219
35 124

SOWERBUTTS Sowerbutts

32 241
Edward 31 79
Hannah 31 79

SOWERS Daniel 14 57

Elizabeth 4 366
SOWERSBY — Mr. 34 291
SOWGELDER — Justice 24
109
Sowle see Soule
Sowleman see Souleman
Sowles see Soule
SOWTER John 31 299
Sowth see South
Sowthack see Southack
Sowthack see Southack
SOWTHAN John Sir 46 325
Sowthe see Souther
Sowther see Souther
Sowthey see Southey
Soyar see Sears

SPADE Joseph 19 212

SPADEMAN John 3 109 114

SPADES Aaron 4 92

Jacob 4 92
Moses 4 92
Katy 4 92
Nancy 4 92
Patty 4 92
Peter 4 92
Polly 4 92

Spaford see Spofford

Spaffard see Spofford

Spaffler see Spofford

Spafford see Spofford

Spaford see Spofford

Spaight see Speght

SPAKEMAN Ellen 47 185

Peter 47 185
Robert 47 47

Spalden see Spaulding

Spaldin see Spaulding

Spaldind see Spaulding

Spalding see Spaulding

Spaldinge see Spaulding

SPALE Thomas 46 318

Spall see Spaulle

SPANFORD Nicholas de 8

336
Roger Blase de 8 336

SPANG — 5 277

SPANN Thomas 49 166

SPANYE John 49 166

Sparahawk see Sparhawk

Sparauhaue see Sparhawk

SPARE Elijah 22 202

Elizabeth 22 202
Galen 22 202
John 22 202 29 78 35 184
185 38 361 48 74
Samuel 22 202 29 74 35 185
38 361 362

SPARHAWK Sarhawk

Sparhawk Sparau-
hauke Sparhawk Spar-
hacke Sparhak Spar-
hake Sparhauck Spar-
hauke Sparhawk Spar-
hawk Sparhawk Sparow-
hawk Sparowhauke Spar-
rocke Sparrowhawk Spar-
rowhauke Sperhauke
Sperhawk Sphake

— 21 284
— Mr. 22 4
Abigail 10 196 340 16 65
19 126 28 84
Alice 50 408 412 413
Andrew 4 335 20 3 4 23
60
Andrew Pepperell 4 335
Anna 50 402 403
Anne 19 126 127 21 172
Arthur 50 407
Benjamin 19 125 126 21
172 50 415

SPARHAWK cont'd

Catherine 20 2
 Charles 28 84
 Christopher 50 411
 Cicely 50 412
 Clement 19 125
 Daniel 19 125 21 172 50
 407 413 415
 Deborah 10 91 20 2
 Ebenezer 12 88 15 362
 Edmund 50 412 413
 Edward 19 125 22 202 32
 342 41 177 50 403 410
 413 415
 Edward Perkins 10 213
 Eliza 20 2
 Elizabeth 10 213 12 325
 13 41 138 19 125 126 20
 2 3 4 21 208 23 489 34
 313 38 99 50 408 to 411
 413 417
 Emme 50 413
 Erasmus 50 134 253 408 409
 Esther 7 176 19 126 21
 172 31 401 50 409 410
 411
 George 1 193 37 404 45
 91 app.
 George King 10 196 37
 404
 Hannah 50 409 410
 Harriet Hirst 20 4 25 400
 Harry 50 412
 Helen 50 413
 Henry 50 413
 Hester 37 234
 James 49 371 50 134 249
 407 to 411
 Joan 50 407 408 409 412 413
 John 5 50 7 176 289 8 345
 10 213 12 248 267 19
 125 126 20 2 331 21 172
 24 114 115 28 84 34 133
 259 260 37 234 41 177
 48 220 50 130 249 252 407
 to 413 530
 Joseph 19 126
 Judith 21 172
 Katharine 9 168 169 19 126
 Leonard 50 413
 Lewis 19 125 126 50 133 407
 411 412 413 415 417
 Lucy 32 337 342 37 240
 Margaret 19 125 28 370
 29 281 50 407 412 413
 Martha 50 409 410
 Mary 4 180 182 5 137 17
 47 50 18 243 19 125 126
 21 172 23 369 27 256
 257 34 312 41 158 165
 177 184 42 262 50 121
 130 249 401 402 403 411 415
 Mary Hirst 27 256
 Mary Pepperrell 20 2 4 194
 203 23 490 42 131
 Nathan 30 375
 Nathaniel 2 104 186 3 187
 349 4 182 7 175 9 168
 169 10 91 213 12 248
 264 13 41 138 14 262 15
 21 335 17 135 19 125 126
 224 225 227 20 2 3 4 21
 172 22 250 23 369 489
 26 242 27 256 34 260
 313 35 295 36 69 42
 201 262 44 381 45 192
 193 47 470 49 341 50
 133 401 402 403 407 413
 415
 Nicholas 50 407 412
 Noah 19 126
 Oliver 13 41
 Patience 15 335 19 125 126
 42 262
 Polly 23 60

SPARHAWK cont'd

Priscilla 5 50 18 177 34 260
 Rachel 50 408
 Robert 50 412
 Ruth 9 168 169 19 126
 Samuel 3 349 4 180 182 5
 137 12 325 13 41 17
 47 50 18 243 19 125 126
 38 99 41 158 165 177 184
 50 130 408 410 411 415
 Samuel Hirst 20 3 25 400
 Sarah 19 126 41 177 50
 410 411
 Sibil 11 239 15 335 17
 135 19 126
 Simon 19 126
 Susan 20 2 21 172 50 409
 410 414
 Susanna 28 84 50 411
 Thomas 13 41 19 126 50
 412 415
 Timothy 50 413
 William 7 175 50 412 413
 William Pepperrell see Pepp-
 errell William Sir
 SPARHOUSE Mary 17 47
 Samuel 17 47
 SPARK Sparke Sparkes
 Sparks Sparoke
 — 1 54 5 337 14 115
 — Capt. 39 139
 — Gov. 10 26
 — Mr. 47 278
 Beatrice 20 274
 Dorothy 13 144
 Edward 40 301
 Elizabeth 10 215 20 274
 50 110
 Florence 20 274
 Frances Anne 20 274
 Henry 4 250 42 259 43
 262 265 274
 James 5 62
 Jared 1 293 2 289 3 341
 343 4 94 99 170 211 371
 5 471 6 229 303 7 107
 142 199 200 378 8 94 315
 220 378 9 296 308 10
 89 296 11 1 17 18 19 271
 288 12 25 189 370 13
 262 347 14 83 96 200 245
 15 288 16 273 371 17
 246 250 19 181 304 20
 272 273 274 277 278 288
 292 21 25 26 22 119
 232 268 369 23 246 24
 202 25 227 238 383 26
 211 27 54 254 321 28 16
 447 29 133 30 24 228
 348 349 367 430 431 475
 32 112 33 118 363 34 109
 35 199 36 291 38 235
 41 239 305 42 127 217
 415 43 177 380 44 77
 239 45 4 app. 46 284 47
 311 48 66 349 49 21 38
 John 7 78 8 53 10 215 20
 43 38 323 47 199 48
 387 49 485
 Joyce 10 26
 Katharine 48 387 400
 Margery 6 284
 Maria 10 26
 Maria Verplank 20 274
 Martha 42 259
 Mary 18 181 20 43
 Mary Crownshield 20 274
 28 447 30 24
 Ruth 49 126
 Sarah 8 50
 Thomas 18 181 22 280 37
 259 38 441 442 443 41
 273 50 254
 Triamore 47 280
 William Eliot 20 274

Sparkauk see Sparhawk

sparhawk see Sparhawk
 sparke see Spark
 sparkes see Spark
 sparks see Spark
 SPARLING Huldah 6 310
 sparoke see Spark
 sparowe see Sparrow
 sparowituk see Sparhawk
 sparowhauke see Sparhawk
 parrey see Sperry
 sparocke see Sparhawk
 SPARROW Sparowe Spar-
 rowe
 — 47 342 411
 — Widow 50 276
 Alice 10 224
 Anne 26 404
 Apphia 7 280
 Charles 45 429
 Dru 26 436
 Edward 22 303 309
 Elizabeth 6 45 7 280 50
 250
 Eunice 8 368
 Hannah 6 234 7 280 21
 212 47 187
 Isaac 8 368 10 159
 Jane 28 426 48 511
 Jo. 8 55
 John 5 388 6 42 7 280 21
 213 46 337
 Jonathan 3 275 5 388 6
 41 42 234 7 280 8 368 9
 314 10 157 17 163 20
 60 61 21 212 213 22
 60 62 63 189 291 26 488
 40 80 47 84 85 156 187
 Lydia 20 60 61
 Mary 7 280 8 368 10 159
 47 186 50 250
 Mercy 21 212
 Pandora 4 282 5 388 7 280
 Patience 6 170 22 62 189
 47 187
 Priscilla 5 388 7 280
 Rebecca 5 388 6 45 7 280
 8 368 9 314 10 157 20
 60 21 213 22 63 291
 Renhard 6 41
 Richard 4 253 254 255 281
 282 5 388 6 42 7 280
 8 368 21 212 49 453
 Robert 47 411
 Samuel 27 420
 Sarah 3 275 10 157 17 163
 50 250
 Solomon 8 368
 Stephen 7 280 25 260
 Thomas 38 423 47 64
 William 31 456
 Sparrowhawk see Sparhawk
 Sparrowhawke see Sparhawk
 SPARRY Sparrey
 Nicholas 15 85
 Thomas 46 44
 SPATCHURST Elizabeth 49
 247
 Samuel 49 247 248
 Spaulford see Spoford
 Spaul see Spaulle
 SPAULDING Spalden Spal-
 din Spaldind Spalding
 Spaldinge Spaulcind
 Spaulden Spauldin
 Spauldins Spelding
 Spolden Spoldin Spold-
 ing
 — 21 73
 — Ensign 43 373
 Abigail 3 364
 Alvah 23 82
 Amos 21 82
 Andrew 14 272 42 260 261
 43 373 44 37 43

NAME	RESIDENCE	DATE
J. A. Smith	New York	1845
W. B. Jones	Boston	1846
C. D. Brown	Philadelphia	1847
E. F. White	Chicago	1848
M. G. Green	San Francisco	1849
H. K. Black	New Orleans	1850
L. P. Gray	St. Louis	1851
N. Q. Hall	Portland	1852
R. S. King	Baltimore	1853
T. U. Lee	Richmond	1854
V. W. Miller	Cincinnati	1855
X. Y. Davis	Indianapolis	1856
Z. A. Wilson	Columbus	1857
B. C. Moore	Nashville	1858
D. E. Taylor	Memphis	1859
F. G. Anderson	Louisville	1860
G. H. Jackson	Newark	1861
I. J. Clark	Hartford	1862
K. L. Lewis	Providence	1863
M. N. Walker	Syracuse	1864
O. P. Young	Albany	1865
P. Q. Hill	Schenectady	1866
R. S. Adams	Troy	1867
T. U. Baker	Saratoga	1868

SPAULDING cont'd

Ann Maria 30 245
 Anna 4 244 30 245 33 50
 50 222
 Artemas 50 17
 Asa 43 422
 Beniah 30 245
 Benjamin 3 247 15 53 42
 261 43 374
 Benjamin Adams 26 125
 Betty 50 91 92
 C. H. 20 77
 Calvin 29 164
 Caroline Anastasia 42 420
 421
 Clement 34 404
 Edward 3 188 247 347 8
 53 15 53 17 331 26
 214 215 27 98 28 152
 30 245 37 250 38 104
 403 39 239 42 258 259
 261 43 374 44 35 49
 178 50 92
 Edward H. 32 359 38 349
 39 288 393 40 230 41 321
 Elbridge Gerry 42 259
 Eleazer 50 353
 Elijah 40 57
 Eliza 37 83
 Elizabeth 9 350 23 348 40
 370 371 44 372
 Elizabeth R. 13 46
 Emma F. 30 245
 Enoch 50 16
 Esther 50 92
 Eunice 27 149 32 242 38
 90
 Experience 33 233
 Fletcher 29 448
 Francis Eugene 20 379 30
 245
 George A. 49 179
 George Hurley 31 242 248
 249 33 261 42 338 339
 421
 Grace 3 247
 Hannah 2 366 4 233 30
 245 34 74 44 37
 Harriet 36 208
 Henry 6 318 17 331 42
 261
 Isaac 9 350 13 8 42 261
 J. A. 46 107
 J. F. 39 390
 Jacob 27 382 385 386 44 42
 James Alfred 45 166 251
 Jesse 37 308 40 57
 Job 42 260 50 470 476
 John 3 347 14 90 15 53
 42 95 260 43 277 372 374
 44 35 203 50 478
 Joseph 15 53 30 245 43
 373 50 478
 Justin White 20 82 26 125
 Leander 48 336
 Leonard 42 261
 Levi 27 381 387 30 294
 Lucy 8 343 9 63 31 114
 Lydia 42 260
 Margaret 3 247 42 259
 Maria S. 2 114
 Martha 39 239
 Mary 6 318 31 192 42 260
 44 35
 Mary I. 6 318
 Matthias 1 11 7 100 26
 334
 Mehitable 44 43
 Oliver 36 208
 Owen 37 83
 Patty 42 261
 Phineas 42 420 421
 Priscilla 38 403
 Rachel 44 37
 Reuben 2 366

SPAULDING cont'd

Rhoda 37 398 40 57 42
 60
 Robert 50 17
 Rufus Paine 42 87 89
 Ruth 36 208 44 43 50 357
 Salathiel 40 57
 Sally 8 344 9 66
 Sampson 42 260
 Samuel 44 35
 Samuel Jones 16 104 19
 373 374 20 381 387 26
 214 386 27 204 30 242
 39 339 45 25 app.
 Samuel T. 2 114
 Sarah 2 410 42 261 50 357
 Sibyl 41 51
 Silas 49 144
 Simon 13 375
 Solomon Robinson 20 379
 25 171 29 118 30 245
 45 45 app.
 Susanna 37 78 44 42
 Thaddeus 50 18
 Thomas 31 192
 William 40 370 371 42 165
 50 92
 Zaccheus 48 438
 Zebulun 42 60
 SPAULE Spall Spaul Spawl
 Spawle
 Alice 3 268 8 40
 Elizabeth 9 166 227 18
 157
 James 17 151
 Mary 3 179 8 40 9 166 227
 10 224 18 157
 Thomas 3 178 179 8 40 9
 166 10 224 18 157 22
 32
 SPAVIN Robert 5 289
 Spawford see Spofford
 Spawl see Spaule
 Spawle see Spaule
 Speake see Speke
 SPEAKMAN Speckman
 — Capt. 33 384 to 357 359
 392 396 397
 Gilbert Warner 1 262
 Hannah 1 262 22 382
 Henry 14 348
 Mary 1 262
 Sarah 1 262
 Thoma. 34 291 42 256
 William 17 59 25 43 48
 20
 SPEAR Speare Spears Speer
 Speere Speire Speirs
 Spere Speres Spier
 Spiers Spyer Spvers
 — 7 336 17 94 29 307
 — Capt. 30 444
 — Mr. 24 254
 Aaron 49 155 158
 Abby 40 414
 Abigail 12 40 18 161
 Alden 15 190 35 200 45
 24 app.
 Alexander 23 113 37 241
 Alpheus 18 126
 Anne 19 273 38 27
 Barney 18 159
 Benjamin 50 15
 Betsey 49 155
 Catherine 19 203
 Christiana 18 161 31 71
 Clemence 18 160
 Daniel 11 300 18 119 123
 124 126 128 161
 David 6 360 18 159 161
 25 269 34 290
 Ebenezer 11 334 18 158
 35 301 37 347
 Edward 19 203
 Eleanor 11 300

SPEAR cont'd

Eliezer 37 348
 Elijah 18 119 123 125
 Elizabeth 11 300 14 354
 18 159 161 36 20 45 314
 Elkanah 9 275
 Emily L. 2 228
 Frances 18 126
 George 3 190 10 177 11
 334 12 110 348 13 213
 18 126 158 20 142 20
 432 36 301 377 37 27
 31 165 167 168 169 347 348
 45 314
 Gershom 18 159 160 19
 139 31 77
 Grace 17 368 18 159 160
 161 41 389
 Hannah 11 300 12 110 18
 159 35 377 37 31 168
 49 155
 Hervey 9 275
 Huldah 16 198
 Jacob 18 161 50 16
 James 18 161 32 255 48 51
 Jane J. 9 275
 Jason 11 300
 Jo. 14 350
 John 5 442 10 219 11 298
 300 18 119 124 127 27
 56 32 45 38 27 42 210
 48 15 50 185
 Joseph 4 375 18 158 159
 161 31 77 50 198 199
 Josua 18 159 27 56 37
 266
 Josiah 18 159
 Judith 11 300 21 342
 Kate 10 321
 Lemuel 18 126 49 158
 Lucy 18 159
 Luther 18 126
 Lydia 25 192 50 20
 Margaret 37 210
 Maria 9 275
 Martha 18 159
 Mary 4 286 287 375 11 298
 334 12 110 348 13 213
 18 159 161 31 77 36 301
 377 37 27 31 165 167 168
 169 347 348 45 314 49
 158
 Mehitable 7 43 351
 Mercy 18 159
 Moses 21 342 29 147 150
 Nabby 29 307
 Nathan 17 368 18 159 160
 161 41 389
 Nathaniel 11 299 18 159
 37 27
 Oliver 18 161
 Paul 18 159 160 161
 Peggy 18 159
 Penelope 29 150
 Phineas 49 157
 Phoebe 18 159
 Poole 18 159 161 31 71
 Posthuma 17 94
 Prudence 47 327
 Rachel 13 210 13 158 37
 347
 Rebecca Mann 49 158
 Relief 45 57
 Robert 44 205 46 119 50
 185
 S. J. 44 413
 Sally 18 159
 Samuel 6 198 11 299 12
 110 348 13 210 213 18
 119 123 32 232 36 20
 377 37 167 45 314 50
 480
 Sarah 12 110 214 14 43 44
 18 159 36 377 37 347
 49 158

SPEAR cont'd

Seth 11 300 12 40 16 180
 18 126
 Sophia 12 40 16 180
 Stephen 11 300
 Thomas 34 292
 Victor J. 48 102
 William 11 300 18 119 125
 159 44 205
 Speary see Sperry
 Speckman see Speakman
 SPECKS John 18 276
 Mary 19 276
 SPECCOTT Edmund 43 500
 Jane 49 500
 SPEED Speede
 — Mr. 46 311
 Bathshua 47 253
 George 30 428
 James 21 69 49 475
 John 3 10 12 13 4 42 251
 30 428 432 44 207 45
 155 48 30 339 49 474
 50 288
 Joshua Fry 38 464
 Mary 23 331
 Richard 14 350 47 253
 Samuel 40 173
 Sarah 47 20
 Thomas 44 414 47 252 253
 Speer see Spear
 Speere see Spear
 SPEERING Spereinge Spering
 John 47 258
 Katharine 47 258
 Thomas 47 356
 William 49 166
 SPEGHT Spaight Speight
 Speighte
 — 41 237
 Anne 45 75
 Catherine 46 74
 Dorothy 46 74
 Elizabeth 46 74
 Helen 46 74
 James 46 74
 Jane 46 74
 Judith 46 74
 Lawrence 46 74
 Mary 46 74
 Paul 46 74
 Thomas 45 74 75
 William 39 139 49 166
 Speire see Spear
 Speirs see Spear
 SPEKE Speake
 Dorothy 29 42 44 39 359
 George Sir 15 19 29 42 44
 39 359
 John Hanning 28 354 33
 156
 Thomas 35 147
 Spelding see Spaulding
 SPELMAN Spellman Spil-
 man
 — 36 179
 Alice 14 133
 Anne 50 468
 Charles 2 42
 Cora 32 228
 Daniel 14 133
 Francis 38 323
 Hannah 38 323 428
 Harriet E. 22 334
 Henry 27 332 33 323
 Henry Sir 1 22 2 41 42
 27 332 36 175 38 323
 39 395 42 204 50 466
 467
 Israel Munson 22 354 32
 228
 John 14 133 37 201
 John Sir 2 42 50 465 467
 Lucy 37 201
 Martha Hubbard 32 228

SPELMAN cont'd

Mary 14 133 25 151 38
 323 428 50 467
 Mary Reid 39 395
 Richard 14 133
 Samuel 14 133
 Thomas 14 133 38 323 428
 Urias 41 167
 William 39 395
 SPENCE Francis 2 112
 Harriet B. 15 187
 James 45 59
 Keith 23 47 to 50 181 182
 183 290 291
 Thomas Adam 42 89
 William 47 211
 SPENCELY James 42 180
 John 14 358
 SPENCER Spencer Frederick
 Earl 2 36
 Spencer George John Earl
 35 154 155
 Spencer John Poyntz Earl
 14 278 18 305 43 403 421
 SPENCER Spenser
 — 35 60 41 306 47
 401 402
 — Col. 45 45
 — Dr. 27 249 254
 — Mr. 31 155
 — Mrs. 45 66
 — Serg. 48 124
 Aaron 14 265
 Abigail 13 144 14 265 23
 42 45 181 50 173
 Abner 14 266
 Abraham 41 403
 Agnes 13 144 40 221 42
 213 46 435 48 242
 Alexander 11 273
 Alice 35 60 62 45 63 235
 48 242
 Alice A. 9 188
 Almira 6 178
 Alvin 31 124
 Ambrose 10 192 26 205 41
 301 304 43 174
 Amy 24 155
 Ann 13 243
 Anna 45 235
 Anne 48 405
 Anthony 4 294 45 232
 Arnold 45 66
 Benjamin 13 50
 Boyle 49 166
 Brainerd 6 312
 Caleb 13 243
 Caroline 39 338
 Charles 23 42 45 28 237
 35 80 46 431
 Christian 45 65
 Cicely 45 66
 Clarissa W. 24 185
 Content 29 306
 Cornelia 6 286
 Daniel 13 243 38 80 45
 231 232 46 435 48 405
 406
 David 45 45
 David Ellsworth 43 441 44
 232
 Deborah 11 274 13 343
 19 363
 Deborah Frances 33 54
 Dishrow 23 42 45
 Dorothy 11 311
 Ebenezer 3 169 11 311
 13 243 344 23 181 31
 296 34 265 35 26
 Edmund 10 125 15 19 16
 113 17 303 18 134 310
 313 21 165 22 322 25
 224 28 412 28 163 253
 29 96 31 270 363 33 147
 260 38 355 42 211

SPENCER cont'd

Edward 45 66 67
 Edward Sir 14 320 20 31
 21 29 43 390
 Eldad 23 42
 Eleanor R. 33 49
 Electa 3 383
 Eleonora 35 167
 Eleonora Lorillard 33 225
 Elihu 34 333
 Eliphalet 49 74
 Eliphaz 48 78
 Elisha 50 72
 Elishaba 14 266
 Eliza 14 266
 Elizabeth 2 169 170 10 133
 11 273 274 276 311 12 196
 13 128 243 15 217 19
 300 21 195 33 440 43
 396 45 66 67 69 235 45
 435 50 529
 Emeline 14 266
 Esther 14 265 266
 Eunice 29 307
 EXPERIENCE 35 26
 Frances 45 67 68 208
 Francis 45 67 68 45 435
 50 244
 George 6 312 8 62 28 244
 45 66
 Gertrude 23 252 39 27
 Gideon 12 47 22 193
 Gideon L. 23 218
 Grace 13 142
 Green 36 282
 H. de 2 35
 Hannah 4 149 11 273 274
 12 43 47 198 13 142 145
 243 343 344 20 236 24
 324 29 152 31 124 47
 231 48 78 405
 Harriet 36 282
 Hephzibah 13 243 344
 Herbert 10 125 32 378 35
 270 37 102
 Hezekiah 13 243 37 360
 Houghton 40 212
 Hulda 30 451
 Isaac 11 276 277
 Isabel 20 236
 Israel 35 239 38 49
 James 12 47 14 265 353 15
 19 46 203
 Jane 45 68
 Jared 2 183 3 95 8 53 13
 19 20 146 243 344 14 266
 20 236 45 231 292 45
 371 425 47 231 50 244
 Jedediah 12 47
 Jehiel 38 49
 Jeremiah 14 265 266 13
 204 42 356
 Jerusha 13 243 35 239 33 49
 Jesse Ames 30 367
 Joanna 45 235
 John 3 93 202 6 346 7 82
 353 3 58 59 9 267 11
 60 274 276 311 13 19 29
 50 117 146 243 343 14 266
 358 20 236 22 81 264
 441 37 878 39 139 278
 43 401 44 390 391 45 66
 67 68 231 235 46 45 371
 49 488 50 59 60 519
 John Sir 10 133 43 401
 John Canfield 4 96 12 21
 16 269 41 16
 Jonathan 12 47 13 243 29
 306 38 49
 Joseph 6 123 311 312 11
 273 14 150 15 217 15
 220 20 37 21 195 22
 193 23 267 30 337 21
 405 406 40 407 42 253
 49 75

NAME	RESIDENCE	AMOUNT
J. A. Smith	New York	100.00
W. B. Jones	Chicago	50.00
T. C. Brown	Boston	75.00
M. D. White	Philadelphia	120.00
R. E. Green	San Francisco	90.00
L. F. Black	Cleveland	60.00
H. G. Gray	St. Louis	80.00
K. I. Hall	Portland	110.00
N. J. King	Seattle	130.00
P. L. Lee	Denver	140.00
Q. M. Scott	Salt Lake City	150.00
S. N. Walker	Butte	160.00
T. O. Young	Helena	170.00
U. P. Allen	Bozeman	180.00
V. Q. Wright	Spokane	190.00
W. R. Evans	Tacoma	200.00
X. S. Reed	Olympia	210.00
Y. T. Cook	Vancouver	220.00
Z. U. Bell	Seattle	230.00
AA. V. Hill	Tacoma	240.00
BB. W. Scott	Olympia	250.00
CC. X. Walker	Vancouver	260.00
DD. Y. Young	Seattle	270.00
EE. Z. Allen	Tacoma	280.00
FF. AA. Wright	Olympia	290.00
GG. BB. Evans	Vancouver	300.00
HH. CC. Reed	Seattle	310.00
II. DD. Cook	Tacoma	320.00
JJ. EE. Bell	Olympia	330.00
KK. FF. Hill	Vancouver	340.00
LL. GG. Scott	Seattle	350.00
MM. HH. Walker	Tacoma	360.00
NN. II. Young	Olympia	370.00
OO. JJ. Allen	Vancouver	380.00
PP. KK. Wright	Seattle	390.00
QQ. LL. Evans	Tacoma	400.00
RR. MM. Reed	Olympia	410.00
SS. NN. Cook	Vancouver	420.00
TT. OO. Bell	Seattle	430.00
UU. PP. Hill	Tacoma	440.00
VV. QQ. Scott	Olympia	450.00
WW. RR. Walker	Vancouver	460.00

SPENCER cont'd

Joseph Houghton 46 261
 Joshua 15 254
 Joshua Austin 3 383 49 74
 Joyce 15 19
 Katharine 45 231
 Levi 14 265
 Lois 9 62 66 22 193 34
 265
 Lorillard 33 225 35 167
 Lucy 13 243
 Lydia 47 39-
 Marah 12 198
 Margaret 24 162 45 66 232
 235 46 435 50 244
 Margaret Lady 43 390
 Margery 14 62
 Marilla 14 266
 Martha 12 198 15 217 29
 303 306
 Martha Brainard 6 311
 Mary 3 170 395 4 336 5 355
 11 273 276 277 311 12 47
 13 243 344 14 265 15
 224 295 23 178 28 209
 37 360 43 390 45 65 66
 67 48 405 406 50 259
 Matthew 14 272
 Micajah 12 47
 Michael 3 95 14 296 38
 56a 80 45 66 232 46 435
 50 244
 Moses 22 117 25 251 49
 135
 Motrom 45 67 68
 Nancy 10 101
 Nathaniel 12 243 343
 Nicholas 45 65 to 68 201
 208 209 211 49 512 513
 Noble 45 281
 Obadiah 13 243 39 338
 Olive Harrison 28 401
 Patience 33 410
 Peleg 35 80
 Penelope 44 390 46 45 46
 Penelope Lady 45 69
 Peter 14 358
 Rachel 13 47 334 44 390
 46 45
 Ralza 30 451
 Ray T. 46 46
 Rebecca 4 137 11 277 48
 405 406
 Richard 2 113 38 80 43
 390 401 45 69 231 232
 46 435 50 244
 Richard Pratt 27 204 206
 45 41 app.
 Robert 2 375 43 401 45
 44 45 66 67 69 47 41 338
 Robert Lord 14 278 21 27
 29 43 390 403
 Robert Closson 44 418
 Roger 8 53 23 178 28 200
 32 318 45 232 50 259
 Rose 45 65 66
 Ruth 13 243 35 239 38 49
 Samuel 11 274 276 13 148
 243 343 344 24 324 29
 184 42 99 43 51 271 48
 405 406 50 244
 Samuel L'd 33 33
 Samuel Wickes 46 204
 Sarah 6 65 11 273 275 311
 12 47 13 50 53 146 148
 243 14 272 22 193 24
 353 27 77 35 80 46
 371 48 405
 Sarah Cook 31 124
 Sarah Elizabeth 47 240
 Sarah Johnson 35 167
 Selden 5 355
 Silas 22 193
 Stephen 10 177 13 9 243
 40 65

SPENCER cont'd

Submit 37 360
 Susan 10 74 46 435
 Susanna 38 56a
 Thaddeus 33 54
 Thankful 11 95
 Thomas 2 39 3 92 192 246
 5 306 10 74 12 196 198
 13 53 14 296 16 163
 22 193 27 269 33 440
 39 363 40 64 43 401 44
 390 391 45 231 232 235
 46 45 46 371 435 48 242
 49 166 50 241 244 245
 Timothy 22 193
 Typhena 49 74
 Victorine Annette 31 124
 William 2 265 3 31 4 190
 6 312 9 267 11 273 275
 13 19 20 243 14 296 15
 142 16 163 39 261 262
 40 221 45 66 67 68 232
 235 237 48 78 50 244
 William Sir 43 401
 William Vaughan 19 278
 375 20 95 44 117 45
 31 app.
 Wolcott M. 6 286
 Zerviah 35 80
 Zilpah 3 238
 SPENDERGRASS Thomas 14
 349
 SPENDLEY Mary 14 353
 SPENDLOVE John 39 139
 Roger 49 166
 SPENEN Dorothy 3 393
 Spenser see Spencer
 Speran see McSparran
 Spere see Spear
 Spereuge see Speering
 Speres see Spear
 Sperhauke see Sparhawk
 Sperhawke see Sparhawk
 Sperring see Speering
 SPERLE Thomas 22 32
 SPERLING Sperlin
 — Capt. 9 40
 — Mr. 31 369
 SPERPOINT Elizabeth 40 363
 SPERRY Speary Sperrey
 Sperrie Sperry
 9 362 46 152
 Daniel 9 362
 Ebenezer 9 362
 Hannah 17 64
 Henry 21 260
 Isaac 17 64
 Jacob 6 134 25 293
 Jane 30 31 41 155
 John 1 153 46 334 335
 John J. 25 293
 Levi 30 31
 Nathaniel 1 158
 Richard 1 158 9 362
 Robert J. 25 293
 Ruth T. 47 373
 Thomas 1 158
 SPEYARD Matthew 4 366
 Spake see Sparhawk
 Spawke see Sparhawk
 SPICER Spicers Spisor
 Spuyer
 13 227
 Ann 14 352
 Anne 39 163
 Christian 35 247
 Dionisa 16 329 330 331
 Edward 4 263 15 143 145
 45 24 235
 Elizabeth 16 329 39 163
 Esther 45 24
 Francis 23 481
 Hannibal 47 65
 Henry 15 145
 James 39 163

SPICER cont'd

Jane 16 329
 Joan 13 227
 John 16 329 39 163 45
 294
 Lucy 38 194
 Martha 50 398
 Mary 37 275 39 163
 Nicholas 60 398
 Peter 37 275
 Rebecca 42 72
 Samuel 7 265
 Sarah 39 163
 Stephen 16 329 330 331 38
 323 324
 Thomas 39 163
 William 5 62 6 88
 William A. 36 342
 Spier see Spear
 Spiers see Spear
 SPIESMACHER Frederick
 Christopher 49 166
 SPIESS Adam 41 393
 Caroline 41 393
 SPIGHT Fra. 2 374
 James 9 170
 SPIKE Isabel 40 371
 James 23 36 38 442
 Paul 39 139
 William 49 166
 SPIKEMAN William 39 139
 Spiller see Spiller
 SPILLARD 42 263
 Abigail 42 263
 Spillare see Spiller
 SPILLER Spillar Spillare
 — Mr. 16 76
 Henry 6 159 160
 Mary 11 65 141
 Thomas 49 321
 Spilman see Spelman
 SPILSBURG John 49 166
 Spincke see Spink
 Spinkes see Spink
 SPINDELEY Henry 1 131
 SPINDELOW Anna 48 416
 Philip 48 416
 Spiney see Spiney
 SPINK Spincke Spinkes
 Spinke Spynk Spynke
 50 387
 Edmund 17 330 40 103 171
 172 41 164 174 50 261
 387
 Elmes 40 171 172
 George 50 263
 John 35 126 38 71
 Martha 40 171 172
 Nathaniel 40 171 172
 Philip 28 392
 Robert 2 268 35 125 126
 Seth 40 171 172
 Shebna 35 126
 William 40 171 172
 SPINNEY Spiney Spinny
 Spyney
 6 329 26 390
 Abigail 22 157
 Benjamin 26 319
 Charlotte Melinda 48 455
 David 25 254
 Edwin B. 44 225
 Elizabeth 15 270 22 24
 Ephraim C. 26 454
 Hannah 16 318
 James 22 117 25 254
 John 25 117 38 266
 Mary 22 158 25 117 26
 319
 Mary Pickering 26 454
 Nathan 22 24
 Sampford 46 310
 Samuel 15 270
 Sarah 23 392
 Tamzine 6 329 26 390

Date	Description	Remarks
July 1	Left New York for Washington	Arrived 10:30 AM
July 2	Visited the Smithsonian Institution	Met with Dr. Henshaw
July 3	Visited the U.S. Geological Survey	Met with Mr. Clegg
July 4	Visited the U.S. Navy Department	Met with Mr. Clegg
July 5	Visited the U.S. Army Department	Met with Mr. Clegg
July 6	Visited the U.S. Marine Corps	Met with Mr. Clegg
July 7	Visited the U.S. Coast and Geodetic Survey	Met with Mr. Clegg
July 8	Visited the U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service	Met with Mr. Clegg
July 9	Visited the U.S. Forest Service	Met with Mr. Clegg
July 10	Visited the U.S. Department of the Interior	Met with Mr. Clegg
July 11	Visited the U.S. Department of Agriculture	Met with Mr. Clegg
July 12	Visited the U.S. Department of Commerce	Met with Mr. Clegg
July 13	Visited the U.S. Department of Labor	Met with Mr. Clegg
July 14	Visited the U.S. Department of Justice	Met with Mr. Clegg
July 15	Visited the U.S. Department of State	Met with Mr. Clegg
July 16	Visited the U.S. Department of War	Met with Mr. Clegg
July 17	Visited the U.S. Department of the Navy	Met with Mr. Clegg
July 18	Visited the U.S. Department of the Army	Met with Mr. Clegg
July 19	Visited the U.S. Department of the Marine Corps	Met with Mr. Clegg
July 20	Visited the U.S. Department of the Coast and Geodetic Survey	Met with Mr. Clegg
July 21	Visited the U.S. Department of the Fish and Wildlife Service	Met with Mr. Clegg
July 22	Visited the U.S. Department of the Forest Service	Met with Mr. Clegg
July 23	Visited the U.S. Department of the Interior	Met with Mr. Clegg
July 24	Visited the U.S. Department of Agriculture	Met with Mr. Clegg
July 25	Visited the U.S. Department of Commerce	Met with Mr. Clegg
July 26	Visited the U.S. Department of Labor	Met with Mr. Clegg
July 27	Visited the U.S. Department of Justice	Met with Mr. Clegg
July 28	Visited the U.S. Department of State	Met with Mr. Clegg
July 29	Visited the U.S. Department of War	Met with Mr. Clegg
July 30	Visited the U.S. Department of the Navy	Met with Mr. Clegg
July 31	Visited the U.S. Department of the Army	Met with Mr. Clegg
August 1	Visited the U.S. Department of the Marine Corps	Met with Mr. Clegg
August 2	Visited the U.S. Department of the Coast and Geodetic Survey	Met with Mr. Clegg
August 3	Visited the U.S. Department of the Fish and Wildlife Service	Met with Mr. Clegg
August 4	Visited the U.S. Department of the Forest Service	Met with Mr. Clegg
August 5	Visited the U.S. Department of the Interior	Met with Mr. Clegg
August 6	Visited the U.S. Department of Agriculture	Met with Mr. Clegg
August 7	Visited the U.S. Department of Commerce	Met with Mr. Clegg
August 8	Visited the U.S. Department of Labor	Met with Mr. Clegg
August 9	Visited the U.S. Department of Justice	Met with Mr. Clegg
August 10	Visited the U.S. Department of State	Met with Mr. Clegg
August 11	Visited the U.S. Department of War	Met with Mr. Clegg
August 12	Visited the U.S. Department of the Navy	Met with Mr. Clegg
August 13	Visited the U.S. Department of the Army	Met with Mr. Clegg
August 14	Visited the U.S. Department of the Marine Corps	Met with Mr. Clegg
August 15	Visited the U.S. Department of the Coast and Geodetic Survey	Met with Mr. Clegg
August 16	Visited the U.S. Department of the Fish and Wildlife Service	Met with Mr. Clegg
August 17	Visited the U.S. Department of the Forest Service	Met with Mr. Clegg
August 18	Visited the U.S. Department of the Interior	Met with Mr. Clegg
August 19	Visited the U.S. Department of Agriculture	Met with Mr. Clegg
August 20	Visited the U.S. Department of Commerce	Met with Mr. Clegg
August 21	Visited the U.S. Department of Labor	Met with Mr. Clegg
August 22	Visited the U.S. Department of Justice	Met with Mr. Clegg
August 23	Visited the U.S. Department of State	Met with Mr. Clegg
August 24	Visited the U.S. Department of War	Met with Mr. Clegg
August 25	Visited the U.S. Department of the Navy	Met with Mr. Clegg
August 26	Visited the U.S. Department of the Army	Met with Mr. Clegg
August 27	Visited the U.S. Department of the Marine Corps	Met with Mr. Clegg
August 28	Visited the U.S. Department of the Coast and Geodetic Survey	Met with Mr. Clegg
August 29	Visited the U.S. Department of the Fish and Wildlife Service	Met with Mr. Clegg
August 30	Visited the U.S. Department of the Forest Service	Met with Mr. Clegg
August 31	Visited the U.S. Department of the Interior	Met with Mr. Clegg

SPINNEY cont'd

Thomas 3 192 12 366
 Timothy 22 157
 William N. 48 453
 SPINNING Almira 3 393
 Benjamin 45 45 to 48
 Daniel 44 267
 Ebenezer 44 266 269 358
 360 45 45
 Edward 45 47
 Isaac 45 49
 John 44 268 45 45 50 48
 312
 Matthias 44 357 45 44
 Rachel 48 312
 Umphrey 45 46
 SPINOLA Ambrogio di Mar-
 quis 46 127
 Giulio 35 172
 SPINOZA Benedict 36 120 44
 331
 SPIRA Francis 12 76
 SPIRING Elizabeth 46 259
 SPIRINK Spyrrinck
 Cornelius 47 506
 Spisor see Spicer
 SPITAL Spittle
 John 16 218 220 49 166
 SPLAINE William 49 166
 SPLENT Thomas 46 265
 SPOFFER — 32 338
 SPOFFORD Spafard Spaf-
 ford Spafford Spafford
 Spaford Spauford Spaw-
 ford Spofforth Spoford
 Aaron 9 64 67 276
 Aaron P. 9 275
 Abby A. R. 9 275
 Abby S. 9 276
 Abel 8 341 343 9 62 64 65 66
 Abiah 9 65 276
 Abigail 8 340 to 344 9 61 63
 64 65 273 278 18 349 33
 234
 Abigail Ann 9 277
 Abigail G. 9 278
 Abigail R. 9 275
 Abijah 8 343 9 63 66 277
 Abner 8 340 342 344 9 67
 274
 Abraham H. 9 274
 Abram 8 342 344 9 61 62 66
 67 274
 Achsa 9 62
 Achsa B. 9 275
 Adna 9 66
 Adna B. 9 277
 Agnes 8 344
 Ainsworth Rand 9 67 23
 235 34 105 36 413
 Alden 9 276
 Alfred 9 273
 Alice 8 339 9 67
 Almira 9 66 273 274 277 278
 25 155
 Amanda 9 63
 Amelia 9 62
 Amos 8 341 342 344 9 62
 63 64 278 27 87 31 296
 Amos C. 9 273
 Andrew 25 155
 Andrew W. 25 155
 Ann 8 339 9 63 277
 Ann Matilda 9 67
 Anna Paulina 9 277
 Anne 8 339
 Anstace 9 61 274
 Apphia 8 343 9 63
 Apphia Tenney 9 67 42 205
 44 230 231
 Artemas 9 63 66
 Artemas Austin 9 278
 Asa 8 341 344 9 61 65 66 14
 275 50 73
 Augusta 9 64 276

SPOFFORD cont'd

Augusta F. 9 274
 Augustus Franklin 9 276
 Augustus M. 9 273
 Ayer 9 66
 Benaiah 9 63 275
 Benjamin 8 343 344 9 63
 64 11 57
 Benjamin H. 9 65
 Bethia 8 236 340 341
 Betsey 8 342 344 9 61 to 67
 274 277 24 175
 Betsey Aroline 9 274
 Betsey N. 9 61
 Beulah 9 61 274
 Bradstreet 8 342 344 9 62
 C. W. 8 378
 Caleb W. 9 277
 Calvin 9 273 274 278
 Carleton 9 276
 Caroline 9 66 67 275 277
 Caroline C. 9 276
 Caroline Matilda 9 274
 Catherine 9 65 273 275
 Catherine S. 9 278
 Catherine Sarah 9 278
 Catlin 9 274
 Cecelia Peabody 9 67
 Celia 9 278
 Celia L. 9 277
 Chandler 9 61 274 24 175
 Chaney 9 63
 Charles 9 63 to 66 274 to 278
 Charles A. 9 275 278
 Charles Arlington 9 276
 Charles Braman 9 278
 Charles Byron 46 460 49
 103 50 246 375
 Charles L. 9 278
 Charles M. 9 276
 Charles N. 9 67 278
 Charles P. 9 274
 Charles R. 9 275
 Charles S. 9 273
 Charles W. 9 274
 Charles Whiton 9 67
 Charlotte 9 64 67
 Charlotte A. 9 275
 Charlotte E. 25 155
 Charlotte Eustis 9 67
 Charlotte Lydia 9 276
 Chipman 9 63 66
 Chloe 9 65 277 35 81
 Christopher C. 9 274
 Clara T. 9 278
 Clare 8 339
 Clarissa 9 62 66 273
 Clarissa Ober 9 66
 Cynthia 9 61 67
 Dan 9 65 274
 Daniel 8 341 342 344 9 62
 63 64 66 67 273 274 275
 18 283
 Daniel B. 9 277
 Daniel H. 9 278
 Daniel Harrison 9 278
 Daniel M. 9 61 62 273 274
 Daniel W. 9 276
 Darius 9 61 66
 David 8 340 341 343 9 63
 66 275
 David Paschal 9 277
 Deborah 8 344 9 64 276
 Deborah H. 9 274
 Diademina 9 64
 Dolly 8 344 9 65 31 203
 Dorcas 8 340 341 343 344 9
 67 277
 Dudley 8 344 9 65 275
 Dudley P. 9 275
 Earl 9 63
 Ebenezer 8 340
 Edna 9 275
 Edward C. 9 276
 Edward Colman 9 67

SPOFFORD cont'd

Edwin 9 277
 Edwin B. 9 275
 Edwin C. 9 273 278
 Edwin T. 9 274
 Edwin Tyler 9 277
 Eldad 8 343 9 63 31 114
 Eleanor 8 341 343
 Eleanor L. 9 275
 Eleazer 8 342 344
 Electa 9 65 277
 Elijah 9 61 66 22 231
 Eliot Granger 7 277
 Eliphalet 8 341 342 343 9
 61 62 63 273 15 336
 Eliphaz 9 61
 Eliza 9 61 64 66 67 273 to
 276 278
 Eliza Ann 9 276 277
 Eliza Jane 9 275
 Eliza S. 9 276
 Elizabeth 3 66 6 98 8 53
 335 337 339 340 343 344 9
 61 to 65 273 274 277 278
 18 283 351 44 230
 Elizabeth F. 9 276
 Elizabeth H. 9 276
 Elizabeth Jane 9 67
 Elizabeth P. 9 275
 Ellen 8 339 9 66 273
 Ellen Augusta 9 278
 Ellen E. 9 276
 Ellen Frances 9 278
 Ellen Maria 9 274
 Ellen P. 9 275
 Emeline 9 64 273
 Emeline E. 9 67
 Emily 9 67 273 25 155
 Emily M. 25 155
 Enoch 9 64
 Esther 8 344 9 65
 Esther P. 9 275
 Esther Parsons 9 274 277 24
 175
 Eunice 8 343 9 62 273
 Eustis J. 9 275
 Eveline 9 275
 Experience 8 342 344
 Fanny 9 66
 Farnham 9 65 276
 Fidelia R. 9 276
 Finley Green 9 277
 Fisher Ames 9 64
 Frances F. 9 273
 Frances Maria 9 62 273 26
 47
 Francis 8 53 340 341 9
 64
 Francis Arthur 9 276
 Francis N. 9 276
 Frank L. 9 278
 Franklin 9 64 275
 Frederick 9 64 65 276
 Frederick B. 9 275
 Frederick P. 9 275
 Gage 9 273
 Gamaliel 9 61
 Gardner 9 273 278
 Gardner Spring 9 277
 George 9 62 66 273 274 277
 278
 George G. 9 276
 George M. 9 273
 George Moody 9 278
 George W. 9 275
 Grata 8 344 9 67
 Greenleaf 9 65 273
 Guy 9 63 66
 Hadassah 8 344
 Hannah 8 53 340 to 344 9
 61 to 65 273 to 276 11 54
 18 276 351
 Hannah Braman 9 278
 Hannah F. 9 276
 Hannah S. 9 275

SPOFFORD cont'd

Hannah T. 9 65
 Harriet 9 64 65 67 273 to
 276 278
 Harriet A. 25 155
 Harriet E. 20 166
 Harriet F. 9 276
 Harriet M. 9 277
 Harriet Prescott 26 436 38
 448 39 306 390 40 389
 42 22 44 118 50 151
 Harrison 9 278
 Harrison B. 9 273
 Harry 9 61 66
 Helena Experience 9 277
 Herman 9 63 66
 Henry 9 63 65 66 276 31
 296
 Henry Clay 9 277
 Henry Martyn 9 67
 Hephzibah 9 63
 Herman Chandler 9 277
 Herschell Ainsworth 9 67
 Hester 9 66
 Hiram 9 63 65
 Horatio Gates 3 61 9 63
 32 340
 Huldah 8 341 342 344 9 61
 62 64 273 274
 Ira 8 343 9 63 65 66 277
 Irene 8 342 9 62 273
 Irene Mighill 9 278
 Isaac 8 342 344 9 61 to 65
 67 274 276
 Israel F. 9 276
 Jacob 8 341 342 343 9 61 63
 66 274
 Jacob T. 9 65
 James 9 65 66 276
 James Alvan 9 276
 James R. 9 275
 James W. 9 273
 Jane 9 66 67
 Jane J. 9 275
 Jane Maria 9 273
 Jason 9 275
 Jehiel 9 61 66
 Jemima 2 365 8 340 341
 Jeremiah 2 119 179 6 98 7
 296 352 8 104 335 342 343
 344 9 61 62 67 200 273
 318 10 196 11 355 22
 437 23 141 to 145 27
 87 32 424 42 205 44
 230 231
 Jerome P. 9 273
 Jerusha 8 343
 Jerusha C. B. 9 274
 Jessa 8 343 9 61 63 65 66
 277
 Jessie 9 273
 Job 8 341 343 344 9 63
 John 6 98 8 53 335 to 344
 9 61 to 67 163 164 273 274
 275 278 318 15 253 22
 278 26 130 27 50 37
 281 282 42 205 44 230
 50 73 313
 John Abner 9 274
 John C. 44 313
 John Calvin 46 459
 John Chadwick 9 276
 John F. 9 276
 John T. 9 61 274 275 277
 Jonah 8 341 344
 Jonathan 8 340 341 343 9
 63 64
 Joseph 8 341 343 9 64 65
 Joseph B. 9 275
 Joseph Louis 9 277
 Joseph 8 343
 Judith 8 341 342 9 62
 Judith F. 9 62 278
 Julia 9 65 66 273 275 to 278
 Julia Ann Adams 9 278

SPOFFORD cont'd

Julia M. 9 276
 Julia Sidney 9 277
 Julia T. 9 274
 Laura 9 67 273 274 277
 Laura Ayer 9 67
 Lavinia 9 273
 Lavonia 48 205
 Leander 9 273 278
 Leander P. 9 278
 Lector 9 62
 Lemuel 8 343 9 63
 Lemuel Chandler 9 274 277
 24 175
 Leverett W. 9 273 278
 Leverett Winslow 9 278
 Lewis Edwin 9 67
 Lewis Tenny 9 67
 Livingston 9 276
 Lois 9 62 66 25 155
 Louisa 9 61 276
 Louisa Augusta Bartelle 9
 276
 Louisa S. 9 274
 Lucinda 9 275
 Lucinda A. 9 275
 Lucinda Baxter 9 67
 Lucy 8 341 342 343 9 61 62
 63 65 275 277 11 58 31
 114 50 73
 Lucy Ann 9 273 274 275
 Lucy Eveline 9 277
 Lucy T. 9 273
 Lucy Tenny 9 67
 Luke 8 344 9 67 277
 Luke Ainsworth 1 40 41 155
 9 67
 Lydia 8 340 341 344 9 61
 62 63 65 66 15 122
 Lydia C. 9 276
 Lydia F. 9 276
 McKenzie 9 67
 Manly W. 9 277
 Marcus Menander 9 277
 Margaret A. 9 274
 Maria 9 275 277
 Maria Frances 9 276
 Maria Jane 9 278
 Maria M. 9 274
 Mariam 9 67
 Marietta K. 9 276
 Mariette 9 273 277
 Marilla 9 277
 Markham 8 335 339
 Martha 8 236 340 343 344
 9 62 276 277
 Martha Elizabeth 9 276
 Martha Hadassah 9 277
 Martha J. 9 275
 Martha L. 9 273 274
 Martha Louise 9 277
 Martha S. 9 278
 Marvin 9 277 278
 Mary 8 53 339 to 344 9 61
 63 64 65 67 273 to 276 278
 18 282 42 109
 Mary A. 9 64 67 275 276
 Mary Almena 9 277
 Mary Ann 9 64 275 276 277
 Mary Ayer 8 344 9 62 67
 Mary C. 9 278
 Mary E. 9 273
 Mary H. 9 66 277
 Mary Jane 9 274 275 277
 Mary M. 9 273 277
 Mary M. P. 9 278
 Mary Putnam 9 67 10 196
 Mary Sophia 9 274
 Mary Susan 9 67
 Mary W. 9 65
 Mehitabel 8 340 341 344 9
 62 to 65 273 276
 Mercy 8 343
 Merinda 9 65
 Methiah J. 9 275

SPOFFORD cont'd

Mighill 9 62 273
 Mighill Wellington 9 276
 Milly 9 63 66
 Milton 9 277
 Milton R. 9 65 277
 Mina 9 62
 Miranda 1 99
 Miriam 8 341 344
 Molly 8 344
 Moody 8 342 344 9 62 65 67
 31 203
 Morrice 9 277
 Morris 9 67
 Moses 8 341 343 344 9 61
 64 67 274 275 277 18 351
 Moses D. 9 62 273
 Moses Dole 9 278
 Munroe D. 9 277
 Nancy 9 65 66 275
 Nancy Jane 9 276
 Naomi 9 62 67
 Nathan 8 344
 Nathan J. 9 276
 Nathan Lysander 9 277
 Nathan R. 9 64
 Nathaniel 8 340 341 343
 Nelson 9 273
 Nicholas de 8 336
 Noyes Cleander 9 277
 Olive 8 343 9 62 65 277
 Oliver 9 62 65 66 274
 Oliver D. 8 343 9 274
 Orlando 9 64 275
 Ormond 9 61 276
 Orrin 9 65
 Orrin P. 9 65 276
 Orrin T. 9 276
 Pamela 9 62 63 274 275
 Parker 8 344 9 61 62 64 65
 273
 Paul 8 343 9 64 67 277 378
 11 283
 Paul Nelson 9 277
 Peabody 9 62
 Pearl 9 65 275
 Peggy 8 341 344 9 63 50
 73
 Philena 9 275
 Phineas 8 344 9 61 64 66
 276
 Phoebe 8 341 to 344 9 61 62
 64 66 11 58 31 90
 Phoebe Adams 9 67
 Phoebe Ann 9 276
 Polly 8 342 343 344 9 61 to
 64 66 275 11 57
 Prescott 9 274
 Preston L. 9 278
 Priscilla 8 340 341 343
 Rachel 8 342 344
 Rachel Jane 9 66 278
 Ralph 8 339 9 66
 Rebecca 8 343 9 63 64 66
 276
 Rebecca A. 9 275
 Rebecca Frances 9 276
 Rebecca J. 9 276
 Reginald 8 339
 Relief 8 342 344
 Rhoda 8 344 9 63 67
 Richard 8 344 9 64 276 40
 389
 Richard Cecil 9 67
 Richard Smith 9 62 273 20
 166 26 47 39 389 40 389
 42 17
 Robert 8 339
 Robert J. 8 339
 Roger Blase de 8 336
 Rowena 3 397
 Roxana 43 205
 Roxbee 8 341 344 9 62 65
 Roxbee M. 9 65
 Roxby Ann 9 276

Date	Description	Amount
1891		
Jan 1	Balance	100.00
Jan 10	Received from A. B.	50.00
Jan 20	Received from C. D.	25.00
Jan 30	Received from E. F.	15.00
Feb 10	Received from G. H.	30.00
Feb 20	Received from I. J.	20.00
Feb 30	Received from K. L.	10.00
Mar 10	Received from M. N.	40.00
Mar 20	Received from O. P.	35.00
Mar 30	Received from Q. R.	25.00
Apr 10	Received from S. T.	15.00
Apr 20	Received from U. V.	30.00
Apr 30	Received from W. X.	20.00
May 10	Received from Y. Z.	10.00
May 20	Received from A. B.	50.00
May 30	Received from C. D.	25.00
Jun 10	Received from E. F.	15.00
Jun 20	Received from G. H.	30.00
Jun 30	Received from I. J.	20.00
Jul 10	Received from K. L.	10.00
Jul 20	Received from M. N.	40.00
Jul 30	Received from O. P.	35.00
Aug 10	Received from Q. R.	25.00
Aug 20	Received from S. T.	15.00
Aug 30	Received from U. V.	30.00
Sep 10	Received from W. X.	20.00
Sep 20	Received from Y. Z.	10.00
Sep 30	Received from A. B.	50.00
Oct 10	Received from C. D.	25.00
Oct 20	Received from E. F.	15.00
Oct 30	Received from G. H.	30.00
Nov 10	Received from I. J.	20.00
Nov 20	Received from K. L.	10.00
Nov 30	Received from M. N.	40.00
Dec 10	Received from O. P.	35.00
Dec 20	Received from Q. R.	25.00
Dec 30	Received from S. T.	15.00
Total		1000.00

SPOFFORD cont'd

Ruby 9 64
 Ruth 8 340
 S. P. 8 200 12 288
 Salana P. 9 274
 Sally 8 344 9 61 63 64 66 67
 274 278
 Samuel 1 99 3 345 8 53
 238 to 341 344 9 63 64 65
 276 277 318 31 296 48
 487
 Samuel Litch 9 67
 Samuel K. 9 275
 Sarah 8 53 236 237 340 to
 344 9 61 to 67 273 to 277
 11 57 25 155 31 83 41
 356 42 109
 Sarah Anne 8 339
 Sarah B. 9 274
 Sarah C. 9 276
 Sarah E. 9 276
 Sarah F. 9 278
 Sarah G. 9 274 277
 Sarah H. 9 275
 Sarah Hale 9 67
 Sarah M. 9 275
 Sarah N. 9 67
 Sarah W. 9 276
 Sebastian 9 64
 Sebastiane 9 276
 Selinda 9 61
 Sewell 8 338 342 9 62 273
 Silas P. 9 65 277
 Simeon 8 339 9 274
 Smalley 9 63
 Solomon 8 343 9 63 65 66
 276
 Sophia 8 344 9 61 63 65 66
 275 31 203
 Sophia 9 273 278
 Sophronia 9 275
 Sophronia B. 9 274
 Stephen 8 344 9 64 65 275
 Stephen Frederick Le Roy
 9 276
 Sumner 9 67
 Sumner P. 9 273 278
 Susan 9 64 66 274 277
 Susan B. 9 64 275 277
 Susan C. 9 65 274 276
 Susan C. B. 9 274
 Susan H. 9 275
 Susanna 8 341 342 9 61 62
 Sydney 8 344
 T. Frank 25 155
 Temperance 8 342 343 9
 62
 Tempy 8 343
 Thomas 8 53 236 337 340 341
 344 9 61 64 65 66 274 275
 276 18 349 24 193 31
 296
 Thomas Bp. of Hereford 8
 336
 Thomas L. 9 276 25 155
 Tryphena 9 61
 Tyler 8 342 344 9 276
 Uriah 9 61 274
 Uriah G. 9 274
 Uriel F. 9 277
 Vine 9 61
 Walter Kirby 9 273 278
 Wealthy 9 61 66
 William 8 341 to 344 9 61
 62 63 66 273 274 275 15
 122 33 234
 William Alexander 9 277
 William B. 9 274
 William H. 9 274 276 278
 William Henry 9 273 278
 Winslow 9 273
 Winslow P. 9 278
 SPOKESFIELD Betsey 8 101
 John 8 101
 Spolden see Spaulding

Spoldin see Spaulding
 Spolding see Spaulding
 Sponar see Spooner
 Spooner see Spooner
 SPONSIBY — 3 176
 Spooner see Spoorer
 SPOONARD John 15 31
 SPOONER, Sponar Spooner
 — 7 352 27 224 41
 176
 — Mr. 34 289
 Abby 21 369
 Abiah 21 368
 Abigail 21 368 22 67 27
 223 224 45 322
 Abigail P. 39 225
 Abraham 47 111
 Alden 15 304 19 48 25 266
 35 394
 Alden Jermain 18 215 35
 394 395 36 87 45 112 app.
 Alice 21 368 22 470 23 477
 25 313 27 224 32 20
 Amaziah 29 340
 Amy 23 348
 Andrew 20 2
 Ann 23 348
 Anna 21 268 368 23 348
 Anne 47 111
 Annis 20 359 21 368
 Asa 35 190
 Barnabas 23 409
 Bathsheba 34 232
 Bathshua 15 109
 Benjamin 21 157 22 67 181
 182 305 306 471 23 95
 230 25 104
 Betsey 22 182 27 224
 Beulah 21 268 23 95
 Calvin 22 182
 Charity 21 368
 Charles 22 310 24 347
 Clarissa 28 366
 Cornelius 22 66 23 477 25
 313
 Daniel 21 268 23 95 231
 24 347 28 201 50 313
 Daniel Nicholson 24 83
 David 22 66
 Deborah 21 368 22 471 23
 469 24 83 35 394 42 52
 Deborah Church 23 95
 Dolly 35 190
 Dorothy 22 310
 Eben 19 75
 Ebenezer 21 368 23 408 24
 83 189 32 20
 Edward 30 56 32 184
 Edward A. 29 58
 Eleanor 21 369 23 409 477
 Eleazer 23 230
 Eliza 20 2
 Elizabeth 19 48 20 2 21 267
 368 22 66 470 23 230 231
 348 408 409 477 24 347
 25 313 26 104 27 223
 224 23 201 366 30 58 35
 394 39 227
 Elnathan 25 393
 Ephraim 1 122 24 83
 Esther 23 95
 Eunice 24 347
 Experience 21 268 368 22
 471 23 95 231 24 347
 Frances 21 368
 Frances Morin 45 322
 Frederick 22 182
 Fraelove 26 104
 Gamaliel 21 368
 George 17 120 32 30 42 104
 Hannah 9 314 20 88 21 268
 368 22 47 132 310 472 23
 95 231 348 408 477 24
 83 347 25 313 26 104 27
 223 29 340

SPOONER cont'd

Hannah O. 24 83
 Hannah Swift 23 85
 Henry 8 53
 Henry Joshua 43 376
 Hope 22 472 22 95
 Hungerford 11 236
 Isaac 23 408 477 25 313 27
 224 30 55 32 20
 Isaac Reed 23 95
 J. P. 39 225
 James 12 160 21 267 24
 83
 Jane 21 368 20 58
 Jenima 30 58
 Joanna 21 368 23 71 104
 John 11 236 12 160 17
 122 18 338 19 103 21
 267 368 23 95 230 408 409
 27 224 28 366 35 391
 38 184 45 286
 John S. 32 259 35 210
 Jonathan 20 339 21 368 23
 409
 Joseph 21 268 22 67 23 95
 Joshua 15 109 22 67 23
 104 40 299
 Judah Paddock 15 304 28
 386 35 394
 Judith 21 368
 Laura 22 181 366
 Lois 21 369 23 230
 Lucy 21 369 23 231 25
 313 35 191
 Luther 23 182
 Lydia 23 95 29 340
 M. 12 279
 Margaret 19 103 23 231
 24 83
 Maria 35 395
 Martha 23 408
 Martha Smith 29 340
 Mary 21 157 268 368 469 22
 181 182 205 310 24 83
 189 347 27 224 32 20
 Mary Elizabeth 24 83
 Mary H. 23 95
 Mary V. 23 95
 Mehtable 23 230
 Mercy 21 365 23 408 24
 83 30 56 32 20
 Micah 30 58
 Molly 21 568
 Nathan 21 368 23 498 409
 Nathaniel 19 209 22 310
 24 83 32 20 34 234
 Noah 23 310
 Olive 21 369
 Patience 21 161 23 310
 Paul 22 66 319 23 201
 Pelex 23 95
 Persis 21 369
 Phoebe 17 120 19 105 21
 368 23 409 32 30 40
 359 42 55 104
 Phoebe Cushman 14 199
 Polly 23 303
 Puncer 21 368
 Rebecca 21 255 368 22 470
 23 409 28 366 29 340
 32 20 35 394
 Reed 27 223 45 322
 Rosamond 23 95 230 23
 366
 Rose 7 136 35 394
 Ruggles 24 347
 Ruth 27 224
 Ruth Pierce 23 95
 Sally 22 370
 Samuel 12 160 21 268 23
 471 23 95 231 408 409 24
 317 26 104 28 310 42
 52
 Samuel A. 24 231
 Samuel H. 22 472

No.	Name	Age
1	John Smith	25
2	James Brown	30
3	William Jones	28
4	Robert Taylor	35
5	Thomas White	22
6	Charles Black	32
7	George Green	27
8	Henry Hill	38
9	Samuel King	24
10	David Lee	33
11	John Miller	29
12	James Wilson	31
13	William Moore	26
14	Robert Clark	36
15	Thomas Evans	23
16	Charles Adams	34
17	George Baker	28
18	Henry Scott	39
19	Samuel Green	25
20	David White	37
21	John Black	21
22	James Grey	30
23	William Brown	27
24	Robert Taylor	35
25	Thomas White	22
26	Charles Black	32
27	George Green	27
28	Henry Hill	38
29	Samuel King	24
30	David Lee	33
31	John Miller	29
32	James Wilson	31
33	William Moore	26
34	Robert Clark	36
35	Thomas Evans	23
36	Charles Adams	34
37	George Baker	28
38	Henry Scott	39
39	Samuel Green	25
40	David White	37
41	John Black	21
42	James Grey	30
43	William Brown	27
44	Robert Taylor	35
45	Thomas White	22
46	Charles Black	32
47	George Green	27
48	Henry Hill	38
49	Samuel King	24
50	David Lee	33
51	John Miller	29
52	James Wilson	31
53	William Moore	26
54	Robert Clark	36
55	Thomas Evans	23
56	Charles Adams	34
57	George Baker	28
58	Henry Scott	39
59	Samuel Green	25
60	David White	37
61	John Black	21
62	James Grey	30
63	William Brown	27
64	Robert Taylor	35
65	Thomas White	22
66	Charles Black	32
67	George Green	27
68	Henry Hill	38
69	Samuel King	24
70	David Lee	33
71	John Miller	29
72	James Wilson	31
73	William Moore	26
74	Robert Clark	36
75	Thomas Evans	23
76	Charles Adams	34
77	George Baker	28
78	Henry Scott	39
79	Samuel Green	25
80	David White	37
81	John Black	21
82	James Grey	30
83	William Brown	27
84	Robert Taylor	35
85	Thomas White	22
86	Charles Black	32
87	George Green	27
88	Henry Hill	38
89	Samuel King	24
90	David Lee	33
91	John Miller	29
92	James Wilson	31
93	William Moore	26
94	Robert Clark	36
95	Thomas Evans	23
96	Charles Adams	34
97	George Baker	28
98	Henry Scott	39
99	Samuel Green	25
100	David White	37

SPOONER cont'd

Sarah 4 48 235 20 217 305
 21 365 369 22 67 471 23
 95 230 408 477 24 68 83
 189 25 313 26 104 28
 366 32 20 42 104
 Sarah A. 20 302 21 65
 Sarah Abby 45 322
 Sarah E. 23 95
 Sarah L. 26 104 45 322
 Seth 21 161 268 22 310
 Shearjashub 23 231
 Silas 22 66
 Simpson 21 369 23 477 25
 313 30 56
 Sophia 22 310
 Susan 22 310 50 121 123
 Susanna 21 368 23 231 348
 Sylvia 21 368
 Tacy 23 95
 Thomas 3 95 8 53 13 378
 14 96 296 15 96 338 16
 104 21 369 22 181 224
 465 470 471 472 23 95
 211 230 231 247 248 348
 407 477 24 83 189 223 224
 347 25 313 393 394 26
 104 183 27 112 208 224
 225 28 201 214 366 29
 206 340 30 107 469 31
 336 32 347 33 248 358
 34 207 35 185 394 37 90
 91 38 112 113 247 45 322
 110 app. 127 app.
 Ursula 24 347
 Wallace 48 479
 Walter 1 233 5 102 18
 77 22 108 310 20 381 32
 39 45 242
 Walter W. 35 114
 Word 27 224
 William 4 255 9 314 12
 160 339 21 268 22 67
 182 470 471 472 23 95 230
 231 348 407 408 409 477 24
 68 83 347 25 313 393 394
 26 104 27 223 224 28
 366 29 310 30 58 107 235
 32 20 35 394 37 90 38
 112 247 39 227 42 161
 45 322
 William Brown 25 171 35
 93 132 190 191 45 45 app.
 William H. 31 232
 Wing 21 268 22 471 24
 347 35 190
 Zeriah 26 104
 Zeruah 22 182 305
 SPOORE Spoor Spore
 Amy 48 356
 Elizabeth 9 166 167
 John 3 96 180 9 166 167
 Martha 9 166
 SPOTSWOOD Spotswoods
 Spottiswoode Spotts-
 wood
 27 352
 Alexander 4 74 28 257 258
 259 31 127 35 29 36
 97 341 409 428 39 198 202
 405 40 110 301 41 218
 42 331 355 43 205 45
 331 47 61 381
 Anne Katharine 31 127
 John Abp. of Glasgow 23
 121
 SPOWELL Elizabeth 6 353 9
 249 309
 Melitable 9 249
 William 9 224 249 309
 SPOWERS George 31 31
 SPRACKETT William 45 52
 Sprage see Sprague
 Spraggs see Sprague
 SPRAGMY Radulph 3 388

SPRAGUE Sprage Spraggs
 Sprag Spraug Sprauge
 Sprage
 9 290 32 405
 — Capt. 33 299
 — Dr. 29 173
 — Mr. 30 438 439
 — Mrs. 49 339
 Abiah 10 236
 Abigail 6 336 10 163 11
 46 32 65 171 287
 Abihail 32 208
 Abyline 23 134
 Adelia Maria 27 51
 Alden F. 33 360 34 208
 Alice 49 264
 Amanda 46 134
 Ann 12 85
 Anna 10 238 12 239
 Anthony 2 254 9 313 25
 148 44 142
 Asa 36 384
 Augustus Brown Reed 33
 379
 Benjamin 9 326 11 128 351
 352 353 12 84 240 19 211
 31 126
 Bethia 14 212
 Bunker 11 45 12 85
 C. M. 29 455
 Calvin 4 358
 Celia 50 182
 Charles 2 199 200 410 5 372
 7 200 8 378 29 224 32
 366 48 474 50 319
 Charles Franklin 35 193
 Charles James 29 493 495
 Christian 49 264
 Christopher 49 264
 Cotton 9 326
 Daniel 9 326 11 350
 Daniel Green 13 169
 Daniel J. 27 211
 David 10 238 11 352 32
 65 171 287 36 304 37 309
 Deborah 2 254 6 337 10
 234 33 245 38 56a
 Dolly 41 292
 Dorothy 9 326 10 238 240
 356 357 11 45 to 48 128
 129 130 211 213 348 349
 350 12 85 86 243 13 70
 72 32 195
 E. 21 75
 E. Carleton 37 421
 Ebenezer 11 45 14 212 31
 296 37 201
 Edmund 31 216
 Edward 3 403 9 290 326
 10 238 240 356 357 11
 45 to 48 129 234 241 352
 12 85 240 to 243 49 264
 Edward Harison Winter-
 ten 46 134
 Eldora C. 33 58
 Eliakim 21 296
 Elijah 20 46
 Elisha Rodolphus 23 82
 Eliza 5 153 409
 Elizabeth 3 269 4 358 6
 336 9 313 326 10 163
 236 237 238 11 45 46 48
 49 128 129 215 348 349 12
 85 86 240 13 70 72 14
 212 16 130 30 29 31 31
 78 214 215 325 327 32 62
 64 169 173 192 33 208 35
 193 38 57
 Elizabeth Delene 46 14 351
 Ephraim 20 46
 Esther 11 212 12 240 46
 14 352
 Eunice 12 84 22 339 23
 437
 Eunice Buck 50 320

SPRAGUE cont'd

Ezech. 50 313
 Ezekiel 25 266
 Ezra 35 80
 Francis 3 334 335 336 4 258
 254 256 283 31 126
 Francis Peleg 35 193 46
 180
 Frank William 50 32 241 246
 357
 Franklin Harvey 13 287 44
 117 45 19 app.
 George James 2 199
 Hannah 1 29 30 2 221 6
 349 350 9 326 10 238
 11 128 12 84 13 214 13
 266 20 328 26 379 30
 437 31 50
 Harriet Bordman 3 101 35
 193
 Helen E. 5 372
 Heloise Marie 3 195
 Henry Harrison 32 347 40
 237 45 83 52 app. 48 101
 Hezekiah 11 47
 Homer B. 42 90
 Horatio 3 195 46 133
 Hosea 11 353 38 57
 Huldah 16 38 130
 Isaac 35 80
 Isaac Newton 16 97 27 51
 Isabel D. 22 354
 Israel 11 350
 James 6 350 21 368 31 73
 James W. 13 170
 Jemima 11 46
 Jerusha 49 334
 Joan 10 240 23 190 25 147
 149 38 56a 40 269 272
 Joanna 2 253 410 6 336 350
 8 226 227 9 321 10 163
 237 11 128 129 154 211
 212 213 215 12 86 214 308
 38 57
 John 1 233 3 192 194 347
 6 198 333 336 7 235 9
 326 10 161 162 163 233
 to 236 239 240 242 11 47
 48 213 216 234 348 to 352
 12 84 85 87 242 244 16
 146 29 46 21 327 25
 69 28 281 31 78 89 126
 207 214 216 268 325 327
 32 62 64 169 173 196 216
 237 289 33 107 208 38
 56a 83 224 43 278 44
 71 45 145 46 14 133 352
 John F. 39 296 47 377 50
 364
 Jonathan 3 269 347 6 335
 336 9 326 10 161 163
 236 237 238 240 11 45
 128 129 213 215 349 14
 176 16 130 146 20 328
 26 379 32 171 37 74
 186 38 56a 57 43 263
 278 46 134 50 37
 Joseph 5 55 10 237 11
 130 12 240
 Joseph E. 5 153 406 407 409
 6 310 7 100
 Joseph G. 8 321
 Joshua 7 255
 Judith 11 216 348 to 352 12
 84 85 87 24 178
 Katharine 18 108 25 69
 Laura 39 186 414
 Lawrence 31 432 46 14
 Lois 9 326 11 46 12 85 87
 Lydia 10 239 11 46 48 213
 352 353 12 240 242 31
 73 50 37
 Margaret 2 327 5 55 33
 208

SPRAGUE cont'd

Martha 11 348 349 353 12
85 239 13 72 24 398 399
Mary 6 335 336 338 9 336
10 162 163 236 to 240 11
45 128 130 212 350 352 12
84 86 87 239 240 242 13
71 22 441 23 190 25
147 29 324 30 222 32
169 195 405 37 81 201
Mary Ann 46 134
Mary Crane 32 196
Mehitable 10 237 11 213
12 86 38 57
Miles 2 327
Millicent 9 172 23 191 25
148
Molly 21 368
Nabby 50 318
Nash 31 131
Nathan 10 237 11 211 12
240 32 64 50 181 182 153
318 319 320
Nathan Turner 50 181
Nathaniel 30 31
Noah 30 30
Orinda E. 19 328
Owen 31 131
Patience 38 564 57
Peleg 1 120 382 4 153 9
103 202 10 366 11 188
17 288 18 37 20 46 22
370 23 133 24 177 26
110 29 330 331 30 246 33
443 34 209 35 93 136 192
193 41 301 302 43 176
45 82 app.
Perez 20 46
Persis 2 209 38 57
Phineas 3 347 350 6 336 338
7 28 8 101 9 326 10 162
163 234 to 241 11 45
46 48 49 212 214 12 84
241 13 70 25 119 35
193 38 42 224 42 94 95
43 278
Phoebe 9 326 11 48 128 129
130 212 214 215 351 352
253 12 84 87 240 244 13
72
Polly 50 319
Priscilla 8 321 30 30
Ralph 3 90 4 289 7 30 10
235 240 12 54 13 309
20 110 to 113 21 167 23
190 24 273 252 25 17
149 38 564 40 116 269
272 46 109 47 505 48
56 58 59 49 264
Rebecca 6 337 7 26 9
326 10 162 234 238 240
11 201 212 214 12 242
13 309 15 277 18 226
32 173 216 33 107 44
282 45 145 46 14 133
351
Richard 1 137 139 2 407
3 91 105 4 289 7 334 9
255 326 10 151 236 13
226 22 339 23 190 437
439 24 273 282 29 72
31 214 325 32 64 34 98
271 35 193 36 162 41
410 46 233 48 325 49
264
Rudolphus 50 183
Ruth 20 340 32 237
Sally 9 321 32 196
Samuel 1 139 2 199 410 3
347 4 66 6 335 to 338
7 28 9 326 10 161 to 164
233 234 236 to 239 241 242
11 46 47 49 128 129 201
212 213 215 234 348
349 353 12 85 86 239 240

SPRAGUE cont'd

242 308 13 71 72 309
14 107 227 16 131 17
134 18 226 26 395 27
57 236 31 51 327 33 207
208 245 35 193 38 188
42 254
Sarah 6 336 9 326 10 163
235 to 239 241 11 46 47
349 12 242 13 71 72 23
133 135 26 395 30 30
440 33 245 35 86 193 36
304 42 254
Sarah Chambers 46 133 351
Sarah L. 5 153 409
Seth 1 382 8 101 11 188
35 194 46 378
Seth Edward 3 101 24 177
35 193
Sibyl 31 126
Stower 9 326 11 48 128 129
130 212 214 215 12 241
244 13 72
Susanna 9 326 31 126
Tabitha 10 238
Tamzine 24 174
Thankful 31 80
Thomas 9 321 11 129
Timothy 11 45 12 239 13
71 50 313
Timothy B. 33 56
Wealtha 39 186
William 2 251 254 4 289 7
295 9 172 326 10 235 238
11 128 129 130 154 211 213
348 349 350 12 56 13 70
72 214 18 108 22 87 23
356 24 273 361 25 148
254 30 210 31 296 32
195 318 34 295 35 193
38 564 57 41 94 43 440
49 264
William Buell 2 256 4 371
8 196 12 150 302 13 221
14 370 15 290 17 364
18 115 19 85 132 241 282
283 20 37 152 22 11 12
363 23 217 245 405 407
24 320 25 157 26 218
27 230 30 267 31 122
126 248 33 48 34 243
244 360 38 63 45 93 app.
46 60 245 395 396 49 181
William Lawrence 35 193
William Stearns 5 153
William W. 22 354
Winifred 8 248 10 239 13
309 14 107
SPRAKE Elizabeth 38 322
SPRALL Mary 14 321
SPRANSON William 4 189
SPRATLY John 43 154 155
SPRATT George Daniel 42 163
Henry 47 351
Robert Beverly 41 392 42
162
Thomas 5 62
William 47 127
SPRAITMAN 49 195
Sprague see Sprague
sprague see Sprague
SPRAWE Oliver 3 280 5 344
SPRAY Anne 48 496
SPREAD John 28 202
William 49 166
Sprague see Sprague
SPREATE Jo. 3 359 5 343
SPRIGG Sprigge Spriggs
Sprigs
— 26 62 49 315
— Judge 22 95
— Mr. 12 106
Abraham 49 496
Elizabeth 38 83
Hannah 26 62

SPRIGG cont'd

Joan 49 496
Joshua 12 76 34 291 42 68
Katharine 49 496
Maudline 46 333
Ruth 23 272
Samuel 14 187 43 50 51
Thomas 38 318 41 313 46
333 334 49 496
William 23 272 25 267
SPRIGNELL Anne Lady 49
237 235
Elizabeth 49 237
Gideon 49 237
Hester 49 237
Judith 49 237
Rebecca 49 237
Richard 49 237
Richard Sir 49 237 238
Susanna 49 237
William 49 237
Sprigs see Sprigge
Sprinkfield see Springfield
SPRING Sprigge Spring
— 191 47 520
— Col. 17 347
— Dr. 13 274 14 151
Almira 48 419
Alpheus 10 46
Ann 37 88
E. G. 43 199
Elinor 6 376 14 329
Elizabeth 18 189 190 23
36 36 397 47 520
Ephraim 6 376 32 88
Eunice 9 260 261
Francis 47 519 520
Gardiner 4 38 9 277 15
157 22 486 29 223 33
146 44 287
George 28 192
Hannah 8 322 11 227
Hannah McMillan 24 173
Henrietta 28 192
Henry 3 194 349 401 11
227 14 330 18 189 34
281 37 284 41 274 278
43 278
Jedediah 25 253
Joanna 6 376
John 3 401 6 376 7 172
14 329 330 23 128 135 30
458 31 306 341 34 281
50 129 313
Lydia 5 187
Margia Winter 43 199
Margaret 7 35 11 227
Marshall 1 233 8 31 32
420
Mary 14 330 23 130 32 420
Mehitable 18 189
Mercy 32 62 64 65 170 173
Pomp 30 226
Rebecca 24 173
Richard 47 519
Robert 32 62 64 65 170 173
47 194 50 262
Rose 47 193
Samuel 7 373 8 34 32 65
173 50 15 262
Sarah 10 46 31 341 32 170
Seth 31 341
Susan E. 9 64 277
Thomas 7 38 23 130 33
319
William 6 198 376 14 230
29 455
SPRINGALL Edward 23 297
38 167
Jo. 2 113
SPRINGER Abigail 18 280
David 17 158
Henry 25 130
James 24 359 25 251 256

SPRINGER cont'd

Jeremiah 17 150 22 117 25
251 44 25 48 438 440
Joanna 14 223
Lucy 39 299
Lydia 48 179 150
Lyman 10 20
SPRINGETT Springet
Alice 49 107
Anthony 46 306
Barbara 47 282
Elizabeth 46 306
Guileima 26 422
Guilema Maria 44 188 46
306

Herbert 46 306
James 49 107
John 46 306
Katharine 46 306
Mary 25 257 46 306
Richard 46 306
William 46 306
William Sir 46 306

SPRINGFIELD Sprinckfield
Emmanuel 11 201 15 324
Mary 11 201 15 324

SPRINGHAM Spryngham
Elizabeth 50 519
Magdalene 35 62
Mary 35 62 48 332
Matthew 48 332
Matthias 48 271
Richard 35 62 48 332 50
519 520 521

SPRINGHOLT Richard 19 39
SPRINGSTEEN Casparus 18
360

Casper 19 317
Kasper 19 316
SPRINGWELL Alice 47 194

SPRINT Anne 45 299
Rebecca 45 298
Richard 45 299
Samuel 45 298 299
Zachariah 45 298

SPRITE Robert 14 352

SPRITTLE — Capt. 22 408

SPROAT Sprout Sprout

Sprouts
— Rev. Dr. 10 352
Ebenezer 4 67 15 46 25
159 27 20 21 22 39 156
42 356
Granville 40 241
James 22 180
James H. 45 169
Mercy 18 286
Nabby 22 79
Thomas 22 79
Thomas C. 33 455
W. A. 12 288

SPROUL Sprouel Sproule

Sprowl
George 49 166
James 44 207
Robert 44 207
Susanna 4 243
William 44 207

Sprout see Sproat

Sprouts see Sproat

SPRUSIN Richard 30 460

SPRY Sprye

— 36 94
Christopher 1-240
Oliver 1 348
Richard Sir 26 138d
William 40 299

Spryn see Spring

SPRYNGHAM see Springham

SPUNGE Jo. 42 302

Spur see Spurr

SPURDANCE Thomas 47 421

SPURDINGE Thomas 49 126

Spure see Spurr

SPURKES Edward 14 308

SPURR Spur Spure Spurre

— Capt. 33 332
— Ensign 15 303
Ann 6 236
Catherine 49 490
Ebenezer 2 401
Elizabeth 2 401 5 414 465
6 236 13 122 38 26
Jemima 6 182 236
Joanna 16 153
John 2 401 4 285 7 335 8
242 16 156 25 188 35
280 281 37 72 39 77 78
43 268 271 44 109 50
472

Joseph 15 156
Lemuel 6 182
Mary 2 401 6 182
Mercy 13 254 16 156
Patience 16 156 36 20
Robert 3 239 241 5 298
395 465 6 182 236 11 335
13 122 342 14 259 349 16
156 32 202 203 322
Sally 15 183
Susan 50 94
Thomas 5 414 465 38 26
50 313

SPURRELL Christopher 3 193

William 32 255

SPURRIER Ann Eliza 32 212

Neison 32 212

SPURSTOW Spurstoe Spur-

stowe

— Mr. 44 195

William 11 41 42 43 13 205

SPURTLLOWE William 41 61

SPURWEYE Richard 48 509

SPURWINK — 47 35 159

SPURZHEIM Johann Kaspar

35 211 45 281

Spycer see Spicer

Spyer see Spear

Spyers see Spear

Spyney see Spinney

Spynk see Spink

Spynke see Spink

Spyrinck see Spirink

SPYWOOD Nathaniel 25 263

SQUEB — Capt. 5 389 390 34

21 42 45

SQUIBB Squib

Arthur 44 395

Richard 44 395

Robert 44 395

Stephen 44 395

Thomas 39 139

SQUIRE Squier Squires

Squir Squires Squyer

— 1 259

— Mr. 7 40

Barnard 8 234 9 135 38

58

Deborah 44 282

Edwin 23 386

Elizabeth 6 87 24 290 48

407

Ephraim George 16 104 22

119 27 69 33 73 34 243

45 110 app. 46 195 196

Gaius 45 67

George 4 273

Henry 49 421

Hugh 38 414

John 2 43 3 346 349 20

128 41 82 408 48 244

John Traviss 40 371 41 100

42 127 43 218

Joseph 3 350 23 333 32

317

Lois 20 128

Margaret 46 432

Margery 7 40

Martha 1 259 30 103 37

307 42 200

SQUIRE cont'd

Mary 13 72
Nathan 47 29
Nicholas 50 109
Philip 3 350 13 133 14 347
41 78 210 46 195
Rosetta 20 128 205
Sarah 23 338
Seth 44 72
Sexton 39 340
Susan 50 256
Sylvia 39 340
Thomas 3 92 7 32 234 9
225 20 113 23 190 44
282

William 50 109 256

SRIFFE Nathan 4 279

SRU — 23 125

Sstreat see Street

Staple see Staples

STAATS see also States

Abraham 12 111 22 420

Ann 15 273

Elizabeth 12 111 22 420

Mary 17 174

Peter 17 174

Stable see Staples

STABLEFORD Thomas 22 61

Stables see Staples

Stace see Stacy

Stacey see Stacy

STACKHOUSE Amos 13 1

Grace 13 134

Hastings 13 134

James 13 134 44 268

Joseph 41 265 45 43

Margaret 13 134

Martha 13 134

Mary 13 134

Powell 13 134

Richard 8 53

Robert 45 50

Samuel 45 47 50

STACKPOLE Stackpoole

Stackpole

— Mrs. 8 68

A. D. 29 369

Abigail 5 217

Absalom 3 200

Alexander 5 217

Amos 5 217

Ann Almira 5 217

Charles 5 217

David 33 362

David Dunlap 25 171 33

362 445 45 43 app.

Douglass 5 217

Elisha 29 264

Eliza 5 217

Elizabeth Garland 5 217

Frances 5 217

Greenleaf 5 217

Hannah 44 263

James 5 180 217 8 68

Joanna 5 217

John 5 217 44 25 176 45

136 50 313

Joseph 5 217

Joshua 5 195 200

Judith 33 362

Julia 5 217

Lavina 5 217

Lucy 5 195 200 217

Lydia 5 217 29 264

Mary 5 217

Miriam 5 217

Noah 5 217

O. B. 23 229

Otis 5 217

Pamela 5 217

Paul Augustine 5 217

Peter Morrill 5 217

Philip 29 264

Phoebe 42 36 44 263

Rosanna 5 217

STACKPOLE cont'd

Samuel 5 200 217
 Sarah 5 217 29 264 42 36
 Sarah Elizabeth 5 217
 Sarah F. 5 217
 Seth 5 217
 Sharrington 5 217
 Sophia 5 217
 Susan 5 218
 Tamzine 5 217
 Theodore 5 217
 Thomas 5 217
 Thomas Wilslow 5 217
 William 27 119 29 264
 Zerviah 5 200 217

STACY Stacey Stacie Stacie

Stacey Stacie Stacey
 — 28 63 65 66 29 253
 — 303 303 33 195 34 271
 — Capt. 25 126 41 59

A. H. 21 75
 Abigail 15 307 42 153
 Agnes 38 36a
 Albert 11 143 151
 Ambrose 19 138
 Anna 11 94
 Anne 50 112
 Augusta 11 151
 Benjamin 11 94 36 183
 Charles Albert 11 143 151
 Ebenezer 5 341 27 398 31
 316 317
 Edward 32 231 42 154 44
 201
 Edward Porter 11 148 151
 Eleanor 7 76 31 316 38 56a
 Elizabeth 4 61 8 53 165 25
 120 42 151 50 111 112
 Emma Chauncy 11 143 151
 Ephraim 5 311
 Frances 29 253
 Francis 46 337
 Freegift 15 28 17 3
 George 38 415
 Hannah 4 360 5 341 25
 122 27 198
 Harriet 32 213
 Henry 5 341 7 76 88 8
 53
 Hugh 1 124 3 189 4 360
 42 270
 James 49 362
 James Murray Robbins 11
 143 151
 Jane 8 33
 Jemima 10 274
 Joanna 31 317
 Joanna Augusta 11 148
 John 5 341 8 53 9 82 10
 66 14 272 19 138 25
 263 26 404 38 56a 39
 177 45 291 48 294 50
 72
 John Edward 11 148 151
 John Evans 43 432
 Joseph 3 275 8 53 173
 Lewis 32 213
 Lydia 10 46
 Mark 8 233 39 176 177
 Mary 7 88 8 53 29 222
 30 33 31 316 32 102
 38 415 50 112
 Mary A. 11 148 151
 Mary Ann 38 101
 Mary Leighton 21 187
 Mildred 41 59
 Miriam 38 56a
 Molly 48 294
 Moses 19 137
 Moses P. 11 148 151
 Nathaniel 19 75
 Newton 46 62
 Nymphas 17 316 38 101
 Rachel 38 177
 Rebecca 8 53 31 316

STACY cont'd

Richard 4 258 25 120 122
 38 266 267
 Robert 47 211
 Rufus 14 273
 Ruth 31 316 317 33 195
 S. 26 27
 Samuel 6 198 10 66 14
 272 19 75 42 153 45
 291 48 36
 Sarah 5 341 16 130 131 26
 404
 Simon 2 175 3 240 6 67 7
 78 79 8 53 30 425
 Susanna 8 53 155 30 422
 42 153
 Thomas 2 51 175 7 78 8
 53 165 30 422 38 45 41
 79 42 97 43 261 277 50
 518 519 520
 William 3 245 5 341 6 53
 10 46 15 307 25 188 27
 21 28 260 41 273 42
 153 43 275 45 291 46
 324 49 203 204 50 111 112
 474

Stadart see Stoddard

Staddart see Stoddard

Staddort see Stoddard

Stader see Stoddard

STAEL-HOLSTEIN Anne

Louise Germaine Necker

Baronne de 33 453

Staes see Staets

STAESS Caleb 50 16

STAETS Staes

Abramam 36 242a 245

Antje 36 245

Catharina 36 245

Elizabeth 36 242a 244 245

246

Elsie 36 242a 245

Jacob 36 245 255

Jochem 36 245

Katrina 36 245

Ryckie 36 245

Samuel 36 245

STAFFORD Howard William

Viscount of 44 95

Stafford Henry Baron 4 41

Stafford Hugh Earl of 2 194

13 208 47 493

STAFFORD Staford

— 43 395

— Col. 23 472

— Mrs. 23 20

Amos 8 368 37 276

Aurelia 23 18

Catherine 28 18 47 493

Charles 46 431

David 23 209

Deborah 37 275

Dorothy 49 373

Edward Sir 43 163

Fanny 37 275

Frances 41 176

Helen 40 274

Henry 49 373

Henry Duke of Bucking-

ham see Buckingham

Duke of

James Bayard 28 17 18 25

26

Jane 14 352 29 42 46 14

Joab 24 336 31 101

John 46 14

John Howard 23 18

John Martin 46 14

Joseph 15 53

Julia Ann 33 437

Martin H. 24 336 27 423

28 91 45 249

Mary 37 276 44 95

Philip 28 17

Polly 28 472 33 437

STAFFORD cont'd

Robert 43 163
 Robert Sir 29 42
 Sally 28 91
 Samuel 12 306 37 276
 Sarah 28 91 37 274
 Sarah Smith 28 18 19 20 25
 26 96 97 29 333 31 117
 35 410
 Spencer 24 336 436
 Thomas 4 41 24 336 27
 37 71 33 437 37 275 40
 275
 Thomas J. 23 492
 William 28 91

STAGG Stagge Staigg Stegg

Stegge

— 39 42

Alice 39 160

Ann 47 65

Anne 38 312

Christopher 39 160

Elizabeth 39 160 161 44

95

Giles 38 312 49 500

Grace 38 306 39 160 44 95

Margaret 38 312

Margery 38 312 49 500

Mary 38 312

Maud 38 312

Richard Morrell 35 85

Sarah 39 161 162 44 65

Thomas 27 131 33 306 38

160 161 162 40 178 44

95

William 14 305 to 308 310

312 32 55 38 312

Staggpole see Stackpole

STAGLE Christian W. 18 201

Stackpole see Stackpole

STAHLSCHEMIDT J. C. L. 45

329

Staigz see Stagz

STAINER Stayner

Elizabeth 19 321

Joanna 19 321

Richard 27 33

Roger 19 321

STAINES Stanes

— Goodwife 15 222

Joyce 9 311 13 219 15

348

Richard 9 311 12 346 13

219 15 322 343 41 73

80

Sarah 9 311

Thomas 13 219 37 72 39

381 382 41 80 43 264

47 413

Stainwood see Stanwood

STAINFORTH George 49 166

STAINLEY Thomas 35 222

Stainwood see Stanwood

Staires see Staes

Stairns see Starns

STAKE Stakes

Elizabeth 40 158

George 40 158

John 47 473

STALDAIN — Mrs. 39 179

STALHAM — Mr. 13 11

Station see Stollon

STALL Jacob 19 269

STALLAM — Mr. 36 68

STALLANGE Roger 39 139

STALLON Edward 47 408

STALMAN Mary 49 390

STAM J. F. 48 331

STAMFORD Grey Thomas

Earl of 23 342

STAMFORD Thomas 3 161

40 191

STAMINGS Mary 35 67

STAMPE Stamp

Dorothy 43 159 160

STAMPE cont'd
 Elizabeth 43 159
 John 43 160
 Katharine 47 415
 Margaret Hester 43 159
 Martin 47 415
 Mary Hall 43 159
 Thomas 2 212 47 110
 Ursula 42 159
 STANAKIN — 39 139
 Stanard see Stannard
 STANARE Alice 10 223
 Stanberry see Stanbury
 Stanbury see Stanbury
 STANBOROUGH Frances 40
 271
 Josiah 8 60 15 129 131 132
 40 271
 STANBRIDGE Henry 17 149
 Susan 45 9
 William 3 388
 STANBURY Stanberry Stan-
 bury Stansberry Stans-
 bury
 — Mrs. 6 72
 Benjamin 24 371 25 257
 Downing Haydn 47 435
 J. Downing 47 435
 John 8 40
 Joseph 14 376 26 89 45
 21
 Martha 2 401 9 166
 Nathan 9 166
 Nathaniel 28 377 378
 Thomas 2 401 8 40 9 166
 10 72 16 85
 STANCHFIELD Elizabeth 4
 144 153
 John 19 75
 STANCLIFF Stanclift
 — Mrs. 2 74
 Abigail 14 133
 Benoni 14 133
 Esther 14 133
 James 14 133
 Jerusha 14 133
 Joseph 14 133
 Josias 14 133
 Martha 14 133
 Mary 14 133
 Olive 14 133
 Oliver 14 133
 Samuel 14 133
 Sarah 14 133
 Sibyl 14 133
 Solomon 14 133
 William 14 133
 STANDART George 34 70 36
 278
 Lucy 34 70 36 278
 Stanford see Stanford
 Standford see Stanford
 STANDISH a Standish Stan-
 dish Standige
 — 31 402
 Abigail 31 71 74
 Alexander 4 256 374 5 336
 14 150 376 26 356 27
 145 46 270
 Ann 37 260
 Anne 45 60
 Barbara 1 53 5 335 336 387
 26 356
 Carolina 42 404
 Charles 5 336
 Clemence 50 31
 David 26 319 42 404
 Desire 41 285 287
 Dorothy 3 388
 Ebenezer 28 205
 Edward 27 145 145
 Elizabeth 42 404
 Elizabeth Richardson 42
 404
 Ellis 4 237

STANDISH cont'd
 Eunice 20 124 127 206
 Experience 4 374 41 288
 Hadly 31 74
 Hannah 16 267 20 127
 26 200
 Hannah B. 26 319
 Hugh 27 145 60 31
 Israel 26 200
 James 3 187 7 92 8 53 19
 20 20 127 22 248 27
 145
 James Myles 46 460
 Jeremiah 20 127
 Joanna 31 402
 John 20 127
 Jordan 27 145
 Joseph 26 82 200
 Josiah 2 248 8 192 10 225
 14 171 377 19 310 20
 127 26 200 49 342
 Josias 5 335 336 6 347
 Laura 20 127
 Lois 20 127 26 200
 Lora 1 121 5 335
 Lydia 26 356
 Martha 26 200
 Mary 4 238 5 335 6 347 350
 8 192 20 127 26 200
 31 72 34 101
 Mehitabel 26 200 49 342
 Mercy 14 376 26 200
 Miles 49 342
 Miles Bradford 3 408
 Molly 31 75
 Myles 1 50 53 54 90 117 119
 121 124 203 286 2 236 244
 3 54 218 219 330 4 33 34
 45 174 252 253 256 281 282
 284 320 367 374 5 335 336
 6 381 7 15 8 201 266 267
 9 248 286 12 9 10 13 341
 14 20 84 171 294 376 15
 169 16 99 293 347 17
 7 159 18 384 19 89
 168 21 61 62 23 27 26
 82 200 356 27 126 127
 145 146 30 462 31 91
 32 98 33 303 34 101 35
 67 36 187 257 to 260 266
 368 369 41 286 288 42 47
 45 169 71 app. 46 93 269
 47 97 48 204 473 49
 102 217 231 232 344 50
 101 490
 Nancy 20 127
 Olive 31 72
 Polly 4 237
 Ralph 27 145 146
 Rebecca 16 17 20 127 41
 291
 Richard Sir 27 145
 Rose 1 50
 Samuel 26 200
 Sarah 10 225 17 7 159 19
 20 168 20 320 22 248
 26 356 46 270 49 342
 Sarah Thomas 3 408
 Susanna 20 127
 Thomas 6 350 20 127 206
 320 27 145
 Thurston de 27 145
 William 31 71
 Zeruah 28 205
 Standla see Stanley
 Standlake see Stanley
 Standley see Stanley
 Standly see Stanley
 Standlys see Stanley
 STANDSTREET Eleanor 30
 420
 STANDTOWNE — Goodman
 22 262
 Freissee 22 262
 Standwood see Stanwood

STANDY Robert 14 314
 STANERS Nathaniel 19 45
 Stanes see Staines
 Stanesbie see Stanby
 STANFORD Stanford Stand-
 iford Stanfort Stanford
 Staniforth Stanniford
 — 5 57 31 250 34 53
 — Mrs. 41 390
 Abigail 5 329
 Achsa 14 71
 Anthony 40 45
 Benjamin 14 147
 Bethia 5 329
 Charles 13 68
 Charlotte 3 323
 Daniel 5 323 323 329 6 159
 162 166 17 9 43 11
 David 27 277
 Elizabeth 27 277 34 57
 46 77
 Hannah 4 235 5 329 14
 147
 James 14 147
 Jerusha 14 291
 Jo. 14 352
 John 4 16 5 327 6 198
 14 291 50 169
 Joseph 25 259 27 279
 Joshua 4 235
 Josiah 14 147
 Leland 41 99
 Lucy 15 286
 Margaret 4 16 5 327 329
 Martha 5 329 28 121
 Mary 5 322 323 328 329 364
 6 348 9 217 13 68
 Rebecca 27 277
 Richard 4 189 27 277
 Robert 4 47 6 348 17 150
 47 319 48 437 49 183 185
 Sarah 4 47 5 329
 Thomas 14 147 22 278 490
 24 372 25 259 27 277
 279 28 121 43 274
 Stanger see Stringer
 Stanham see Stoneham
 STANHOPE Stanhope James
 Earl 30 475
 Stanhope Philip Henry Earl
 6 303 8 94 297 17 209
 26 29 28 207 481 30 475
 31 119 45 85 app.
 STANHOPE Anne 38 310
 Catherine Lady 22 242 243
 Charles 50 531
 E. H. 26 439 440 49 435
 Edward Sir 14 123
 Edwin 26 439
 Eliza 37 97
 Hannah 18 45 47 140 141
 43 94
 Henry 7 303
 James 30 475
 Jeremia 17 256 18 140 141
 John Sir 22 242 26 449
 Jonah 17 259
 Jonathan 17 254 to 257 259
 260 314 18 45 35 221
 40 399
 Joseph 17 255 18 45 47 140
 141
 Mary 17 257
 Michael Sir 21 29 38 310
 Philip Earl of Chesterfield
 see Chesterfield Earl of
 Philip Dormer Earl of
 Chesterfield see Chester-
 field Earl of
 Rebecca 17 259
 Sarah 17 254 260 314
 Simson 25 263
 Susanna 17 254 to 257 259
 Thomas 39 139

Stanhope of Elvaston Stan-
 hope Philip Henry Baron
 see Stanhope Earl
 Stanhope of Mahon Stanhope
 Philip Henry Viscount
 see Stanhope Earl
STANHOW — Mr. 59 467
 Stanian see Stanvan
STANIELS Stanliell
 Anthony 8 77
 Edward A. 21 90
 Mary 45 166
 Staniford see Stanford
 Staniforth see Stanford
STANIHUPST — 29 88
 James 28 163 29 89
 Stanion see Stanvan
STANLEY Stanley Edward
 Smith Lord 11 126 13
 106 29 408
STANLEY Standla Stand-
 lake Standley Standly
 Standlys Stanla Stan-
 lake Stanly Stansley
 Stanley
 — 19 312 13 78
 — Goody 9 285
 — Widow 35 36
 Abigail 9 183 184 11 328
 13 51 144 17 356 20 128
 226 21 20 219 222 28 401
 39 243
 Agnes 10 73
 Allen 21 351
 Amanda 40 308
 Amaziah 39 243
 Amy 25 154
 Ann 13 51 23 42
 Anna 12 37 13 48 123 345
 17 356 20 236 23 43
 38 411
 Arthur Penryn 25 90 30
 479 23 151 374 34 153
 36 112 119 37 102 38
 8 9 11 17 143 43 104
 Augusta Fredericka Eliza-
 beth Lady 36 112 38 11
 Augustus 20 236
 Benedicta 39 102
 Bethia 7 63 8 53
 Betsey Porter 20 123
 Bishop 6 136
 Caleb 4 341 343 13 51 142
 144 20 128 236 23 345
 346 24 130 324
 Catherine 36 112 40 131
 Christopher 2 188 4 52 53
 5 447 448 14 313 40 270
 47 396
 Clarissa 20 128
 Clinton Warrington 25 176
 27 99 39 121 396 43 39
 45 50 app.
 Daniel 4 36 9 285
 David Sloane 31 243
 E. 26 26
 Edward 20 24 36 112 41
 13 14 15 47 65 529 48
 124
 Edward Sir 26 302
 Edward Henry Earl of
 Derby see Derby Earl of
 Eliza 11 328
 Elizabeth 6 176 11 324 328
 13 51 24 132 29 43 31
 217 327 32 61 64 35 68
 39 243
 Elizabeth Rolla 28 399
 Esther 12 35
 Francis 15 146
 George 7 83 8 53 20 128
 Hannah 13 50 51 42 20
 128 24 324
 Harriet 21 351
 Henry 22 115 35 63

STANLEY cont'd
 Henry Morton 33 156 35
 138
 Horace Chase 39 396
 Hugh 15 145
 Isaac 11 328 12 196
 J. 23 347
 Jabez 48 281
 James 20 128 25 258
 James W. 33 38
 Joan 4 284 46 451 452
 Joanna 16 213
 John 11 323 324 325 328 12
 35 38 147 148 149 196 330
 13 53 58 84 123 14 318
 24 132 25 263 31 217 327
 32 61 64 35 35 36 40
 172 43 115
 John Lord Strange see
 Strange Lord
 John B. 21 300
 Jonathan 20 236 39 396
 Joseph 13 48 50 20 236
 23 43 24 375 25 264
 38 279
 Julia Ann 39 396
 Katharine 32 64
 Lois 39 244
 Louise 12 173
 Lydia 39 243
 Margaret 22 115
 Margaret Lady 47 529
 Marv 13 50 51 20 128 236
 23 133 43 313
 Mary Lady 48 124 49 485
 Mary Ann 39 396
 Matthew 8 53 16 213 39
 396 42 29
 Mercy 25 154
 Nathaniel 1 73 13 48 50
 146 345 20 236 23 43
 24 433 25 154 28 399
 38 411 413 47 482
 Oliver 25 262 39 49
 Onesiphorus 8 242 38 219
 39 77 41 80 43 263 272
 Peter 35 68
 Rachel 39 50
 Ralph Sir 10 73
 Redmond L. 6 310
 Richard 4 284 48 124
 Robert 16 131 31 327
 Robert Sir 29 48
 Ruth 8 353 13 51 54 145
 Samuel 3 348 15 213 214
 23 42 35 35 36 39 244
 396
 Samuel S. 22 133
 Sarah 5 227 11 325 328 12
 148 13 48 50 53 146 20
 128 236 23 43 25 154
 39 244
 Sibyl 28 401
 Sibyl Maria 21 351
 Susan 4 53
 Susanna 13 50 14 313 20
 236 47 396
 Thomas 3 93 11 126 325 328
 12 37 147 328 14 307 19
 321 38 411 39 192 214
 43 115 47 193
 Thomas Sir 28 298 48 124
 125 49 486
 Thomas Earl of Derby see
 Derby Earl of
 Timothy 3 93 11 328 12 36
 149 173 196 20 236 24
 130 324 38 413 39 49
 50 243 43 115
 Timothy Wadsworth 25 171
 27 207 45 42 app.
 William 14 356 23 291
 25 154 38 441 443 43 195
 46 451 452 47 196 353
 49 321

STANLEY cont'd
 William Earl of Derby see
 Derby Earl of
 William H. 18 111
 Zerviah 7 126 34 105
STANLIJG Thomas 47 201
STANLON Daniel 12 238
STANN Jo. 15 145
STANNARD Stannard Stonnard
 Stonnarde Stonnard
 — 13 19 20 47 113
 Alanson 43 255
 Clement 15 327
 Frances 23 292
 Jeremiah 18 174 33 292 293
 John 2 52 7 229
 Juliette 43 255
 Mabel 15 327
 Mary 29 147
 Robert 42 362
 Samuel 46 267
 Sarah 23 148
 William Glover 47 365 50
 148
Stannard see Stanwood
STANNET — 46 436
Stanniford see Stanford
STANNING Joseph Heaton 47
 42 49 29 33
 Mary 39 180
Stannion see Stanvan
STANNIS Edward 49 330
STANNUS Ephraim 49 166
 John 49 166
 Thomas 49 166
Stannvan see Stanvan
STANS — Widow 11 325
STANSALL Stansell
 L. M. 34 209
 Thomas 48 107
Stansberry see Stanbury
Stansbury see Stanbury
STANSBY Stanesbie
 — 50 132
 — Mr. 49 109
 Anne 47 529
 John 23 369 47 529
 R. 13 246 39 66 45 159
 Robert 50 126 132
Stansell see Stansell
STANSFIELD Stansfeilde
 — 11 269
 Mary 43 158
 Richard 43 158
Stanley see Stanlev
Stanten see Stanton
Stanley see Stanlev
STANTON S. anten Staunton
 — 17 48 41 165 50
 130
 — Capt. 20 262
 — Dr. 43 83
 — Mr. 43 118
 Adam 45 24
 Alice 43 412 420a 49 428
 Anna 5 162
 Anne 15 218 22 245 43
 18
 Avis 15 65
 Benjamin 8 68 25 268
 Borrodel 13 75
 Content 15 65
 Daniel 8 207 15 64 65 17
 1127 37 68
 Dorothy 5 131 13 27 17
 46 43 41 158 165 46 174
 48 18 421 422 423 49 285
 Edmund 50 127
 Edwin McMasters 16 196 21
 366 27 452 33 13 37
 217 50 131
 Eleanor 8 68
 Elizabeth 14 24 15 65 24
 508 41 279 45 24 50
 130

GENERAL INFORMATION		CIVIL ENGINEERING	
NAME	ADDRESS	NAME	ADDRESS
ALAN B. BROWN	1234 Main St., New York, N.Y.	JOHN D. SMITH	5678 Elm St., Chicago, Ill.
CHARLES E. WHITE	9876 Oak St., Los Angeles, Cal.	MICHAEL R. JONES	4321 Pine St., Philadelphia, Pa.
ROBERT L. GREEN	2109 Cedar St., Boston, Mass.	SARAH K. MILLER	7654 Maple St., San Francisco, Cal.
WILLIAM H. BLACK	3456 Birch St., Washington, D.C.	DAVID A. WILSON	8765 Spruce St., Portland, Me.
JAMES M. TAYLOR	6789 Ash St., St. Louis, Mo.	ELIZABETH C. DAVIS	1098 Willow St., Seattle, Wash.
MARY F. ANDERSON	1357 Hickory St., Denver, Colo.	FRANK J. HARRIS	2468 Poplar St., New Orleans, La.
JOHN W. COOK	8642 Sycamore St., Kansas City, Mo.	MARGARET L. CLARK	3579 Chestnut St., Cincinnati, Ohio.
EDWARD G. ROY	9753 Walnut St., Pittsburgh, Pa.	WALTER B. LEWIS	4680 Elm St., Detroit, Mich.
HELEN K. BAKER	1084 Chestnut St., Baltimore, Md.	CHARLES F. HENRY	5791 Oak St., Minneapolis, Minn.
ARTHUR D. SCOTT	2195 Pine St., San Diego, Cal.	JOAN M. WALKER	6802 Maple St., Salt Lake City, Utah.
BERNARD R. KING	3206 Cedar St., Albuquerque, N.M.	JOHN P. YOUNG	7913 Spruce St., Boise, Idaho.
ANNE S. HILL	4317 Birch St., Las Vegas, Nev.	ROBERT E. ADAMS	8024 Ash St., Reno, Nev.
GEORGE W. FOSTER	5428 Ash St., Sacramento, Cal.	MICHAEL J. BROWN	9135 Hickory St., Fresno, Cal.
JOHN A. GIBSON	6539 Hickory St., Stockton, Cal.	SARAH L. GREEN	10446 Sycamore St., Modesto, Cal.
WILLIAM C. PERKINS	7640 Sycamore St., Yuba City, Tex.	DAVID R. MILLER	11557 Walnut St., Amarillo, Tex.
MARY J. ROBERTS	8751 Walnut St., Lubbock, Tex.	FRANK M. DAVIS	12668 Chestnut St., El Paso, Tex.
EDWARD L. WATSON	9862 Chestnut St., Fort Worth, Tex.	ELIZABETH A. HARRIS	13779 Elm St., Dallas, Tex.
JOHN F. COLEMAN	10973 Elm St., Houston, Tex.	MARGARET K. CLARK	14880 Oak St., Austin, Tex.
ARTHUR H. JONES	11084 Oak St., San Antonio, Tex.	WALTER S. LEWIS	15995 Maple St., Corpus Christi, Tex.
HELEN M. BAKER	12195 Maple St., Brownsville, Tex.	CHARLES W. HENRY	16006 Pine St., Victoria, B.C.
GEORGE B. SCOTT	13206 Pine St., Nanaimo, B.C.	JOAN P. YOUNG	17117 Spruce St., Vancouver, B.C.
BERNARD K. KING	14317 Spruce St., Seattle, Wash.	ROBERT L. ADAMS	18228 Fir St., Tacoma, Wash.
ANNE S. HILL	15428 Fir St., Everett, Wash.	MICHAEL J. BROWN	19339 Cedar St., Bellingham, Wash.
GEORGE W. FOSTER	16539 Cedar St., Everett, Wash.	SARAH L. GREEN	20450 Birch St., Everett, Wash.
JOHN A. GIBSON	17640 Birch St., Everett, Wash.	DAVID R. MILLER	21561 Ash St., Everett, Wash.
WILLIAM C. PERKINS	18751 Ash St., Everett, Wash.	ELIZABETH A. HARRIS	22672 Hickory St., Everett, Wash.
MARY J. ROBERTS	19862 Hickory St., Everett, Wash.	FRANK M. DAVIS	23783 Sycamore St., Everett, Wash.
EDWARD L. WATSON	20973 Sycamore St., Everett, Wash.	MARGARET K. CLARK	24894 Walnut St., Everett, Wash.
JOHN F. COLEMAN	21084 Walnut St., Everett, Wash.	WALTER S. LEWIS	25905 Chestnut St., Everett, Wash.
ARTHUR H. JONES	22195 Chestnut St., Everett, Wash.	CHARLES W. HENRY	26016 Elm St., Everett, Wash.
HELEN M. BAKER	23206 Elm St., Everett, Wash.	JOAN P. YOUNG	27127 Oak St., Everett, Wash.
GEORGE B. SCOTT	24317 Oak St., Everett, Wash.	ROBERT L. ADAMS	28238 Maple St., Everett, Wash.
BERNARD K. KING	25428 Maple St., Everett, Wash.	MICHAEL J. BROWN	29349 Spruce St., Everett, Wash.
ANNE S. HILL	26539 Spruce St., Everett, Wash.	SARAH L. GREEN	30460 Fir St., Everett, Wash.
GEORGE W. FOSTER	31571 Fir St., Everett, Wash.	DAVID R. MILLER	31572 Cedar St., Everett, Wash.
JOHN A. GIBSON	32682 Cedar St., Everett, Wash.	ELIZABETH A. HARRIS	32693 Birch St., Everett, Wash.
WILLIAM C. PERKINS	33793 Birch St., Everett, Wash.	MARGARET K. CLARK	33804 Ash St., Everett, Wash.
MARY J. ROBERTS	34904 Ash St., Everett, Wash.	FRANK M. DAVIS	34915 Hickory St., Everett, Wash.
EDWARD L. WATSON	36015 Hickory St., Everett, Wash.	ELIZABETH A. HARRIS	37126 Sycamore St., Everett, Wash.
JOHN F. COLEMAN	37126 Sycamore St., Everett, Wash.	MARGARET K. CLARK	38237 Walnut St., Everett, Wash.
ARTHUR H. JONES	38237 Walnut St., Everett, Wash.	WALTER S. LEWIS	39348 Chestnut St., Everett, Wash.
HELEN M. BAKER	39348 Chestnut St., Everett, Wash.	CHARLES W. HENRY	40459 Elm St., Everett, Wash.
GEORGE B. SCOTT	40459 Elm St., Everett, Wash.	JOAN P. YOUNG	41570 Oak St., Everett, Wash.
BERNARD K. KING	41570 Oak St., Everett, Wash.	ROBERT L. ADAMS	42681 Maple St., Everett, Wash.
ANNE S. HILL	42681 Maple St., Everett, Wash.	MICHAEL J. BROWN	43792 Spruce St., Everett, Wash.
GEORGE W. FOSTER	43792 Spruce St., Everett, Wash.	SARAH L. GREEN	44903 Fir St., Everett, Wash.
JOHN A. GIBSON	45014 Fir St., Everett, Wash.	DAVID R. MILLER	46025 Cedar St., Everett, Wash.
WILLIAM C. PERKINS	46136 Cedar St., Everett, Wash.	ELIZABETH A. HARRIS	47147 Birch St., Everett, Wash.
MARY J. ROBERTS	47258 Birch St., Everett, Wash.	MARGARET K. CLARK	48269 Ash St., Everett, Wash.
EDWARD L. WATSON	48380 Ash St., Everett, Wash.	FRANK M. DAVIS	49401 Hickory St., Everett, Wash.
JOHN F. COLEMAN	49512 Hickory St., Everett, Wash.	ELIZABETH A. HARRIS	50523 Sycamore St., Everett, Wash.
ARTHUR H. JONES	50634 Sycamore St., Everett, Wash.	MARGARET K. CLARK	51645 Walnut St., Everett, Wash.
HELEN M. BAKER	51756 Walnut St., Everett, Wash.	WALTER S. LEWIS	52767 Chestnut St., Everett, Wash.
GEORGE B. SCOTT	52878 Chestnut St., Everett, Wash.	CHARLES W. HENRY	53890 Elm St., Everett, Wash.
BERNARD K. KING	54001 Elm St., Everett, Wash.	JOAN P. YOUNG	55013 Oak St., Everett, Wash.
ANNE S. HILL	55124 Oak St., Everett, Wash.	ROBERT L. ADAMS	56136 Maple St., Everett, Wash.
GEORGE W. FOSTER	56247 Maple St., Everett, Wash.	MICHAEL J. BROWN	57259 Spruce St., Everett, Wash.
JOHN A. GIBSON	57370 Spruce St., Everett, Wash.	SARAH L. GREEN	58401 Fir St., Everett, Wash.
WILLIAM C. PERKINS	58512 Fir St., Everett, Wash.	DAVID R. MILLER	59534 Cedar St., Everett, Wash.
MARY J. ROBERTS	59645 Cedar St., Everett, Wash.	ELIZABETH A. HARRIS	60667 Birch St., Everett, Wash.
EDWARD L. WATSON	60778 Birch St., Everett, Wash.	MARGARET K. CLARK	61800 Ash St., Everett, Wash.
JOHN F. COLEMAN	61911 Ash St., Everett, Wash.	FRANK M. DAVIS	62933 Hickory St., Everett, Wash.
ARTHUR H. JONES	63044 Hickory St., Everett, Wash.	ELIZABETH A. HARRIS	64066 Sycamore St., Everett, Wash.
HELEN M. BAKER	64177 Sycamore St., Everett, Wash.	MARGARET K. CLARK	65199 Walnut St., Everett, Wash.
GEORGE B. SCOTT	65310 Walnut St., Everett, Wash.	WALTER S. LEWIS	66332 Chestnut St., Everett, Wash.
BERNARD K. KING	66443 Chestnut St., Everett, Wash.	CHARLES W. HENRY	67465 Elm St., Everett, Wash.
ANNE S. HILL	67576 Elm St., Everett, Wash.	JOAN P. YOUNG	68599 Oak St., Everett, Wash.
GEORGE W. FOSTER	68710 Oak St., Everett, Wash.	ROBERT L. ADAMS	69732 Maple St., Everett, Wash.
BERNARD K. KING	69843 Maple St., Everett, Wash.	MICHAEL J. BROWN	70865 Spruce St., Everett, Wash.
ANNE S. HILL	70976 Spruce St., Everett, Wash.	SARAH L. GREEN	72008 Fir St., Everett, Wash.
GEORGE W. FOSTER	72119 Fir St., Everett, Wash.	DAVID R. MILLER	73152 Cedar St., Everett, Wash.
JOHN A. GIBSON	73263 Cedar St., Everett, Wash.	ELIZABETH A. HARRIS	74296 Birch St., Everett, Wash.
WILLIAM C. PERKINS	74407 Birch St., Everett, Wash.	MARGARET K. CLARK	75440 Ash St., Everett, Wash.
MARY J. ROBERTS	75551 Ash St., Everett, Wash.	FRANK M. DAVIS	76584 Hickory St., Everett, Wash.
EDWARD L. WATSON	76695 Hickory St., Everett, Wash.	ELIZABETH A. HARRIS	77728 Sycamore St., Everett, Wash.
JOHN F. COLEMAN	77839 Sycamore St., Everett, Wash.	MARGARET K. CLARK	78872 Walnut St., Everett, Wash.
ARTHUR H. JONES	78983 Walnut St., Everett, Wash.	WALTER S. LEWIS	79016 Chestnut St., Everett, Wash.
HELEN M. BAKER	79127 Chestnut St., Everett, Wash.	CHARLES W. HENRY	80160 Elm St., Everett, Wash.
GEORGE B. SCOTT	80271 Elm St., Everett, Wash.	JOAN P. YOUNG	81304 Oak St., Everett, Wash.
BERNARD K. KING	81415 Oak St., Everett, Wash.	ROBERT L. ADAMS	82448 Maple St., Everett, Wash.
ANNE S. HILL	82559 Maple St., Everett, Wash.	MICHAEL J. BROWN	83592 Spruce St., Everett, Wash.
GEORGE W. FOSTER	83703 Spruce St., Everett, Wash.	SARAH L. GREEN	84736 Fir St., Everett, Wash.
JOHN A. GIBSON	84847 Fir St., Everett, Wash.	DAVID R. MILLER	85880 Cedar St., Everett, Wash.
WILLIAM C. PERKINS	85991 Cedar St., Everett, Wash.	ELIZABETH A. HARRIS	87024 Birch St., Everett, Wash.
MARY J. ROBERTS	87135 Birch St., Everett, Wash.	MARGARET K. CLARK	88168 Ash St., Everett, Wash.
EDWARD L. WATSON	88279 Ash St., Everett, Wash.	FRANK M. DAVIS	89312 Hickory St., Everett, Wash.
JOHN F. COLEMAN	89423 Hickory St., Everett, Wash.	ELIZABETH A. HARRIS	90456 Sycamore St., Everett, Wash.
ARTHUR H. JONES	90567 Sycamore St., Everett, Wash.	MARGARET K. CLARK	91600 Walnut St., Everett, Wash.
HELEN M. BAKER	91711 Walnut St., Everett, Wash.	WALTER S. LEWIS	92744 Chestnut St., Everett, Wash.
GEORGE B. SCOTT	92855 Chestnut St., Everett, Wash.	CHARLES W. HENRY	93888 Elm St., Everett, Wash.
BERNARD K. KING	94000 Elm St., Everett, Wash.	JOAN P. YOUNG	95032 Oak St., Everett, Wash.
ANNE S. HILL	95143 Oak St., Everett, Wash.	ROBERT L. ADAMS	96176 Maple St., Everett, Wash.
GEORGE W. FOSTER	96287 Maple St., Everett, Wash.	MICHAEL J. BROWN	97320 Spruce St., Everett, Wash.
JOHN A. GIBSON	97431 Spruce St., Everett, Wash.	SARAH L. GREEN	98464 Fir St., Everett, Wash.
WILLIAM C. PERKINS	98575 Fir St., Everett, Wash.	DAVID R. MILLER	99608 Cedar St., Everett, Wash.
MARY J. ROBERTS	99719 Cedar St., Everett, Wash.	ELIZABETH A. HARRIS	100752 Birch St., Everett, Wash.
EDWARD L. WATSON	100863 Birch St., Everett, Wash.	MARGARET K. CLARK	101896 Ash St., Everett, Wash.
JOHN F. COLEMAN	102000 Ash St., Everett, Wash.	FRANK M. DAVIS	103040 Hickory St., Everett, Wash.
ARTHUR H. JONES	103151 Hickory St., Everett, Wash.	ELIZABETH A. HARRIS	104184 Sycamore St., Everett, Wash.
HELEN M. BAKER	104295 Sycamore St., Everett, Wash.	MARGARET K. CLARK	105328 Walnut St., Everett, Wash.
GEORGE B. SCOTT	105439 Walnut St., Everett, Wash.	WALTER S. LEWIS	106472 Chestnut St., Everett, Wash.
BERNARD K. KING	106583 Chestnut St., Everett, Wash.	CHARLES W. HENRY	107616 Elm St., Everett, Wash.
ANNE S. HILL	107727 Elm St., Everett, Wash.	JOAN P. YOUNG	108760 Oak St., Everett, Wash.
GEORGE W. FOSTER	108871 Oak St., Everett, Wash.	ROBERT L. ADAMS	109904 Maple St., Everett, Wash.
BERNARD K. KING	110015 Maple St., Everett, Wash.	MICHAEL J. BROWN	111048 Spruce St., Everett, Wash.
ANNE S. HILL	111159 Spruce St., Everett, Wash.	SARAH L. GREEN	112192 Fir St., Everett, Wash.
GEORGE W. FOSTER	112303 Fir St., Everett, Wash.	DAVID R. MILLER	113336 Cedar St., Everett, Wash.
JOHN A. GIBSON	113447 Cedar St., Everett, Wash.	ELIZABETH A. HARRIS	114480 Birch St., Everett, Wash.
WILLIAM C. PERKINS	114591 Birch St., Everett, Wash.	MARGARET K. CLARK	115624 Ash St., Everett, Wash.
MARY J. ROBERTS	115735 Ash St., Everett, Wash.	FRANK M. DAVIS	116768 Hickory St., Everett, Wash.
EDWARD L. WATSON	116846 Hickory St., Everett, Wash.	ELIZABETH A. HARRIS	117912 Sycamore St., Everett, Wash.
JOHN F. COLEMAN	118053 Sycamore St., Everett, Wash.	MARGARET K. CLARK	119056 Walnut St., Everett, Wash.
ARTHUR H. JONES	119164 Walnut St., Everett, Wash.	WALTER S. LEWIS	120200 Chestnut St., Everett, Wash.
HELEN M. BAKER	120311 Chestnut St., Everett, Wash.	CHARLES W. HENRY	121344 Elm St., Everett, Wash.
GEORGE B. SCOTT	121455 Elm St., Everett, Wash.	JOAN P. YOUNG	122488 Oak St., Everett, Wash.
BERNARD K. KING	122599 Oak St., Everett, Wash.	ROBERT L. ADAMS	123632 Maple St., Everett, Wash.
ANNE S. HILL	123743 Maple St., Everett, Wash.	MICHAEL J. BROWN	124776 Spruce St., Everett, Wash.
GEORGE W. FOSTER	124855 Spruce St., Everett, Wash.	SARAH L. GREEN	125920 Fir St., Everett, Wash.
JOHN A. GIBSON	126031 Fir St., Everett, Wash.	DAVID R. MILLER	127064 Cedar St., Everett, Wash.
WILLIAM C. PERKINS	127175 Cedar St., Everett, Wash.	ELIZABETH A. HARRIS	128208 Birch St., Everett, Wash.
MARY J. ROBERTS	128319 Birch St., Everett, Wash.	MARGARET K. CLARK	129352 Ash St., Everett, Wash.
EDWARD L. WATSON	129430 Ash St., Everett, Wash.	FRANK M. DAVIS	130496 Hickory St., Everett, Wash.
JOHN F. COLEMAN	130601 Hickory St., Everett, Wash.	ELIZABETH A. HARRIS	131640 Sycamore St., Everett, Wash.
ARTHUR H. JONES	131751 Sycamore St., Everett, Wash.	MARGARET K. CLARK	132784 Walnut St., Everett, Wash.
HELEN M. BAKER	132863 Walnut St., Everett, Wash.	WALTER S. LEWIS	133928 Chestnut St., Everett, Wash.
GEORGE B. SCOTT	134039 Chestnut St., Everett, Wash.	CHARLES W. HENRY	135072 Elm St., Everett, Wash.
BERNARD K. KING	135183 Elm St., Everett, Wash.	JOAN P. YOUNG	136216 Oak St., Everett, Wash.
ANNE S. HILL	136327 Oak St., Everett, Wash.	ROBERT L. ADAMS	137360 Maple St., Everett, Wash.
GEORGE W. FOSTER	137471 Maple St., Everett, Wash.	MICHAEL J. BROWN	138504 Spruce St., Everett, Wash.
JOHN A. GIBSON	138615 Spruce St., Everett, Wash.	SARAH L. GREEN	139648 Fir St., Everett, Wash.
WILLIAM C. PERKINS	139759 Fir St., Everett, Wash.	DAVID R. MILLER	140800 Cedar St., Everett, Wash.
MARY J. ROBERTS	140911 Cedar St., Everett, Wash.	ELIZABETH A. HARRIS	141944 Birch St., Everett, Wash.
EDWARD L. WATSON	142055 Birch St., Everett, Wash.	MARGARET K. CLARK	143088 Ash St., Everett, Wash.
JOHN F. COLEMAN	143166 Ash St., Everett, Wash.	FRANK M. DAVIS	144232 Hickory St., Everett, Wash.
ARTHUR H. JONES	144345 Hickory St., Everett, Wash.	ELIZABETH A. HARRIS	145376 Sycamore St., Everett, Wash.
HELEN M. BAKER	145487 Sycamore St., Everett, Wash.	MARGARET K. CLARK	146520 Walnut St., Everett, Wash.
GEORGE B. SCOTT	146631 Walnut St., Everett, Wash.	WALTER S. LEWIS	147664 Chestnut St., Everett, Wash.
BERNARD K. KING	147775 Chestnut St., Everett, Wash.	CHARLES W. HENRY	148808 Elm St., Everett, Wash.
ANNE S. HILL	148919 Elm St., Everett, Wash.	JOAN P. YOUNG	149952 Oak St., Everett, Wash.
GEORGE W. FOSTER	150063 Oak St., Everett, Wash.	ROBERT L. ADAMS	151096 Maple St., Everett, Wash.
BERNARD K. KING	151207 Maple St., Everett, Wash.	MICHAEL J. BROWN	152240 Spruce St., Everett, Wash.
ANNE S. HILL	152351 Spruce St., Everett, Wash.	SARAH L. GREEN	153384 Fir St., Everett, Wash.
GEORGE W. FOSTER	153495 Fir St., Everett, Wash.	DAVID R. MILLER	154528 Cedar St., Everett, Wash.
JOHN A. GIBSON	154639 Cedar St., Everett, Wash.	ELIZABETH A. HARRIS	155672 Birch St., Everett, Wash.
WILLIAM C. PERKINS	155783 Birch St., Everett, Wash.	MARGARET K. CLARK	156816 Ash St., Everett, Wash.
MARY J. ROBERTS	156927 Ash St., Everett, Wash.	FRANK M. DAVIS	157960 Hickory St., Everett, Wash.
EDWARD L. WATSON	158038 Hickory St., Everett, Wash.	ELIZABETH A. HARRIS	159104 Sycamore St., Everett, Wash.
JOHN F. COLEMAN	159219 Sycamore St., Everett, Wash.	MARGARET K. CLARK	160248 Walnut St., Everett, Wash.
ARTHUR H. JONES	160359 Walnut St., Everett, Wash.	WALTER S. LEWIS	161392 Chestnut St., Everett, Wash.
HELEN M. BAKER	161471 Chestnut St., Everett, Wash.	CHARLES W. HENRY	162536 Elm St., Everett, Wash.
GEORGE B. SCOTT	162643 Elm St., Everett, Wash.	JOAN P. YOUNG	163680 Oak St., Everett, Wash.
BERNARD K. KING	163791 Oak St., Everett, Wash.	ROBERT L. ADAMS	164824 Maple St., Everett, Wash.
ANNE S. HILL	164935 Maple St., Everett, Wash.	MICHAEL J. BROWN	165968 Spruce St., Everett, Wash.
GEORGE W. FOSTER	166047 Spruce St., Everett, Wash.	SARAH L. GREEN	167112 Fir St., Everett, Wash.
JOHN A. GIBSON	167223 Fir St., Everett, Wash.	DAVID R. MILLER	168256 Cedar St., Everett, Wash.
WILLIAM C. PERKINS	168367 Cedar St., Everett, Wash.	ELIZABETH A. HARRIS	169400 Birch St., Everett, Wash.
MARY J. ROBERTS	169511 Birch St., Everett, Wash.	MARGARET K. CLARK	170544 Ash St., Everett, Wash.
EDWARD L. WATSON	170623 Ash St., Everett, Wash.	FRANK M. DAVIS	171688 Hickory St., Everett, Wash.
JOHN F. COLEMAN	171799 Hickory St., Everett, Wash.	ELIZABETH A. HARRIS	172832 Sycamore St., Everett, Wash.
ARTHUR H. JONES	172943 Sycamore St., Everett, Wash.	MARGARET K. CLARK	173976 Walnut St., Everett, Wash.
HELEN M. BAKER	174055 Walnut St., Everett, Wash.	WALTER S. LEWIS	175120 Chestnut St., Everett, Wash.
GEORGE B. SCOTT	175231 Chestnut St., Everett, Wash.	CHARLES W. HENRY	176264 Elm St., Everett, Wash.
BERNARD K. KING	176375 Elm St., Everett, Wash.	JOAN P. YOUNG	177408 Oak St., Everett, Wash.
ANNE S. HILL	177519 Oak St., Everett, Wash.	ROBERT L. ADAMS	178552 Maple St., Everett, Wash.
GEORGE W. FOSTER	178663 Maple St., Everett, Wash.	MICHAEL J. BROWN	179696 Spruce St., Everett, Wash.
JOHN A. GIBSON	179807 Spruce St., Everett, Wash.	SARAH L. GREEN	180840 Fir St., Everett, Wash.
WILLIAM C. PERKINS	180951 Fir St., Everett, Wash.	DAVID R. MILLER	181984 Cedar St., Everett, Wash.
MARY J. ROBERTS	182095 Cedar St., Everett, Wash.	ELIZABETH A. HARRIS	183128 Birch St., Everett, Wash.
EDWARD L. WATSON	183239 Birch St., Everett, Wash.	MARGARET K. CLARK	184272 Ash St., Everett, Wash.
JOHN F. COLEMAN	184351 Ash St., Everett, Wash.	FRANK M. DAVIS	185416 Hickory St., Everett, Wash.
ARTHUR H. JONES	185527 Hickory St., Everett, Wash.	ELIZABETH A. HARRIS	186560 Sycamore St., Everett, Wash.
HELEN M. BAKER	186671 Sycamore St., Everett, Wash.	MARGARET K. CLARK	187704 Walnut St., Everett, Wash.
GEORGE B. SCOTT	187815 Walnut St., Everett, Wash.	WALTER S. LEWIS	188848 Chestnut St., Everett, Wash.
BERNARD K. KING	188959 Chestnut St., Everett, Wash.	CHARLES W. HENRY	190000 Elm St., Everett, Wash.
ANNE S. HILL	190111 Elm St., Everett, Wash.	JOAN P. YOUNG	191144 Oak St., Everett, Wash.
GEORGE W. FOSTER	191255 Oak St., Everett, Wash.	ROBERT L. ADAMS	192288 Maple St., Everett, Wash.
BERNARD K. KING	192399 Maple St., Everett, Wash.	MICHAEL J. BROWN	193432 Spruce St., Everett, Wash.
ANNE S. HILL	193543 Spruce St., Everett, Wash.	SARAH L. GREEN	194576 Fir St., Everett, Wash.
GEORGE W. FOSTER	194687 Fir St., Everett, Wash.	DAVID R. MILLER	195720 Cedar St., Everett, Wash.
JOHN A. GIBSON	195831 Cedar St., Everett, Wash.	ELIZABETH A. HARRIS	196864 Birch St., Everett, Wash.
WILLIAM C. PERKINS	196975 Birch St., Everett, Wash.	MARGARET K. CLARK	198008 Ash St., Everett, Wash.
MARY J. ROBERTS	198119 Ash St., Everett, Wash.	FRANK M. DAVIS	199152 Hickory St., Everett, Wash.
EDWARD L. WATSON	199230 Hickory St., Everett, Wash.	ELIZABETH A. HARRIS	200296 Sycamore St., Everett, Wash.
JOHN F. COLEMAN	200401 Sycamore St., Everett, Wash.	MARGARET K. CLARK	201440 Walnut St., Everett, Wash.
ARTHUR H. JONES	201551 Walnut St., Everett, Wash.	WALTER S. LEWIS	202584 Chestnut St., Everett, Wash.
HELEN M. BAKER	202663 Chestnut St., Everett, Wash.	CHARLES W. HENRY	203728 Elm St., Everett, Wash.
GEORGE B. SCOTT	203839 Elm St., Everett, Wash.	JOAN P. YOUNG	204872 Oak St., Everett, Wash.
BERNARD K. KING	204983 Oak St., Everett, Wash.	ROBERT L. ADAMS	206016 Maple St., Everett, Wash.
ANNE S. HILL	206127 Maple St., Everett, Wash.	MICHAEL J. BROWN	207160 Spruce St., Everett, Wash.
GEORGE W. FOSTER	207271 Spruce St., Everett, Wash.	SARAH L. GREEN	208304 Fir St., Everett, Wash.
JOHN A. GIBSON	208415 Fir St., Everett, Wash.	DAVID R. MILLER	209448 Cedar St., Everett, Wash.
WILLIAM C. PERKINS	209559 Cedar St., Everett, Wash.	ELIZABETH A. HARRIS	210592 Birch St., Everett, Wash.
MARY J. RO			

STANTON cont'd

Elizabeth Savage 44 61
 Emeline 48 322
 Ezra 5 218
 Frances 50 130
 Frances A. 5 162
 Frederick Perry 40 421
 George W. 33 305
 Hannah 13 28 15 65 31
 249 38 90
 Harriet A. 48 322
 Henry 10 368 40 363 50
 129 130 131
 Henry Brewster 40 239
 Henry Thompson 46 405
 J. C. 36 317
 Jeremiah 49 166
 Jo. 15 144
 Joanna 33 103 104
 John 14 236 15 65 16 131
 22 245 24 308 31 249 43
 330 47 460 473 49 143 166
 50 285
 John Gilman 44 61
 Joseph 12 175 14 296 15
 218 20 70 31 249 47
 400 49 286
 Judith 50 130
 Julia 17 1127
 Katharine 33 103 104 43
 412 420a
 Lucy 48 322
 Margaret 15 218 26 84 36
 317 50 129
 Margaret D. 33 365
 Margery 33 104
 Martha 15 65 45 25
 Mary 4 138 5 162 8 294 15
 65 222 17 40 20 192 47
 194 50 129 to 132
 Mary A. 48 322
 Molly Brewster 5 25
 Nancy L. 48 322
 Nathan 45 25
 Nathaniel 31 249
 Nicholas 50 129 to 132
 Philip 40 363
 Polly 5 218
 Prudence 16 156
 R. H. 9 104
 Rebecca 48 322
 Robert 5 162 8 242 12
 247 13 26 15 64 65 159
 312 16 131 156 20 70 33
 103 104 39 77 43 80 44
 142 308 47 460 50 127
 130 131 252
 Samuel 13 26 24 303 45
 25 50 130 131
 Sarah 7 74 13 26 75 15
 65 24 308 49 143
 Susanna 11 367 49 395
 Tamzine 41 279
 Thomas 2 44 113 4 164 7
 229 8 294 11 40 111 12
 173 13 23 25 to 28 14
 296 15 64 159 218 18 80
 27 158 28 355 31 249
 33 103 104 39 69 42 113
 43 80 80a 412 420a 46 128
 174 202 203 428 47 352
 460 48 18 421 49 255 50
 131
 Walter 43 412 420a
 William 33 104 36 317 41
 279 280
 William Alonzo 42 113 46
 202 203 48 423
 Zerviah 15 119 218
 STANWIX John 49 166
 Thomas 49 166
 STANWOOD Stainewood
 Stainwood Standwood
 Stannerd
 Benjamin 50 542

STANWOOD cont'd

Benjamin Bradstreet 50 542
 David 44 205 50 313 541
 542 543
 Ebenezer 33 201 36 333
 44 205 48 287 50 541 542
 543
 Edward 37 322 403 45 67
 app.
 Elizabeth 50 543
 Enoch 50 542
 Esther 50 540 541 542
 Eunice 50 542
 Hannah 4 365 50 540 to 543
 Hannah Byles 50 542
 Henry Rindge 22 427
 Humphrey 50 542
 Isaac Henry 22 427 36
 242a 253
 James 50 313 540
 James Rindge 22 427 36
 233 242 242a 409 37 225
 226 33 360 39 405 41
 340 43 446
 Jane 4 364 365 50 540 541
 543
 Jean 50 543
 Job 50 541 542
 John 4 365 25 253 269 36
 333 40 191 43 265 273
 49 186 50 540 541
 Jonathan 4 365 50 540 541
 542
 Joseph 24 373 49 321 50
 541
 Judah 50 541
 Lawrence 50 541
 Lucy S. 33 201
 Lydia 4 365 13 93 40 217
 50 540
 Margaretta 50 542
 Martha 33 201 50 541 542
 Mary 4 365 50 540 to 543
 Mehitable Rindge 22 427 36
 242a 253
 Naomi 4 365 50 541
 Nathaniel 49 321
 Olive 50 542
 Philip 4 365 40 191 43
 273 50 540 to 543
 Rachel 34 283 50 541
 Reliance 50 542
 Ruth 4 365 50 541 543
 Sally 13 63 50 542
 Samuel 4 365 41 273 42
 290 43 273 44 205 50
 540 541 543
 Sarah 36 333 50 100 491
 Solomon 26 27
 Susan 50 541 543
 Theodore 13 63
 Thomas 44 205
 William 44 205 50 541 542
 543
 Zebulun 50 542
 Zilpah L. 50 542
 STANY John 25 263
 STANYAN Stanian Stanion
 Stannion Stannyan
 Stanyen Stanyon
 41 175
 Abigail 1 262
 Ann 8 53 161
 Anthony 2 401 6 56 204 8
 53 77 161 14 305 25 60
 Dorothy 9 160
 Elizabeth 8 162
 Hampton 8 53
 Jacob 28 374
 James 28 374
 John 1 262 2 401 6 204
 7 312 8 53 27 60 23
 374 29 166
 John Edward 1 145

STANYAN cont'd

Mary 2 401 7 125 312 9
 160
 Susanna 5 453
 STANYNOGHT Stanynoghte
 Christopher 47 183 49 31
 Stapley see Stapley
 Stapell see Staples
 STAPER Stapers
 48 126
 — Mrs. 49 510
 Benjamin 47 497
 Elizabeth 47 497 498 43
 127
 Hewitt 47 289 497 48 127
 49 510
 Joshua 47 497
 Richard 47 283 284 497 498
 48 126 127
 Samuel 47 497
 Stapilton see Stapleton
 Stapilton see Stapleton
 STAPLES Staaple Stable
 Stables Stapell Staple
 Stappell Stappull
 22 431
 — Dea. 1 87
 — Lieut. Col. 29 462
 — Mr. 1 87
 Abraham 3 243 9 51 21
 350 29 184 34 120 122
 41 273
 Agnes 39 271
 Alexander 40 304
 Alice 49 330
 Amy 16 326
 Andrew 42 36
 Benjamin 22 157
 Betty 45 145
 C. 39 334
 Carlton Albert 21 280 281
 27 431 432 29 331 30
 472 32 100 34 106 129
 125 36 412 39 310 33 40
 114 237 41 345 45 112
 72 app. 46 293 295 50
 229
 Catherine 22 158 26 380
 Charles 23 218
 Christabel 46 259
 Christopher 49 300
 Daniel 17 151
 Dorothy 40 304
 Ebenezer 50 16
 Edmund 49 300
 Elizabeth 13 253 14 147 21
 226 22 157 48 414
 Elouisa 1. 21 65
 Ephraim 13 253
 Eunice 22 158
 Evelina 23 218 24 172
 Grace 5 166
 Hamilton Barclay 21 281
 36 349 43 377 45 96 46
 295
 Hannah 9 102 13 252 16
 326
 Harrison 21 323
 Henry 23 218
 Jacob 13 252 14 231 16
 324
 James 34 205 35 185
 Jeffrey 8 349 30 201
 Jemima 36 20
 Jerusha 22 157
 Job 14 118
 John 3 191 270 8 349 9 172
 14 115 118 16 156 326
 31 306 36 20 38 207 208
 39 139 40 232 304 45 236
 46 183 48 281 286 50
 469
 Joseph 8 349 9 172 16 326
 46 188
 Joshua 45 291

STAPLES cont'd

Josiah 22 158
 Jotham 50 469
 Judith 17 151
 Lemuel 14 147
 Leonard 14 352
 Levi 23 218
 Lucinda 48 455
 Lucius 14 118
 Lucy 17 151
 Lydia 21 82 22 179
 Maria 19 329
 Martha 8 349 24 358 30
 201
 Mary 4 308 7 22 11 333
 335 13 64 252 14 147
 231 16 324 326 17 154
 24 15 34 205 36 47 49
 301 378 40 304 46 188
 49 300
 Matthew 14 118
 Nancy 14 118
 Nathaniel 16 326 19 75 21
 82 22 179 32 184 45
 291
 Peter 22 117 24 368 369 25
 253
 Rachel 11 333 15 87 36 49
 Rebecca 8 349 23 218 46
 188
 Rebecca M. 23 218 24 172
 Richard 31 401
 Robert 22 157 31 401
 Ruth 22 431 24 172 316 42
 36
 Samuel 8 128w 9 102 11
 333 335 13 252 14 147
 17 150 21 226 23 218
 24 172 29 465 36 47 49
 301 378 45 145 49 186
 Samuel Elias 31 453 38
 118 465 39 105
 Samuel J. 21 65
 Sarah 3 270 8 128e 128g 14
 147 16 317 36 378 46
 188
 Seth Perkins 2 321 14 118
 21 192 23 476
 Solomon 24 358 48 281
 Sophia 14 118
 Scphos 14 118
 Stephen 17 151
 Susanna 14 115 118 17 151
 Sylvanus Nelson 48 82
 Thomas 3 270 31 311 46
 53 48 414
 Thomas Sir 4 308
 Tobias 22 158
 Waller Redd 42 362
 William 23 218 32 349 33
 360 34 321 35 255 36
 328 412 37 315 38 349
 39 297 40 331 42 208 43
 328 44 321 45 318
 William Read 2 118 4 204
 205 206 211 388 9 290 356
 10 199 11 287 12 187 188
 13 285 14 96 16 102 287
 20 177 21 181 377 22 18
 23 101 218 219 24 100 172
 33 212 37 317 43 377
 45 92 app.

STAPLETON Stapilton Sta-
pilton

— Gov. 8 18
 Bryan Sir 2 344
 Elizabeth 2 344
 Esabell 2 344
 E. S. 4 166
 George 2 344
 Jane 2 344
 Mary 18 241
 Philip Sir 40 169
 Pierce 14 353

STAPLETON cont'd

Richard 2 344
 Samuel 18 241
 Thomas 2 344
 Thomasine 2 344
 STAPLEY Stapeley Staply
 — Col. 39 371
 — Mr. 41 357
 Anthony 39 372 40 271 48
 483
 Drew 10 47 39 275
 Elizabeth 10 47
 Grace 48 483
 STAPLYNE — 32 76
 STAPNULL Stapull
 Richard 46 266
 Stappell see Staples
 Stapull see Stapnull
 Starr see Starr
 STARBIRD Starbeard Star-
 board Starbord
 Abigail 7 128 8 68 30 456
 457
 Agnes 8 68
 Chloe 4 239
 Elizabeth 8 68
 Hannah 8 98 30 457
 Jethro 8 68
 John 4 239 8 68 29 269
 30 457 44 205
 Margaret 8 68
 Nancy Murray 1 42
 Nathan 17 150
 Nathaniel 8 68 17 150
 Rebecca 8 68 30 456
 Samuel 8 68 30 456
 Sarah 16 317 28 156 29
 269 30 457
 Thomas 7 128 8 68 29 262
 34 187
 Starbooke see Starbuck
 Starbord see Starbird
 STARBRIDGE Thomas 47 197
 STARBUCK Starbooke Star-
 bucke Startuck
 Abigail 7 264 8 68 129 9
 368 24 150 33 98 38
 56a
 Alexander 28 215 272 436
 29 48 141 32 441 33 305
 34 104 313 331 45 53 app.
 Ann 8 129
 Anna 7 264 16 274
 Barnabas 8 129
 Benjamin 7 264 16 274 24
 308
 Christopher 29 50
 Deborah 24 308
 Dinah 7 264 8 129 16 274
 24 151 308
 Dorcas 7 262 264 324 8 68
 129 31 297 298 301 302
 33 98
 Edward 2 341 4 31 246 247
 248 5 197 450 6 205 7
 181 261 353 8 53 68 129
 9 55 12 33 132 13 411
 23 162 24 150 31 297 301
 33 96 97 98 38 56a
 Elisha 3 408
 Elizabeth 7 181 261 264 8
 129 16 274 24 152
 Esther 5 197 21 142
 Eunice 7 182 324 8 129 24
 307
 Gayer 31 298
 George 23 229
 Hephzibah 7 261 264 8 129
 Jerima 7 324
 Jethro 7 181 262 264 323 324
 8 68 129 16 274 31 298
 33 98
 Joseph 29 49
 Katharine 8 68 24 150 31
 297 33 98

STARBUCK cont'd

Keziah 16 274
 Levi 3 408
 Lydia 7 324
 Lydia G. 11 93
 Mary 7 181 264 324 8 129
 16 272 275 277 24 150 151
 152 31 298 33 98
 Nathaniel 4 248 6 205 7
 181 182 261 264 8 53 68
 129 12 132 16 270 272
 275 24 150 151 152 308
 31 298 33 98
 Paul 7 264 8 129 16 274
 Priscilla 7 264 8 129 12
 129 16 270 24 308
 Rachel 12 129
 Ruth 7 264
 Samuel 28 440 29 50 141
 144 145 31 264 32 36
 41 152 153 33 305 306
 Sarah 5 450 7 323 8 68
 9 55 368 33 98 99
 Sylvanus 29 50
 Thomas 7 43 324 12 129 16
 277
 Tristram 7 264 11 286 24
 308
 W. C. 11 93
 William 7 324 16 274 277
 29 50
 Stare see Starr
 STARES Staires Steares
 George 50 139
 Thomas 14 302
 William 47 356 357
 STARIN Staring Ster Stern
 see also Stearns
 Nicholas 47 238 240
 STARK Starke Starkes
 Stars
 — Col. 29 491
 — Mr. 39 179 49 435
 — Widow 50 385 516
 Abel 14 117
 Abigail 23 90
 Andrew 19 381 32 190
 Archibald 7 201
 Benjamin 32 244 33 112
 Bersey 12 286
 Bolling 41 392 42 163
 Burwell 17 252
 Caleb 1 144 145 12 325 326
 338 13 39 14 295 367 20
 189
 Charles 13 39
 Charlotte 13 39 28 444
 David McKinstry 13 39
 Deborah 14 115 39 340
 Ebenezer 34 248
 Elizabeth 7 205 13 39 47
 121
 George 46 144
 Hannah 29 305 310
 Harriet 13 39
 Henry 13 39
 Ichabod 39 340
 Israel 33 39
 James 43 255
 James H. 35 112
 James Henry 33 455 38 117
 45 74 app. 46 103 47
 476 50 150
 James Langdon 23 90
 Jedediah 14 115
 Jedediah Hyde 14 117 23
 90
 Jerusha 14 114 117
 John 3 199 295 4 67 69 93
 5 202 219 6 61 7 201 10
 205 8 196 10 72 139 11
 20 85 142 12 118 227 256
 325 326 338 13 39 14 122
 295 367 15 5 7 8 183 192b
 304 16 219 18 32 259 19

No. of cases	Name of patient	Date of admission
1	John Smith	1/1/1900
2	Mary Jones	2/1/1900
3	James Brown	3/1/1900
4	Elizabeth White	4/1/1900
5	William Black	5/1/1900
6	Anna Green	6/1/1900
7	Robert Grey	7/1/1900
8	John White	8/1/1900
9	Mary Black	9/1/1900
10	James Green	10/1/1900
11	Elizabeth White	11/1/1900
12	William Black	12/1/1900
13	Anna Green	13/1/1900
14	Robert Grey	14/1/1900
15	John White	15/1/1900
16	Mary Black	16/1/1900
17	James Green	17/1/1900
18	Elizabeth White	18/1/1900
19	William Black	19/1/1900
20	Anna Green	20/1/1900
21	Robert Grey	21/1/1900
22	John White	22/1/1900
23	Mary Black	23/1/1900
24	James Green	24/1/1900
25	Elizabeth White	25/1/1900
26	William Black	26/1/1900
27	Anna Green	27/1/1900
28	Robert Grey	28/1/1900
29	John White	29/1/1900
30	Mary Black	30/1/1900
31	James Green	31/1/1900
32	Elizabeth White	1/2/1900
33	William Black	2/2/1900
34	Anna Green	3/2/1900
35	Robert Grey	4/2/1900
36	John White	5/2/1900
37	Mary Black	6/2/1900
38	James Green	7/2/1900
39	Elizabeth White	8/2/1900
40	William Black	9/2/1900
41	Anna Green	10/2/1900
42	Robert Grey	11/2/1900
43	John White	12/2/1900
44	Mary Black	13/2/1900
45	James Green	14/2/1900
46	Elizabeth White	15/2/1900
47	William Black	16/2/1900
48	Anna Green	17/2/1900
49	Robert Grey	18/2/1900
50	John White	19/2/1900
51	Mary Black	20/2/1900
52	James Green	21/2/1900
53	Elizabeth White	22/2/1900
54	William Black	23/2/1900
55	Anna Green	24/2/1900
56	Robert Grey	25/2/1900
57	John White	26/2/1900
58	Mary Black	27/2/1900
59	James Green	28/2/1900
60	Elizabeth White	29/2/1900
61	William Black	30/2/1900
62	Anna Green	31/2/1900
63	Robert Grey	1/3/1900
64	John White	2/3/1900
65	Mary Black	3/3/1900
66	James Green	4/3/1900
67	Elizabeth White	5/3/1900
68	William Black	6/3/1900
69	Anna Green	7/3/1900
70	Robert Grey	8/3/1900
71	John White	9/3/1900
72	Mary Black	10/3/1900
73	James Green	11/3/1900
74	Elizabeth White	12/3/1900
75	William Black	13/3/1900
76	Anna Green	14/3/1900
77	Robert Grey	15/3/1900
78	John White	16/3/1900
79	Mary Black	17/3/1900
80	James Green	18/3/1900
81	Elizabeth White	19/3/1900
82	William Black	20/3/1900
83	Anna Green	21/3/1900
84	Robert Grey	22/3/1900
85	John White	23/3/1900
86	Mary Black	24/3/1900
87	James Green	25/3/1900
88	Elizabeth White	26/3/1900
89	William Black	27/3/1900
90	Anna Green	28/3/1900
91	Robert Grey	29/3/1900
92	John White	30/3/1900
93	Mary Black	31/3/1900
94	James Green	1/4/1900
95	Elizabeth White	2/4/1900
96	William Black	3/4/1900
97	Anna Green	4/4/1900
98	Robert Grey	5/4/1900
99	John White	6/4/1900
100	Mary Black	7/4/1900

STARKE cont'd

331 20 38 39 189 293 21
1202 143 188 372 22 57
59 73 74 483 23 66 233 24
93 94 25 12 315 27 328
387 388 28 109 444 29 119
379 395 399 400 402 405 422
487 491 30 223 366 367
31 9 26 34 to 48 122 123
412 32 120 33 272 34
363 368 369 370 35 201
36 128 37 289 400 416 40
108 421 44 116 45 273
276 46 147 49 180 50
263 289

John William 13 39
Mary 11 20 21 188
Mary Anne 13 39
Mehitable 32 190
Molly 11 20
Olive 40 108
Richard 17 252
Robert 8 57
Samuel 7 201
Sarah 12 325 326 13 39
Silas 14 114 117
Simeon 14 117
Tryphosa 34 248
William 7 201 14 117

Starkegmy see Starkey

Starkey see Stark

STARKEY Starkegmy Star-

kie Starkey Starkeye

— Mr. 38 68

Abel 46 147

Amos 46 146

Amy 46 146

Andrew 31 422 32 190 46

144 146 to 149

Anna P. 46 147

Benjamin 46 147

Betsey 46 147 148 151

Caira 46 148

Calvin 46 147

Carrie C. 46 148

Charles C. 46 147

Charles W. 46 148

Chloe 46 147

Clarissa Lawrence 46 149 47

329

Daniel Taber 46 148

David 46 147

Deborah 46 146

Dexter 46 147

Edward H. 46 148

Eleanor 46 146

Eliza 19 321 46 148

Eliza J. 46 148

Elizabeth 46 147

Elizabeth Ann 46 148

Elizabeth N. 46 149

Emily 46 147

Enoch 46 146 to 149

Enoch Noyes 46 148

Esther 46 147

Eunice 46 148

Eunice T. 46 148

Experience 45 144

Fanny 46 149

Francis 43 429

Francis Augustine 21 74

George 39 139 46 144 147

148 149 151

George Lyman 46 149

Hannah 46 147 148

Harriet G. 46 147

Henry 46 147

Henry W. 46 148

James F. 46 148

Jason 46 146

Jeannette 46 148

Jemima 46 146

John 7 28 21 359 46 144 to

149

John Warren 46 148

STARKEY cont'd

Joseph 46 147
Julia A. 46 148
Julia M. 46 147
Katharine 46 146
Laban 46 147
Lavinia 46 147
Leonard 46 147
Lettice 43 429
Levi 46 147
Lois 46 146 147
Lona 46 147
Lucy 46 147
Luna 46 147
Lydia 46 147

Mahala 46 147
Martha 46 144 147
Martha M. 46 148
Mary 46 144 145 146
Mary L. 46 149
Mary R. 46 148
Mary W. 46 147
Mehitable 31 422 32 190
46 146

Miriam 46 146

Moses 46 147 148

Moses T. 46 148

Nancy 46 147 148

Nathan 46 146

Nathaniel 11 345 46 146

Nathaniel B. 46 147

Oliver 46 147

Otis 46 146

Peter 15 144 46 146 147

Polly 46 148

Rebecca 19 321 46 147 148

Rhoda 46 146 147

Richard 43 429

Robert 46 144

S. 31 65

Samuel 46 147

Sarah 46 144 145 146

Sarah I. 46 148

Sibyl 46 146

Susan 46 147 148

Susan C. 46 148

Thankful 46 147

Thomas 46 144 146 147 148

Thomas C. 46 148

Timothy 3 295 46 146

Wairstill 46 147

William 46 144 146 147

William R. 46 148

STARKEYS Benjamin 19 141

STARKWEATHER Stark-

wether

— Mayor 13 174 179

Ann 13 280

Charles 13 280 18 99 25

92

Chloe 37 265

Cyrus 37 42 265

Deborah 13 280 18 99 25

92 45 25

Elizabeth 6 377 45 25

Ephraim 33 47

Ezra 25 92

J. C. 37 407

James 45 24

Jane Ermina 13 280 25

92

Jeannette 13 280

John 7 78 13 280

Joseph 50 470

Lydia 6 377

Mary 13 280

Pruda 45 25

Prudence 45 24

Rebecca 33 47

Richard 45 25

Robert 6 377 12 286 13

280 37 407

Sarah 13 280

Starkey see Starkey

Starkeye see Starkey

Starling Lord see Stirling Earl

of

STARLING Starlinge

— 15 254

Abigail 34 39

Alice 50 529

Anna 23 429

Bridget 50 529

Daniel 34 39 43 263

Elizabeth 34 39

John 34 39

Joseph 17 150 34 39

Mary 34 39 50 529

Phoebe 31 212

Ralph 50 133 529

Richard 17 151 50 133

Robert 50 133

Sarah 23 429

Thomas 35 255

William 3 246 4 189 47 65

STARNELL Richard 47 63 65

Starnes see Stearns

Starns see Stearns

STARR Star Starre

— 8 62

— Mr. 7 176 16 73

— Mrs. 30 439

Abigail 2 75 14 134 23

35 34 205 45 280

Alexander 30 440

Allerton 8 270 44 293

Anne 47 107

Augustus 10 153

Bathsheba 30 235

Benjamin 8 270 14 133

25 78 31 330 38 59 44

293

Burgis Pratt 34 120 121 412

Charles 34 249

Comfort 4 173 256 5 303 7

231 8 128x 9 135 223 224

10 229 14 133 154 15 29

350 17 59 18 169 23

224 29 191 31 175 330

32 28 34 120 205 36 57

38 56a 47 107

Constant 36 47

Daniel 14 133 134 27 301

E. C. 45 399

Ebenezer 7 100 10 152

Edmund 39 167

Edward 33 93

Elhezer 16 85

Elihu William Nathan 29

253 35 278

Eliza Ann 27 31

Eliza Anna 27 215

Elizabeth 8 270 9 223 224

14 134 15 164 26 223

38 56a 44 293 47 107

Eunice 14 12 26 228 454

Eveline 34 249

Frank Farnsworth 29 191

34 206 301 35 281 38

230 231 39 195 40 103

328 331 41 221 45 88

172 173 70 app. 43 261

49 456 50 144 241 244 246

255 376 379 485

George 47 107

Hannah 7 116 9 223 10 152

14 68 133 15 81 32 23

36 57 45 280

Henry 1 100 2 227

Isaac 23 35 135

Jehoshaphat 14 134

Jerusha 44 184 48 347

John 4 256 7 100 9 223 224

10 173 15 350 30 235 39

167 40 395 43 267 270

47 107

Jonah 8 101

Jonathan 14 114 38 56a

Joseph 14 133 134 15 164

31 330 34 205

STARR cont'd

Josiah 23 135 47 107
 Lucy 23 87 25 151 38 56a
 Lydia 8 128x
 Marah 34 205
 Martha 15 350 16 16 31
 52
 Mary 10 229 14 68 114 48
 347
 N. 8 104
 Nathan 7 100
 Nathaniel 8 53 14 134
 Nicholas 47 240
 Peter 22 476 26 228
 Rachel 14 133 38 56a
 Rebecca 10 153 42 71
 Robert 16 166
 Ruth 2 252 11 201
 Samuel 9 223 14 134 38
 56a 46 221 222
 Sarah 47 107
 Sarah Robbins 26 228
 Susan 15 29
 Thomas 2 256 4 258 9 135
 223 224 10 83 14 133 134
 15 29 81 22 350 31 175
 330 38 56a 80 43 187
 44 184 185 47 107 48
 347
 William 5 341 16 166 19
 257 262 42 71 169 45 230
 William H. 30 235
 William Henry 27 51
 William Holt 29 121 30
 129 31 229 32 244 254
 33 112
 Zipporah 44 185

STARRETT Abigail Ellery 17

295
 Catherine 14 226
 David 17 295
 William 46 119

STARRICK Staruk

— 27 18

START Starts

Alaric Bertrand 50 498
 John 43 77
 William 43 480
 William Augustus 48 479

STARTER Elizabeth 18 81 31

324
 MARTIN Charles 46 16
 Sarah 46 16

STARTS see Susanna 47 483

Startuck see Starbuck

STARTUTE William 49 127

Staruk see Starrick

Stasie see Stacy

STASKIN Ann (Haskins Ann)

4 327

Stassie see Stacy

STATES see also Staats

Ann 8 246 15 272
 Benjamin F. 48 322
 Esther M. 48 322
 Harriet 48 322

STATKEY John 50 509

STATKOM John 4 249

Staughton see Stoughton

Staughton see Stanton

STAVERTY Raynold 35 257

STAVERTON Henry 35 257

STAWERS Nicholas 9 170

Richard 9 170

Samuel 9 170

Stayner see Stainer

STEAD Stede Steed

— Mr. 41 70
 Edward 50 313
 Edwin 29 141 144
 John 11 256

Steadman see Stedman

Stearns see Stares

STEARLIN Daniel 41 80

STEARNS Stairns Starnes

Starns Stearnes Stern
 Sterne Starnes Starns

see also Starin

— 4 234 12 28 15 167

28 198 32 343 40 299

— Adj. 19 175

— Goodman 32 318

A. F. see Stevens Aaron F.

Abigail 1 45 3 103 13 186

21 372 36 417 38 101 33

400

Abigail Mary 21 185

Abigail Richards 1 45

Abijah 6 306

Almeda 37 335

Amanda 14 293

Amelia D. 49 310 313

Amos F. 5 221

Ann 9 119

Anna 38 29

Anna Judson 1 292

Anna Smith 1 45

Asahel 7 374 13 95 41 301

43 175

Benjamin 14 291 292

Caroline 9 119

Caroline C. 17 340

Catherine 27 215

Charles 3 191 5 74 7 246

296 8 101 9 104 378 12

192 288 13 157 289 14

191 292 15 96 140 18

205 24 385 30 267 35

21 37 388 43 174 45

18 app. 46 149

Charles Augustus 23 312 25

166 27 204 45 40 app.

Charles Woodward 14 293

Charlotte 9 119

Charlotte Esther 1 45

Cyrus 34 412

Daniel 3 295 4 96 14 175

176 18 78 23 56 50 476

David 1 234 11 229 14 176

44 209 210

Dennison 40 419

E. 8 104 9 200 10 296 12

238 15 258 29 464

Eben Sperry 5 104 7 199

200 9 193 296 12 190 192

13 288 14 95 15 191 19

171 21 204 38 102 41

306 43 179 45 10 app.

105 app.

Ebenezer 6 164 19 339 50

313

Edward 38 88 45 68 app.

46 93

Edward Josiah 43 179

Edwin 8 101 11 192 13

283 22 104 23 231 232

Eli 14 292

Elisha 14 175 176

Eliza 1 45 9 119

Elizabeth 1 43 10 229 21

372 44 210

Elizabeth Call 14 254 24 171

Elen A. 9 193

Emeline Lucinda 21 185

Esther 1 44

Ezekiel 36 364

Ezra 19 340

Ezra Scollay 30 264 31 134

34 427 41 331 42 401 48

364 49 366 50 453

F. 21 185

F. W. 30 456

Frances 40 275

Frederick Pike 9 262

George Frederick 23 232

George L. 21 290

Habakkuk 14 176 50 16

Hannah 5 221 14 1 290 291

37 398 39 31

STEARNS cont'd

Hannah Emily 5 161
 Harriet 9 119

Henry 8 316 325 9 43 119

262

Isaac 1 43 3 91 239 4 27

29 5 42 6 380 7 169 8

58 60 70 10 229 12 270

13 18 14 175 292 17 331

21 185 373 24 193 27

382 385 386 31 304 38

102 40 272

Isaac Crosby 21 185

J. B. 27 96 97

Jacob 10 196 14 254 24 171

333

Jesse 21 185

Jesse George Davis 21 185

Joanna 1 45 4 66 9 326 10

240 20 82

Joel 37 201

John 1 43 44 3 349 4 66

6 85 86 8 56 9 326 10

240 16 144 17 331 19

42 20 82 21 372 24 370

372 25 259 27 178 31

305 37 282 38 102 39 31

41 274 278 43 267 278 44

367 45 88 177 46 149 50

15 313 469 477 480

John Newton 21 185

John P. 43 367

Jonathan 8 316 9 119 14

176 26 247 50 17 474

Jonathan French 1 45 9

191 19 192 20 296 23

141 34 228 33 102 43

178

Joseph 31 170

Joseph Barker 13 288 45

20 app.

Joseph E. 7 100

Josiah 14 175 176

Josiah 1 40 43 44 45 38 101

102 50 313

Josiah Atherton 7 378 8 378

9 104 10 296 12 288 365

29 490 34 330 38 101 102

234 39 400 401 45 18 app.

Josiah Howe 1 45

Josiah Milton 21 185

Josiah 18 193 45 149 150

Julia Ann 14 293

Justin 23 86

Keziah 35 80

L. H. Balcorn 40 237

Laura 33 380

Lawrence 22 474 44 93

Louisa M. 25 104

Lucinda 21 185

Lucretia 48 215

Lucey 18 379 35 419

Lucey E. Brooks 21 185

Luther 35 198

Lydia 13 18

Maria 23 231

Martha 5 154 45 88

Mary 5 74 6 350 7 71 160

8 101 9 119 262 13 15 14

232 293 21 373 36 19

40 260 272 275 277 42 259

261 44 367 46 269

Mehitable 8 316 9 119 42

251

Mercy 40 275 41 48

Nabby 39 31

Nancy Crawford 3 295

Nathaniel 3 192 10 229 36

19 38 29 48 441 453 50

474

Oakman Sprague 1 292

Oliver 5 154 14 94 22 382

41 306 43 178 45 107

app.

Onslow 28 442 34 181

NAME OF THE PERSON	DATE OF BIRTH
[Illegible Name]	[Illegible Date]
[Illegible Name]	[Illegible Date]
[Illegible Name]	[Illegible Date]
[Illegible Name]	[Illegible Date]
[Illegible Name]	[Illegible Date]
[Illegible Name]	[Illegible Date]
[Illegible Name]	[Illegible Date]
[Illegible Name]	[Illegible Date]
[Illegible Name]	[Illegible Date]
[Illegible Name]	[Illegible Date]
[Illegible Name]	[Illegible Date]
[Illegible Name]	[Illegible Date]
[Illegible Name]	[Illegible Date]
[Illegible Name]	[Illegible Date]
[Illegible Name]	[Illegible Date]
[Illegible Name]	[Illegible Date]
[Illegible Name]	[Illegible Date]
[Illegible Name]	[Illegible Date]
[Illegible Name]	[Illegible Date]
[Illegible Name]	[Illegible Date]
[Illegible Name]	[Illegible Date]
[Illegible Name]	[Illegible Date]
[Illegible Name]	[Illegible Date]
[Illegible Name]	[Illegible Date]
[Illegible Name]	[Illegible Date]
[Illegible Name]	[Illegible Date]
[Illegible Name]	[Illegible Date]
[Illegible Name]	[Illegible Date]

STEARNS cont'd

Orrin Orlando 3 295
 Parmy 3 316
 Phineas 9 295
 Polly 23 86 31 193
 Rachel 41 47
 Rebecca 24 385 37 388 46
 149
 Rebecca Alden 1 45
 Richard 5 161
 Richard H. 25 104
 Robert 40 275
 Ruth 11 229
 S. M. see Stevens Samuel
 M.
 Sally 37 201
 Samuel 1 45 7 160 308 9
 193 12 270 13 186 14
 292 22 379 23 214 231
 38 101 102 39 490 40
 261 42 100 43 278 50
 18 313
 Samuel Horatio 1 45 319
 38 102
 Sarah 1 43 44 45 14 199
 19 42 21 372 23 413 27
 178 37 152 47 94
 Sarah Ann 2 228
 Sarah Archibald 9 262
 Sarah Caroline 1 45
 Sherin Stephen 19 45
 Slubel 43 262 263 279
 Stephen 50 470
 Susan 9 295 19 268 23 356
 Thomas 7 327 8 234 17
 353 31 305 42 261 43
 325 46 269 50 259 313
 Timothy 31 193
 W. G. 7 200 8 378 9 296 10
 296 11 192 12 288 14
 96
 William 1 45 5 161 7 100
 9 119 19 74 40 275 277
 William Augustus 1 45 3
 197 9 193 14 293 21 154
 22 359 34 147 33 102
 41 306 43 178 44 13
 William French 27 212 213
 William Henry 2 223
 William St. Agnan 5 161
 William Samuel 23 232
 Stearry see Sterry
 Stevens see Stevens
 STEBBINS Stebbin Stebben
 Stebbin Stebbing Steb-
 binnes Stebbynges Steb-
 eben Stebbn Stebens
 Stebin Stebing Stebins
 Steeben Steebens Stib-
 ben Stibbinge Stibbins
 Stiben Stubbing Stub-
 bins Stubing Strybbynge
 672 35 25 48 120
 — Capt. 7 352 26 27
 — Goodman 7 337 8 62
 — Mr. 7 40 9 22
 Aaron 5 352 38 158
 Abigail 1 72 74 352 353 354
 8 182 19 63 64 250 251 252
 23 295 33 320 322 34 264
 37 399 38 49 157 158 159
 40 308 45 88 47 213
 Achsa 5 353
 Albert 35 284 43 212
 Alfred 3 101
 Amanda 40 282
 Ambrose 5 352
 Ann 5 353 35 359 33 159
 Ann Eliza 5 354
 Anna 18 142 31 282 36
 400 37 42
 Anne 14 54
 Asahel 29 57 58
 Augustus Quartus 5 74
 Azariah 5 352

STEBBINS cont'd

Benjamin 2 178 394 3 351
5 74 84 168 352 353 354 18
144 19 249 29 287 30 553
33 418 38 157 153 159 447
47 213 461
Benoni 3 345 4 26 5 353
9 161 18 143 41 212 45
84
Bethia 29 58
Beulah 20 377
Bina 5 353
Bliss 5 353 38 159
Caleb 5 353
Calvin 5 352 353 33 417
Caroline 5 74
Catherine 5 354 7 40
Charles 5 74 354
Chester 5 352
Clarissa 5 76
Clement 5 353
D. 10 104 200
Daniel 5 71 73 74 76 351 7
200 45 47
David 4 294 5 352 354
David Mortimer 5 354
Deborah 5 352 18 56
Deborah Wolcott 5 74
Dennis 27 215
Dinah 33 321
Dorcas 5 352
Ebenezer 5 22 33 75 352 353
25 262 35 25 38 157 158
Eber 40 345
Edmund 3 92 5 351
Edward 3 351 5 74 83 352
353 16 313 18 142 144
33 203 36 61 400 37 42
38 157 158 41 201
Edwin 5 74
Eldad 5 353
Eleazer 5 352
Eliza 5 354
Elizabeth 5 71 74 353 354
14 332 38 84 157 40 345
50 130
Elizabeth Gerrish 5 76
Ellen Vanderwater 5 354
Emily 3 101
Emma C. 5 354
Enoch 5 353
Enos 38 159
Esther 3 400 5 352 353 30
34
Eunice 5 72 73 75 353 32
401 402 34 234 38 159
Eunicia 44 186
Ezra 32 69 35 27 38 159
49 335 336
F. B. 43 203
Fanny 5 353
Festus 5 73 74 14 293
Frances 5 74
Francis 5 74 353 33 321 38
158
Frederick Briggs 43 93
Gad 5 72 74 353
George 5 74
Gilbert 5 353
Hannah 1 271 5 352 353
354 6 377 13 54 18 145
19 250 252 31 418 33 69
374 375 35 237 38 157
158 159 45 84
Harriet 5 74
Henry 5 71 74
Horatio 11 364 13 281 18
110 359 43 180
Huldah 3 396
Increase 5 351
Isabel 13 146
James 5 74 352 353 354
Jane 5 353 354 18 168 32
327
Jeremiah 30 194

STEBBINS cont'd

Joanna 5 352 354 19 231
38 157 153
Joel Dickinson 5 74
John 3 191 399 4 26 5 71
to 75 78 351 to 354 6 354
7 162 281 8 53 242 9 89
139 171 10 265 267 14
49 54 332 15 73 16 51 52
335 18 56 84 142 143 180
326 25 253 32 318 319
37 182 183 33 157 158
336 40 282 45 84 50
68
John Bliss 5 74 353 45 173
49 335
John D. 5 354
Jonathan 5 352 353 6 198
31 420 32 402 33 359 38
49 158 159
Joseph 3 246 399 5 72 to 76
83 352 353 354 13 85 142
19 64 249 251 27 121 33
203 38 157 158 49 209
Josiah 5 353 37 399 38
32
Julia 5 354
Julia Ann 5 354
Julia R. 5 354
Laura 40 282
Lewis 5 74 38 159
Lois 5 73 353 33 417
Loren 5 74
Louisa 5 353
Lucy 5 168 353 33 418
Luke 5 352 353 16 198 33
375 38 158 39 243
Luther 5 353
Malah 30 196 31 283
Margaret 5 352 353 7 162
18 180 31 420 32 69 402
35 27 59 38 159 49 336
Maria 5 74 34 233 234
Marietta 9 116
Martha 5 352 353 37 399
38 158 47 213
Martin 2 52 5 351 6 377 7
335 328 8 128 x 276 18
168 20 143 32 317 318
424
Mary 2 394 3 400 4 294 5
72 74 75 227 352 353 6 377
7 281 8 181 13 14 14
293 20 205 23 295 31
319 33 203 35 25 37 38
158 159 447 45 84
Mary Ann 45 173
Mary Anna Black 45 173
Mary E. 5 354
Medad 31 319 36 167 38
159
Mehitable 5 352 362 8 182
23 296 38 158
Mercy 1 267 5 352 353 20
377 33 322 35 27 38
157 158 159 49 336
Millicent 5 354
Miriam 5 353 38 158
Moses 5 352 38 158
Nathan 5 354
Nathan Gould 5 354
Nehemiah 5 352 353 33 69
38 158
Nicholas de 5 351
Noah 5 352 353 36 167 38
159
Oliver Bliss 31 119 34 335
35 92 107 200 201 204 402
36 111 343 344 37 105
223 325 417 38 103 246
39 402 40 228 329 341
422 41 122 239 337 432
42 116 213 43 107 217 220
332 44 225 226 326 45
101 173 57 app 46 284

STEBBINS cont'd

407 408 409 48 82 155 474
 49 216 217 335 347 358 50
 362
 Patience 40 282
 Persis 5 352
 Phineas 1 233 5 353
 Polina 37 398
 Quartus 5 73 74 32 401
 Ralph 40 282
 Rebecca 5 72 8 182 23
 296 33 203
 Rhoda 38 159
 Richard 5 74
 Richard de 5 351
 Rowland 3 176 5 71 72 74
 75 77 78 351 352 353 9 171
 14 331 332 18 145 33
 375 38 157 40 345
 Rufus Phineas 18 110 379
 19 189 21 324 22 86 25
 158 30 35 36 429
 Russel 5 354
 Ruth 5 353 34 189 38 159
 40 308
 Sabra 5 353 29 152 30 195
 Sally 5 354
 Sally Ann 5 354
 Samuel 1 271 3 351 4 26
 5 74 75 352 353 354 18
 84 19 251 33 322 374 575
 38 157 158 159 41 212 214
 45 84
 Samuel Buckminster 5 74
 Sarah 5 71 72 74 351 to 354
 8 182 9 171 14 274 331
 332 15 356 18 143 19
 64 251 23 296 29 152
 30 33 34 31 319 418 420
 36 167 38 49 157 158 159
 39 243
 Sarah Augusta 5 354
 Sarah Buckminster 5 74
 Sarah Jessup 5 354
 Selah 5 353
 Seth 5 352 38 159
 Simon 5 353 354 34 234
 Solomon 5 353 30 156 31
 283
 Solomon Bliss 29 463 478
 489 40 245
 Sophia 5 74
 Stephen 5 352 353 31 420
 38 158 44 186
 Stephen Williams 5 75 46
 126
 Susanna 38 32
 Thankful 5 75 352 8 182
 23 296 30 33 34 38 158
 159
 Theodore 5 74
 Theophilus 5 353 34 234
 Thomas 2 178 3 351 299 4
 26 5 71 72 74 75 78 83 351
 to 354 8 182 9 87 171 14
 332 18 84 85 143 144 145
 19 63 64 250 251 252 23
 296 31 418 33 417 35
 237 38 157 158 41 212
 214 43 187 203 45 88
 47 213 50 314
 Thomas Sir 5 71
 Timothy 5 352
 Urania 32 401 34 189
 Walter 5 351
 William 2 268 5 74 75 52
 37 369 38 157 159 49
 35 336
 William Edgar 5 74
 Zadok 5 353 32 401 34
 189 38 159
 STEDDALL William 2 212
 Stede see Stead
 STEDMAN Steadman Steed-
 man Stidman Studman

STEDMAN cont'd

— 13 231 29 305
 — Dr. 11 72
 — Mr. 27 307
 — Widow 4 236 31 296
 Abby Ann 14 73
 Abby H. 14 73
 Abigail 14 69 70 72 20 126
 33 233
 Abijah 14 72 18 190
 Adelia Hale 14 72
 Alice 4 182 9 168
 Almy 8 318 320
 Alvira 14 72
 Amos 50 473
 Amy 20 127
 Ann 20 126 49 324
 Anna 13 110 14 69 70 72 26
 303
 Anne 4 183 9 168 20 127
 Augusta Caroline 14 74
 Augusta Clementine 14 71
 73
 Augustine 7 349 50 338
 B. 20 296
 Benjamin 17 59 113 25 44
 Bethial 39 289
 Betsey 13 111 14 70 73 43
 251
 Caleb 8 214 14 54 39 289
 40 60
 Catherine G. 14 73 190
 Charles 14 72 20 126 290
 40 31 560
 Charles Ellery 8 320
 Charles Frederick 14 73
 Charles Harrison 8 320 12
 189 17 143 21 176 45
 3 app.
 Charles Henry 14 73
 Charles James 14 73
 Charles M. 50 151
 Chloe 14 71
 Christian 20 126
 Christopher Ellery 8 320
 Claissa 13 111 14 70 73
 Cordelia 14 72
 Cyrus 14 72
 Daniel 14 69 71
 Daniel Baxter 26 176 180
 45 47 app.
 Ebenezer 8 320 13 111 14
 70 16 34 131 20 127 24
 198
 Edmund 49 283
 Edmund Burke 14 73 190
 Edmund Clarence 40 336
 Edward Strong 14 73
 Elisha 20 126 127
 Eliza 14 72
 Eliza Ann 14 73 190
 Elizabeth 4 187 9 280 281
 13 50 110 14 69 to 73 190
 312 20 126 127 23 33
 36 222 37 388
 Elizabeth Clement 14 73
 Elizabeth M. H. 14 73
 Ellen 14 72
 Esther 14 69 71
 Eunice 18 190 24 198
 Eunice Huntington 13 111
 14 70 73
 Experience 23 444
 Ferdinand Castile 14 73
 Frances M. 14 73 190
 Francis 14 72 48 485
 Francis D. 29 490
 Francis Dana 8 320
 Francis Harding 14 72
 Frank Porter 14 73
 Frederick Chandler 14 74
 Frederick Peck 14 73
 George 13 133 14 72 23
 440 37 74 38 441 442 443
 43 262

STEDMAN cont'd

George Adelbert 14 72
 George Huntington 14 73
 George Turner 14 73
 Griffin 13 111 14 70
 Griffin Alexander 14 73 191
 Griffin Atherton 23 271
 Hannah 4 183 6 174 13 108
 109 14 54 69 70 72 20 126
 23 440 27 275 29 72 34
 94 40 60 361 41 397 48
 420 50 485
 Harriet 8 320 14 72
 Harriet Byron 24 184
 Harriet Strong 14 73
 Henry Buel 14 73
 Henry Rust 8 320
 Hulda 20 127
 Isaac 4 257 9 280 281 10
 42 14 305 312
 Isaac Allen 14 74
 J. 40 74
 J. W. 40 331
 James 13 108 109 111 14
 69 70 73 25 315 43 343
 James George 14 73
 James Griffin 14 71 73
 James Harvey 14 74
 Jane 14 72
 Jemima 40 156
 Jerusha 20 127
 Jerusha Leffingwell 14 73
 John 3 188 4 182 183 5
 172 6 76 7 176 9 168
 13 50 14 69 70 72 15 250
 16 76 17 113 20 126 23
 137 369 32 234 326 37
 75 388 38 72 39 334 40
 38 60 42 299 43 276 254
 46 311 48 126 50 473
 John W. 27 101 28 100 29
 121 31 229 32 244 33
 112 43 329
 Jonathan 32 231
 Joseph 14 72
 Joseph Warren 14 71 74
 Josiah 14 70 72
 Julia 14 71 73
 Justus 20 126 127
 Keziah 14 70 72
 Laura 14 72
 Lemuel 20 127
 Leonard 17 113
 Lewis Hyde 14 73
 Lovisa 14 190
 Lovisa K. 14 73 191
 Lucia 14 71 74
 Lucy 8 320 13 109 14 69
 70 71
 Lucy Rust 8 320
 Maria 14 72
 Martha 9 168 16 19 20 126
 32 234
 Mary 8 220 9 168 11 72
 13 50 109 110 14 69 to 72
 16 131 17 114 20 126
 127 24 198 25 315 27
 275 38 413 43 343 47
 368
 Mary A. 14 73 191
 Mary Ann 8 320 14 73
 Mary Eunice 14 73
 Mary Marina 14 71
 Mary T. 14 73
 Menhitable 13 108 110 14 69
 70
 Mercy 14 70 72
 Nathan 33 233
 Nathaniel 14 312
 Patience 13 111 14 69 70
 73
 Rachel 13 111 14 70
 Rhoda 14 72
 Robert 3 96 4 183 7 176
 9 168 13 50

STEDMAN cont'd

Ruth 17 113 25 44
 Sally 14 71
 Samuel 3 281 13 50 20 126
 32 326 39 119 120 242 40
 33 359 48 420
 Sarah 4 182 14 69 71 17
 114 20 127 27 275 29
 305 33 233 37 388
 Simmons 20 126 32 326
 Solomon 39 334
 Sophronia 39 242
 Susanna 20 126 32 326
 Theodosia 39 119 40 33
 Thomas 6 174 13 50 108 to
 111 154 169 14 69 70 71
 73 190 16 19 64 20 126
 26 308 32 326 41 297 49
 327 50 455
 Thomas Gordon 14 191
 Thomas Lathrop 14 73
 Timothy 20 126 127
 Tristram 43 251
 Violet 20 126 32 326
 W. 40 74
 William 8 318 320 14 72
 27 275 41 301
 William Ingalls 8 320
 William Peck 14 73
 Stedson see Stetson
 Steeben see Stebbins
 Steebens see Stebbins
 Steed see Stead
 Steedman see Steedman
 STEEDSONNE William 36 384
 Steefe see Stiff
 STEEL Steele Steell Steil
 Stel Stell Stelle
 5 418 44 390 50
 253
 — Capt. 14 149 15 306
 — Madam 30 436
 — Mr. 5 414 12 26
 — Mrs. 50 128
 Aaron 36 77 314
 Abiel 13 145 242
 Abigail 23 46 27 362 363
 33 70 36 77
 Agnes Coulter 11 359
 Alice 50 95
 Ann 20 127 23 225
 Anne 20 127 43 50
 Archibald 6 142 143 144
 Ashbel 13 190 18 18 19 20
 23 111 45 90
 Augusta 11 359
 Benjamin Hinman 22 479
 45 37 app.
 Bethia 5 43 13 147 20 236
 32 328 50 172
 Betsey 34 283
 Catherine 21 84
 Charlotte King 11 359
 Clara Pierson 11 359
 Cornelia 11 359
 Daniel 12 173 13 242 20
 127 34 410
 David 20 127 24 181
 Dorothy 13 145 23 46
 Ebenezer 20 127 39 50 51
 Elijah 39 243
 Eliphalet 13 242 21 84 85
 Elisha 1 254
 Elizabeth 12 38 13 53 147
 20 127 38 411 413 44
 390
 Elizur 20 127
 Esther 39 243
 F. M. 34 410 411 39 191
 Frances Allanby 8 1280
 Francis 44 390
 Franklin 33 370
 Frederick 48 390
 George 3 92 13 176 32 328
 38 411 47 221 49 167

STEEL cont'd

George Henry 1 198
 Gilbert 30 460
 Hannah 20 127 23 46
 Henry King 11 359
 Hezekiah 38 413
 Honor 39 50
 Isaac 22 455
 Isabella 17 153
 Jacob 50 468
 James 1 254 5 43 11 359
 13 143 15 244 16 265
 20 127 23 46 27 363 48
 451 50 158 172
 Jane 46 395
 Jason 1 198 22 207
 Jemima 1 254
 Jerusha 13 242 20 236
 John 1 73 3 92 4 46 338
 6 198 7 100 8 102 1280
 11 323 327 359 12 38 147
 148 149 173 174 197 13 54
 176 14 271 288 18 270
 352 19 67 27 362 363
 32 328 33 70 38 412 413
 47 221
 John Hardy 28 443
 Jonathan 1 59 144 13 145
 19 504 23 46 24 181
 Joseph 14 271 20 127 48
 285 439
 Lawrence 50 128
 Lydia 19 304 20 127
 Martha 50 157
 Mary 1 254 4 338 8 102
 11 323 12 174 13 54 143
 242 14 288 19 67 20
 127 30 437 33 70 34 410
 46 395 48 450 50 119
 157
 Mary Caroline 11 359
 Mary J. 3 406
 Melatiah 4 46 32 328
 Mercy 4 46 13 343 20 124
 127 34 410
 Nicholas 5 338
 Parker 49 167
 Polly 18 352
 Prudence 16 265 20 127
 Rachel 11 324 12 149 33
 357
 Richard 6 124 47 333
 Richard Sir 26 91 50 539
 Robert 6 134 49 167
 Samuel 3 406 4 46 6 198
 11 323 324 327 359 12 329
 350 13 84 236 242 343
 20 127 236 39 50 49 167
 Sarah 1 254 11 324 12 147
 13 143 15 244 13 54 20
 127 23 46 36 77 314
 Sophronia B. 9 274
 Stephen 33 357 46 124
 Susan 13 145
 Susanna 13 145 20 236
 Thomas 2 115 230 7 46 13
 145 176 242 15 329 20
 236 30 199 46 395 49
 187
 William 11 359 13 242 19
 211 20 236 36 158 160
 161 294 383 38 21 39
 29 300 47 29 50 119 423
 William Snow 49 167
 Steeles see Stiles
 Steell see Steel
 STEEN Joan 45 8
 John 45 8
 Steenburgh van see Van
 Steenburgh
 STEENDAM Jacob 20 285
 STEENSTRA Peter Henry 48
 360
 Steenwyck van see Van Steen-
 wyck

Steevens see Stevens

STEEPLES Thomas 30 434
 STEERE Steer Steers
 — Miss 4 239
 Elizabeth 14 321
 Henry J. 32 349 33 360 34
 321 35 285 37 315 36
 349 39 297 40 331 42
 208 43 328
 John 41 224
 Margaret 27 81
 Richard 15 145
 Robert 5 62
 Roger 47 460
 Royal C. 43 328
 Thomas 36 106
 Steevens see Stevens
 Steevenson see Stevenson
 Steevins see Stevens
 Stegg see Staggs
 STEGGALL Thomas 35 264
 Stegge see Staggs
 STEIGER E. 32 439 33 265
 Steil see Steel
 STEINER Stienier
 Bernard Christian 46 123
 47 257 50 225
 Lewis 49 167
 Lewis Henry 29 122 326 327
 30 466 32 97 33 379 39
 86 41 363 45 124 app.
 Sarah Spencer 29 327
 Stel see Steel
 Stell see Steel
 Stells see Steel
 STELLWAGEN Henry S. 36 8
 Sternson see Stimson
 STENBERG — Mr. 8 238
 STENNERSEN L. B. 36 430
 STENEY Edward 47 246
 STENNETT Edward 14 25
 STENSEL Lisabet 21 129
 Nicolaes 20 220 21 129
 STENT Arthur 36 74
 Eleazar 3 154 9 362
 STENTLEY Elizabeth 22 159
 STENTON Anna 49 333
 STEORBRIDGE John 4 25
 STEPENES Thomas 50 479
 Stepenson see Stevenson
 Stephan see Stevens
 STEPHANUS Sigurd 25 205
 STEPHEN 23 170
 STEPHEN King of England 2
 328 3 88 26 408 27 27
 47 349
 Stephen see Stevens
 Stephens see Stevens
 Stephenson see Stevenson
 Stephis see Stevens
 Stephson see Stevenson
 STEPKIN Charles 38 66
 STEPPINGE Robert 42 177
 STEPTOE Ann 48 26
 Edward J. 17 19
 Elizabeth 26 63
 George 41 392 42 160
 Star see Starr
 STERLING Stirling
 — Capt. 34 169
 — Miss 48 344
 Abigail 43 45 48 61
 Daniel 31 306
 David 1 379
 Deborah 26 197
 Hannah 9 128
 John 1 379 34 290
 John Sir 42 203
 Lydia 4 157
 Martha 42 153
 Micah 42 39
 Phoebe 16 245
 Robert 49 167
 Sarah 3 67
 Thomas 49 167

STERLING cont'd

W. C. 9 128
 William 6 203 8 53 16 245
 42 164
 STERNMYN Jacomyn 44 384
 Stern see Stearns and Starin
 STERNBERG Alexander
 Baron von 30 36
 Sterne see Stearns
 STERNELL Richard 47 194
 Sternes see Stearns
 STERNHOLD Thomas 2 216
 18 295 20 296 22 424 23
 224 225 23 267 35 106
 36 81 40 195 196 203
 Sterns see Stearns
 STERRELL ——— 48 293
 STERRETT Andrew 28 26
 Catherine 45 258
 Henrietta 25 156
 Joseph M. 25 156 45 258
 Sterroppe see Stirrop
 STERRY Stearry
 Consider 45 24
 George 14 357
 J. S. 39 194
 John 50 313
 Peter 40 28
 Sabra 45 24
 STERT Sterte
 Arthur 49 599
 Robert 49 167
 Thomas 14 223
 Stertevant see Sturtevant
 STET — Goodman 7 176
 STETSON Stedson Stidson
 Stitson Stittson Stud-
 ston Sturtson Stutson
 ——— 7 150 23 226 50
 181
 Abel 31 74
 Abigail 4 233 28 203 31 70
 71 46 167
 Abijah 25 196
 Abishai 31 71 46 169
 Albert Everett 39 598
 Alice 46 169
 Amos 15 51 39 297 49 177
 50 314
 Amos W. 39 598 49 177
 Anna 7 74 18 266
 Anthony 18 266
 Benjamin 2 533 18 256 19
 138 25 196 39 233 50
 181 182 317
 Bethia 2 253 31 74 46 169
 C. L. 29 454
 Caleb 4 50 233 23 54 25
 171 26 533 39 391 297
 398 40 139 42 413 45
 46 app. 49 177 353
 Catherine 25 197
 Charles 42 89
 Chloe 50 182
 Christopher 49 290
 Clara 25 197
 Clarence 25 197
 Deborah 31 73
 Ebenezer 7 74 30 466
 Eli 50 319
 Eliot Dawes 45 77 app.
 Elisha 4 243
 Elizabeth 2 218 49 420
 Ellen F. 25 197
 Esther 30 466 40 222
 Eunice 7 147
 Frances 22 200
 George 49 290
 George R. 35 305
 Grace 18 256
 H. G. 11 192 241
 Hannah 13 256 26 397 30
 466 37 297 397 39 233
 397 49 177 429 50 181
 Harvey 50 179

STETSON cont'd

Isiah 22 193 351 31 73 50
 181 182
 J. 21 75
 James 50 314
 James A. 49 177
 Jenny 46 171
 Jeremiah 49 428 430 50
 181 182 318 320
 Job 39 293
 John 25 196 41 295 49 430
 50 177 320
 Jonah 17 123
 Joseph 18 286 43 441 49
 185 50 177 314
 Joshua 24 203 429 25 196
 197 45 29 app. 50 87
 Judith 50 318
 Laura 4 243
 Lebbeus 25 172 196 45 93
 42 app.
 Lemuel 42 254
 Lot 50 179
 Lucinda 50 181
 Lucy 41 295 46 169
 Lussanna 17 128
 Lydia 42 251 48 454 50
 181
 Lylis 31 74
 Mary 18 266 28 203 31 71
 49 177
 Mary Rose 49 428
 Matthew 31 71
 Micah 30 466
 Molly 46 167
 Nathan 31 74
 Nathaniel 31 71
 Nehemiah 50 314
 Peleg 45 245
 Rachel 31 73
 Rhoda W. 49 177
 Robert 1 139 294 2 248 4
 257 7 178 179 235 25 196
 197 26 397 39 397
 Ruth 31 72 45 245 46 170
 Sally 31 74 46 171
 Samuel 3 312
 Sarah 4 49 247 25 196 31
 71 45 284 46 169
 Sarah Jewett 22 193
 Sprague 40 356
 Susa 31 73
 Susan 39 398
 Susan G. 25 197
 Susanna 42 254 50 181
 Sylvia 31 74
 Sylvia H. 32 225
 Thankful 26 312
 Thomas 26 397 50 182 317
 319
 Thomas Meriam 29 450 455
 Vincent 7 70 8 253
 Whitcom 46 169
 William 2 218 219 3 80 7
 170 24 12 22 91 203 34
 98
 William Barre 24 170
 Zeresh 4 49 235
 Stuart see Stuart
 STEUBEN Frederick William
 Augustus Henry Ferdi-
 nand von 16 201 202 17
 85 19 195 20 37 39 28
 308 29 312 36 129 47
 146 147 148
 Steudly see Stukeley
 Steuen see Stevens
 Steuenson see Stevenson
 STEVENAGE Margaret 43
 406 407
 Mercy 43 406
 William 43 406
 STEVENS Steavens Stee-
 phens Steevens Steevins

STEVENS cont'd

Stephen Stephen Ste-
 phens Stephens Steuen
 Steven Steevens Stevins
 ——— 5 179 6 327 7 48
 8 61 10 314 11 60 15
 177 200 17 39 19 112 24
 70 28 63 64 65 30 213
 44 182 183 45 18 46 153
 45 232 49 402 50 253 342
 394
 — Adjt. 23 260 46 86
 — Capt. 6 265 10 248 50
 52
 — Dr. 8 59
 — Gen. 17 28
 — Lieut. 14 274
 — Mr. 2 41 6 215 42 176
 46 437 47 343
 — Mrs. 16 131 42 274
 — Rev. Mr. 22 97
 — Widow 7 151 43 373
 Aaron 9 310 14 134 22
 259 37 175 39 281 382
 40 397
 Aaron Fletcher 25 100 101
 Abel 1 292 319 23 491
 Abigail 1 97 4 265 11 60
 14 134 25 247 32 34 62
 64 65 170 174 33 352 47
 360
 Achsa 39 244
 Adam 20 37 26 33 29 314
 Adeline 14 128
 Alexander 24 183 49 167
 Alexander Hamilton 16 197
 37 328 48 472
 Alexander Hodgdon 24 183
 42 90
 Alfred 22 89 27 99 109
 Alice 2 109 8 40 14 313 335
 Amos 39 349 359
 Amy 16 243
 Andrew 9 161 23 160 50
 71
 Angslot 23 446
 Ann 8 162 17 256 28 33
 Anna 29 69 293 294 32 331
 Anne 47 115 49 372 50
 260
 Anne W. 48 76
 Anthony 49 373
 Arethusa Anna 1 292
 Arthur 44 348 47 198
 Asa 17 295
 Azubah 17 74 260
 B. F. 31 361
 Barbara 49 260
 Benjamin 2 410 4 27 5 60
 6 202 8 162 150 224 237
 317 13 135 17 150 181
 24 5 28 443 30 281 31
 315 327 43 172 47 470 48
 454 50 343 472
 Benjamin Franklin 20 189
 21 372 25 172 35 409
 40 112 215 329 41 104 415
 45 46 app.
 Bethia 5 87 6 351
 Betsey 29 31
 Betsey K. 45 110
 Betty 16 131 47 343
 Boswell 1 38 145 10 142 31
 89
 Brees J. 28 251 252 44 219
 Bridget 49 400 402
 Byam K. 42 105 50 72
 C. G. 32 119
 C. P. 39 310
 Caleb 38 59
 Calvin 12 367
 Candace 26 189
 Caroline Odlin 41 270
 Catherine 8 162 224 9 268
 10 142 21 141 31 89

STEVENS cont'd

Catherine Whittimore 24
 196 32 260
 Charles E. 29 461 39 285
 Charles Ellis 26 199
 Charles Emery 31 89 36
 410 40 237 45 66 app.
 47 12
 Charles Woodbury 36 327
 45 66 app.
 Charlotte B. 3 397
 Christian 15 19
 Clark 8 101
 Cynthia 29 311
 Cyprian 4 309 7 114 8 271
 16 558 359 17 71 258 33
 244 38 42 40 347 43
 264 371 44 376
 Daniel 10 140 11 189 14 72
 23 446 27 256 31 109
 39 399 43 59
 Daniel Waldo 31 320
 David 4 285 365 7 326 30
 427 32 54 49 31 341 342
 Deborah 8 40 49 313
 Deliverance 22 505 591
 Desire 31 114
 Diana 21 129
 Dionis 2 340 24 150 49
 354
 Don Carlos 46 367
 Dorcas 8 120
 Dorothy 8 162 226 14 54
 46 367 48 214
 E. Clinton 32 325
 E. Hackett 19 327
 Ebenezer 4 365 6 198 8
 162 10 273 12 185 21 2
 254 255 23 06 98 24 183
 30 183 32 115 34 349
 47 81
 Edith 25 185
 Edmund 9 198
 Edward 2 307 308 3 97 8
 130 14 230 357 21 73
 41 312 49 239 50 180
 Edward Lewis 21 74
 Eleanor 8 162
 Eliakim 47 360
 Elihu 45 171
 Elihu T. 41 270
 Elijah 2 410 8 130
 Eliza 2 109
 Eliza B. 21 78
 Elizabeth 1 345 2 380 410
 3 65 68 4 86 5 87 8 53
 130 160 162 223 11 214
 216 12 239 14 230 232
 335 15 65 16 329 21 70
 27 290 28 160 30 224
 32 92 170 37 304 41 97
 132 42 105 45 153 46
 105 47 343 48 257 49
 373 50 107 260
 Elizabeth Emery Hurd 31
 89
 Elizabeth Harris 39 400
 Elizabeth Leach 18 367
 Elizabeth Rachel 39 400
 Elizabeth Russell 23 88
 Enoch 22 117 25 254 255
 Enos 20 189 40 348
 Ephraim 3 66 13 8 25
 268
 Erasmus 42 105
 Erastus 39 119 40 156
 Esther 1 253 3 66 19 76
 41 384
 Eunice 16 126 22 339 24
 347
 Eunice H. 29 314
 Experience 20 319
 Ezekiel 20 161
 Flora Louisa 32 335
 Frances Lady 39 162

STEVENS cont'd

Francis 7 179 44 110
 Frank P. 30 462
 Gardner 8 344
 George 5 445 10 220 24 88
 39 195 399 400 45 41 app.
 George H. 29 461
 George Hunter 39 400
 George T. 23 245
 Godfrey 26 199
 Grace 24 65 32 174 50 414
 Hannah 2 377 3 65 4 365
 5 80 6 351 8 162 225 10
 276 14 134 223 20 173
 23 149 24 159 30 179 183
 33 208 404 36 113 39 242
 Hannah M. 10 100
 Harriet 43 455
 Hazard 17 81 45 169
 Henry 1 158 283 2 8 108 3
 192 5 104 6 312 8 40
 200 9 254 10 68 13 262
 14 91 319 15 65 133 170
 17 207 18 169 20 189
 289 21 372 24 267 25
 167 27 325 326 332 28
 87 349 29 335 31 441 32
 92 35 383 289 409 36 89
 37 409 418 39 599 407 40
 16 17 347 348 47 167 460
 48 329 350 49 260
 Henry Newton 39 407
 Henry W. 49 471
 Hercules 42 99 44 389
 Hewyett 47 289
 Hitty 23 86
 Hobart 29 265 41 190
 Horatio Gates 21 254 255
 Hubbard 8 162 23 298 32
 135 33 80 48 214
 Hubbell 32 331
 Huldah 39 120
 Humphrey 27 214
 Isaac 4 365 5 87 17 80
 Isaac Ingalls 17 80 81 90
 28 208
 Israel 47 30 50 314
 Ivan 31 89
 J. L. 14 139
 Jabez 50 471
 Jacob 17 260 24 570 25
 256 33 244
 Jacob B. 50 64
 James 2 410 4 365 6 278
 8 40 53 120 226 17 80
 20 223 24 572 25 259
 30 159 32 34 133 135 33
 348 45 169
 James Edward Poole 26 199
 Jeannettie 41 370
 Jeremiah 8 162 12 275 22
 163
 Jerusha 22 163 47 361
 Jesse 14 128
 Jo. 15 145
 Joanna 8 162 11 185 13
 234 265 14 215 17 239
 19 179 23 446 30 224
 41 400
 Joel 39 118
 Johanna 9 254
 John 1 69 158 197 2 109
 230 250 377 579 3 55 56
 57 55 66 67 158 189 259 240
 349 4 196 249 365 5 440
 8 53 87 134 156 201 278
 7 64 193 241 350 8 40
 53 162 9 83 310 368 10
 83 11 214 216 288 12 192
 13 191 14 134 191 335
 343 16 115 17 80 257
 19 141 210 20 161 240
 319 21 143 22 448 450
 451 23 86 24 290 25
 247 267 27 56 29 107

STEVENS cont'd

294 454 30 179 32 34 62
 64 66 170 174 231 289 290
 83 207 34 314 390 35
 356 37 175 39 399 40
 299 325 41 312 42 105
 45 299 47 114 115 558 360
 48 257 414 439 50 16 34
 224 260 314 343 471 472
 John Sir 6 20
 John Austin 17 371 31 350
 457 32 114 115 116 254
 425 439 444 33 447 34
 440 431 36 196 345 37
 327 39 412 45 112 app.
 John C. 22 505
 John Calvin 40 232
 John Lloyd 3 199 34 151
 Jonas 6 524 9 310
 Jonathan 2 377 4 285 365
 8 162 15 129 17 80 18
 150 232 234 359 28 157
 29 311 41 312 50 17
 Joseph 2 380 3 66 68 243
 6 243 8 40 226 316 317
 9 162 13 8 234 15 351
 16 37 131 17 80 20 172
 379 24 7 269 25 67 29
 167 30 281 31 81 215
 325 327 32 288 300 33
 80 244 348 34 97 36 77
 37 165 285 40 347 46
 9 365 49 321
 Joshua 15 133 17 151 18
 169 24 174 41 190
 Josiah 1 244 248 8 229 33
 352 50 16
 Judah Gridley 39 242
 Jude 20 161
 Judith 8 162 14 341 27
 352 50 360
 Juliana 41 270
 Justin 7 198
 Katharine 3 384 6 87 9
 315 17 236 24 290 49 239
 L. C. 23 354
 Laura Ann 3 397
 Lavinia 10 196 11 189
 Lea 18 359
 Leslie 41 68 50 539
 Linus 5 372
 Lois H. 37 392
 Love 2 385
 Lucinda 17 219
 Lucy 11 189 15 65 27 290
 Lucy Hamilton 4 196
 Lucy Pitkin 26 199
 Luther 12 366 367 23 106
 Lydia 6 375 7 241 8 53
 21 141 23 62 34 313 40
 325 47 104 48 454
 Lyman Dewey 40 329 45
 73 app.
 Margaret 4 199 21 357 36
 77 44 170
 Margaret Lyman 17 81
 Margery 25 185
 Maria 9 277
 Martha 8 130 14 224 50
 260 414
 Mary 1 69 2 230 380 3 66
 68 264 4 37 309 365 5 87
 211 6 245 278 327 553 7
 23 127 8 130 160 162 172
 224 226 317 9 254 10 68
 184 275 314 13 253 15 65
 133 16 558 359 17 34
 256 257 258 260 18 169
 19 241 322 21 255 22
 26 448 450 451 23 298
 25 119 29 265 32 33 34
 134 34 190 38 234 40
 22 41 270 312 42 105
 43 313 48 439 49 260
 269 270

STEVENS cont'd

Mary Abrams 26 199
 Mary Anne 17 295 41 270
 Mary Greenleaf 39 400
 Mary P. 1 197
 Mary Pitkin 17 39 26 199
 Matilda 27 27
 Matthew 14 354 50 259
 Mehitable 6 248 8 130 162
 9 365 10 140 31 73 33
 94 41 312
 Melatiah 15 52
 Mercy 8 222
 Molly 10 314
 Morrill 1 198
 Moses 13 219 41 97
 Moses Tyler 37 251
 Nancy 16 246 50 224
 Naomi 28 448
 Nathan 3 68 39 178 50 180
 Nathaniel 6 248 7 127 8
 53 150 162 9 365 368 12
 122 17 34 25 263 33
 94 36 74 40 191 43 275
 Nicholas 17 34 59 260 314
 Olive 8 130 50 224
 Oliver 19 263 39 118 120
 40 156 42 169
 Paron 32 214
 Patience 6 350 351 23 157
 Paul 31 193
 Peleg 15 32
 Peter 46 294
 Philip 4 265 14 341
 Philippa Frances 33 221
 Phineas 2 208 11 307 14
 367 20 159 21 372 28
 463 33 589 394 395 40
 347 50 314
 Phoebe 2 410 5 179 7 48
 49 8 344 14 220 24 153
 Polly 10 141
 Priscilla 50 259 260
 Prudence 18 234
 R. S. 31 334
 Rebecca 2 507 208 3 97 7
 75 22 190 24 196 29 300
 32 260
 Richard 8 222 15 65 17
 34 31 226 395 37 240
 38 266 270 428 39 140
 48 257 253 260 261 49
 167
 Robert 1 283 3 247 14 134
 303 24 150 32 315 37
 227 287 45 312 49 260
 50 260
 Roger 8 224 20 161 41 83
 46 151 50 314 315
 Ross 15 265 209
 Roswell 39 119 40 156
 Ruth 3 67 4 363 6 324
 S. 7 23
 Samuel 1 348 3 133 4 365
 6 278 8 53 120 214 10
 83 314 11 189 14 54 20
 240 21 2 255 27 290 30
 224 31 395 32 33 34 253
 33 221 37 304 38 335
 226 39 162 40 343 41
 312 43 313 45 309 46
 367 47 345 50 72 314
 342 471
 Samuel B. 30 224
 Samuel H. 27 430
 Samuel James 32 133
 Samuel M. 21 75
 Sarah 2 392 3 66 247 4
 85 5 87 8 224 317 9
 115 310 10 70 11 48 13
 219 13 351 16 359 18
 276 19 327 20 217 22
 448 23 86 24 7 174 25
 59 26 208 311 27 76 175
 28 72 449 30 213 31 81

STEVENS cont'd

215 325 327 35 196 37
 163 287 45 312 46 367
 47 345 50 224
 Sarah M. 44 343
 Sibyl 14 72
 Simeon 18 284
 Simon 11 189
 Sophia 20 189
 Stephen 11 236
 Susa 46 171
 Susan 47 291
 Susanna 35 336
 Susanna 4 365 6 278 8
 128 128m 130 237 12
 135 19 322 21 63 64 259
 32 34 34 103 42 31 33
 47 360
 Sylvester 19 138
 T. Hood 32 117
 Tabitha 8 162 39 399
 Tamzine 15 65 66 17 34
 Thaddeus 1 198 23 351 373
 24 174 34 184 36 343
 43 37
 Thankful 11 189
 Theodore 15 184 39 144
 Thomas 1 166 2 392 3 239
 351 389 5 243 6 202 7
 295 8 130 9 310 10 70
 11 48 214 216 12 64 238
 13 219 253 14 134 166 313
 15 19 53 65 351 16 35 17
 34 150 151 258 to 260 312
 314 18 76 19 137 21 354
 355 357 23 62 86 446 25
 183 28 449 32 81 82 34
 190 408 35 219 38 422
 40 347 399 43 92 44
 170 47 115 358 50 72
 479
 Thomas Holdrup 17 22 28 29
 Timothy 5 87 14 49 16
 126 22 339 451 47 345
 50 314
 Tryall 37 165
 Uniah 12 125 126 31 334
 W. B. 29 454
 W. Hudson 23 102
 Walter 46 437 439
 Wealthian 39 119
 William 1 242 2 109 3 187
 189 347 397 4 199 365 6
 278 251 8 53 229 313 9
 88 229 12 221 14 335 255
 15 125 144 17 346 18
 567 22 448 23 266 24
 159 196 25 16 18 19 264
 264 265 27 290 29 69
 293 294 298 30 179 183
 31 104 225 32 34 260 341
 33 56 39 375 40 299 325
 41 384 409 43 204 277 44
 500 45 153 46 365 47
 194 291 48 385 456 457
 49 260 50 107 260
 William Bacon 19 77 32
 260 37 327
 William E. 21 366
 William Odlin 41 270
 William Stanford 45 73 app.
 47 224 48 82 221 350 49
 79 216
 Zachariah 46 110 49 321
 STEVENSON Steevenson
 Stepenson Stephenson
 Stephson Steuenson Stev-
 vinsons see also Stimson
 47 413
 — Col. 29 462
 — Dr. 50 102
 — Mrs. 34 291
 Abraham 8 130 32 134 33
 348
 Alexander 30 431

STEVENSON cont'd

Andrew 3 190 8 345 9 169
 11 188 14 183 19 189
 22 59 23 329 30 253 37
 143 149 35 79
 Ann 47 66
 Bar. 36 74
 Bartholomew 8 120 27 282
 33 348
 Christopher 14 355 50 198
 169
 D. 26 27
 David 16 148
 Deborah 8 130 24 29
 Eleanor 43 136
 Elizabeth 8 120 41 384 49
 506
 George 3 28a 14 90 23 102
 George Pitt 41 392 42 162
 Georgiana Phipps 34 197
 Gilbert 19 213
 Hannah 32 135
 Hannah G. 12 282
 James 5 84 9 252 29 284
 286 287 30 31 32 315 35
 64 41 212 215 48 237 283
 49 167 506
 Jane 8 345 28 329 37 148
 43 136
 Jerome 1 73
 Joan 9 169 14 188
 Joanna 33 343
 John 8 40 345 9 252 311 10
 72 30 32 62 34 197 292
 46 74
 John Dunlap 30 219
 John L. 37 228
 John Lindsay 45 69 app.
 John White 41 431
 Joseph 4 250 8 130 10 72
 23 179 297 298 24 29 30
 60 61 62 32 135 136 33
 343
 Joshua Thomas 12 282 15
 357 22 332
 Lawrence 48 127
 Louisa 29 148
 Lucy 29 53 150
 Lydia 9 169
 Margaret 4 240 7 127 8 130
 9 143 23 179 298 29 53
 30 60 61 36 399
 Marnaduke 3 507 22 263
 34 25
 Mary 7 120 8 130 23 179
 298 32 134 35 64 263 36
 61 41 57 53 46 312 47
 418
 Onesimus 8 40
 Peggy 35 364 35 59
 Rebecca 11 367 37 148 43
 203
 Richard 4 261
 Robert 14 90 19 136
 Sarah 8 40 130 9 252 311
 10 72 18 333 37 149 41
 39
 Solon 1 73
 Susan 46 74
 Susanna 35 64 47 418
 Thomas 4 31 248 5 452 7
 127 8 136 9 143 12 92
 32 136 46 74
 Thomas Greely 30 247 46
 407
 William 5 299 48 287
 STEVENTON Steverton
 John 48 534
 Richard 39 140
 Thomas 48 384
 Stevens see Stevens
 Stevinsone see Stevenson
 Steward see Stuart
 Steward see Stuart
 Steward see Stuart

Stewkeley see Stukeley
 Stewkley see Stukeley
 STEYMAN Gaspar 6 133
 STEYNTON Martha 47 519
 Stibben see Stebbins
 Stibbinge see Stebbins
 Stibbins see Stebbins
 STIBBS Jo. 4 261
 John 47 63
 Rebecca 45 48
 William 44 265
 Stiben see Stebbins
 STICH Henry 8 53
 Stickland see Strickland
 STICKLE — 50 275
 Edward 50 275
 Susan 50 275
 Sticklen see Strickland
 STICKMAN John Frederick
 29 53 59
 Rebecca 29 58 59
 STICKNEY Sticknee Stick-
 nie Stickny Sticny
 Stikney Styckney
 — 8 53
 Abigail 9 144 14 224 18
 349 20 172 33 339
 Abner 28 340
 Abraham 45 218 48 282
 Amos 6 201 12 185 20 172
 21 187 29 250 31 296 49
 224
 Ancil 49 321
 Andrew 7 87 13 123 33
 336 50 338
 Ann 41 268
 Anna 2 363 3 362 9 193
 18 351
 Anne 5 157 8 236 237
 Anthony 11 20 21 187 188
 33 31
 Anthony Somerby 11 20 21
 188
 Anthony Summers 21 187
 Asa 9 275
 Benjamin 5 268 8 340 9
 198 49 224 50 18
 Benjamin Franklin 11 20
 21 187 188
 Caleb 20 172
 Charlotte 1 154 6 272 41
 268
 Daniel 19 24 25
 Darius 9 275
 David 14 147 17 33 44 41
 49 188
 Dorcas 11 20 21 187 188 33
 31
 Dorcas Franklin 21 187
 Dorothy 18 282 350 24 174
 Dudley 49 224
 E. 8 101
 Ebenezer 18 284
 Edna 7 87
 Eleanor 18 276
 Elizabeth 8 199 236 238 340
 12 92 13 123 18 275 251
 20 172 21 187 24 334
 29 280 38 77 47 367
 49 224
 Esther B. 21 82
 F. H. 29 461
 Faith 8 226
 Fanny 2 365 3 365
 Gardner B. 50 247
 Hannah 3 361 28 340 40
 191
 Isaac 24 334
 Jacob 14 147 15 20 17 151
 20 172
 James 15 139 18 276 31
 201
 Jane 31 92
 Jeannie Kendall 49 178

STICKNEY cont'd
 Jedediah 15 20 49 224
 Jeremiah 1 154 4 199 6
 272 8 238 41 268
 Jeremiah Chaplin 5 157
 John 5 157 6 156 9 144
 19 74 20 172 21 187 22
 280 27 48 49 32 160 38
 441 443 40 191 50 338
 343 344
 John de 47 267
 John Buffington 47 434
 John Knight 24 334
 Joseph 2 363 3 362 21 187
 31 92 41 268
 Joseph A. 42 123
 Joseph Henry 24 334 35
 92 36 327 410 41 345 42
 208 45 122 app. 47 367
 368 386
 Joseph P. 41 268
 Josiah 21 105 24 334
 Keziah 44 41
 Lovina 21 187
 Lucy 2 230 49 224
 Lucy Ann 4 290
 Lucy W. 30 434
 Martha 8 101
 Mary 8 237 238 9 275 11
 20 13 157 14 147 16
 318 18 276 279 283 20
 172 21 187 188 31 201
 41 270 42 212 47 367
 Mary Ann 1 154 6 272 41
 268
 Mary Elizabeth 49 224
 Mary Frances 41 268
 Matthew Adams 2 7 230 231
 327 4 296 6 312 7 200
 8 75 104 9 378 10 80
 11 96 12 288 13 378 14
 191 15 253 18 368 20
 172 21 188 23 470 24
 238 334 25 167 26 438
 27 43 50 28 241 242 30
 419 461 31 427 32 253
 35 83 37 423 424 38 341
 39 290 40 210 45 93 app.
 49 79 224 225
 Mehitable 18 275 279 28
 242
 Merabeth 18 280
 Meribah 18 283
 Molly 18 284
 Moody 42 260
 Moses 6 310 7 322 377
 Moses Parsons 22 366 45
 26 app
 Peggy 2 365 3 364 15 20
 Polly 19 24
 Priscilla 21 82
 Prudence 8 236
 Rebecca 18 280 31 190
 Richard 12 92
 Robert 24 334
 Ruth 21 188
 Sally 19 23
 Samuel 3 345 7 64 8 236
 13 186 15 253 18 275
 279 280 19 24 22 280
 33 404 42 212 49 224 321
 Sarah 3 198 8 340 341 9 67
 275 14 147 224 18 278
 280 to 283 19 24 20 172
 29 280 35 85 37 391 41
 268 42 260
 Solomon 28 415
 Susan 33 404
 Susan B. 9 275
 Susanna 18 279
 Thomas 1 154 3 346 6 201
 272 7 204 8 237 14 121
 18 259 276 283 351 23
 66 28 242 34 369 37
 289 41 268 270 47 367

STICKNEY cont'd
 Two 10 370 11 20 21 187
 188 200 45 101 app.
 William 3 188 193 4 290
 8 199 236 15 253 254 20
 172 21 82 187 24 334
 31 115 37 391 47 367
 49 224 321
 William Henry 41 345
 William Wier 1 142
 Stidman see Stedman
 STIDOLPE Agnes 2 143
 Thomas 2 143
 Stidson see Stetson
 STIEGEL Henry William
 Baron 31 350
 Stiels see Stiles
 Stiener see Steiner
 STIFF Steefe Stiffe Stiff
 Styph
 Elias 41 209 48 78
 Ellis 43 78
 Francis 48 78
 Jacob 48 78
 Margaret 48 78
 Susan 48 78
 Susanna 48 78
 Thomas 48 78
 STIFFLYNN William 14 355
 Stiff see Stiff
 STIGAND Abp. of Canterbury
 26 300
 STIGGIN Mehitable 24 359
 William 24 359
 Stikney see Stickney
 Stile see Stiles
 STILEMAN Styleman see also
 Stillman
 Alice 27 267
 Elias 1 139 3 91 189 7 127
 128 8 234 9 180 13
 221 15 271 20 279 23
 160 165 167 26 236 27
 267 to 270 272 33 122
 35 360 38 53 59 50 167
 Elizabeth 3 65 7 127 13
 221 27 267
 Hannah 8 346
 Joanna 27 267
 John 49 167
 Katharine 27 267
 Lucy 15 271 27 266 to 269
 Mary 7 127
 Richard 7 127 8 346 27
 267 38 355
 Robert 3 65
 Ruth 7 116 127
 Samuel 8 346 38 355
 Sarah 7 127
 STILER John 49 513
 Mary 49 513
 STILES Steeles Stiels Stile
 Stilles Stills Style Styles
 Styls
 — 30 85 31 203 48
 504
 — Capt. 50 469 470 472
 — Mr. 8 251 32 241
 Abel 29 304
 Abigail 5 463 6 271 8 130
 Abigail 3 74
 Albert 46 147
 Althea 3 251 29 304
 Amanda 3 354
 Ambrose 3 354
 Amos 34 267
 Benjamin 4 278 30 92
 Bersey 46 147
 Caleb 31 170
 Deborah 8 130
 Deliverance 16 213 21 17
 Dorcas 32 302
 Dorothy 8 256
 Ebenezer 9 236 17 377
 Edward 50 443

1914	1915	1916
Jan. 1. 1914. 1914. 1914.	Jan. 1. 1915. 1915. 1915.	Jan. 1. 1916. 1916. 1916.
Feb. 1. 1914. 1914. 1914.	Feb. 1. 1915. 1915. 1915.	Feb. 1. 1916. 1916. 1916.
Mar. 1. 1914. 1914. 1914.	Mar. 1. 1915. 1915. 1915.	Mar. 1. 1916. 1916. 1916.
Apr. 1. 1914. 1914. 1914.	Apr. 1. 1915. 1915. 1915.	Apr. 1. 1916. 1916. 1916.
May 1. 1914. 1914. 1914.	May 1. 1915. 1915. 1915.	May 1. 1916. 1916. 1916.
June 1. 1914. 1914. 1914.	June 1. 1915. 1915. 1915.	June 1. 1916. 1916. 1916.
July 1. 1914. 1914. 1914.	July 1. 1915. 1915. 1915.	July 1. 1916. 1916. 1916.
Aug. 1. 1914. 1914. 1914.	Aug. 1. 1915. 1915. 1915.	Aug. 1. 1916. 1916. 1916.
Sept. 1. 1914. 1914. 1914.	Sept. 1. 1915. 1915. 1915.	Sept. 1. 1916. 1916. 1916.
Oct. 1. 1914. 1914. 1914.	Oct. 1. 1915. 1915. 1915.	Oct. 1. 1916. 1916. 1916.
Nov. 1. 1914. 1914. 1914.	Nov. 1. 1915. 1915. 1915.	Nov. 1. 1916. 1916. 1916.
Dec. 1. 1914. 1914. 1914.	Dec. 1. 1915. 1915. 1915.	Dec. 1. 1916. 1916. 1916.
Jan. 1. 1915. 1915. 1915.	Jan. 1. 1916. 1916. 1916.	Jan. 1. 1917. 1917. 1917.
Feb. 1. 1915. 1915. 1915.	Feb. 1. 1916. 1916. 1916.	Feb. 1. 1917. 1917. 1917.
Mar. 1. 1915. 1915. 1915.	Mar. 1. 1916. 1916. 1916.	Mar. 1. 1917. 1917. 1917.
Apr. 1. 1915. 1915. 1915.	Apr. 1. 1916. 1916. 1916.	Apr. 1. 1917. 1917. 1917.
May 1. 1915. 1915. 1915.	May 1. 1916. 1916. 1916.	May 1. 1917. 1917. 1917.
June 1. 1915. 1915. 1915.	June 1. 1916. 1916. 1916.	June 1. 1917. 1917. 1917.
July 1. 1915. 1915. 1915.	July 1. 1916. 1916. 1916.	July 1. 1917. 1917. 1917.
Aug. 1. 1915. 1915. 1915.	Aug. 1. 1916. 1916. 1916.	Aug. 1. 1917. 1917. 1917.
Sept. 1. 1915. 1915. 1915.	Sept. 1. 1916. 1916. 1916.	Sept. 1. 1917. 1917. 1917.
Oct. 1. 1915. 1915. 1915.	Oct. 1. 1916. 1916. 1916.	Oct. 1. 1917. 1917. 1917.
Nov. 1. 1915. 1915. 1915.	Nov. 1. 1916. 1916. 1916.	Nov. 1. 1917. 1917. 1917.
Dec. 1. 1915. 1915. 1915.	Dec. 1. 1916. 1916. 1916.	Dec. 1. 1917. 1917. 1917.

STILES cont'd

Eli 50 469
 Elizabeth 5 362 8 180 226
 16 213 30 92 41 259 260
 Elizabeth Lady 29 100 101
 37 190
 Ephraim 6 271 27 63 50
 72
 Ezra 1 161 189 190 268 2
 395 3 124 4 175 5 316
 7 163 8 213 269 315 9
 279 281 285 10 43 114
 11 155 12 322 13 280
 14 32 33 34 71 15 84 17
 22 346 347 457 23 83 24
 58 18 345 20 283 290
 433 26 150 to 163 220 to
 233 27 192 28 380 381
 332 387 388 29 60 30
 29 32 31 153 32 83 33
 181 218 34 407 37 34
 33 367 39 197 40 244 326
 41 263 42 90 46 125 369
 47 413 50 145
 Fanny 3 354
 Francis 14 302 50 142
 Hannah 1 253 30 87 40
 323 42 60
 Harriet 3 354
 Henry 5 247 362 365 14 302
 303 48 62
 Henry Reed 13 188 377 14
 92 94 179 189 17 163 377
 18 242 243 263 21 166 174
 175 270 274 329 331 333 22
 100 343 23 368 47 24
 89 345 436 25 303 308 27
 192 32 116 293 23 215
 299 311 34 245 433 35 87
 281 340 36 83 200 353
 37 213 310 323 323 332 38
 100 112 361 39 102 194
 269 350 390 391 40 324
 225 301 43 96 117 206 307
 216 44 243 388 45 107
 app. 46 311 374 47 229
 250 231 373 375 48 62 90
 61 92 213 216 49 457 50
 142 536
 Hugh 43 285
 Humphrey Sir 29 100
 Isaac 2 395 6 271 29 55
 37 34 46 124
 Jacob 3 74 354 13 8
 James 37 381 41 259 260
 Jo. 14 302 303
 Joan 14 303
 John 2 364 3 351 4 278 5
 92 247 365 463 16 156
 213 17 377 18 146 21
 17 32 302 33 163 36
 67 333 39 180 41 259
 45 232 233 50 69 142
 John W. 1 354
 Joseph 5 92 16 156 41 259
 260
 Joshua 47 30
 Josiah 49 207
 Keziah 2 395 37 34
 Lucy 34 248
 Lydia 1 354 34 267
 Lydia Balch 36 333
 Mabel 37 41
 Margaret 5 362 463 34 187
 Mary 3 322 354 5 92 362
 463 8 139 18 187
 Mindwell 5 362
 Moody 3 354
 N. E. 47 100
 Nathaniel 3 322 5 92
 Persis 18 193
 Polly 3 74 354
 Rachel 6 271 14 303
 Rebecca 2 364
 Robert 4 279 5 248a 8

STILES cont'd

226 15 254 16 156 213
 17 377 33 163 37 381
 40 323
 Roxana 29 146 150
 Ruth 21 17 48 62
 Sabra 3 354
 Samuel 5 362 463 8 130
 17 377 27 63 41 259
 Samuel Edward 49 467
 Sarah 5 365 18 146 31
 203
 Thomas 14 302
 Timothy 1 353 17 377 30
 87
 William 8 130 12 75 39
 140 41 259 44 360
 Zebadiah 25 252
 STILESTONE Thomas 21 336
 STILGO Anthony 5 62
 STILL Agnes 10 253
 Alice 18 182
 Ann 10 253 256a
 Elizabeth 48 498
 George 19 75
 Hannah 48 498
 Jane 10 256a
 John Bp. of Bath and Wells
 10 253 256a 18 182 29
 564
 Katharine 48 498
 Philip 43 498
 Samuel 31 311
 Thomas 21 185
 William 18 182
 STILLARD William 47 63
 STILLE Charles Janeway 17
 196 29 430 42 90 44
 10 13 45 331
 Stiles see Stiles
 STILLINGFLEET Edward Bp.
 of Worcester 10 324 16
 119 23 121 25 53
 STILLINGS Elizabeth 21 141
 Peter 21 141
 Sarah 34 286
 STILLMAN Stillman see also
 Stileman
 — 11 246 25 144
 — Capt. 36 74
 — Mr. 30 47
 Abigail 15 246 20 128
 Allyn 20 128
 Anna 20 128
 Anne 20 128
 Appleton 20 128
 Benjamin 20 127 128
 Elias 8 53
 Elisha 20 128
 Eliza Cathalina 17 217
 Elizabeth 20 128
 Elizabeth Anne 17 217
 Elizabeth O. 1 83
 Emily 20 128
 Emma 1 83
 George 1 83 20 127 128
 Hannah 9 73 20 128
 Harriet 1 83
 Helen Emma 17 217
 Henry 20 128
 Huldah 9 205 20 128
 John 20 128
 Joseph 20 128
 Judith 20 128
 Lucy 1 83
 Lucy L. 27 269
 Martha 20 128
 Mary 9 78 15 19 20 17 128
 Mary A. 13 181
 Melicent 20 128
 Nathaniel 20 128 25 140
 Noyes 17 217
 Otto Oscioli 17 217
 Peter 9 198
 Rachel 20 128

STILLMAN cont'd

Rebecca 20 127 128
 Richard 8 53
 Samuel 1 136 232 4 374 6
 362 8 53 9 78 12 146
 13 132 14 369 16 306
 18 159 160 20 128 25
 420 32 212 33 420 50
 235
 Samuel Noves 17 217
 Sarah 17 261 20 128
 Timothy 20 123
 Walter 13 181
 Stills see Stiles
 Stillson see Stilson
 STILLWELL Stilwell
 Anna 43 355
 F. E. 37 89
 J. E. 36 427
 Joseph 37 89
 Mary 45 43
 Nicholas 37 225
 William H. 37 225 226
 Stillman see Stillman
 STILLPHEN Mary 46 11
 STILSON Stiltson Stiltson
 — 19 225 32 320
 Abigail 43 252
 Allen 33 11
 Arabella W. 22 206
 Catherine 22 206
 Eli 43 252
 James 23 191
 Elizabeth 24 290 31 185 188
 John 5 201 31 185
 Joseph 22 206
 Margaret 24 289 31 185
 158
 Martha 6 87
 Mary 6 87 24 200 31 185
 Sally 5 201
 Vincent 9 83
 William 3 92 7 176 21 380
 23 191 282 34 269
 STILTON James 6 87
 Susanna 14 240
 STILTS Ann 3 238
 Stiltson see Stiltson
 Stilwell see Stilwell
 STIMSON Stimson Stimeson
 Stimeson
 Stimpson see also Ste-
 venston
 — 33 442 45 45
 — Goodman 7 170
 — Mr. 44 30
 A. G. 20 74 75
 Abby 14 187
 Abby Morton 14 233
 Abigail 7 183 14 188 23
 439 27 140 142 279 28
 121 438 450 32 63
 Amos 50 17
 Andrew 4 183 9 168 13
 305 14 188 23 439 27
 140 142 143 279 28 121
 329 448 450 29 68 68b 292
 34 272 41 408
 Anna 14 293
 Bartholomew 8 130
 Benjamin 25 253 28 121
 44 177
 Bethia 27 279
 Charles 10 101 20 88
 Deborah 10 103 16 295
 Edward 25 262 38 223
 Edward E. 28 329 35 387
 Elias 14 213
 Elizabeth 29 292 32 66
 Emily B. 35 387
 Frederick H. 8 92
 George 3 53 22 278 38 442
 Hannah 14 213
 Hopestill 14 187
 James 2 43 22 117 25 251

1. IDENTIFICATION		2. DESCRIPTION		3. ANALYSIS		4. CONCLUSIONS	
a. Title		b. Summary		c. Objectives		d. Results	
e. Abstract		f. Introduction		g. Methodology		h. Discussion	
i. References		j. Appendixes		k. Bibliography		l. Glossary	
m. Figures		n. Tables		o. Charts		p. Maps	
q. Photographs		r. Diagrams		s. Formulas		t. Equations	
u. Symbols		v. Units		w. Abbreviations		x. Acronyms	
y. Footnotes		z. Endnotes		aa. References		ab. Bibliography	
ac. Appendixes		ad. Diagrams		ae. Formulas		af. Equations	
ag. Symbols		ah. Units		ai. Abbreviations		aj. Acronyms	
ak. Footnotes		al. Endnotes		am. References		an. Bibliography	
ao. Appendixes		ap. Diagrams		aq. Formulas		ar. Equations	
as. Symbols		at. Units		au. Abbreviations		av. Acronyms	
aw. Footnotes		ax. Endnotes		ay. References		az. Bibliography	
ba. Appendixes		bb. Diagrams		bc. Formulas		bd. Equations	
be. Symbols		bf. Units		bg. Abbreviations		bh. Acronyms	
bi. Footnotes		bj. Endnotes		bk. References		bl. Bibliography	
bm. Appendixes		bn. Diagrams		bo. Formulas		bp. Equations	
bq. Symbols		br. Units		bs. Abbreviations		bt. Acronyms	
bu. Footnotes		bv. Endnotes		bw. References		bx. Bibliography	
by. Appendixes		bz. Diagrams		ca. Formulas		cb. Equations	
cc. Symbols		cd. Units		ce. Abbreviations		cf. Acronyms	
cg. Footnotes		ch. Endnotes		ci. References		cj. Bibliography	
ck. Appendixes		cl. Diagrams		cm. Formulas		cn. Equations	
co. Symbols		cp. Units		cq. Abbreviations		cr. Acronyms	
cs. Footnotes		ct. Endnotes		cu. References		cv. Bibliography	
cw. Appendixes		cx. Diagrams		cy. Formulas		cz. Equations	
ca. Symbols		cb. Units		cc. Abbreviations		cd. Acronyms	
ce. Footnotes		cf. Endnotes		cg. References		ch. Bibliography	
ci. Appendixes		cj. Diagrams		ck. Formulas		cl. Equations	
cm. Symbols		cn. Units		co. Abbreviations		cp. Acronyms	
cq. Footnotes		cr. Endnotes		cs. References		ct. Bibliography	
cu. Appendixes		cv. Diagrams		cw. Formulas		cx. Equations	
cy. Symbols		cz. Units		ca. Abbreviations		cb. Acronyms	
cc. Footnotes		cd. Endnotes		ce. References		cf. Bibliography	
ce. Appendixes		cf. Diagrams		cg. Formulas		ch. Equations	
cg. Symbols		ch. Units		ci. Abbreviations		cj. Acronyms	
ci. Footnotes		cj. Endnotes		ck. References		cl. Bibliography	
cm. Appendixes		cn. Diagrams		co. Formulas		cp. Equations	
cq. Symbols		cr. Units		cs. Abbreviations		ct. Acronyms	
cu. Footnotes		cv. Endnotes		cw. References		cx. Bibliography	
cy. Appendixes		cz. Diagrams		ca. Formulas		cb. Equations	
cc. Symbols		cd. Units		ce. Abbreviations		cf. Acronyms	
ce. Footnotes		cf. Endnotes		cg. References		ch. Bibliography	
ci. Appendixes		cj. Diagrams		ck. Formulas		cl. Equations	
cm. Symbols		cn. Units		co. Abbreviations		cp. Acronyms	
cq. Footnotes		cr. Endnotes		cs. References		ct. Bibliography	
cu. Appendixes		cv. Diagrams		cw. Formulas		cx. Equations	
cy. Symbols		cz. Units		ca. Abbreviations		cb. Acronyms	
cc. Footnotes		cd. Endnotes		ce. References		cf. Bibliography	
ce. Appendixes		cf. Diagrams		cg. Formulas		ch. Equations	
cg. Symbols		ch. Units		ci. Abbreviations		cj. Acronyms	
ci. Footnotes		cj. Endnotes		ck. References		cl. Bibliography	
cm. Appendixes		cn. Diagrams		co. Formulas		cp. Equations	
cq. Symbols		cr. Units		cs. Abbreviations		ct. Acronyms	
cu. Footnotes		cv. Endnotes		cw. References		cx. Bibliography	
cy. Appendixes		cz. Diagrams		ca. Formulas		cb. Equations	
cc. Symbols		cd. Units		ce. Abbreviations		cf. Acronyms	
ce. Footnotes		cf. Endnotes		cg. References		ch. Bibliography	
ci. Appendixes		cj. Diagrams		ck. Formulas		cl. Equations	
cm. Symbols		cn. Units		co. Abbreviations		cp. Acronyms	
cq. Footnotes		cr. Endnotes		cs. References		ct. Bibliography	
cu. Appendixes		cv. Diagrams		cw. Formulas		cx. Equations	
cy. Symbols		cz. Units		ca. Abbreviations		cb. Acronyms	
cc. Footnotes		cd. Endnotes		ce. References		cf. Bibliography	
ce. Appendixes		cf. Diagrams		cg. Formulas		ch. Equations	
cg. Symbols		ch. Units		ci. Abbreviations		cj. Acronyms	
ci. Footnotes		cj. Endnotes		ck. References		cl. Bibliography	
cm. Appendixes		cn. Diagrams		co. Formulas		cp. Equations	
cq. Symbols		cr. Units		cs. Abbreviations		ct. Acronyms	
cu. Footnotes		cv. Endnotes		cw. References		cx. Bibliography	
cy. Appendixes		cz. Diagrams		ca. Formulas		cb. Equations	
cc. Symbols		cd. Units		ce. Abbreviations		cf. Acronyms	
ce. Footnotes		cf. Endnotes		cg. References		ch. Bibliography	
ci. Appendixes		cj. Diagrams		ck. Formulas		cl. Equations	
cm. Symbols		cn. Units		co. Abbreviations		cp. Acronyms	
cq. Footnotes		cr. Endnotes		cs. References		ct. Bibliography	
cu. Appendixes		cv. Diagrams		cw. Formulas		cx. Equations	
cy. Symbols		cz. Units		ca. Abbreviations		cb. Acronyms	
cc. Footnotes		cd. Endnotes		ce. References		cf. Bibliography	
ce. Appendixes		cf. Diagrams		cg. Formulas		ch. Equations	
cg. Symbols		ch. Units		ci. Abbreviations		cj. Acronyms	
ci. Footnotes		cj. Endnotes		ck. References		cl. Bibliography	
cm. Appendixes		cn. Diagrams		co. Formulas		cp. Equations	
cq. Symbols		cr. Units		cs. Abbreviations		ct. Acronyms	
cu. Footnotes		cv. Endnotes		cw. References		cx. Bibliography	
cy. Appendixes		cz. Diagrams		ca. Formulas		cb. Equations	
cc. Symbols		cd. Units		ce. Abbreviations		cf. Acronyms	
ce. Footnotes		cf. Endnotes		cg. References		ch. Bibliography	
ci. Appendixes		cj. Diagrams		ck. Formulas		cl. Equations	
cm. Symbols		cn. Units		co. Abbreviations		cp. Acronyms	
cq. Footnotes		cr. Endnotes		cs. References		ct. Bibliography	
cu. Appendixes		cv. Diagrams		cw. Formulas		cx. Equations	
cy. Symbols		cz. Units		ca. Abbreviations		cb. Acronyms	
cc. Footnotes		cd. Endnotes		ce. References		cf. Bibliography	
ce. Appendixes		cf. Diagrams		cg. Formulas		ch. Equations	
cg. Symbols		ch. Units		ci. Abbreviations		cj. Acronyms	
ci. Footnotes		cj. Endnotes		ck. References		cl. Bibliography	
cm. Appendixes		cn. Diagrams		co. Formulas		cp. Equations	
cq. Symbols		cr. Units		cs. Abbreviations		ct. Acronyms	
cu. Footnotes		cv. Endnotes		cw. References		cx. Bibliography	
cy. Appendixes		cz. Diagrams		ca. Formulas		cb. Equations	
cc. Symbols		cd. Units		ce. Abbreviations		cf. Acronyms	
ce. Footnotes		cf. Endnotes		cg. References		ch. Bibliography	
ci. Appendixes		cj. Diagrams		ck. Formulas		cl. Equations	
cm. Symbols		cn. Units		co. Abbreviations		cp. Acronyms	
cq. Footnotes		cr. Endnotes		cs. References		ct. Bibliography	
cu. Appendixes		cv. Diagrams		cw. Formulas		cx. Equations	
cy. Symbols		cz. Units		ca. Abbreviations		cb. Acronyms	
cc. Footnotes		cd. Endnotes		ce. References		cf. Bibliography	

STIMSON cont'd

Jane 4 183 9 168 28 329
 Jeremiah 30 444
 Jeremv 14 187 293 21 321
 Joan 14 188
 John 3 190 7 90 14 188 16
 131 23 261 25 247 27
 143 29 685 31 215 325
 327 32 63 66 291 33 27
 John Jones 14 293 16 102
 33 453
 Jonathan 3 349 42 299 43
 278
 Joseph 4 250 8 130 13 205
 14 188 16 131 24 132
 25 59 28 448 29 68 292
 42 36 75
 Judith 23 256
 Lavinia 42 36
 Lydia 24 132 28 450 29
 292 33 207
 Martin 35 387
 Martyn L. 33 110 249
 Mary 9 168 294 14 213 23
 256 25 59 27 142 38
 27 238
 Mehtable 14 271
 Peter 7 183
 Phineas 50 17
 Polly 12 185
 Rebecca 4 183 14 188 31
 325 33 206
 Recompense Wadsworth 23
 261
 Richard 22 278 44 176
 Ruth 9 373 14 188 25 247
 31 215 325 327 32 63 66
 291 33 205
 Sarah 38 226
 Stephen 14 213
 Susanna 14 188
 Thomas 8 130
 Timothy 14 271
 Troth 50 589
STINCHFIELD Stinsfield
 Elizabeth 17 153
 Molly 17 151
 Rebecca 42 39
 William 17 151
STINESS Stines
 John 38 349
 John Henry 33 447 34 414
 36 328 412 413 37 31 38
 349 39 197 297 47 366
 49 218 50 250
 Stinger see Stringer
 Stinsfield see Stinchfield
STINSON Stinson
 — Mr. 14 8
 David 37 54
 Elizabeth M. 27 89
 Hulda 37 53
 James 44 205 208 48 440
 Jeremiah 1 143
 John 44 206 48 281
 Nancy 37 54
 Susanna 37 54
 Thomas 44 205
 William 44 203 48 440 49
 189
STINT — Mr. 7 58
 Henry 14 357
 Stindephant see Sturtevant
STIRK George 28 224
STIRKE Julius 49 187
STIRLING Alexander Henry
 Earl of 49 420
 Alexander William Sir Earl
 of 2 340 6 84 13 247 15
 104 22 35 27 127 128 29
 106 107 108 360 35 58
 37 387 38 111 39 10 40
 176 177 45 74
 Stirling see Sterling
STIRRING George 39 140

STIRROP Sterroppe Stir-

roppe Stirrup Storroppe
 Henry 47 46
 Hugh 47 42 173 179
 Sylvanus 35 166
 Thomas 47 185
STIRRY Sipperan 33 38
STIRT Edward 3 193
STISH Henry 20 142
STISTED Lawrence 41 177 50
 129
 Mary 41 177
STITH — 26 35
 Griffin 42 362
 John 26 35 38 65
 Judith 26 35
 Mary 26 35
 William 13 269 26 35 41
 297
 Stitson see Stetson
 Stirtson see Stetson
STIVER Grace 28 376
 Stoak see Stokes
 Stoakes see Stokes
STOAKHAM Ister 15 300
 Stoaks see Stokes
 Stoape see Stope
 Stoare see Storrs
STOATES Thomas 5 440
STOBES Charles R. 50 501
STOBEL Samuel 50 443
STOBNICZA John de 30 257
STOBO Stoboe
 — Mr. 40 40
 Jacob 19 211
 Robert 49 167
STOCK Stocke
 — Mr. 38 68 39 179 49
 248
 Elliot 34 228 35 103 40
 220 44 328 45 107 334
 47 100 48 234 49 94 50
 246 366 269
 Emmanuel 46 323
 Gilbert de 37 383
 Isolda de 37 383
 Richard 49 248 50 239
 Robert 14 354
 Thomas 42 163 45 234
STOCKBRIDGE Stuckbridge
 — 39 289
 Abigail 2 206 309 15 135 18
 170 235
 Abraham 25 268 30 428
 Ann 9 280 281 14 317
 Anna 49 292
 Asenath 9 187
 Benjamin 2 288 33 385 50
 314
 Calvin 29 164
 Charles 2 288 309 8 352 14
 317 15 135 18 170 21
 51
 David 8 44
 Deborah 8 44 19 40
 Dolly 9 187
 E. 4 302
 Elizabeth 8 352 17 161 19
 220
 Esther 8 352
 Frances 50 90
 Hannah 6 351 8 352 9 281
 11 203 18 381 39 289
 Hector 9 187
 Jacob 30 428
 James 9 178
 Jo. 14 317
 John 4 257 6 203 8 352 9
 285 10 42 69 221 11 203
 15 135 18 170 381 30
 427 428 48 29 340 50
 90
 John Calvin 9 98 20 75 23
 491 36 89 48 234 237
 Joseph 18 285 37 85 50 314

STOCKBRIDGE cont'd

Margaret 18 285
 Mary 8 352 10 69 19 31
 48 340
 N. A. 19 40
 Penelope 9 187
 Ruth 2 288
 Samuel 9 184 21 51 44 29
 48 284
 Sarah 8 352 9 184 18 285
 19 220 32 214
 Sarah Frances 50 90
 Sibyl 9 187
 Thomas 6 351
 Warren 25 268
 William 32 214
STOCKDALE John 38 82
STOCKDEN Edmund 16 335
 Stocke see Stock
 Stocken see Stocking
STOCKENSTROM Andries Sir
 20 5
STOCKER Stooker
 — 41 361 362
 Andrew 9 82
 Anna 18 21
 Anne Ringe 12 341
 Daniel 8 50
 Ebenezer 3 352 5 341
 Edward 34 373 381
 Elizabeth 27 51
 Hannah 41 354 361
 John 27 51
 Margery 8 50
 Mary 5 341 49 835
 Samuel 5 341 39 258
 Sarah 5 341 17 33
 Thomas 5 341 7 335 8 53
 William 12 341 14 355
 Stockes see Stokes
STOCKETT Francis 47 529
 Mary 47 529
 Thomas 47 529
STOCKHAUSEN Conrad 49 167
STOCKING Stocken Stockin
 Abiah 50 174
 Abigail 50 173 174 175
 Abner 6 135 50 174 176
 Abraham 50 173
 Agnes 50 171 172
 Alexander 50 174
 Alice 50 174
 Amasa 50 174 176
 Amos 50 173
 Anna 50 171 174 176
 Anne 50 174
 Ansel 46 374 50 174
 Asaph 50 174
 Azubah 50 173
 Benjamin 50 174
 Bethia 5 43 13 141 14 134
 34 302 50 172 173 175
 Betsey 50 176
 Caleb 50 174
 Charles Henry Wright 50
 226
 Clarissa 50 175
 Daniel 14 134 15 243 50
 172 173 175 176
 David 50 173 174 176
 David S. 49 45
 Deborah 50 174
 Eben 49 45
 Ebenezer 14 134 50 172 173
 176
 Eber 50 173 176
 Elijah 60 174
 Elisha 14 134 50 173 174
 176
 Elizabeth 5 162 14 134 34
 302 50 172 173 175 176
 Esther 50 174
 Eunice 50 174
 Fanny 50 175 176
 George 3 93 13 141 14

STOCKING cont'd

134 34 302 49 45 50
 171 to 176 377 379
 Grace 48 315 50 174 176
 Hannah 12 198 50 172 174
 175
 Harriet 50 176
 Hezekiah 50 174 175 176
 Huldah 50 173 175
 Israel 50 176
 James 50 174 176
 Jane 14 134 15 243 50 173
 Jared 50 174 175
 Jemima 50 174 175
 Jeremiah 50 174
 Joel 50 174
 John 14 134 50 172 to 176
 Jonathan 14 134 50 173
 176
 Joseph 14 134 50 173 to
 176
 Julia Ann 49 45
 Lamberton 50 175
 Lemuel 50 173
 Lois 50 173
 Lucinda 50 175 176
 Lucy 50 174 175 176
 Luther 50 173
 Lydia 14 134 50 172 174 175
 176
 Margery 50 176
 Marshall 50 174 176
 Martha 50 175 176
 Mary 50 173 174 175
 Mary Ann 49 45 50 175
 Mehitable 50 175
 Mercy 50 174 175
 Michael 50 175
 Moses 50 174 176
 Nancy 50 176
 Nathaniel 14 134 50 173
 to 176
 Olive 50 173
 Patience 50 176
 Phoebe 50 173 174 175
 Polly 50 173
 Priscilla 50 175
 Prudence 46 374 50 174
 Rachel 50 173 176
 Reuben 50 174 175 176
 Robert 44 110
 Ruth 50 174 175
 Sabra 50 174
 Sally 46 374
 Samuel 5 43 12 198 13
 141 14 134 139 49 40
 45 50 172 to 176
 Sarah 50 172 to 176
 Seth 50 175
 Sophronia 11 253
 Steven 14 134 49 45 50 172
 173 175
 Submit 50 176
 Susanna 50 176
 Sylvester 49 45
 Thankful 50 176
 Theodosia 50 176
 Thomas 50 175
 Timothea 50 175
 Vinna 50 175
 William 50 174 176
 Zebulun 50 175 176
 Stockley see Stokely

STOCKMAN 30 213

Dorothy 8 162 223
 Elizabeth 7 312
 Hannah 8 223
 Joanna 8 225
 John 6 202 17 359 8 53 162
 225 14 362
 Joseph 8 162 223 24 375
 Lydia 30 213
 Robert 8 162
 Sarah 7 359 8 53 162
 Susan Jane 14 362

STOCKMAN cont'd

William 8 162
 STOCKS Martha 47 197
 STOCKTON Stokton
 28 26
 Abby 25 307 30 409
 Abigail 40 41
 Alfred Augustus 35 187 36
 89
 Annis 25 307
 Benjamin B. 34 71
 Deborah 40 41
 Elizabeth 40 41
 Francis B. 12 185
 John 21 373 40 41 41 66
 45 304a
 John Potter 43 40
 Jonas 30 416 31 152 153
 270 40 41
 Judith 40 41
 Owen 50 250
 Patience 40 41
 Prudence 21 373 45 304a
 Ralph 40 41
 Randolph 40 41
 Rebecca 34 71
 Richard 19 46 25 307 29
 334 30 409 34 407 40
 18 43 43 49 51
 Richard V. 14 34
 Robert Field 21 82 34 418
 Sarah 34 71
 Thomas 14 323
 Timothy 31 152 153
 William 40 41 46 319 50
 398

STOCKWELL Stuckwell

— 49 262
 — Lieut. 2 348
 Abel 32 88
 David 50 314
 Eleazer 25 141
 Elizabeth 35 229
 Gabriel 14 354
 George Archie 31 228 45
 118 app.
 John 50 314
 John P. 29 312
 Lois 29 56 57
 M. Missouri 37 414
 Mary Steadman 37 414
 Nehemiah 15 124
 Quintin 4 26 5 75 38 336
 Sally 38 352
 Samuel B. 9 102 37 414
 Sarah 25 141 32 88 37
 309 41 387
 Sarah M. 29 312
 Stephen Nickerson 23 225
 29 119 45 38 app.
 Walter 20 172

STODDARD Stadart Stad-
 dart Staddort Stader
 Stodard Stodart Stod-
 dar Stoddart Stodder
 Stodderd Stoddert Stoddr
 Stoddrs Stoder Stoderd

— 7 346 48 513
 — Capt. 16 131
 — Col. 21 281 45 29
 — Madam 43 163
 — Maj. 11 2 19 145
 — Mr. 30 21 444
 — Mrs. 16 71 30 437 33
 232
 Aaron 5 24
 Abigail 17 262 358 20 124
 125
 Abijah 5 25 41 98
 Amos 41 98
 Andrew 31 302
 Ann 20 125
 Anna 4 103 20 125 37 405
 Anne 20 125
 Anthony 3 176 180 188 4

STODDARD cont'd

54 117 125 345 5 23 24
 25 380 6 73 158 193 7
 175 234 346 8 53 62 128s
 128u 128v 128x 275 9 40
 141 166 250 252 10 67 83
 85 86 176 177 179 180 219
 11 170 13 135 14 238 15
 78 136 250 16 46 68 334
 17 157 13 332 347 348 20
 31 124 241 24 20 69 25
 39 27 241 28 205 30
 432 31 175 32 231 33
 237 34 42 35 245 36 72
 171 37 405 38 56a 197
 379 40 256 41 97 98 44
 87 139 46 121 122 124 47
 110 48 458
 Arthur Francis 37 114
 B. Frank 29 460
 Barbara 5 23 9 252 10 219
 35 245
 Benjamin 20 124
 Bethia 20 124
 Caleb 20 124
 Charles 12 189 13 21 16
 98 27 438 40 222 45
 5 app.
 Charles Augustus 27 438
 34 235 40 118
 Chloe 20 125
 Christian 5 23 8 323 10 67
 155 14 38 15 136 16
 46 18 332
 Christina 5 24
 Colamore 4 103
 Daniel 5 23 11 35
 David 5 25 8 128c 128s 128u
 10 82 329 12 357 13 275
 14 124 15 197 16 187
 18 30 20 124 125 30 436
 41 98 43 165
 David Tappan 6 310
 Deborah 9 250
 Dinah 20 125
 Dorothy 20 125 38 56a
 E. B. 29 462
 Eben 24 171
 Ebenezer 37 405 43 376
 Ebenezer Morgan 33 17
 Edward 21 369
 Eli 20 124 125
 Eliakim 5 25 41 98
 Elijah 20 124 125
 Elijah Brigham 46 459
 Elisha 5 25 20 124 125 42
 98
 Elizabeth 2 252 253 5 24
 25 6 310 8 128r 128s
 128u 9 179 16 187 20
 124 125 24 159 30 437
 43 164 165 168
 Ellen Louisa 33 17
 Enoch 20 124 125
 Epaphras 20 124 125
 Esther 5 24 25 6 30 20 125
 40 221 41 97 42 213
 Eunice 5 25 25 15 243 20
 124
 Frances H. 23 335
 Frances Mary 37 423 425
 46 292 294
 Gideon 5 25 41 98
 Hannah 2 253 5 26 8 323
 9 114 10 155 11 35
 12 367 13 218 43 47
 Harriet 50 216
 Harriette Briggs 40 238
 Honor 20 125
 Irene 20 125
 Isaac N. 29 490 36 327
 Israel 5 25 25 41 93
 J. D. 1 143
 James 20 124 41 97
 Jennet 20 125

STODDARD cont'd

Jeremiah 14 271
 Jerusha 20 124 127
 Jesse 20 125 45 310
 Joanna 5 25
 John 2 52 251 253 3 189 5
 21 42 104 189 190 7 295
 8 61 128s 215 367 9 272
 10 82 11 35 13 21 22
 15 298 18 343 20 124
 125 133 134 321 22 339
 30 262 275 34 101 41 97
 98 215 42 377 46 352 47
 160 161 230 315 316 317 48
 47
 John Riddle 40 348
 John T. 43 50
 Jonathan 20 125 25 335
 Joseph 12 367 16 46 18
 332 30 124 125
 Joshua 20 124
 Josiah 20 21 124
 Julia Ann 16 263
 Keziah 20 124 41 98
 L. 6 388
 Leah 2 287
 Levi 20 125
 Lewis T. 32 250
 Lydia 15 136 298 20 124
 44 139
 Mabel 20 125
 Mabel Virginia 33 17
 Maria Foster 17 168
 Martha 4 345 5 25 26 263
 380 8 128s 24 20 27
 241 28 205
 Mary 5 23 24 25 8 128s 9
 272 10 82 329 13 135
 16 20 20 124 125 24 69
 25 39 33 237 35 197
 41 97 43 164 165 166
 Mehitable 1 172 5 24 25 8
 128u 16 187 25 39 43
 164 165 166 44 54
 Melicent 17 263 20 124
 Melzor 20 20
 Molly 9 209
 Moses 20 124
 N. 25 367 26 26
 Nathaniel 20 124 30 437
 Olive 5 25 21 269
 Perse 20 125
 Prudence 5 24 25 20 124
 206 22 339
 Rebecca 5 25 6 316 352 20
 124 132
 Rhoda 6 254 16 138 20
 124
 Richard Henry 35 199 36
 219
 Robert Riddle 40 348 49
 151
 Rodman 47 494 495
 Roxalana 20 125
 Sabra 20 125
 Samuel 3 350 5 24 7 11
 9 166 14 263
 Samuel 2 253 287 3 44 244
 5 24 9 179 11 35 19
 210 20 124 125 23 102
 41 98
 Sarah 5 24 25 6 263 310 376
 388 8 128s 9 250 10 82
 167 18 169 20 124 125 17
 321 31 51 34 55 101 43
 164 165 166
 Seth 9 178 269
 Simeon 3 350 5 24 25 8
 128r 128s 128u 10 82 12
 357 14 112 124 16 187
 17 59 18 347 25 39 30
 435 457 31 55 32 231
 43 165 44 54 47 482
 Solomon 1 108 172 2 115
 179 3 176 242 399 4 26

STODDARD cont'd

5 22 to 26 190 6 20 310
 376 7 295 8 128s 175
 323 9 114 10 155 251 14
 38 13 347 20 123 22
 389 349 24 268 270 27
 451 28 388 389 390 34
 55 38 328 329 331 332 336
 41 98 43 40 45 113 46
 8 212
 Stephen 6 352 9 252 20
 124 41 98
 Susan H. 23 92
 Temperance 9 211
 Thaddeus 20 125
 Thomas 10 82 20 124
 Urvling 5 24
 William 10 82 18 262 20
 125 30 18 19 31 53 41
 97 50 314
 Zebulun 17 358 20 124 125
 Zenas 18 261
 Stoc see Stow
 Stoel see Stowell
 Stoell see Stowell
 STODDEN — Mrs. 45 49
 STOGGIN John 48 437
 STOITE Stoyt
 John 48 408 481
 Stoke see Stokes
 STOKELY Stockley Stockley
 Sarah F. 38 351
 William S. 29 489 30 462
 STOKER Alice 38 321
 STOKES Stoak Stoakes
 Stoake Stoakes Stoke
 30 439 44 107 49
 271
 — Archd. 49 105
 — Lieut. 31 173
 — Mr. 16 131 25 337
 Ann 30 412
 Anne 38 318
 Benjamin 25 285
 Caroline Augusta 25 337
 Caroline Phelps 47 238 240
 Deborah 7 123
 Edward 38 73
 Elizabeth 38 318
 Ellen 38 318
 Emma 43 297
 Francis 47 408
 George 14 347 38 318
 Grace 14 323
 Hannah 28 331
 Henry 3 243 47 408
 Isaac 4 249 7 260 8 130 234
 James 21 141 29 260 47
 238 240
 Jeremiah 8 242 37 182 185
 Joan 48 386
 John 14 32 30 412 38 318
 39 140
 Jonathan 23 331
 Luke 14 350
 Martha Ann 50 217
 Mary 10 103 21 141 38
 318
 Nicholas 50 217
 Peter 25 260
 Robert 17 331 43 294 297
 Roger 43 294 297
 Sarah 50 514
 Thomas 14 355 50 515
 W. B. 24 202
 William 48 386 50 124
 Stokely see Stokely
 Stockton see Stockton
 STOLION Stallion Stolyon
 Abraham 49 247
 Elizabeth 49 247
 Jane 49 247
 Susan 49 247
 Thomas 49 247

STOLL Ann 2 296 4 152

STOLLARD Isaac 34 191
 Mary 34 191
 Stolyon see Stalion
 Stomble see Stumbles
 STOME James 38 198
 Ston see Stone
 Stonard see Stannard
 Stonarde see Stannard
 STONBY Agnes 37 258
 STONE Ston Stones Stonne
 Stoune
 2 104 3 306 5 182
 9 256 11 238 12 196 14
 360 17 167 24 54 25
 25 27 281 29 455 33
 351 46 307 47 393 48
 384
 — Capt. 14 365 17 167 21
 366 27 364 33 392
 — Dr. 32 319
 — Goodman 29 254
 — Judge 8 101
 — Mrs. 15 220
 — Mr. 2 375 8 321 9 120
 10 247 12 50 24 55 26
 432 29 465 30 69 32
 423 47 288
 — Mrs. 1 95 22 563 29
 445
 A. F. 16 44
 Abida 18 205
 Abigail 3 46 9 342 12 197
 266 13 254 17 313 21
 222 33 85 24 8 156 416
 27 226 276 278 28 91 120
 122 123 203 449 29 67 69
 291 293 30 178 180 31
 79 214 216 217 327 333 32
 61 62 63 170 33 208 38
 402 48 294 385
 Abigail Maria 3 408
 Abijah 14 211
 Abram 14 293
 Achsa 10 220
 Alexander J. 27 346
 Alexander Johnston 21 295
 45 32 app.
 Alfred 27 431 44 121 46
 94
 Alvah 15 304
 Amanda F. 27 181
 Amity 36 366
 Amos 4 110 23 90 45 53
 app. 50 494
 Andrew 32 200 49 314 315
 Andrew Leete 16 175 19
 173 36 207 37 124
 Ann 3 153 306 12 112 14
 211 311 17 259 27 226
 36 366
 Ann Frances 26 323
 Anna 7 292 14 291
 Anna C. 34 285
 Anne 3 77 6 282 378 379 8
 145 146 17 170 171 172
 254 255 38 183 40 48
 Anson J. 14 21
 Archelaus 17 150
 Atossa 23 85
 Avis 33 34 36 267
 Azubah 37 297
 Bathsheba 24 440 25 154
 Belinda 30 112
 Benajah 32 324
 Benjamin 3 131 9 342 13
 8 31 88 34 96 50 474
 Bridget 49 315
 Catherine 3 101 5 159 11
 121 49 315
 Charles 3 103
 Charles Ellery 23 191
 Charles Pomeroy 16 88
 Cherry 12 293 14 360
 Chloe 36 367

NO. OF CASES	NO. OF DEATHS	NO. OF SURVIVORS
100	10	90
200	20	180
300	30	270
400	40	360
500	50	450
600	60	540
700	70	630
800	80	720
900	90	810
1000	100	900
1100	110	990
1200	120	1080
1300	130	1170
1400	140	1260
1500	150	1350
1600	160	1440
1700	170	1530
1800	180	1620
1900	190	1710
2000	200	1800
2100	210	1890
2200	220	1980
2300	230	2070
2400	240	2160
2500	250	2250
2600	260	2340
2700	270	2430
2800	280	2520
2900	290	2610
3000	300	2700
3100	310	2790
3200	320	2880
3300	330	2970
3400	340	3060
3500	350	3150
3600	360	3240
3700	370	3330
3800	380	3420
3900	390	3510
4000	400	3600
4100	410	3690
4200	420	3780
4300	430	3870
4400	440	3960
4500	450	4050
4600	460	4140
4700	470	4230
4800	480	4320
4900	490	4410
5000	500	4500
5100	510	4590
5200	520	4680
5300	530	4770
5400	540	4860
5500	550	4950
5600	560	5040
5700	570	5130
5800	580	5220
5900	590	5310
6000	600	5400
6100	610	5490
6200	620	5580
6300	630	5670
6400	640	5760
6500	650	5850
6600	660	5940
6700	670	6030
6800	680	6120
6900	690	6210
7000	700	6300
7100	710	6390
7200	720	6480
7300	730	6570
7400	740	6660
7500	750	6750
7600	760	6840
7700	770	6930
7800	780	7020
7900	790	7110
8000	800	7200
8100	810	7290
8200	820	7380
8300	830	7470
8400	840	7560
8500	850	7650
8600	860	7740
8700	870	7830
8800	880	7920
8900	890	8010
9000	900	8100
9100	910	8190
9200	920	8280
9300	930	8370
9400	940	8460
9500	950	8550
9600	960	8640
9700	970	8730
9800	980	8820
9900	990	8910
10000	1000	9000

STONE cont'd

Christopher 50 282
 Clara J. 37 329 331
 Cornelia Adelaide 23 191
 Cynthia Osborn 20 166
 Cyrus 23 55
 Daniel 3 190 4 250 6 73 379
 7 176 377 8 69 70 180 145
 146 346 9 168 189 11 175
 12 266 13 88 14 156 157
 211 16 233 17 171 258
 259 260 311 312 313 359
 18 47 171 21 222 30 104
 112 31 216 217 36 366 367
 368 37 111 397 47 74 48
 437 49 184 50 314
 David 3 191 5 414 6 133
 8 69 70 145 10 229 230
 17 311 314 18 46 48 20
 369 36 266 367 268 37
 282 43 49 50 51 50 314
 Dexter 27 224
 Dolly 21 299
 Dorcas 36 366
 Eben Francis 29 461 491 31
 120 39 389 41 302 43
 334 342 45 55 app. 47
 223 49 79 217 220 221 50
 151
 Ebenezer 3 348 10 229 270
 13 170 18 43 23 87 24
 172 31 306 32 172 353
 49 220 50 300 307 491
 Ebenezer Whitton 29 453
 Edgar Parkman 23 191
 Edmund 11 228
 Edward 34 291 49 269
 Edwin Martin 2 232 7 700
 322 10 191 200 11 177
 287 13 288 14 91 96 15
 180 294 18 219 21 39 22
 89 101 23 211 245 491 492
 24 203 343 25 167 312
 27 124 431 432 449 28
 217 218 219 345 347 478 479
 29 122 331 30 129 249 350
 251 277 471 31 123 258
 243 245 338 446 32 100
 348 349 429 33 111 125
 360 34 105 228 321 413 35
 93 285 36 368 38 332 39
 10 45 20 app. 46 90
 Edwin Winchester 13 219
 Eliab 7 308 23 489
 Elias 16 131 24 5 131 27
 276 278 279 315 23 90 91
 120 122 123 203 449 29
 67 69 72 291 293 30 178
 180 31 79 81 214 216 217
 327 32 61 62 63 65 66 170
 172 34 269 49 220 316
 Elijah 3 326 22 159
 Eliphalet 37 308
 Elisha 22 203
 Eliza 8 128u 33 404
 Elizabeth 3 131 6 341 7
 161 8 69 70 145 9 169 10
 229 368 11 206 13 53 15
 352 17 312 24 175 28
 203 29 67 31 283 32
 214 36 366 37 276 38
 454 47 295 43 274 365
 49 314 315
 Elizabeth Herrick 46 388
 Ellen 29 446
 Ellen M. 34 174 176
 Elliott 49 314
 Elmira 13 88
 Emeline 3 355 357
 Emma Jane 3 325
 Enos 15 299 to 304
 Esther 20 227
 Ethan 3 408
 Ethan Allen 28 223
 Eunice 5 69 8 368 10 158

STONE cont'd

230 14 293 36 367 47
 467
 F. M. 29 464
 Fanny 23 57 49 220
 Fanny Cushing 16 44
 Frances 3 182 14 311
 Frances S. 26 323
 Francis 20 161 47 282
 Frederick Dawson 28 348
 32 100 117 40 425 42 418
 43 119 44 126 135 197 45
 119 app. 50 145 150
 George 8 53 36 367 368 50
 476
 George C. 26 323 27 315
 George E. 26 323
 George Herbert 21 200
 Grace 46 261
 Gregory 2 103 186 3 81 94
 131 132 7 175 377 3 53
 69 70 71 10 171 11 296
 19 126 22 161 28 229
 31 333 35 117 212 36
 366 367 368 50 350 351
 494
 Hannah 2 379 3 66 131 6
 378 8 145 9 253 10
 230 13 253 14 147 361
 15 352 17 170 256 21 91
 222 26 308 27 281 28
 203 29 293 303 307 32
 289 35 278 36 366 43
 101 47 106 48 259 49
 155 50 494
 Hannah Herrick 46 359
 Harriet 10 44 34 179
 Harriet F. 49 220
 Helen 27 346
 Heman 10 230
 Henry 4 261 28 191 36
 366 367 368 47 510 48
 274 49 314
 Henry Augustus 36 368
 Henry Burney 24 173
 Henry D. 34 242
 Henry Orne 5 160
 Henry Osgood 5 161
 Henry Walter 23 191
 Hugh 2 379 3 66 8 275
 9 40 19 53
 Huldah 10 230
 Isaac 10 165 32 66 49 145
 Isabel 49 314
 Isabella 40 299
 Israel 1 176
 J. H. 11 288
 Jacob 31 214 32 61
 James 6 125 32 174 38
 425 46 307 48 385 50
 314
 James Kent 41 306 43 180
 James M. 28 6
 James S. 15 504
 Jean 47 511
 Jeannette 24 172
 Jemima 32 65 170 174
 Joan 7 159 161 10 229 12
 273 14 311 49 269
 Joanna 9 342 19 329 31
 109 34 96 36 366 43
 59
 Joel 47 56
 Johanna 29 109
 John 1 139 2 8 52 380 3 67
 77 181 182 183 200 239 285
 4 185 5 69 127 160 6 341
 345 377 378 379 7 57 58
 159 8 53 60 69 70 145 146
 10 171 229 368 11 341 12
 92 155 273 13 261 14
 291 306 311 15 133 17
 170 171 172 254 255 18
 47 331 20 246 21 298
 24 400 26 196 27 278

STONE cont'd

23 203 224 29 152 31
 283 333 32 62 63 170 234
 319 36 158 366 379 37
 74 39 72 73 40 324 41
 61 179 274 42 100 224
 226 43 278 279 374 44
 58 47 357 48 274 289
 385 49 314 315 318 50
 18 127 128 129 132 399 424
 John H. 14 368 18 242
 John Osgood 3 101 5 159
 John Seeley 1 319 36 349
 Jonas 2 359 5 372 16 221
 Jonathan 3 200 10 229 230
 12 293 14 361 17 151 13
 140 43 187 46 389 50
 314 494
 Jonathan Coolidge 23 87
 Joseph 1 234 9 256 12 174
 13 8 27 193 30 192 193
 31 333 48 294
 Joshua Clap 24 178
 Josiah 9 253 14 156 33
 205
 Jotham 49 158
 Judith 7 310 10 230 33
 320
 Julia 45 227
 Julia A. 46 206
 Julia Ann 36 368
 Keziah 10 230
 Leah 47 56
 Lemuel 36 367 368
 Lemuel Morse Ellis 36 368
 Levi P. 24 345
 Lillie Adelaide 28 191
 Lincoln 10 230
 Lois 1 374 25 57 36 367
 Love 12 293
 Lucina 36 368
 Lucretia 2 359
 Lucy 5 475 22 259 35 212
 38 94 48 96 293 49 145
 Lucy Hall 35 212
 Luther 7 100 37 308
 Lydia 1 176 8 69 12 196
 31 333 36 366 367 37
 203 40 324
 Malinda 37 597
 Margaret 8 145 11 366 17
 311 38 320 40 324 325
 47 43 395 50 300
 Maria 29 313
 Martha 14 361 17 167 27
 51 32 170 40 299 49
 314 315
 Mary 1 260 3 67 135 182
 8 45 145 346 9 168 169 10
 229 230 350 11 28 341
 12 92 254 13 210 14 156
 157 211 311 15 183 17
 167 258 259 260 311 to 314
 339 18 47 19 30 22 344
 28 123 203 32 62 65 173
 33 358 36 366 367 47
 73 48 292 49 197 269 270
 315 50 128 303 350 251
 Mary Ann 34 403
 Mary B. 5 160
 Mary Buckminster 13 363
 Mary Jane 9 186
 Mary Thurber 36 368
 Matthew 10 229 37 66 43
 371 47 73 49 314 315
 Mehitable 10 158 14 224
 22 417
 Melvira 41 231
 Mercy 8 321 9 120
 Meriam 34 327
 Micah 7 100 16 377 21
 152 30 192 193
 Mindwell 10 368 36 363
 50 300
 Miriam 50 218

STONE cont'd

Molly 4 110
 Moses 27 226 37 308 42
 201
 Nancy 15 86
 Nathan 7 310 327 8 45 342
 10 229 230 12 354 14
 37 274 21 222
 Nathaniel 1 95 2 51 3
 240 275 6 193 8 53 146
 10 229 230 350 13 26 170
 210 14 39 40 59 17 239
 18 46 47 38 140 25 82 192
 32 189 35 278 36 359 37
 397 38 103 42 52 46
 89 50 494
 Nehemiah 9 193
 Nicholas 9 353 15 352 33
 338 48 326
 Noah 16 247 38 415
 Olive 25 196
 Orange 15 304
 Orlando B. 45 206
 P. J. 29 439
 Patience 36 367
 Persis 1 261 47 74
 Peter 23 259 261 37 276
 48 385
 Phineas 50 494
 Phoebe 22 293
 Polly 8 342 17 128 23 85
 Rachel 14 291 32 325 44
 68
 Rebecca 9 238 19 240 28
 203 30 178 32 253 36
 367 368
 Reliance 1 95 3 275 10
 229 230 350 13 210 26
 192 38 103 42 52
 Reuben 19 329
 Rhoda 36 368
 Richard 14 352 28 203 30
 180 38 436 49 269 270
 314 315 316
 Ro. 38 66
 Robert 3 131 5 159 161 8
 53 25 257 28 203 29
 291 32 65 170 173 290 33
 207 48 507 508 49 314
 316 50 314
 Robert Chester 28 191
 Rosalinda 16 247
 Ruth 14 147
 S. S. 2 325
 Sally 13 88 36 367 37 397
 Samuel 1 287 239 2 269 3
 46 92 194 246 4 121 5
 127 172 6 198 285 7 59
 8 70 146 12 56 174 196
 197 14 103 147 211 350
 16 169 17 96 18 46 69
 22 458 23 369 24 127
 25 225 257 27 181 28
 133 30 192 193 31 333
 32 234 33 238 244 299
 34 89 36 334 366 37 281
 282 38 455 456 40 122
 41 179 278 44 393 45
 234 46 328 388 48 292
 293 49 155 50 218 494
 Samuel Mansfield 45 226
 Sarah 3 200 8 53 69 to 72 145
 9 168 256 13 141 14 211
 15 133 17 254 311 18
 46 47 43 140 331 20 65 66
 22 161 23 429 26 82 27
 315 28 90 293 29 69 31
 338 32 65 170 189 324
 327 34 95 35 273 36
 366 367 379 45 169 226
 48 294
 Sarah Ann 33 368
 Sarah E. 50 494
 Sarah Moody 32 353

STONE cont'd

Shubael 23 85
 Sibyl 14 361 35 117 118
 Sidney M. 34 179
 Silas 24 172 50 494
 Simeon 16 310 50 314
 Simon 3 94 177 181 182 183
 192 194 7 30 159 161 8
 53 56 60 69 71 10 229
 11 76 12 273 14 311 19
 42 20 227 27 226 23
 121 36 166 38 320 41
 409 43 263 267 374 43
 118 119 50 204 514
 Sophonisba 3 126 8 101
 Susanna 3 105 10 229 230
 11 228 13 56 17 311 314
 18 46 48 23 261 48 293
 365
 Symonds 20 65 66
 Tabitha 8 145 10 171 17
 172 240 260 31 333 32
 340 47 73 75
 Thankful 10 230 20 246 36
 366
 Thomas 18 48 19 46 28
 203 449 32 65 170 174 46
 261 49 314 315 316 50
 201 314
 Thomas Treadwell 7 289 26
 558 27 432
 Timothy 9 74 46 126
 Timothy Dwight Porter 20
 287
 Timothy S. 11 192 13 96
 Uriah 17 128 50 314
 Ursula 29 303 307
 Vincent 39 140
 W. C. 32 117
 Waldner 50 16
 Waterman 36 88 366 368
 37 111 45 65 app.
 Wheelock Sylvan 27 51
 William 3 200 9 375 23
 370 24 424 27 130 to
 133 279 31 79 36 367
 368 40 294 295 41 55
 366 47 106 48 118 119
 49 197 314 315 316 50
 201 314 475
 William Eben 34 413 45
 63 app.
 William Fiske 3 104 181 7
 378 8 69 146 9 104 200
 10 229 230 11 286 15
 95 45 94 app.
 William Leete 2 345 346 347
 3 31 63 64 382 14 265 266
 16 33 31 241 32 114 115
 428 34 434 37 215 39
 298 42 224 226 47 238
 240
 William Lowell 11 256
 William Milo 23 103
 Winsor 36 368
 Zubel 50 470
 STONEHAM Stanham
 Francis 49 110
 John 42 254
 Lydia 43 254
 STONEHARD John 8 56
 STONEHILL Stonhill
 Agnes 38 166 170
 Anne 26 296 33 167
 Annie 38 167
 Edmund 38 165
 Henry 26 296 297 298 38
 166 167 170
 Jane 38 166 170
 STONEHOUSE Stonhouse
 R. 26 22
 Robert 29 24
 William 2 375
 STONELL Thomas 38 373

STONEMAN George 17 275 287

19 81 364
 John 25 118 42 254
 Lydia 42 254
 Mary 25 118
 STONER Francis 37 192
 Jane 37 192
 Stones see Stone
 STONESBRIE William 31 65
 STONESTREET John 42 273
 William 42 107
 Stonhill see Stonehill
 Stonhouse see Stonehouse
 STONIER Mary 47 112
 STONING John 40 270
 Stonnard see Stannard
 Stonne see Stone
 STONWORD Henry 14 254
 STOODLEY Adelaide 10 100
 Elizabeth 10 100 42 252
 James 10 51
 John 31 312
 Mary 10 100
 Nathaniel 10 100
 William 10 100 42 252
 Stooke see Stokes
 Stooker see Stocker
 STOPE Stope
 Christopher 4 262 15 143
 47 62 67
 STOPER Benning W. 33 38
 STOPEY — Mr. 11 112
 STOPHAM Joan de 40 202
 Stor see Storrs
 STORDER Idolette 27 136
 STORDY Robert 49 167
 Store see Storrs
 STORER Storror Storrer see
 also Storrs and Story
 10 137
 — Capt. 26 188b
 — Col. 23 411
 — Lieut. Col. 28 260
 — Mr. 6 200 30 439
 Abigail 6 275
 Bellamy 1 100 20 295
 Benjamin 6 54 31 225 33
 99
 Charles 50 186
 Clement 12 141
 David 29 69
 David Humphreys 12 141
 22 458 37 322 47 386
 Ebenezer 6 198 275 10 296
 11 73 15 108 109 29
 279 31 54 39 186 44
 103 49 96
 Elizabeth 6 275 15 109 29
 279 35 194
 Ellen 50 186
 Francis Humphreys 26 339
 Frederick Tristram 8 322
 George 27 119
 George Washington 12 141
 17 147 24 79 33 99
 Hancock 33 99
 Hannah 5 367 6 275 8 322
 10 295 11 73 12 140
 141 15 108 109 21 377
 23 119 29 279
 Hannah Green 49 96
 Harriet 8 322
 Harriet Gookin 12 28
 Henry Gookin 1 348 6 56
 8 322 45 89 app. 46 36
 Jemima 28 450 29 68b
 Jeremiah 12 143 23 474 30
 161 183 31 79 33 99
 John 6 275 22 116 118 24
 368 25 252 254 30 109
 33 205 34 384
 John Humphreys 46 460
 Joseph 3 105 261 5 367 8
 275 10 295 13 140 to 145
 13 305 14 293 21 361

STORER cont'd

23 474 23 449 30 423
 438 33 99
 Keziah 6 275 10 295
 Lydia 28 123 450 29 68b
 69 34 827
 Margaret 30 181 183 31 79
 Mary 6 275 10 137 12 140
 15 108 109 29 279 30
 440 31 51 33 206 42
 250 44 186
 Mehitable 23 448
 Nathaniel 37 45
 Priscilla 14 293
 Rebecca 30 181 31 79
 Richard 15 322 323
 Samuel 23 203 28 120 123
 448 450 29 68b 69 33 99
 Sarah 6 275 7 123 8 322
 33 98 99 37 45 46 96
 Sarah P. R. 22 203
 Seth 6 62 198 275 8 322 13
 305 21 377 22 280 29
 223 30 438 42 250 46
 96
 Sibyl 6 275
 Susanna 21 315
 Thomas 44 204
 Tristram 8 322
 W. D. 29 462
 William 11 354 23 162 474
 28 120 33 93 98 99 44
 186
 Woodbury 12 141
 Stores see Storrs
 Storey see Story
 Storie see Story
 STORKE Storckes Storcks
 — 24 120 122 35 322
 — Capt. 26 241
 Ann 30 64
 Elliot G. 44 327
 John 7 87 8 53 35 260
 271 327
 Martha 35 271
 Mary 7 87 30 63 64 35
 260 271
 Mercy 8 53 35 271 327
 Richard 35 271
 Samuel 30 63 64 31 310
 35 268 269 271 41 57 58
 49 513
 Sarah 35 327
 Susanna 35 260
 Thomas 35 271 327
 STORM Agnes 14 44
 Stormont Murray David Lord
 see Mansfield Earl of
 Storr see Storrs
 Storrar see Storer
 Storre see Storrs
 STORRELL Mary 42 406
 Storrer see Storer
 Storrle see Story
 Storrope see Stirrop
 STORROW Louisa 60 79
 Samuel A. 28 104
 Thomas S. 19 66
 Thomas W. 17 275
 STORRS Store Storr Store
 Stores Storr Store see
 also Storer and Story
 — Goodman 60 395
 Augustine see Story Augus-
 tine
 Azariah 47 170
 Benjamin 21 364
 Charlotte 27 51
 Cordiel 2 197
 Eleazer Williams 5 168 34
 188
 Elizabeth 2 197
 Eather 10 346
 Experience 30 271
 George 16 97 23 205

STORRS cont'd

Hannah 2 197
 Harriet 23 205
 Henry Martyn 19 285
 Henry R. 24 101
 Henry Randolph 26 205 42
 89
 Hester 2 197
 Leonard Kip 47 488
 Lucy 34 188
 Lydia 2 197
 Marie 21 364
 Martha 23 205 27 51 47
 170 173
 Mary 2 197 10 345 14 119
 21 365 22 83 47 170
 Mehitable 10 345
 Nathaniel 22 355
 Orrilla 35 82
 Ralph 35 82
 Richard Salter 1 120 9 192
 11 96 16 195 20 265 21
 151 323 23 374 33 146
 35 316 388 37 95 124 359
 44 17 45 122 app. 50
 365
 Royal Otis 35 388 45 65 app.
 Sally 16 312
 Samuel 2 197 315 10 345
 346 14 350 49 247 249
 Sarah 2 197
 Susanna 19 14 20 362 21
 315
 Thomas 2 197 10 346 21
 364
 William 49 197
 William Lucius 23 476 42
 87 89
 STORY Storey Storie Storre
 Storrie Storey Stoy see
 also Storer and Storrs
 — 15 200 201 22 115
 27 398 36 82 46 60 49
 263
 — Dr. 15 49
 — Mr. 26 10 121 30 440 46
 308
 — Mrs. 30 437
 — Widow 4 249
 A. 26 25
 Abial Ruddock 19 322
 Abigail 8 53
 Alfred 8 317 9 119
 Amos 23 444 30 40 181
 Andrew 15 49
 Ann 11 335
 Ann D. 9 119
 Augustine 17 67 19 14 20
 362 21 315 316 364 365
 25 61 33 98
 Augustus 8 317 9 119
 Benjamin 33 99
 Charles 23 234 27 268 28
 373
 Charlotte 5 56 22 200
 Christopher 39 331 46 50
 Cuthbert 32 51 38 73
 Daniel 3 49 42 357
 David 30 302
 Dolly 45 26
 Dudley Bradstreet see Brad-
 street Dudley Story
 Dudley S. 9 119
 Edward Augustus 9 119 21
 78
 Elisha 1 353 382 15 305 22
 200 50 79
 Eliza 9 119
 Eliza Dudley 9 119
 Eliza Marston 19 322
 Elizabeth 30 101 42 252 49
 263
 Emeline 5 160
 Enoch 26 421 422
 Frances W. 9 119

STORY cont'd

Frederick Washington 45
 121 app.
 George 30 202 46 245
 Gilbert 48 501
 Hancock 33 99
 Hannah 8 317 9 119
 Isaac 7 159 8 316 317 9 119
 13 303 365 14 20 200 267
 31 223 42 357 44 335 45
 70 app.
 Isaac S. 9 119
 James 49 167
 Joanna Appleton 8 317 9
 119
 John 8 317 9 119 47 251 252
 49 263
 John Miller Russell 9 98 119
 Jonathan 8 377
 Joseph 1 84 353 382 2 326
 3 49 5 56 160 6 210 310
 8 98 333 9 256 375 10
 291 14 164 16 4 19 104
 190 322 20 275 21 10
 104 22 274 23 100 24
 76 25 4 109 226 283 370
 371 372 375 383 26 265
 27 210 28 96 29 205 229
 230 242 30 246 31 150
 32 109 33 99 277 373 34
 334 35 199 298 37 419
 39 395 41 301 202 42
 357 43 175 44 406 45
 268 375 376 378 48 13
 49 60 50 79 153
 Julian 60 79
 Katharine 22 115
 Margaret 20 43
 Martha 45 90
 Mary 7 159 9 119 15 293
 23 443 444 27 230 29
 67 70 30 181 32 51 34
 98 402 35 46 33 73 47
 194 48 380
 Mary B. 8 317
 Mary Lynde 19 104
 Mary Oliver 2 326
 Mary Virginia 21 78
 Mehitable 1 382
 Millicent 49 263
 Moorefield 46 460
 Rebecca 8 316 317 9 119
 19 322
 Robert 49 263
 Roland 11 335 16 86
 Ruth 2 370
 Samuel 15 293 33 99 39
 177
 Sarah 1 164 5 450 6 20
 254 7 159 8 53 129 130
 9 55 363 28 15 30 84 33
 98 99 34 56 45 304
 Sarah Waldo Wetmore 9
 375
 Seth 8 53 38 441 442 443
 Sophia 6 317 9 119
 Sophia W. 9 119
 Sophronia A. 9 98
 Susan Dana 21 78
 Susanna 5 95 8 377 19 14
 21 315 365 38 455
 Tabitha 6 210 19 322
 Thomas 5 475 27 230
 Waldo 50 79
 William 1 353 2 51 3 241
 4 31 246 247 5 450 6
 254 7 78 259 8 53 129
 130 317 9 119 368 14
 325 20 28 22 72 23 474
 29 67 70 30 84 32 268
 33 98 99 39 25 42 252
 50 79 314
 William S. 9 119
 William Wetmore 5 160 33

NAME	RESIDENCE	AMOUNT	DATE	NAME	RESIDENCE	AMOUNT	DATE	NAME	RESIDENCE	AMOUNT	DATE
1. J. H. Smith	123 Main St.	\$100.00	1/1/17	2. W. B. Jones	456 Oak St.	\$200.00	2/1/17	3. C. D. Brown	789 Elm St.	\$150.00	3/1/17
4. E. F. Green	101 Pine St.	\$75.00	4/1/17	5. G. H. White	234 Cedar St.	\$125.00	5/1/17	6. I. J. Black	567 Birch St.	\$90.00	6/1/17
7. K. L. Gray	890 Spruce St.	\$110.00	7/1/17	8. M. N. Hall	123 Maple St.	\$130.00	8/1/17	9. O. P. King	456 Elm St.	\$85.00	9/1/17
10. Q. R. Lee	789 Oak St.	\$140.00	10/1/17	11. S. T. Scott	101 Pine St.	\$160.00	11/1/17	12. U. V. Walker	234 Cedar St.	\$105.00	12/1/17
13. X. Y. Adams	567 Birch St.	\$170.00	1/1/18	14. Z. A. Baker	890 Spruce St.	\$115.00	2/1/18	15. B. C. Clark	123 Maple St.	\$120.00	3/1/18
16. D. E. Evans	456 Elm St.	\$95.00	4/1/18	17. F. G. Fisher	789 Oak St.	\$135.00	5/1/18	18. H. I. Grant	101 Pine St.	\$100.00	6/1/18
19. J. K. Harris	234 Cedar St.	\$145.00	7/1/18	20. L. M. Hill	567 Birch St.	\$155.00	8/1/18	21. N. O. Irving	890 Spruce St.	\$110.00	9/1/18
22. P. Q. Jones	123 Maple St.	\$165.00	10/1/18	23. R. S. King	456 Elm St.	\$125.00	11/1/18	24. T. U. Lee	789 Oak St.	\$135.00	12/1/18
25. V. W. Scott	101 Pine St.	\$105.00	1/1/19	26. X. Y. Adams	234 Cedar St.	\$140.00	2/1/19	27. Z. A. Baker	567 Birch St.	\$150.00	3/1/19
28. B. C. Clark	890 Spruce St.	\$115.00	4/1/19	29. D. E. Evans	123 Maple St.	\$120.00	5/1/19	30. F. G. Fisher	456 Elm St.	\$95.00	6/1/19
31. H. I. Grant	789 Oak St.	\$135.00	7/1/19	32. J. K. Harris	101 Pine St.	\$100.00	8/1/19	33. L. M. Hill	234 Cedar St.	\$145.00	9/1/19
34. N. O. Irving	567 Birch St.	\$155.00	10/1/19	35. P. Q. Jones	890 Spruce St.	\$110.00	11/1/19	36. R. S. King	123 Maple St.	\$165.00	12/1/19
37. T. U. Lee	456 Elm St.	\$125.00	1/1/20	38. V. W. Scott	789 Oak St.	\$135.00	2/1/20	39. X. Y. Adams	101 Pine St.	\$105.00	3/1/20
40. Z. A. Baker	234 Cedar St.	\$140.00	4/1/20	41. B. C. Clark	567 Birch St.	\$150.00	5/1/20	42. D. E. Evans	890 Spruce St.	\$115.00	6/1/20
43. F. G. Fisher	123 Maple St.	\$120.00	7/1/20	44. H. I. Grant	456 Elm St.	\$95.00	8/1/20	45. J. K. Harris	789 Oak St.	\$135.00	9/1/20
46. L. M. Hill	101 Pine St.	\$100.00	10/1/20	47. N. O. Irving	234 Cedar St.	\$145.00	11/1/20	48. P. Q. Jones	567 Birch St.	\$155.00	12/1/20
49. R. S. King	890 Spruce St.	\$110.00	1/1/21	50. T. U. Lee	123 Maple St.	\$165.00	2/1/21	51. V. W. Scott	456 Elm St.	\$125.00	3/1/21
52. X. Y. Adams	789 Oak St.	\$135.00	4/1/21	53. Z. A. Baker	101 Pine St.	\$105.00	5/1/21	54. B. C. Clark	234 Cedar St.	\$140.00	6/1/21
55. D. E. Evans	567 Birch St.	\$150.00	7/1/21	56. F. G. Fisher	890 Spruce St.	\$115.00	8/1/21	57. H. I. Grant	123 Maple St.	\$120.00	9/1/21
58. J. K. Harris	456 Elm St.	\$95.00	10/1/21	59. L. M. Hill	789 Oak St.	\$135.00	11/1/21	60. N. O. Irving	101 Pine St.	\$100.00	12/1/21
61. P. Q. Jones	234 Cedar St.	\$145.00	1/1/22	62. R. S. King	567 Birch St.	\$155.00	2/1/22	63. T. U. Lee	890 Spruce St.	\$110.00	3/1/22
64. V. W. Scott	123 Maple St.	\$165.00	4/1/22	65. X. Y. Adams	456 Elm St.	\$125.00	5/1/22	66. Z. A. Baker	789 Oak St.	\$135.00	6/1/22
67. B. C. Clark	101 Pine St.	\$105.00	7/1/22	68. D. E. Evans	234 Cedar St.	\$140.00	8/1/22	69. F. G. Fisher	567 Birch St.	\$150.00	9/1/22
70. H. I. Grant	890 Spruce St.	\$115.00	10/1/22	71. J. K. Harris	123 Maple St.	\$120.00	11/1/22	72. L. M. Hill	456 Elm St.	\$95.00	12/1/22
73. N. O. Irving	789 Oak St.	\$135.00	1/1/23	74. P. Q. Jones	101 Pine St.	\$100.00	2/1/23	75. R. S. King	234 Cedar St.	\$145.00	3/1/23
76. T. U. Lee	567 Birch St.	\$155.00	4/1/23	77. V. W. Scott	890 Spruce St.	\$110.00	5/1/23	78. X. Y. Adams	123 Maple St.	\$165.00	6/1/23
79. Z. A. Baker	456 Elm St.	\$125.00	7/1/23	80. B. C. Clark	789 Oak St.	\$135.00	8/1/23	81. D. E. Evans	101 Pine St.	\$105.00	9/1/23
82. F. G. Fisher	234 Cedar St.	\$140.00	10/1/23	83. H. I. Grant	567 Birch St.	\$150.00	11/1/23	84. J. K. Harris	890 Spruce St.	\$115.00	12/1/23
85. L. M. Hill	123 Maple St.	\$120.00	1/1/24	86. N. O. Irving	456 Elm St.	\$95.00	2/1/24	87. P. Q. Jones	789 Oak St.	\$135.00	3/1/24
88. R. S. King	101 Pine St.	\$100.00	4/1/24	89. T. U. Lee	234 Cedar St.	\$145.00	5/1/24	90. V. W. Scott	567 Birch St.	\$155.00	6/1/24
91. X. Y. Adams	890 Spruce St.	\$110.00	7/1/24	92. Z. A. Baker	123 Maple St.	\$165.00	8/1/24	93. B. C. Clark	456 Elm St.	\$125.00	9/1/24
94. D. E. Evans	789 Oak St.	\$135.00	10/1/24	95. F. G. Fisher	101 Pine St.	\$105.00	11/1/24	96. H. I. Grant	234 Cedar St.	\$140.00	12/1/24
97. J. K. Harris	567 Birch St.	\$150.00	1/1/25	98. L. M. Hill	890 Spruce St.	\$115.00	2/1/25	99. N. O. Irving	123 Maple St.	\$120.00	3/1/25
100. P. Q. Jones	456 Elm St.	\$95.00	4/1/25	101. R. S. King	789 Oak St.	\$135.00	5/1/25	102. T. U. Lee	101 Pine St.	\$100.00	6/1/25

STORY cont'd

130 373 43 179 45 325
 46 462 47 11 50 79
 STOTEUILLE S. de 2 34
 STOTLER Jacob 43 212
 Stoton see Stoughton
 STOTT Stotte
 Christopher 3 408
 Edward S. 2 327
 Francis 14 349
 John 22 292 47 180
 John H. 3 408
 Ralph Sir 47 40
 Washington 2 327
 Stotun see Stoughton
 STOUAOL Robert 12 321
 STOUGHTON Staughton
 Stoton Stotun Stoughen
 Stowtone
 — 39 253
 — Mr. 7 229 13 153 14 259
 21 166 167 173 31 155
 38 317 47 257 48 120
 — Mrs. 5 399
 Abiah 1 253
 Abigail 21 227
 Aernes 4 162 5 350
 Albany 5 350
 Ann 5 350 46 372
 Anthony 4 162 5 179 350
 21 137
 Catherine 5 350 29 25 28
 48 312
 Edward 5 350 14 354
 Edwin Henry 17 287
 Edwin Wallace 34 184 35
 106 43 38
 Elisha 5 463
 Elizabeth 1 255 4 10 5
 350 362 7 333 9 344 11
 342 16 158 17 35 256
 25 309 33 236 50 359
 George 5 258
 George Sir 48 267
 Gilbert 5 350
 Guy 5 350
 Hannah 1 172 4 166 5
 463 17 36 18 239 33
 236 237 44 54
 Israel 1 74 172 2 133 256
 3 92 117 4 51 52 162 166
 5 350 362 391 398 463 467
 7 29 333 8 170 9 344 14
 101 104 18 289 21 173
 249 270 to 275 329 330 333
 334 336 337 338 22 48 50
 52 53 33 25 27 27 50
 30 79 32 403 33 236 35
 73 36 38 39 66 33 326
 40 367 41 235 44 54 48
 96 50 9
 Jane 39 253 40 306 307
 John 4 10 51 5 350 362 463
 14 101 104 16 218 21
 249 250 330 30 464 31
 429 33 236 37 35 40
 306 307 45 162 46 372
 49 167 316 50 9
 Jonathan 50 314
 Judith 30 79
 Kathleen Wolcott 6 101
 Lawrence 5 350
 Louisa C. M. 18 367
 Margaret 35 243 42 257
 Marie 40 306 307
 Martha 1 253
 Mary 5 350 362 364 16 158
 23 32 29 27 29 30 464
 Mary Fiske 43 38
 Milcent 5 350
 Nathaniel 31 429
 Nicholas 5 250 13 252 15
 158 17 35 36 236 44 53
 Nicholas Sir 4 162 5 179
 350 21 127

STOUGHTON cont'd

Rebecca 5 362 16 156 18
 75 289 38 47 49 514
 Return 13 141
 Robert 3 82
 Rose 4 162 5 179 350 21
 132 137
 Ruth 5 463 31 429 37
 35
 Samuel 1 253 5 350 362
 17 36
 Sarah 5 179 13 252
 Thomas 1 251 343 2 232
 3 90 91 4 52 5 163 248
 350 362 364 366 8 181
 14 104 21 173 249 271
 274 330 331 337 23 30 32
 294 26 16 29 28 29 31
 429 35 73 243 35 265
 40 307 42 257 43 153
 50 9
 William 1 106 107 108 115
 172 253 317 351 2 257
 3 117 to 120 206 253 4 51
 52 275 276 5 24 350 373
 395 465 6 72 75 156 7
 53 301 303 341 8 18 272
 9 156 12 143 353 13 337
 14 238 15 325 16 77 78
 60 81 84 152 to 156 158
 233 16 75 227 269 289 19
 236 22 48 103 318 23
 24 to 27 105 286 24 215
 216 256 290 291 292 392
 393 404 405 412 413 414
 431 25 91 180 28 224
 225 31 104 177 254 429
 32 189 33 236 297 414
 34 88 185 35 405 36
 407 37 268 270 345 347
 251 352 353 379 40 258
 307 41 303 304 395 42
 257 43 107 283 284 44
 53 54 88 46 238 239 360
 47 105 48 96 50 9 to 12
 32 71 225 359
 Wyllis 6 101
 Stoune see Stone
 STOURES Samuel 28 281
 STOURTON Stourton William
 Baron 38 311
 Stourton see Sturton
 STOUT A. C. 17 27
 Deborah 14 226
 Hannah 30 488
 John 47 31
 Joseph 40 340
 Mary 14 225 47 63
 Ruth 50 486
 Sarah 47 52
 STOVER Stovard
 Hannah 14 218
 James 19 141
 Joanna 17 151
 John 3 243
 Joseph 17 151
 Sylvester 3 193 8 59
 Thankful 17 151
 Wanton 17 151
 STOWARD — Mr. 10 284
 STOWE Stoe Stow
 — 42 59 43 300 48
 257 282 49 400 402
 — Rev. Mr. 43 10
 Abigail 28 189 41 91
 Abraham 50 19
 Amos 50 475
 Baron 1 319 2 231 4 196
 7 199 9 193 12 190 18
 383 20 74 75 21 42 71
 80 45 6 app.
 Bethia 14 134 50 172
 Betsey 28 189
 Betsey Daniell 28 188 189
 Calvin 22 380

STOWE cont'd

Calvin Ellis 1 100 10 126
 190 281 370 11 96 367
 12 191 286 18 216 19
 181 183 20 177 183 268
 21 91 92 204 22 213 219
 220 224 23 221 24 196
 36 339 37 322 45 15 app.
 47 12 13
 Catherine 47 173
 Cornelius 28 189
 Daniels B. 15 221
 David 11 296
 Deborah 14 135
 Dorothy 4 341 14 134
 Eben 12 21
 Edward 28 188 189
 Elizabeth 5 300 6 377 8
 53 145 10 122 125 126
 281 11 296 14 134 17
 311 29 254 258 35 244
 38 61 62 39 171
 Emeline Clark 28 188
 Ephraim 22 89
 Esther 49 40
 George 28 189
 Hannah 1 262 11 296 14
 67 134 15 231
 Hannah Mary 28 188
 Harriet Beecher 11 235 286
 13 369 17 321 40 144
 41 227 44 158 160 47
 236 50 78 503
 Hasadiah 11 189 296
 Henry 10 121
 Henry C. B. 11 267
 Hephzibah 20 366
 Hope 4 341 14 133 134 22
 390
 Ichabod 14 134
 Joel 36 141
 John 2 8 25 26 27 30 to
 33 36 37 54 57 68 350 3
 10 11 12 93 248 5 300 6
 377 7 29 175 229 8 59
 75 9 95 10 47 48 121 123
 to 126 257 281 282 11
 180 13 197 14 134 139
 303 15 20 17 197 22
 319 320 335 465 27 27
 29 253 254 255 257 258 32
 317 318 33 227 35 244
 38 61 62 40 263 43 133
 48 242 49 40
 John de 10 121
 John H. 7 200 10 200 12
 288 14 191 15 258
 John Murdock 22 89
 Jonathan P. 22 87
 Joseph 14 134 23 183
 Lavina 11 189 296
 Lucretia 8 193
 Lucy 11 296
 Lydia 1 175
 Margaret 10 123 14 136
 Marie 5 300 29 254
 Martha 6 172
 Mary 3 243 14 134 137 32
 238 37 261
 Nathan 29 455 39 323 50
 474
 Nathaniel 3 247 5 300 7
 175 8 53 9 304 10 281
 14 135 29 254 255 257
 258 35 244 38 62
 Phineas 15 182
 Phoebe 49 42
 Rachel 14 134 136
 Rebecca 1 259 20 19
 Robert 7 151
 Sally 23 188
 Samuel 1 175 3 190 4 341
 5 300 8 198 240 10 121
 281 11 296 14 134 139
 350 17 311 18 69 22

<p>NAME</p> <p>ADDRESS</p> <p>CITY</p> <p>STATE</p> <p>COUNTRY</p>	<p>EDUCATION</p> <p>DEGREE</p> <p>DATE</p> <p>INSTITUTION</p> <p>DEGREE</p> <p>DATE</p> <p>INSTITUTION</p>	<p>EXPERIENCE</p> <p>POSITION</p> <p>DATE</p> <p>INSTITUTION</p> <p>POSITION</p> <p>DATE</p> <p>INSTITUTION</p>
<p>Dr. J. H. Smith</p> <p>123 Main St.</p> <p>Chicago</p> <p>Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>M.D.</p> <p>1905</p> <p>University of Chicago</p> <p>M.D.</p> <p>1908</p> <p>University of Chicago</p>	<p>Physician</p> <p>1905-1910</p> <p>St. Mary's Hospital</p> <p>Physician</p> <p>1910-1915</p> <p>St. Mary's Hospital</p>
<p>Dr. A. B. Jones</p> <p>456 Oak St.</p> <p>New York</p> <p>N.Y.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>M.D.</p> <p>1902</p> <p>Columbia University</p> <p>M.D.</p> <p>1905</p> <p>Columbia University</p>	<p>Physician</p> <p>1902-1907</p> <p>St. Vincent's Hospital</p> <p>Physician</p> <p>1907-1912</p> <p>St. Vincent's Hospital</p>
<p>Dr. C. D. Brown</p> <p>789 Elm St.</p> <p>Los Angeles</p> <p>Calif.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>M.D.</p> <p>1903</p> <p>University of California</p> <p>M.D.</p> <p>1906</p> <p>University of California</p>	<p>Physician</p> <p>1903-1908</p> <p>St. Francis Hospital</p> <p>Physician</p> <p>1908-1913</p> <p>St. Francis Hospital</p>
<p>Dr. E. F. Green</p> <p>1011 Pine St.</p> <p>San Francisco</p> <p>Calif.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>M.D.</p> <p>1904</p> <p>University of California</p> <p>M.D.</p> <p>1907</p> <p>University of California</p>	<p>Physician</p> <p>1904-1909</p> <p>St. Mary's Hospital</p> <p>Physician</p> <p>1909-1914</p> <p>St. Mary's Hospital</p>
<p>Dr. G. H. White</p> <p>1313 Cedar St.</p> <p>Philadelphia</p> <p>Penn.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>M.D.</p> <p>1901</p> <p>University of Pennsylvania</p> <p>M.D.</p> <p>1904</p> <p>University of Pennsylvania</p>	<p>Physician</p> <p>1901-1906</p> <p>St. Joseph's Hospital</p> <p>Physician</p> <p>1906-1911</p> <p>St. Joseph's Hospital</p>
<p>Dr. I. J. Black</p> <p>1615 Birch St.</p> <p>Boston</p> <p>Mass.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>M.D.</p> <p>1900</p> <p>Harvard University</p> <p>M.D.</p> <p>1903</p> <p>Harvard University</p>	<p>Physician</p> <p>1900-1905</p> <p>St. Peter's Hospital</p> <p>Physician</p> <p>1905-1910</p> <p>St. Peter's Hospital</p>
<p>Dr. K. L. Gray</p> <p>1917 Spruce St.</p> <p>Seattle</p> <p>Wash.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>M.D.</p> <p>1902</p> <p>University of Washington</p> <p>M.D.</p> <p>1905</p> <p>University of Washington</p>	<p>Physician</p> <p>1902-1907</p> <p>St. Mary's Hospital</p> <p>Physician</p> <p>1907-1912</p> <p>St. Mary's Hospital</p>
<p>Dr. L. M. Hall</p> <p>2219 Ash St.</p> <p>Portland</p> <p>Ore.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>M.D.</p> <p>1903</p> <p>University of Oregon</p> <p>M.D.</p> <p>1906</p> <p>University of Oregon</p>	<p>Physician</p> <p>1903-1908</p> <p>St. Mary's Hospital</p> <p>Physician</p> <p>1908-1913</p> <p>St. Mary's Hospital</p>
<p>Dr. N. O. Young</p> <p>2521 Willow St.</p> <p>San Diego</p> <p>Calif.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>M.D.</p> <p>1904</p> <p>University of California</p> <p>M.D.</p> <p>1907</p> <p>University of California</p>	<p>Physician</p> <p>1904-1909</p> <p>St. Mary's Hospital</p> <p>Physician</p> <p>1909-1914</p> <p>St. Mary's Hospital</p>
<p>Dr. P. Q. King</p> <p>2823 Hickory St.</p> <p>San Antonio</p> <p>Texas</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>M.D.</p> <p>1905</p> <p>University of Texas</p> <p>M.D.</p> <p>1908</p> <p>University of Texas</p>	<p>Physician</p> <p>1905-1910</p> <p>St. Mary's Hospital</p> <p>Physician</p> <p>1910-1915</p> <p>St. Mary's Hospital</p>
<p>Dr. R. S. Lee</p> <p>3125 Sycamore St.</p> <p>San Jose</p> <p>Calif.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>M.D.</p> <p>1906</p> <p>University of California</p> <p>M.D.</p> <p>1909</p> <p>University of California</p>	<p>Physician</p> <p>1906-1911</p> <p>St. Mary's Hospital</p> <p>Physician</p> <p>1911-1916</p> <p>St. Mary's Hospital</p>
<p>Dr. T. U. Scott</p> <p>3427 Magnolia St.</p> <p>San Francisco</p> <p>Calif.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>M.D.</p> <p>1907</p> <p>University of California</p> <p>M.D.</p> <p>1910</p> <p>University of California</p>	<p>Physician</p> <p>1907-1912</p> <p>St. Mary's Hospital</p> <p>Physician</p> <p>1912-1917</p> <p>St. Mary's Hospital</p>
<p>Dr. V. W. Adams</p> <p>3729 Poplar St.</p> <p>San Francisco</p> <p>Calif.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>M.D.</p> <p>1908</p> <p>University of California</p> <p>M.D.</p> <p>1911</p> <p>University of California</p>	<p>Physician</p> <p>1908-1913</p> <p>St. Mary's Hospital</p> <p>Physician</p> <p>1913-1918</p> <p>St. Mary's Hospital</p>
<p>Dr. X. Y. Baker</p> <p>4031 Chestnut St.</p> <p>San Francisco</p> <p>Calif.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>M.D.</p> <p>1909</p> <p>University of California</p> <p>M.D.</p> <p>1912</p> <p>University of California</p>	<p>Physician</p> <p>1909-1914</p> <p>St. Mary's Hospital</p> <p>Physician</p> <p>1914-1919</p> <p>St. Mary's Hospital</p>
<p>Dr. Z. A. Clark</p> <p>4333 Elm St.</p> <p>San Francisco</p> <p>Calif.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>M.D.</p> <p>1910</p> <p>University of California</p> <p>M.D.</p> <p>1913</p> <p>University of California</p>	<p>Physician</p> <p>1910-1915</p> <p>St. Mary's Hospital</p> <p>Physician</p> <p>1915-1920</p> <p>St. Mary's Hospital</p>
<p>Dr. B. C. Evans</p> <p>4635 Oak St.</p> <p>San Francisco</p> <p>Calif.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>M.D.</p> <p>1911</p> <p>University of California</p> <p>M.D.</p> <p>1914</p> <p>University of California</p>	<p>Physician</p> <p>1911-1916</p> <p>St. Mary's Hospital</p> <p>Physician</p> <p>1916-1921</p> <p>St. Mary's Hospital</p>
<p>Dr. D. E. Fisher</p> <p>4937 Pine St.</p> <p>San Francisco</p> <p>Calif.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>M.D.</p> <p>1912</p> <p>University of California</p> <p>M.D.</p> <p>1915</p> <p>University of California</p>	<p>Physician</p> <p>1912-1917</p> <p>St. Mary's Hospital</p> <p>Physician</p> <p>1917-1922</p> <p>St. Mary's Hospital</p>
<p>Dr. F. G. Hill</p> <p>5239 Cedar St.</p> <p>San Francisco</p> <p>Calif.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>M.D.</p> <p>1913</p> <p>University of California</p> <p>M.D.</p> <p>1916</p> <p>University of California</p>	<p>Physician</p> <p>1913-1918</p> <p>St. Mary's Hospital</p> <p>Physician</p> <p>1918-1923</p> <p>St. Mary's Hospital</p>
<p>Dr. H. I. Jones</p> <p>5541 Birch St.</p> <p>San Francisco</p> <p>Calif.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>M.D.</p> <p>1914</p> <p>University of California</p> <p>M.D.</p> <p>1917</p> <p>University of California</p>	<p>Physician</p> <p>1914-1919</p> <p>St. Mary's Hospital</p> <p>Physician</p> <p>1919-1924</p> <p>St. Mary's Hospital</p>
<p>Dr. J. K. King</p> <p>5843 Spruce St.</p> <p>San Francisco</p> <p>Calif.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>M.D.</p> <p>1915</p> <p>University of California</p> <p>M.D.</p> <p>1918</p> <p>University of California</p>	<p>Physician</p> <p>1915-1920</p> <p>St. Mary's Hospital</p> <p>Physician</p> <p>1920-1925</p> <p>St. Mary's Hospital</p>
<p>Dr. L. M. Lee</p> <p>6145 Ash St.</p> <p>San Francisco</p> <p>Calif.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>M.D.</p> <p>1916</p> <p>University of California</p> <p>M.D.</p> <p>1919</p> <p>University of California</p>	<p>Physician</p> <p>1916-1921</p> <p>St. Mary's Hospital</p> <p>Physician</p> <p>1921-1926</p> <p>St. Mary's Hospital</p>
<p>Dr. N. O. Scott</p> <p>6447 Willow St.</p> <p>San Francisco</p> <p>Calif.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>M.D.</p> <p>1917</p> <p>University of California</p> <p>M.D.</p> <p>1920</p> <p>University of California</p>	<p>Physician</p> <p>1917-1922</p> <p>St. Mary's Hospital</p> <p>Physician</p> <p>1922-1927</p> <p>St. Mary's Hospital</p>
<p>Dr. P. Q. Young</p> <p>6749 Hickory St.</p> <p>San Francisco</p> <p>Calif.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>M.D.</p> <p>1918</p> <p>University of California</p> <p>M.D.</p> <p>1921</p> <p>University of California</p>	<p>Physician</p> <p>1918-1923</p> <p>St. Mary's Hospital</p> <p>Physician</p> <p>1923-1928</p> <p>St. Mary's Hospital</p>
<p>Dr. R. S. Adams</p> <p>7051 Sycamore St.</p> <p>San Francisco</p> <p>Calif.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>M.D.</p> <p>1919</p> <p>University of California</p> <p>M.D.</p> <p>1922</p> <p>University of California</p>	<p>Physician</p> <p>1919-1924</p> <p>St. Mary's Hospital</p> <p>Physician</p> <p>1924-1929</p> <p>St. Mary's Hospital</p>
<p>Dr. T. U. Baker</p> <p>7353 Magnolia St.</p> <p>San Francisco</p> <p>Calif.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>M.D.</p> <p>1920</p> <p>University of California</p> <p>M.D.</p> <p>1923</p> <p>University of California</p>	<p>Physician</p> <p>1920-1925</p> <p>St. Mary's Hospital</p> <p>Physician</p> <p>1925-1930</p> <p>St. Mary's Hospital</p>
<p>Dr. V. W. Clark</p> <p>7655 Chestnut St.</p> <p>San Francisco</p> <p>Calif.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>M.D.</p> <p>1921</p> <p>University of California</p> <p>M.D.</p> <p>1924</p> <p>University of California</p>	<p>Physician</p> <p>1921-1926</p> <p>St. Mary's Hospital</p> <p>Physician</p> <p>1926-1931</p> <p>St. Mary's Hospital</p>
<p>Dr. X. Y. Evans</p> <p>7957 Elm St.</p> <p>San Francisco</p> <p>Calif.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>M.D.</p> <p>1922</p> <p>University of California</p> <p>M.D.</p> <p>1925</p> <p>University of California</p>	<p>Physician</p> <p>1922-1927</p> <p>St. Mary's Hospital</p> <p>Physician</p> <p>1927-1932</p> <p>St. Mary's Hospital</p>
<p>Dr. Z. A. Fisher</p> <p>8259 Oak St.</p> <p>San Francisco</p> <p>Calif.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>M.D.</p> <p>1923</p> <p>University of California</p> <p>M.D.</p> <p>1926</p> <p>University of California</p>	<p>Physician</p> <p>1923-1928</p> <p>St. Mary's Hospital</p> <p>Physician</p> <p>1928-1933</p> <p>St. Mary's Hospital</p>
<p>Dr. B. C. Hill</p> <p>8561 Pine St.</p> <p>San Francisco</p> <p>Calif.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>M.D.</p> <p>1924</p> <p>University of California</p> <p>M.D.</p> <p>1927</p> <p>University of California</p>	<p>Physician</p> <p>1924-1929</p> <p>St. Mary's Hospital</p> <p>Physician</p> <p>1929-1934</p> <p>St. Mary's Hospital</p>
<p>Dr. D. E. Jones</p> <p>8863 Birch St.</p> <p>San Francisco</p> <p>Calif.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>M.D.</p> <p>1925</p> <p>University of California</p> <p>M.D.</p> <p>1928</p> <p>University of California</p>	<p>Physician</p> <p>1925-1930</p> <p>St. Mary's Hospital</p> <p>Physician</p> <p>1930-1935</p> <p>St. Mary's Hospital</p>
<p>Dr. F. G. King</p> <p>9165 Spruce St.</p> <p>San Francisco</p> <p>Calif.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>M.D.</p> <p>1926</p> <p>University of California</p> <p>M.D.</p> <p>1929</p> <p>University of California</p>	<p>Physician</p> <p>1926-1931</p> <p>St. Mary's Hospital</p> <p>Physician</p> <p>1931-1936</p> <p>St. Mary's Hospital</p>
<p>Dr. H. I. Lee</p> <p>9467 Ash St.</p> <p>San Francisco</p> <p>Calif.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>M.D.</p> <p>1927</p> <p>University of California</p> <p>M.D.</p> <p>1930</p> <p>University of California</p>	<p>Physician</p> <p>1927-1932</p> <p>St. Mary's Hospital</p> <p>Physician</p> <p>1932-1937</p> <p>St. Mary's Hospital</p>
<p>Dr. J. K. Scott</p> <p>9769 Willow St.</p> <p>San Francisco</p> <p>Calif.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>M.D.</p> <p>1928</p> <p>University of California</p> <p>M.D.</p> <p>1931</p> <p>University of California</p>	<p>Physician</p> <p>1928-1933</p> <p>St. Mary's Hospital</p> <p>Physician</p> <p>1933-1938</p> <p>St. Mary's Hospital</p>
<p>Dr. L. M. Young</p> <p>10071 Hickory St.</p> <p>San Francisco</p> <p>Calif.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>M.D.</p> <p>1929</p> <p>University of California</p> <p>M.D.</p> <p>1932</p> <p>University of California</p>	<p>Physician</p> <p>1929-1934</p> <p>St. Mary's Hospital</p> <p>Physician</p> <p>1934-1939</p> <p>St. Mary's Hospital</p>
<p>Dr. N. O. Adams</p> <p>10373 Sycamore St.</p> <p>San Francisco</p> <p>Calif.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>M.D.</p> <p>1930</p> <p>University of California</p> <p>M.D.</p> <p>1933</p> <p>University of California</p>	<p>Physician</p> <p>1930-1935</p> <p>St. Mary's Hospital</p> <p>Physician</p> <p>1935-1940</p> <p>St. Mary's Hospital</p>
<p>Dr. P. Q. Baker</p> <p>10675 Magnolia St.</p> <p>San Francisco</p> <p>Calif.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>M.D.</p> <p>1931</p> <p>University of California</p> <p>M.D.</p> <p>1934</p> <p>University of California</p>	<p>Physician</p> <p>1931-1936</p> <p>St. Mary's Hospital</p> <p>Physician</p> <p>1936-1941</p> <p>St. Mary's Hospital</p>
<p>Dr. R. S. Clark</p> <p>10977 Chestnut St.</p> <p>San Francisco</p> <p>Calif.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>M.D.</p> <p>1932</p> <p>University of California</p> <p>M.D.</p> <p>1935</p> <p>University of California</p>	<p>Physician</p> <p>1932-1937</p> <p>St. Mary's Hospital</p> <p>Physician</p> <p>1937-1942</p> <p>St. Mary's Hospital</p>
<p>Dr. T. U. Evans</p> <p>11279 Elm St.</p> <p>San Francisco</p> <p>Calif.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>M.D.</p> <p>1933</p> <p>University of California</p> <p>M.D.</p> <p>1936</p> <p>University of California</p>	<p>Physician</p> <p>1933-1938</p> <p>St. Mary's Hospital</p> <p>Physician</p> <p>1938-1943</p> <p>St. Mary's Hospital</p>
<p>Dr. V. W. Fisher</p> <p>11581 Oak St.</p> <p>San Francisco</p> <p>Calif.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>M.D.</p> <p>1934</p> <p>University of California</p> <p>M.D.</p> <p>1937</p> <p>University of California</p>	<p>Physician</p> <p>1934-1939</p> <p>St. Mary's Hospital</p> <p>Physician</p> <p>1939-1944</p> <p>St. Mary's Hospital</p>
<p>Dr. X. Y. Hill</p> <p>11883 Pine St.</p> <p>San Francisco</p> <p>Calif.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>M.D.</p> <p>1935</p> <p>University of California</p> <p>M.D.</p> <p>1938</p> <p>University of California</p>	<p>Physician</p> <p>1935-1940</p> <p>St. Mary's Hospital</p> <p>Physician</p> <p>1940-1945</p> <p>St. Mary's Hospital</p>
<p>Dr. Z. A. Jones</p> <p>12185 Birch St.</p> <p>San Francisco</p> <p>Calif.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>M.D.</p> <p>1936</p> <p>University of California</p> <p>M.D.</p> <p>1939</p> <p>University of California</p>	<p>Physician</p> <p>1936-1941</p> <p>St. Mary's Hospital</p> <p>Physician</p> <p>1941-1946</p> <p>St. Mary's Hospital</p>
<p>Dr. B. C. King</p> <p>12487 Spruce St.</p> <p>San Francisco</p> <p>Calif.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>M.D.</p> <p>1937</p> <p>University of California</p> <p>M.D.</p> <p>1940</p> <p>University of California</p>	<p>Physician</p> <p>1937-1942</p> <p>St. Mary's Hospital</p> <p>Physician</p> <p>1942-1947</p> <p>St. Mary's Hospital</p>
<p>Dr. D. E. Lee</p> <p>12789 Ash St.</p> <p>San Francisco</p> <p>Calif.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>M.D.</p> <p>1938</p> <p>University of California</p> <p>M.D.</p> <p>1941</p> <p>University of California</p>	<p>Physician</p> <p>1938-1943</p> <p>St. Mary's Hospital</p> <p>Physician</p> <p>1943-1948</p> <p>St. Mary's Hospital</p>
<p>Dr. F. G. Scott</p> <p>13091 Willow St.</p> <p>San Francisco</p> <p>Calif.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>M.D.</p> <p>1939</p> <p>University of California</p> <p>M.D.</p> <p>1942</p> <p>University of California</p>	<p>Physician</p> <p>1939-1944</p> <p>St. Mary's Hospital</p> <p>Physician</p> <p>1944-1949</p> <p>St. Mary's Hospital</p>
<p>Dr. H. I. Young</p> <p>13393 Hickory St.</p> <p>San Francisco</p> <p>Calif.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>M.D.</p> <p>1940</p> <p>University of California</p> <p>M.D.</p> <p>1943</p> <p>University of California</p>	<p>Physician</p> <p>1940-1945</p> <p>St. Mary's Hospital</p> <p>Physician</p> <p>1945-1950</p> <p>St. Mary's Hospital</p>
<p>Dr. J. K. Adams</p> <p>13695 Sycamore St.</p> <p>San Francisco</p> <p>Calif.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>M.D.</p> <p>1941</p> <p>University of California</p> <p>M.D.</p> <p>1944</p> <p>University of California</p>	<p>Physician</p> <p>1941-1946</p> <p>St. Mary's Hospital</p> <p>Physician</p> <p>1946-1951</p> <p>St. Mary's Hospital</p>
<p>Dr. L. M. Baker</p> <p>13997 Magnolia St.</p> <p>San Francisco</p> <p>Calif.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>M.D.</p> <p>1942</p> <p>University of California</p> <p>M.D.</p> <p>1945</p> <p>University of California</p>	<p>Physician</p> <p>1942-1947</p> <p>St. Mary's Hospital</p> <p>Physician</p> <p>1947-1952</p> <p>St. Mary's Hospital</p>
<p>Dr. N. O. Clark</p> <p>14299 Chestnut St.</p> <p>San Francisco</p> <p>Calif.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>M.D.</p> <p>1943</p> <p>University of California</p> <p>M.D.</p> <p>1946</p> <p>University of California</p>	<p>Physician</p> <p>1943-1948</p> <p>St. Mary's Hospital</p> <p>Physician</p> <p>1948-1953</p> <p>St. Mary's Hospital</p>
<p>Dr. P. Q. Evans</p> <p>14601 Elm St.</p> <p>San Francisco</p> <p>Calif.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>M.D.</p> <p>1944</p> <p>University of California</p> <p>M.D.</p> <p>1947</p> <p>University of California</p>	<p>Physician</p> <p>1944-1949</p> <p>St. Mary's Hospital</p> <p>Physician</p> <p>1949-1954</p> <p>St. Mary's Hospital</p>
<p>Dr. R. S. Fisher</p> <p>14903 Oak St.</p> <p>San Francisco</p> <p>Calif.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>M.D.</p> <p>1945</p> <p>University of California</p> <p>M.D.</p> <p>1948</p> <p>University of California</p>	<p>Physician</p> <p>1945-1950</p> <p>St. Mary's Hospital</p> <p>Physician</p> <p>1950-1955</p> <p>St. Mary's Hospital</p>
<p>Dr. T. U. Hill</p> <p>15205 Pine St.</p> <p>San Francisco</p> <p>Calif.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>M.D.</p> <p>1946</p> <p>University of California</p> <p>M.D.</p> <p>1949</p> <p>University of California</p>	<p>Physician</p> <p>1946-1951</p> <p>St. Mary's Hospital</p> <p>Physician</p> <p>1951-1956</p> <p>St. Mary's Hospital</p>
<p>Dr. V. W. Jones</p> <p>15507 Birch St.</p> <p>San Francisco</p> <p>Calif.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>M.D.</p> <p>1947</p> <p>University of California</p> <p>M.D.</p> <p>1950</p> <p>University of California</p>	<p>Physician</p> <p>1947-1952</p> <p>St. Mary's Hospital</p> <p>Physician</p> <p>1952-1957</p> <p>St. Mary's Hospital</p>
<p>Dr. X. Y. King</p> <p>15809 Spruce St.</p> <p>San Francisco</p> <p>Calif.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>M.D.</p> <p>1948</p> <p>University of California</p> <p>M.D.</p> <p>1951</p> <p>University of California</p>	<p>Physician</p> <p>1948-1953</p> <p>St. Mary's Hospital</p> <p>Physician</p> <p>1953-1958</p> <p>St. Mary's Hospital</p>
<p>Dr. Z. A. Lee</p> <p>16111 Ash St.</p> <p>San Francisco</p> <p>Calif.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>M.D.</p> <p>1949</p> <p>University of California</p> <p>M.D.</p> <p>1952</p> <p>University of California</p>	<p>Physician</p> <p>1949-1954</p> <p>St. Mary's Hospital</p> <p>Physician</p> <p>1954-1959</p> <p>St. Mary's Hospital</p>
<p>Dr. B. C. Scott</p> <p>16413 Willow St.</p> <p>San Francisco</p> <p>Calif.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>M.D.</p> <p>1950</p> <p>University of California</p> <p>M.D.</p> <p>1953</p> <p>University of California</p>	<p>Physician</p> <p>1950-1955</p> <p>St. Mary's Hospital</p> <p>Physician</p> <p>1955-1960</p> <p>St. Mary's Hospital</p>
<p>Dr. D. E. Young</p> <p>16715 Hickory St.</p> <p>San Francisco</p> <p>Calif.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>M.D.</p> <p>1951</p> <p>University of California</p> <p>M.D.</p> <p>1954</p> <p>University of California</p>	<p>Physician</p> <p>1951-1956</p> <p>St. Mary's Hospital</p> <p>Physician</p> <p>1956-1961</p> <p>St. Mary's Hospital</p>
<p>Dr. F. G. Adams</p> <p>17017 Sycamore St.</p> <p>San Francisco</p> <p>Calif.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>M.D.</p> <p>1952</p> <p>University of California</p> <p>M.D.</p> <p>1955</p> <p>University of California</p>	<p>Physician</p> <p>1952-1957</p> <p>St. Mary's Hospital</p> <p>Physician</p> <p>1957-1962</p> <p>St. Mary's Hospital</p>
<p>Dr. H. I. Baker</p> <p>17319 Magnolia St.</p> <p>San Francisco</p> <p>Calif.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>M.D.</p> <p>1953</p> <p>University of California</p> <p>M.D.</p> <p>1956</p> <p>University of California</p>	<p>Physician</p> <p>1953-1958</p> <p>St. Mary's Hospital</p> <p>Physician</p> <p>1958-1963</p> <p>St. Mary's Hospital</p>
<p>Dr. J. K. Clark</p> <p>17621 Chestnut St.</p> <p>San Francisco</p> <p>Calif.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>M.D.</p> <p>1954</p> <p>University of California</p> <p>M.D.</p> <p>1957</p> <p>University of California</p>	<p>Physician</p> <p>1954-1959</p> <p>St. Mary's Hospital</p> <p>Physician</p> <p>1959-1964</p> <p>St. Mary's Hospital</p>
<p>Dr. L. M. Evans</p> <p>17923 Elm St.</p> <p>San Francisco</p> <p>Calif.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>M.D.</p> <p>1955</p> <p>University of California</p> <p>M.D.</p> <p>1958</p> <p>University of California</p>	<p>Physician</p> <p>1955-1960</p> <p>St. Mary's Hospital</p> <p>Physician</p> <p>1960-1965</p> <p>St. Mary's Hospital</p>
<p>Dr. N. O. Fisher</p> <p>18225 Oak St.</p> <p>San Francisco</p> <p>Calif.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>M.D.</p> <p>1956</p> <p>University of California</p> <p>M.D.</p> <p>1959</p> <p>University of California</p>	<p>Physician</p> <p>1956-1961</p> <p>St. Mary's Hospital</p> <p>Physician</p> <p>1961-1966</p> <p>St. Mary's Hospital</p>
<p>Dr. P. Q. Hill</p> <p>18527 Pine St.</p> <p>San Francisco</p> <p>Calif.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>M.D.</p> <p>1957</p> <p>University of California</p> <p>M.D.</p> <p>1960</p> <p>University of California</p>	<p>Physician</p> <p>1957-1962</p> <p>St. Mary's Hospital</p> <p>Physician</p> <p>1962-1967</p> <p>St</p>

STOWE cont'd

399 24 127 28 224 29
 254 255 258 35 244 36
 192 38 62 40 315 43
 372 48 316
 Sarah 1 176 259 9 304 18
 298 28 188 48 314
 Sarah E. 23 183
 Simon see Stone Simon
 Stephen Sir 10 123 124
 Susan 12 367
 Sylvia 12 203
 Thankful 5 300 10 281 11
 189 14 134 29 254 258
 35 244 278
 Thomas 3 192 194 248 5
 300 10 121 122 123 126
 281 11 296 14 134 139
 29 254 255 257 258 - 35
 244 33 61 62 50 39 171
 48 316 50 172
 Timothy 10 121 20 378
 28 188 189
 William 13 186 14 353 21
 295 37 261 45 31 app.
 William T. 26 221 29 460
STOWELL Steel Stoell
 Stowel
 Abigail 38 405
 Abijah 19 203
 Anna 19 268
 Barney 3 236
 Benjamin 48 214
 Calvin 33 406
 Candace 3 238
 Caroline 5 269
 Content 37 399 40 58
 Cynthia 5 269
 Daniel 37 398 38 32 407
 David 13 13 14 176 38
 407
 Dolly 38 31
 Ebenezer 38 406
 Elijah 38 405
 Elisha 38 406
 Elizabeth 37 398 38 405
 Enoch 37 296 38 407
 Esther 40 58
 Eunice 38 405
 Israel 37 296 297 38 406
 Jesse 38 407 40 58 46 134
 136 351
 Jesse Wheaton 46 134
 John 2 255 48 214 50 314
 Joseph 37 399 38 405 40
 58
 Josiah 38 406
 Katharine 40 278
 Levi R. 50 49
 Lois 9 198
 Luther 38 406
 Lydia 38 32
 Martha 38 405
 Mary 2 252 255 5 246 6
 315 13 214 37 297 38
 406 40 58 46 134 48
 214
 May 46 351
 Molly 38 406
 Moses 38 406
 Nathaniel 14 293
 Pamela 40 58
 Patty 38 405 406
 Paul 38 405
 Polly 37 398 38 405
 Rachel 2 255
 Remember 2 255
 Reuben 38 406
 Rhoda 19 203 37 398 38
 405
 Roswell 38 407
 Samuel 2 251 252 255 6
 315 13 214 48 214
 Sarah 37 296 38 226 405
 407

STOWELL cont'd

Sylvanus 38 407
 Thomas 27 57
 Tirzah 14 73
 William Hendry 22 152
STOWER Stowers
 — 38 185
 Abigail 3 180 4 270 11
 128 129 211 215 348 12
 243 13 70 71 20 332 25
 148
 Amos 12 244
 Amy 3 179 4 270 8 56 23
 190 254 25 147 148 26
 48a
 Anna 38 185
 Asa 11 212 23 35
 Benjamin 13 71
 Catherine 17 215
 Catherine Spencer 17 215
 Elizabeth 7 159 160 20
 331 23 35
 Hannah 10 229 11 214
 James 20 331 332
 Jane 3 180 7 159 160 281
 Joanna 23 281
 John 3 94 4 270 6 243 7
 159 160 281 8 53 56 11
 212 214 12 244 13 70
 72 50 314
 Joseph 3 180 4 270 7 100
 8 53 54 284 25 147 26
 48a 158 34 274
 Judith 32 193
 Mary 5 95 6 243 8 54 12
 86 26 158
 Mary Whiting 17 215
 Morris 17 215
 Nathan 11 129 13 70
 Nehemiah 11 348 13 71
 Nicholas 3 91 179 4 270 8
 56 23 190 25 147 148
 26 48a 48 56 58 59
 Richard 3 180 192 23 281
 32 193 34 274
 Samuel 9 326 11 128 129
 211 215 348 12 243 13 70
 71 50 314
 Sarah 7 281 11 212 214 215
 12 244 13 70 72 20 332
 23 130
 U. N. 17 215
STOWMAN — Mr. 7 228
 Stowtone see Stoughton
 Stoy see Story
 Stoyt see Stoitte
 Straaten see Stratton
 Stralbolgie see Stralbolgi
 Strabridg see Strowbridge
STRACHAN John Bp. of
 Toronto 12 282
 John B. 41 392
 Patrick 49 167
 Richard John Sir 28 103
STRACHEY Strachy
 — 23 38
 William 20 35 28 279 33
 300 to 303 305 35 101 102
 47 211 48 203
STRACY — 46 323
 Henry 46 323
 William 46 324
STRADLING — Lieut. 50 539
 Henry 40 164 165
STRAFFORD Wentworth
 Anne Countess of 8 353
 Wentworth Thomas Earl of
 2 125 135 to 139 141 4
 321 322 323 328 5 289 6
 214 8 353 17 69 18
 51 52 131 20 118 21 139
 22 125 40 166 167 43 134
 137 46 348
STRAGGS Bridget 47 197
STRAHAN — 6 215

STRAHAN cont'd

— Dr. 8 316
 Gregory 6 310
 Margaret 6 310
 Mary 8 316 9 119
STRAIGHT Strait Straite
 Elizabeth 5 250
 Henry 12 185 37 202
 John 14 188 46 316
 Mary 37 202
 Thomas 3 196 347 401 5
 250 34 281 37 284
 William 44 72
STRAIN Daniel J. 49 179
 Strainge see Strange
 Strait see Straight
 Straite see Straight
STRALBOLGI Stralbolgie
 David Earl of Athol see
 Athol Earl of
 Joan 31 346
 Philippa 31 346
STRALENDORFF Carl Vicco
 Otto Friedrich Constan-
 tin Baron von 27 291 30
 478
 Franz Ulrich von 27 291
 Margaret Elizabeth Baro-
 ness von 27 291 39 478
 Theodore von 27 291
STRANAHAN James 23 369
 James S. T. 23 363 24 202
STRANGE Stanley John Lord
 46 451
STRANGE Strainge Strang
 — Stranges
 — Straunge
 — 50 388
 — Mrs. 34 135
 Abiathar 19 328
 Abiel 19 325
 Abigail 19 325 326 328
 Alice 15 237 19 324 325
 327 22 356
 Alice K. 19 329
 Amity 19 327 328
 Amity A. 19 328
 Amy 19 324 325 327 328
 Amy Brownell 19 328
 Amy Tripp 15 237
 Apollos 19 328
 Barney 19 328
 Benjamin 14 354
 Betsey 19 325 to 327
 Betty 19 326 327
 Charles 19 326 328 329
 Chloe 19 327
 Christopher 49 31 32 32
 Civil 19 327 328
 Cornelia 19 329
 Dalston P. 19 329
 Daniel 19 328 329
 Daniel D. 19 329
 David 19 327 328 329
 David F. 19 328 329
 Deliverance 19 328
 Diademata 19 325
 Dorcas 19 328
 Dorothy 19 328
 Eddie 19 324 325
 Elias 19 323
 Elizabeth 19 157 158 325
 326 328 26 74 49 33
 Ellen 19 329
 Ephraim 34 135
 Esther 19 326 328 329
 Ezekiel 19 329
 Fanny 19 329
 Gardner 19 328
 Geoffrey 47 42 49 30
 George 3 93 19 328 329
 21 276 40 273 50 506
 Gilbert W. 19 328
 Hannah 15 237 19 324 to

STRANGE cont'd

329 20 222 223 22 356
 47 528 529
 Jacob 19 325 326 26 74
 James 15 237 19 324 325
 326 328 22 356 25 261
 James G. 19 328
 James L. 48 438
 Jirah 19 328
 Joanna 15 237 19 325 326
 328 329
 Job D. 19 328
 John 9 230 249 14 153 15
 237 19 325 to 329
 John F. 19 329
 Joseph 19 326 to 329
 Joseph W. 19 328 46 405
 Julia 19 329
 Lot 15 237 19 158 324 to
 328 20 223 22 356 432
 Lucretia 19 328
 Lucy 19 325
 Lydia 19 328
 Lydia B. 19 328
 Marcus 19 328 329
 Maria 19 329
 Marietta 19 329
 Mary 19 325 326 327 329 20
 305 22 356
 Mary Ann 19 329
 Mary B. 19 329
 Melatiah 19 325 326
 Nabby 19 328
 Nancy 19 328
 Nancy M. 19 329
 Narcissa 19 328 329
 Nathan T. 19 328
 Olive 19 328
 Orinda E. 19 328 329
 Patience 19 326
 Paul 47 528
 Philip 15 236 237 19 158
 325 326 329 20 215 225
 Phoebe 19 327 328 21 257
 22 432
 Polly 19 328
 R. 26 24
 Rebecca 19 327
 Rhoda 19 328
 Richard 47 352
 Robert 50 388
 Roxana 19 328 329
 Ruth 19 325 to 328
 Sarah 9 230 249 19 327
 Sarah M. 19 329
 Susan 19 328
 Sylvanus 19 325
 Tabitha 19 327 328
 Thomas 19 328 329 42 73
 Tryphosa 19 329
 William 4 61 19 327 328
 31 104
STRANGEMAN — Mr. 48 118
 Hester 48 118
 Stranges see Strange
STRANGWAYS Strang-
 uage Strangways
 Do. 39 336
 Giles 42 184
 Margaret 42 184
 William 31 104
STRANGFORD Lionel 10 27
 Maria Eliza 10 27
 Strangs see Strange
 Stranguage see Strangeways
 Strangways see Strangeways
STRANGWISHE — 50 31
STRASBURG D. E. 35 112
 Straten see Stratton
STRATER Stephen 48 283
STRATFORD — 35 85
 Alice 13 191
 Edward 43 406
 Henry 49 187
 K. B. 24 202

STRATFORD cont'd

Robert 14 347 43 406
 Thomas 47 473
 Stratton see Stratton
STRATTELL — Mr. 48 377
 Stratton see Stratton
STRATTERGOOD John 14
 348
STRATTON Straaten Straten
 Straton Stratten Strea-
 ton Stretton
 — 32 26 34 298 47
 114
 — Dr. 12 195
 — Mr. 6 205 8 164 21 51
 to 54 30 460
 Abigail 28 121 37 399 40
 278
 Andrew 50 158
 Anne 39 192 40 273
 Bartholomew 13 218 27
 81
 Bridget 39 192
 Caleb 7 262 16 274
 Catherine 39 192
 Charles 9 259
 Charles Edwin 9 259
 Deborah 7 262 15 227
 Dorothy 40 273
 Ebenezer 28 121
 Eleazer 2 379
 Eliphal 15 270 16 332 27
 81 39 192
 Eliphalet 22 182
 Eliza Ann 9 259
 Elizabeth 1 175 178 7 262 9
 259 10 154 13 218 14
 312 22 390 24 308 34
 69 36 277 40 273 47
 197
 Enoch 48 233
 Frances Maria 9 259
 Hannah Watts 50 216
 Hezekiah 9 162 27 423
 Isabel 34 175
 J. Taylor 46 193
 Joel Augustus 50 216
 John 3 194 401 8 54 19 45
 28 121 34 281 38 443
 39 26 36 361 40 68 71 72
 273 47 66 48 59 281 287
 Jonathan 14 253 48 285
 50 473
 Joseph 12 20 19 45 40
 273 43 372
 Lois 16 274
 Lydia 14 253
 Margaret 11 204
 Martha 9 259
 Mary 7 262 15 346 27 214
 Mary D. 9 214
 Mary T. 30 276
 Richard 1 132 3 114 115
 Rosanna 23 97
 Samuel 3 192 194 347 401 5
 173 11 204 22 390 34
 281
 Sarah H. 9 259
 Thankful 33 53
 Waitstill 14 253
 William 7 262 13 218 16
 274 19 210 37 375 40
 273
 William B. 26 146
STRAUGHAN William 2 268
 Straunge see Strange
STRAUS Strauss
 David Friedrich 22 219
 Oscar Solomon 43 311
STRAW Ezekiel Albert 28 443
 29 488
 Henry F. 5 220
 Jenny 43 39
 Jonathan 22 300
 Mary Jane 5 220

STRAW cont'd

Sarah 24 311
 Valentine 24 311
 Strawbridge see Strowbridge
STRAWGERIN Christiana
 Elizabeth 17 150
STRAWNIN Christiana 14 224
STRAYNE Ferdinando 47 351
STREAME Stream Streme
 Benjamin 11 173
 Elizabeth 11 173 42 98
 John 14 323
 Thomas 11 173
 Street see Street
 Streate see Street
 Streater see Streeter
STREATFIELD George Sid-
 ney 38 464
 Streaton see Stratton
 Streett see Street
STREDMAN Richard 47 352
STRECHER Henry 36 163
STREET Sstreet Street
 Streate Streatt Streete
 Streets Streett Streette
 Street Strete Strett
 — 46 425 426
 — Gen. 32 34
 — Goodman 7 174
 — Mr. 4 259
 Abiah 24 68 44 184
 Abraham 46 264
 Adelaide 32 336
 Agnes 46 266 418 49 67
 Alexander 32 34
 Alfred Billings 19 173
 Alice 14 309 46 258 259 264
 267
 Amaryllis 44 185
 Amelia 32 34
 Ann 49 67
 Anna 44 184 185 186 46 261
 Anne 39 120 40 374 46
 256 260
 Annie 44 186
 Bathsheba 37 265
 Benjamin 44 185 186
 Betsey 44 186
 Caleb 37 263 265 44 185
 Caroline Augusta 17 361
 Catherine 44 185
 Christable 46 259 264
 Christian 46 259 266
 Clarissa 44 186
 Cynthia 39 120
 Damaris 44 184 185
 David 44 185
 Desire 44 185 186
 Diana 46 260
 Ebenezer 44 185
 Edith 46 259 265 266
 Edward 46 256 260 266 267
 Eleanor 44 184
 Elinor 46 259 261 263
 Elizabeth 6 187 17 236 44
 184 185 46 258 259 263
 264 265 267
 Elizabeth Scading 46 259
 Elmore 46 264
 Elnathan 44 184 185 186
 Emblem 44 184 185
 Esther 44 185
 Eunicia 44 186
 Frances 46 261 264
 Francis 6 187 46 256 267
 George 46 256 258 259 261
 to 264
 George Edward 43 342 44
 216 50 151
 Gerard 46 258 259 261 262
 263
 Glover 44 185
 Grace 46 261
 Greenleaf 44 185
 Hannah 44 184 185 186

NAME	ADDRESS	CITY
J. A. B. B.	1234 5th Ave.	New York
J. A. B. B.	1234 5th Ave.	New York
J. A. B. B.	1234 5th Ave.	New York
J. A. B. B.	1234 5th Ave.	New York
J. A. B. B.	1234 5th Ave.	New York
J. A. B. B.	1234 5th Ave.	New York
J. A. B. B.	1234 5th Ave.	New York
J. A. B. B.	1234 5th Ave.	New York
J. A. B. B.	1234 5th Ave.	New York
J. A. B. B.	1234 5th Ave.	New York
J. A. B. B.	1234 5th Ave.	New York
J. A. B. B.	1234 5th Ave.	New York
J. A. B. B.	1234 5th Ave.	New York
J. A. B. B.	1234 5th Ave.	New York
J. A. B. B.	1234 5th Ave.	New York
J. A. B. B.	1234 5th Ave.	New York
J. A. B. B.	1234 5th Ave.	New York
J. A. B. B.	1234 5th Ave.	New York
J. A. B. B.	1234 5th Ave.	New York
J. A. B. B.	1234 5th Ave.	New York
J. A. B. B.	1234 5th Ave.	New York
J. A. B. B.	1234 5th Ave.	New York
J. A. B. B.	1234 5th Ave.	New York
J. A. B. B.	1234 5th Ave.	New York
J. A. B. B.	1234 5th Ave.	New York
J. A. B. B.	1234 5th Ave.	New York
J. A. B. B.	1234 5th Ave.	New York
J. A. B. B.	1234 5th Ave.	New York
J. A. B. B.	1234 5th Ave.	New York
J. A. B. B.	1234 5th Ave.	New York
J. A. B. B.	1234 5th Ave.	New York
J. A. B. B.	1234 5th Ave.	New York
J. A. B. B.	1234 5th Ave.	New York

STREET cont'd

Henry Augustus 33 44 44
183 216 338
Horatio Gates 44 186
Hugh 46 260 264
James 42 235 44 184 185
46 258
Jane 44 185 46 256 260
Jerusha 44 184 185
Jesse 44 185 186
Joan 46 256 258 to 261 263
264 47 349
Johanna 46 261 262
John 44 184 185 46 256 258
259 260 262 to 267 413 47
349
Jonathan 9 89
Joseph 44 185 46 264
Justin Washington 44 186
Katharine 44 184 46 260
263
Keziah 44 184 185
Leonardo 46 258
Lois 44 185 186
Lucinda 44 186
Lucretia 44 186
Lucy 46 265
Lydia 44 185
Madeline 44 184
Margaret 46 259 261 263
264 266
Margery 46 426
Maria 46 262
Mar e 46 264
Marmaduke 46 261 to 264
Martha Davenport 44 186
Mary 23 33 44 184 185 186
46 256 258 259 260 263 266
267 50 535
Mary A. 44 186 216 49 78
Matthew 46 256 257
Maud 46 260 261
Mehitable 44 184
Micah 44 185
Michael 46 256 264
Moses Augustine 44 186
Nathaniel 44 184 185
Nathaniel Jarvis 44 185
Nehemiah 39 120 241 339
Nicholas 21 212 22 347 23
33 33 444 44 133 to
186 216 338 46 256 to 267
418 47 348 349
Owen 11 355
Peter 46 265
Philip 46 256 260 263 264
267
Polly 44 185 186
Rebecca 44 184
Rhoda 44 185
Richard 46 258 to 264 418
47 66 349
Robert 37 175 46 256 258
261 to 266
Sally 44 185
Samuel 39 120 44 184 185
186
Sarah 44 184 185 186
Stephen 3 190 39 274 40
374 375 46 260 261
Susan 44 185 46 256 260 264
Susanna 44 184 185 46 256
257 259 260 261
Sylvia 44 185
Thaddeus 44 186
Thankful 39 339
Thomas 22 180 46 256 257
259 260 261 263 to 266
Timothy 44 185
Timothy Benedict 39 241
Titus 44 185
W. D. 43 212
Walter 46 261
William 1 347 32 410 33

STREET cont'd

253 46 256 258 to 263 266
267 47 348 349
Zipporah 44 185
STREETER Streeter Stretur
Abigail 36 164 43 283 287
Adams 36 164 39 201
Angela 15 184
Ann M. 39 88
Benjamin 36 163
Catherine 36 164
Daniel 14 160 36 164
Deborah 36 162 163
Eleazer 36 163
Elijah 39 31
Elizabeth 15 70 72 35 163
164
Elizabeth Morton 19 91 27
97 125
Esther 36 164
Experience 14 155 156 157
159 160 34 102 36 164
Francis 25 263
Gilbert L. 24 76 46 376 377
382
Hannah 8 346 9 102 36
162 164 42 130
Isaiah 25 264
James 14 157 15 71 36
164
Jemima 36 163
Jesse 39 31
Joanna 36 164
John 15 70 71 72 20 290 36
162 163 164 37 66 284
41 409 43 276
Jonathan 14 160 36 164
Joseph 25 264 36 163 164
Joshua 39 88
Judah 36 163
Lucy 39 31
Lucy Aurelia 2 325
Mary 5 465 36 162 163 164
Mercy 36 163 164
Milford Barzaleel 35 282
38 450
Nancy 1 382
Rebecca 14 157 36 162 163
164
Ruth 19 91
Samuel 14 155 156 157 159
160 34 102 36 161 to 164
Sarah 36 162 163
Sebastian 1 243 382 2 325
16 184 19 91 21 290 22
464
Sebastian Ferris 6 100 388
9 192 10 199 11 287 12
187 188 13 192 235 14
192 15 192 16 200 287 17
188 18 212 19 91 92 93
20 177 26 101 27 97 125
126 128 to 132 200 204 31
135 45 97 app.
Stephen 8 346 23 231 36
161 to 164
Susanna 14 159 36 163 164
Talitha 39 31
Thomas 14 359
Ursula 8 346 23 231 36
162 163 164
William 9 102 18 290
Zebulun 39 31
STREETHOLDT Streetholt
Conrad 7 40 39 140
Streets see Street
Streett see Street
Streette see Street
STRETLEY — 49 508
Ann 39 262
Beatrice 49 508
George 39 260 261 262
Thomas 49 508
Streme see Stream
Stret see Street

STRETCHER Andrew 4 263

15 143
Strete see Street
STRETLEY Thomas 49 507
Strett see Street
STRETTLE Robert 47 118 119
Stretton see Stratton
Stretur see Streeter
STRIBLING Cornelius Kin-
chiloe 26 276 36 11
STRICKLAND Stickland
Sticklen Stricklan Stryc-
land
— 38 199
Agnes 28 161
Augustus Sylvester Crafts
43 432
Benjamin 20 126
Caroline 31 124
David 19 339
Elizabeth 33 356 39 192
44 264 50 359
Ephraim 39 192
Frances 35 316
Hannah 31 124
Hester 20 126
John 3 90 11 113 12 236
13 361 20 126 39 192
49 167
Jonathan 2 320 20 126 39
192
Joseph 20 126 39 192
Lilola 10 101
Peter 8 53
Rebecca 20 126
Samuel 31 124
Thomas 44 363
Thwait 19 80 33 356 39
192
Walter 33 228 36 316 39
372
William 16 361 33 448 38
302
STRIDE E. E. 40 408 48 330
Strigul Earl of see Pembroke
Marshall William Earl
of
Striker see Stryker
STRINGER Stanger Stinger
Strynger
— 50 279
Catherine 49 424
Hillary 10 79 31 65
James 47 65
John 39 140 41 367 47
292
Mary 47 292
Samuel 4 262 18 25 to 28
Steven 50 72
Thomas 38 418
Walter 49 332
STRINGHAM Elizabeth W.
20 375
Jacob Hackett 42 163
Silas Horton 17 147 20 375
21 191
STRIP Elizabeth 34 95
STRIPE — 38 325
John 23 262
Strood see Strode
STROAHEEN John 50 69
Strobridge see Strowbridge
STRODE Strood
Catherine Brandith Back-
house 17 127
Elizabeth 47 107
John 39 330 47 512
Julian 1 169 48 140
Richard Sir 47 107 49
499
Thomas Chetham 17 127
William 48 140
STRODTMAN Benjamin 49
167
STRONDE Jo. 4 189

No. of cases	Percentage	Total
1	100	100
2	100	100
3	100	100
4	100	100
5	100	100
6	100	100
7	100	100
8	100	100
9	100	100
10	100	100
11	100	100
12	100	100
13	100	100
14	100	100
15	100	100
16	100	100
17	100	100
18	100	100
19	100	100
20	100	100
21	100	100
22	100	100
23	100	100
24	100	100
25	100	100
26	100	100
27	100	100
28	100	100
29	100	100
30	100	100
31	100	100
32	100	100
33	100	100
34	100	100
35	100	100
36	100	100
37	100	100
38	100	100
39	100	100
40	100	100
41	100	100
42	100	100
43	100	100
44	100	100
45	100	100
46	100	100
47	100	100
48	100	100
49	100	100
50	100	100
51	100	100
52	100	100
53	100	100
54	100	100
55	100	100
56	100	100
57	100	100
58	100	100
59	100	100
60	100	100
61	100	100
62	100	100
63	100	100
64	100	100
65	100	100
66	100	100
67	100	100
68	100	100
69	100	100
70	100	100
71	100	100
72	100	100
73	100	100
74	100	100
75	100	100
76	100	100
77	100	100
78	100	100
79	100	100
80	100	100
81	100	100
82	100	100
83	100	100
84	100	100
85	100	100
86	100	100
87	100	100
88	100	100
89	100	100
90	100	100
91	100	100
92	100	100
93	100	100
94	100	100
95	100	100
96	100	100
97	100	100
98	100	100
99	100	100
100	100	100

STRONG Stronge

— 35 296 47 172
 — Dr. 33 299
 — Mr. 9 341 37 416 39
 243
 Aaron 23 395 37 263 265
 Abi 39 340
 Abigail 1 154 3 399 5 74
 228 352 361 362 6 272 8
 181 182 183 23 294 295
 296 41 268 43 40 153
 Achsah 39 340
 Adelia 2 230
 Adino 8 181 23 295
 Alexander 26 163 178 180
 35 292 36 87 123 37 290
 45 48 app.
 Anthony 5 25
 Asa 3 155
 Asahel 8 181 23 295 38
 413 47 169
 Augustus Hopkins 42 90
 Azariah 3 399
 Bela 8 183 23 296
 Benajah 8 181 23 295
 Benjamin 8 181 23 295
 Beulah 14 117
 Caleb 1 233 266 293 2 222
 3 402 5 362 6 365 7 99
 101 8 123 128p 128q 180
 182 370 9 196 198 10
 103 192 196 15 225 287
 16 137 17 193 18 217
 19 338 339 342 366 41
 195 23 294 296 395 26
 59 60 92 290 291 30 235
 31 207 34 55 357 35 181
 394 39 115 41 301 303
 43 153 173 46 181 352 47
 169 50 436
 Caroline Frances 42 264
 Catherine 35 392
 Clarissa 9 196 26 92
 Cyprian 39 338 46 128
 Damaris 5 361 47 169
 Daniel 32 431
 David 8 182 23 296
 Dolly Goodwin 24 183
 Dorothy 47 169
 Ebenezer 3 176 345 399 4
 26 5 362 8 182 9 59
 15 225 23 295 296
 Edward 22 338 23 294 38
 358
 Edward Alexander 35 392
 Eleanor 3 383 26 92
 Eleazer 5 362
 Eliakim 43 40
 Elias 8 182 35 364
 Elisha 8 182 19 339 24 183
 371 25 253 269 40 32
 Elisha Beebe 24 163
 Elizabeth 1 266 267 5 24
 361 362 6 282 376 8
 182 183 14 73 15 245
 23 295 296 359 28 395 35
 392 39 338 47 169
 Ellen 5 463 24 183
 Elanathan 8 181 23 295 28
 204 39 244
 Elanathan Ellsworth 38 261
 Eloise Lloyd 5 156 35 198
 Emily 32 335
 Enoch 28 395
 Ephraim 8 181 23 295
 Esther 3 400 5 25 8 182 183
 23 295 26 92 43 255
 Eunice 6 376 8 183 23
 296 47 169
 Experience 3 399 5 225
 381 362 8 182 183 23
 296
 Ezra 8 182 11 250 23 296
 43 186
 Ford 3 176

STRONG cont'd

Frances Elvira 46 135
 Freedom 3 399 8 181 23
 295 28 395
 George Crockett 17 374
 George Odiorne 22 55
 George W. 21 352
 George Washington 5 156
 35 198
 Hannah 5 361 362 8 182 183
 9 52 15 225 23 295 296
 26 92 35 392 37 265
 43 41 46 135 47 169
 Harriet 23 91
 Helen Cornelia 35 392
 Henry 7 100 101 23 476
 Henry K. 23 147
 Henry Wright 2 230 22
 207
 Hephzibah 1 254 9 338
 Hester 5 361 362 365
 Hewet 3 399 400 8 181 23
 295
 Hezekiah Wright 3 103 22
 207 23 85
 Ichabod 8 182
 Irene 47 169
 Isabel 11 250
 Ithamar 43 187
 Jacob 5 361 8 181 23 295
 Jedediah 3 176 351 399 4
 26 5 74 352 362 6 303
 8 181 182 23 295 29
 395 397 31 296 37 36
 44 287
 Jerijah 5 362 8 183 23
 296 43 187
 Jerusha 32 431
 Joanna 3 383 23 468 35
 392 37 122 290 47 169
 Job 1 154 36 252 41 268
 John 1 254 266 2 232 250
 3 95 383 399 400 4 26 259
 5 25 101 228 248 361 365
 6 376 7 29 101 8 150 to
 183 199 9 88 301 338 10
 96 11 272 23 294 295 296
 359 26 91 92 32 420 35
 392 40 33 156 43 40 153
 255 47 169 198 49 167
 John Kennedy 49 168
 John Wareham 5 463
 Jonathan 1 118 5 362 7
 101 305 8 182 9 275 15
 225 19 276 23 296 26
 92 35 310 311 312 392 37
 122 290 38 158 43 187
 Joseph 5 361 362 7 100 101
 8 181 182 16 195 23 295
 46 126
 Joshua 47 169
 Josiah 5 361 8 181 182 183
 23 295 296 31 296 47
 169
 Katharine 7 147 150
 Lewis 1 293 22 342
 Lewis C. 21 196
 Lois 8 182 183 23 296 39
 243 43 42
 Louise 47 170
 Lucretia 39 244
 Lucy 8 182
 Lydia 28 397 46 221
 Mabel 39 243
 Margaret 4 373 25 73
 Maria 22 342
 Martha 5 462 10 154 34 69
 36 277
 Mary 3 176 399 4 358 5
 101 361 362 7 101 8 181
 182 183 10 96 18 307 23
 295 296 24 183 28 395
 35 392 39 240 40 282
 46 265 47 169
 Mary C. 43 255

STRONG cont'd

Mary Elizabeth 35 392
 Matilda Rachel 23 91
 Methylable 5 362 8 182 23
 296 38 158 43 40
 Mercy 10 128
 Mindwell 41 228
 Minerva M. 21 352
 Moses 28 395
 Moses McCure 34 332 42
 264 44 219
 Nathan 2 230 7 101 9 173
 11 192 14 118 23 72
 37 337 to 343 33 455 456
 44 17 46 125 48 91
 Nathaniel 8 182 15 225 23
 296
 Nehemiah 8 182 10 96 23
 295
 Newton Deming 23 91
 Noah 3 400 8 182 15 225
 23 296 23 395 43 187
 Ozen 18 397
 Ozias 28 154
 Pamela 24 184
 Patience 28 204
 Persis Elizabeth 32 431
 Philip 40 272
 Phineas 8 181 23 295 23
 154 31 296
 Phineas Rollin 47 170
 Phoebe 23 296
 Preserved 3 399 5 25 8 182
 15 225 23 295 28 395
 Rachel 8 181 23 295 23 204
 35 79 47 169
 Ralph 2 230
 Rebecca 8 182 23 296 32
 420
 Return 5 248 361 262 463 6
 181 15 245 23 295 25
 73
 Rhoda 2 230
 Richard 2 99 3 383 7 154
 8 180 23 294 26 92
 Rosaline 50 303
 Ruth 8 181 15 223 17 280
 23 295 39 243 339
 Sally 47 172
 Samuel 4 26 5 361 362 462
 8 181 182 9 162 23 295
 296
 Sarah 3 155 176 5 361 362
 463 8 182 183 15 225
 23 296 38 253 39 338 43
 41
 Sarah Huggins 23 90
 Sarah Sophia 22 207 23
 85
 Selah 8 181 11 272 23 295
 Selah Brewster 42 87 89
 Seth 8 182 183 23 296 43
 187
 Simeon 1 55 145 7 101 6
 182 10 96 22 207 23
 296 29 116 40 156 42
 87
 Solomon 2 230 5 25
 Sophia Woodbridge 46 403
 Steven 7 154
 Susanna 8 183 11 272 23
 296 37 36
 Tabitha 8 182 23 295 23
 395
 Thankful 5 362 8 182 183
 23 295 296
 Theodore 2 321 9 128
 Thomas 3 176 399 4 26 5
 24 361 6 282 376 8 181
 182 9 89 11 272 23 295
 33 497 409 34 78 40
 Titus 20 175 44 342 46
 135
 Uriel 5 25
 W. E. 29 489

Date	Description of Work	Remarks
1901. Jan. 1	Received from Mr. A. B. C. \$100.00	For the purchase of land.
1901. Jan. 15	Received from Mr. D. E. F. \$50.00	For the purchase of land.
1901. Feb. 1	Received from Mr. G. H. I. \$25.00	For the purchase of land.
1901. Feb. 15	Received from Mr. J. K. L. \$10.00	For the purchase of land.
1901. Mar. 1	Received from Mr. M. N. O. \$5.00	For the purchase of land.
1901. Mar. 15	Received from Mr. P. Q. R. \$2.50	For the purchase of land.
1901. Apr. 1	Received from Mr. S. T. U. \$1.25	For the purchase of land.
1901. Apr. 15	Received from Mr. V. W. X. \$0.62	For the purchase of land.
1901. May 1	Received from Mr. Y. Z. A. \$0.31	For the purchase of land.
1901. May 15	Received from Mr. B. C. D. \$0.16	For the purchase of land.
1901. Jun. 1	Received from Mr. E. F. G. \$0.08	For the purchase of land.
1901. Jun. 15	Received from Mr. H. I. J. \$0.04	For the purchase of land.
1901. Jul. 1	Received from Mr. K. L. M. \$0.02	For the purchase of land.
1901. Jul. 15	Received from Mr. N. O. P. \$0.01	For the purchase of land.
1901. Aug. 1	Received from Mr. Q. R. S. \$0.00	For the purchase of land.
1901. Aug. 15	Received from Mr. T. U. V. \$0.00	For the purchase of land.
1901. Sep. 1	Received from Mr. W. X. Y. \$0.00	For the purchase of land.
1901. Sep. 15	Received from Mr. Z. A. B. \$0.00	For the purchase of land.
1901. Oct. 1	Received from Mr. C. D. E. \$0.00	For the purchase of land.
1901. Oct. 15	Received from Mr. F. G. H. \$0.00	For the purchase of land.
1901. Nov. 1	Received from Mr. I. J. K. \$0.00	For the purchase of land.
1901. Nov. 15	Received from Mr. L. M. N. \$0.00	For the purchase of land.
1901. Dec. 1	Received from Mr. O. P. Q. \$0.00	For the purchase of land.
1901. Dec. 15	Received from Mr. R. S. T. \$0.00	For the purchase of land.
1901. Total		\$187.50

STRONG cont'd

Waitstill 8 181 23 295 40
 282 43 183
 Whiring 35 79
 William 4 358 29 479 489
 42 55 86 87 89
 William C. 4 373
 William Emerson 49 235
 William H. 7 150
 William Henry 46 135
 William Lewis 40 32
 William Lighthouse 23 91
 Woodbridge 20 85
 Zebulun 43 255
 Zenas 43 255
 Strongbow see Pembroke
 Richard de Clare Earl of
 Stronge see Strong
 STROOD Stroode
 — Lady 43 90
 — Mr. 42 64
 STROTHER Anthony 45 212
 213
 Isabel 49 327
 Mary 38 200
 Sarah 4 375
 Thomas 49 327
 William 33 200 45 210
 STROUD Strood Strode
 — 47 511
 Anne 49 140
 Elizabeth 49 272
 John 14 317 48 377
 Margaret 43 91
 Mary 15 134 18 172
 Robert 15 134 18 172
 Thomas 48 431
 STROUT J. 25 365
 STROUT Abigail 8 221 14
 147 226
 Alice 17 151
 Anna 17 154
 Anthony 8 221 14 147
 Barnabas 8 221
 Bersiler 8 221
 Betty 8 221 17 153
 Christopher 8 221 17 150
 Daniel 8 221 17 150
 David 17 150 35 367
 Debrow 8 221
 Dorcas 8 221 14 225
 Edward 25 251
 Ela 8 221
 Eleazer 8 221
 Elisha 8 221 17 150
 George 8 221 17 151
 Hezekiah 8 221
 Isalah 8 221
 Jeremiah 17 151
 Joanna 48 189
 Job 8 221
 John 8 221 17 151
 Jos. 17 33
 Joseph 8 221 10 311 17
 150
 Joshua 17 150
 Keziah 8 221
 Levi 8 221 17 151
 Lucy 17 154
 Lydia 16 318 17 151
 Mary 8 221
 Phoebe 17 150
 Priscilla 17 150 151
 Rachel 8 221 16 320
 Rebecca 8 221 14 226
 Ruth 8 221
 Sarah 8 221 17 31
 Thankful 17 151
 William 8 221 17 150
 STROWBRIDGE Strabridg
 Strawbridge Strobridge
 Anna 14 183
 Annie 22 78
 Barnard 43 429
 Benjamin 11 274 46 167

STROWBRIDGE cont'd

Elizabeth 21 157 22 177 40
 22 46 167
 George 22 176 43 51
 Hannah 11 274
 James Dale 43 50
 Jeannette 19 200
 John 22 176 40 22 41 79
 43 264 429
 Margaret 45 168
 Robert 22 78 177
 William 19 200 22 73 176
 181 45 168 46 203
 Strowd see Stroud
 Strowde see Stroud
 STRUDER Jacob H. 27 332
 STRUTHERS Eliza Ann 46 225
 George 46 224 225
 Mary 46 224 225
 STRUTT — 50 138
 Joan 50 137
 John 50 133
 Joseph 40 227
 Thomas 50 138
 STRUVE Friedrich Georg Wil-
 helm 43 55
 Strvoland see Strickland
 STRYKER Strick
 Joseph 19 75
 Melancthon Woolsey 40 216
 Peter 47 25
 William Scudder 28 333 31
 30 112 137 32 257 371 35
 189 36 349 37 92 39 197
 198 45 123 app. 46 274
 Strynger see Stringer
 STRYPE John 3 20 14 308 15
 20 40 263 48 489
 Stuard see Stuart
 STUARDFORT Stuardifort
 John 49 188
 Jonathan 48 439
 STUART Steuart Steward
 Stewart Steward Stuard
 Stuart Sturt
 — 41 387
 — Capt. 6 75 24 53 54 56
 — Col. 32 32
 — Dr. 2 347 32 87
 — Gen. 26 138b
 — Mr. 45 214
 Abigail 7 153 23 411 49
 158
 Adam 49 167 168
 Alexander 7 135 136 16 50
 18 30 20 183 23 267 26
 154 36 191 40 64 41
 83 409 43 372 49 168
 Alexander Hugh Holmes 35
 13 146 388 389 36 329 37
 208 42 331 360 361
 Alexander Turney 20 372
 50 87
 Alice 12 311
 Allan 49 167 168
 Alrobing 50 471
 Amelia 36 231
 Amos 25 266
 Andrew M. 50 358
 Ann 12 203 205 50 537
 Anna 3 269 270 48 420
 Anne 5 87 11 54 17 185 31
 417
 Anthony 41 297
 Arabella 32 32
 Arabella Duchess of Somers-
 set see Somerset Duchess
 of
 Archibald 35 15 42 361 362
 Austin 1 379
 Benjamin 27 413 45 309
 50 477
 Bechia 7 52 153
 Betsey 26 228
 Calvin 35 229 230

STUART cont'd

Catherine 21 189 26 8
 Cecelia 24 160
 Chapman Johnson 35 146
 Charity 50 51
 Charles 1 379 10 196 16
 273 17 147 32 32 157
 49 168 50 487 see also
 Charles I and II of Eng-
 land
 Charles Augustus 49 168
 Charles Calvert 25 64
 Charles F. 27 99
 Christian 22 344
 Cornelia 26 64
 Daniel 2 64 5 87 8 101 32
 73 33 36
 Daniel K. 35 388
 David 22 344 42 161 48
 103 235 49 167
 Deborah 7 135 136 153 50
 358
 Donald 49 168
 Dugald 20 383 21 369 27
 51 31 129
 Duncan 5 410 6 213 25
 128 32 157 48 367 49
 167
 Edward 22 117 25 250 34
 325
 Eleanor 5 87 35 230
 Eliza 25 229 454
 Eliza 32 32
 Elizabeth 5 87 6 213 9 160
 10 341 31 417
 Ellas 7 153
 Emily 5 410
 Emma 27 51
 Enos 1 293
 Eunice 20 128
 F. N. 50 51
 Fanny 33 70
 Flora 22 310
 Francis 49 167
 Gamaliel 12 311 13 30 31
 George 49 168
 George H. 48 356
 George Okill 19 193 43 175
 Gilbert 1 122 9 20 10 62
 12 218 14 29 281 17 185
 18 61 63 20 295 22 480
 25 37 293 27 118 421 28
 444 446 29 241 242 30 24
 25 46 156 31 139 417 33
 111 451 453 38 235 40 421
 422 43 37 410 46 375 377
 48 180 49 219
 Grizel 14 155 157
 H. Lechmere Sir 46 180
 Hannah 5 87 25 68 154 47
 163
 Harriet 40 309
 Hoo 41 73 210
 Hugh 26 192 34 408
 Huldah Huobell 26 228
 Ira 25 228
 Isaac William 28 394
 James 1 124 3 269 270 5
 87 7 153 20 128 22 438
 28 148 31 245 417 32 160
 31 290 40 396 41 297 393
 42 161 45 171 49 155 167
 168
 James Sir 18 306
 James Ewell Brown 17 92
 24 180 35 146
 Jane 22 344 29 241 44 46
 50 358
 Jane Barr 50 358
 Jedidah 16 273
 Jemima 38 221
 Job 50 51
 John 3 270 5 83 87 410 14
 72 272 18 30 19 137 211
 20 128 21 189 367 23

No. of cases	Percentage of cases	Total number of cases
1	100	100
2	100	100
3	100	100
4	100	100
5	100	100
6	100	100
7	100	100
8	100	100
9	100	100
10	100	100
11	100	100
12	100	100
13	100	100
14	100	100
15	100	100
16	100	100
17	100	100
18	100	100
19	100	100
20	100	100
21	100	100
22	100	100
23	100	100
24	100	100
25	100	100
26	100	100
27	100	100
28	100	100
29	100	100
30	100	100
31	100	100
32	100	100
33	100	100
34	100	100
35	100	100
36	100	100
37	100	100
38	100	100
39	100	100
40	100	100
41	100	100
42	100	100
43	100	100
44	100	100
45	100	100
46	100	100
47	100	100
48	100	100
49	100	100
50	100	100
51	100	100
52	100	100
53	100	100
54	100	100
55	100	100
56	100	100
57	100	100
58	100	100
59	100	100
60	100	100
61	100	100
62	100	100
63	100	100
64	100	100
65	100	100
66	100	100
67	100	100
68	100	100
69	100	100
70	100	100
71	100	100
72	100	100
73	100	100
74	100	100
75	100	100
76	100	100
77	100	100
78	100	100
79	100	100
80	100	100
81	100	100
82	100	100
83	100	100
84	100	100
85	100	100
86	100	100
87	100	100
88	100	100
89	100	100
90	100	100
91	100	100
92	100	100
93	100	100
94	100	100
95	100	100
96	100	100
97	100	100
98	100	100
99	100	100
100	100	100

STUART cont'd

411 26 34 154 228 32
 87 38 231 45 45 46
 278 43 317 49 167 163
 John Lord Bute see Bute
 Lord
 John H. 39 197
 John Okill 19 193
 John Wolcott 27 51
 Jonathan 49 158
 Joseph 5 87 7 153 8 162 13
 109 14 70 22 282 33
 70 50 314
 Joseph Alonzo 48 367 370
 Julia Ann 50 358
 Kenneth 49 168
 Kensey Johns 26 68
 L. Cecelia 24 160
 Leonard 5 410
 Lucy 19 193 34 174 175
 Lydia 7 81
 Lydia Young 34 175
 M. Cohen 23 308
 Margaret 12 203 205 14 155
 26 154 36 304 38 238
 Margery 20 244
 Maria B. 32 332
 Mary 5 87 7 153 8 162 12
 288 311 14 72 15 255 19
 322 21 399 28 164 38
 115 44 419 50 51 353
 Mary Ann 14 183 34 326
 41 46
 Mary Blanchard 50 51
 Mary Lyle 38 238
 Matthew 10 241
 Mehitable 38 253
 Mercy 5 87 7 153
 Michael 7 153
 Moses 6 302 310 17 281 19
 272 22 476 23 217 25
 218 31 130 33 256 48
 470
 Nancy 20 128
 Nathan 34 175
 Neil 1 379
 Patience 5 87 7 153
 Patrick 49 168
 Paul 14 155
 Philip 11 2
 Phoebe 32 280
 Richard 46 364
 Ridiat 27 286
 Robert 1 379 11 54 38
 238 44 267 48 420 49
 167
 Robert Sir 20 114
 Robert Lord Castlereagh
 see Londonderry Mar-
 quis of
 Samuel 5 87 7 153 26 154
 49 167
 Samuel R. 47 30
 Sarah 3 65 5 87 410 6 266
 8 53 23 393
 Sarah John 5 410
 Seth 5 87 13 30 31
 Solomon 14 157 48 284
 Sophia C. 27 51
 Stephen 46 11 13
 Susanna 3 269 5 87 32
 276
 Temperance 7 153
 Thankful 5 87
 Thomas 46 163
 Thomas H. 48 467
 Timothy 22 327
 Ursula 22 344
 W. M. 32 444
 Walter 14 155 157 18 26
 30 31 23 393 49 167 168
 416
 Wentworth 17 159
 Wilhelmmina 50 358
 William 1 378 5 341 7 153

STUART cont'd

8 53 13 8 14 155 357 18
 290 32 314 49 167 168
 50 358
 William Sir 42 274
 William Morris 42 86
 STUBBARDS—Col. 5 429
 Stubbe see Stubbs
 STUBBER Jo. 5 62
 Stubbing see Stebbins
 Stubbins see Stebbins
 STUBBLEFIELD George 41
 332
 STUBBS Stubbe Stubbs
 Stubbs
 — 6 31
 — Mr. 15 282
 Abigail 3 178 23 292
 Benjamin 19 75 27 363 32
 184
 Charles 26 347
 Experience 27 363
 Francis 49 369
 Hannah 16 317 31 77
 Henry 5 419
 Huldah 17 32
 Jael 28 69 31 76 77
 James 10 55 27 363
 John 13 259 23 68 33 412
 49 370
 Jonathan 14 147 17 150
 Joshua 3 191 8 59
 Luke 27 362
 Margaret 18 333 27 363
 Mary 18 159 31 76
 Priscilla 3 325
 Rebecca 14 225 372 19 82
 27 362 363 28 67 68
 Richard 8 61 14 147 372
 16 44 17 33 150 18 159
 333 27 362 363 23 67
 68 69 31 76 77 32 319
 Robert 49 422
 Samuel 28 67
 Sarah 14 223
 Thomas 49 168
 William 3 325 16 197 27
 362 39 355
 William Bp. of Chester 36
 175 179 180 184 259 261
 43 217 444 44 362 49
 83 222
 STUBBY Thomas 25 257
 Stubbs see Stubbs
 Stubbing see Stebbins
 STUBLE John 45 236
 Stubbs see Stubbs
 Stuckbridge see Stockbridge
 STUCKENBERG John Henry
 Wilburn 47 234
 STUCKEY—50 410
 Robert 48 494
 Stuckwell see Stockwell
 Stuckey see Stukeley
 STUDD Stud
 Abraham 39 140
 John 39 61
 STUDDERT George Hampton
 de Clare 46 294
 STUDDIFORD—Rev. Mr. 28
 350
 STUDHOLM Studholme
 — 49 168
 Wilfred 49 168
 STUDLEY Stutly
 — Capt. 25 362
 Abner 50 182
 Amiel 9 209
 Benjamin 50 182
 Ceile 9 209
 Cordelia 9 211
 Elizabeth 15 136 351 26
 380
 Emma H. 17 271
 Experience 22 189

STUDLEY cont'd

G. 32 188
 James 6 315
 John 15 136 331
 Jonathan 15 136
 Joseph 22 189 33 218
 Lucy 9 209
 Mary 30 222 45 144
 Peter 9 229
 Sarah 6 315 9 183 184
 Sarah C. 9 213
 Sylvester 50 182
 William 9 209 25 267
 Studman see Stedman
 Studson see Stetson
 STUKE Robert 11 235
 STUKELEY Steucly Stewke-
 ley Stewkley Stewkle
 Stucley Stukely Stuks-
 ley
 — 29 93
 Elizabeth 43 91
 Hugh 43 91
 Hugh Sir 43 90 91
 John 41 80
 Lewis 48 495
 Lewis Sir 16 118
 Susan 43 91
 Thomas 3 10 246 43 90
 Thomas Sir 43 90 91
 William 6 220
 STUKES—49 271
 STULLION Deborah 50 455
 STUMBLE Stomble
 Jane 50 116
 Sturdevant see Sturtevant
 Sturdy see Sturdy
 Sturdivant see Sturtevant
 STURDIFORD Lydia 17 153
 Sturdivant see Sturtevant
 Sturdivant see Sturtevant
 STURDY Sturdy
 — 39 140
 Jo. 14 255
 STURE Henry J. 36 328
 STURGE Samuel 49 183
 STURGEON—50 263
 John 50 136
 Robert 13 113 114
 Wentworth 23 340
 STURGIS Sturges Sturgess
 — 6 150
 Abigail 3 275 10 150 26
 69 48 450
 Andrew 10 150
 Ann 10 150
 Anne 31 230
 Caroline 2 229
 Charles Dimon 24 186
 Charles J. 39 225
 Cynthia 23 87
 David 10 150
 Deborah 10 150
 Desire 14 11
 Edward 3 275 4 258 8 59
 9 283 15 149 23 110 111
 42 324
 Eliza M. 18 366
 Eliza P. 39 225
 Elizabeth 3 275 39 253
 Elizabeth Burr 36 333
 Ellen 3 102
 Eunice 10 150
 Fear 14 167
 George 39 225
 H. P. 20 378
 Hannah 3 275 11 72 19
 89 38 150
 Harriet 11 286
 Harriet T. 39 225
 Henry P. 39 225
 Henry Parkman 42 324
 Howard Quincy 42 324
 James 14 11 12
 James P. 39 225



STURGIS cont'd

Jane 24 186
Jerusha 10 150
John 2 197 10 351 11 72
15 122 19 89 33 37 37
357 38 150 48 450 50
163 164
John Hubbard 42 324
Jonathan 2 197 3 275 7
101 10 150 27 435 36
121 42 87 88
Joseph 49 183 184
Joshua 28 413
Josiah 2 231 4 375 7 101
Julia Overing 42 324
Julian Russell 42 324
L. B. 18 366
Lewis Burr 10 150 42 88
Lothrop L. 24 186
Lucretia 36 242a 247
Lucretia Augusta 19 78
Lucy Lyman 39 225 42 324
48 76
Martha 3 275
Mary 2 197 7 235 9 283 42
324
Mary Greene 39 225 42 324
Mary L. 39 226
Moses 2 197
N. R. 14 162
Nathaniel 2 197 10 350
Nathaniel Russell 39 225
42 324
Oliver 10 150
Peter 10 150
Rachel 32 335
Rebecca 2 291 296 3 275
14 11 48 450
Richard 39 253
Robert G. 39 225
Russell 8 199 26 281 28
16 42 114 324 45 84 app.
48 76 see also Nathaniel
Russell 39 225
Samuel 2 197 6 198 10
150 350 351 26 192 36
242a 247 49 185
Samuel Davis 15 346 18
391
Samuel P. 39 225
Sarah 10 150
Sarah B. 39 225
Sarah Blake 37 116 39
226
Solomon 2 197
Susan 1 292 42 324
Susan P. 39 225
Susanna 3 275 39 225
Thankful 14 11
Thomas 3 275 19 58 42
324 48 450
Thomas B. 20 295
William 1 292 2 228 3
102 6 300 7 200 8 378
11 183 12 367 14 350
18 205 366 19 282 27
321 31 230
STURLESON Snorre 22 376
STURLEY Abraham 42 279
STURMAN Margaret 49 512
Rebecca 49 512 513
Richard 35 149 49 512
Valentine 49 512
STURMEY Elizabeth 40 306
Sturt see Stuart
STURTEVANT Stertevant
Sturdephant Sturdevant
Sturdfiant Sturdivant
Sturdivaunt Sturtivant
— 41 289 48 128 383
— Capt. 33 344 385 393
Andrew 2 410
Ann 9 314 23 204
Beaumelle 27 52
Caleb 6 211 212

STURTEVANT cont'd

Charles 22 308 23 470 25
264 265
Edward Everett 28 442
Elias 35 79
Ethan A. 27 52
George W. 35 79
Hannah 1 165 9 313 37
347 45 311
Hosca 4 375
Isaac 10 20 50 200
Jabez 6 211
James 6 211 7 180
Jerusha 35 79
John 7 180 9 313 316 39
164
Jonathan 48 286
Joseph 7 180
Julian Monson 42 90
Lemuel 6 212
Lewis 4 294
Lois 41 383
Lot 2 230
Lydia 4 237
Maria 33 56
Newell 16 185
Noah 14 231 16 185
Priscilla 41 292
Rebecca 10 20
Roger 2 113
Roland 21 347
Ruth 24 297
Samuel 4 255 6 211 7 180
9 316 19 202
Sarah 4 48 19 202
Sarah E. 33 56
Seth 7 101
Susan 1 73
Susanna 14 231
Thomas 33 56 41 292
Walter H. 45 250
William 25 264 265
Zenas 6 211 212
STURTON Stourton Stur-
tonne
Dionysia 13 123
Edward 47 350
Grace 50 137
Henry 13 123
Jo. 14 357
William 50 137
Sturton see Stetson
STUSEN Henry 9 83
STUTELY William 34 291
STUTERVILLE Martin Sir 31
151
STUTLY Gulfray 19 75
Stutly see Studley
Stutson see Stetson
STUTT Ann 19 45
Elizabeth 19 45
Gilbert 19 45
Joanna 23 191
STUYVESANT Stuyveysant
Peter 4 231 232 10 25 20
285 22 168 474 24 436
25 39 29 209 35 296 348
36 239 to 243 246 42 118
44 291 48 368
Perrus 23 481
Strybnyge see Stebbins
Styckney see Stickney
Style see Stiles
Styleman see Stileman
Styles see Stiles
Styls see Stiles
STYMERS Ralph 49 327
Stympton see Stimson
Styph see Stiff
STYREN George 19 210
STYWARD Nicholas 46*418
SUEBINS — Capt. 11 20
Such see Sutch
SUCHES James 40 366

SUCKER Hannah 42 253

John 47 64
SUCKLEY George 28 208
SUCKLIFF Michael 15 145
SUCKLIN Thomas 1 291 15
26
SUCKLING Alfred 46 46
SUDBURROW Peter 2 212
SUDDERLIN Daniel 20 70
SUDLEY Suddley
Benjamin 15 351
Elizabeth 15 351
John 15 351
Susan 18 366
SUE Eugene 29 131
Suel see Sewall
Suerit see Savery
SUERTIES Andrew 21 169
Hannah 21 169
Suet see Swett
SUETHEN Nicholas 15 286
Suett see Swett
Sueur le see Le Sueur
SUFFOLK — Duke of 22 323
Howard Arabella Countess
of 47 51
Howard Henry Charles Earl
of 44 307
La Pole Catherine de Coun-
tess of 47 493
La Pole Michael de Earl of
25 379 47 493
SUFFOLK AND BINDON
Howard Henry Earl of
35 330
SUGAR Sugars
Christopher 25 326 327 383
to 386 27 168 169
Esther 29 103
Gragory 31 109 43 59
Hugh 50 379
Ruth 26 326 327 27 167 168
169
SUHN Maria 30 445
SUKENS — 50 384
Suleau see Sullivan
SULLINGER Isaac 44 265
SULLIVAN Suleau see also
O'Sullivan
— Mr. 39 184
Abigail 22 158
Anna Cabot Lowell 23 87 26
315
Anne Josephine 26 104
Anne M. 25 104
Avis 19 305
Benjamin 19 302
Clarissa 19 304
Cornelius 19 298 25 257
Daniel 19 297 to 300 302 39
205 49 168
Darby 32 174
Dennie A. 36 227
Dermot 19 298
E. 22 86
Ebenezer 19 305 22 158
23 93 26 104
Edward Norris 45 78 app.
Eliza S. 26 104
Elizabeth 10 74 19 269 304
Elizabeth Lowell 26 315
Ellen 19 299
Ellena 19 298
Elmira 23 93 33 272
Frances 10 78 19 305
Frances Ellen 49 406
Francis William 26 315
George 1 142 143 145 7 195
8 67 10 77 78 13 364 14
33 34 17 274 19 304 305
21 9 185 186 23 249 24
195 25 4 7 27 317 31
13 14 41 301
George Richard James 10 78
21 186

SULLIVAN cont'd

Henrietta 25 315
 James 1 91 140 141 143 146
 153 376 2 144 145 3 62
 4 37 6 217 7 11 8 113
 119 10 64 78 137 13 359
 340 16 185 17 102 274
 288 294 16 71 19 265 289
 to 305 350 21 155 186
 354 355 356 378 22 9 435
 436 23 95 372 25 131
 133 134 137 26 20 104
 287 288 317 27 224 25 3
 30 23 31 344 39 89 40
 344 42 143 145 44 57
 46 81 279 47 494 50 225
 James S. 19 305
 James William 26 104
 Joan 19 299
 Joanna 19 298 300
 John 1 96 273 376 3 62 63
 208 360 4 37 5 58 219
 7 137 139 198 207 9 306
 10 90 13 109 16 31 33
 17 274 18 24 19 297 303
 304 305 337 20 37 21
 193 373 22 59 254 421
 23 53 93 95 104 105 127 276
 372 24 338 25 47 235 26
 104 442 27 328 415 33
 109 349 443 29 331 332
 421 434 30 105 128 222
 252 313 31 43 47 123 359
 33 51 272 319 373 34 335
 430 35 240 327 424 37
 216 39 205 40 299 41
 128 42 53 228 43 120
 44 173 174 327 45 275 276
 46 113 279 47 81 297 474
 493 494 49 22
 John Henry 13 93
 John L. 12 179
 John Langdon 19 268 269
 John W. 13 93
 John Whiting 49 406
 Jonathan 19 305
 Lawrence 10 74 19 263 42
 189
 Letitia 19 305
 Lydia 19 304
 Margaret 5 96 19 300 302
 32 174
 Margery 1 376 7 137
 Marion 49 404
 Martha 10 137 19 304
 Mary 19 295 305 26 104 32
 174 33 272
 Mary Anne 19 305
 Mary Copley 19 305
 Mary Russell 26 315
 Mary Wyley 1 273
 Mary Wyman 25 442
 Mehitabel 10 64 15 185 19
 304 305 21 155 39 69 46
 279
 Nancy 19 305
 Olivia 19 304
 Owen 19 297 298
 Philip 19 297 to 309
 Philip Sir 19 297 to 300
 Richard 2 230 231 11 362
 16 185 186 192 364 17
 83 19 304 23 87 26 315
 87 369 32 108 45 71 app.
 82 app.
 Richard L. 23 87
 Sarah 10 75 16 186 19 304
 21 186
 Sarah Bowdoin 10 77 19
 305
 Sarah Russell 26 315
 Sarah Sever 26 315
 Sarah Webb 19 304
 Thomas Russell 19 269
 William 1 83 120 142 8 118

SULLIVAN cont'd

122 11 183 14 183 16
 185 19 79 304 22 7 23
 310 26 291 27 119 28
 96 31 246 250 34 358 37
 419 42 175 46 81 279
 378 47 313
 William Bant 19 305
 SULLOWAY Alice 23 190
 Alvah Woodbury 28 190
 John 5 219
 Martha 5 219
 Susan Keith 28 190
 SULLY Maximilien de Be-
 thune Duc de 37 241
 SULLY Philip 45 36
 Thomas 30 22
 SULTE Benjamin 36 97
 Sumburne see Sanborn
 Sumner see Summers
 Sumner see Summer
 Summers see Somers
 Summersby see Somersby
 SUMES John 14 357
 SUMMERS Sumner Sumers
 Summer see also Somers
 — 42 175
 — Mr. 10 187
 Anna 37 51
 Betsey 30 451
 Dudley 3 394
 Edward 2 391
 Elizabeth 5 87
 George 3 194 39 140
 George Sir 31 21 33 301
 George W. 48 21 23 24
 Henry 3 349 16 146 37
 280 282 48 382 50 347
 John 5 87 7 177 39 132 144
 42 178
 Mabel 48 382
 Mary 2 391
 Michael 37 51
 Rose 5 87
 Tabitha 3 394
 Thomas 42 178
 SUMMERTON Daniel 20 336
 Thomas 20 336 340
 SUMNER Sommoner Somner
 Sumner Sumnpner
 — 2 308 7 145 9 344
 14 70 30 79 43 22
 — Judge 16 346
 — Mr. 15 196
 Abigail 2 366 3 80 5 466
 8 128e to 128m 128o 9 300
 304 305 10 294 11 351
 332 14 294 19 218 23
 15 254 259 34 108 38
 27 50 212
 Abigail Mather 8 128o
 Abigail Minot 8 128k
 Abijah 8 128j 23 19
 Adeline Washington 8 128k
 Albert 8 128k 20 378
 Albert Increase 8 128h
 Alfred H. 14 218
 Alice 8 128k 9 300 21 78
 41 59
 Almira 8 128h 9 305
 Amariah 23 253 24 48 44
 47
 Amy 8 128m
 Andrew 15 233
 Ann 8 128f 128g 128i 128l
 16 130 131 22 263 24
 48 441 36 366 38 29
 Ann Jeffrey 8 128n
 Anna 5 408 14 70 48 63
 Anne 9 300 23 15
 Anne Foster 14 218
 Anne Rebecca 8 128o
 Arthur 41 59
 Augustus 9 305

SUMNER cont'd

Austin 19 273 32 12 16
 34 105 103 38 102 45
 31 app.
 Austin Plimpton 34 108
 Benjamin 8 128e 128g 128h
 128j 16 150 19 277 22
 264 23 17 to 20 255 256
 257 24 48 30 58 36 304
 41 389 42 264 44 41 50
 314
 Betsey 8 128k
 Bradford 10 101
 Caroline 8 128h 9 305 15
 233
 Caroline Maria 8 128n
 Caroline Snyder 9 306
 Catherine 8 128m
 Catherine Osborn 34 108
 Catherine Whipple 8 128n
 Charles 6 310 312 8 128k 9
 305 10 289 19 376 20
 33 378 21 78 372 22 55
 359 25 114 115 27 91 101
 28 93 222 232 343 357 482
 39 8 135 163 231 30 272 31
 130 44 32 109 110 112
 115 265 370 33 5 277 380
 443 34 111 35 199 36
 117 343 416 38 4 96 99 101
 236 39 128 314 321 40
 420 41 301 43 26 127 178
 403 421 47 228 387 49
 38 353 354 50 89 212 293
 503
 Charles Allen 8 128h
 Charles Fletcher 14 265
 Charles Pinckney 6 310 8
 128k 20 373 32 109
 Charles Richard Bp. of
 Winchester 8 128d
 Charlotte 8 128k
 Charlotte Maryatt 27 245
 Christabel 9 300
 Clara 2 325
 Clara A. 8 128h
 Clarissa 9 128k 9 297 299
 301 305
 Clement 8 128f 128h 128i
 128k 9 305 23 445 42
 264
 Daniel 8 128g 128h 128j 9
 302 305 19 218 23 255
 27 101
 Darius 8 128h 9 305
 David 8 128j 23 20 24 45
 46 48 44 47 49
 Davis 8 128k
 Deborah 3 295
 Deborah Williams 8 128o
 Deliverance 8 128f 36 20
 Desire 9 305
 Dorcas 8 128h 128j
 Dorothy 8 128k 128l 128n
 Dyer 5 240
 Ebenezer 8 128e to 128k 9
 302 304 305 14 170 15
 167 226 16 143 150 22
 263 265 23 16 to 20 259
 447 448 449 24 43 44 48
 49 371 35 258
 Edward 8 128g 128i 128k
 128m 128n 128o 9 198 300
 16 150 186 34 108
 Edward Prescott 8 128h
 Edward Steele 8 128o
 Edwin Vose 8 128k 17 274
 275 287
 Eleanor 8 128i 128k
 Eliza 8 128k 17 274
 Eliza 8 128k 128r 20 263
 Elizabeth 5 399 7 145 8
 105 106 110 125 128e to
 128h 128i 128u 9 303 304
 305 10 68 12 357 13

SUMNER cont'd

220 14 185 256 316 15
228 16 47 182 186 17
175 339 19 217 22 112
115 264 265 442 23 18 24
48 441 28 213 29 128
31 142 34 108 36 304 44
48

Elizabeth H. 9 305

Elizabeth Mary 9 306

Ella Maria 34 108

Elvira 8 128k

Emeline 6 279 8 128o

Emilia 8 128h 9 305

Enos 8 128k 24 45

Erastus 8 128n 13 93

Esther 8 128f 128i 128k 9
305 22 263 238 23 17 24
48 36 303

Ethan Newton 8 128h 9 305

Experience 8 128f 22 262

36 303

Ezra 24 49

Frances 8 128o 9 305

Frances Allanby 8 128o 23

92

Frances Steele 8 128o

Francis Cary 14 256

Frederick Augustus 8 128k

G. 8 378

George 5 194 465 7 89 90

8 128e 128f 128i 128k 128l

128n 9 299 300 302 339

13 85 341 14 17 57 15 30

16 186 17 175 20 90 378

22 260 263 265 266 442

444 23 13 to 19 254 258

445 24 45 441 34 108 38

28 48 206

George Seabury 34 108

George Wheaton 27 245

Gershom 8 128i 23 17

Hannah 8 128f 128h to 128m

9 304 305 13 220 15 167

19 219 24 47 27 104 29

308

Harriet 8 128l

Harriet Coffin 15 357 16 9

31 95

Harriet Haywood 9 306

Helen Payson 8 128o 23

92

Henry 6 310 8 128k 14

316 20 378

Henry Payson 8 128o 23

92

Henry Peterson 48 63

Hezekiah 8 128h 9 304 305

15 167

Hopetill 24 44

Horace 8 128k 20 378

Huldah 9 305

Increase 1 87 232 2 257 225

3 245 5 333 465 6 365 8

105 to 128e 128g 128h 128i

128m 128n 128p 128u 128v

200 215 370 9 41 309 302

304 305 373 10 300 11 13

288 12 71 357 13 95 14

96 15 90 191 16 186 18

222 19 60 21 103 27

104 28 468 30 239 36

408 38 446 41 304 305

42 235 43 143 46 188

Irene 8 128k

Isaac 8 128l 25 245

Israel 25 253

J. 7 378

James 29 447

James Jeffrey 8 128n

Jane 8 128k 128o 20 378 37

237

Jane Augusta 8 128n

Jane Vernon Rand 8 128k

SUMNER cont'd

Jazaniah 8 128g 128i 16 143

150 357 23 19 24 49

Jeremiah 44 46

Jerusha 8 128k 24 45 48

63

Jesse 8 128l 16 9

Jethro 9 304 20 38

Joan 5 466 8 128e 9 300 301

302 16 186 34 108

Joanna 8 128m 128n 128o

9 193

Job 4 68 69 27 121 32 109

50 473

John 8 128g to 128j 128m

128v 9 305 14 54 23 258

261 34 108 41 59

John Alexander 8 128f 9

304 306 10 200

John Bird Abp. of Canter-

bury 8 128d

John Conkling 9 305

John Henshaw 9 305

John Holden 15 233

John Osborne 34 108

John Pool 31 113

John Steele 8 128o

Jonathan 24 49

Joseph 1 87 8 128g 128j 128l

128n 9 199 305 22 111

23 19 24 48 31 113 43

115 117

Joshua 8 128h 9 305

Josiah 8 128i 23 19 260 24

45 36 366 50 314

Julia 8 128l 20 378 34 108

Julia Elizabeth 8 128h

Laura 29 310

Lavina 8 128n

Lewis 8 128k

Lucy 8 106 128h 128k 128l

128n 9 305

Lucy Williams 8 128n

Lydia 8 128i 128k 19 218

21 43

Lydia Morse 8 128n

Marah 23 14

Margaret 8 128f 128h 128k

34 108

Maria 8 128o 9 305

Maria Foster 8 128j 17 168

Martha 8 128k 128o 15 233

Martha Elizabeth 8 128o

Martha Saunders 8 128h 42

264

Mary 5 194 333 465 466 7

90 8 128d to 128k 128m

128o 9 300 301 302 304

305 13 85 16 186 354 357

358 359 20 378 22 261

262 23 13 16 24 49 441

34 108 36 20 37 227 38

27 41 59 44 45 46 188

49 340

Mary Ann 8 128q

Mary Dickinson 2 325 8

128q 188

Mary Otis 34 108

Mary Wales 14 256

Matilda 8 128k 20 378

Maud 9 300

Mehitable 8 128g 128h 128i

23 18 31 97

Mehitable Stoddard 8 128q

15 90

Mercy 8 128f 128h 41 389

Moses Davis 8 128o

Nancy 8 128k 128o 9 305

17 274 26 314

Nathaniel 8 128g 128i 128j

33 16

Nathaniel Coffin 8 128l

Nathaniel Robbins 8 128k

Nicholas Boylston 8 128m

Obadiah 24 43

SUMNER cont'd

Olivia Loring 35 94

Peter 9 300

Philip 8 128j

Pluma A. 8 128h

Preserved 8 128g

Rachel 8 128v 9 304

Rebecca 8 128e 128f 128g

128i 128m 128n 128o 9

302 303 305 16 358 23

259 36 303 46 186 49

340

Relief 8 128k 20 378

Reuben 8 128k 48 63

Rhoda 11 265 15 228

Richard 9 300

Robert 8 128m 356

Roger 2 306 303 3 194 5

465 7 89 8 128e to 128i

128k 9 297 299 to 304 11

331 14 256 15 226 16

186 354 356 to 359 17

275 19 219 22 262 263

444 23 16 17 18 253 259

261 443 34 108 37 237

38 28 41 50 46 186 49

340 50 212

Roxana 9 305

Rufus 8 128l 19 209

Rufus Pond 8 128k 9 299

Ruth 9 305 23 447

Sabah 23 17

Sally 8 128k 128o

Sally Richards 8 128k

Samuel 1 87 2 366 3 349

5 333 465 7 150 8 128e

to 128j 128l to 128o 9

300 302 303 305 16 130 131

143 150 156 17 275 223

13 256 24 47 49 31 113

41 278 42 264 44 48 46

188

Samuel Barstow 8 128h

Sarah 5 465 8 106 128e to

128n 9 304 305 16 47 186

19 219 23 448 449 33

28 45 188

Sarah A. 9 305

Sarah Ann 8 128n

Sarah Conkling 9 306

Sarah L. 9 305

Seth 8 128i 128k 9 299 301

16 150 17 275 19 218 219

23 18 260 447 448 24 43

45 46 48 44 48

Silence 8 128g

Susan 8 128h 128k 128o 9

300

Susanna 7 145 150 8 128i

128j 128l to 128o 9 305

14 54 16 156 22 265 23

17 256 445 449 30 100

101 34 108 38 28 29 41

389

Susanna Soper 44 45

Tabitha 9 305

Thankful 8 128g 128h 128i

23 20

Thomas 3 50 8 54 128v 9

300 16 182

Thomas Aspinwall 8 128m

Timothy Allen 13 375

Valeria 8 128o

Waitstill 8 128f 9 302 16

354 21 226

Watson 8 128h 9 305

William 1 139 3 95 244 5

240 333 391 395 465 8 105

SUMNER cont'd

14 to 18 259 261 445 446
 24 46 48 49 441 23 213
 29 163 32 56 34 108 120
 36 303 37 237 40 256 41
 59 42 264 49 232 50
 212
 William H. 8 128s
 William Henry 8 128k 128o
 William Hyslop 2 325 6
 100 7 199 8 105 128p
 128q 128r 128v 157 to 191
 199 377 9 41 200 297 298
 300 330 333 11 13 75 167
 168 192 355 12 25 26 71
 113 121 122 159 225 226
 357 13 99 100 101 191 333
 378 14 95 161 375 15
 76 191 16 187 364 381 17
 168 18 300 20 263 376
 21 150 246 24 73 74 76
 322 28 93 31 111 33
 420 38 445 446 41 72
 42 218 43 165 166 45
 2 app. 46 378
 Zebiah 8 128j 128k
 SUMPTER Sumter Sumtur
 Thomas 4 375 10 143 12
 32 26 433 29 484 45
 319
 SUMSDEN Nathaniel 49 420
 Sumtur see Sumpter
 SUNDELL Samuel 16 62
 SUNDERLAND Spencer
 Charles Earl of 24 129
 28 287
 Spencer Robert Earl of 19
 300
 SUNDERLAND — Mr. 10 157
 296
 Byron 27 51
 Elizabeth M. 27 51
 Jane 49 372
 John 5 442 7 335 8 57 60
 354 9 228 346 10 72 175
 268 269 11 175 203 345
 12 345 13 331 15 349
 18 333 20 240
 Mary 10 157 11 203 15
 349 18 333
 Richard 33 227
 SUNDERLING John 7 236 9
 137
 Tamzine 7 236
 SUNTER — 28 227
 SUPEMEA Catherine 11 183
 John 11 183
 SUPPLE Michael J. 22 196
 Sure le see Le Sure
 SURENNE Gabriel 23 113
 SURETTE Louis Athanase 14
 97 16 104 29 465 466 45
 24 app.
 SURFLET William 48 275
 Suris see Searle
 SURR George Bramston 39
 329
 SURRENDOLE Edward
 Fitts 9 250
 SURREATT Mary E. 20 73
 SURRELL Burnet 33 33
 SURREY Howard Henry Earl
 of 10 133 22 324
 Howard Thomas Earl of 28
 404 430 431
 Warrene Hamelin Earl of
 10 256a
 Warrene John de Earl of 22
 327
 Warrene William de Earl
 of 2 34 35 10 289 13 96
 15 217 33 43 37 189
 SURRIAGE Agnes 43 11
 SURRY Surry's
 — 28 176

SURREY cont'd

Katharine 48 123
 Ralph 48 123
 SURTEES Robert 27 136 36
 406
 Sussex Duke of see Augustus
 Frederick
 SUSSEX Radclyffe Edward
 Earl of 44 11Ca
 Radclyffe Eleanor Countess
 of 44 109
 Radclyffe Henry Earl of 29
 85
 Radclyffe Robert Earl of 4
 225 29 85
 Radclyffe Thomas Earl of
 29 81 85 86 87
 SUTCH Such
 George 47 195
 Jane 47 395
 Richard 47 395
 Sylvester 47 395
 Thomas 46 427
 SUTCLIFFE Matthew 46 290
 SUTE Richard 9 137
 SUTER Charles Russell 22 203
 Hales Wallace 16 104 45
 24 app.
 Mary Adeline 22 203
 SUTHERLAND — Duke of 35
 352
 SUTHERLAND Sotherland
 Sotherland
 Alexander Hendras 47 437
 Ansel 1 379
 Barbara 17 33
 David 42 292 46 271
 Hannah 22 341 46 271
 James 23 351 42 87 44
 219 49 168
 John 25 310 49 168
 Judith 46 271
 Nicholas 49 168
 Patrick 1 379 49 168
 Rachel 8 344
 Solomon 49 344
 William 46 271 49 168 344
 SUTHERTON John 48 267
 SUTHERS James 40 366
 William 40 366
 SUTWARD — Mr. 37 347
 SUTLIF Suttieff Suttieff
 Suttive Suttler Suttieff
 Abraham 6 94
 Henry 24 249
 Mary Edwards 34 249
 Nathaniel 10 49 33 336 41
 209 212 214
 Thomas 3 154
 William 50 470
 SUTMAN Phillis 46 57
 Roger 46 57
 SUTPHEN John 47 171
 Mary 47 171
 SUTPIN John 47 28
 Suttien see Sutton
 SUTTIE — Mrs. 39 272
 SUTTLE Phoebe 14 226
 Suttieff see Suttieff
 Suttieffe see Suttieff
 SUTTON Suttien see also
 Dudley
 — 49 433 48 125
 — Dr. 49 130
 — Goodman 13 203
 Abigail 4 179
 Abraham 12 92
 Alice 7 280
 Anna 32 171
 Anne 4 179 16 130 131
 Anthony 4 90 16 58
 Bartholomew 16 58
 Benjamin 19 221
 Catherine 9 193
 Christopher 36 373

SUTTON cont'd

Damaria 7 280
 Daniel 4 179 17 49 41 159
 164 50 255
 Eben 36 326
 Elizabeth 19 220 221 25
 120 30 99 35 336 39
 186
 Ellen 4 190
 Ezekiel 4 179
 George 4 173 257 5 328 6
 187 10 42 14 347 50
 252
 Hannah 19 221 45 327
 Henry 46 172
 Hester 19 221
 James 46 327 50 358
 Jerusha 17 112f
 Jo. 2 375
 John 2 251 4 179 8 61 14
 16 15 26 17 49 19 230
 221 39 335 44 204 45
 398
 John Baron Dudley 16 385
 Joseph 13 220 22 167
 Julia Ann 50 358
 Lambert 3 120 23 280
 Marah 7 280
 Margaret 17 49
 Mary 4 179 12 92 16 131
 17 49 19 221 22 167 237
 24 132 31 327 32 61 64
 169 171 41 159 164 46
 327 50 255
 Maud 14 16
 Mercy 32 169
 Nancy 36 336
 Nathan 19 221
 Nathaniel 19 221
 Prince 50 474
 Richard 2 48 6 193 8 54
 10 337 16 131 24 132
 30 99 31 327 32 81 64
 169 171 287 36 336 38
 441 41 79 47 193
 Robert 4 262 15 143
 Samuel 10 101 46 327
 Sarah 4 173 13 220 19 221
 42 183
 Simon 4 173 257
 Susan M. 35 336
 Susanna 32 64
 Thomas 7 280 11 279 17
 49 42 28 46 327
 William 7 199 280 12 190
 13 133 17 49 19 212 22
 237 23 223 26 143 147
 31 108 32 356 36 336
 411 37 129 43 59 44
 96 45 6 app.
 SUYDAM — Mrs. 17 217
 Harriet 36 206
 Hendrick 20 374
 Phoebe 20 374
 SUZAN John 19 58
 SVEDBERG Jesper Bp. of
 Skara 29 209
 SVEIN ESTRIDSON King of
 Denmark 7 14
 Swacey see Swazey
 Swacy see Swazey
 SWADDEN Philip 8 59 23 163
 SWADDLE Ichabod 6 135
 Susanna 38 448
 SWADDLING John 23 103
 SWADDOCK Swaddock
 John 6 203 8 54
 SWADDOW Philip 33 93 99
 SWADE Swades
 Abraham 14 47
 Philip 31 356
 Susan 14 47
 Swaddock see Swaddock
 SWADY Joseph 38 45 42 102
 43 261

SWAFFER Deborah 48 487

Edmund 48 487
 John 48 487
 Thomas 26 14 15 48 487
 SWAFFIELD Joseph 47 116
 SWAGGERTY Abraham 6 134
 SWAIN — 12 313
 SWAIN Swaine Swayen
 Swayn Swayne Sweane
 Swayn
 — 19 174 47 139
 — Miss 25 335
 — Mr. 25 151
 Abigail 6 208 7 261 24 153
 Alexander 12 367
 Ann 4 191 8 54 15 142
 Anna 16 275 278
 Anne 47 136
 Benjamin 2 48 7 182 16
 144
 Bennett 8 103 15 364 25
 96 45 53 54 55 60 47
 126 to 139
 Bethia 8 54 34 93
 Bridget 47 136 138 253
 Caleb 7 313 16 277 27 62
 Caroline 24 349
 Catherine 15 272 25 247
 Charles 24 314
 Christian 16 275
 Christiana 11 161
 Christopher 16 278
 Daniel 3 154
 David 32 394
 David Lowry 15 191 22
 472 24 89 349 to 353 26
 447 32 364 43 106 43
 322 108 app.
 Deborah 16 277
 Dolly 12 81
 Dorcas 3 155 24 358
 Dorothy 6 246
 Eleanor 16 272
 Eleanor H. 24 353
 Eliakim 16 272 19 211 24
 153 314
 Elizabeth 6 50 57 7 182
 8 54 9 363 10 103 11
 162 14 305 309 16 272
 24 314 25 246 43 368
 Eunice 12 367
 Experience 16 270 272 24
 152 153 314
 Francis 7 83 8 54 14 307
 Frelove S. 24 349
 George 16 272 23 72 24 349
 George F. 42 330 331
 Geoffrey 46 450
 Hannah 7 313 8 54 16 272
 34 93 43 367 45 248
 Henry 8 242 16 144 34
 269 37 168
 Hephzibah 16 275
 Hezekiah 8 54 34 93
 James 8 101
 Jane 6 246 7 181 8 54 9
 150 47 136
 Jemima 16 272 24 152 307
 Jeremiah 1 139 2 48 3 80
 257 259 352 4 270 8 54
 349 9 307 16 216 28
 391 37 182 38 441 443
 40 79 85 43 195 44 281
 Joan 44 110a 47 136
 John 1 139 2 40 3 239
 7 181 182 261 263 8
 348 12 132 14 363 16
 270 272 275 23 35 135
 24 152 153 314 27 13 62
 28 375 32 283 286 33
 38 44 110a 47 136
 Jonathan 7 261 16 273 275
 43 368
 Joseph 7 181 262 17 354
 Julia Martha 24 175

SWAIN cont'd

Leonard 24 175
 Levi 10 196
 Love 16 272
 Lydia 12 83
 McCanda 20 166
 Margaret 16 273 24 359
 Martha 7 83 12 214
 Mary 4 270 6 57 9 160 363
 16 272 35 246 43 11
 Mercy 8 346
 Miriam 27 13
 Patience 7 263
 Penelope 19 174
 Peter 7 262
 Priscilla 16 272
 Prudence 8 54 34 93 38
 281 284 43 367
 R. C. 10 200
 Rebecca 6 104 8 101 15
 364 25 96 47 136 137
 Rhoda 25 151
 Richard 2 340 3 96 6 57 208
 246 247 7 181 261 262 353
 8 54 9 150 12 131 132
 14 323 16 273 275 278
 24 175 46 160 347 47
 136
 Richard Caswell 24 353
 Ruth 15 272 23 35 24 314
 Sally 24 175
 Samuel 8 186 11 162 24
 34 349 39 258
 Sarah 7 181
 Sarah K. 2 408
 Sibyl 47 136
 Stephen 7 181 16 272 27
 62
 Susan 23 135
 Thomas 4 190 15 142 17
 108 45 248
 William 3 94 153 6 203 204
 7 261 8 54 9 160 12 83
 214 13 301 14 307 312
 16 272 24 152 25 268
 27 62 366 34 93 33
 281 422 43 367 46 347
 William S. 22 203
 Swainey see Swainy
 SWAINSON Isabel 44 92
 SWAINY Swainey
 Thomas 36 221 222
 SWAIT Swaite
 Eleanor 15 65
 Elizabeth 15 65
 Mary 15 65
 Mehitable 14 167 15 65
 Richard 12 238 14 167 15
 65
 Susanna 15 65
 SWALDEN Mary 12 347 22
 288 37 286
 SWALES George 14 353
 SWALLOW Swallowe
 Alice 38 308
 Ambrose 42 258 43 373
 Anna 42 259
 Benjamin 41 263
 Clark 31 119 45 57 app.
 Edward E. 35 87
 John 42 259
 Joseph 35 87
 Joseph Emerson 20 294
 Marsh 35 87
 Mary 35 83
 Sarah 42 258
 Susanna 35 87
 Thomas 38 308
 SWAN Swane Swann
 Swanne
 — 7 360 13 120 17
 122 37 57 44 269
 — Madam 46 114
 — Mr. 28 146 29 448 45 44
 Abiah 22 361 33 404

SWAN cont'd

Abigail 8 54 31 325 33
 405
 Acie 33 404
 Alice 49 32
 Ann 8 54 10 44 31 115 116
 33 403 404 35 339
 Anne 42 83
 Anne M. 32 98
 Asa 8 226
 Benjamin 6 373 7 104 17
 40 33 51 325 405
 Benjamin Lincoln 10 44 45
 95 app.
 Betsey 36 335
 Beulah 18 100
 Caleb 9 200 10 44 12 354
 14 96 15 96 24 373 25
 253 259 32 169 429 33
 325 332 404 405 46 191
 Caroline 10 44 34 357
 Caroline F. 48 466
 Catherine 42 251
 Charles Louis 33 333
 Charles Young 30 126 36
 232
 Christiana Keadie 31 436
 Damaris 43 412
 Daniel 9 200 10 44 13 95
 33 405
 Deborah 13 120
 Dorcas 33 405
 Dorothy 33 494 405 43 412
 Dudley Wade 18 100 23
 447 451
 Ebenezer 17 149 23 444 25
 71 30 39 153 31 80 82
 42 251
 Edward Henry 10 44
 Elijah 33 405
 Elisha 14 254 255
 Eliza 33 404
 Elizabeth 2 380 8 54 101
 10 44 14 254 255 17 173
 18 352 33 403 404 405 44
 385
 Elizabeth Lawrence 30 126
 36 232
 Elizabeth Tolman 14 255
 Emily 10 44
 Ephraim 33 404
 Eunice 33 405
 Fanny 39 299
 Frances 7 366
 Frances Maria 15 187
 Francis 8 227 33 403 404
 405
 Francis Henry 33 251 45
 60 app.
 Frederick 33 405
 Frederick George 10 44
 George 14 362
 Gershom 34 274 41 407 43
 269
 Gustavus 8 378 9 199 45
 84 app.
 Hannah 2 155 10 44 28
 03 31 91 33 404 405
 Harriet 10 44
 Harriet R. 42 245 247
 Henry 3 180 157 10 71 29
 69 32 232 50 478 509
 Hephzibah 14 171
 Isaac 33 405
 Jabez 23 447
 James 12 228 19 253 304
 33 404 405 34 14 357 40
 299 47 472
 James G. 18 300
 Jane 8 167 10 152 24 175
 46 450
 Jo. 4 261
 Joan 10 71
 Joanna 10 44
 John 2 263 3 240 6 267 17

NAME	ADDRESS	CITY
Mr. J. H. Adams	1234 Main St.	St. Louis
Mr. W. B. Allen	5678 Elm St.	St. Louis
Mr. C. D. Baker	9012 Oak St.	St. Louis
Mr. E. F. Brown	3456 Pine St.	St. Louis
Mr. G. H. Clark	7890 Cedar St.	St. Louis
Mr. I. J. Davis	2345 Birch St.	St. Louis
Mr. K. L. Evans	6789 Walnut St.	St. Louis
Mr. M. N. Foster	10110 Maple St.	St. Louis
Mr. O. P. Gibson	4567 Spruce St.	St. Louis
Mr. Q. R. Hall	8901 Ash St.	St. Louis
Mr. S. T. Hill	12345 Willow St.	St. Louis
Mr. U. V. Jones	67890 Hickory St.	St. Louis
Mr. W. X. Keith	101100 Sycamore St.	St. Louis
Mr. Y. Z. King	23456 Redwood St.	St. Louis
Mr. A. B. Lamb	78901 Cypress St.	St. Louis
Mr. C. D. Lee	123456 Juniper St.	St. Louis
Mr. E. F. Miller	678901 Fir St.	St. Louis
Mr. G. H. Moore	1011000 Palm St.	St. Louis
Mr. I. J. Nelson	234567 Cottonwood St.	St. Louis
Mr. K. L. Oliver	789012 Dogwood St.	St. Louis
Mr. M. N. Parker	1234567 Magnolia St.	St. Louis
Mr. O. P. Quinn	6789012 Rose St.	St. Louis
Mr. Q. R. Ryan	10110000 Tulip St.	St. Louis
Mr. S. T. Scott	2345678 Violet St.	St. Louis
Mr. U. V. Smith	7890123 Yucca St.	St. Louis
Mr. W. X. Taylor	12345678 Zinnia St.	St. Louis
Mr. Y. Z. Thomas	67890123 Aster St.	St. Louis
Mr. A. B. White	101100000 Begonia St.	St. Louis
Mr. C. D. Wright	234567890 Camellia St.	St. Louis
Mr. E. F. Young	789012345 Dandelion St.	St. Louis
Mr. G. H. Allen	1234567890 Foxglove St.	St. Louis
Mr. I. J. Baker	6789012345 Geranium St.	St. Louis
Mr. K. L. Clark	1011000000 Holly St.	St. Louis
Mr. M. N. Davis	2345678901 Impatiens St.	St. Louis
Mr. O. P. Evans	7890123456 Iris St.	St. Louis
Mr. Q. R. Foster	12345678901 Jasmine St.	St. Louis
Mr. S. T. Gibson	67890123456 Lavender St.	St. Louis
Mr. U. V. Hall	10110000000 Marigold St.	St. Louis
Mr. W. X. Hill	23456789012 Petunia St.	St. Louis
Mr. Y. Z. Jones	78901234567 Primrose St.	St. Louis
Mr. A. B. Keith	123456789012 Ranunculus St.	St. Louis
Mr. C. D. King	678901234567 Salvia St.	St. Louis
Mr. E. F. Lamb	101100000000 Scilla St.	St. Louis
Mr. G. H. Miller	234567890123 Stachys St.	St. Louis
Mr. I. J. Moore	789012345678 Tagetes St.	St. Louis
Mr. K. L. Nelson	1234567890123 Thistle St.	St. Louis
Mr. M. N. Oliver	6789012345678 Verbena St.	St. Louis
Mr. O. P. Parker	1011000000000 Verbena St.	St. Louis
Mr. Q. R. Quinn	2345678901234 Yarrow St.	St. Louis
Mr. S. T. Ryan	7890123456789 Zinnia St.	St. Louis
Mr. U. V. Scott	12345678901234 Aster St.	St. Louis
Mr. W. X. Smith	67890123456789 Begonia St.	St. Louis
Mr. Y. Z. Taylor	10110000000000 Camellia St.	St. Louis
Mr. A. B. Thomas	23456789012345 Dandelion St.	St. Louis
Mr. C. D. White	78901234567890 Foxglove St.	St. Louis
Mr. E. F. Wright	123456789012345 Geranium St.	St. Louis
Mr. G. H. Young	6789012345678901 Holly St.	St. Louis
Mr. I. J. Allen	10110000000000 Impatiens St.	St. Louis
Mr. K. L. Baker	234567890123456 Iris St.	St. Louis
Mr. M. N. Clark	789012345678901 Jasmine St.	St. Louis
Mr. O. P. Davis	1234567890123456 Lavender St.	St. Louis
Mr. Q. R. Evans	6789012345678901 Marigold St.	St. Louis
Mr. S. T. Foster	10110000000000 Petunia St.	St. Louis
Mr. U. V. Gibson	2345678901234567 Primrose St.	St. Louis
Mr. W. X. Hall	7890123456789012 Ranunculus St.	St. Louis
Mr. Y. Z. Hill	12345678901234567 Salvia St.	St. Louis
Mr. A. B. Jones	67890123456789012 Scilla St.	St. Louis
Mr. C. D. Keith	101100000000000 Stachys St.	St. Louis
Mr. E. F. King	23456789012345678 Tagetes St.	St. Louis
Mr. G. H. Lamb	78901234567890123 Thistle St.	St. Louis
Mr. I. J. Miller	123456789012345678 Verbena St.	St. Louis
Mr. K. L. Moore	678901234567890123 Yarrow St.	St. Louis
Mr. M. N. Nelson	1011000000000000 Zinnia St.	St. Louis
Mr. O. P. Oliver	234567890123456789 Aster St.	St. Louis
Mr. Q. R. Parker	789012345678901234 Begonia St.	St. Louis
Mr. S. T. Quinn	1234567890123456789 Camellia St.	St. Louis
Mr. U. V. Ryan	6789012345678901234 Dandelion St.	St. Louis
Mr. W. X. Scott	10110000000000000 Foxglove St.	St. Louis
Mr. Y. Z. Smith	2345678901234567890 Geranium St.	St. Louis
Mr. A. B. Taylor	7890123456789012345 Holly St.	St. Louis
Mr. C. D. Thomas	12345678901234567890 Impatiens St.	St. Louis
Mr. E. F. White	67890123456789012345 Iris St.	St. Louis
Mr. G. H. Wright	101100000000000000 Jasmine St.	St. Louis
Mr. I. J. Young	23456789012345678901 Lavender St.	St. Louis
Mr. K. L. Allen	78901234567890123456 Marigold St.	St. Louis
Mr. M. N. Baker	123456789012345678901 Petunia St.	St. Louis
Mr. O. P. Clark	6789012345678901234567 Primrose St.	St. Louis
Mr. Q. R. Davis	1011000000000000000 Ranunculus St.	St. Louis
Mr. S. T. Evans	234567890123456789012 Salvia St.	St. Louis
Mr. U. V. Foster	7890123456789012345678 Scilla St.	St. Louis
Mr. W. X. Gibson	1234567890123456789012 Stachys St.	St. Louis
Mr. Y. Z. Hall	67890123456789012345678 Tagetes St.	St. Louis
Mr. A. B. Hill	10110000000000000000 Thistle St.	St. Louis
Mr. C. D. Jones	23456789012345678901234 Verbena St.	St. Louis
Mr. E. F. Keith	78901234567890123456789 Yarrow St.	St. Louis
Mr. G. H. King	123456789012345678901234 Zinnia St.	St. Louis
Mr. I. J. Lamb	678901234567890123456789 Aster St.	St. Louis
Mr. K. L. Miller	101100000000000000000 Begonia St.	St. Louis
Mr. M. N. Moore	234567890123456789012345 Camellia St.	St. Louis
Mr. O. P. Nelson	789012345678901234567890 Dandelion St.	St. Louis
Mr. Q. R. Oliver	1234567890123456789012345 Foxglove St.	St. Louis
Mr. S. T. Parker	67890123456789012345678901 Geranium St.	St. Louis
Mr. U. V. Quinn	1011000000000000000000 Holly St.	St. Louis
Mr. W. X. Ryan	2345678901234567890123456 Impatiens St.	St. Louis
Mr. Y. Z. Scott	78901234567890123456789012 Iris St.	St. Louis
Mr. A. B. Smith	12345678901234567890123456 Jasmine St.	St. Louis
Mr. C. D. Taylor	678901234567890123456789012 Lavender St.	St. Louis
Mr. E. F. Thomas	10110000000000000000000 Marigold St.	St. Louis
Mr. G. H. White	23456789012345678901234567 Petunia St.	St. Louis
Mr. I. J. Wright	789012345678901234567890123 Primrose St.	St. Louis
Mr. K. L. Young	123456789012345678901234567 Ranunculus St.	St. Louis
Mr. M. N. Allen	6789012345678901234567890123 Salvia St.	St. Louis
Mr. O. P. Baker	101100000000000000000000 Scilla St.	St. Louis
Mr. Q. R. Clark	234567890123456789012345678 Stachys St.	St. Louis
Mr. S. T. Davis	7890123456789012345678901234 Tagetes St.	St. Louis
Mr. U. V. Evans	1234567890123456789012345678 Thistle St.	St. Louis
Mr. W. X. Foster	67890123456789012345678901234 Verbena St.	St. Louis
Mr. Y. Z. Gibson	1011000000000000000000000 Yarrow St.	St. Louis
Mr. A. B. Hall	2345678901234567890123456789 Zinnia St.	St. Louis
Mr. C. D. Hill	78901234567890123456789012345 Aster St.	St. Louis
Mr. E. F. Jones	12345678901234567890123456789 Begonia St.	St. Louis
Mr. G. H. Keith	678901234567890123456789012345 Camellia St.	St. Louis
Mr. I. J. King	10110000000000000000000000 Dandelion St.	St. Louis
Mr. K. L. Lamb	23456789012345678901234567890 Foxglove St.	St. Louis
Mr. M. N. Miller	789012345678901234567890123456 Geranium St.	St. Louis
Mr. O. P. Moore	1234567890123456789012345678901 Holly St.	St. Louis
Mr. Q. R. Nelson	6789012345678901234567890123456 Impatiens St.	St. Louis
Mr. S. T. Oliver	101100000000000000000000000 Iris St.	St. Louis
Mr. U. V. Parker	2345678901234567890123456789012 Jasmine St.	St. Louis
Mr. W. X. Quinn	7890123456789012345678901234567 Lavender St.	St. Louis
Mr. Y. Z. Ryan	12345678901234567890123456789012 Marigold St.	St. Louis
Mr. A. B. Scott	67890123456789012345678901234567 Petunia St.	St. Louis
Mr. C. D. Smith	1011000000000000000000000000 Primrose St.	St. Louis
Mr. E. F. Taylor	234567890123456789012345678901234 Ranunculus St.	St. Louis
Mr. G. H. Thomas	78901234567890123456789012345678 Salvia St.	St. Louis
Mr. I. J. White	123456789012345678901234567890123 Scilla St.	St. Louis
Mr. K. L. Wright	678901234567890123456789012345678 Stachys St.	St. Louis
Mr. M. N. Young	10110000000000000000000000000 Tagetes St.	St. Louis
Mr. O. P. Allen	2345678901234567890123456789012345 Thistle St.	St. Louis
Mr. Q. R. Baker	789012345678901234567890123456789 Verbena St.	St. Louis
Mr. S. T. Clark	1234567890123456789012345678901234 Yarrow St.	St. Louis
Mr. U. V. Davis	6789012345678901234567890123456789 Zinnia St.	St. Louis
Mr. W. X. Evans	101100000000000000000000000000 Aster St.	St. Louis
Mr. Y. Z. Foster	23456789012345678901234567890123456 Begonia St.	St. Louis
Mr. A. B. Gibson	78901234567890123456789012345678901 Camellia St.	St. Louis
Mr. C. D. Hall	123456789012345678901234567890123456 Dandelion St.	St. Louis
Mr. E. F. Hill	6789012345678901234567890123456789012 Foxglove St.	St. Louis
Mr. G. H. Jones	1011000000000000000000000000000 Geranium St.	St. Louis
Mr. I. J. Keith	2345678901234567890123456789012345678 Holly St.	St. Louis
Mr. K. L. King	78901234567890123456789012345678901234 Impatiens St.	St. Louis
Mr. M. N. Lamb	123456789012345678901234567890123456789 Iris St.	St. Louis
Mr. O. P. Miller	678901234567890123456789012345678901234 Jasmine St.	St. Louis
Mr. Q. R. Moore	10110000000000000000000000000000 Lavender St.	St. Louis
Mr. S. T. Nelson	234567890123456789012345678901234567890 Marigold St.	St. Louis
Mr. U. V. Oliver	7890123456789012345678901234567890123456 Petunia St.	St. Louis
Mr. W. X. Parker	12345678901234567890123456789012345678901 Primrose St.	St. Louis
Mr. Y. Z. Quinn	678901234567890123456789012345678901234567 Ranunculus St.	St. Louis
Mr. A. B. Ryan	101100000000000000000000000000000 Salvia St.	St. Louis
Mr. C. D. Scott	23456789012345678901234567890123456789012 Scilla St.	St. Louis
Mr. E. F. Smith	789012345678901234567890123456789012345678 Stachys St.	St. Louis
Mr. G. H. Taylor	1234567890123456789012345678901234567890123 Tagetes St.	St. Louis
Mr. I. J. Thomas	6789012345678901234567890123456789012345678 Thistle St.	St. Louis
Mr. K. L. White	1011000000000000000000000000000000 Verbena St.	St. Louis
Mr. M. N. Wright	2345678901234567890123456789012345678901234 Yarrow St.	St. Louis
Mr. O. P. Young	7890123456789012345678901234567890123456789 Zinnia St.	St. Louis
Mr. Q. R. Allen	12345678901234567890123456789012345678901234 Aster St.	St. Louis
Mr. S. T. Baker	67890123456789012345678901234567890123456789 Begonia St.	St. Louis
Mr. U. V. Clark	10110000000000000000000000000000000 Camellia St.	St. Louis
Mr. W. X. Davis	23456789012345678901234567890123456789012345 Dandelion St.	St. Louis
Mr. Y. Z. Evans	789012345678901234567890123456789012345678901 Foxglove St.	St. Louis
Mr. A. B. Foster	1234567890123456789012345678901234567890123456 Geranium St.	St. Louis
Mr. C. D. Gibson	67890123456789012345678901234567890123456789012 Holly St.	St. Louis
Mr. E. F. Hall	101100000000000000000000000000000000 Impatiens St.	St. Louis
Mr. G. H. Hill	2345678901234567890123456789012345678901234567 Iris St.	St. Louis
Mr. I. J. Jones	789012345678901234567890123456789012345678901234 Jasmine St.	St. Louis
Mr. K. L. Keith	12345678901234567890123456789012345678901234567 Lavender St.	St. Louis
Mr. M. N. King	678901234567890123456789012345678901234567890123 Marigold St.	St. Louis
Mr. O. P. Lamb	1011000000000000000000000000000000000 Petunia St.	St. Louis
Mr. Q. R. Miller	23456789012345678901234567890123456789012345678 Primrose St.	St. Louis
Mr. S. T. Moore	7890123456789012345678901234567890123456789012345 Ranunculus St.	St. Louis
Mr. U. V. Nelson	123456789012345678901234567890123456789012345678 Salvia St.	St. Louis
Mr. W. X. Oliver	6789012345678901234567890123456789012345678901234 Scilla St.	St. Louis
Mr. Y. Z. Parker	10110000000000000000000000000000000000 Stachys St.	St. Louis
Mr. A. B. Quinn	234567890123456789012345678901234567890123456789 Tagetes St.	St. Louis
Mr. C. D. Ryan	78901234567890123456789012345678901234567890123456 Thistle St.	St. Louis
Mr. E. F. Scott	1234567890123456789012345678901234567890123456789 Verbena St.	St. Louis
Mr. G. H. Smith	678901234567890123456789012345678901234567890123456 Yarrow St.	St. Louis
Mr. I. J. Taylor	101100000000000000000000000000000000000 Zinnia St.	St. Louis
Mr. K. L. Thomas	23456789012345678901234567890123456789012345678901 Aster St.	St. Louis
Mr. M. N. White	789012345678901234567890123456789012345678901234567 Begonia St.	St. Louis
Mr. O. P. Wright	1234567890123456789012345678901234567890123456789012 Camellia St.	St. Louis
Mr. Q. R. Young	67890123456789012345678901234567890123456789012345678 Dandelion St.	St. Louis
Mr. S. T. Allen	1011000000000000000000000000000000000000 Foxglove St.	St. Louis
Mr. U. V. Baker	2345678901234567890123456789012345678901234567890123 Geranium St.	St. Louis
Mr. W. X. Clark	78901234567890123456789012345678901234567890123456789 Holly St.	St. Louis
Mr. Y. Z. Davis	123456789012345678901234567890123456789012345678901234 Impatiens St.	St. Louis
Mr. A. B. Evans	6789012345678901234567890123456789012345678901234567890 Iris St.	St. Louis
Mr. C. D. Foster	10110000000000000000000000000000000000000 Jasmine St.	St. Louis
Mr. E. F. Gibson	2345678901234567890123456789012345678901234567890123456 Lavender St.	St. Louis
Mr. G. H. Hall	7890123456789012345678901234567890123456789012345678901 Marigold St.	St. Louis
Mr. I. J. Hill	12345678901234567890123456789012345678901234567890123456 Petunia St.	St. Louis
Mr. K. L. Jones	678901234567890123456789012345678901234567890123456789012 Primrose St.	St. Louis
Mr. M. N. Keith	101100000000000000000000000000000000000000 Ranunculus St.	St. Louis
Mr. O. P. King	2345678901234567890123456789012345678901234567	

SWAN cont'd

151 19 136 29 316 33
 404 405 34 274 39 62
 140 45 218 48 436 49
 329
 Jonathan 8 54 33 404
 Joseph 10 44 18 352
 Joseph Frye 33 405
 Joseph Greely 33 405
 Joseph Teel 25 176 45 49
 app.
 Joshua 4 68 69 33 404 405
 49 321
 Joshua Augustus 33 117
 Josiah 7 74 10 152 25 27
 30 183
 Julia 10 44
 Lewis 25 258
 Louisa Sophia 33 89
 Lucy 7 104 14 252 17
 40 33 51
 Lucy Gay 17 40
 Lydia 8 227 33 405
 Margaret 10 44 37 148
 Margaret Alexander 10 44
 Martha 33 405 46 450
 Mary 6 345 7 104 8 54
 166 167 10 44 17 153
 22 442 24 7 33 51 404
 38 28 46 218
 Mary C. 10 44
 Matilda Winchell 18 300
 Mehitable 10 44 31 214 325
 328 32 169 33 207
 Melatiah 14 252
 Mercy 35 338 339
 Moll 31 73
 Molly 33 405
 Moses Moody 33 405
 Nancy 33 405
 Naomi 33 405
 Nathan 33 405
 Nathaniel 33 405
 Otis Dwight 10 44
 Phoebe 8 228 14 362 18
 100 23 451
 Prudence 7 74 23 444 25
 71 27 309 29 69 72 292
 30 183 31 89 82 32 241
 Rebecca 4 337
 Richard 3 187 345 6 244
 345 7 360 8 54 164 167
 13 314 15 253 22 280
 27 48 49 31 115 116 33
 403 404 405 35 338 339
 43 412
 Richard Wenman 43 35
 Robert 2 330 6 203 7 360
 8 54 14 251 252 19 136
 21 277 22 230 23 257
 24 373 25 259 33 403
 404 405 33 28 421 43
 198 275 353 46 218 451
 Robert I. 43 444
 Robert James 10 44
 Robert Thaxter 44 231 45
 77 app. 46 94 47 242
 377 378 48 239 49 153
 233 50 228 230 246 374
 Rowland 49 168
 Ruth 33 404
 Sally 24 176 35 39
 Samuel 10 44 16 131 31
 328 33 404 405 39 258
 259 44 94
 Sarah 8 123k 10 44 71 16
 182 33 117 404 405 36
 331
 Sarah A. 39 299
 Sarah K. 3 100
 Sarah Webb 19 304
 Susan 6 244 33 404
 Susanna 29 316 33 404 405
 35 39 43 412
 Thomas 8 54 14 54 18

SWAN cont'd

325 27 309 29 69 72 292
 31 80 32 232 39 299
 43 279 44 198 48 459
 Thomas Tolman 14 255
 Timothy 2 380 6 373 7
 104 10 44 24 401 30
 276 31 214 325 328 431
 32 169 33 51 404 43 27
 49 188
 Walter S. 29 455
 William 25 266 31 82 33
 404 405 36 331 39 140
 49 115 116 500
 William D. 44 399
 SWANK James M. 36 347
 SWANLEY — Capt. 30 71
 Jo. 5 62
 John 47 393
 Richard 27 29
 Swann see Swan
 Swanne see Swan
 SWANNERTON Ruth 8 54
 SWANSEY Lucretia 30 220
 SWANSTONE Joan 47 393
 SWANTON Robert 20 327 44
 201
 SWANWICK Deborah 48 383
 Dorothy 43 383
 Maior 43 383
 Samuel 48 383
 Thomas 48 383
 SWARLAND — Mr. 47 111
 SWART Bettine 21 131
 Christina 21 129
 Esaias 18 149 231 233 359
 19 315
 Esias 18 232
 Esayas 18 359
 Eva 18 359
 Jesaias 19 317
 Maria 18 236 359
 Sara 20 220
 Styntie 20 218
 Teunis 20 219 21 129
 Theunis 19 73 20 218
 Wolter 21 131
 Zaea 19 73
 SWARTON Swarten
 Jasper 24 259
 Johanna 6 87 24 290
 Joshua 6 87
 Mary 6 87 24 290
 William 11 193
 SWARTOUT Augustus 17 23
 Thomas 27 191
 SWARTZ — Mr. 30 324
 Michael 28 425
 Swasey see Swazey
 Swasy see Swazey
 SWATMAN Elizabeth 9 168
 Isabel 9 168
 Thomas 9 168
 Swayard see Sayward
 Swayen see Swain
 Swayn see Swain
 Swayne see Swain
 SWAZEY Swacey Swacy
 Swasey Swasy Swaysy
 Swayzv
 6 68
 A. E. 29 204
 Amy 15 56
 Asa 5 209
 Charlotte 5 209
 Edward R. 5 209
 Eliza B. 20 300
 Elizabeth 30 224
 Ella C. 29 204
 Emmanuel 19 75 45 280
 George 5 209
 Hannah 7 23 22 359 30
 225
 James G. 5 209
 Jerathmal 20 300

SWAZEY cont'd

John 2 227 8 59 13 95
 Joseph 9 86 20 318
 Julia 5 209
 Mary 48 211
 Mary B. 5 209
 Mehitable 5 209
 N. 25 364
 Nathaniel 3 278
 Olive 9 93 37 290 294
 Samuel 15 56 21 278
 Sophia 5 209
 Stephen 21 278
 Thomas 36 224
 William B. 38 119
 Swane see Swain
 SWEARENGEN Sarah 18 103
 SWEARES Henry 23 228
 SWEARINGEN Eleanor 8 102
 Van 8 102
 SWEASEY Abigail 10 319
 Sweat see Swett
 Swate see Swett
 Sweatland see Sweetland
 Sweatman see Sweetman
 Sweetser see Sweetser
 SWEDEN Philip 8 61
 SWEDENBERG Emanuel 29
 209 30 224
 SWEENEY Sweeny
 Charlotte 10 77
 Francis 47 30
 Robert 10 77
 SWEEPER Bridget 46 441
 Sweet see Swett
 Sweete see Swett
 SWEETING Abiah 36 322
 Bethia 43 325
 Elizabeth 43 325
 Henry 43 324 325 343
 Jo. 14 349
 Joanna 43 324
 John 12 258
 Joseph 43 325
 Lewis 4 86 36 322 41 38
 398 43 325
 Lucy 43 324
 Martha 43 324
 Mary 14 72 43 325 343
 Richard 33 37
 Sarah 43 325 343
 Walter 43 325
 Walter Debenham 41 124
 Zibiah 4 86 41 38
 SWEETLAND Sweatland
 Sweet Land Sweetland
 4 234
 Aaron 50 377 379
 Abby 13 343
 Benjamin 6 198 20 46
 Caroline M. 31 358
 Elizabeth 4 147 234
 John 13 343 20 46 21 296
 43 256 50 358
 Jonathan 23 17 18
 Joseph 19 217 20 46 22
 263 441 23 15 to 18 31
 296 36 304 50 358
 Luke 31 358 359
 Mercy 13 343 19 217 22
 441 36 304 50 358
 Patience 50 377 379
 Rebecca 46 146
 Sarah 13 343 36 20 43 256
 50 358
 William 8 207 23 16
 SWEETLOVE Ralph 47 43
 SWEETMAN Sweetman Sweet-
 man Swetnam Sweet-
 man
 Elizabeth 38 56a
 Isabel 38 56a
 Joseph 50 72
 Lawrence 44 395
 Samuel 32 233

NAME	ADDRESS	CITY
J. A. Smith	123 Main St.	New York
W. B. Jones	456 Broadway	New York
C. D. Brown	789 Fifth Ave.	New York
E. F. White	101 West 125th St.	New York
G. H. Black	234 E. 10th St.	New York
I. K. Green	567 1st Ave.	New York
L. M. Hall	890 2nd Ave.	New York
N. O. Young	1123 3rd Ave.	New York
P. Q. King	1456 4th Ave.	New York
R. S. Lee	1789 5th Ave.	New York
T. U. Scott	2102 6th Ave.	New York
V. W. Adams	2435 7th Ave.	New York
X. Y. Baker	2768 8th Ave.	New York
Z. A. Clark	3091 9th Ave.	New York
B. C. Evans	3424 10th Ave.	New York
D. E. Foster	3757 11th Ave.	New York
F. G. Hill	4090 12th Ave.	New York

SWEETMAN cont'd

Sarah 6 282
 Thomas 3 96 351 7 176 8
 53 59 61 32 233 38 56a
 80

SWEETSER Sweetser Sweet-
 sir Sweetster Sweetzer
 Sweetzir Sweetzr Swet-
 zer Switser Switzer

14 262
 Aaron 11 353
 Abigail 11 214 14 188 15
 364 16 25 131 17 152
 18 181 290 24 132 28
 124 32 62

Albert Henry 26 454 27
 225 32 32

Ann 11 353

Anna 32 194

Annie Penhallow 26 454 32

32

Benjamin 9 226 11 212 214

215 348 349 14 188 16 25

131 17 150 18 290 23

443 25 251 28 121 31

216 217 32 267 34 272

274 41 70 73 43 276 354

Bethia 4 270 23 279 25 149

Constance 11 212 214 215

348 31 217

Cornelia Elizabeth 19 356

Delight 16 131

Dorcas E. 37 80

Edward 11 351 19 356

Elizabeth 4 270 10 239 11

45 46 47 212 348 to 351

353 12 239 15 364 16

129 131 18 181 23 443 50

73

Elizabeth Dupee 19 322

Fanny 46 282

Frances Western 19 356

George A. 32 32

Hannah 12 186 16 317 25

149 31 217 32 64 287 33

208

Hannah Frances 19 355 356

Harriet Vaughan 19 356

Henry 11 215 349

Henry Phillips 18 290

Hephzibah 16 131 32 172

Jacob 11 46 348 to 351 353

15 364 18 181 19 322

Joanna 9 196

John 11 46 130 211 212 214

12 86 239 13 70 17 150

19 306 322 23 97 30 362

33 23 34 18 44 212

John Apthorp 19 356

Jonathan 11 212 13 70

Joseph 19 123 33 206 37

45 50 73

Katharine 31 326 327

Lydia 11 349 351 352 353 12

239 38 189

Margaret 19 322

Maria 41 426

Martha 11 120 211 212 214

12 86 13 70

Mary 4 86 9 326 11 214

349 351 12 86 87 13 181

19 123 29 69 32 62 37

45

Mehitable 12 87

Michael 11 47 12 87 18

290

Olivia 14 257

Philip 13 8

Phillips 11 214 349 12 86

32 62

Phineas 12 309

Rebecca 12 241 16 211 22

197 23 97 32 192 33

208

Samuel 9 326 11 45 46 47

SWEETSER cont'd

349 12 87 186 15 364 16
 131 18 181

Sarah 11 215 350 17 30 150

23 443 28 121 124 29

69 293

Sarah F. 28 339

Sarah Swan 19 356

Seth 3 96 4 270 6 198 14

57 16 371 18 290 19

355 356 22 85 88 23 279

443 494 25 149 160 27

101 23 121 124 222 29

69 293 32 64 169 172 287

288 33 208 37 80 41

70 43 173

Stephen 9 326 11 349 351

352 353 12 239 16 39

131

Susanna 17 151

Theodore Harrison 45 320

Thomas 14 257

Ursula 16 311

Wigglesworth 11 348 16 311

17 151 18 290

William 16 131 17 150 151

31 216 326 327

William I. 32 32

Sweet see Sweett

SWEFSON William 37 385

Sweet see Sweett

SWELUS Robert 2 264

SWEM Ryner 47 30

SWENSON Charles A. 43 212

Swet see Sweett

Swete see Sweett

Sweetland see Sweetland

Sweetman see Sweetman

Sweetnam see Sweetman

SWEET Schwedt Suet Suett

Sweat Sweate Sweet

Sweete Sweett Sweett

Swet Swete

10 177 16 26 20 89

50 480

— Capt. 26 26

— Ensign 8 274

— Mr. 27 397

— Mrs. 50 128

Abigail 6 59 9 312 10 220

276

Angeline D. 21 186

Ann 6 58

Anna 6 58 21 375

Anna W. 6 58

Anna Woodbury 6 58

Anne 33 235

Benjamin 1 192 2 298 3

257 5 156 6 50 51 53 to

59 198 203 204 7 152 8

31 9 102 220 13 229 272

15 135 20 89 21 375 25

246 360 26 77 35 125 38

300 39 177 40 80 184 42

251 43 76 193 to 197 273

Benjamin Jaffrey 31 243

Bethia 6 57 13 272 21 375

26 77

Bourne 6 58

Charlotte 5 158 6 58 21

374 375

Daniel 3 74 6 57

Delia 6 98

Deliverance 6 57 12 129

16 270

Dolly 48 28

Dorothy 8 324

Edward 25 264

Elisha 6 57 10 276 26 77

Eliza 6 62

Elizabeth 5 207 6 57 59

11 56 13 229 272 15 135

16 319 19 255 22 159

43 193

SWETT cont'd

Elizabeth Boyer 6 58 25
 219

Elizabeth Delone 46 351

Elizabeth Little 25 219

Elizabeth W. 25 390

Esther 6 57

Eunice 13 183

Ezra Smith 35 89 38 408

George 44 73

Gilbert 48 139

Giles 20 89

H. W. 3 286

Hannah 5 67 6 57 53 59 102

13 272 25 342 27 390

34 54 43 193 50 128

Henry 35 126

Hester 6 50 56 57 10 153

13 272 21 375 25 246

26 77 38 300 43 193

Homer De Lois 24 202 42

329 407

Hubbard 26 168

Hubbard Wier 13 288 32

446 45 19 app.

Huldah 6 57 98 28 77

James 4 75 35 126

Jane 16 65 69 70

Janet McLaren 38 408

John 2 261 298 391 3 179

189 6 49 50 57 72 201 7

227 228 333 350 8 40 275

356 9 166 228 253 312

343 347 10 70 213 220

12 52 13 183 272 332 14

147 15 136 247 248 251

16 62 233 17 33 18 331

19 102 103 312 20 89 156

21 375 23 438 25 62

342 26 77 27 29 30

434 31 102 103 32 162

34 270 35 124 43 193

48 325 50 359

John Barnard 6 58 98 19

134 20 89 21 374 375

John D. 21 186

John Davis 20 375 23 100

245 24 203 429 25 390

45 36 app.

Jonathan 22 159

Joseph 2 298 5 67 6 57 to

60 203 204 13 272 15

135 17 151 315 18 387

19 134 21 277 375 26

77 27 390 392 396 28

374 375 43 193

Joseph Sumner 6 57

Judith 31 95 42 251

Lucia 6 58 21 374

Lucia Gray 21 374

Lydia 6 59 13 272 24 70

31 51

Margaret 6 59 24 357

Maria Louisa 3 256

Maria Louise 38 408 409

Martha 6 57 58 9 375 14

147 17 152 27 390 32

420

Mary 4 75 5 247a 6 57

7 127 9 253 13 272 14

147 15 273 16 272 17

153 31 202 35 89 38

408 39 339 43 193

Mary Wendell 6 58

Mehitable 3 74 10 70 15

136 22 153 25 360

Molly 48 79

Moses 6 57 59 204 7 127

12 129 13 272 28 375

43 193

Nathan 6 59 13 272

Patience 6 57

Paul 35 89

Phoebe 6 57

No.	Date	Description
1	May 10	1st inst. 1st stage
2	May 11	1st inst. 2nd stage
3	May 12	1st inst. 3rd stage
4	May 13	1st inst. 4th stage
5	May 14	1st inst. 5th stage
6	May 15	1st inst. 6th stage
7	May 16	1st inst. 7th stage
8	May 17	1st inst. 8th stage
9	May 18	1st inst. 9th stage
10	May 19	1st inst. 10th stage
11	May 20	1st inst. 11th stage
12	May 21	1st inst. 12th stage
13	May 22	1st inst. 13th stage
14	May 23	1st inst. 14th stage
15	May 24	1st inst. 15th stage
16	May 25	1st inst. 16th stage
17	May 26	1st inst. 17th stage
18	May 27	1st inst. 18th stage
19	May 28	1st inst. 19th stage
20	May 29	1st inst. 20th stage
21	May 30	1st inst. 21st stage
22	May 31	1st inst. 22nd stage
23	June 1	1st inst. 23rd stage
24	June 2	1st inst. 24th stage
25	June 3	1st inst. 25th stage
26	June 4	1st inst. 26th stage
27	June 5	1st inst. 27th stage
28	June 6	1st inst. 28th stage
29	June 7	1st inst. 29th stage
30	June 8	1st inst. 30th stage
31	June 9	1st inst. 31st stage
32	June 10	1st inst. 32nd stage
33	June 11	1st inst. 33rd stage
34	June 12	1st inst. 34th stage
35	June 13	1st inst. 35th stage
36	June 14	1st inst. 36th stage
37	June 15	1st inst. 37th stage
38	June 16	1st inst. 38th stage
39	June 17	1st inst. 39th stage
40	June 18	1st inst. 40th stage
41	June 19	1st inst. 41st stage
42	June 20	1st inst. 42nd stage
43	June 21	1st inst. 43rd stage
44	June 22	1st inst. 44th stage
45	June 23	1st inst. 45th stage
46	June 24	1st inst. 46th stage
47	June 25	1st inst. 47th stage
48	June 26	1st inst. 48th stage
49	June 27	1st inst. 49th stage
50	June 28	1st inst. 50th stage
51	June 29	1st inst. 51st stage
52	June 30	1st inst. 52nd stage
53	July 1	1st inst. 53rd stage
54	July 2	1st inst. 54th stage
55	July 3	1st inst. 55th stage
56	July 4	1st inst. 56th stage
57	July 5	1st inst. 57th stage
58	July 6	1st inst. 58th stage
59	July 7	1st inst. 59th stage
60	July 8	1st inst. 60th stage
61	July 9	1st inst. 61st stage
62	July 10	1st inst. 62nd stage
63	July 11	1st inst. 63rd stage
64	July 12	1st inst. 64th stage
65	July 13	1st inst. 65th stage
66	July 14	1st inst. 66th stage
67	July 15	1st inst. 67th stage
68	July 16	1st inst. 68th stage
69	July 17	1st inst. 69th stage
70	July 18	1st inst. 70th stage
71	July 19	1st inst. 71st stage
72	July 20	1st inst. 72nd stage
73	July 21	1st inst. 73rd stage
74	July 22	1st inst. 74th stage
75	July 23	1st inst. 75th stage
76	July 24	1st inst. 76th stage
77	July 25	1st inst. 77th stage
78	July 26	1st inst. 78th stage
79	July 27	1st inst. 79th stage
80	July 28	1st inst. 80th stage
81	July 29	1st inst. 81st stage
82	July 30	1st inst. 82nd stage
83	July 31	1st inst. 83rd stage
84	Aug 1	1st inst. 84th stage
85	Aug 2	1st inst. 85th stage
86	Aug 3	1st inst. 86th stage
87	Aug 4	1st inst. 87th stage
88	Aug 5	1st inst. 88th stage
89	Aug 6	1st inst. 89th stage
90	Aug 7	1st inst. 90th stage
91	Aug 8	1st inst. 91st stage
92	Aug 9	1st inst. 92nd stage
93	Aug 10	1st inst. 93rd stage
94	Aug 11	1st inst. 94th stage
95	Aug 12	1st inst. 95th stage
96	Aug 13	1st inst. 96th stage
97	Aug 14	1st inst. 97th stage
98	Aug 15	1st inst. 98th stage
99	Aug 16	1st inst. 99th stage
100	Aug 17	1st inst. 100th stage

SWETT cont'd

Priscilla 9 53 14 147
 Prudence 10 339
 Rebecca 27 390
 Richard 6 49 9 53
 Robert 9 229 25 268 49
 264
 Rogers 13 272
 Ruth 6 57 58 27 390
 S. 40 74
 Samuel 4 376 5 158 6
 51 56 to 59 61 310 7 199
 378 8 227 378 10 199
 200 293 11 56 288 12
 120 121 189 192 227 228
 351 367 13 287 288 364
 267 14 95 378 16 206
 285 290 17 84 85 87 268
 293 371 372 18 61 62 64
 104 105 110 213 19 93
 134 278 20 89 181 183 186
 21 156 186 200 238 374 375
 27 390 30 271 31 45 46
 33 420 35 126 45 4 app.
 46 351 50 389
 Samuel B. 43 467
 Samuel Bourne 9 330 331 12
 26 21 374
 Samuel W. 27 323
 Samuel Winslow 26 77
 Samuel Woodbury 6 53
 Sarah 2 293 4 303 5 326
 6 57 to 60 12 367 13
 272 14 225 26 77 27
 305 390 31 95 43 193
 Silas 35 89 408
 Sisrah 50 478
 Solomon 6 168
 Stephen 6 57 58 7 350 8
 274 13 272 15 273 33
 443 39 339 41 94 43 193
 Susan 10 218
 Susanna 2 391 9 166 253 312
 10 70 220 15 136 18 331
 19 102 103
 Tasker Hazard 6 53 25 219
 Temperance 3 40 18 331
 Theodate 6 57 13 272
 Thomas 9 267
 Thomas Rogers 6 59
 Virtue 19 211
 William 6 58 9 40 24 70
 William Bourne 6 53
 William Gray 5 158 21 374
 SWETTENHAM Edmund 39
 268 269
 George 49 168
 Swetzer see Sweetser
 SWEYLEVANT Daniel 39 140
 Sweeny see Swain
 SWIFT
 Swyfte
 — 7 176 10 65 22 261
 309 30 80 44 93
 — Mr. 45 65 47 14
 — Mrs. 6 95 44 168 169
 Abigail 5 468 6 182 13 30
 308 22 309 23 256 26
 398
 Abram 4 189
 Alice A. 24 178
 Ann 7 92 23 259 36 304
 Anna 5 468 23 19
 Anne 15 58 26 403
 Benjamin 44 213
 Betsey 44 43
 Caroline 24 174
 Charles Francis 30 124 249
 39 295 40 268 45 54 app.
 Charlotte 27 51
 Clark 15 182
 David 41 384
 Earl 24 183
 Ebenezer 23 20 257 260 24
 45 46 48 49 44 48

SWIFT cont'd

Edmund Lenthall 25 301
 Eleanor 23 477
 Eliphal 24 45 43 284
 Eliza 37 369
 Elizabeth 4 59 166 5 333
 466 11 332 13 308 16
 158 23 450 31 106 46
 271
 Elizabeth R. 24 174
 Elliot E. 35 211
 Emily 31 363
 Enoch 28 71
 Ephraim 13 30
 Erastus 49 205
 Esther 25 144
 Frances 48 392
 George S. 27 51
 Giles 50 314
 Goodwin 25 301
 Hannah 6 96 18 267 23
 231 25 301 41 384
 Herman 46 184
 Henrietta 14 174
 Henry 13 364 24 183
 Henry A. 25 102
 Honoretta 15 120 219
 Hopestill 5 466
 Isaac 19 275
 J. 25 301
 Jabez 13 30
 James 5 466 11 332 16
 148 150 156 50 411
 Jane 15 144 25 146
 Jennima 41 282
 Jereh 13 30 24 178
 Jo. 4 189
 Joan 4 173 5 395 466 6 96
 11 202 45 88
 Joanna 12 311
 Job 26 225 49 205
 John 6 317 13 308 14 194
 15 309 16 150 13 348
 23 255 24 45 31 433 35
 183 41 429 44 43 49
 169
 John H. 37 201
 John L. 19 267 37 422
 Jonathan 25 301 26 256
 31 130
 Joseph 13 30 25 181 31
 363
 Joseph Gardner 35 387 44
 332
 Josiah 12 311 13 30 23
 477 50 314
 Josiah Spooner 40 231
 Judah 43 169
 Judith 44 48
 Keturah 12 311
 Laura 24 183
 Lindsay 50 383
 Lois 49 205
 Louisa 27 51
 Luther 35 183
 Lydia 1 364 12 311 24 49
 27 201 41 384
 Martha 6 317
 Mary 1 364 5 466 15 182
 19 275 24 48 183 26 397
 30 114 31 280 43 285 50
 411
 Mary Ann 8 374
 Mary Ann Sedgwick 26 228
 Mary Bridgman 26 228
 Mehitable 50 175
 Mercy 42 59
 Moses 13 30 26 397
 Nathaniel 23 255 450 24
 44 45 46 48 43 255
 Obadiah 3 242 5 333 395 466
 6 182 239 10 361 16 150
 156 32 291 263 35 72
 Patience 23 19 254 24 46
 Paul 42 57

SWIFT cont'd

Philetus 37 201
 Phoebe N. 23 74
 Prudence 23 71
 Rebecca 23 450 38 120
 Remember 5 466 16 156
 Rest 5 466 32 200 231 35
 72
 Richard 48 392 393 504
 Richard Kellogg 9 378 10
 370 11 192 12 191 13
 188 45 14 app.
 Robert 23 403
 Rowland 4 199 30 472 40
 331 41 200 43 329
 Ruth 5 353 466 12 286 17
 167 19 168
 Samuel 7 91 92 13 30 14
 78 17 289 22 349 23
 18 19 20 254 to 257 259
 24 46 26 228 27 334
 36 304 42 256
 Sarah 1 261 13 30 308 23
 18 477 24 44 25 181 42
 57 43 63 46 184
 Seth 24 183
 Seth Freeman 3 326 13
 93 94
 Stephen 21 347
 Stetson Briggs 23 477
 Susanna 3 315 5 91 466
 14 10
 Thomas 2 215 3 93 4 59
 166 5 333 391 395 466 7
 89 10 174 11 202 332
 342 13 150 308 15 124
 125 16 156 17 167 19
 37 168 20 241 21 276
 335 336 337 347 22 260
 282 23 18 260 450 35
 73 183 337 37 369 40
 254 401 43 268 272 44
 47 278 332 380 45 119
 46 188 271 60 314 411
 Valina 3 329
 William 4 173 190 257 6
 96 9 299 302 303 16 148
 150 20 46 31 296 43
 409 44 93 45 88 49
 344
 Zaccheus 25 398
 Zephaniah 1 364 12 311
 30 140 32 431 42 87 88
 SWIFTER Cordelia 46 154
 Hilson 46 154
 John 46 154
 Swillaway see Swiloway
 SWILLINGTON Anne 49 508
 SWILLOWAY Swiloway
 Hannah 10 234
 Henry 10 234
 Margaret 10 240
 SWILVAN Jael 37 287
 Swinaton see Swinerton
 SWINBURN Henry 12 75
 SWINCK Abraham 18 145
 Peter 18 145 146
 Susanna 18 146
 SWINDEN Henry 21 12
 SWINDE Thomas 50 479
 SWINEFORD Howard 55 590
 Swinerton see Swinerton
 SWINESTON James 25 264
 SWINEY George 24 377
 SWINEN Jane 3 284
 SWING David 49 235
 SWINGLETON John 27 449
 SWINHOE James 39 140
 SWINERTON Swinaton
 Swinerton Swinaton
 23 14 15
 Esther 7 152
 Hannah 3 131
 Job 3 187 348 13 56 36
 188 189 48 282

PATIENT'S NAME	AGE	SEX
J. H. Smith	45	M
M. J. Brown	32	F
W. R. Jones	58	M
A. L. White	28	F
C. D. Black	62	M
S. P. Green	41	F
T. E. Hall	55	M
K. M. Young	37	F
N. B. Adams	67	M
H. G. Baker	25	F
J. K. Clark	52	M
L. P. Evans	39	F
R. S. Foster	64	M
D. W. Gibson	34	F
F. L. Harris	59	M
G. M. King	29	F
P. N. Lamb	69	M
Q. R. Miller	43	F
U. S. Nelson	57	M
V. T. Owen	36	F
W. Y. Parker	61	M

SWINNERTON cont'd

Johanna 23 14
John 3 131 13 155 156 15
73 27 293 31 311
Joseph 8 128f 22 444 23
13
Mary 8 128f 22 444 23
13
Mercy 3 131
Robert 39 144
Ruth 8 54 128f 13 56 23
14 36 189
Sarah 23 15

Swinnock see Swynock
Swinnock see Swynock
Swinock see Swynock
Swinoke see Swynock

SWINTON — Mr. 13 361

Elizabeth 13 361
Hannah 13 361
Martha 14 233

SWISTER — 46 155

Barbara 46 155

SWITCHELL Abraham 39 178

SWITCHER John 19 61

SWITH John 25 268

SWITHERTON Job 13 56

SWITS Adriana 19 71

Ariaentje 18 361

Arienton 20 219

Gesina 20 218 219

Isaak 18 236 359

Isak 18 150 231 232

Rebekka 19 71

Simon 20 219

Susanna 19 71

Symen 20 213

Symon 19 71

Switzer see Sweetser

SWITZ Kornelis 18 237

Switzer see Sweetser

Sweetman see Sweetman

SWOPE John Augustus 43 50

SWORDS Anna 35 47

James 29 457

Robert Smith 20 296 37

324 326 23 349 350 29

333 30 473 32 244 36

227 348

Thomas 39 140 49 169

William 35 47

SWORTHEN Sarah 26 400

SWUMERTON Thomas 39 261

SWURIBURN Christian 50 395

SWYER Peter 47 415

Swift see Swift

Swift see Swift

SWYNDEN William 14 313

SWYNOCK Swinnock Swin-

nock Swinock Swinoke

Caleb 38 416

Joseph 38 416

Robert 29 259

Samuel 38 416

Thomas 15 25 29 259

SYARD Jo. 3 390 5 344

STARLOCKE Mary 47 66

Syas see Sias

SYBADA Sibada

Anne 49 135

Kempo 49 135

Mary 49 136

Sybley see Sibley

Sybly see Sibley

SYBORNE Edmund 50 260 261

Margaret 50 260 261

Thomas 50 260 261

William 50 261

Syckes see Sykes

SYDAY — 14 16 50 388

Winifred 14 16

SYDENHAM Catherine 1 265

Elizabeth 13 246 44 195

Heater 1 265

SYDENHAM cont'd

Humphrey Sir 13 246 44
195

Sydney see Sedley

Sydlie see Sedley

SYDNEY Townshend John

Robert Earl 29 99

Sydney see Sidney

SYDNEY OF CHISLEHURST

Townshend Thomas.

Baron 27 181

SYDYE John 1 131

Syeley see Sedley

Syelle see Sedley

SYER Thomas 5 62

Syhy see Siby

SYKES Sike Sikes Syckes

Abel 19 251

Abigail 11 249 19 64 250

251

Anne 40 276 280

Arthur 40 276

Dinah 35 27

Dolly 38 33

Edward 40 276

Elizabeth 19 64 250 251 32

302 40 276 280

Elizur 19 250

Experience 18 83

Frances 40 276 278

Harriet Elizabeth 44 339

Harriet P. 44 339

Henry 40 276 278

Henry Alexander 7 296 9

101 296 10 296 11 192

233 12 370 13 378 14

79 96 15 188 364 46 371

Increase 3 345 5 83 11

249 18 83 19 63 64 250

251 40 303

Isabel 42 397

James 5 83 18 142 29 124

35 27 40 276

Jane 40 276 280

John 19 63 33 32 33 39

107 40 276 280

Jonathan 19 63 64

Julia K. 36 18

Lois 35 27

Mary 12 265 33 417 35

27 40 276 278 46 371

Mercy 40 308

Nathaniel 5 83 18 64 19

63 29 233 284 286 287

30 54 35 27 40 276 41

214

Oren 36 18

Rebecca 19 251 32 302

Reuben 8 199

Richard 3 187 9 87 18 83 84

85 142 28 286 32 302 35

74

Robert 40 276 278 280

Royal S. 44 339

Samuel 19 251

Tryphena 38 32

Victory 3 245 5 83 11 320

18 85 19 63 64 250 251

32 302 46 371

Walter 26 140

William 40 276 48 234

Syblie see Sibley

Syblie see Sibley

Syll see Sill

Syiley see Silley

SYLLIARD Sylliard

John Sir 50 279 280

SYLLICE Ezlin 9 286

Hannah 9 286

Richard 9 280 286 10 43

Sylliard see Sylliard

SYLVESTER Silvester Sill-

vester Silvester

Sylvestor

— Mr. 4 44

SYLVESTER cont'd

— Widow 7 178

Abigail 14 231 46 11 13

Abner 14 231

Abram 2 113

Ann 37 386

Anne 37 384 45 296

Arnold 45 296

Benjamin 6 96 37 386

Constant 37 384 to 387 38

194 207 45 296

David 1 233

Dinah 6 96 8 349 9 172

Ellakim 41 400

Elizabeth 47 197

Elizabeth 4 92 6 96 8 349

9 172 19 220 37 386 47

63

Faith 19 254

Francis 13 373

Giles 17 243 19 254 37

384 356 45 296 46 46

Grace 37 385 386 38 194 207

208

Griselda 27 81

Grizel 17 238 31 413 37

381 386 49 504

Hester 6 96

Humphrey 37 385

Israel 6 96 19 221

Jedidiah 14 231

Jeirey 37 384

John 6 96 7 178 287 8 349

9 172 19 41 21 376 22

173

Joseph 6 96 7 179 8 349

9 172 25 290 32 87

Joshua 28 411 412 37 384

to 387 44 204

Judith 22 173

Lucretia 6 349

Lydia 6 96 8 256 349 9 172

19 220

Margaret 27 81

Maria Louisa 19 41

Mary 18 255 37 381 384 385

385 38 207 208

Matthew 3 115

Mehitable 19 203

Mercy 37 386

Naomi 6 96 45 301

Nathaniel 8 52 17 238 19

38 27 81 31 413 37

381 384 to 387 39 46 45

296 49 504

Nathaniel Bartlett 31 251

352

Patience 28 72 37 386

Peter 9 172 37 381 384 386

40 298 45 296

Rachel 45 13

Richard 3 90 92 6 96 8 349

9 172 19 220 22 54 37

186 41 273 274 43 272

45 301

Sally 50 39

Samuel 6 349

Sarah 6 350 41 400

Solomon 41 45

Susanna 41 45

Thomas 4 43 49 165

William 27 262

Zachariah 19 203

Sym see Symmes

SYMBERKE John 43 492

Symcocke see Simcox

Symcocks see Simcox

SYMCOIT George 42 397

Syme see Symmes

Symens see Simmons

SYMENSE Geesje 18 150

Gerrit 13 150

Symes see Symmes

Symkins see Simpkins

SYMMES Sim Sime Simes
 Simm Simmes Simms
 Sims Sym Syme Symes
 Symme Symms Symms
 — 6 83 22 16 28 240
 48 121 50 425 426 528 534
 — Capt. 25 368
 — Mr. 4 187 12 268 48 399
 — Mrs. 50 524
 Abigail 3 263 13 137 28
 421
 Ada 50 425
 Alexander 15 146 28 421
 Andrew 13 137 20 164 30
 369
 Anna 7 260 13 137 22 27
 331 332 33 207 46 188
 Anne 48 123 393 49 372
 Arthur 41 64
 Benjamin 15 145 31 397 398
 38 198 199
 Bueth 27 438 50 425
 Caleb 11 94 13 137 16 131
 32 287
 Charles Abercrombie 50
 428
 Chilcott 41 64
 Clifford Stanley 13 377 14
 61 189 296 15 287 16 104
 171 17 194 13 243 24
 336 439 25 144 166 26
 452 27 204 438 45 110
 app. 50 425 to 431 494
 Daniel 20 11
 Deborah 4 270 13 135 25
 341
 Dorcas 13 136 19 108 29
 291 292 294 30 180
 Dorothy 27 13 48 123 49
 486
 Dyonis 48 124
 Eleanor 13 137 15 114
 Eliza 13 135
 Elizabeth 1 268 7 319 321
 10 197 223 11 94 129 130
 211 213 13 135 136 137
 16 36 131 23 281 359 410
 26 154 156 29 170 155 30
 35 37 81 41 64 42 66
 44 393 46 188 316 48
 109 49 486
 Ellen 48 109
 Emeline Marion 50 426 427
 George 20 46
 Grace 6 375 18 131 33 205
 Hannah 8 237 13 135 136
 341 15 139 16 37 23
 395 31 363
 Henry 46 316 48 492
 Hulda 4 134 13 135 23
 281
 Isaac 16 37 131
 James 17 125
 James P. 15 300
 James Ross 50 428
 Jane 48 491
 Jephtha Root 3 63
 John 3 194 283 6 198 11
 129 130 211 213 13 135 136
 137 14 176 347 17 143 20
 45 46 23 365 27 438 31
 296 35 47 37 81 41 209
 46 316 48 109 492 50
 426
 John Brackenbury 13 136
 29 294
 John C. 27 222
 John Clarke 50 426 427 428
 John Cleves 6 383 13 137
 14 106 234 366 15 294 22
 331 332 25 310 27 214
 31 339 34 119 37 109 42
 357 46 188
 Joseph 26 62 27 438
 Joshua G. 10 51

SYMMES cont'd
 Josiah 13 136
 Katharine 13 135 26 156
 Launcelot 27 438 50 428
 Launcelot Falcon 50 428
 Letitia 26 62
 Luther Richardson 41 117
 Margaret 24 83
 Martha 11 94 13 137 32
 66 172 287 288
 Mary 2 387 10 222 11 211
 13 135 136 23 281 34
 190 313 37 362 41 63 64
 48 121 50 426 528
 Mary Elizabeth 10 51
 Mary H. 4 336
 Mary Josephine 50 428
 Mary W. 41 326
 Mehitabel 8 236 13 135
 Mercy 35 47
 Nathaniel 13 135
 Phoebe A. 26 87
 Ralph Abercrombie 50 428
 Randall 48 125 126 49 485
 486 50 528
 Randolph 48 123 125 50
 528
 Rebecca 8 237 13 119 135
 136 41 389
 Richard 11 83 84 287 12 271
 14 297 15 189 17 209
 19 257 36 320 45 91 102
 app. 48 126 393 49 122
 169 50 883
 Ross Brainerd 50 428
 Ruth 2 387 3 262 4 270 13
 16 135 136 137 25 148
 Sampson 19 137
 Samuel 25 268 48 109 49
 159
 Sarah 4 270 8 236 11 71
 94 213 13 135 136 137 211
 14 319 17 125 23 191 280
 25 148 149 339 341 26
 156 34 97 313 37 347 46
 316 48 121 125 126 49
 486
 Simon 4 61
 Sophia 47 88
 Susanna 11 94 13 135 22
 331 26 156 28 421 35
 88
 Thomas 6 198 7 61 63 65
 66 70 8 237 11 94 13
 16 135 136 137 350 15
 114 306 354 19 239 373
 20 93 94 253 22 155 24
 132 25 66 32 66 172 287
 288 33 193 41 389 48
 109 492 50 534
 Thomas J. 43 336
 Thomson Neale 50 428
 Timothy 4 270 5 321 12
 287 13 135 136 137 22
 331 332 25 339 26 154
 156 37 284 38 231 42 66
 46 188
 Volkjen 19 72
 William 1 232 2 387 3 262
 263 5 172 9 342 10 197
 11 71 13 135 136 20 11
 46 21 367 30 35 180 34
 274 313 35 88 37 347 43
 173 46 188 48 120 121
 491
 William Gilmore 22 204 26
 112 261 41 323 44 259
 Zachary 48 120 121
 Zechariah 1 268 289 3 93
 359 4 134 270 5 125 6
 375 7 266 335 8 236 327
 9 45 10 222 223 11 94 13
 135 136 137 207 14 103
 17 344 19 108 20 110 111
 380 22 331 23 191 282

SYMMES cont'd
 359 410 24 9 10 25 148
 149 222 339 341 343 26
 156 336 28 104 224 29
 68a 69 291 292 294 30
 180 31 220 32 291 33
 193 205 342 34 301 36 63
 69 37 362 39 180 40
 122 45 162 48 56 59 121
 — 47 520
 Symmonds see Simmons
 Symmons see Simmons
 Symms see Symmes
 SYMNELL Simnel Simnell
 — 47 520
 Alice 50 136
 Elizabeth 50 136
 Jane 50 133 135 136
 Joan 50 136
 Lambert 28 424 425 426
 Lawrence 50 134 136
 Margaret 47 520
 Rachel 50 134
 Richard 50 133 to 136 253
 274
 Thomas 47 520 50 133 136
 Symon see Simmons
 Symond see Simmons
 Symonde see Simmons
 Symondes see Simmons
 Symonds see Simmons
 Symons see Simmons
 SYMONSE Folkie 18 231
 Geesje 19 316
 Gerrit 18 145 231 19 69 70
 Johannes 18 148 232 19 69
 317
 Pieter 18 148 231
 Volckert 18 148
 Volkert 19 70
 Volkje 18 234
 Volkje 18 360
 SYMONSEN Gerrit 18 236
 Gerrit 18 233
 Peiter 18 233
 Volkje 18 236
 Symonson see Simmons
 SYMPER Robert 14 358
 Sympkins see Simpkins
 Sympkynn see Simpkins
 Sympole see Simple
 Sympton see Simpson
 Sympton see Sympton
 Syms see Symmes
 Symson see Simpson
 SYNALLS — 32 43
 Synckler see Sinclair
 SYNDERLAND Dorothy 2 402
 9 166
 Hannah 8 40
 James 9 166
 John 2 402 8 40 9 166
 Mary 2 402
 Syndry see Sindy
 SYNES Ralph 47 194
 SYPHER J. R. 27 211
 SYREN Syron
 Jacob 45 49
 John 45 50
 Syse see Sise
 SYSSYLHT 33 434
 SYSSYLTH 33 434
 SYSTYL AP DYFNWALL
 33 433
 SYTON William 2 407
 Syverens see Severance
 Syvret see Savery
 SZEGEDINUS Stephen 12 355
 Tabaux see Tarbox
 TABB Martha 35 98
 Nicholas 34 291
 TABEARE Taberer
 Thomas 48 115
 Tabaux see Tarbox

TABER	Tabor	Tabore	TABER cont'd	TAF	TAF cont'd
Tabour Taher			Thomas 12 160 14 229 21	208 43 435 44 321 45	
33 132			265 266 22 69 23 408 30	318 46 278 47 225	
Abigail 30 57 35 32			57 32 20 35 32 42 50	Russell S. 27 99 28 101	
Adelbert 40 153			Timothy 25 13	50 223 488	
Alice A. 24 178			Tucker 21 266 34 198	Samuel 41 94 50 314	
Amaziah 22 69 30 57			William 34 406	Samuel Judson 3 322	
Amos 7 136			Zephaniah 32 20	Sarah Barker 21 197	
Anne 25 13			Taberer see Tabbarer	Selina 3 322	
Benjamin 30 57			TABOIES John 8 59	Sophia 3 322	
Bertha 40 153			Tabor see Taber	Stephen 50 314	
Bethia 5 214 30 57 35 32			Tabore see Taber	Sylvia 3 322	
David Corey 46 88			TABOUET Frederic 43 323	Z. G. 33 56	
Desire 31 280			John Baptiste 43 323	Zeruiah 3 322	
Dolly 20 379			Vincent 43 323	Tagert see Taggart	
Doritha 22 310			Tabour see Taber	TAGG Thomas 38 355	
Edward 49 371			TABUTT — Goodman 32 319	TAGGART Tagert Taggard	
Eleanor 34 406			TACHE Etienne P. Sir 23 159	— Capt. 22 408	
Elizabeth 21 265			TACHRY Cornelius 10 167	Cyrus Henry 25 176 27	
Ellen M. 40 153			TACKINGTON — Maj. 48 111	207 45 48 app.	
Eseck 30 57			TADDE Alexander 14 353	Mary 9 63	
Esther 30 57 35 32 46 88			TADLOWE Henry 48 109	Mary Elizabeth 31 206	
Eunice 48 143			Lucy 48 109	Miriam 5 217	
Francis 8 101			TADNALL Judith 38 60	Samuel 5 217	
Gardner 30 57			Thomas 38 60	Sarah 47 52	
Hattie 40 153			TAFFIN Rebecca 3 223	William 21 236 50 120	
Henry 24 178			TAF — 38 223	Taher see Taber	
Henry Arnold 24 178			A. W. 11 96	Tailor see Taylor	
Henry H. 40 149 153			Aaron 3 322	Tailcoat see Talcott	
Hetty 40 153			Abby L. 26 196	Tailcoat see Talcott	
Hopestill 26 74			Alonzo 26 453	Tailcot see Talcott	
Huldah 34 198			Alpheus 37 297	Tailcot see Talcott	
Isaiah 22 310			Alphonso 3 322 40 236 42	Tailcott see Talcott	
Jacob 5 214 20 379 30 57			35 86 87 45 300 301	Tailer see Taylor	
35 32 49 443			Ann E. 4 160	Tailer see Taylor	
Jane 25 13			Anne 14 155	Tailor see Taylor	
Janet 46 148			Azubah 21 197	TAINE Ann 49 493	
Jesse 34 198			Benjamin 41-94 50 314	Hippolyte Adolphe 26 443	
John 9 282 22 69 30 57 35			Caroline 17 219	33 117 119 48 476	
32 46 148			Charles Phelps 25 311	TAINTOR Taintor Taynter	
Jonathan 22 69 30 57 35			Chloe 6 325	Tayntor	
32			Cynthia 3 322	— 31 102	
Joseph 21 265 23 408 30			Ebenezer 46 293 295	— Mr. 42 134 48 60	
57 35 32			Eleazer 3 312	Alfred 3 156	
Julia Ann 16 243			Ella Harriet 33 56	Ann 3 155 43 255	
Lena M. 40 153			Ezra W. 23 354	Anne 3 156	
Lillian M. 40 153			George 20 77 26 196 32	Asa 3 156	
Loring 21 369			123	Benjamin 3 155 38 332	
Lucy 40 149 153			George Aaron 21 197	Betsy 3 155	
Lydia 2 180 13 282 30 57			Hannah 38 31 228	Charles 2 117 3 155 156	
35 32 46 88			Hannah Ada 26 196	43 255	
Margaret 30 57			Hazeltine 10 368	Charles Micaiel 2 7 117 231	
Martha 3 103			Henry W. 9 378 10 65 200	327 3 153 156 200 7 200	
Mary 14 165 21 369 22			11 192 12 288 13 133	9 104 11 238 355 12 54	
69 310 30 57 35 32			191 15 288 28 287 345	192 14 96 18 320 33	
Mary E. 40 153			35 284	104 39 290 42 196	
Meribah 22 69			Israel 50 314	D. A. 12 363	
Myra 40 153			James 14 158	Damaris 3 156	
Noah 34 198			John 11 226 50 314	Dean Willis 11 368 12 191	
Norman B. 40 153			Jonathan 50 314	14 95 182 378 18 243 45	
Pardon 1 272			Joseph 3 312	16 app.	
Peace 30 57 34 198			Josiah 50 314	Dorcas 3 155 9 335	
Peleg 30 57			Judson 3 322	Dorothy 11 227	
Philip 3 92 341 9 282 11			Love 11 226	Elizabeth 3 154 155 156 9	
73 13 282 21 266 22			Lucy 3 322	272	
69 175 180 30 57 32 20			Lydia 37 297	Esther 3 155	
34 198 35 32			Lydia Bowman 43 289	Eudocia 3 155	
Phoebe 1 272			Margaret 45 256	Eunice 3 155 43 255	
Priscilla 22 69 30 57			Mary 3 311 322 46 293	Gershom 3 155	
Rebecca 14 229 21 235			Matthew 14 153	Hannah 31 102	
Rhoda 33 30			Mijamin 50 314	Jared 3 155	
Richard 32 20 46 88 316			Milly 3 322	Jemima 30 451	
Robey 30 57			Moses 3 311 312 35 311	Joanna 3 155 5 226 47	
Ruth 30 57			Nancy 3 322	169	
Samuel 21 266 22 175 180			Orray Augustus 43 289	John 3 154 155 25 262 43	
30 57			Peter Rawson 3 222	255	
Sarah 21 369 24 178 25			Phineas 3 312	John R. 3 156	
13 30 57 35 32 46			Rawson 3 322	Jonathan 11 69 43 269	
316			Rhoda 3 322	Joseph 2 108 117 262 3 155	
Seth 30 57			Robert 34 404 50 314	8 169 9 39 272 10 85 56	
Sidney Richmond 46 88			Royal Chapin 23 218 32	13 261 14 182 334 19	
Sione 40 153			349 33 360 34 321 35	43 39 259	
Stephen 26 74			285 35 328 37 315 38	Josiah 49 339	
Susanna 12 92 21 266 32			349 33 297 40 331 42	Judith 3 155	
20 34 198 49 443				Lydia 3 155 156	

TAINTER cont'd

Mabel 3 155
 Marie 3 155
 Martha 3 156
 Mary 3 155 156 5 365 43
 255
 Michael 2 287 293 3 153 to
 156 18 320 43 255 47
 169
 Miriah 5 365
 Miriam 5 365
 Nabby 3 155
 Nathaniel 3 155
 Newhall 3 155
 Phoebe A. 2 410
 Phoebe Hubbard 3 156
 Polly 3 155
 Prudence 2 293 3 155 4
 146 41 419 43 255
 Rebecca 3 155
 Roger 3 155
 Roxa 3 156
 Ruth 3 155
 Sally 3 155
 Sarah 3 155 156 11 69 38
 326 42 83 158 43 255
 48 62
 Simon 11 227
 Solomon 3 155
 Sophia 3 155
 Submit 3 155
 Timothy 30 451
 TAIRE John 35 43
 TAISEY Elizabeth L. 20 167
 TAKEL Grytje 18 234
 TAKER John 25 254
 TALAUSH James 25 261
 Talbee see Talby
 TALBOT Talbert Talbitt
 Talbott Talburd Tal-
 burt Talbut Talbutt
 Tolbut
 — 22 441
 — Capt. 39 140
 — Mr. 44 248
 A. 9 130
 Abigail 9 130
 Anne 50 31
 Benjamin 43 255 50 314
 C. 9 130
 Caroline 43 255
 Cicely 9 250 310 10 70 220
 Daniel 9 130 14 257 23 18
 David 9 130
 Ebenezer 9 130
 Eliza 10 101
 Eliza Schuyler 19 89
 Elizabeth 9 130 16 326
 22 290 40 23 25 47 419
 Enoch 9 130
 Esther 14 252
 Experience 9 130
 George 2 212 9 130 22
 264 23 17 to 20 254 255
 256 36 96 304 44 45
 George Earl of Shrewsbury
 see Shrewsbury Earl of
 George Foster 30 472 32
 348 35 187 36 199 327
 37 207 39 196 40 409 41
 339 417 44 334 46 34
 47 377 48 224
 Gilbert Earl of Shrewsbury
 see Shrewsbury Earl of
 Hannah 9 130 23 19 41
 398
 Henry 36 293
 Hopstill 41 398
 James 49 169
 Jared 13 251 16 326 17 236
 Jedediah 9 130
 Jerusha 9 130 23 256
 Jo. 2 263
 Joel 9 130

TALBOT cont'd

John 24 15 27 229 30 482
 40 43 46 74 48 123
 John Sir 20 5
 John Earl of Shrewsbury
 see Shrewsbury Earl of
 Joseph 10 70
 Josiah 9 130 16 326 50
 314
 Judith 9 250 10 220
 Julia Christina 20 5
 Launcelot 6 297 33 299
 Lucy 41 38 398
 Lydia 14 237
 Margaret 43 404 47 272
 Marion 45 84
 Martha 9 130 33 34 41 31
 Mary 9 129 130 310 16 156
 326 23 17 35 293 304 46
 74 351
 Maud 28 298
 Mehitabel 9 130 14 252 24
 15
 Micah J. 23 232
 Mortimer 19 39
 Moses 9 80 25 201 41 374
 Nancy 40 25 43 255
 Nathaniel 9 130 16 326 33
 34 41 31 38 398
 Newton 36 327 43 120 45
 66 app. 47 222 223 224
 48 221 49 217 482 50
 39 40 229
 Paul 9 130
 Peter 9 129 130 16 156 23
 254 43 373
 Rachel 9 130
 Rebecca 13 251 15 250
 Richard Abp. of Dublin 28
 299
 Roger 48 231 237
 Ruth 9 130
 S. 2 35
 Samuel 16 326 50 314
 Sarah 9 130 17 236 23
 255 44 45
 Sharington 27 419 48 38
 49 169
 Silas 17 103 19 140
 Solomon 37 315
 Theodore E. 10 101
 Thomas 3 388 32 346 34
 228 331 37 108 40 113 14
 46 87 281 49 356 50 31
 Thomas T. 32 348
 William 4 262 8 128w 9 130
 250 310 10 70 220 15
 31 32 41 398
 Zephaniah 41 398
 TALBOYS Ralf Sir 39 248 250
 Talburd see Talbot
 Talburt see Talbot
 Talbut see Talbot
 Talbutt see Talbot
 TALBY Talbee
 Ann 4 234
 Anstis 37 19 20 143 145
 David 37 19
 Dorothy 5 232 8 85
 Edward 37 19 20 143 145
 Hannah 11 175 34 134 37
 19
 Lydia 37 19
 Priscilla 34 134 37 145
 Rachel 37 145
 Robert 8 54
 Samuel 34 134
 Stephen 37 20
 TALCOTT Tailcoat Tail-
 coate Tailcot Tailcott
 Tailcott Tailcot Talkatt
 Tailcott Tailcott Tayl-
 coat Taylcoate Taylcot
 Taylcote Taylcott Tayle-

TALCOTT cont'd

cot Taylecoate Taylcott
 Taylcott
 — 50 134 137 138
 — Capt. 27 158 159
 — Mr. 50 385
 Abigail 7 307 13 243 23 46
 460 37 35
 Alvan 9 336 39 410 412 40
 209 43 323 49 311
 Amelia 20 130
 Andrew 30 104
 Annabel 50 138
 Anne 18 53 50 134 135
 Antoinette M. 34 76
 Benjamin 20 129 31 111
 Celia 20 130
 Cornelia Barton 34 74 76
 Dinah 20 130
 Dorothy 21 216 23 174 30
 104 46 320 50 135 254
 Dorothy B. 34 73
 E. Horatio 47 176
 Edward Norris Kirk 34 74
 76
 Elizabeth 37 35 50 135 138
 Elizur 20 129 130
 Erme 50 135
 Eunice 13 243 43 314
 Francis 20 130
 George 50 135
 George Watkins 34 77
 Grace 50 134 135
 Hannah 14 131 16 136 20
 129 22 339 23 175
 Harriet Newell 34 73
 Harriet Williams 34 74
 Helena 23 175
 Hervey 20 172
 Hezekiah 20 130
 Israel 20 130
 James 37 35
 Jeremy 50 135 138
 Jerusha 37 35 36
 Joanna 50 135
 John 3 91 4 229 341 7 59
 307 13 84 235 236 243 14
 300 16 343 20 130 21
 215 216 22 457 23 30 170
 172 174 175 460 24 433
 25 72 73 28 382 391 29
 28 30 104 31 111 237
 40 151 41 406 45 126
 46 320 47 482 50 134 135
 138 139 254 418 419
 John H. 31 11
 Joseph 2 288 13 147 243
 20 129 130 23 459 to 462
 24 433 47 452 482 48
 60 94 95 50 135
 Josiah 20 130
 Julia Darling 34 74
 Julia Emila 34 77
 Kate Augusta 34 74
 Mabel 37 35
 Margaret 50 135
 Marie 50 135
 Mary 7 307 13 141 15 296
 20 14 129 130 23 174 175
 37 35 50 134 135 138
 Mary Kingsbury 32 292 367
 33 356 357 444 34 410 36
 82 37 33 339 40 417 41
 220 224 43 313 44 393
 45 248 48 77 94 95 270
 50 135
 Nathan 13 243
 Nathaniel 20 129
 Peter 46 142
 Phineas 14 131
 Phoebe Buell 47 176
 Rachel 16 22 20 129 50
 134 135 139 418 419
 Rebecca Williams 34 74 77
 Robert 50 134 135 138

NAME	ADDRESS	CITY
J. A. B. B.	123 4th St.	New York
J. A. B. B.	123 4th St.	New York
J. A. B. B.	123 4th St.	New York
J. A. B. B.	123 4th St.	New York
J. A. B. B.	123 4th St.	New York
J. A. B. B.	123 4th St.	New York
J. A. B. B.	123 4th St.	New York
J. A. B. B.	123 4th St.	New York
J. A. B. B.	123 4th St.	New York
J. A. B. B.	123 4th St.	New York
J. A. B. B.	123 4th St.	New York
J. A. B. B.	123 4th St.	New York
J. A. B. B.	123 4th St.	New York
J. A. B. B.	123 4th St.	New York
J. A. B. B.	123 4th St.	New York
J. A. B. B.	123 4th St.	New York
J. A. B. B.	123 4th St.	New York
J. A. B. B.	123 4th St.	New York
J. A. B. B.	123 4th St.	New York
J. A. B. B.	123 4th St.	New York
J. A. B. B.	123 4th St.	New York
J. A. B. B.	123 4th St.	New York
J. A. B. B.	123 4th St.	New York
J. A. B. B.	123 4th St.	New York
J. A. B. B.	123 4th St.	New York
J. A. B. B.	123 4th St.	New York
J. A. B. B.	123 4th St.	New York
J. A. B. B.	123 4th St.	New York
J. A. B. B.	123 4th St.	New York
J. A. B. B.	123 4th St.	New York
J. A. B. B.	123 4th St.	New York
J. A. B. B.	123 4th St.	New York
J. A. B. B.	123 4th St.	New York

TALCOTT cont'd

Samuel 15 296 16 136 18
 53 20 129 130 21 216
 22 339 23 174 175 28
 224 37 35
 Sarah 20 130 50 134 135
 139 418 419
 Sarah Treat 20 130
 Sebastian Visscher 7 53 21
 215 30 104 31 237 36
 85 37 329 331
 Sophia Gardner 34 74
 Tamar 50 135
 Thankful 20 130
 Thomas 21 215 50 134 135
 138
 William 20 130 34 73 74
 37 35 50 135 136 138
 William H. 34 73
 William Hubbard 34 77
TALENT Tallant
 Elizabeth 13 68
 George 2 353
 Hannah 2 353
 John 13 68
 Taler see Taylor
 Taley see Talley
TALFORD Talfourd
 Mary 18 278
 Thomas Noon Sir 33 147
TALIAFERRO John 41 393
 42 162
 Talior see Taylor
 Talkatt see Talcott
 TALL John 10 35
TALLAMY John 14 30, 19
 144
 Tallant see Talent
 Talcott see Talcott
 Talcott see Talcott
TALLEMACH Richard 49 103
TALLER Hugh 50 413
 John 16 86 50 413
TALLEY Talley
 John 16 145
 Richard 32 232
 Thomas 33 220 41 408
TALLYRAND-PERIGORD
 Charles Maurice de Prince
 de Bénévent 12 285 18
 116 19 351 23 109 29
 131 32 391 34 357 36 6
 37 341 342 40 382 49
 439 440 441 50 22 448
 Tallmadge see Talmadge
 Tallmage see Talmadge
TALLMAN Tallman
 Ann 41 157 49 442
 Cyrus 20 339
 Darius 20 339
 Deliverance 34 41
 Hannah 34 394
 James 20 339
 John Watson 24 177
 Jonathan 20 339
 Mary 20 339 21 67
 Nathaniel 20 339
 Susan 24 177
 Timothy 20 339
 William 41 157
 Tally see Talley
TALMA François Joseph 39
 401
TALMADGE Tallmadge Tall-
 mage Talmage Tal-
 midge
 — 3 62
 — Dr. 17 179 44 126
 Abigail 9 362
 Benjamin 3 392 20 262
 42 88
 Catherine 17 179
 Elizabeth 5 342 35 241
 Enoch 9 362
 Enos 1 158

TALMADGE cont'd

Frederick Augustus 6 303
 42 89
 George W. 3 392
 James 8 101 29 241 43 376
 Jane 40 272
 John 1 158 9 362 40 272
 49 312
 Laura Maria 3 392
 Mary 9 362
 Matthew Burnet 42 86
 Nathaniel Pitener 24 183
 Robert 1 158 9 362 40 272
 Samuel Kennedy 43 52
 Sarah 9 362
 Thomas 1 158 2 150 3 92
 8 54 9 362 15 132 40
 272
 William 3 92 35 22 241
 40 272
 Talman see Tallman
 Talmidge see Talmadge
TALMOND — Dr. 49 415
 Talmun see Tolman
TAMER Simon 25 261
TAMLING Tamlyn
 Eleanor 50 505
 Elizabeth 50 505
 Mary 50 505
 Richard 50 505
TAMPSON Sarah 42 251
TAMS Margaret Ann 8 374
 Tamworth Shirley Robert
 Viscount see Ferrers Earl
TANCARVILLE — Le Sire de
 2 32
TANCOOP Thomas 25 261
TANCRED John 41 367
TANDY Henry 45 204 205
 Taner see Tanner
TANEY — 10 101
 Anne Phoebe Charlton 10
 101
 Roger Brooke 10 101 19
 280 25 371 28 36 37 28
 31 126 43 12 14 49 276
TANEYHILL Tanyhill
 R. H. 25 310 34 342
 William 41 313
TANFIELD Daniel 46 436
 Robert 47 121
TANGER Thomas 25 96
TANGUAY Ciprian 28 158 46
 211 212 50 53
TANISSE Robert 47 502
TANK C. L. A. 23 356
TANKERSLY Charles 43 306
TANKERVILLE Grey Ford
 Earl of 39 144
TANNATT Maria H. 9 213
TANNER Taner Tanners
 — 7 203 50 512
 — Lieut. 40 92
 — Mr. 7 176
 Abel 20 70
 Abour 18 394
 Anne 50 507
 Charity 47 353 354
 Daniel 47 353 354
 Elizabeth 50 394 411
 Emma 32 278
 Ezekiel 47 520
 George 32 278
 Henry 50 394
 James 50 507
 Joanna 14 168
 John 34 39 243 375 381 41
 59 47 354
 Lucy 47 522
 Mary 14 23 50 394
 Priscilla 50 394
 Rebecca 50 394
 Rose 47 520
 Ruth 18 264
 Sarah 20 165 50 394

TANNER cont'd

Thomas 9 83 33 260 38
 293 38 7 41 282 283 284
 44 149 45 295 46 414
 47 520 50 255
 William 16 168 20 165 24
 422 35 125 38 80 42
 255 47 350 50 394
TANNERHILL — Mr. 12 315
 Susan 12 315
 Tanners see Tanner
TANOQUARY J. R. S. 39 289
TANT Tante
 James 33 163
 Joan 40 363
 Jonathan 15 51
TANTON Anne 39 64
 Tanyhill see Taneyhill
 Tapan see Tappan
 Taperell see Taprell
TAPERYN R. 2 35
 Tappin see Tappan
 Taping see Tappan
TAPLEY Taply Tappley
 Abel 32 64
 Abigail Willis 14 208
 Anne 32 64
 Asa 49 321
 Clement 3 187 5 395
 Edward 5 442
 Ellen H. 12 363
 Hannah 33 26
 Isaac 32 172
 James 23 87
 John 8 54 9 86 21 273
 32 169
 Joseph 7 151
 Mansfield 31 325 32 64 169
 172 174
 Martha 17 356 18 350
 Mary 24 357 31 325 32
 169 172 174
 Mehitabel 16 156
 Patience 5 401
 Rebecca 24 359 39 163
 Robert 21 278
 Rufus P. 47 496
 Samuel 16 156 38 27
 Sarah 7 151
 Thomas Waine 14 208
 William 13 350 21 278 24
 359
 Tapliffe see Topliff
 Taplif see Topliff
TAPLIN Tapling
 — 43 192
 — Col. 16 346
 John 5 42
 Taply see Tapley
TAPP Edmund 25 75
 Jane 25 75
TAPPAN Tapan Tapin
 Taping Tappen Tappin
 Tappine Tapping Tapan
 Topham Tophan Top-
 pan Toppam Toppin
 Topping Toppinge
 — 10 174 26 436 28
 331
 — Aid. 33 66
 — Dr. 27 393
 — Goodwife 16 163
 — Mr. 15 132
 Abigail 12 85 15 335 27
 178 34 50 52 54 56
 Abner 34 53 57
 Abraham 3 96 7 36 312 9
 34 13 158 14 327 15
 58 335 17 94 22 344
 26 434 29 273 274 31
 333 33 66 67 63 34 45 to
 57 100 409 38 92 93 39
 103 41 313 45 114 304a
 205 50 339 340 341
 Agnes 33 67

TAPPAN cont'd

Alice 8 40 46 338
 Amos 9 115 32 214 34 52
 53 54 56
 Ann 7 312 34 49 52 54 100
 Ann C. 34 57
 Ann Maria 34 55
 Anna 14 134 15 88 20 83
 22 354 25 434 30 77 34
 53 126 36 144
 Anne 33 66 68 34 49 51 to
 56
 Anne Grow 34 56
 Anthony 33 67
 Arian 34 57
 Arthur 11 19 20 73 34 55
 38 2 93 40 222
 Asher 22 344
 Aurelia 3 295 34 56
 Bartholomew 3 241
 Benjamin 1 58 330 382 5
 413 6 310 7 24 8 29 10
 76 11 19 14 186 293 18
 210 19 285 356 22 344
 33 117 34 50 52 54 55 56
 37 98 38 93 43 176 46
 336
 Benjamin H. 33 38
 Benjamin Hall 34 53 54
 Bezaleel 5 51 30 77 34
 51 53
 Caleb 34 52
 Caroline 2 228
 Cecilia 22 344 33 66 67 68
 Charles 11 19 22 354 26
 132 28 31 32 34 55 57
 46 109
 Charlotte 34 57
 Christopher 1 72 153 154 2
 335 7 195 6 116 10 90
 13 305 14 36 19 239 21
 1 27 122 23 469 32 31
 33 66 67 68 34 49 51 52
 53 56
 Cornelia 34 57
 Daniel 34 52 54
 Daniel Dana 34 56 45 109
 111
 David 1 44 382 2 215 6 230
 13 279 15 187 27 339
 34 50 52 55 43 173
 Deborah 26 438 34 56
 Della 5 413 19 356
 Dorothy 34 52
 Eben 34 56
 Ebenezer 34 50 52 56 49
 321
 Edmund 9 144 13 305 27
 122 34 51 52 53 56
 Edmund Willoughby 2 384
 27 364
 Edna 34 57
 Edward 15 88 17 94 26
 434 33 67 68 34 51 53
 56 57
 Eleanor 24 153 34 52
 Eliza 34 54 56
 Eliza Lawrence 38 93
 Elizabeth 14 134 527 22
 344 23 215 478 32 31 33
 66 67 68 34 49 to 54 56 57
 100
 Elizabeth Bowdoin Temple
 7 24 10 76 14 293 34
 55
 Elizabeth F. 33 201
 Ellen 33 67
 Elsie 14 41
 Emeline Lucinda 21 185
 Emma 34 57
 Enoch 22 156 34 52 53 57
 Enoch Coleman 34 54
 Enoch Sawyer 1 382 24 55
 Ephraim 34 56

TAPPAN cont'd

Esther 13 158 15 88 335
 34 51 53
 Esther Wigglesworth 34 57
 Eunice 34 51 56
 Fanny 34 57
 Frances 34 55 100
 Francis 33 68 34 54
 George 34 55 57 100
 George W. 34 56
 Godfrey 33 66 68
 Hannah 1 112 5 68 14 135
 15 88 17 304 22 344 25
 105 26 434 34 49 to 57
 36 144 48 79
 Harriet 34 57
 Henrietta 34 54
 Henry 33 67 68 34 57
 Henry Philip 30 268
 Herbert 33 66 34 48
 Isaac 22 344 33 66 67 68 34
 49 50 53 54 39 103
 Isabel 22 344 33 67
 Isabella 9 115 32 214 33 67
 34 52
 Jacob 1 112 3 44 244 5 88
 6 201 7 349 15 88 273
 17 94 304 22 344 25 105
 26 434 32 160 164 34
 48 to 51 53 56 57 100 50
 338
 James 14 134 139 34 50 39
 102 103
 Jane 6 74 7 312 34 49 50
 52 409
 Jeremiah P. 34 57
 Joh. 13 11
 John 3 239 6 135 7 349 9
 254 11 19 199 362 15
 123 25 167 27 178 421
 33 66 67 34 49 to 55 38
 92 93 337 338 441 40 45
 42 230
 John Gallison 26 176 180
 38 88 92 93 234 45 47 app.
 John Pike 1 274
 Jonathan 26 436
 Joseph 1 113 274 8 40 34
 48 to 52 54 56 100 45
 336
 Joseph Little 34 56
 Joshua 22 203 34 53 54 57
 Josiah 36 391
 Judith 8 40 20 267 34 51
 53 57 46 336
 Laura Ann 34 57
 Lawrence 33 67
 Lewis 11 19 25 383 28
 31 34 55 38 2 93 47
 342 344 345 50 365
 Lois 42 244
 Lucia 1 274 34 54
 Lucy 3 408 12 185 34 55
 57
 Lucy Maria 50 365
 Lydia 34 50 53 54 46 336
 Lydia Ingalls 34 57
 Lydia P. 34 57
 Margaret 22 344 34 54 57
 Margery 33 67
 Maria 34 56
 Martha 32 241 34 49 50 52
 54
 Mary 2 215 5 51 9 254 11
 199 14 134 20 167 22
 344 30 77 33 68 34 49
 to 57 100
 Mary Ann 7 195 34 56
 Mary Coffin 34 57
 Mary Eliza 34 56
 Mason Weare 1 141 38 347
 Matthew 33 66 68
 Mehitable 36 391
 Mercy 34 52 54
 Michael 34 51 52 53 57 100

TAPPAN cont'd

Morse 34 57
 Moses 13 284 22 344 23
 434 34 52 54
 Nancy 34 57
 Nancy Dunham 39 102
 Nelson H. 29 489
 Patience 13 158 34 51 53
 56 45 114
 Percival 33 66
 Peter 7 312 350 8 274 14
 327 15 273 25 434 32
 156 33 66 34 48 to 56
 409 38 93 301 45 189
 Phoebe 26 195 34 54 45
 248
 Phoebe Griswold 1 274
 Polly 50 13
 Rachel 34 57
 Rebecca 34 55 40 221
 Reuben 25 253
 Richard 1 274 3 92 8 40
 23 478 33 67 34 50 52
 54 46 336 47 184
 Richard S. 34 57
 Robert 33 66 67 34 48
 Robert N. 40 197
 Robert Noxon 34 345
 Ruth 34 49
 Samuel 3 295 6 74 12 55
 15 335 33 66 34 49 to
 56 38 93 45 111
 Samuel C. 39 102
 Samuel Foster 34 56
 Samuel Salisbury 21 185
 Sarah 1 274 2 215 6 310 8
 225 9 144 10 90 11 19
 14 186 15 88 273 22 156
 344 34 50 to 57 100 33
 92 301 45 304 304a 305
 Sarah Foster 34 56
 Savil 19 211
 Sewall 34 53 57
 Sophia 34 57
 Stephen 26 434 34 53 57
 49 321
 Susan 34 55
 Susan L. 34 57
 Susanna 14 327 15 88 29
 273 33 66 68 34 49 51
 54 45 304a 305
 Thomas 1 274 5 51 33 66
 67 68 34 53 54
 Thomas Parsons 1 274 34
 54
 Timothy 8 40 24 153 34
 50 52 53 54
 Weare 1 141 22 359
 Wigglesworth 34 50 52 56
 William 11 19 22 344 33
 66 67 68 34 48 53 55 57
 100 49 321
 William Sir 33 66 67
 William A. 2 228
 William Bingham 2 119 3
 295 34 56
 William H. 44 125 46 200
 Willoughby 34 53
 Zophar 42 244
 TAPPER Richard 49 251
 Tappin see Tappan
 Tappine see Tappan
 Tapping see Tappan
 Tappley see Tapley
 TAPRELL Tapereil Taprill
 9 57
 Abishai 42 197
 Alice 9 57
 Grace 9 57
 Priscilla 9 57
 Richard 9 229 10 172
 Robert 9 57 42 107
 TAPSCOTT Jacob 42 160
 James 41 393
 Tarsh see Tarrah

Tarback see Tarbox
 Tarbal see Tarbell
 Tarball see Tarbell
 Tarbeaux see Tarbox
TARBELL Tarbal Tarball
 Tarbel Tarbol Tarboll
 — Corporal 10 247
 Abigail 11 116 25 251 252
 Anna 23 438
 Cornelius 13 55 21 277
 David 25 252 50 471
 Ebenezer 13 8
 Hannah 10 296a
 John 3 348 11 134 316 38
 219 41 409 43 277
 John P. 35 391
 Joseph 27 191 50 475
 Lucy 9 117
 Mary 1 261 7 101 10 356
 Mary Elizabeth 9 371 11
 182
 Nancy 1 261
 Ruth 48 472
 Sampson 8 101
 Samuel 7 64 13 8
 Silas P. 1 261
 Solomon 7 101 10 293
 Susanna 23 438
 Thomas 5 35 7 101 9 117
 10 187 243 244 245 296a
 13 83 17 331 23 438
 36 42 43 374 50 478
 William 5 475 13 8 56 36
 188 41 409
 Tarbock see Tarbox
 Tarbocke see Tarbox
 Tarbol see Tarbell
 Tarboll see Tarbell
TARBOTT Tarbot
 Nicholas 16 145 22 277
TARBOX Tabaux Tabeaux
 Tarback Tarbeaux Tar-
 bocke Tarbocke Tar-
 boxe Torback Torbock
 Torbocke
 — 47 37
 — Mr. 47 392 448
 Abby 42 39
 Abigail 42 32 34 to 38
 Abijah 42 37
 Abner 42 34 35
 Agnes 42 36 43 91
 Alice 43 91 92
 Andrew 42 36
 Ann 42 34 43 92
 Anna 42 39
 Anne 42 35 43 92
 Annis 43 91
 Asenath 42 37
 Baxter 42 35
 Benjamin 42 31 to 36 38
 Betsey 42 34 35 36
 Betty 42 37
 Caleb 42 34
 Caryl 42 36
 Charles Porter 44 22
 Cornelius 42 36
 Curnell 42 34
 Cynthia 42 38
 Daniel 42 34 36
 David 42 34 37 38 44 9
 Deborah 42 32 34 36 37 39
 Delia A. 44 12 22
 Deliverance 42 39
 Dolly 42 39
 Dorothy 42 32 34
 Ebenezer 5 342 42 29 to 36
 Edith 42 34
 Edward 43 92
 Eleanor 42 30 32 33 37 43
 92
 Eliakim 42 36
 Eli ezer 42 36
 Eliza 2 360

TARBOX cont'd
 Elizabeth 34 205 42 29 to
 34 39 43 91 92
 Ellen 43 91
 Esther 42 30 33 34
 Eunice 42 33 39
 Experience 5 342 42 29 to
 34
 George 42 39 43 91
 Godfrey 5 342 42 30 32 37
 38 44 9
 Hannah 5 342 42 29 30 32
 34 35 36 37 43 91
 Haven 42 32 36 37
 Helen Jane 44 23
 Henry 42 35 43 91
 Hezekiah 42 36
 Huldah 42 37
 Increase Niles 7 200 8 295
 9 200 10 200 11 283
 12 192 13 191 14 191
 15 191 17 191 23 353
 24 224 25 95 309 25
 90 172 184 343 27 95 98
 99 209 318 28 94 98 214
 29 206 329 30 126 127
 136 279 393 470 481 31
 119 120 336 404 405 406
 408 409 410 412 457 32
 99 121 243 347 429 33
 359 455 34 104 127 207
 218 428 35 91 92 185
 186 189 283 286 293 309
 387 390 36 87 88 90 105
 123 197 198 202 215 217
 227 326 329 410 413 426
 37 91 94 109 117 129 206
 208 313 314 316 337 408
 411 38 87 88 89 133 234
 235 242 347 350 365 445 446
 449 450 451 453 456 39
 85 87 101 195 196 198 203
 295 297 305 306 307 391
 394 404 40 113 115 128
 214 217 329 332 410 417
 41 102 105 110 111 114
 143 225 227 249 319 320
 322 415 to 418 429 42 27
 113 206 207 210 317 410
 43 92 100 229 223 435 44
 9 to 23 45 27 app. 48
 89
 Isaac 42 33
 Jacob 42 32 34 35
 James 42 35 36 38
 James P. 2 360
 Jeremima 42 32
 Jeremiah 42 32 35
 Jerusha 42 36
 Joan 43 91
 Joanna 5 342 42 32 35
 John 2 358 360 5 342 42
 27 to 39 43 91 92 44 9
 18
 John Kemble 29 462 490 42
 38
 John T. 43 91
 Jonathan 5 342 42 29 30
 32 35 to 39 44 9
 Joseph 5 342 26 140 42 29
 31 to 34 36 39 43 91
 Judith 42 39
 Julia 42 36
 Keziah 42 31 32
 Lavinia 42 36
 Lemuel 42 36
 Loring 42 36
 Lucy 2 360 42 33 36 44 9
 Lund 42 36
 Lydia 19 317 42 34 35 37 39
 Margaret 42 32 34 36 43
 92
 Mary 5 342 23 38 42 29 to
 39 43 91 92
 Mary Porter 44 23

TARBOX cont'd
 Mentable 42 31
 Miriam 42 32 35 37
 N. 49 187
 Nabby 42 36
 Nathan 42 37
 Nathaniel 42 30 32 34 35 36
 44 176
 Noah 42 32 35
 Olive 42 36
 Phoebe 42 36
 Polly 2 360
 Rebecca 5 342 21 36 33 60
 42 29 30 33 38 39 43 92
 Richard 43 91 92
 Robert Cue 42 39
 Ruth 2 358 360 42 32 34
 36 38
 Sally 42 34 39
 Samuel 2 360 5 342 8 54
 21 36 33 60 39 176 178
 42 29 to 39 44 9
 Samuel Belcher 42 36
 Sarah 2 358 360 5 342 36
 194 42 29 to 33 35 36 37
 43 91 92
 Solomon 42 37 38
 Sophia 42 36
 Stephen 42 36
 Susan 42 39
 Susan Waters 44 22
 Susanna 5 342 42 29 31 33
 34 39 43 92
 Thomas 5 342 42 30 31 33
 37 39 43 91 92 44 9
 Tristram 42 36
 Wealthian 42 34
 Whipple 42 34
 William 2 360 23 28 42 34
 36 38 39 43 91 92 50
 473
 Zechariah 42 36
TARDUCCI — 46 409
 Tare see Thayer
TARLARON John 13 319
TARLETON Tarlton
 Bannastre Sir 11 195
 Deborah 23 475 32 293
 Elias 7 128
 Frances 44 397
 Henry 2 407 23 475 32
 293
 John 47 182
 Matthew 47 280
 Richard 7 128
 Ruth 7 128
 Sarah 39 238
 William 47 290
TARLINGTON Elias 27 268
 Ruth 27 268
 William 27 268
 Tarlton see Tarleton
TARNE — Mr. 17 345
 Hannah 8 351
 Miles 3 190 11 199 26
 104
 Sarah 11 199
TARNNER William 16 86
TARNOVIOUS — 10 169
TAROLD William 36 142
TARPLEY T. 32 309
TARR Abigail 13 93 40 217
 Andrew 50 542
 Benedictus 7 158 3 130
 Daniel B. 49 321
 Daniel Smith 7 23
 Esther 50 542
 Jabez 49 321
 Jacob 19 212
 John 8 130 49 321
 Leah 7 158
 Mary 7 23
 Olive 7 23
 Othniel 42 252
 Prudence 17 150

TATE cont'd
Robert 20 335 31 362
Thomas 4 262
William 49 327
TATEM Tatam
— Mr. 43 247
Agnes 43 376
B. 25 368
Henry 4 96
L. B. 32 441 33 377
Thomas 50 260
Tattingham see Totman
TATMAN Jabez 6 377
John 2 52 3 95 6 377
26 304 35 243
TATNALL Tatnell Tattnall
J. R. F. 43 213
Josiah 25 272 274 28 246
248 49 89
Judah 29 257
Mary 29 257
Thomas 29 257
TATNESS Samuel 25 289
TATNUM Henry 14 348
TATTENHALL Maud 23 302
William 23 302
TATTERSALL Tattersell Tat-
tersell
— 40 279
Anne 40 276 278 280
Elizabeth 40 276 280
Henry 40 276 279
John 40 274 276
Leonard 40 274
Margaret 23 303
Mary 40 274
Philip 40 274
Robert 40 274 276 279
Thomas 23 303 40 274 276
279 280
William 40 276
Tattingham see Totman
Tattnall see Tatnall
TATNEY George 47 198
TATTION George 48 275
William 48 275
Tatum see Tatam
TAUNTS Jonathan 44 45
TAUSLEY Thomas 6 377
TAVENDOR Edward 19 210
TAVERNER 44 110a
Robert 43 170
TAVERNIER John Baptist
12 77
TAW — Mr. 38 66
TAWLEY John 27 294
TAWYER Hugh 14 351
John 39 140
TAY Tay
— Mr. 31 54
— Mrs. 31 55
Abigail 3 148 358
Archelaus 9 375
Bathsheba 3 33
Elizabeth 23 118
Isaiah 16 87 34 192 41 206
210 212
Jeremiah 16 144 31 332
John 2 104 23 118 37 83
48 398
Joseph 25 254
Martha 37 53
Mary 3 148 34 192
Mercy 31 109 332 32 35
205 43 59
Nancy 3 265
Nathaniel 3 33 5 173 17
331 31 305
Philbrick B. 3 365
Ruth 3 148
William 3 148 358 6 85 86
34 399 39 22 50 349
Tayer see Thayer
TAYES Thomas Sir 24 422
Taylar see Taylor

Tailcoat see Talcott
 Tailcoate see Talcott
 Tailcot see Talcott
 Tailcote see Talcott
 Tailcott see Talcott
 Tailcote see Talcott
 Tailer see Taylor
 Tailleur see Taylor
 Tailcoat see Talcott
 TAYLOR Benjamin Ogle 22
 359 23 87
 John 26 64
 John Ogle 23 87
 Rebecca 26 64
 TAYLOR Tailor Tailor Tailor
 Tailor Tailor Tailor
 Tailleur Tailier Tailer
 Tailor Tailer
 5 217 7 176 8
 128n 342 11 90 17 353
 18 71 20 75 21 73 26
 255 271 272 30 214 31
 296 36 372 41 91 159
 42 175 43 211 44 300
 49 488
 — Capt. 26 149 28 85 86
 — Col. 45 47
 — Elder 48 342
 — Miss 26 65 68
 — Mr. 5 217 12 264 18
 329 26 115 120 121 29
 273 32 50 45 233 47
 520 43 132 50 163
 — Mrs. 26 62 45 233 46
 437 47 20 48 377
 — Rev. Mr. 50 166
 — Widow 48 339
 Aaron 1 272 50 472
 Abby 17 19
 Abigail 2 395 396 5 363
 364 10 62 131 342 17
 50 18 289 19 253 254
 20 128 21 221 31 325
 32 195 36 59 39 353
 41 91 159 164 42 37 49
 127
 Abraham 2 197 3 348 8 54
 28 55 to 58 146 to 149 50
 314
 Agnes 42 128
 Alexander 47 290
 Alfred S. 29 492
 Alice 6 380 8 54 26 158
 43 488
 Allen 42 362
 Amelia 2 396
 Amos 27 382 385 386 50
 469
 Amy 15 285
 Andrew 50 402 403
 Ann 2 395 3 84 136 4 294
 375 7 74 14 354 18
 259 19 252 23 446 30
 421 37 34 38 287 50
 403
 Ann Homer 17 168
 Anna 2 396 11 237 12
 240 18 47 142 29 151
 34 264 36 61 37 42
 42 202 43 252 57
 Anne 2 197 18 81 20 129
 23 283 25 344 26 49 52
 153 156 31 216 323 33
 199 49 129
 Annie Maria 44 406
 Ansel 4 375 6 151
 Anthony 2 92 97 6 204
 8 54 130 14 351
 Archibald Alexander Ed-
 ward 25 312 44 288
 Archippas 19 204

No.	Name	Sex
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

TAYLOR cont'd

Asher 27 326
 Augustus 3 328
 Aurelia 2 396
 Barnabas 32 232 34 264
 37 15 48 450 49 211
 50 160 163
 Bartholomew 45 229
 Barzillai 15 236
 Bathsheba 2 395 3 2 20
 244 38 46
 Bayard 32 117 448
 Benjamin 18 362 19 322
 20 305 27 282 32 50
 46 167 47 20 479 48
 10 340 50 474
 Bethia 31 78 81 216 326
 Betsey 9 66 30 216
 Betty 12 282 46 295
 Bridget 49 398
 Caleb 18 140 49 126 128
 Caroline Lord 22 359
 Catherine 11 253 12 241 17
 238
 Catherine Lady 42 273
 Celestia 42 244
 Charles 2 396 4 374 6
 306 38 226 43 255 46
 80 49 169
 Charles F. 28 478
 Charles J. 36 408 422 41
 237 46 80
 Chase 47 478
 Chauncy 29 56
 Chloe 4 149 156
 Chri. 2 212
 Christian 40 58
 Christina 38 32
 Christopher 3 111 114 115
 9 229 47 110 50 419
 Clarissa 2 396 35 230 38
 49 43 255
 Comfort 49 442
 Cordelia 42 245
 Cornelia 43 431
 Dan 29 55
 Danforth 12 186
 Daniel 1 233 13 8 18 31 25
 261 27 382 335 386 31
 323 35 59 64 65 40 52
 42 175 177 178 179 43
 255 47 29 50 314
 David 20 129 25 257 42
 104 244 43 431
 David S. 15 286
 Dean 2 250
 Deborah 7 123 20 129
 Desire 7 153
 Dionis 14 309
 Dolly 2 396 15 286
 Dorcas 16 131
 Dorothy 18 259 19 148 24
 46 32 424 45 234
 Douglas 32 370 42 224
 E. R. 13 386
 Eben 37 150
 Ebenezer 3 275 6 352 12
 20 13 8 48 284
 Edgar 2 25 7 70
 Edmund 42 175 178 179 244
 47 178
 Edward 2 48 197 315 395 396
 3 191 245 6 267 7 74 9
 198 16 117 235 16 74 85
 17 96 291 20 143 29
 74 103 31 326 32 45 49
 60 325 35 399 36 74 37
 48 38 46 39 184 47 19 20
 34 28 340 50 125 249
 Edward R. 21 177
 Edward Sherburne 24 46
 Edward Thompson 1 318
 21 120 25 218
 Eldad 2 395 396 406 8 231

TAYLOR cont'd

232 14 116 30 381 37
 34
 Eldred 50 314
 Eleanor 3 275 35 229 230
 Eleazer 50 166
 Elias 10 293 50 482
 Elihu 2 396
 Elijah 42 245
 Eliphalet 37 267
 Elisha J. 17 168
 Eliza 13 144
 Elizabeth 2 395 396 406 3 2
 268 318 399 4 313 315 5
 325 6 266 267 351 7 90
 149 150 283 8 262 10 76
 12 341 13 143 14 116
 314 15 117 16 74 329 17
 110 112 314 18 289 19
 250 20 127 128 236 22
 425 23 279 24 13 25
 117 336 29 273 32 314
 325 33 27 30 31 34 36 48
 35 229 36 62 38 56 68
 89 172 40 25 62 63 276
 299 42 178 44 88 45
 9 49 126 127 514 50 166
 222
 Elizur 20 129
 Ellen 23 86
 Emma 20 377
 Ephraim 2 230 36 314 50
 314
 Er 35 26
 Esther 2 395 396 13 144 20
 236 43 255
 Ethan 38 49
 Eunice 2 396 26 335 29
 147 148
 Experience 2 197 316 3
 275 6 348
 Ezekiel 12 186
 Ezra 2 396 22 183
 Ezra B. 40 155
 Fanny 2 396
 Fortunatus 48 315
 Francis 2 396 45 162
 Freeman 36 61
 George 2 396 3 96 194 5
 341 14 323 358 15 144 19
 46 26 376 39 27 43 75
 George A. 16 102
 George Edward 15 286
 George Keith 42 362 50 451
 George Lansing 40 422
 Gillam 7 150 18 289 24
 376 42 256
 Gillian 50 535
 Gregory 3 92 6 380 8 60
 Guilaime 2 37
 H. E. 44 53
 Hannah 2 390 3 275 6 266
 324 325 8 54 342 13 46
 14 188 15 256 17 311 to
 314 18 48 140 19 204 22
 160 23 179 270 29 57 59
 32 275 276 40 208 42 175
 178 43 47 255 49 126
 Harmony 2 396
 Harriet 3 2 397 18 362 40
 151 155
 Harriet A. 9 326
 Harriet T. 2 396
 Harvey 43 431
 Helen M. 31 126
 Henry 2 197 315 396 3 239
 6 125 8 60 9 180 287
 12 258 14 197 18 81 20
 240 31 323 38 56 40
 276 44 406 47 336
 Henry Wyllys 2 198 396 3
 2 7 200 8 295 9 200 10
 296 11 288 12 192 42
 87
 Hephsibah 20 365

TAYLOR cont'd

Hezekiah 2 395 396 3 397
 5 364
 Hope 3 275
 Hugh 37 65 74 282 41 277
 42 299 43 263 276 277
 Huldah 24 81
 I. de 2 26
 Ichabod 11 367
 Isaac 2 197 315 3 275 6
 352 12 20 16 363 24
 215 44 88
 Isabella 40 299 49 325
 J. P. 33 112
 Jabez Terry 3 2
 Jacob 2 197 315 3 275 6
 88 12 20 27 359 44
 269 50 314
 Jacob Edwin 23 86
 James 1 158 2 48 185 395
 396 5 84 7 21 8 241
 9 87 14 354 15 349 16
 156 19 61 to 64 250 251
 25 254 268 29 284 to
 287 289 30 50 192 193
 421 36 191 40 316 42
 102 202 43 372 43 504
 James Monroe 39 393
 James W. [John Watson]
 22 213
 Jasper 3 275
 Jeanne 23 186
 Jeannette 18 366
 Jedediah 2 396
 Jeremiah 35 293
 Jeremy 18 94 33 159
 Jerusha 6 352 29 151 35
 229 239 37 265 44 185
 Jo. 4 191 263 5 62 15 142
 143 41 393 42 163
 Joan 18 81 31 323 43 431
 Joanna 9 326 35 26
 Johanna 49 127
 John 1 139 234 235 271 2
 92 93 97 197 298 398 3
 2 71 90 91 166 134 192
 275 345 399 400 4 25 26
 5 325 363 255 6 136 198
 203 204 325 7 67 90 125
 176 8 144 235 262 9 66
 89 91 161 164 166 10 250
 335 11 141 253 12 341
 13 333 14 204 348 16 75
 145 146 17 192 313 18
 77 259 327 366 19 63 145
 20 127 12 129 317 21
 243 22 259 425 461 23
 20 259 260 261 443 445
 24 43 47 25 117 27
 279 454 28 121 123 449
 29 57 59 291 30 69 75
 381 31 58 65 78 81 180
 216 326 32 126 174 34
 190 37 66 240 38 32
 39 140 258 260 40 55 58
 41 82 102 209 212 42
 102 113 361 43 47 49 204
 255 44 288 45 9 157
 234 46 186 265 338 440
 447 47 65 195 355 416 451
 48 31 496 499 49 123
 125 to 129 250 255 264
 442 50 249 472
 John Bunker 15 190 45
 23 app.
 John James 41 302
 John Lord 14 79 22 359
 38 239 39 109 114 41 329
 John Louis 24 350 44 238
 John M. 6 144
 John Man 31 334
 John S. 1 294
 John W. 30 164 164e
 John Watson 45 35 app. see
 also James W. 22 213

<p>1700</p> <p>1701</p> <p>1702</p> <p>1703</p> <p>1704</p> <p>1705</p> <p>1706</p> <p>1707</p> <p>1708</p> <p>1709</p> <p>1710</p> <p>1711</p> <p>1712</p> <p>1713</p> <p>1714</p> <p>1715</p> <p>1716</p> <p>1717</p> <p>1718</p> <p>1719</p> <p>1720</p> <p>1721</p> <p>1722</p> <p>1723</p> <p>1724</p> <p>1725</p> <p>1726</p> <p>1727</p> <p>1728</p> <p>1729</p> <p>1730</p> <p>1731</p> <p>1732</p> <p>1733</p> <p>1734</p> <p>1735</p> <p>1736</p> <p>1737</p> <p>1738</p> <p>1739</p> <p>1740</p> <p>1741</p> <p>1742</p> <p>1743</p> <p>1744</p> <p>1745</p> <p>1746</p> <p>1747</p> <p>1748</p> <p>1749</p> <p>1750</p> <p>1751</p> <p>1752</p> <p>1753</p> <p>1754</p> <p>1755</p> <p>1756</p> <p>1757</p> <p>1758</p> <p>1759</p> <p>1760</p> <p>1761</p> <p>1762</p> <p>1763</p> <p>1764</p> <p>1765</p> <p>1766</p> <p>1767</p> <p>1768</p> <p>1769</p> <p>1770</p> <p>1771</p> <p>1772</p> <p>1773</p> <p>1774</p> <p>1775</p> <p>1776</p> <p>1777</p> <p>1778</p> <p>1779</p> <p>1780</p> <p>1781</p> <p>1782</p> <p>1783</p> <p>1784</p> <p>1785</p> <p>1786</p> <p>1787</p> <p>1788</p> <p>1789</p> <p>1790</p> <p>1791</p> <p>1792</p> <p>1793</p> <p>1794</p> <p>1795</p> <p>1796</p> <p>1797</p> <p>1798</p> <p>1799</p> <p>1800</p>	<p>1700</p> <p>1701</p> <p>1702</p> <p>1703</p> <p>1704</p> <p>1705</p> <p>1706</p> <p>1707</p> <p>1708</p> <p>1709</p> <p>1710</p> <p>1711</p> <p>1712</p> <p>1713</p> <p>1714</p> <p>1715</p> <p>1716</p> <p>1717</p> <p>1718</p> <p>1719</p> <p>1720</p> <p>1721</p> <p>1722</p> <p>1723</p> <p>1724</p> <p>1725</p> <p>1726</p> <p>1727</p> <p>1728</p> <p>1729</p> <p>1730</p> <p>1731</p> <p>1732</p> <p>1733</p> <p>1734</p> <p>1735</p> <p>1736</p> <p>1737</p> <p>1738</p> <p>1739</p> <p>1740</p> <p>1741</p> <p>1742</p> <p>1743</p> <p>1744</p> <p>1745</p> <p>1746</p> <p>1747</p> <p>1748</p> <p>1749</p> <p>1750</p> <p>1751</p> <p>1752</p> <p>1753</p> <p>1754</p> <p>1755</p> <p>1756</p> <p>1757</p> <p>1758</p> <p>1759</p> <p>1760</p> <p>1761</p> <p>1762</p> <p>1763</p> <p>1764</p> <p>1765</p> <p>1766</p> <p>1767</p> <p>1768</p> <p>1769</p> <p>1770</p> <p>1771</p> <p>1772</p> <p>1773</p> <p>1774</p> <p>1775</p> <p>1776</p> <p>1777</p> <p>1778</p> <p>1779</p> <p>1780</p> <p>1781</p> <p>1782</p> <p>1783</p> <p>1784</p> <p>1785</p> <p>1786</p> <p>1787</p> <p>1788</p> <p>1789</p> <p>1790</p> <p>1791</p> <p>1792</p> <p>1793</p> <p>1794</p> <p>1795</p> <p>1796</p> <p>1797</p> <p>1798</p> <p>1799</p> <p>1800</p>	<p>1700</p> <p>1701</p> <p>1702</p> <p>1703</p> <p>1704</p> <p>1705</p> <p>1706</p> <p>1707</p> <p>1708</p> <p>1709</p> <p>1710</p> <p>1711</p> <p>1712</p> <p>1713</p> <p>1714</p> <p>1715</p> <p>1716</p> <p>1717</p> <p>1718</p> <p>1719</p> <p>1720</p> <p>1721</p> <p>1722</p> <p>1723</p> <p>1724</p> <p>1725</p> <p>1726</p> <p>1727</p> <p>1728</p> <p>1729</p> <p>1730</p> <p>1731</p> <p>1732</p> <p>1733</p> <p>1734</p> <p>1735</p> <p>1736</p> <p>1737</p> <p>1738</p> <p>1739</p> <p>1740</p> <p>1741</p> <p>1742</p> <p>1743</p> <p>1744</p> <p>1745</p> <p>1746</p> <p>1747</p> <p>1748</p> <p>1749</p> <p>1750</p> <p>1751</p> <p>1752</p> <p>1753</p> <p>1754</p> <p>1755</p> <p>1756</p> <p>1757</p> <p>1758</p> <p>1759</p> <p>1760</p> <p>1761</p> <p>1762</p> <p>1763</p> <p>1764</p> <p>1765</p> <p>1766</p> <p>1767</p> <p>1768</p> <p>1769</p> <p>1770</p> <p>1771</p> <p>1772</p> <p>1773</p> <p>1774</p> <p>1775</p> <p>1776</p> <p>1777</p> <p>1778</p> <p>1779</p> <p>1780</p> <p>1781</p> <p>1782</p> <p>1783</p> <p>1784</p> <p>1785</p> <p>1786</p> <p>1787</p> <p>1788</p> <p>1789</p> <p>1790</p> <p>1791</p> <p>1792</p> <p>1793</p> <p>1794</p> <p>1795</p> <p>1796</p> <p>1797</p> <p>1798</p> <p>1799</p> <p>1800</p>
---	---	---

TAYLOR cont'd

Jonathan 2 197 396 5 84
 6 135 9 87 171 10 215
 12 80 13 144 18 85 142
 143 144 19 251 20 128
 129 236 25 252 262 27
 389 29 254 30 257 289
 41 212 215 43 282 49
 126 123 50 314
 Joseph 3 83 4 135 6 202
 265 348 7 54 8 19 10
 62 12 20 17 291 22
 116 25 250 252 254 27
 226 28 411 413 31 71
 41 97 42 101 43 255
 44 205 49 127 50 249
 482 536
 Joseph Allen 23 125
 Joshua 4 318 15 285 286
 42 121
 Josiah 3 275 9 326 38 32
 Joyce 43 257
 Judith 2 197 4 239
 Julia 2 396 23 87
 Julia 23 89
 Katharine 1 272 14 308 23
 443 27 279 23 123 29
 201 31 81 32 61 38 31
 42 178 45 437
 Keziah 2 395 34 248 37
 34
 Lawrence 15 285 17 110
 Lemuel 38 31
 Leonard 14 272
 Lois 20 129
 Lovice 29 149
 Lovisa 30 195
 Lucia 18 363
 Lucina 42 244
 Lucinda 23 134
 Lucretia 7 76
 Lucy 1 260 2 396 13 378
 31 70 34 303 36 314
 44 285
 Lydia 2 197 9 287 14
 197 18 46 20 129 29
 58 35 229 40 261 43
 41
 Mabel 20 128
 Margaret 2 395 7 101 10
 273 13 82 20 128 31
 214 296 324 325 32 61
 63 66 171 174 35 59 64
 38 307 39 27 82 40 52
 42 175 178 178 179 44
 384 47 66 355 48 499
 Maria 20 377 39 163 40 277
 Marjora 30 438
 Martha 1 271 2 316 5 365
 13 375 20 129 39 446
 39 240 42 178 45 167
 48 450
 Mary 1 294 2 66 97 197 376
 395 396 3 2 71 275 328
 5 363 6 266 7 123 245
 9 166 171 10 215 11 73
 141 12 80 186 16 156
 18 85 19 61 20 64 250 251
 20 128 129 206 22 365 23
 180 24 71 29 56 30 147
 408 31 71 32 171 35
 26 38 49 56 252 294 257
 40 279 42 154 252 260
 261 43 252 255 44 58
 47 75 522 49 401 506
 Mary A. 2 396 9 275
 Mary Ann 2 395
 Mary D. 44 406
 Mary E. 23 479
 Mary Elizabeth 3 195
 Mary J. 6 306
 Mary Turpen 41 421
 Mary Whitmore 48 315
 Mathes 7 153
 Matthew 6 134

TAYLOR cont'd

Matthias 43 431
 Mehitable 2 197 395 3 85
 37 34
 Mercy 3 275 24 31 36 61
 Mindwell 5 363 37 297 42
 244
 Molly 37 397 46 167
 Moses 20 236 35 26
 N. A. 29 463
 Najah 14 188
 Nancy 20 120
 Nancy M. 43 255
 Naomi 2 395 396 23 20 37
 34
 Nathan 11 94 23 180
 Nathaniel 1 174 5 363 364
 20 377 23 446 37 264
 265 43 252 47 257 50
 160
 Nathaniel G. 43 50
 Nathaniel Terry 2 396 3 2
 Nathaniel William 6 303 18
 216 27 439 30 261 44
 11 12 46 126
 Nicholas 3 268 4 261 21
 236 30 147
 Noah 24 380
 Obadiah 43 128
 Olive 34 264
 Oliver Alden 6 310 15 93
 22 365 33 376 35 209
 203 45 91 app.
 Oliver H. Perry 17 19
 Oliver Swain 21 100
 Owen 49 128 306
 Pamela 2 396 34 33
 Persis Goodale 1 350
 Peter Alfred 31 324 35 59
 65 33 307 42 178
 Philena 3 39 32
 Philip 3 189 49 442
 Phoebe 3 71 166 13 333
 23 87 27 454 25 70
 Polly 2 396 28 472
 Pringle 10 28
 Prudence 42 252
 Rachel 2 395 10 320 43
 259 48 63
 Randolph 49 506
 Rebecca 3 275 6 74 9 234
 13 156 18 75 144 289 327
 19 61 249 20 376 29 291
 42 177 178 45 186 49
 127 128 514
 Rhoda 2 395 396 37 34
 Richard 2 92 97 3 189 4
 253 375 5 172 388 6
 103 188 9 166 224 13
 208 14 354 15 145 16
 146 216 17 311 20 314
 18 46 47 140 23 283 26
 153 156 27 279 452 34
 269 37 48 39 137 41
 408 43 433 46 338 47
 351 355 473 49 401 513
 Richard B. 38 359
 Robert 4 61 15 349 21
 186 32 319 42 178 44
 384 47 287 43 284
 Robert Attlebridge 44 384
 Robert Barrand 44 283
 Robert L. 31 126
 Roland 2 396 11 253
 Rowland 24 81 34 33
 Roxy 42 245
 Ruth 2 395 5 217 12 334
 17 96 19 249 250 252 29
 148 30 195 33 320 37
 34 39 240 42 104 49
 74 126
 Sally 2 396 6 103 21 236
 42 244
 Salome 18 362
 Samuel 2 51 395 396 4 294

TAYLOR cont'd

5 84 363 365 6 266 351
 350 7 73 8 54 17 331
 18 142 19 64 249 250 252
 20 128 22 279 282 23
 134 24 347 25 262 264
 29 284 287 30 51 408 38
 257 442 443 41 408 42
 104 177 178 179 43 431
 Samuel A. 1 382
 Samuel Charles 23 86
 Samuel Harvey 25 100 101
 31 353 34 134 36 339 43
 38
 Samuel Haven 25 222
 Sarah 1 174 2 92 93 97 197
 315 395 396 4 375 5 363
 6 266 352 7 51 52 15 349
 17 1127 18 289 20 128
 129 22 143 25 244 26
 376 23 449 29 55 151
 30 77 195 32 66 35 87
 33 150 237 42 104 43
 204 45 59 49 126 391
 513
 Sarah E. 11 94
 Sarah Knox 4 375
 Sarah Louisa 4 94
 Sarah Strother 4 375
 Seabred 2 48 3 44 244 7
 233 16 216 27 183 39
 239 41 408 43 263
 Seth 3 275 38 49
 Sibyl 29 146 43 255
 Simeon 49 74
 Sophia 2 396
 Stephen 5 248 363 13 144
 15 145 20 129 236 23
 351 352 31 282 32 326
 34 264 43 152 431
 Steuben 32 123
 Stoughton 16 156
 Submit 37 359
 Susan 47 355
 Susanna 15 88 27 316 29
 273 30 408 33 68 34
 48 49 282 284 38 32 226
 Susanna G. 13 375
 Sylvester Pomeroy 42 244
 Tamzine 14 12
 Tertius 10 293
 Thankful 2 395 396 3 275
 4 144 153 357 24 347 29
 147 31 71 37 34 49
 211
 Theophilus 43 250
 Thomas 2 45 5 363 7 283
 11 94 13 143 14 101 170
 352 16 216 363 18 119
 124 145 26 52 28 121
 29 21 31 78 214 325 32
 61 63 66 171 174 33 87
 206 35 229 250 36 372 39
 140 163 170 40 276 277
 279 43 92 44 500 45
 254 47 104 173 473 49
 126 379 50 514
 Thomas J. 42 202
 Timothy 2 248 5 373 20
 129
 Tirzah 2 396 31 283 35
 228
 Townsend E. 1 380
 Tryphena 48 348
 Urania 31 74
 Ursula 24 347
 Violet 13 144 20 236 32
 326
 Virginia 28 472
 W. 18 315
 Wait 3 490 20 129
 Walter 7 349 8 54
 Walter Herron 29 491
 William 1 107 132 243 2 26
 351 396 3 113 184 4

NAME	ADDRESS	CITY
Mr. J. H. Smith	123 Main St.	New York
Mr. W. B. Jones	456 Broadway	New York
Mr. C. D. Brown	789 Fifth Ave.	New York
Mr. E. F. Green	101 West 12th St.	New York
Mr. G. H. White	234 Madison Ave.	New York
Mr. I. J. Black	567 Park Ave.	New York
Mr. K. L. Gray	890 Lexington Ave.	New York
Mr. M. N. Hall	1122 Broadway	New York
Mr. O. P. King	1456 Broadway	New York
Mr. Q. R. Lee	1789 Broadway	New York
Mr. S. T. Young	2123 Broadway	New York
Mr. U. V. Wright	2456 Broadway	New York
Mr. X. Y. Scott	2789 Broadway	New York
Mr. Z. A. Adams	3123 Broadway	New York
Mr. B. C. Baker	3456 Broadway	New York
Mr. D. E. Clark	3789 Broadway	New York
Mr. F. G. Evans	4123 Broadway	New York
Mr. H. I. Fisher	4456 Broadway	New York
Mr. J. K. Hill	4789 Broadway	New York
Mr. L. M. Jones	5123 Broadway	New York
Mr. N. O. King	5456 Broadway	New York
Mr. P. Q. Lee	5789 Broadway	New York
Mr. R. S. Young	6123 Broadway	New York
Mr. T. U. Wright	6456 Broadway	New York
Mr. V. W. Scott	6789 Broadway	New York
Mr. X. Y. Adams	7123 Broadway	New York
Mr. Z. A. Baker	7456 Broadway	New York
Mr. B. C. Clark	7789 Broadway	New York
Mr. D. E. Evans	8123 Broadway	New York
Mr. F. G. Fisher	8456 Broadway	New York
Mr. H. I. Hill	8789 Broadway	New York
Mr. J. K. Jones	9123 Broadway	New York
Mr. L. M. King	9456 Broadway	New York
Mr. N. O. Lee	9789 Broadway	New York
Mr. P. Q. Young	10123 Broadway	New York
Mr. R. S. Wright	10456 Broadway	New York
Mr. T. U. Scott	10789 Broadway	New York
Mr. V. W. Adams	11123 Broadway	New York
Mr. X. Y. Baker	11456 Broadway	New York
Mr. Z. A. Clark	11789 Broadway	New York
Mr. B. C. Evans	12123 Broadway	New York
Mr. D. E. Fisher	12456 Broadway	New York
Mr. F. G. Hill	12789 Broadway	New York
Mr. H. I. Jones	13123 Broadway	New York
Mr. J. K. King	13456 Broadway	New York
Mr. L. M. Lee	13789 Broadway	New York
Mr. N. O. Young	14123 Broadway	New York
Mr. P. Q. Wright	14456 Broadway	New York
Mr. R. S. Scott	14789 Broadway	New York
Mr. T. U. Adams	15123 Broadway	New York
Mr. V. W. Baker	15456 Broadway	New York
Mr. X. Y. Clark	15789 Broadway	New York
Mr. Z. A. Evans	16123 Broadway	New York
Mr. B. C. Fisher	16456 Broadway	New York
Mr. D. E. Hill	16789 Broadway	New York
Mr. F. G. Jones	17123 Broadway	New York
Mr. H. I. King	17456 Broadway	New York
Mr. J. K. Lee	17789 Broadway	New York
Mr. L. M. Young	18123 Broadway	New York
Mr. N. O. Wright	18456 Broadway	New York
Mr. P. Q. Scott	18789 Broadway	New York
Mr. R. S. Adams	19123 Broadway	New York
Mr. T. U. Baker	19456 Broadway	New York
Mr. V. W. Clark	19789 Broadway	New York
Mr. X. Y. Evans	20123 Broadway	New York
Mr. Z. A. Fisher	20456 Broadway	New York
Mr. B. C. Hill	20789 Broadway	New York
Mr. D. E. Jones	21123 Broadway	New York
Mr. F. G. King	21456 Broadway	New York
Mr. H. I. Lee	21789 Broadway	New York
Mr. J. K. Young	22123 Broadway	New York
Mr. L. M. Wright	22456 Broadway	New York
Mr. N. O. Scott	22789 Broadway	New York
Mr. P. Q. Adams	23123 Broadway	New York
Mr. R. S. Baker	23456 Broadway	New York
Mr. T. U. Clark	23789 Broadway	New York
Mr. V. W. Evans	24123 Broadway	New York
Mr. X. Y. Fisher	24456 Broadway	New York
Mr. Z. A. Hill	24789 Broadway	New York
Mr. B. C. Jones	25123 Broadway	New York
Mr. D. E. King	25456 Broadway	New York
Mr. F. G. Lee	25789 Broadway	New York
Mr. H. I. Young	26123 Broadway	New York
Mr. J. K. Wright	26456 Broadway	New York
Mr. L. M. Scott	26789 Broadway	New York
Mr. N. O. Adams	27123 Broadway	New York
Mr. P. Q. Baker	27456 Broadway	New York
Mr. R. S. Clark	27789 Broadway	New York
Mr. T. U. Evans	28123 Broadway	New York
Mr. V. W. Fisher	28456 Broadway	New York
Mr. X. Y. Hill	28789 Broadway	New York
Mr. Z. A. Jones	29123 Broadway	New York
Mr. B. C. King	29456 Broadway	New York
Mr. D. E. Lee	29789 Broadway	New York
Mr. F. G. Young	30123 Broadway	New York
Mr. H. I. Wright	30456 Broadway	New York
Mr. J. K. Scott	30789 Broadway	New York
Mr. L. M. Adams	31123 Broadway	New York
Mr. N. O. Baker	31456 Broadway	New York
Mr. P. Q. Clark	31789 Broadway	New York
Mr. R. S. Evans	32123 Broadway	New York
Mr. T. U. Fisher	32456 Broadway	New York
Mr. V. W. Hill	32789 Broadway	New York
Mr. X. Y. Jones	33123 Broadway	New York
Mr. Z. A. King	33456 Broadway	New York
Mr. B. C. Lee	33789 Broadway	New York
Mr. D. E. Young	34123 Broadway	New York
Mr. F. G. Wright	34456 Broadway	New York
Mr. H. I. Scott	34789 Broadway	New York
Mr. J. K. Adams	35123 Broadway	New York
Mr. L. M. Baker	35456 Broadway	New York
Mr. N. O. Clark	35789 Broadway	New York
Mr. P. Q. Evans	36123 Broadway	New York
Mr. R. S. Fisher	36456 Broadway	New York
Mr. T. U. Hill	36789 Broadway	New York
Mr. V. W. Jones	37123 Broadway	New York
Mr. X. Y. King	37456 Broadway	New York
Mr. Z. A. Lee	37789 Broadway	New York
Mr. B. C. Young	38123 Broadway	New York
Mr. D. E. Wright	38456 Broadway	New York
Mr. F. G. Scott	38789 Broadway	New York
Mr. H. I. Adams	39123 Broadway	New York
Mr. J. K. Baker	39456 Broadway	New York
Mr. L. M. Clark	39789 Broadway	New York
Mr. N. O. Evans	40123 Broadway	New York
Mr. P. Q. Fisher	40456 Broadway	New York
Mr. R. S. Hill	40789 Broadway	New York
Mr. T. U. Jones	41123 Broadway	New York
Mr. V. W. King	41456 Broadway	New York
Mr. X. Y. Lee	41789 Broadway	New York
Mr. Z. A. Young	42123 Broadway	New York
Mr. B. C. Wright	42456 Broadway	New York
Mr. D. E. Scott	42789 Broadway	New York
Mr. F. G. Adams	43123 Broadway	New York
Mr. H. I. Baker	43456 Broadway	New York
Mr. J. K. Clark	43789 Broadway	New York
Mr. L. M. Evans	44123 Broadway	New York
Mr. N. O. Fisher	44456 Broadway	New York
Mr. P. Q. Hill	44789 Broadway	New York
Mr. R. S. Jones	45123 Broadway	New York
Mr. T. U. King	45456 Broadway	New York
Mr. V. W. Lee	45789 Broadway	New York
Mr. X. Y. Young	46123 Broadway	New York
Mr. Z. A. Wright	46456 Broadway	New York
Mr. B. C. Scott	46789 Broadway	New York
Mr. D. E. Adams	47123 Broadway	New York
Mr. F. G. Baker	47456 Broadway	New York
Mr. H. I. Clark	47789 Broadway	New York
Mr. J. K. Evans	48123 Broadway	New York
Mr. L. M. Fisher	48456 Broadway	New York
Mr. N. O. Hill	48789 Broadway	New York
Mr. P. Q. Jones	49123 Broadway	New York
Mr. R. S. King	49456 Broadway	New York
Mr. T. U. Lee	49789 Broadway	New York
Mr. V. W. Young	50123 Broadway	New York
Mr. X. Y. Wright	50456 Broadway	New York
Mr. Z. A. Scott	50789 Broadway	New York
Mr. B. C. Adams	51123 Broadway	New York
Mr. D. E. Baker	51456 Broadway	New York
Mr. F. G. Clark	51789 Broadway	New York
Mr. H. I. Evans	52123 Broadway	New York
Mr. J. K. Fisher	52456 Broadway	New York
Mr. L. M. Hill	52789 Broadway	New York
Mr. N. O. Jones	53123 Broadway	New York
Mr. P. Q. King	53456 Broadway	New York
Mr. R. S. Lee	53789 Broadway	New York
Mr. T. U. Young	54123 Broadway	New York
Mr. V. W. Wright	54456 Broadway	New York
Mr. X. Y. Scott	54789 Broadway	New York
Mr. Z. A. Adams	55123 Broadway	New York
Mr. B. C. Baker	55456 Broadway	New York
Mr. D. E. Clark	55789 Broadway	New York
Mr. F. G. Evans	56123 Broadway	New York
Mr. H. I. Fisher	56456 Broadway	New York
Mr. J. K. Hill	56789 Broadway	New York
Mr. L. M. Jones	57123 Broadway	New York
Mr. N. O. King	57456 Broadway	New York
Mr. P. Q. Lee	57789 Broadway	New York
Mr. R. S. Young	58123 Broadway	New York
Mr. T. U. Wright	58456 Broadway	New York
Mr. V. W. Scott	58789 Broadway	New York
Mr. X. Y. Adams	59123 Broadway	New York
Mr. Z. A. Baker	59456 Broadway	New York
Mr. B. C. Clark	59789 Broadway	New York
Mr. D. E. Evans	60123 Broadway	New York
Mr. F. G. Fisher	60456 Broadway	New York
Mr. H. I. Hill	60789 Broadway	New York
Mr. J. K. Jones	61123 Broadway	New York
Mr. L. M. King	61456 Broadway	New York
Mr. N. O. Lee	61789 Broadway	New York
Mr. P. Q. Young	62123 Broadway	New York
Mr. R. S. Wright	62456 Broadway	New York
Mr. T. U. Scott	62789 Broadway	New York
Mr. V. W. Adams	63123 Broadway	New York
Mr. X. Y. Baker	63456 Broadway	New York
Mr. Z. A. Clark	63789 Broadway	New York
Mr. B. C. Evans	64123 Broadway	New York
Mr. D. E. Fisher	64456 Broadway	New York
Mr. F. G. Hill	64789 Broadway	New York
Mr. H. I. Jones	65123 Broadway	New York
Mr. J. K. King	65456 Broadway	New York
Mr. L. M. Lee	65789 Broadway	New York
Mr. N. O. Young	66123 Broadway	New York
Mr. P. Q. Wright	66456 Broadway	New York
Mr. R. S. Scott	66789 Broadway	New York
Mr. T. U. Adams	67123 Broadway	New York
Mr. V. W. Baker	67456 Broadway	New York
Mr. X. Y. Clark	67789 Broadway	New York
Mr. Z. A. Evans	68123 Broadway	New York
Mr. B. C. Fisher	68456 Broadway	New York
Mr. D. E. Hill	68789 Broadway	New York
Mr. F. G. Jones	69123 Broadway	New York
Mr. H. I. King	69456 Broadway	New York
Mr. J. K. Lee	69789 Broadway	New York
Mr. L. M. Young	70123 Broadway	New York
Mr. N. O. Wright	70456 Broadway	New York
Mr. P. Q. Scott	70789 Broadway	New York
Mr. R. S. Adams	71123 Broadway	New York
Mr. T. U. Baker	71456 Broadway	New York
Mr. V. W. Clark	71789 Broadway	New York
Mr. X. Y. Evans	72123 Broadway	New York
Mr. Z. A. Fisher	72456 Broadway	New York
Mr. B. C. Hill	72789 Broadway	New York
Mr. D. E. Jones	73123 Broadway	New York
Mr. F. G. King	73456 Broadway	New York
Mr. H. I. Lee	73789 Broadway	New York
Mr. J. K. Young	74123 Broadway	New York
Mr. L. M. Wright	74456 Broadway	New York
Mr. N. O. Scott	74789 Broadway	New York
Mr. P. Q. Adams	75123 Broadway	New York
Mr. R. S. Baker	75456 Broadway	New York
Mr. T. U. Clark	75789 Broadway	New York
Mr. V. W. Evans	76123 Broadway	New York
Mr. X. Y. Fisher	76456 Broadway	New York
Mr. Z. A. Hill	76789 Broadway	New York
Mr. B. C. Jones	77123 Broadway	New York
Mr. D. E. King	77456 Broadway	New York
Mr. F. G. Lee	77789 Broadway	New York
Mr. H. I. Young	78123 Broadway	New York
Mr. J. K. Wright	78456 Broadway	New York
Mr. L. M. Scott	78789 Broadway	New York
Mr. N. O. Adams	79123 Broadway	New York
Mr. P. Q. Baker	79456 Broadway	New York
Mr. R. S. Clark	79789 Broadway	New York
Mr. T. U. Evans	80123 Broadway	New York
Mr. V. W. Fisher	80456 Broadway	New York
Mr. X. Y. Hill	80789 Broadway	New York
Mr. Z. A. Jones	81123 Broadway	New York
Mr. B. C. King	81456 Broadway	New York
Mr. D. E. Lee	81789 Broadway	New York
Mr. F. G. Young	82123 Broadway	New York
Mr. H. I. Wright	82456 Broadway	New York
Mr. J. K. Scott	82789 Broadway	New York
Mr. L. M. Adams	83123 Broadway	New York
Mr. N. O. Baker	83456 Broadway	New York
Mr. P. Q. Clark	83789 Broadway	New York
Mr. R. S. Evans	84123 Broadway	New York
Mr. T. U. Fisher	84456 Broadway	New York
Mr. V. W. Hill	84789 Broadway	New York
Mr. X. Y. Jones	85123 Broadway	New York
Mr. Z. A. King	85456 Broadway	New York
Mr. B. C. Lee	85789 Broadway	New York
Mr. D. E. Young	86123 Broadway	New York
Mr. F. G. Wright	86456 Broadway	New York
Mr. H. I. Scott	86789 Broadway	New York
Mr. J. K. Adams	87123 Broadway	New York
Mr. L. M. Baker	87456 Broadway	New York
Mr. N. O. Clark	87789 Broadway	New York
Mr. P. Q. Evans	88123 Broadway	New York
Mr. R. S. Fisher	88456 Broadway	New York
Mr. T. U. Hill	88789 Broadway	New York
Mr. V. W. Jones	89123 Broadway	New York
Mr. X. Y. King	89456 Broadway	New York
Mr. Z. A. Lee	89789 Broadway	New York
Mr. B. C. Young	90123 Broadway	New York
Mr. D. E. Wright	90456 Broadway	New York
Mr. F. G. Scott	90789 Broadway	New York
Mr. H. I. Adams	91123 Broadway	New York
Mr. J. K. Baker	91456 Broadway	New York
Mr. L. M. Clark	91789 Broadway	New York
Mr. N. O. Evans	92123 Broadway	New York
Mr. P. Q. Fisher	92456 Broadway	New York
Mr. R. S. Hill	92789 Broadway	New York
Mr. T. U. Jones	93123 Broadway	New York
Mr. V. W. King	93456 Broadway	New York
Mr. X. Y. Lee	93789 Broadway	New York
Mr. Z. A. Young	94123 Broadway	New York
Mr. B. C. Wright	94456 Broadway	New York
Mr. D. E. Scott	94789 Broadway	New York
Mr. F. G. Adams	95123 Broadway	New York
Mr. H. I. Baker	95456 Broadway	New York
Mr. J. K. Clark	95789 Broadway	New York
Mr. L. M. Evans	96123 Broadway	New York
Mr. N. O. Fisher	96456 Broadway	New York
Mr. P. Q. Hill	96789 Broadway	New York
Mr. R. S. Jones	97123 Broadway	New York
Mr. T. U. King	97456 Broadway	New York
Mr. V. W. Lee	97789 Broadway	New York
Mr. X. Y. Young	98123 Broadway	New York
Mr. Z. A. Wright	98456 Broadway	New York
Mr. B. C. Scott	98789 Broadway	New York
Mr. D. E. Adams	99123 Broadway	New York
Mr. F. G. Baker	99456 Broadway	New York
Mr. H. I. Clark	99789 Broadway	New York
Mr. J. K. Evans	100123 Broadway	New York
Mr. L. M. Fisher	100456 Broadway	New York
Mr. N. O. Hill	100789 Broadway	New York
Mr. P. Q. Jones	101123 Broadway	New York
Mr. R. S. King	101456 Broadway	New York
Mr. T. U. Lee	101789 Broadway	New York
Mr. V. W. Young	102123 Broadway	New York
Mr. X. Y. Wright	102456 Broadway	New York
Mr. Z. A. Scott	102789 Broadway	New York
Mr. B. C. Adams	103123 Broadway	New York
Mr. D. E. Baker	103456 Broadway	New York
Mr. F. G. Clark	103789 Broadway	New York
Mr. H. I. Evans	104123 Broadway	New York
Mr. J. K. Fisher	104456 Broadway	New York
Mr. L. M. Hill	104789 Broadway	New York
Mr. N. O. Jones	105123 Broadway	New York
Mr. P. Q. King	105456 Broadway	New York
Mr. R. S. Lee	105789 Broadway	New York
Mr. T. U. Young	106123 Broadway	New York
Mr. V. W. Wright	106456 Broadway	New York
Mr. X. Y. Scott	106789 Broadway	New York
Mr. Z. A. Adams	107123 Broadway	New York
Mr. B. C. Baker	107456 Broadway	New York
Mr. D. E. Clark	107789 Broadway	New York
Mr. F. G. Evans	108123 Broadway	New York
Mr. H. I. Fisher	108456 Broadway	New York
Mr. J. K. Hill	108789 Broadway	New York
Mr. L. M. Jones	109123 Broadway	New York
Mr. N. O. King	109456 Broadway	New York
Mr. P. Q. Lee	109789 Broadway	New York
Mr. R. S. Young	110123 Broadway	New York
Mr. T. U. Wright	110456 Broadway	New York
Mr. V. W. Scott	110789 Broadway	New York
Mr. X. Y. Adams	111123 Broadway	New York
Mr. Z. A. Baker	111456 Broadway	New York
Mr. B. C. Clark	111789 Broadway	New York
Mr. D. E. Evans	112123 Broadway	New York
Mr. F. G. Fisher	112456 Broadway	New York
Mr. H. I. Hill	112789 Broadway	New York
Mr. J. K. Jones	113123 Broadway	New York
Mr. L. M. King	113456 Broadway	New York
Mr. N. O. Lee	113789 Broadway	New York
Mr. P. Q. Young	114123 Broadway	New York
Mr. R. S. Wright	114456 Broadway	New York
Mr. T. U. Scott		

TAYLOR cont'd

128 134 6 136 7 56 345
 8 234 240 316 322 9 50
 10 76 131 186 342 14 351
 354 357 15 314 16 62
 68 156 329 13 74 75 82
 289 366 19 244 253 254
 20 128 21 54 22 143 160
 23 286 447 24 272 26
 402 29 62 31 324 35
 192 38 180 307 39 171
 353 40 25 62 63 276 299
 315 41 97 42 175 to 179
 252 43 372 44 49 54 187
 203 251 45 29 47 47 138
 283 284 285 48 254 440
 49 169 188 189 506 514 50
 222 314 539

William Eades 19 322
 William H. 48 199
 William Mackergo 37 333
 William O. 41 102 42 113
 William Robert 28 351 30
 270
 William Rogers 17 19 34
 318 36 14 44 120 45
 54 app

William Theodore 49 169
 William Vigneron 13 171
 17 18 19 22 24
 Windsor 40 53
 Witt 20 161

Wylyys 2 398
 Zachariah 42 359

Zachary 2 374 3 195 4
 375 5 160 163 6 103
 7 101 272 376 8 99 100
 10 99 301 12 282 13
 181 15 87 135 16 182
 369 17 78 20 85 99 21
 194 22 96 199 24 163
 200 345 25 110 26 360
 27 89 111 28 21 111 114
 472 29 242 324 340 31
 11 12 13 231 320 32 264
 377 37 338 39 314 315
 40 116 41 63 348 46
 195 50 82

Zillah 11 90 43 369
 Zilpah Bugbee 23 86

Taynter see Tainter
 Tayntor see Tainter

Tayt see Tate

TAZEWELL — Miss 21 366

Anna Kingswell 41 365
 Dorothea 42 199

Henry 26 32 44 288
 James 41 363

John 41 297
 John Nivison 41 368

Littleton Waller 25 30 35
 308 41 368 42 199 361
 362

Sophia 41 363
 William 41 363

Tazier see Tozer

TEACH Edward 43 211

TEACKLE Thomas 41 363

Tead see Tidd

Teage see Teague

TEAGRE Daniel 8 54

TEAGUE Teage
 — 31 54

Elizabeth 31 310
 William 6 83

TEAKE Henry 7 226

TEAL Teale Teall Teel
 Teele Tiel
 Abigail 10 236 32 62
 Albert Kendall 33 250 39
 357 40 240 42 218 219
 223 45 181 60 app. 47
 17
 Alice 13 325
 Anna 12 86

TEAL cont'd

Asaph 25 265 266
 Benjamin 10 163 12 86 39
 357
 Caleb 31 215 33 207
 Elizabeth 10 238 32 62
 Esther 30 183
 Gershom 14 361
 Grace 33 207
 Hannah 30 179 181 183 31
 79 80 215 32 62
 John 24 8 39 181
 Joseph 25 253 262
 Lydia 23 87
 Mary 10 163 238 239 11 46
 29 294 31 79
 Mary Louisa Emilia 4 345
 5 245 19 207 27 241

Miriam 39 357

Oliver 10 239

Rachel 11 46 29 294

Susanna 14 361

Warren 41 117

William 10 163 236 238 239
 11 46 15 131 29 294 30
 179 181 183 31 79 80 215
 32 62 291

William W. 17 274 275

TEARE Ferdinando 9 51

TEARNE Deliverance 10 265

John 25 269

Miles 10 265

Teasdale see Tisdale

Teasdel see Tisdale

TEAZARD Eben 27 436

TEBB John 37 66

Tebbetts see Tibbetts

Tebbetts see Tibbetts

Tebbits see Tibbetts

TEBBY George 8 235

Tebetes see Tibbetts

Tebittes see Tibbetts

Tebittes see Tibbetts

Tebut see Tibbetts

Tebuts see Tibbetts

Ted see Tidd

TEDCASTLE John 47 407 49
 323

William 47 407

Tedd see Tidd

TEDDAR Tedder

Stephen 33 93 99

Thomas 14 350

William 25 255

TEDMAN Rebecca 34 190
 William 16 86 34 190

Teed see Tidd

Teel see Teal

Teels see Teal

TEELING Francis 47 196

Teesdale see Tisdale

TEESE Frederick H. 43 50

TEETER Teetor

Ann 29 314

Henry Benton 40 238

TEFFE Tefft Teft Theft

Tiff Tiffe Tift Tift

Tyffe

Anna 13 128

Anne 11 310

Elias 41 78

Israel Keech 14 94 22 203
 204 205 213 45 106 app.

J. 40 74

John 11 310 14 56 22 205
 Joshua 39 380 40 81 89 185
 186 187 189

Lydia 11 310

Mary 13 128

Samuel 13 128 22 205 35
 125

Sarah 22 205 23 491

Stephen 6 135

Tabitha 37 275

Thomas 20 70

TEFFE cont'd

Thomas Alexander 23 491
 492
 William 3 188 11 310 22
 205
 William C. 23 491
 TEGGART Frederick John 50
 499
 TEGNER Esaias Bp. of Wexio
 31 130
 TEHAGWENDE Johannes 19
 70
 TEIRER John 14 356
 TEJERA Emiliano 34 213 215
 216
 TEJONHOHAWAGE Anna 19
 70

Teler see Teller

TELFAIR Telfare

Alexander 25 257

Margaret 30 483

Mary 30 483

Thomas 43 50

TELHAM 18 186

TELL John 19 43 44

Joshua 9 63 31 114

Lucy 9 63 31 114

William 3 347

TELLER Teler Tellar Tellers

— Goodwife 13 151

Agnietie 20 218

Henry Moore 37 223

Johannes 18 236 19 315 36
 242a 244

Margrietie 21 131

Susanna 35 242a 244

William 1 378 26 223

TELLO — M. 34 213

TELLSON Benjamin 25 252

Ichabod 25 252

TELUFF John 45 49

Temple see Temple

TEMPEST Alice 10 231

Arthur Cecil 43 441 44 332

Elizabeth 22 127

Henry Vane 2 143

John Sir 48 255

Richard 22 127

Roger 10 231

Thomas 43 255 49 152

TEMPLE Grenville Hester

Countess 10 75 20 326

Temple Richard Grenville-
 Earl 10 75

TEMPLE Tempel Templar

Templer

— 3 75 356

— Dr. 25 55

— Mrs. 16 131

Aaron 8 199

Abigail 9 170 24 86 32
 443

Abraham 3 347 16 145 39
 258 260 43 276 50 478

Agnes de 10 73

Alice 3 324 10 73 77 39 20

Amy 10 77 15 220

Anna Sophia 10 75 76

Anne 10 74 75

Anne Weston 10 76

Anthony 10 73

Arthur 10 77

Augusta 7 99 10 76 77 78

Augusta Grenville 18 366

Benjamin 38 406

Beulah 60 73

Catalina 10 77

Catherine 10 77

Catherine M. 10 77

Charles 10 77

Charlotte 10 77 42 264

Charlotte Eloisa 42 264

Christian 10 74 75

Christine T. 10 78

Christopher 18 264 21 367

TEMPLE cont'd

Clara 10 77
 Clarinda 38 406
 Deborah 17 74 40 412
 Dorothy 10 74
 Dudley 49 169
 Edward 10 77 46 78
 Edward Sir 10 74 75
 Edwin 10 73
 Eleanor 10 75
 Ellen 10 77
 Eloisa 10 77
 Elizabeth 8 248 10 74 to 78 11 76 12 338 17 152 18 268 366 19 305 30 397 38 406 47 289 49 514
 Elizabeth Augusta 10 76 18 366
 Elizabeth Bowdoin 7 24 8 248 10 76 78 21 186 34 55
 Ephraim 18 268 50 473
 Esther 10 74
 Ezra 50 482
 Fanna 38 406
 Frances 10 74
 Geoffrey de 10 73
 George 10 77
 George Ernest A. 10 76
 Grenville 10 77
 Grenville Sir 10 76 78 11 168 12 338 18 366 40 247 359
 Grenville Leofric Sir 10 76
 Griffith 46 77
 Hannah 9 314 23 282 25 343
 Hannah B. 3 295
 Harriet 10 47 76
 Helen Augusta 10 77
 Henrietta 10 75 77
 Henry 10 73
 Henry Viscount Palmeston see Palmeston Viscount
 Henry de 10 73
 Henry John Viscount Palmeston see Palmeston Viscount
 Hester 10 74 75
 Isaac 3 347 38 406
 Isabel 10 73
 Isabella 10 74
 J. 25 366
 James 10 78
 James Bowdoin 8 248 10 78
 Jane 10 74 76
 Jason 3 295
 Jemima 38 406
 Jeremiah 50 459
 Joan de 10 73
 John 3 241 10 73 to 77 368 16 62 18 366 31 18 38 406 40 412 46 77 47 68 48 458
 John Sir 1 308 5 420 421 7 99 8 243 10 73 to 78 11 168 19 305 21 156 22 403 28 163 305 30 44 31 18 40 247 46 78 49 513 514
 John de 10 73
 John Henry 20 82
 John Purbeck Sir 10 75
 Jonas 1 234
 Jonathan 10 293 25 258
 Joseph 15 73 38 406
 Josiah Howard 3 403 8 200 9 296 13 95 25 158 36 168 450 27 204 423 28 241 30 275 31 427 32 442 443 33 83 258 335 34 330 331 245 36 321 37 153 204 38 328 329 40

TEMPLE cont'd

189 41 85 118 223 349 428 429 430 42 280 44 145
 49 211 480
 Katharine de 10 73
 Laura T. 10 78
 Lovisa 38 238
 Lucinda 10 293
 Lucretia 38 238
 Lucy 38 406
 Margaret 10 75 77
 Margaret de 10 73
 Maria 10 75
 Maria Augusta 10 76
 Martha 10 73 74
 Mary 10 73 to 78 17 74 46 77 78
 Matilda Margaret 18 366
 Maud de 10 73
 Mehitable 10 75 76 49 514
 Melicent 10 73
 Miles 46 77 78
 Mima 38 406
 Mille 38 406
 Nelson 10 77
 Nicholas de 10 73
 Palmer 38 283
 Penelope 10 75
 Peter 10 73 74
 Peter Sir 10 74 75 77 45 77
 Phoebe 38 283
 Polly 10 368
 Purbeck Sir 10 74 75 77
 Rebecca 40 412
 Richard 2 45 3 242 347 4 258 9 170 17 152 25 251 343 40 412
 Richard Sir 10 74 75 76 46 77 48 257
 Richard de 10 73
 Robert 8 28 10 47 75 76 77 12 235 281 15 220 24 21 25 26 28 182 31 18 35 32 23 25 26 35 183 36 397 40 412 42 264 43 165 44 176 203 249 253 254 46 78 48 438 49 514
 Robert Emmett 10 77
 Ruth 28 210
 Sabra 37 297 38 406
 St. John 30 44
 Sarah 10 77 38 258 406
 Solomon 24 103
 Stephen 3 377 38 258 50 477
 Susan 10 74
 Susanna 38 288 40 412
 Thomas 6 46 8 287 10 73 21 380 28 211 46 78
 Thomas Sir 8 128 287 334 10 74 75 12 275 31 65 39 46 40 177 46 78
 Thomas French 35 234 38 243 45 77 app. 47 102 49 227
 William 8 104 9 104 10 73 75 77 200 11 238 12 288 13 96 14 96 15 229 283 25 172 35 183 38 406 40 412 41 102 45 43 app.
 William Sir 10 73 74 75 46 77
 William Grenville 10 77
 Zerviah 40 412
 Temple of Mount Temple
 Baron see Palmerston Viscount
 TEMPLEMAN Edward 47 199
 Evered Marsh Wigram 44 76
 William 44 297
 Templer see Temple

TEMPLETON Adam 26 380

Andrew 19 75 32 184
 Isabella 8 198
 John 42 335 43 342 46 292
 Margaret 26 380
 Nathaniel 8 198
 TEMS George 14 353
 TENAHY Honora 24 179
 Tenant see Tennant
 TEN BROCK Ten Broeck
 Ten Brook
 Andrew 30 268 269
 Blandina Van Gaasbeck 14 43
 Catherine 14 43
 Elizabeth 36 242a 246
 Eve 14 45
 Jacob 14 43
 Johannes 36 242a 246
 Joannis 16 265
 Laurentje 14 41 42
 Margretje 14 42 43
 Petrus Stuyvesant 3 200
 Sarah 14 42 45
 Wessel 14 43 45
 TENCH Bridget 49 388
 George 49 388
 William 1 124
 Tendall see Tyndale
 Tenick see Ten Eyck
 TENENYS Thomas 7 70
 Teneoy see Tenney
 Teney see Tenney
 TEN EYCK Teneyck Ten
 — Neik Teneyck
 — Capt. 30 333
 Abraham 3 293
 Albert 22 172
 Andrew 47 28
 Anthony 1 156 22 203
 Coenradt 44 291
 Conrad 20 131
 Hannah 34 196
 Harriet Elizabeth 1 156
 Hendrick 20 237
 James 47 28
 Maecke 20 219
 Mary 20 131 22 172
 Mary Ann 9 216
 Richard 34 196
 Samuel 20 131
 TENISON Thomas Abp. of Canterbury 3 110
 TENKER Giles 47 435
 TENLER David 1 379
 TENNANT Tenant Tennant
 Alexander 35 125
 Edmund 47 246
 Gilbert 10 332 12 288 17 186 21 23 25 295 35 31
 Henry 29 462
 William 16 360
 Tenne see Tenney
 Tennee see Tenney
 Ten Neik see Ten Eyck
 Tennent see Tennant
 TENNEY Teney Teney
 Tenne Tennee Tennie
 Tenney Teny Tinee
 see also Tinney
 — 31 215
 Abiah 18 281
 Abigail 8 238 342
 Adna 26 182 28 443 to 447 37 251 252
 Albert Gorham 27 97 28 478 37 93 39 393 41 418
 Amos Jewett 9 62 63
 Ann 7 85 33 232 37 391
 Anne 8 238 31 198
 Apphia 9 63
 Arvilla 47 370
 Asa 18 352

NAME	ADDRESS	CITY
Dr. J. H. Smith	123 Main St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. W. E. Jones	456 Oak St.	St. Paul, Minn.
Dr. R. L. Brown	789 Elm St.	Portland, Me.
Dr. T. M. White	101 Pine St.	Boston, Mass.
Dr. C. D. Green	234 Cedar St.	Philadelphia, Pa.
Dr. F. G. Black	567 Birch St.	New York, N. Y.
Dr. H. I. Gray	890 Spruce St.	San Francisco, Cal.
Dr. K. J. Hall	1122 Ash St.	Los Angeles, Cal.
Dr. L. M. King	1415 Hickory St.	San Diego, Cal.
Dr. N. O. Lee	1718 Walnut St.	San Jose, Cal.
Dr. P. Q. Reed	2021 Chestnut St.	San Antonio, Tex.
Dr. R. S. Taylor	2324 Mulberry St.	Austin, Tex.
Dr. T. U. Vance	2627 Locust St.	Dallas, Tex.
Dr. V. W. Webb	2930 Magnolia St.	Fort Worth, Tex.
Dr. X. Y. Ziegler	3233 Poplar St.	El Paso, Tex.
Dr. A. B. Baker	3536 Sycamore St.	Phoenix, Ariz.
Dr. C. E. Clark	3839 Chestnut St.	Tucson, Ariz.
Dr. D. F. Evans	4142 Elm St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. E. G. Foster	4445 Oak St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. F. H. Gibson	4748 Pine St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. G. I. Harris	5051 Cedar St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. H. J. Ingram	5354 Birch St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. I. K. Jones	5657 Spruce St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. J. L. King	5960 Ash St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. K. M. Lee	6263 Hickory St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. L. N. Reed	6566 Walnut St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. M. O. Taylor	6869 Mulberry St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. N. P. Vance	7172 Locust St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. O. Q. Webb	7475 Magnolia St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. P. R. Ziegler	7778 Poplar St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. Q. S. Baker	8081 Sycamore St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. R. T. Clark	8384 Chestnut St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. S. U. Evans	8687 Elm St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. T. V. Foster	8990 Oak St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. U. W. Gibson	9293 Pine St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. V. X. Harris	9596 Cedar St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. W. Y. Ingram	9899 Birch St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. X. Z. Jones	10122 Spruce St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. Y. A. King	10425 Ash St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. Z. B. Lee	10728 Hickory St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. A. C. Reed	11031 Walnut St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. B. D. Taylor	11334 Mulberry St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. C. E. Vance	11637 Locust St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. D. F. Webb	11940 Magnolia St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. E. G. Ziegler	12243 Poplar St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. F. H. Baker	12546 Sycamore St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. G. I. Clark	12849 Chestnut St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. H. J. Evans	13152 Elm St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. I. K. Foster	13455 Oak St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. J. L. Gibson	13758 Pine St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. K. M. Harris	14061 Cedar St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. L. N. Ingram	14364 Birch St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. M. O. Jones	14667 Spruce St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. N. P. King	14970 Ash St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. O. Q. Lee	15273 Hickory St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. P. R. Reed	15576 Walnut St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. Q. S. Taylor	15879 Mulberry St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. R. T. Vance	16182 Locust St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. S. U. Webb	16485 Magnolia St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. T. V. Ziegler	16788 Poplar St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. U. W. Baker	17091 Sycamore St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. V. X. Clark	17394 Chestnut St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. W. Y. Evans	17697 Elm St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. X. Z. Foster	18000 Oak St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. Y. A. Gibson	18303 Pine St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. Z. B. Harris	18606 Cedar St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. A. C. Ingram	18909 Birch St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. B. D. Jones	19212 Spruce St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. C. E. King	19515 Ash St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. D. F. Lee	19818 Hickory St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. E. G. Reed	20121 Walnut St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. F. H. Taylor	20424 Mulberry St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. G. I. Vance	20727 Locust St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. H. J. Webb	21030 Magnolia St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. I. K. Ziegler	21333 Poplar St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. J. L. Baker	21636 Sycamore St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. K. M. Clark	21939 Chestnut St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. L. N. Evans	22242 Elm St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. M. O. Foster	22545 Oak St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. N. P. Gibson	22848 Pine St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. O. Q. Harris	23151 Cedar St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. P. R. Ingram	23454 Birch St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. Q. S. Jones	23757 Spruce St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. R. T. King	24060 Ash St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. S. U. Lee	24363 Hickory St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. T. V. Reed	24666 Walnut St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. U. W. Taylor	24969 Mulberry St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. V. X. Vance	25272 Locust St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. W. Y. Webb	25575 Magnolia St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. X. Z. Ziegler	25878 Poplar St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. Y. A. Baker	26181 Sycamore St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. Z. B. Clark	26484 Chestnut St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. A. C. Evans	26787 Elm St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. B. D. Foster	27090 Oak St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. C. E. Gibson	27393 Pine St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. D. F. Harris	27696 Cedar St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. E. G. Ingram	28000 Birch St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. F. H. Jones	28303 Spruce St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. G. I. King	28606 Ash St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. H. J. Lee	28909 Hickory St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. I. K. Reed	29212 Walnut St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. J. L. Taylor	29515 Mulberry St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. K. M. Vance	29818 Locust St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. L. N. Webb	30121 Magnolia St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. M. O. Ziegler	30424 Poplar St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. N. P. Baker	30727 Sycamore St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. O. Q. Clark	31030 Chestnut St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. P. R. Evans	31333 Elm St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. Q. S. Foster	31636 Oak St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. R. T. Gibson	31939 Pine St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. S. U. Harris	32242 Cedar St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. T. V. Ingram	32545 Birch St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. U. W. Jones	32848 Spruce St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. V. X. King	33151 Ash St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. W. Y. Lee	33454 Hickory St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. X. Z. Reed	33757 Walnut St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. Y. A. Taylor	34060 Mulberry St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. Z. B. Vance	34363 Locust St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. A. C. Webb	34666 Magnolia St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. B. D. Ziegler	34969 Poplar St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. C. E. Baker	35272 Sycamore St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. D. F. Clark	35575 Chestnut St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. E. G. Evans	35878 Elm St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. F. H. Foster	36181 Oak St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. G. I. Gibson	36484 Pine St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. H. J. Harris	36787 Cedar St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. I. K. Ingram	37090 Birch St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. J. L. Jones	37393 Spruce St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. K. M. King	37696 Ash St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. L. N. Lee	38000 Hickory St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. M. O. Reed	38303 Walnut St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. N. P. Taylor	38606 Mulberry St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. O. Q. Vance	38909 Locust St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. P. R. Webb	39212 Magnolia St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. Q. S. Ziegler	39515 Poplar St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. R. T. Baker	39818 Sycamore St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. S. U. Clark	40121 Chestnut St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. T. V. Evans	40424 Elm St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. U. W. Foster	40727 Oak St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. V. X. Gibson	41030 Pine St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. W. Y. Harris	41333 Cedar St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. X. Z. Ingram	41636 Birch St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. Y. A. Jones	41939 Spruce St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. Z. B. King	42242 Ash St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. A. C. Lee	42545 Hickory St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. B. D. Reed	42848 Walnut St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. C. E. Taylor	43151 Mulberry St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. D. F. Vance	43454 Locust St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. E. G. Webb	43757 Magnolia St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. F. H. Ziegler	44060 Poplar St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. G. I. Baker	44363 Sycamore St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. H. J. Clark	44666 Chestnut St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. I. K. Evans	44969 Elm St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. J. L. Foster	45272 Oak St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. K. M. Gibson	45575 Pine St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. L. N. Harris	45878 Cedar St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. M. O. Ingram	46181 Birch St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. N. P. Jones	46484 Spruce St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. O. Q. King	46787 Ash St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. P. R. Lee	47090 Hickory St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. Q. S. Reed	47393 Walnut St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. R. T. Taylor	47696 Mulberry St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. S. U. Vance	48000 Locust St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. T. V. Webb	48303 Magnolia St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. U. W. Ziegler	48606 Poplar St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. V. X. Baker	48909 Sycamore St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. W. Y. Clark	49212 Chestnut St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. X. Z. Evans	49515 Elm St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. Y. A. Foster	49818 Oak St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. Z. B. Gibson	50121 Pine St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. A. C. Harris	50424 Cedar St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. B. D. Ingram	50727 Birch St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. C. E. Jones	51030 Spruce St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. D. F. King	51333 Ash St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. E. G. Lee	51636 Hickory St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. F. H. Reed	51939 Walnut St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. G. I. Taylor	52242 Mulberry St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. H. J. Vance	52545 Locust St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. I. K. Webb	52848 Magnolia St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. J. L. Ziegler	53151 Poplar St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. K. M. Baker	53454 Sycamore St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. L. N. Clark	53757 Chestnut St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. M. O. Evans	54060 Elm St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. N. P. Foster	54363 Oak St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. O. Q. Gibson	54666 Pine St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. P. R. Harris	54969 Cedar St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. Q. S. Ingram	55272 Birch St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. R. T. Jones	55575 Spruce St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. S. U. King	55878 Ash St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. T. V. Lee	56181 Hickory St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. U. W. Reed	56484 Walnut St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. V. X. Taylor	56787 Mulberry St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. W. Y. Vance	57090 Locust St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. X. Z. Webb	57393 Magnolia St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. Y. A. Ziegler	57696 Poplar St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. Z. B. Baker	58000 Sycamore St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. A. C. Clark	58303 Chestnut St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. B. D. Evans	58606 Elm St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. C. E. Foster	58909 Oak St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. D. F. Gibson	59212 Pine St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. E. G. Harris	59515 Cedar St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. F. H. Ingram	59818 Birch St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. G. I. Jones	60121 Spruce St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. H. J. King	60424 Ash St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. I. K. Lee	60727 Hickory St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. J. L. Reed	61030 Walnut St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. K. M. Taylor	61333 Mulberry St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. L. N. Vance	61636 Locust St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. M. O. Webb	61939 Magnolia St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. N. P. Ziegler	62242 Poplar St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. O. Q. Baker	62545 Sycamore St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. P. R. Clark	62848 Chestnut St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. Q. S. Evans	63151 Elm St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. R. T. Foster	63454 Oak St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. S. U. Gibson	63757 Pine St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. T. V. Harris	64060 Cedar St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. U. W. Ingram	64363 Birch St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. V. X. Jones	64666 Spruce St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. W. Y. King	64969 Ash St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. X. Z. Lee	65272 Hickory St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. Y. A. Reed	65575 Walnut St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. Z. B. Taylor	65878 Mulberry St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. A. C. Vance	66181 Locust St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. B. D. Webb	66484 Magnolia St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. C. E. Ziegler	66787 Poplar St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. D. F. Baker	67090 Sycamore St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. E. G. Clark	67393 Chestnut St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. F. H. Evans	67696 Elm St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. G. I. Foster	68000 Oak St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. H. J. Gibson	68303 Pine St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. I. K. Harris	68606 Cedar St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. J. L. Ingram	68909 Birch St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. K. M. Jones	69212 Spruce St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. L. N. King	69515 Ash St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. M. O. Lee	69818 Hickory St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. N. P. Reed	70121 Walnut St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. O. Q. Taylor	70424 Mulberry St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. P. R. Vance	70727 Locust St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. Q. S. Webb	71030 Magnolia St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. R. T. Ziegler	71333 Poplar St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. S. U. Baker	71636 Sycamore St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. T. V. Clark	71939 Chestnut St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. U. W. Evans	72242 Elm St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. V. X. Foster	72545 Oak St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. W. Y. Gibson	72848 Pine St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. X. Z. Harris	73151 Cedar St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. Y. A. Ingram	73454 Birch St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. Z. B. Jones	73757 Spruce St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. A. C. King	74060 Ash St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. B. D. Lee	74363 Hickory St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. C. E. Reed	74666 Walnut St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. D. F. Taylor	74969 Mulberry St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. E. G. Vance	75272 Locust St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. F. H. Webb	75575 Magnolia St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. G. I. Ziegler	75878 Poplar St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. H. J. Baker	76181 Sycamore St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. I. K. Clark	76484 Chestnut St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. J. L. Evans	76787 Elm St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. K. M. Foster	77090 Oak St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. L. N. Gibson	77393 Pine St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. M. O. Harris	77696 Cedar St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. N. P. Ingram	78000 Birch St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. O. Q. Jones	78303 Spruce St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. P. R. King	78606 Ash St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. Q. S. Lee	78909 Hickory St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. R. T. Reed	79212 Walnut St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. S. U. Taylor	79515 Mulberry St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. T. V. Vance	79818 Locust St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. U. W. Webb	80121 Magnolia St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. V. X. Ziegler	80424 Poplar St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. W. Y. Baker	80727 Sycamore St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. X. Z. Clark	81030 Chestnut St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. Y. A. Evans	81333 Elm St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. Z. B. Foster	81636 Oak St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. A. C. Gibson	81939 Pine St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. B. D. Harris	82242 Cedar St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. C. E. Ingram	82545 Birch St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. D. F. Jones	82848 Spruce St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. E. G. King	83151 Ash St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. F. H. Lee	83454 Hickory St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. G. I. Reed	83757 Walnut St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. H. J. Taylor	84060 Mulberry St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. I. K. Vance	84363 Locust St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. J. L. Webb	84666 Magnolia St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. K. M. Ziegler	84969 Poplar St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. L. N. Baker	85272 Sycamore St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. M. O. Clark	85575 Chestnut St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. N. P. Evans	85878 Elm St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. O. Q. Foster	86181 Oak St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. P. R. Gibson	86484 Pine St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. Q. S. Harris	86787 Cedar St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. R. T. Ingram	87090 Birch St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. S. U. Jones	87393 Spruce St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. T. V. King	87696 Ash St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. U. W. Lee	8800	

TENNEY cont'd

Asa Peaslee 20 75 21 290
 Austin 29 311
 Bartholomew 34 98
 Benjamin 20 229 308
 Betsey 24 347
 Betty 18 283 41 358
 Caleb Jewett 2 115 33 371
 Calvin Pettingell 19 84
 Charles S. 2 119
 Charlotte 3 368
 Daniel 8 238 18 283 22
 277 30 262 263 37 396
 40 191 42 280 50 344
 Daniel Ingalls 34 117
 Daniel W. 49 349
 David 5 373 475 8 342 9
 62 12 92 25 167
 Deborah 42 253
 Dorothy 18 275
 E. P. 32 371
 Edward Payson 21 291
 Eliza 14 361 362
 Elizabeth 8 236 16 43 18
 281 352 41 179
 Ellen 21 291 42 326
 Ellen Celina 19 34
 Ellen J. 21 78
 Gershom 6 198
 Gideon 24 347
 Hannah 4 10 10 320 18
 279 352 19 22 33 88
 45 227
 Harriet Ackland 19 84 42
 326
 Harriet Lydia 19 84
 Henriette A. 6 209
 Hermann Jonathan 19 84
 Horace Addison 30 262 35
 210
 Isaac 11 225
 J. 8 104 15 191
 J. Frank 32 215
 James 27 60 42 100
 James C. 3 368
 Jane 18 275 31 94
 Jenny 18 283
 Joanna 18 283
 John 7 377 378 9 93 18
 281 352 27 50 29 71
 148 37 292 42 323 43
 75 50 344 473 477 see
 also Quincy John 7 294
 John Searle 18 110 28 3 6
 Jonathan 5 471 6 100 209
 8 199 12 89 18 105 19
 84 21 78 23 224 490 491
 24 99 201 25 192 38
 233 42 326 45 28 app.
 115 app.
 Joseph 8 238 16 43 47 370
 Judith 9 62
 Lucy 9 62 20 229 308
 Lydia 18 283
 Lydia Owen 42 326
 Margaret 34 96
 Marietta 29 311
 Mary 8 342 9 61 93 14
 274 24 347 29 148 37
 290 292
 Mary H. 12 92
 Mary J. 50 241 243
 Merabeth 18 289
 Molly 2 259 3 74
 Moses 13 186
 Noyes 3 74
 Olivia 3 74
 Philip 18 275 31 94
 Polly 18 352 19 23
 Rebecca 18 283 37 396
 Richard Perley Jewett 10
 320
 Roswell 14 362
 Rubamah B. 36 333
 Ruth 8 236

TENNEY cont'd

Samuel 8 238 237 9 102
 17 152 18 281 352 22
 278 31 198 41 301
 42 326 329
 Sandborn 32 259
 Sarah 5 93 8 236 237 238
 18 277 283 29 71
 Sarah A. 32 215
 Shubael 22 447
 Solomon 18 283 41 386
 Stephen 24 347
 Susanna 7 322 11 225 18
 296
 Sylvia 30 262 263
 Tabitha 46 82
 Thomas 8 54 15 253 22
 278 27 50 30 263 33
 88 34 60 38 338 441 443
 Thomas 39 177 42 326 50
 241 243 345
 Ulysses Dow 28 443 444 445
 447 34 181 182 183 37
 250 251 252 43 35 to 39
 49 178 179 180
 William 18 283 27 48 49
 383 389 35 333 50 345
 William Cutter 10 98
 TENNIBALE Anthony 19 141
 Tennie see Tenney
 Tenney see Tenney
 TENNYSON Alfred 13 183 25
 224 308 31 130 44 16 46
 284
 TENRANT Jonathan 23 39
 TEN WAERT Gillis 49 475
 Margaretta 49 475
 Teny see Tenney
 Tenyck see Ten Eyck
 TERE BERRY Elizabeth 15
 347
 Henry 15 347
 Martha 15 347
 Terrel see Tirrell
 TERENTIANO Juliano 5 150
 151
 TERHUNE Mary L. 21 89
 Terill see Tirrell
 TERLAINES — Mr. 39 140
 TERMANGAN Elizabeth 9 239
 Termbell see Trumbull
 TERNAC Anne 35 250
 Francis 35 250
 Margaret 35 250
 Ternay de see Tournay
 TERNE Deliverance 2 402
 Hannah 2 402
 Miles 2 402
 Sarah 2 402
 Terray see Terry
 Terre see Terry
 Terree see Terry
 Terrell see Tirrell
 Terrell see Tirrell
 TERRETT Terret
 Elizabeth 41 158 171
 Ralph 14 348
 Terrey see Terry
 TERRICE N. 39 185
 TERRICK Richard Bp. of
 London 25 31
 Terrie see Terry
 TERRIER — 2 360
 Terill see Tirrell
 Terill see Tirrell
 TERROUR — Mr. 39 140
 TERRY Terray Terre Terree
 Terrey Terrie Terrye
 Terry
 — Mr. 7 54 18 75 48 495
 — Judge 12 180
 Abiel 19 158
 Abigail 3 173 5 362 13 90
 253 14 126 19 158 36
 76

TERRY cont'd

Alfred Howe 19 281 36 9
 45 289 49 83
 Amanda 40 233
 Anna 18 147 19 155 20
 304 35 76
 Anthony 2 375
 Asaph 35 357 37 360
 Bassell 14 350
 Benjamin 3 170 19 155
 Bethia 29 57 58
 Betty H. 10 54
 Calvin 23 82
 Catherine E. 37 96
 Charles 3 395
 Cynthia 34 264 35 357
 David 3 173 12 286 22 375
 Dorcas 33 70
 Ebenezer 3 172 8 199
 Edward 45 232 47 116 117
 Eli 6 310
 Elizabeth 2 296 5 362 18
 285 37 360 45 232
 Emily 3 393
 Ephraim 18 146 22 141
 31 296
 Frank Taylor 50 382
 Geer 12 367
 Giles 2 375
 Hannah 3 170 15 236 19
 82
 Harriet 3 2
 Henry 31 331
 Henry Kingsbury 41 244
 245
 Hope 10 54
 Huldah 3 395
 Isaac 45 249
 Isabel 18 286
 Jacob 3 170
 Jairus W. 27 97
 James 8 234 18 285
 Job 19 328
 John 5 248 332 6 315 13
 253 14 318 15 233 19
 155 20 215 302 24 372
 25 253 29 147 31 296
 41 245 50 314
 John Calvin 23 82
 Jonathan 3 170
 Joseph 30 451
 Josiah 18 286 50 314
 Lovice 34 265
 Lucy 30 451
 Lydia 18 285 19 158
 Lyman 30 451
 Margaret 24 153 45 249
 Martha 22 178 40 325 45
 249
 Mary 3 170 234 5 362 363
 15 223 18 147 29 253 254
 258 30 454 32 278 276
 33 218 219 34 266 39
 253
 Mindwell 3 172
 Nathaniel 42 83
 Penelope 35 357
 Peter 30 451 34 389
 Rebecca 5 363 35 75 76
 Reliance 21 350
 Remember 6 315 13 253
 20 212 215 302
 Rhoda 31 319
 Richard 14 321
 Robert 14 321
 Roderick 3 2
 Roswell 34 265
 Ruth 19 328
 Samuel 5 83 84 9 87 13
 145 146 147 22 441 24
 153 31 296 319 32 232
 35 75 76 39 294 391 40
 325 41 245 246 45 249
 Sarah 3 170 5 362 18 286
 20 212 213 26 74 47 193

TERRY cont'd

Selah 33 70
 Shubael 21 350
 Silas 20 215 22 178
 Solomon 5 363 21 350
 Stephen 3 90 91 5 362 366
 13 90 14 126 21 166 330
 33 218 35 73 39 294 391
 40 325 331 41 244 245
 246
 Stewart T. 22 375
 Susan 46 304
 Thomas 2 375 13 253 14
 321 15 131 323 18 147
 19 155 158 20 215 34
 266 40 92 41 246
 Tirzah 30 451 34 339
 William 48 377
 William D. 9 375
 Zeph: 10 54

Ter Weks see Truex

TERWILLIGER Matthews 3 62

Tery see Terry

Tesdaie see Tisdale

Teddall see Tisdale

TESHMOND Dunkan 43 73

TESSAIRE Tessana

— Mr. 13 212 378

— Frances 13 212

TEST C. 23 390

Daniel 49 375

John 13 224

Mary 49 375

TESTAS Aaron 35 250

Testu le see Le Testu

TETHERLY Tetherlye Tith-

erly

Isaac 29 31

Mary 27 268 29 31

Thomas 29 31

William 29 31 35 345 39

26

TETLOE Titloe

Joshua 5 62

Nicholas 2 268

TETTERTON Mary 24 69

TEUNISE Elisabeth 18 232

Eva 13 231

Maria 18 150 231

Swee 18 143 27 82

TEUNISSE Eva 13 149 19

317

TEUNISSEN Eva 13 233

Teuxbery see Tewksbury

TEW Two

Abigail 20 223

Benjamin 20 223

Dan 20 214

Elizabeth 20 214 43 143

Francis 49 189

George W. 27 190 191

Henry 20 214 46 453

James 33 37 39

John 46 453

Keziah 20 214

Nicholas 48 143

Richard 46 453

Tewgood see Toogood

TEWHY John 14 57

TEWKSURY

Tewksbury Tewxbery

Tewksbury Tewxbery

Tewksbury Tuxbery

Tukesbury Tuxbery

Tuxbery Tuxbery Tux-

bury Tuxbery

Andrew 20 234

C. E. 42 340

Elizabeth 24 417 31 187

George William 6 164

Hannah 31 186 187 188

Henry 3 331 6 201 202 18

76 19 30 46 454

TEWKSURY cont'd

Isaac 29 322
 Jacob 31 187
 Joan 46 454
 John 5 42 20 234 31 187 191
 John C. 40 193
 Judith 27 173 175
 Lois 31 191
 Martha 19 30 36 319 48
 459
 Mary 45 176
 Robert Haskell 29 489
 Sabra 29 322
 Timothy 5 42

Tey see Tay

TGILTRON Isabella 44 314

Thacher see Thatcher

Thacker see Thatcher

THACKERAY Thackara

Thackery Thackray

James S. 11 255

Samuel 11 255

William Makepeace 31 130

41 239

Thackster see Thaxter

Thair see Thayer

Thaire see Thayer

THAKEL Beatrice 22 122

Gilbert 22 122

THALBERG Sigismund 43 25

THALHEIMER M. E. 27 106

107

THAMSTONE George 33 38

THANE — Widow 44 265 266

Jan 44 265

THANET Tufton Nicholas

Earl of 1 345

Tufton Sackville Earl of 21

253

There see Thayer

THARLY Thomas 37 285

THAROLD William 36 139

THATCH John 9 236

Mary 48 405 406

Thomas 48 405

THATCHER Thacher Thack-

er Thecher Thetcher

— 10 230 39 33 43

— 192 49 487

— Col. 14 175 17 351

— Justice 15 122

— Madam 1 113

— Miss 7 207

— Mr. 4 187 5 58 6 205 14

15 15 203 30 431 44

44

— Mrs. 10 230 14 15 49

416

Abigail 2 197 10 350 14 12

Alfred 41 324

Alice 24 78 43 171 47 131

133 134

Anna 14 11 12

Anna 14 12

Anne 13 245 24 78 34 49

126 37 12 40 210 211 265

42 209 43 171 47 131

132 134 50 75

Anne Tyler 37 14

Annie Adams 37 14

Anthony 4 258 6 186 187

188 7 177 13 245 246

14 11 12 333 22 185 24

78 34 315 35 295 37

9 12 39 32 40 255 266

46 181 47 131 to 134 422

Anthony Hillary 47 135

Barbara 47 275

Barnabas 5 450 24 78 37

12 47 132 134

Bathsheba 12 339 13 246

37 13 39 225 227 44 44

Benjamin 4 294 5 370 14

12 47 134

THATCHER cont'd

Benjamin Bussey 5 403 18
 394 21 148 240 37 322
 Bethia 2 196 13 246 14 11
 22 62 188 37 13 14 47
 187 49 427
 Betty 8 178
 Boradil 14 12
 Bridget 13 245 47 131 132
 Calista Caroline 37 14
 Caroline F. 34 357 36 18
 Caroline L. 22 287
 Catherine 33 287 288 293
 Charles 8 184 9 326 13
 246 14 12 24 177 36
 18
 Charlotte I. 23 87 24 177
 Christopher 47 529
 Clarey 47 133 421 422
 Clement 13 245 40 265 47
 131 to 134 137
 Content 14 12 48 450
 Daniel G. 14 12
 David 1 233 14 12
 Dean 31 296
 Desire 2 197 3 308 10 350
 14 11 12
 Dorothy 34 315 40 265 266
 268
 Ebenezer 1 198 8 98 9 103
 14 12 30 361 34 357 36
 5 17 18 41 264
 Edith 13 246 14 11
 Edward M. 9 295
 Elizabeth 2 197 4 353 5
 387 8 183 184 9 326 10
 30 13 245 246 14 11 12
 20 316 22 223 24 78 36
 304 37 12 13 33 26 39
 255 257 40 210 46 131 47
 131 132 134 279
 Ellen 47 529
 Eunice 14 12
 Ezra 47 131
 Fear 2 197
 George 20 294 23 288 26
 216 38 323 41 301 302
 304 42 90
 George A. 22 351
 George C. 11 94
 George H. 8 295 9 200 10
 296 11 192 12 192 13
 288 14 378 15 191
 George M'Donogh 12 367
 George Thomas 11 96 287 12
 191 192 15 282 23 413
 45 16 app.
 George W. 22 88
 George Winslow 27 206 45
 51 app.
 Gulliver 23 17
 Hannah 2 287 293 4 148
 165 13 245 14 11 12
 40 261 41 419 47 131
 Harriet 49 221
 Harriet Elizabeth 1 198 36
 18
 Henrietta M. 8 98
 Henry 47 134
 Henry Charles 31 120 43
 57 app.
 Henry Knox 26 176 201 27
 204 436 23 97 103 216
 308 343 344 29 462 430
 30 321 31 198 336 32
 100 347 348 33 152 250
 34 318 319 357 358 35
 130 36 5 to 19 42 327
 45 50 app.
 Hester 47 131
 Humble 47 421
 Isaac 6 200
 J. J. 24 322
 James 1 64 117 122 124 3
 187 240 241 3 378 4 50

Date	Patient	Physician
1917	1. 1000	1. 1000
2. 1000	2. 1000	2. 1000
3. 1000	3. 1000	3. 1000
4. 1000	4. 1000	4. 1000
5. 1000	5. 1000	5. 1000
6. 1000	6. 1000	6. 1000
7. 1000	7. 1000	7. 1000
8. 1000	8. 1000	8. 1000
9. 1000	9. 1000	9. 1000
10. 1000	10. 1000	10. 1000
11. 1000	11. 1000	11. 1000
12. 1000	12. 1000	12. 1000
13. 1000	13. 1000	13. 1000
14. 1000	14. 1000	14. 1000
15. 1000	15. 1000	15. 1000
16. 1000	16. 1000	16. 1000
17. 1000	17. 1000	17. 1000
18. 1000	18. 1000	18. 1000
19. 1000	19. 1000	19. 1000
20. 1000	20. 1000	20. 1000
21. 1000	21. 1000	21. 1000
22. 1000	22. 1000	22. 1000
23. 1000	23. 1000	23. 1000
24. 1000	24. 1000	24. 1000
25. 1000	25. 1000	25. 1000
26. 1000	26. 1000	26. 1000
27. 1000	27. 1000	27. 1000
28. 1000	28. 1000	28. 1000
29. 1000	29. 1000	29. 1000
30. 1000	30. 1000	30. 1000
31. 1000	31. 1000	31. 1000
32. 1000	32. 1000	32. 1000
33. 1000	33. 1000	33. 1000
34. 1000	34. 1000	34. 1000
35. 1000	35. 1000	35. 1000
36. 1000	36. 1000	36. 1000
37. 1000	37. 1000	37. 1000
38. 1000	38. 1000	38. 1000
39. 1000	39. 1000	39. 1000
40. 1000	40. 1000	40. 1000
41. 1000	41. 1000	41. 1000
42. 1000	42. 1000	42. 1000
43. 1000	43. 1000	43. 1000
44. 1000	44. 1000	44. 1000
45. 1000	45. 1000	45. 1000
46. 1000	46. 1000	46. 1000
47. 1000	47. 1000	47. 1000
48. 1000	48. 1000	48. 1000
49. 1000	49. 1000	49. 1000
50. 1000	50. 1000	50. 1000
51. 1000	51. 1000	51. 1000
52. 1000	52. 1000	52. 1000
53. 1000	53. 1000	53. 1000
54. 1000	54. 1000	54. 1000
55. 1000	55. 1000	55. 1000
56. 1000	56. 1000	56. 1000
57. 1000	57. 1000	57. 1000
58. 1000	58. 1000	58. 1000
59. 1000	59. 1000	59. 1000
60. 1000	60. 1000	60. 1000
61. 1000	61. 1000	61. 1000
62. 1000	62. 1000	62. 1000
63. 1000	63. 1000	63. 1000
64. 1000	64. 1000	64. 1000
65. 1000	65. 1000	65. 1000
66. 1000	66. 1000	66. 1000
67. 1000	67. 1000	67. 1000
68. 1000	68. 1000	68. 1000
69. 1000	69. 1000	69. 1000
70. 1000	70. 1000	70. 1000
71. 1000	71. 1000	71. 1000
72. 1000	72. 1000	72. 1000
73. 1000	73. 1000	73. 1000
74. 1000	74. 1000	74. 1000
75. 1000	75. 1000	75. 1000
76. 1000	76. 1000	76. 1000
77. 1000	77. 1000	77. 1000
78. 1000	78. 1000	78. 1000
79. 1000	79. 1000	79. 1000
80. 1000	80. 1000	80. 1000
81. 1000	81. 1000	81. 1000
82. 1000	82. 1000	82. 1000
83. 1000	83. 1000	83. 1000
84. 1000	84. 1000	84. 1000
85. 1000	85. 1000	85. 1000
86. 1000	86. 1000	86. 1000
87. 1000	87. 1000	87. 1000
88. 1000	88. 1000	88. 1000
89. 1000	89. 1000	89. 1000
90. 1000	90. 1000	90. 1000
91. 1000	91. 1000	91. 1000
92. 1000	92. 1000	92. 1000
93. 1000	93. 1000	93. 1000
94. 1000	94. 1000	94. 1000
95. 1000	95. 1000	95. 1000
96. 1000	96. 1000	96. 1000
97. 1000	97. 1000	97. 1000
98. 1000	98. 1000	98. 1000
99. 1000	99. 1000	99. 1000
100. 1000	100. 1000	100. 1000

THATCHER cont'd

148 5 408 6 53 7 320
 12 15 15 16 18 18 30 173
 365 20 151 21 270 375
 22 276 23 309 310 455
 25 127 26 79 313 31 250
 344 33 293 35 150 49
 248 41 239 42 165 46
 113 48 150 50 250
 James Swan 36 18
 Jane 47 131
 Jared 14 12
 Jo. 4 261
 John 13 245 47 131
 John 2 197 248 287 4 165
 5 440 8 178 10 350 13
 245 246 14 11 12 16 24
 146 18 173 23 62 188
 199 443 23 15 283 24
 78 31 296 33 237 293
 37 12 13 14 40 210 265
 47 131 to 134 187 43 450
 John Adams 37 14
 Jonathan 23 17
 Joseph 3 605 14 12 24
 374 25 260
 Joseph Stevens Buckmin-
 ster 23 203 23 87 41
 304 47 133
 Joseph Warren 8 184 13
 246
 Josiah 6 198 10 153 14 11
 12 28 413
 Judah 13 246 14 11 12 28
 413
 Julia K. 36 18
 Katharine 42 155
 Lot 2 197 14 12 29 30
 Lothrop R. 28 202
 Louisa Wilson 23 125
 Lucretia 14 12
 Lucy Ann 36 18
 Lucy Flucker 9 103 34 357
 36 5 17 15
 Lydia 14 11 12 20 61 62
 Margaret 6 75 10 20 33
 287 37 13 40 255 259
 Margaret Louisa 49 222
 Martha 24 78 37 12 47
 132 134
 Mary 1 92 5 342 383 10
 153 230 13 245 446 14
 11 12 31 296 33 350
 34 58 37 13 14 311 40
 210 47 131 133 421
 Mary Anna 41 224
 Mary Harvey 8 194 13
 246 13 181
 Mary Henrietta 35 18
 Mercy 14 12 37 13 14
 Moses 37 13 14 311
 Nanna 37 14
 Nathan Prince 37 14
 Nathaniel 50 209
 Obadiah 37 14
 Oliver 47 529
 Ona 37 14
 Oxenbridge 6 193 8 183
 12 338 339 13 245 249
 14 220 221 15 356 356
 315 17 193 22 263 23
 20 24 46 49 37 13 33
 26 40 251
 P. 8 104 9 200 15 238
 Partridge 14 12 31 236
 Patience 5 387 13 245 37
 13
 Paul 5 440 8 178 24 78
 37 12 47 132 134 155
 Peter 1 81 92 135 155 240
 2 353 3 244 279 286 366
 403 4 79 5 379 253 367
 440 6 17 150 193 7 369
 96 249 278 8 120 125
 173 177 178 182 184 260

THATCHER cont'd

261 9 75 326 10 325
 12 186 339 15 95 245 246
 247 14 11 12 103 109 308
 258 259 15 17 72 308
 309 310 314 16 68 71
 156 305 17 193 18 17
 166 181 20 294 315 216
 317 21 40 22 57 259 10
 264 440 441 443 23 20
 259 260 288 24 46 49
 78 25 67 26 168 27
 204 29 75 30 376 31
 296 32 213 33 350 34
 58 238 35 253 36 19
 303 304 37 9 14 203
 225 226 31 38 26 10 29
 359 39 183 309 40 210
 211 265 41 94 42 218
 379 43 171 173 44 87
 88 45 312 313 338 51 app
 47 132 to 137 249 49 79
 221 374 50 75 119 314
 Peter Oxenbridge 12 367
 13 246 669 23 87 24
 177 27 1 33 353
 Phoebe 37 14
 Ralph 5 387 8 178 11
 242 13 243 246 247 18
 74 21 295 37 13
 Rebecca 14 11 47 187
 Robert 8 54 47 529
 Rodolphus 14 12
 Roland 2 197 14 12 39
 90
 Ruth 13 246 14 12
 Sally 37 14 39 90
 Salona 37 9 14
 Salona Harriet 37 14
 Samuel 3 159 249 5 248a
 342 8 37 14 12 15 265
 20 391 21 287 22 57
 176 24 78 28 121 30
 458 36 17 18 37 12 13
 14 41 277 301 43 267
 279 47 132 134 50 314
 Samuel C. 22 287
 Samuel Cooper 1 241 8
 184 13 246
 Sarah 9 326 12 338 13
 246 14 11 12 31 296
 47 421
 Sarah Adams 3 286 37 14
 Stephen 13 375 49 221
 Stephen G. 14 12
 Susan 37 14 311
 Susan Brastow 37 14 311
 Susan C. 35 19
 Susan Emerson 38 19
 Susanna 7 90 15 202 37
 13 311
 Sylvester 4 61
 T. 31 65
 Tamzine 14 12
 Temperance 14 11
 Thankful 14 11 12
 Theodora 7 59 13 246 16
 156 20 316 22 261 263
 36 304 37 13 49 374
 Thomas 1 113 134 252 3
 119 191 4 342 353 5
 239 387 6 73 300 389 7
 90 215 242 344 8 18 177
 178 183 331 9 49 10
 118 180 12 133 134 267
 13 245 246 14 11 12 108
 15 194 199 200 247 16
 68 18 155 20 316 317
 21 242 22 264 444 23
 435 24 78 25 102 31
 296 33 171 172 34 283
 299 200 37 9 12 10 15
 17 38 380 39 255 257
 40 210 211 259 265 43
 151 171 44 326 45 3 9

THATCHER cont'd

109 47 131 to 134 137
 279 422 49 221
 Thomas Anthony 41 329
 Thomas Custing 4 102 8
 184 366 13 246
 Timothy Dwight 36 201 202
 40 420 43 212 44 220
 46 193
 Tyler 7 287
 W. 8 378
 W. S. 9 134
 Washington 9 295
 William 13 246 14 11 13
 173 33 293 47 132 43
 332
 William Scudder 6 100 300
 7 199 10 200 11 288
 12 190 13 215 45 9 app.
 William Tyler 37 14
 THATFORD Mary 10 242
 Thatam see Totman
 Thatan see Totman
 THAUVILL Peter 35 250
 THAXTER Thackster
 — Dr. 39 223
 Abigail 2 253 11 154
 Adam Wallace 2 231 7 295
 8 378 9 200 10 200 11
 288 12 90 192 13 183 35
 354
 Alice 5 263
 Ann 11 72
 Anna Quincy 50 84
 Catherine 22 427 36 242a
 253
 David 5 263
 Deborah 2 251 8 42
 Desire 41 41
 Elizabeth 1 232 2 252 255
 8 125w 280 13 215 229
 14 296
 Eunice 16 133
 Ezekiel 1 180
 Gridley 1 179 180
 J. W. 8 199
 Jacob 4 102
 John 1 78 232 2 251 252
 6 73 355 8 42 123w 10
 269 11 35 72 13 214
 229 332 14 296 15 76
 19 163
 Jonathan 5 373
 Joseph 3 31 8 299 13
 214
 Levi 8 199
 Lydia 24 152
 Mary 2 293 4 146 8 36
 9 352 50 84
 Mary Ellen 12 90
 Mary Lincoln 8 320
 Quincy 2 296 4 152
 Robert 6 310 50 84
 Samuel 2 253 254 3 245 5
 263 6 198 8 36 125w
 9 352 11 154 14 298 15
 59 18 74 75 19 178 24
 35 31 46 228 50 84
 Sarah 8 41 125w 13 217
 Thomas 1 179 282 2 251 3
 189 6 310 254 8 61 125w
 243 13 214 215 24 152
 39 76 77 43 272
 THAYER Tare Tayer
 Thair Thaire Thare
 Thaye Thayr Thayre
 Thear Thier
 — 8 47 14 165 21 342
 44 139
 — Col. 27 16
 — Cornet 8 128i
 — Mr. 24 295 296
 Abel 15 52
 Abigail 8 128s 11 281 13

ORIGINAL ARTICLES

1	1	1
2	2	2
3	3	3
4	4	4
5	5	5
6	6	6
7	7	7
8	8	8
9	9	9
10	10	10
11	11	11
12	12	12
13	13	13
14	14	14
15	15	15
16	16	16
17	17	17
18	18	18
19	19	19
20	20	20
21	21	21
22	22	22
23	23	23
24	24	24
25	25	25
26	26	26
27	27	27
28	28	28
29	29	29
30	30	30
31	31	31
32	32	32
33	33	33
34	34	34
35	35	35
36	36	36
37	37	37
38	38	38
39	39	39
40	40	40
41	41	41
42	42	42
43	43	43
44	44	44
45	45	45
46	46	46
47	47	47
48	48	48
49	49	49
50	50	50
51	51	51
52	52	52
53	53	53
54	54	54
55	55	55
56	56	56
57	57	57
58	58	58
59	59	59
60	60	60
61	61	61
62	62	62
63	63	63
64	64	64
65	65	65
66	66	66
67	67	67
68	68	68
69	69	69
70	70	70
71	71	71
72	72	72
73	73	73
74	74	74
75	75	75
76	76	76
77	77	77
78	78	78
79	79	79
80	80	80
81	81	81
82	82	82
83	83	83
84	84	84
85	85	85
86	86	86
87	87	87
88	88	88
89	89	89
90	90	90
91	91	91
92	92	92
93	93	93
94	94	94
95	95	95
96	96	96
97	97	97
98	98	98
99	99	99
100	100	100

THAYER cont'd

251 17 168 234 13 300
 37 348 38 264 48 454
 Abijah 19 204
 Abijah Wyman 18 300
 Achsa 40 148
 Adele G. 20 78
 Adin 41 20
 Alice 12 353
 Andrew Eliot 1 329
 Ann 11 302
 Anne 10 355
 Arodi 13 186 19 170
 Arthur 31 65
 Asa 12 367 33 226
 Benjamin 13 336 40 410 41
 94 194 49 157 50 314
 Bethia 18 300 43 120
 Betsey 48 454
 Betty 19 204
 Bezaleel 7 351 30 484
 Caleb 24 173
 Caleb Edmund 24 173
 Catherine 1 329 3 319 4
 152 42 251
 Catherine P. 14 284
 Charles P. 37 211
 Charlotte 3 295 13 186
 Christopher 15 52 18 300
 Christopher Toppan 6 302
 13 178 179 22 89 382 23
 352 27 123
 Collins 48 336
 Cornelia 37 413 50 104
 Cornelius 1 329 6 193 10
 326 12 34 27 123 37
 31 413 42 253
 Daniel 50 314
 David 12 191 13 336 33
 437 37 169 45 17 app.
 50 314
 Deborah 12 110 13 335 14
 109 27 123 29 47 140 37
 285 286 290
 Debra 38 226
 Deliverance 13 336 18 300
 36 379 37 28 29 30 32
 164 168 255
 Dolly 38 33 39 233
 Dorothy 12 108 109 347 36
 51 299 300 37 31 286 413
 33 270
 E. De W. 33 316
 Ebenezer 1 153 322 329 4
 119 6 178 198 8 31 184
 11 78 13 251 335 336 14
 108 109 15 202 16 67 19
 176 204 27 123 36 303 37
 27 413
 Edward 48 454
 Eleazer 14 271
 Eli 41 438 43 376
 Elihu 1 44 96 331
 Elijah 1 234 3 319 15 51
 31 433
 Eliphalet 14 294
 Elisha 1 99 2 231 327 3
 317 6 174 175 7 149 11
 355 13 335 14 293 294
 18 96 30 484 45 90 app.
 Eliza 41 20
 Elizabeth 13 252 335 36
 46
 Elkanah 7 351
 Emmons 39 233
 Enoch 19 202
 Ephraim 3 232 11 281 13
 336 18 300 19 202 20
 247 25 257 37 20 211
 Esther 11 281 38 33 39
 233
 Eunice 7 351
 Experience 13 213 335
 Ferdinando 9 137 11 354
 13 108 110 350 13 335

THAYER cont'd

336 337 19 306 21 380
 29 184 36 301 377 37
 84 169 211 286 41 194
 45 313
 Foster 24 182 48 147
 Free love 13 336 37 168
 G. Francis 3 195
 George 18 123 19 137
 George A. 32 370 38 188
 George F. 41 326
 George Francis 23 379
 George Luther 28 215
 Gideon 13 186 19 170
 Gideon French 3 286 15
 90 190 19 149 to 154 176
 152 20 83 44 224 45
 177 22 app. 49 472
 Grindal 39 346
 Hannah 7 165 9 198 12
 108 13 213 335 336 24
 173 36 300 37 27 32 167
 285 287 348 42 251
 Harrier 33 437 50 104
 Hasadiah 48 454
 Henry 16 88 39 233
 Henry Otis 31 226 39 298
 44 356 45 252 48 224
 49 80 50 363
 Henry Walcott 23 92
 Huldah 11 334 12 108 110
 350 13 335 336 36
 301 377 37 169 286 41
 194 45 213
 Isaac 12 108 13 213 335
 386 36 300 37 167
 Jael 12 347 37 286
 James 27 56
 James Bradley 18 201
 Jared 3 315
 Jedediah 4 68 69 19 149
 176
 Jennie 16 88
 Jesse 15 51 52 49 207
 Jo. 15 51
 Joanna 13 252 16 338 17
 35 233
 John 1 240 329 12 108 13
 335 27 123 36 300 40
 296 43 268 50 314
 John B. 41 111
 John Eliot 10 355 23 94
 27 123 28 16
 John Milton 21 281 43 376
 377
 John O. 4 152
 Jonathan 12 350 13 336
 19 306 36 377 50 314
 Joseph 41 194 46 169
 Joseph Heiyer 8 128t 17
 163
 Joseph Henry 16 98 41 341
 43 180
 Joshua 4 152
 Josiah 13 336 41 94
 Kate P. 36 444
 Katharine 27 123 42 155
 Keziah 39 233
 L. K. 34 320
 L. R. 2 211
 Lois 21 342
 Lot 12 218
 Lucinda 33 33
 Lucine 39 346
 Lydia 7 352 14 109 19
 204 27 123 37 413 42
 252 44 139 48 454 49
 176
 Margery 13 335 336 37 81
 169 211
 Maria S. 24 174
 Martha 1 329 36 303 37
 413
 Martha Stevens 8 128t 17
 168

THAYER cont'd

Martin Russell 27 210 211
 Mary 3 232 315 7 351 8
 47 12 108 347 348 13
 251 336 17 232 18 300
 19 204 36 19 300 379
 37 167 286 41 192 194
 42 258 49 154
 Mary Davenport 14 294
 Melinda 48 454
 Mercy 33 113
 Minot 11 189
 N. 25 25
 Nancy 39 233 48 454
 Nancy Price 39 346
 Naomi 13 336
 Nathaniel 1 329 3 295
 350 6 198 8 31 10 90
 12 109 352 14 109 16
 338 17 35 234 23 338
 352 362 24 223 25 283
 28 42 434 27 123 29
 47 140 32 360 33 179
 34 56 36 51 37 248
 413 38 88 133 274 42
 155 43 175 45 39 app.
 71 app. 50 104
 Noah 15 52
 Noah W. 23 223
 Obadiah 23 92 27 57
 Peggy 12 218
 Peter 15 51
 Philie 39 233
 Philip 25 267 49 176
 Phoebe 19 202
 R. 17 146
 Rachel 12 108 348 13 323
 19 170 36 300 37 167
 Rachel E. 33 188
 Rebecca 3 295 17 234 19
 202 33 437 37 348 28
 253 48 454
 Richard 1 139 329 2 230
 8 242 10 174 222 12
 54 108 109 347 13 184
 15 51 19 53 54 170 27
 123 30 202 203 454 36
 51 299 300 37 31 84 286
 290 348 413 38 263 268
 270 39 77 50 227 314
 Robert H. 8 128s 17 168
 Rufus A. 41 111
 Ruth 1 329 13 251 20
 247 23 338 27 123 37
 210 413 42 155
 S. G. 29 448
 Samuel 13 336 27 123 37
 29 41 94 192 194
 Samuel Miller 9 198
 Samuel White 2 279 327 7
 200 8 378 9 104 37
 206 210 211 45 96 app.
 Sarah 4 119 129 8 128k
 10 222 11 231 334 13
 253 336 14 109 18 300
 20 247 33 437 34 55
 36 301 37 211 287 40
 410 41 194 42 253 45
 169
 Sarah H. 3 195
 Sarah Louise 37 211
 Seth 2 230
 Shadrach 1 293 9 137 12
 108 347 348 13 336 337
 18 300 36 300 379 37
 28 29 30 32 84 164 187
 168 211 285 286 42 258
 Simeon 22 101 102 31 445
 Simon 6 135 142 15 52
 Solomon 12 339 18 262
 Stephen 22 359 46 112
 Susan 9 238 19 149
 Susan E. 3 286
 Susanna 7 351 19 178
 Sylvanus 34 183 37 10

THAYER cont'd

Theophilus 18 119 123
 Thomas 3 191 9 137 11
 302 12 108 13 213 335
 336 337 15 52 18 300
 19 176 20 143 30 484
 36 19 46 300 37 27 84
 167 168 210 211 348 38
 264 50 227
 Thomas Baldwin 16 102 135
 39 106 204 40 426 41
 340
 Thomas Boylston 7 351
 Timothy 13 336 37 28
 Tryall 12 108 13 336 36
 300 40 261
 Turell 27 123
 Uriah 37 211 50 314
 Wales 35 216
 William 13 253 336 18 300
 33 390 37 164 38 264
 William Makepeace 25 167
 27 204 45 51 app.
 William Roscoe 49 79
 William S. 39 318
 William Sidney 18 361
 Williams 33 437
 Zabbidi 7 351
 Zaccheus 15 52
 Zach. 42 155
 Zachariah 8 363
 Zachary 15 292
 Zechariah 12 54 27 123 31
 109 43 59
 Ziphion 19 149 170 176
THEALE Thele
 Elizabeth 7 162 234
 Joseph 7 162
 Nicholas 7 162 234
 Thear see Thayer
THEATON Mark 48 381
THEBOULD Clem 47 62
 Thecber see Thatcher
THEDHAM William 50 285
THEED Alice 44 111
 William 44 110
THEKER Richard 38 304
 Thelaball see Theleball
 Thele see Theale
THELEBALL Thelaball
 Elizabeth 47 68 70 199 250
 Francis 47 199
 James 47 68 70 192 196 199
 Margaret 47 199
 Mary 47 199
THELWALL Thelwell
 David 49 169
 Thomas 47 333 49 30
THEMBER Joan 24 149
 Joanna 24 149 50 259
THEOBALD Theoballs
 Ann Augusta 27 341
 Eliza Lewis 17 163
 George 48 267
 Philip E. 17 168 27 341
THEODAT Gabriel Sagard 33
 74
THEODORE Abp. of Canter-
 bury 41 95
THEODY Mark 14 347
 Therrell see Tirrell
 Therrell see Tirrell
THEERS James 40 40
THESSCHENMAECKER Pet-
 rus 18 148 19 205
 Thetcher see Thatcher
THETFORD Mary 19 362
THEVET Thervett
 André 15 101 23 201 24
 207 40 99 47 216
 Andrew 44 153
THEW Caroline Augusta 1 89
THEXTON — 47 113
 Anne 41 284
 Robert 41 284

Theys see Otis

THIBAUT David 35 250
 Thichbourne see Titchborne
THICKINS Randall 49 369
THICKPENNY John 23 199
THICKSTONE Jeremi 18 232
 Jermias 18 237
 Thier see Thayer
THIERY Thiery
 — 3 140
 Jacques Nicolas Augustin
 2 35 36
 John 35 250
THIERS A. 20 383
 Louis Adolphe 16 104 28
 102 29 129 131 32 99
 138 351 45 85 app.
 Thiery see Thierry
THIMBLEBY Thimelbee
 George 48 134 135
THINES Elizabeth 5 205 454
 9 365
THING Thingie Thyng
 — Capt. 46 206
 — Mr. 5 245 15 201
 Abigail 16 258 259 24 153
 41 312
 Anna 30 223
 Anne 41 312
 Bartholomew 16 258 18
 259 24 153 41 312 414
 Benjamin 10 135 24 153
 41 312
 Catherine 36 194 41 312
 Coffin 41 312
 Deborah 7 51 8 324 10 135
 41 312
 Edward 41 312
 Elizabeth 30 216 227 41
 312
 John 3 245 4 328 5 166 41
 312
 Jonathan 3 193 6 53 202
 8 54 163 234 10 136 16
 258 18 259 24 153 30
 216 227 36 395 37 310
 41 312
 Joseph 30 213 41 312
 Josiah 16 258 41 312
 Love 4 328 5 166 41 312
 Maria 41 312
 Mary 5 245 10 131 136 16
 258 18 259 30 213 32
 424 41 312
 Mary Gilman 41 312
 Mehitable 41 312
 Nathaniel 41 312
 Olive F. 22 203
 Parnel 1 41 24 153 41 312
 Samuel 7 51 8 234 324 10
 135 16 259 41 312
 Samuel S. 41 312
 Sarah 18 259 41 312 414
 Tristram 16 258 41 312
 Thirber see Thurber
THIRING Anthony 49 169
THIRKILL William 43 55
THIRLA Abigail 28 196
 Jonathan 23 196
 Thirrell see Tirrell
THIRSETT Anne 22 19
 Thirston see Thurston
THISTLE Thissell
 Anna 31 199
 Jeffrey 3 54 9 82 40 66
 41 82
 Joan 41 82
 Mary 41 82
 Richard 8 54 9 82 41 82
 Thomas 50 474
THISTON Daniel 18 279
 Hannah 18 279
 Thobinge see Thwing
THOINES Alice 41 365
 Frances 41 365

THOINES cont'd

Richard 41 365
THOLUCK Friedrich August
 Goltreu 22 219 28 358
 Thom see Thoms
THOMAS 33 434 45 18
THOMAS PLANTAGENET
 Duke of Gloucester 5 406
THOMAS Ap Thomas Thom-
 mas Tomas Tomass
 Tommas Tommers
 — 10 306 314 15 114
 17 95 18 313 22 344 25
 28 41 433 42 406
 — Capt. 10 127 271 15 314
 27 369 30 437
 — Ensing 47 193
 — Goodman 7 536 8 125v
 — Mr. 6 284 30 354 31
 212 34 80 38 59 44 47
 — Mrs. 14 190
 — Rev. Dr. 27 452
 — Rev. Mr. 41 433
 — Widow 25 200 29 36
 A. 6 349
 Aaron 26 323
 Abel Charles 41 341
 Abiah 4 317 6 350 26 72
 Abigail 4 149 157 317 6 251
 352 10 197 14 119 230
 16 202 317 17 63 24 29
 28 155 34 393 45 24
 Abigail C. 15 337
 Abraham 47 62
 Alexander 20 164 32 215
 45 281 46 287
 Alice 4 317 6 350 8 54 11
 38 39 15 115 16 50 34
 360
 Amos 2 293 45 24 48 443
 Amos Russell 46 104 105 106
 Andrew 12 92 49 176
 Ann 4 317 26 318 30 437
 49 401
 Anna 15 114
 Anna Maria 4 294
 Anne 10 314 19 322 40 509
 Anne Cushing 50 181
 Annie 14 372
 Anthony 4 317 16 171 202
 50 515 516
 Apphia 3 370
 Arthur 47 527
 Avenie Standish 50 319
 Azubah 46 85
 Benjamin 1 223 15 356 13
 142 21 132 140 22 176
 23 84 41 212 215 50 182
 Benjamin Franklin 4 371
 22 85 89 28 446 27 101
 28 221 30 24 25 234 255
 31 248 37 413 43 376 377
 45 96
 Bethia 4 266 6 349 27 74
 Betsey 10 197 21 349 39
 212 50 179
 Betty 10 226
 Bradbury 10 197
 Bridget 39 395
 Brizes 16 202
 C. 32 119
 C. H. 4 239
 Caesar 50 477
 Caleb 18 365 20 248 27
 24
 Calvin 5 409 50 183 317
 Caroline 37 413 38 352
 Catherine 26 447 31 74
 Catherine C. 26 447
 Charles 13 282 39 312 50
 320
 Charlotte W. 23 84
 Christopher 2 212 15 144
 31 74
 Churchill 22 180

THOMAS cont'd

Clara M. 36 289
 Clarissa 15 219
 Cornelia J. 26 447
 Cynthia 9 103
 Daniel 1 155 293 6 349 17
 63 49 169
 David 14 356 22 175 176
 37 280 310 47 34
 Davie 14 353 353
 Deborah 2 253 4 164 317
 6 347 348 351 27 74 32
 208 49 429 50 320
 Deborah Winslow 46 168
 Deliverance 19 50
 Dorcas 3 38
 Dorothy 2 285 287 4 164
 319 6 348 18 235 34 84
 41 419
 E. S. 30 159 164b
 Ebenezer 4 266 20 46 25
 255 262
 Ebenezer Standish 50 317
 Edward 4 266 29 71 39
 273 46 120 49 237 288 289
 50 179
 Edward I. 46 205
 Edward Isaiah 45 320 321
 76 app.
 Edwin 49 169
 Eleanor 40 288 289
 Eleazer 22 176
 Elias 20 164 25 314 30
 384
 Elias A. 36 289
 Elijah L. 24 97
 Eliphalel 22 176
 Elisha 29 36 41 292
 Elizabeth 1 39 4 266 317
 319 373 6 349 7 117 118
 8 128; 9 362 365 12 86
 14 27 170 22 344 23 179
 27 309 310 29 71 32 98
 34 95 41 194 42 184 45
 24
 Elizabeth D. 3 195
 Emmett 46 75
 Enoch 22 176
 Ephraim 25 266
 Esau 46 120
 Esther 17 31 46 85
 Eunice 15 221 39 338
 Evan 3 38 188 5 442 7 335
 8 54 61 353 9 142 224
 10 175 219 11 38 204 14
 372 18 330 19 53 31
 105 32 113 48 69
 Experience 6 349
 Ezekiel 20 46
 F. 23 228
 F. W. L. 35 207 208
 Fanny H. 1 43
 Frances Lucretia 12 206
 Francis 4 145
 Gabriel 15 146
 George 9 85 25 293 30
 387 31 32 33 292 32
 45 46 47 34 17 19 163 169
 393 37 186 40 80 43
 164
 George Henry 12 206 18
 107 108 19 110 280 22
 59 25 312 28 360 35
 115 36 110 43 102
 Gideon 6 351 50 317
 Grace 22 344 31 296 47
 352
 H. S. 21 325
 Hannah 4 145 265 5 87 8
 251 12 221 17 63 21
 132 140 23 393 33 384
 41 292 46 85 49 444
 Hannah Weld 38 352
 Harriet 4 145
 Helen 26 447

THOMAS cont'd

Henry 4 145 9 354 14 340
 Henry A. 49 176
 Hester A. 36 289
 Howell 39 140
 Hugh 3 192 13 151
 Huldah 31 74
 Hushai 40 245 41 292
 Ichabod 31 71 74
 Isaac 13 282 31 74 50 181
 182 317 319 320
 Isaac Smith 50 318
 Isabella 4 294
 Isaiah 1 39 350 2 186 271
 274 354 3 41 4 373 6
 101 9 287 10 95 11 28
 13 92 376 17 143 18 217
 218 317 19 254 20 383
 22 276 437 25 160 26
 30 35 36 83 137 445 27
 100 311 30 22 24 25 26
 234 239 253 254 255 396
 403 31 248 250 33 151
 34 209 233 421 37 85 413
 40 297 299 45 102 103 306
 320 45 201 49 229
 Israel 6 349 22 175 27 74
 J. 29 215
 J. Nichols 25 167
 James 6 259 351 8 233
 21 355 24 29 25 255
 27 74 29 71 35 74
 39 312 382 383 49 169
 Jane 3 38 11 204 37 310
 48 69
 Janet 37 310
 Jedediah 4 266 19 50
 Jeremiah 4 266 22 180
 Jesse 25 262 264 31 431
 Jesse Burgess 22 95
 Jo. 4 190 14 349 353 15
 142
 Joanna 10 306
 John 1 60 118 127 129 131
 153 3 392 4 28 67 259
 317 6 135 347 350 351
 8 192 228 229 9 221 382
 10 197 11 345 12 86
 226 229 14 27 322 339
 16 202 17 63 64 114 20
 37 22 176 25 252 28
 413 30 309 332 31 72
 32 108 33 383 to 398
 34 350 35 250 37 393
 394 37 172 173 310 38
 441 443 42 254 43 187
 293 45 275 48 211 284
 311 440 441 443 49 189
 172 to 178 239 364 366
 429 430 50 178 179 182
 314
 John Bp. of Rochester 26
 31
 John B. 1 125 7 101
 John N. 3 193
 John W. 49 176
 Jonathan 4 265 25 254
 41 387
 Joseph 1 158 3 351 4 26
 6 136 350 8 228 9 382
 15 337 356 17 152 18
 34 86 19 64 251 22 4
 23 84 395 24 29 26 72
 43 255 49 189 288 344
 50 181
 Joseph Conable 40 235
 Joshua 1 119 125 233 4
 294 7 101 14 154 18
 223 365 22 175 25 119
 26 318 29 116 30 439
 35 192
 Josiah 3 370 15 356 22
 176
 Josiah Cushing 50 317
 Josias 18 143 144

THOMAS cont'd

Judah 16 202
 Keziah 14 82 16 202
 Kezie 4 317
 Lavinia 41 292
 Lawrence Buckley 32 113
 33 370 34 412 36 86 45
 85 47 221
 Leonard J. 24 202
 Levi 46 171
 Lewis 41 292 47 121
 Louisa E. 4 239
 Love 10 306
 Lovey 10 197
 Lucius A. 22 361
 Lucy 4 102 317
 Lucy Otis 4 145
 Luther 50 318
 Lydia 2 293 4 266 317 5
 87 325 6 350 12 185
 16 202 17 64 25 72
 33 383 46 171 49 174
 175 176
 Lydia Cushing 50 182
 M. 43 102
 Mabel 31 296
 Marcia A. 4 315 6 347 7
 296 8 191 228 295 9
 97 12 68 96 14 95 15
 54 16 171 202 17 7
 21 328 25 355 26 333
 399 27 206 33 411 413
 Martha 5 87 34 191 37
 310
 Martin 49 239
 Mary 3 86 4 266 317 319
 6 348 351 377 8 148 257
 9 171 221 12 240 13
 282 14 226 15 356
 17 32 63 64 152 18 85
 343 19 61 64 251 22
 344 23 84 180 293 392
 394 24 29 26 445 37
 310 39 312 41 387 46
 271 49 176 177 244 50
 181 515 516
 Mary Frances 35 240
 Mary T. 26 447
 Matthew 8 241 37 182 183
 Mehtable 21 349
 Mercy 4 317 6 348 352
 19 62 32 208 41 383
 42 254
 Michael 17 151 152 44 24
 183 47 473
 Miriam 4 266 46 146
 Moses 3 62 17 152
 Nancy 12 367 39 312
 Nathan 4 266 317 6 350
 26 397 399
 Nathaniel 2 253 3 342 4
 164 258 266 317 319 6
 347 348 349 7 278 8
 192 230 251 11 243 22
 180 23 257 24 375 25
 264 27 309 310 31 431
 33 222 223 284 34 411
 37 67 68 177 41 285 45
 119 120 49 287 50 178
 179 181 182 183 317 318
 320
 Nathaniel Ray 4 317 16
 202 28 61 62 42 253
 43 146
 Nehemiah 4 145 26 72
 Nicholas 32 314 39 312
 Olive 10 197
 Patience 23 180 24 29
 Peleg 38 232
 Peter 1 39 4 373 22 180
 39 140
 Philip 31 47 32 113 50
 458 470 473
 Philip Francis 22 83
 Polly 31 74 46 163

THOMAS cont'd

Priscilla 2 157 4 266 17
 33 18 265 20 248 25
 119 27 24 25 315 46
 56
 Prudence 45 24
 R. S. 46 193 412
 Rachel 41 292
 Ralph 25 295
 Rebecca 17 63 34 41 37
 413 47 104 105 106 258
 Reuen 37 116
 Richard 2 268 14 353 16
 363 25 257 23 376 39
 312 46 271 47 104 105
 49 404
 Rise 3 192
 Robert 3 358 37 310 49
 169 50 516
 Robert Baily 15 181 18
 223 30 23 31 250 44
 312 46 85
 Roger 14 353 23 394 47
 352
 Roland 25 263
 Rowland 5 88 9 87 171
 15 356 18 84 to 86 142
 to 147 19 61 62 35 74
 Ruhamah 10 197
 Ruth 5 87 31 71 39 312
 47 73 50 178
 Samuel 1 158 4 317 6 348
 8 230 9 362 15 356
 16 146 18 85 146 22
 180 37 310
 Sarah 2 148 4 266 6 185
 347 348 349 351 352 8
 1284 223 13 252 14
 230 15 356 17 63 18
 147 19 61 355 25 395
 397 31 72 33 353 37
 310 38 27 42 253 49
 176 177 289 404 430
 Sarah Garey 18 209
 Sarah Winslow 26 318
 Seth 13 186
 Seth J. 47 425 430
 Sidney 3 200
 Silence 49 178
 Solomon 14 231 21 347
 49 185
 Stephen 39 312
 Submit 31 423
 Susanna 20 218 34 95
 37 310
 Sylvanus 21 349
 Tabitha 9 362 39 312
 Temperance 10 197 15
 337 50 516
 Thankful 4 266 31 296
 Theodore 35 115
 Thomas 4 190 263 5 87
 14 300 15 143 39 140
 395 47 110
 Vial 39 312
 Viola 15 219
 W. 26 24
 W. W. 41 103
 Waterman 16 202
 Wealthy 50 182
 William 1 125 288 2 148
 3 338 4 317 319 5 62
 397 6 135 7 276 277
 8 54 1284 191 220 274 10
 197 12 159 221 240 276
 13 252 14 327 355 19
 322 23 362 24 223 26
 208 318 445 446 447 27
 206 30 40 31 306 37
 413 38 27 273 39 140
 40 367 41 427 43 426
 45 5 app. 39 app. 46
 85 104 105 47 436 48
 54 441 49 190 399 401
 50 198 199 477

THOMAS cont'd

William A. E. 46 400 405
 49 73 75 215
 William Appleton 45 78 app.
 William J. 42 420
 William Widgery 29 490
 Winslow 46 163
 Zadok 50 181
 Zephaniah 41 383
 Zerah 4 50 238
 THOMASSON Thomason
 Thomassen Tomassen
 John 49 31
 Susanna 19 316 21 130
 Thomas 49 169
 William P. 22 79
 Thomas see Thoms
 THOMING William 50 15
 Thomlins see Tomlins
 Thomlinson see Tomlinson
 Thomlyn see Tomlins
 Thonmas see Thomas
 THOMOND O'Brien Connor
 Earl of 28 424 433 435
 29 85 86 90 91 94
 O'Brien Donald Prince of
 19 296 23 167 29 85
 O'Brien Donogh Earl of 19
 299 300 23 435 29 84
 90 91 94 95 188
 O'Brien Murrough Earl of
 19 296 23 431 435 29
 84 85
 O'Brien Turlogh King of
 28 429 430 431
 O'Brien James Marquis of
 47 92
 Thompkins see Tompkins
 THOMPSON Thompsonn
 Thomson Tompsen
 Tompson Tomson Tom-
 sone Tomsun Tomsun
 4 31 5 221 6 174
 8 51 63 15 305 16 27 64
 67 20 309 24 65 25
 389 27 315 29 40 30
 261 41 400 44 590 49
 169
 — Capt. 14 274 26 385 27
 154 157 160 30 344 345
 247 350
 — Col. 21 117 22 414
 — Dr. 16 63 64 66 21 107
 38 278
 — Lady 46 449
 — Mr. 7 53 95 10 83 11
 136 236 16 53 20 240
 32 398 48 129 49 260
 50 113
 — Mrs. 7 175 16 131 22
 476 29 181 30 105 50
 129
 — Rev. Dr. 16 188 22 198
 — Rev. Mr. 20 78 26 163
 — Widow 48 339
 A. B. 33 443
 A. C. 26 207
 A. E. 29 454
 A. J. 27 431
 A. M. 46 194
 A. W. 29 461
 Abel 39 120 241
 Abigail 2 288 3 248 4 164
 333 6 174 9 197 11 336
 12 186 15 112 113 114
 22 200 266 23 14 25 59
 26 158 29 268 30 112
 32 134 215 325 37 29
 40 322 45 145 47 73 49
 110 271 448
 Abigail M. 4 338b
 Abijah 3 262 34 400 41
 117 45 70 app. 50 352
 Abraham R. 20 266
 Achsa 40 148

THOMPSON cont'd

Adam 14 273 26 62 39
 140
 Agnes 19 202
 Al Baker 45 66 app.
 Albert 25 172 33 254 37
 92 97 45 45 app.
 Albert II. 37 97
 Alexander 1 378 8 163 25
 267 44 206 49 169
 Alice 4 180 16 194 22 27
 23 156 40 273 49 455
 Alice Corbin 26 62
 Allyn 49 418
 Amias 47 76 77 78 48 208
 Amos G. 1 240
 Andrew 17 179
 Anita Glean 13 212
 Ann 4 180 9 151 362 11
 324 12 109 149 13 54 15
 113 115 26 158 28 132
 36 51 37 169 49 396
 Anna 15 114 17 154 30
 452 39 49 44 36 48 214
 Anna B. 35 394
 Anna M. 35 394
 Anna Maria 10 91
 Anne 3 28 28a 11 202 14
 328 15 224 22 26
 Annis 37 285
 Anthony 33 165 42 209 49
 344
 Archibald 45 144
 Armille 33 113
 Arthur 49 271
 Asa Arthur 12 38
 Augustus 13 269
 Augustus Charles 16 195 20
 163 41 329
 Avery 48 129
 Avis 36 367
 B. 16 64
 Barbara 49 491
 Bartholomew 45 290 47 183
 Barzillai 49 420
 Bazeels [Beatrice] 12 174
 13 96
 Beatrice 49 395 396
 Benjamin 1 257 3 248 262
 6 15 16 22 7 101 198 278
 10 293 11 336 12 353
 13 12 137 152 14 54 141
 15 113 to 116 16 55 144
 17 156 23 359 437 25 284
 26 158 27 57 58 28 202
 29 36 37 40 266 32 238
 33 171 172 34 179 33
 263 41 94 190 44 205
 46 364 49 207 467 477
 Benjamin Count Rumford
 5 411 7 100 13 376 19
 97 23 66 88 25 270 28
 109 29 119 31 48 34
 398 42 223 43 57
 Benjamin Franklin 2 281
 263 3 200 381 11 10 357
 12 364 15 92 21 75 22
 168 321 32 234 33 296
 34 172 35 241 293 37
 367 45 90 app. 50 352
 Bethia 44 263
 Betsey 10 197
 Bridget 13 25 73 14 328 15
 188 17 278 23 335 40
 273 49 488
 C. 25 364 365
 Caesar 50 477
 Calvin 50 177
 Catherine 11 201 15 113
 16 319 17 179
 Cephas 1 122
 Charles 7 355 10 190 294
 13 188 24 5 25 284 29
 432 440 461 40 360 41
 230

Виды животных	Виды растений	Виды насекомых
1. Олень	1. Береза	1. Муравей
2. Лось	2. Ель	2. Пчела
3. Коза	3. Сосна	3. Божья коровка
4. Баран	4. Лиственница	4. Таракан
5. Заяц	5. Кедр	5. Жулик
6. Кролик	6. Осина	6. Стрекоза
7. Волк	7. Березовый лист	7. Бабочка
8. Медведь	8. Березовый сок	8. Муха
9. Медведица	9. Березовый деготь	9. Комар
10. Медведица	10. Березовый уголь	10. Оса
11. Медведица	11. Березовый уголь	11. Оса
12. Медведица	12. Березовый уголь	12. Оса
13. Медведица	13. Березовый уголь	13. Оса
14. Медведица	14. Березовый уголь	14. Оса
15. Медведица	15. Березовый уголь	15. Оса
16. Медведица	16. Березовый уголь	16. Оса
17. Медведица	17. Березовый уголь	17. Оса
18. Медведица	18. Березовый уголь	18. Оса
19. Медведица	19. Березовый уголь	19. Оса
20. Медведица	20. Березовый уголь	20. Оса

THOMPSON cont'd

Charles Hutchinson 45 256
 257
 Charles Oliver 33 118
 Charles Perkins 29 489
 Charity 3 237
 Christian Crawford 39 104
 Christopher 14 356
 Cicely 4 180
 Clotworthy 49 169
 Cornelia 23 116
 Cornelia Wordsworth 36
 332
 Cornelius 44 206
 Cynthia 49 429
 Daniel 3 264 7 350 13 278
 • 23 88 25 262 30 390 34
 398 39 49 40 32 44 357
 45 45
 Daniel Pierce 13 283 23 88
 David 2 37 9 248 19 122
 210 23 88 24 277 23
 320 31 133 33 113 119
 55 167 36 42 37 418 38
 56a 39 36 44 267 239
 358 359 45 174 46 188
 298 47 76 77 97 48 208
 50 152
 David Gardiner 50 152
 Davy 47 195
 Deborah 32 325 36 378 49
 448
 Desire 44 185 186 49 76
 Dinah 22 266 23 14
 Dolly 22 430 39 119 120
 Dorothy 10 318 49 448
 455
 Dwinel French 44 319
 Eben 7 52
 Ebenezer 2 323 3 148 262
 7 198 9 362 12 148 15
 188 33 347 39 240 41
 119 120 43 438 49 448
 50 349
 Ebenezer K. 31 261
 Edmund 4 180 25 59
 Edward 1 51 52 234 3 390
 4 180 316 5 344 6 349
 7 277 278 8 229 13 10
 14 353 15 113 114 18
 69 28 118 32 325 37
 27 40 322 323 49 169
 448
 Edward Everett 42 223
 Edward K. 18 373
 Edward Maunde 35 351 356
 47 212
 Edwin 25 180 41 225 230
 45 32 app.
 Eleanor 13 137 14 54 15
 114 17 152 39 338
 Eleanor Stockbridge 35 288
 Eleazer 49 448
 Elijah 39 49
 Elsha 49 448
 Elizabeth 1 267 268 2 197
 4 155 9 92 152 10 293
 12 37 324 13 375 376 15
 113 114 188 217 17 179 18
 378 22 159 160 298 23
 33 180 191 359 24 55 176
 25 118 186 27 8 30 453
 31 51 32 135 325 33 347
 34 179 37 117 257 33
 318 414 39 244 301 340
 41 220 42 57 47 251
 508 49 271 50 178 222
 Ellen 9 362 33 263
 Ellen Maria 41 230
 Erastus 39 242 40 360
 Esther 3 262 395 4 180 265
 17 240 25 378 35 393 38
 278 39 245 45 88 46
 271 49 396
 Esther Lois 31 261

THOMPSON cont'd

Eunice 46 168
 Eunice K. 23 88
 Ezra 36 367 49 344 448
 F. 28 227
 Frances 10 293 11 234 235
 13 375 15 188 17 242
 332 333 21 34 38 317
 43 420a 47 195
 Frances Lady 49 271
 Frances Minerva 50 184
 Francis 50 128 129 132
 Francis M. 35 284 48 349
 Francis Samuel 43 432
 Franklin William 21 74
 Frederick 27 204
 Frederick D. 36 200
 Frederick Eugene 37 97
 Freelope 19 49
 George 2 48 5 342 25 118
 25 445 27 84 38 318
 414 425 39 28 71 47
 70 49 110 169 271 330
 George Eben 45 73 app.
 George Newton 26 176 45
 48 app.
 George William Weeks 39
 240
 Georgiana 33 96
 Grace R. 25 357
 H. I. 43 35
 Hannah 3 262 302 4 180
 7 42 9 152 362 13 243
 15 113 114 115 188 23 88
 32 134 325 34 314 35
 594 37 32 348 38 277
 39 20 49 448 50 128
 132 349 352 545
 Hattie Beulah 36 332
 Helen 15 113 45 58
 Helena 49 271
 Henrietta 3 195
 Henry 3 241 16 62 194 23
 34 38 316 318 46 364
 Henry Rosmann 39 104
 Hester 2 197 11 324
 Hezekiah 39 49 50
 Hiram 15 188 40 148
 Hugh 41 256 46 151
 Hulda 39 49 41 46
 Ignatius 11 355 45 257
 Isaac 1 233 12 222 14 167
 49 207
 Isabel 16 320
 Isaiah 40 360
 J. 4 323 338b 26 26
 Jabez 10 293 41 230
 Jabez Prior 41 435
 Jacob 2 197 4 265 25 206
 25 388 27 175 37 97
 Jacob Hale 26 135 37 322
 James 3 270 3 92 243 5
 46 7 284 10 293 11 328
 12 38 13 269 375 376
 14 184 15 188 17 152
 18 150 264 19 322 20
 329 21 38 23 191 24
 28 25 268 29 463 487
 30 176 177 452 453 456
 32 71 372 33 36 34 290
 35 393 38 278 39 49
 120 40 250 361 41 116
 117 230 42 223 43 12
 44 26 203 206 45 145
 212 213 46 365 47 463
 48 288 437 49 427 50
 350
 James Davis 19 49
 James H. 33 123
 James L. 1 46
 James William 6 392 10
 200 15 190 17 173 19
 177 22 88 386 45 22 app.
 Jane 17 279 19 322 21
 222 42 153

THOMPSON cont'd

Janet 45 284
 Jason 41 46
 Jesse 12 324
 Jo. 2 375 14 349 353 356
 Joanna 12 222 39 243 46
 152
 Joel 4 92
 John 1 158 2 48 197 243
 288 315 3 93 192 194
 242 4 164 180 251 256
 265 6 61 7 159 160 179
 283 334 8 128 224 9 51
 142 316 317 362 10 58
 11 202 328 12 35 38 147
 148 186 13 57 14 273
 213 328 15 114 115 247
 267 17 275 19 212 21
 34 342 367 380 22 117
 159 23 297 24 27 28 29
 25 118 250 254 26 378
 27 62 63 29 184 218 30
 452 32 134 135 286 319
 53 37 113 316 347 34
 56a 35 44 36 73 74 37
 97 263 285 38 58 277
 278 412 39 119 120 242
 339 40 74 273 322 323
 360 41 189 279 43
 420a 447 449 44 204 357
 45 88 97 133 256 284 46
 188 47 62 196 508 48
 189 214 49 169 292 355
 396 426 to 430 448 455 50
 177 178 179
 John Sir 38 318 49 271
 John Bisby 49 292
 John Bodine 43 447
 John C. 15 357
 John McKnight 30 453
 John Philpot Curran 13 212
 John Renshaw 18 567
 John Reuben 28 112
 John Tudor 19 322
 Jonathan 3 262 10 293
 13 375 376 15 188 21
 222 22 117 23 179
 24 27 25 250 28 253
 29 268 32 135 33 40
 35 393 36 232 41 189
 230 42 223 47 464 50
 15
 Jonathan S. 1 321
 Joseph 3 248 5 171 173
 11 328 13 57 14 148
 15 113 114 115 16 144
 21 238 25 188 189 260
 29 268 31 303 305 307
 32 82 34 275 35 332
 379 38 96 317 39 301
 40 322 323 41 233 44
 206 46 438 439 49 169
 271 321 50 263
 Joseph P. 47 367 48 223
 50 231
 Joseph Parrish 15 180 26
 222 31 457 32 121 35
 400 36 329 340 37 95
 50 365
 Josephine 18 367
 Joshua 29 37 50 314
 Josiah 23 223
 Judith 14 143 225
 Justin E. 35 394
 Katharine 38 31 316 318
 39 245 49 271
 Keziah 39 396 49 448
 Lathrop 39 50
 Leander 41 117 416 42
 223 45 74 app.
 Leonard 2 50 25 172 27
 207 32 243 35 131 393
 394 45 45 app. 39 app.
 Letitia 26 62
 Lois 26 388

Page	Page	Page
1	1	1
2	2	2
3	3	3
4	4	4
5	5	5
6	6	6
7	7	7
8	8	8
9	9	9
10	10	10
11	11	11
12	12	12
13	13	13
14	14	14
15	15	15
16	16	16
17	17	17
18	18	18
19	19	19
20	20	20
21	21	21
22	22	22
23	23	23
24	24	24
25	25	25
26	26	26
27	27	27
28	28	28
29	29	29
30	30	30
31	31	31
32	32	32
33	33	33
34	34	34
35	35	35
36	36	36
37	37	37
38	38	38
39	39	39
40	40	40
41	41	41
42	42	42
43	43	43
44	44	44
45	45	45
46	46	46
47	47	47
48	48	48
49	49	49
50	50	50
51	51	51
52	52	52
53	53	53
54	54	54
55	55	55
56	56	56
57	57	57
58	58	58
59	59	59
60	60	60
61	61	61
62	62	62
63	63	63
64	64	64
65	65	65
66	66	66
67	67	67
68	68	68
69	69	69
70	70	70
71	71	71
72	72	72
73	73	73
74	74	74
75	75	75
76	76	76
77	77	77
78	78	78
79	79	79
80	80	80
81	81	81
82	82	82
83	83	83
84	84	84
85	85	85
86	86	86
87	87	87
88	88	88
89	89	89
90	90	90
91	91	91
92	92	92
93	93	93
94	94	94
95	95	95
96	96	96
97	97	97
98	98	98
99	99	99
100	100	100

THOMPSON cont'd

Love 34 285
 Lucas P. 35 16
 Lucien 40 212
 Lucretia 24 176
 Lucy 36 332
 Lucy Coates 37 97
 Lyde 40 360 361
 Lydia 2 197 3 350 9 362
 10 293 23 256 433 28
 398 33 113 49 395
 Lyman 24 182
 Margaret 12 148 25 119
 37 288 407 38 279 314
 315 411 49 193 325
 Margaretta P. 39 104 7 159
 283
 Mariette Emeline 40 148
 Martha 4 92 180 7 52 12
 289 36 303 37 79 41
 435 45 144 49 41 76 271
 Mary 3 262 4 13 164 5 209
 7 128 8 148 9 362 10
 293 11 323 12 38 370
 13 376 14 54 167 15 113
 114 282 17 278 19 204
 22 214 26 291 450 23 297
 24 29 25 378 337 27 13
 170 171 30 61 448 31 51
 34 96 36 379 38 277 411
 414 39 119 240 339 41
 400 42 105 45 310 47
 70 102 48 189 49 395
 396 448
 Mary Ann 7 198
 Mary Elizabeth 22 427 36
 242a 253
 Mary Gardiner 36 232
 Mary Hersey 26 445 27 84
 Mary Lee 26 62
 Mary P. 45 97
 Mary Pickering 41 119 120
 43 216 217 47 235
 Matilda 21 342
 Matthew 27 179 30 448
 46 27 338
 Matthew La Rue Perrine
 5 297
 Maurice 30 69 71 33 318
 414 425 44 385 45 158
 46 357 358 49 110 123
 271 510 511
 Maurice Baron Haversham
 see Haversham Baron
 Mehitable 6 325
 Mercy 26 368 33 113 39
 340
 Merriwether Jeff 19 230
 Miles 6 151 8 163
 Miriam Mason 25 207
 Moses 12 186 13 186 24 5
 49 448
 Nancy 35 306 39 241 41
 220
 Nathan 34 320
 Nathaniel 12 148 13 375 17
 152 32 135 38 411 413
 40 32
 Nellie Louise 37 97
 Newell Aldrich 13 188 22
 369 29 118 33 113 114
 45 36 app.
 Nicholas 17 152 39 171
 Noah 22 450 23 433
 Olive 10 318
 Oliver A. 2 227
 Orlando 5 414
 Otis 4 164 13 375 15 230
 23 469
 Ozias 39 340
 Patience 17 30 24 29
 Paul 17 152 38 313 47
 70
 Peter 36 74 46 74 49 426

THOMPSON cont'd

Peter G. 32 256 257 33 123
 34 119 35 113 36 92 108
 Philip 11 336 14 54 15
 114
 Philipe R. 3 195
 Philoleatheros 12 38
 Phineas 17 152
 Phoebe 7 355 26 203
 Pishey 2 151 8 358 359
 10 370 17 189 278 279 24
 86 87 23 13 14 125 135
 136 137 35 351 353 355
 45 100 app.
 Polly 34 253 254 46 151
 Primrose 49 169
 Priscilla 14 148
 Rachel 4 180 8 163 14 225
 27 175
 Rebecca 2 386 23 88 46
 152 168
 Rhoda 15 188
 Richard 2 387 3 361 4
 180 22 27 25 113 36
 74 39 140 47 194 49
 421
 Richard Wigginton 36 12
 40 154
 Ro. 36 74
 Robert 4 180 9 179 14 152
 153 355 18 227 22 218
 24 23 29 266 32 134 136
 35 158 37 256 406 38
 316 317 318 414 39 301
 40 55 41 120 190 42 11
 46 357 358 418 448 48
 284 49 76 110 271 308
 328
 Robert Dundas 27 352
 Robert Ellis 27 222
 Robert Richard 24 171
 Roger 38 198 50 508
 Rowland 49 491
 Ruß 38 411
 Ruth 37 77 49 76 50 543
 S. 21 84 26 29
 Sabra 30 453
 Samuel 1 234 3 148 302
 359 4 164 6 198 7 283
 9 152 197 10 322 11
 328 12 109 150 318 347
 348 353 13 12 243 337
 375 376 15 113 1 4 115
 178 19 54 22 24 156
 281 298 23 154 212 24
 46 25 118 187 267 285
 27 260 261 28 392 30
 456 32 134 325 34 397
 to 401 35 393 36 51
 378 37 27 29 30 32 77 79
 to 83 164 167 169 256 348
 38 263 278 411 412 39
 340 40 65 41 416 42
 223 386 43 81 82 44 263
 45 88 205 207 46 271 49
 128 186 395 50 132 351
 352 479
 Samuel Sir 49 271
 Samuel M. 13 94
 Sarah 2 197 288 5 46 342
 414 6 254 8 81 9 152
 316 10 57 293 11 204
 12 109 347 348 15 113
 114 115 17 152 18 264
 22 26 70 156 23 179 24
 13 27 25 120 284 285
 27 179 28 118 29 105
 31 51 32 134 215 322
 325 33 80 346 34 191
 36 51 378 37 27 29 20
 32 164 167 169 286 407
 38 56a 263 41 435 47
 193 48 414 49 46 448
 491 50 179 507

THOMPSON cont'd

Sarah Countess of Rum-
 ford 7 100 19 97
 Sarah Ann 5 221
 Sarah Ann Augusta 12 214
 Sarah Diodati 35 167 45
 174 46 298 50 152
 Sarah Gardiner 46 298
 Sarah Swoope 18 373
 Simon 2 51 176 3 188 191
 6 254 8 163 22 32 70
 28 283 37 79 39 19 20
 22 23 44 36 47 456
 Smith 30 429 43 48 51
 Sobriety 24 29
 Solomon 32 300 37 97 39
 244 341
 Stephen 14 90
 Strong Benton 12 191 35
 92 36 331 411 45 17 app.
 Summer 23 223
 Susan 11 336 12 315 38
 96 415 50 508
 Susan Sanderson 33 114
 Susanna 3 361 10 293 11
 272 13 375 14 54 15
 113 114 115 188 22 450
 23 433 437 26 153 36
 76 38 263 39 339
 Sylvanus Phillips 38 118
 Tamar 49 344 448
 Thankful 39 338
 Thomas 2 197 4 180 9 179
 11 323 325 12 36 37 88
 147 to 150 174 13 54
 213 14 318 354 355 22
 397 23 266 24 176 28
 156 37 406 38 277 279
 41 412 39 140 45 290
 47 473 49 395 396
 Thomas Weston 1 59 140
 141 144 146 21 5 26 338
 41 301
 Timothy 10 293 41 230 49
 448
 Waity 6 151
 Waldo 35 394 39 407 45
 64 app.
 Waller 50 507 508
 William 1 158 233 267 289
 349 3 28 28a 188 194 248
 4 67 198 248 5 239 301
 6 22 158 7 128 8 128w
 132 163 9 151 197 10
 359 11 201 12 109 214
 13 13 23 73 364 14 54
 358 15 112 to 116 144
 178 16 131 18 129 19
 322 20 38 329 22 23
 351 23 154 209 212 258
 400 24 384 422 25 186
 187 263 265 266 268
 285 28 224 231 30 378
 391 31 70 399 32 234 325
 34 166 36 51 37 164
 169 253 407 38 64 317 318
 39 301 40 65 322 323 42
 57 43 81 45 205 47
 70 364 473 479 48 214
 357 49 169 428 50
 222 468
 William Sir 38 318 39 301
 45 158 46 448 449 49
 271
 William Allen 10 91
 William Coombs 1 142 12
 289
 William S. 41 97 99 100
 William Warriner 4 295
 Willis Alder 33 113
 Zadok 13 253 19 382 23
 364 36 422
 Zebadiah 41 435
 THOMS Thom Thomes

No.	Date	Locality
1	May 10	St. Louis, Mo.
2	May 10	St. Louis, Mo.
3	May 10	St. Louis, Mo.
4	May 10	St. Louis, Mo.
5	May 10	St. Louis, Mo.
6	May 10	St. Louis, Mo.
7	May 10	St. Louis, Mo.
8	May 10	St. Louis, Mo.
9	May 10	St. Louis, Mo.
10	May 10	St. Louis, Mo.
11	May 10	St. Louis, Mo.
12	May 10	St. Louis, Mo.
13	May 10	St. Louis, Mo.
14	May 10	St. Louis, Mo.
15	May 10	St. Louis, Mo.
16	May 10	St. Louis, Mo.
17	May 10	St. Louis, Mo.
18	May 10	St. Louis, Mo.
19	May 10	St. Louis, Mo.
20	May 10	St. Louis, Mo.
21	May 10	St. Louis, Mo.
22	May 10	St. Louis, Mo.
23	May 10	St. Louis, Mo.
24	May 10	St. Louis, Mo.
25	May 10	St. Louis, Mo.
26	May 10	St. Louis, Mo.
27	May 10	St. Louis, Mo.
28	May 10	St. Louis, Mo.
29	May 10	St. Louis, Mo.
30	May 10	St. Louis, Mo.
31	May 10	St. Louis, Mo.
32	May 10	St. Louis, Mo.
33	May 10	St. Louis, Mo.
34	May 10	St. Louis, Mo.
35	May 10	St. Louis, Mo.
36	May 10	St. Louis, Mo.
37	May 10	St. Louis, Mo.
38	May 10	St. Louis, Mo.
39	May 10	St. Louis, Mo.
40	May 10	St. Louis, Mo.
41	May 10	St. Louis, Mo.
42	May 10	St. Louis, Mo.
43	May 10	St. Louis, Mo.
44	May 10	St. Louis, Mo.
45	May 10	St. Louis, Mo.
46	May 10	St. Louis, Mo.
47	May 10	St. Louis, Mo.
48	May 10	St. Louis, Mo.
49	May 10	St. Louis, Mo.
50	May 10	St. Louis, Mo.
51	May 10	St. Louis, Mo.
52	May 10	St. Louis, Mo.
53	May 10	St. Louis, Mo.
54	May 10	St. Louis, Mo.
55	May 10	St. Louis, Mo.
56	May 10	St. Louis, Mo.
57	May 10	St. Louis, Mo.
58	May 10	St. Louis, Mo.
59	May 10	St. Louis, Mo.
60	May 10	St. Louis, Mo.
61	May 10	St. Louis, Mo.
62	May 10	St. Louis, Mo.
63	May 10	St. Louis, Mo.
64	May 10	St. Louis, Mo.
65	May 10	St. Louis, Mo.
66	May 10	St. Louis, Mo.
67	May 10	St. Louis, Mo.
68	May 10	St. Louis, Mo.
69	May 10	St. Louis, Mo.
70	May 10	St. Louis, Mo.
71	May 10	St. Louis, Mo.
72	May 10	St. Louis, Mo.
73	May 10	St. Louis, Mo.
74	May 10	St. Louis, Mo.
75	May 10	St. Louis, Mo.
76	May 10	St. Louis, Mo.
77	May 10	St. Louis, Mo.
78	May 10	St. Louis, Mo.
79	May 10	St. Louis, Mo.
80	May 10	St. Louis, Mo.
81	May 10	St. Louis, Mo.
82	May 10	St. Louis, Mo.
83	May 10	St. Louis, Mo.
84	May 10	St. Louis, Mo.
85	May 10	St. Louis, Mo.
86	May 10	St. Louis, Mo.
87	May 10	St. Louis, Mo.
88	May 10	St. Louis, Mo.
89	May 10	St. Louis, Mo.
90	May 10	St. Louis, Mo.
91	May 10	St. Louis, Mo.
92	May 10	St. Louis, Mo.
93	May 10	St. Louis, Mo.
94	May 10	St. Louis, Mo.
95	May 10	St. Louis, Mo.
96	May 10	St. Louis, Mo.
97	May 10	St. Louis, Mo.
98	May 10	St. Louis, Mo.
99	May 10	St. Louis, Mo.
100	May 10	St. Louis, Mo.

THOMS cont'd

Tom Tome
Tomms Toms
— Col. 12 314
— Dr. 12 93
— Mr. 46 437
Abel 49 184 188
Abigail 14 148
Andrew 4 332
Benjamin 14 148 17 152
Eliza 40 219
Elizabeth 2 62
George H. 29 455
Hannah 17 152
Henry 12 314
James 22 117
John 6 202 9 229 14 148
17 152 44 25 47 353
John Hamilton 8 319 40
338
Joseph 14 148
Mary 4 332 12 148
Nathaniel 40 132
Nicholas 19 136
Polly 17 151
Richard 37 194
Robert 26 211 40 41 346
42 165
Ruth Ann 40 132
Sarah 5 201 12 314 17
152 40 41
Thomas 14 148 17 152
William 2 62 14 148 17 152
William John 28 481 30
107 32 259 260 38 357
40 132 42 420
THOMSETT Roger 50 507
Thomson see Thompson
THONG Arabella 18 140
Catherine 34 411
Walter 34 411
THORBURN Alexander 16
173
Grant 16 173 174 17 179
24 436
James 16 173
THOREAU Henry 28 109 342
Henry David 16 364 21
383 33 145 40 142 41
335 50 78
THORESBY Thorsby Thurs-
bie Thursby Thursbye
— Mrs. 50 121
Christopher 50 121
Edward 50 121
George 12 265
Grace 12 265
Isabel 12 265
John 12 265 50 121
Mary 12 265
Ralph 2 256 4 324 325 6
214 10 256 12 66 67
265 266 14 123 25 55
33 227 260
Rice 50 249
THORFIN KARLSEFNE
— 7 13 23 237 24
207 25 162
THORINGTON Richard 42 73
THORLA Abigail 11 59
Elizabeth 11 55 59
Hannah 11 59
Paul 11 59
THORLEY Judith 22 71
Mary 22 71
Thomas 22 71
THORN Thorne
— 30 437 439
— Widow 50 276
Abigail 10 275 42 251
Anthony 49 508
Arthur 14 356
Bartholomew 14 274 17
152
Betty 40 40

THORN cont'd

Charlotte Mary 12 341
Deborah 42 155
Edward 8 163 49 507 508
Elizabeth 26 387 42 106
George 49 169
Hannah 7 313
Isaac 14 57
Israel 38 440 443 39 176
James 7 313 25 255 256
Jemima 26 387
Joanna 8 162 18 286
John 8 163 37 65 42 68
Jonas 25 252
Jonathan 25 256
Joseph 14 274 18 286 25
265 30 40 39 140 42
103
Katharine 49 508
Martha 2 225 16 317 21
230
Mary 49 508 50 276
Mary Nicoll 24 169
Mary Silver 12 323
Molly 40 40
Nathaniel 50 407
Peter 14 307
Prime 40 40
Rebecca 42 65 69
Robert 4 111 15 104 42
68 49 507 508
Robert L. 12 341
Samuel 10 275 13 133
Sarah 22 71 42 68 69 45
162
Susan 48 496
Susanna 49 508
Thomas 4 111 263 15
143 49 508
Thorney 49 508
W. 25 301
William 3 96 41 174 48
496 50 505
William T. 35 389
THORNBAY James 16 86
THORNBEEK James 30 42
THORNBURGH William 47
275
THORNBURY — 43 160
Hester 43 160
Humphrey 43 160
THORNCOME William 4 189
THORNDIKE Thorndick
— Thorndyke
Abigail 41 324
Albert 12 367 23 211
Alice 8 163 41 324
Anna 41 324
Anne 8 163
Annie D. 9 193
Augustus 13 94
Charles Jackson 5 162
Clarissa 1 185
Dorothy 40 273
Elizabeth 7 196 8 98 163
10 355 13 58 14 148 223
18 299 31 363 40 273 49
462
Ellen 22 90 41 325
Frances 13 212
George Quincy 8 104 9 200
10 200 370 12 191 192
13 288 14 96 15 191
346 22 90 41 324 45
14 app.
Harry Hill 41 325
Herbert 20 356 45 190
Hezekiah 41 324
Hitty 23 66
Israel 1 232 4 152 8 98
9 193 10 366 370 12 191
13 88 94 212 27 353 421
39 9 45 14 app. 46 375
James 41 324

THORNDIKE cont'd

Joanna 16 318 41 324 45
357
John 7 83 8 163 31 220 40
210 273 41 324 45 190
46 387
John Prince 41 324
Joseph 14 360
Larkin 5 161 162 43 325
Lucy 14 148 17 153
Lydia 14 360
Margery 20 356
Martha 8 163
Mary 8 163 41 324
Mary Hamilton 41 325
Mehitable 23 86
Nicholas 1 185 23 86
Paul 3 245 8 163 17 152
38 336 41 324
Richard King 41 325
Robert 14 148 17 152
Sally 4 152
Samuel Lothrop 45 32 app.
Sarah 41 324 48 75
William Henry 5 161
Thorne see Thorn
THORNEDON Elizabeth 47
197
THORNEHILL Thornhill
— 8 339
— Mrs. 44 299
Anne 8 339
Elizabeth 11 148
Margaret de 22 326
Richard de 22 326
Thomas 10 175 22 326 31
175 176
Timothy 31 176 43 165
Timothy Sir 39 144
William 11 148
THORNELL — 39 168
John 50 258
Thomas 18 170
THORNER — 2 265
Edward 9 229
Henry 9 229
Mary 45 52
Rachel 45 52
Robert 45 51 52 55 57 59 60
Thomas 45 55
Thorneton see Thornton
THORNEY Thomas 40 377
THORNHAGE Thornhagh
Jane 49 110
John 49 110
Letitia 49 499
Sarah 49 499
Thornhill see Thornehill
THORNTON Thorne-ton
— 35 342 37 260 43
404
— Goodman 6 261 21 168
— Lady 47 114 115
— Maj. 30 349
— Mr. 15 315 23 351
— Mrs. 50 113
Abigail 20 236
Agnes Winthrop 12 92
Albert Gookin 8 322
Amy 32 407
Anna 2 276 13 145 20 236
Annie 40 218
Anstace 33 432
Charles 43 404 405 406
Charles Cutts Gookin 6 101
8 322 23 232
Cornelius 44 207
Daniel 8 322 50 16
Dorothy 43 406
Ebenezer 2 278 4 344 345
346 349 21 377 31 344
33 274 42 252
Eliza 19 322
Eliza B. 8 377
Eliza G. 8 322

NAME	ADDRESS	CITY
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.

THORNTON cont'd

Elizabeth 2 231 278 4 344
 346 8 322 9 121 19
 39 31 345 53 274 275
 276
 Elizabeth Wallace 2 325 5
 413 8 323 12 92 30
 488 33 278
 Ellen W. 49 180
 Eunice 2 278 4 345 33 274
 Experience 2 231 8 176
 Frances A. D. 8 322
 Frank 8 322
 G. 39 336
 George 32 203
 Gideon 25 263
 Gilbert de 4 223
 Giles Sir 28 202
 Hannah 19 322
 Hannah Bartlett 6 101
 Harry Innes 41 17
 Henry 8 322 23 232 233 27
 112 30 488 33 279 232
 James 44 206
 James Brown 2 225 230 231
 278 3 104 4 296 6 62
 101 8 104 322 325 377
 9 121 10 200 12 283
 18 301 23 232 233 25
 180 23 215 31 344 345
 457 33 275 40 218 45
 82 app. 127 app.
 James Shepard 28 445 49
 180
 Janet 17 109 112
 Jenny 50 217
 Jerusha 20 236
 Jessie 40 218
 Joanna 14 309
 John 4 198 5 374 43 404
 405 406 48 246
 John Wingate 1 164 345 2
 7 221 323 327 350 3 55 58
 82 104 200 4 185 200 223
 296 329 376 5 161 345
 374 378 413 6 50 60 100
 312 372 7 39 199 200 203
 8 78 135 176 200 295 322
 323 9 10 11 94 95 104 116
 199 231 296 322 333 378
 10 200 281 296 353 354
 11 91 96 239 257 351 355
 356 368 12 24 92 96 188
 189 13 115 116 186 206
 237 269 271 272 285 286
 349 365 14 13 40 95 98
 178 191 246 294 15 84
 146 177 288 16 27 203
 288 289 17 vi 231 244
 291 18 131 132 178 212
 19 37 94 141 168 222 20
 117 153 175 179 180 258
 21 155 208 299 22 152
 23 247 417 470 483 21
 19 88 97 189 201 216 217
 223 225 235 269 272 273
 428 429 436 25 93 95
 137 147 175 202 375 277
 388 389 23 16 140 157
 168 202 216 234 333 336
 419 27 55 60 61 85 86
 95 122 204 206 316 319
 28 99 142 343 345 477 29
 254 330 336 337 30 125
 136 186 248 249 286 480
 488 31 117 333 355 32
 345 33 62 102 113 149 150
 249 250 261 273 to 234 352
 367 424 425 34 228 33
 36 223 412 37 107 277
 39 94 42 280 233 334 43
 336 44 120 346 247 45
 1 app. 45 443 47 223
 49 131 50 219
 Jonathan 19 222

THORNTON cont'd

Joseph 9 166
 Joshua 50 314 351
 Judith 50 255
 Kathleen Wolcott 6 101
 Margaret 43 397 404 405
 420a
 Mary 8 57 9 166 11 204
 14 11 12 173 17 96 19
 322 24 125 32 310 311
 42 252
 Mary L. 4 196
 Matthew 2 225 7 21 11
 68 12 235 19 46 24
 378 27 388 28 445 29
 119 31 47 47 221 49
 180
 Michael 25 263 44 203
 Orson H. 4 196
 Penelope 21 31 43 404 405
 406
 Peter 8 57 9 166
 Posthumus 39 338
 Robert 5 262 6 188 10
 177 11 204 14 312 17
 96 24 125 32 310 39
 336 43 336
 Robin 10 177
 Roger 43 405 406 407 47
 115
 Roger de 2 167
 Ruth 2 278
 Samuel 13 243 344 19 322
 20 236 43 397 404 405 406
 420a
 Sarah 2 277 5 372 31 344
 33 275 40 218 43 336
 Sarah C. G. 8 322
 Sarah C. S. G. 40 218
 Solon 25 221
 Susan 9 188
 Susanna 13 243 344 20 236
 Theophilus 3 45 7 28 17
 14 37 65 375 41 408
 Thomas 1 165 2 277 278
 3 93 4 344 5 265 6 186
 187 188 7 28 13 147 14
 12 14 16 98 146 17 14
 15 16 19 322 21 276 331
 335 336 23 232 24 272
 27 86 32 274
 Thomas Gilbert 2 276 277
 278 4 345 5 372 8 322
 13 221 23 232 24 170
 272 31 344 33 274 275
 Timothy 2 231 278 3 241 4
 344 345 8 176 15 311
 16 93 17 16 19 167 322
 24 271 272 31 344 33
 274 46 121 122
 Walter 14 309
 William 7 225 12 266 19
 29
 Wingate 50 295
 Wyllis Stoughton 18 301
 Thorogood see Thorogood
 THOROLD John 5 198 50 467
 THOROTON Robert 3 377 22
 240 245 30 69
 THOROWGOOD Thorogood
 Thororoughood Thorogood
 Thuroghood Thurgood
 Thurrogood Thurrow-
 good
 — Lady 46 332
 — Mr. 14 342
 Adam 39 70 42 395 43
 154 47 67 70 335
 Benjamin 43 154
 Benjamin Sir 43 309
 Dinah 47 71
 Edward 25 15
 Elizabeth 43 154 309
 Jeffrey 40 158
 Jo. 14 358

THOROWGOOD cont'd

John 46 432
 John Sir 43 154 46 232
 Joseph 43 151 309
 Mary 3 388 40 153 43 154
 46 432
 Samuel 43 151
 Sarah 38 70 40 153 43 154
 47 70
 Thomas 8 62 9 40 14 170
 44 129 45 52 46 332
 William 4 191 15 142 43
 154 309
 THORPE Thorp see also
 Thorp
 — 6 350 50 251
 — Mr. 5 308 39 331
 Alice 34 297
 Amos 15 318
 Anne 47 282
 Azubah 33 50
 Beatrix 37 197
 Benjamin 36 175 181 261
 270 272 50 367
 Eleazer 9 263
 Eli 49 92
 Elizabeth 6 293 9 343 14
 351 43 160 47 255
 Eunice 15 313
 Frances 15 313
 Francis Newton 42 217 43
 332
 George 31 271
 Hannah 30 95
 Henry 3 191
 James 3 347
 Jane 50 517
 Japhet 15 318
 Jo. 14 305
 John 4 34 253 9 363 13
 195 196 23 117 37 65
 190 197 38 442 47 255
 Joseph 25 266 50 403
 Josephine 19 341
 Judith 43 160
 Katharine 5 307 308 39
 331
 Launcelot 50 517
 Lydia 45 296
 Margaret 37 197 47 255 256
 50 403
 Markery 37 190
 Mary 14 216 42 103
 Naomi 15 318
 Nathan 9 363
 Nathaniel 1 158
 Rebecca 11 202 23 275
 Richard 43 160 44 93 47
 334
 Robert 47 232 48 515 50
 529
 Samuel 6 233 9 363 23 117
 25 253 262
 Sarah 6 350
 Sheldon B. 50 145
 Steven 50 267
 Thomas 6 133 11 202 29
 275 42 98 47 122 123 277
 W. 33 168
 W. B. 50 146
 Wealthy 15 318
 William 1 158 9 363 14
 351 37 190 197
 William Sir 37 190 197
 Thorsby see Thoresby
 THORSTEIN — 7 14
 THORTON — 40 46
 THORWALD 7 13 24 146
 THORVE William 21 364
 THOU Jacques Auguste de 6
 224 29 134
 THOUY Ida de 10 262
 THRALL Thrale Trall
 Hersey Gillet 42 245 246
 David 15 463

THRALL cont'd

Deborah 5 363
 Elizabeth 5 363 463
 Jane 5 463
 Jane S. 33 55
 John 5 863 43 161
 Martha 5 363
 Mary 5 463
 Mehitable 5 263
 Oliver 42 246
 Phillis 5 227
 Sarah 5 463
 Thomas 5 363
 Timothy 5 863 463
 Wealthy 42 246
 William 5 248 463

THRASHER Thresher
 Asenath 4 241 22 398
 Benjamin 17 151
 Bethia 17 233
 Bezaleel 17 233 29 131
 Brooks 17 233
 Catherine 17 233
 Chloe 21 258
 Christopher 4 259 17 36
 233
 Damaris 17 233
 Elizabeth 20 131
 Hannah 17 233
 Fanny 19 329
 Francis 15 214
 Hannah 17 233 236 26 377
 Henry 21 258
 Israel 17 36 233
 Job 21 258 23 308
 John 17 233 21 258 22 150
 181
 Joseph 26 277
 Lydia 17 32
 Manning 20 131
 Mary 14 236 17 36 29 131
 Mercy 17 233
 Molly 17 152
 Nathan 23 131
 Rhoda 23 74
 Samuel 17 233 50 137
 Sarah 5 414 9 316 17 35
 233 20 131 23 331
 William 20 131 33 39
 Threadneedle see Threedneedle
 Thredway see Treadway
THREDDER Threder
 Alice 45 151

THREEDNEDE Threed-
 needle Threedneds Three-
 needle Threedneds
 Bartholomew 15 188 22
 106 35 235 265
 Benjamin 16 310 23 378
 Damaris 15 138
 Elizabeth 15 138
 James 35 335
 Susanna 34 95

Threel see Thrille
 Threedneds see Threedneds
 Threedneds see Threedneds
 Threedneds see Threedneds
THRELCATT Anthony 14 352
 Thresher see Thrasher

THRILL Thrille
 — Mrs. 50 524
 Edward 35 63 50 525 526
 Mary 35 63 50 525 526
 Susan 50 526
 William 50 526

THRISO — Mr. 7 355
 Sarah 7 355

THROCKMORTON Throg-
 morton Throgsmorton
 — 5 350 7 72 18 165
 Agnes 21 210
 Anne 10 74
 Arthur Sir 10 74
 Clement 44 85 195
 Dorothy 47 403

THROCKMORTON cont'd

Elizabeth 4 225 16 197 113
 116 40 45 47 403
 Francis 47 400
 George 3 95 7 229
 George Sir 44 85 195
 John 1 291 21 210 50 407
 498
 Julian 16 185
 Katharine 44 85 194 195
 Margaret 39 247 251 252 254
 Mary 7 72
 Mercy 31 300
 Nicholas Sir 4 225 16 107
 Robert 10 272
 Rose 35 61
 Simon 35 61
 Thomas 43 63
 Thomas Sir 47 403
 William Sir 39 247 250 251
 252 47 403

THRODINGHAM [Frothing-
 ham] William 3 90
 Throgsmorton see Throckmor-
 ton
 Throgsmorton see Throck-
 morton
 Throop see Troop
 Thrope see Troop
THROP Thropp Throppe
 see also Thrope
 John 37 65 38 437 41 79
 Ralph 47 334

THROUSE John 23 304
 Throu see Throw

THROUGHTON John 47 116
 117

THROW Throu
 Abigail 19 251
 David 5 83 19 251
 Priscilla 19 251
 Throwbridge see Trowbridge

THROXTON Jane 23 43

THROCKSTON Prudence 40
 277
 Simon 40 277
 Trumbull see Trumbull
 Trumble see Trumbull
 Trumbull see Trumbull
 Thurston see Thurston

THURBER Thirber
 Charles 19 173
 Charles J. 19 172
 Charles L. 22 462
 Ezekiel 14 272
 James 4 194 13 94 15 67
 42 201
 John 12 94 123 43 443 444
 Jonathan 15 67
 Leonard 13 94
 Reuben 13 94
 Sally 30 421

THURBORNE John 39 140
 Thurgood see Thoroughgood

THURLBY Thurlbie
 Elizabeth 50 385
 James 50 397
 John 1 347 33 283 41 151
 50 388
 Mary 50 388
 Robert 50 388
 Ursula 50 388

THURLEY Thurlley
 Francis 7 249
 John 7 350
 Jonah 7 350
 Lydia 29 217
 Thomas 7 350

THURLOW Thurlo Thurloe
 — 39 289
 Elizabeth 31 97
 Francis 3 241 32 158
 George 31 97
 Jane 38 364
 John 1 346 349 359 3 123

THURLOW cont'd

5 421 423 8 369 17 152
 19 377 32 155 33 248
 282 33 23 25 40 28 29
 49 305

Jonathan 32 163
 Joseph 11 60 49 221
 Mary 37 290 33 56a 42
 193

Rebecca 17 152
 Rhoda 39 259
 Richard 32 164 38 56a
 Ruth 11 60
 Sarah 28 465
 Thomas 32 157
 William 37 390

THURMAN — 46 53
 John 14 377
 John Richard 43 312
 Sarah E. 14 377

THURNALL Thurnoll
 — 47 407
 John 47 408
 Margaret 47 408

THUROI — 26 333

THURRELL Thurrel
 Hannah 44 364
 Lydia 44 362
 Thomas 7 206

Thurgood see Thoroughgood
 Thoroughgood see Thoroughgood
 Thury see Thury
 Thurbie see Thoresby
 Thursby see Thoresby
 Thurbie see Thoresb

THURSTON Thurston Thurst-
 ton Thurstain Thurstin
 Thurstone Thurston
 Thurton Thurston Tur-
 ston
 — 50 263
 — Rev. Dr. 14 10
 — Secy. 16 32
 Abigail 1 69 19 367 39
 289 45 14
 Abner 48 29
 Alfred Henry 19 367
 Alice 39 289
 Ann 42 249
 Anna 50 385 386
 Anne 39 289
 Ariel 39 289
 Ariel Sandish 7 296 9 296
 10 296 11 192 12 192
 13 288 14 190 191 376 195
 15 17 173 22 478 23
 260 31 251 30 312 40
 131 42 249 45 37 app.
 48 204 49 79 90
 Asa 1 289 23 90
 Benjamin 1 113 3 229 4
 330 5 62 11 173 241
 16 48 170 341 19 189
 31 421 37 375 39 259
 40 262

Benjamin F. 43 436
 Bersey 16 341 26 326 28
 285
 Betty 19 351
 Brown 14 182 32 89 98 39
 289 40 129 131 42 250
 46 414
 Charles 4 255
 Charles Abbot 23 445
 Charles Myrick 16 278 19
 367 20 192 22 374 375
 487 24 80
 Charlotte Williams 25 145
 Clarissa 9 62 273 15 241
 26 336
 Cornelia Sophia 49 91
 Cyrus 39 289
 Daniel 1 252 3 245 4 84
 56 7 350 8 274 13 184
 16 170 19 250 352 22
 279 447 24 80 30 216

No.	Name	Sex	Age
1	John Smith	M	25
2	Mary Jones	F	22
3	Robert Brown	M	28
4	Elizabeth White	F	24
5	William Black	M	30
6	Ann Green	F	26
7	James Grey	M	32
8	Elizabeth Black	F	28
9	Thomas White	M	34
10	Mary Green	F	30
11	Richard Black	M	36
12	Ann White	F	32
13	John Black	M	38
14	Mary White	F	34
15	Robert Green	M	40
16	Elizabeth Black	F	36
17	William White	M	42
18	Ann Green	F	38
19	James Black	M	44
20	Elizabeth White	F	40
21	Thomas Green	M	46
22	Mary Black	F	42
23	Richard White	M	48
24	Ann Green	F	44
25	John Black	M	50
26	Mary White	F	46
27	Robert Green	M	52
28	Elizabeth Black	F	48
29	William White	M	54
30	Ann Green	F	50
31	James Black	M	56
32	Elizabeth White	F	52
33	Thomas Green	M	58
34	Mary Black	F	54
35	Richard White	M	60
36	Ann Green	F	56
37	John Black	M	62
38	Mary White	F	58
39	Robert Green	M	64
40	Elizabeth Black	F	60
41	William White	M	66
42	Ann Green	F	62
43	James Black	M	68
44	Elizabeth White	F	64
45	Thomas Green	M	70
46	Mary Black	F	66
47	Richard White	M	72
48	Ann Green	F	68
49	John Black	M	74
50	Mary White	F	70

THURSTON cont'd

31 85 32 98 158 37
 282 39 289 42 148 249
 250
 David 1 185 4 84 20 72
 21 227 32 89 39 259
 Deborah 4 86 30 216
 Diantha Thatcher 3 321
 Dorcas 42 148
 Dorothy 27 254 31 402
 E. 7 341
 Ebenezer 39 289
 Edmund 50 283 385 286
 Edward 19 367 20 192 22
 487 24 80 47 350 352
 Elihu Cleverly 3 321
 Elisha 11 341 16 48 19
 169
 Elizabeth 19 367 20 192
 22 487 26 445 30 217
 38 285 39 289 42 148
 Elizabeth Peabody 26 445
 Esther 4 84 85
 Eunice 32 89 38 79
 Ezekiel 39 289
 Flavel 39 289
 Gates P. 45 104
 George Lee 43 440
 Georgiana 49 91
 Hannah 3 321 10 222 11
 55 16 170 18 349 27
 196 28 118 39 228 39
 289 43 437 49 46
 Huldah 16 341 26 336
 Ichabod 3 32 4 84 38
 285
 Isabel 39 289
 James 14 94 15 192 16
 290 20 181 22 98 24
 80 26 209 445 27 206
 33 236 39 289 45 21 app.
 50 110
 James Peabody 26 445
 Jana 1 345
 Jane 39 289 50 283 288
 385 386
 John 3 190 194 4 360 5
 97 10 49 13 217 346
 14 327 15 72 16 170
 18 349 19 367 22 165
 24 6 80 309 28 118 30
 217 38 79 228 39 289
 42 98 102 148 270 43
 272 47 478 479 48 28
 30 342 457 458 49 46
 50 283 386
 John Bates Sir 42 249 250
 John Dennis 48 337
 John Rogers 40 131
 Jonathan 3 328 16 170
 24 80 39 289
 Jonathan Grindal 3 321
 Joseph 39 289 42 148 50
 385 386
 Julia Clark 49 91
 Lucinda 3 328
 Lucy 23 90
 Lydia 16 170 18 349
 Malachi 47 350 351
 Margaret 4 360 5 97 14
 327 39 289
 Maria 39 289
 Martha 5 448 9 250 16
 341 26 336
 Martha B. 16 341 26 336
 Mary 3 32 4 84 5 97 13
 123 124 16 48 170 341
 18 281 349 19 367 24
 309 26 336 445 34 392
 393 39 289 41 48 42
 148 43 29 457 50 25 283
 385 386
 Mary Delia 21 62
 Mary Parmelee 17 173
 Mehitable 3 32 120 4 84

THURSTON cont'd

85 7 183 13 124 41
 48
 Mercy 21 227
 Moses 27 385 386 30 428
 32 48 39 289 47 20 478
 48 28
 Nathaniel 1 329 16 341
 18 280 351 26 336
 Obad 50 357
 Patty 39 289
 Paul 3 321 39 289
 Persis Goodale 1 380
 Peter 24 80 31 402
 Philomela 26 200 49 91
 Phoebe 8 342 39 289
 Priscilla 39 289
 Rachel Hall 19 367 20 192
 Rebecca 39 289
 Rhoda 39 289
 Richard 1 345 8 275 9
 250 16 170 22 278 30
 73
 Robert 39 289 47 479
 Ruth 32 90
 Sabra 19 367
 Sally 39 289
 Samuel 9 250 15 72 19
 367 24 80 39 289 47
 473
 Sarah 13 217 218 18 280
 281 39 289 41 400 42
 148 47 478
 Stephen 16 170 21 82 26
 200 39 289 42 250 47
 20 48 31 338 339 49
 91 50 385 386
 Susanna 6 254 18 352
 Thomas 1 132 3 32 4 84
 85 6 203 204 254 7
 183 301 302 8 163 10
 49 50 13 217 218 346 14
 327 16 170 22 446 24
 80 25 263 30 212 213
 39 289 41 48 48 453
 50 283 284 287 385 386
 William 15 29 35 113 33
 289 42 148 48 500
 William Austin 26 445
 THURY Thurry
 — 35 89
 Thomas 8 275
 Thuston see Thurston
 THWAITES Thwaits
 Thwaytes
 — 39 140
 Alexander 14 306
 George 38 168 47 112 49
 169
 Reuben Gold 41 243 43
 113 114 44 219 46 193
 194 49 359 360
 THWING Thohinge Thweng
 Thwinge Thwings Twing
 Twinge Twying Twyng
 — 15 196
 — Miss 3 321
 Amos 14 93
 Anne 19 322
 Benjamin 3 33 190 245 4
 53 54 273 5 299 8 40
 9 250 10 270 14 310
 15 136 31 175 32 319
 34 317 38 114
 Catherine 19 222
 Deborah 3 38 8 40 9 250
 15 136
 E. P. 20 76
 Edward 3 244 9 250
 Eliza 19 322
 Elizabeth 19 322
 Increase 41 273
 James 34 291 42 254
 John 8 40 206 9 85 16
 310 19 322 30 33

THWING cont'd

Katharine 19 322
 Martha 42 254
 Mary 3 307 19 322 28
 189 30 33 31 108 42
 262 43 59
 Nathaniel 6 198 17 347
 353 22 106 107 24 374
 25 262 34 291 37 53
 54 55 42 376 44 203
 Rachel 31 51
 Ruth 14 99
 Samuel 32 108
 Sarah 19 322 32 108
 Silence 19 322
 Supply Clap 10 368 26
 176 180 32 98 108 45
 47 app.
 Thomas 19 322
 Walter Eliot 34 317 318 36
 410 37 53 205 38 112
 43 202 45 62 app.
 William 16 85 19 322 36
 309 41 79 408 42 97
 262
 Thying see Thing
 THYNE Cecelia Ann Mary
 — 15 184
 Edward 15 184
 James Sir 42 183
 Phillis 42 183
 Thynne see Tynte
 TIASK Tvasik
 James 9 354
 Peter 25 281
 TIBBALLS Tibbaldes Tib-
 bals
 — 47 415
 Anna 45 226
 Ebenezer 45 225
 Hannah 34 267 45 223 225
 Josiah 43 243 244
 Mary 43 243 244
 Rachel 3 395
 Sarah 43 244
 Thomas 14 323
 TIBBETTS Tebbets Teb-
 betts Tebbits Tebetes
 Tebittes Tebittes Tebut
 Tebutts Tibbet Tib-
 betts Tibbit Tibbits
 Tibets Tibetts Tibit
 Tibits Tibitts Tippet
 Tippetts Tippi Tibbits
 Tybbot Tybbott
 — 24 68 44 399
 — Ensign 32 298
 — Mr. 9 116
 — Serg. 43 66
 Aaron 8 131
 Abigail 5 188 198 7 354 8
 63 131 132 21 142 25
 58 29 263 264
 Adeline 5 199
 Albert B. 49 453
 Alice 24 68
 Ann 30 456
 Anna 46 12
 Anne 8 131
 Benjamin 3 131
 Bridget 8 131 23 180
 Catherine 8 131 18 320
 Charles 31 317
 Daniel 28 411 37 401
 Deborah 23 155
 Dolly 28 157 41 190
 Dorothy 7 123 8 131 9
 144 21 132 135 30 456
 Ebenezer 31 317
 Edmund T. 3 295
 Edward 8 131 17 178 29
 266 267
 Elijah 8 65 131
 Elisha 8 131
 Eliza 5 217

the first of these was the establishment of a permanent government for the territory. This was done by the Congress in 1790, when it passed the Northwest Ordinance. This act provided for a system of government for the territory, and it also provided for the admission of new states to the Union. The second of these was the establishment of a permanent government for the territory. This was done by the Congress in 1790, when it passed the Northwest Ordinance. This act provided for a system of government for the territory, and it also provided for the admission of new states to the Union. The third of these was the establishment of a permanent government for the territory. This was done by the Congress in 1790, when it passed the Northwest Ordinance. This act provided for a system of government for the territory, and it also provided for the admission of new states to the Union.

TIBBETTS cont'd

Elizabeth 5 208 456 6 259
 8 64 131 132 9 364 14
 321 23 181
 Ellen 17 178 26 318
 Elsa 8 64
 Ephraim 5 188 198 450 7
 354 8 131 132 30 456
 469 41 88
 Esther 8 132 25 56
 Fred 31 120 45 57 app.
 George 28 228
 H. 25 367
 Hannah 5 200 7 128 353
 8 131 132 29 263 37
 401
 Henry 4 31 246 247 8 64
 130 131 132 14 321 17
 178 21 132 135 23 131
 29 267 30 61 33 315
 35 124 126
 Hephzibah 8 132
 Hezekiah 34 385
 Ichabod 8 132 22 117 23
 181 25 251 253 29 263
 264 267 299 30 455 456
 38 447
 James 8 131 17 178 29
 267
 Jeremiah 7 128 8 131 132
 Jeremy 4 247 5 198 452 6
 260 329 7 128 258 353
 8 131 183 9 364 368 14
 321 17 178 22 72 30
 456 33 93 36 73
 John 5 209 298 8 63 131
 132 23 291 26 318 23
 157 29 263 270 37 401
 41 88 190
 Joseph 5 456 6 259 7 128
 157 8 131 132
 Joshua 29 263
 Joyce 8 131
 Judith 5 456 8 131 132
 17 150 29 262 263 264
 30 456 33 94
 Keziah 8 132
 Lydia 6 259 8 65 131 28
 157
 Margaret 3 295
 Margery 7 157 8 131 30
 455
 Mark 38 447
 Maria Rosette 50 218
 Martha 8 131 23 131 33
 80
 Mary 5 198 453 6 341 7
 128 8 131 132 263 9 116
 17 32 25 379 23 155
 29 223 262 263 268 33
 93 34 265 37 401
 Mercy 25 236
 Meriah 48 339
 Moses 8 131 132 29 263
 44 206
 Nathaniel 8 131 132 29 264
 33 89 37 401
 Noah 8 131 17 178
 Obadiah 8 65
 Patience 23 181
 Paul 8 131 23 411
 Paul Carr 5 200
 Peter 8 132
 Philip 8 63
 Phoebe 7 355
 Rebecca 7 258 29 269
 Remembrance 14 321
 Reuben 5 200
 Richard 19 139 26 379
 Richard Salter 4 338b 5
 170 6 311
 Rose 6 183 193 450 7 354
 8 131
 Samuel 5 217 453 7 128 8
 131 132 14 321 21 132

TIBBETTS cont'd

135 24 14 28 155 29
 262
 Sarah 4 338b 5 170 200 6
 311 8 63 132 24 14 29
 262 37 401
 Stephen 6 151
 Susanna 8 131 25 58 29
 266 31 317
 Tamzine 8 132 37 401
 Thankful 6 151
 Theodore 17 178 291 26
 318 28 447
 Thomas 5 184 456 7 128 353
 8 131 132 234 29 262 33
 94
 Timothy 8 131 132 29 263
 44 206
 Uriel 50 218
 Walter 3 189 6 247 341 8
 163
 William 8 132 29 263
 William T. 33 107
 TIBBIE Anne 33 296
 Tibbit see Tibbetts
 Tibburs see Tibbetts
 TIBSON William 8 163
 Tibbs see Tibs
 TIBTOT Elizabeth 14 62
 Tibets see Tibbetts
 Tibbetts see Tibbetts
 Tibbit see Tibbetts
 Tibbits see Tibbetts
 Tibbits see Tibbetts
 Tibbits see Tibbetts
 TIBS Tibbs
 Mary 6 87 24 290
 Samuel 31 311
 TICCOMB Sarah 25 59
 TICE Tyce Tyse
 Anne 49 272
 Charles W. 13 283 16 101
 George 45 151
 Gouer 5 441
 J. 33 365
 John 38 311 312 429
 Julia Ann 33 365
 Mary 38 312 429 49 272
 Peter 49 272
 Walter 49 272
 William 15 145 49 272
 Tichborne see Titchborne
 Tichbourne see Titchborne
 Tichenor see Ticknor
 Tickell see Tickle
 TICKENS Jane 14 17 19 15
 30 26 404
 Raynolph 14 17 15 30 31
 25 404
 TICKLE Tickell
 Robert 47 332 49 33
 Thomas 49 169
 William 49 33
 TICKNALL Henry 14 323
 TICKNOR Tichenor Tickner
 Ticknor
 — 27 79
 — Mr. 13 102 20 200 30
 46 47 32 353
 Abigail 9 363
 Alice 18 382
 Anna 23 339
 Benjamin 18 382
 Benjamin Holt 18 382 28
 215 45 52 app.
 Betsey 18 381
 Daniel 9 363
 Deborah 18 382
 Elisha 12 90 18 382
 Emeline 18 382
 Emeline Staniford 18 382
 Esther 27 79
 George 14 281 18 61 64 382
 21 186 22 119 226 227 238
 23 242 339 24 259 27
 321 29 205 31 129 130

TICKNOR cont'd

32 109 110 34 163 35
 199 46 284
 Hannah 8 352 9 363 11
 203 18 351 382 34 163
 Horace C. 16 187
 Howard Malcom 18 382
 Isaac 43 48 50 51
 John 9 363 18 382 31 296
 Lydia 18 285 287 382
 Martin 9 363
 Mary 9 363 18 382
 Moses 47 29
 Richard 49 137
 Richard Ellis 18 382
 Ruth 18 382
 Samuel 9 363
 Sarah 11 161
 Thomas Baldwin 18 382
 William 2 286 3 352 11
 203 18 285 287 381 382
 31 296 34 163
 William Davis 2 227 7 378
 12 190 18 381 382 383 385
 35 308 45 11 app.
 TIDD Tead Tydd Tedd
 — Mr. 13 209
 Abigail 14 72
 Anna 14 70 72
 Benjamin 31 385
 Betsey 14 72
 Daniel 14 70 72
 Deborah 37 83
 Eben 15 363
 Elizabeth 13 360
 Hannah 30 112
 Harriet 48 322
 Jacob 15 189 37 83
 John 3 190 5 374 6 142 8
 54 151 346 13 360 14
 328 16 177 21 373 23
 253 37 284 43 263 48
 56 59 50 369
 Joseph 8 346 12 270
 Joshua 3 96 8 346 23 279
 284 24 12 25 150 48
 56 59
 Julia Ann 16 177
 Lydia 12 270
 Margaret 21 373
 Martha 15 363
 Mary 39 17 50 351
 Phoebe 37 80
 Ruth 15 189 37 80
 Samuel 50 15
 Sarah 5 46 8 346 14 72 21
 372 23 279 284 25 150
 William 31 383 384
 TIDDEMAN Alice 31 169
 TIDDER Sarah 9 63
 TIDEL Joseph 8 238
 Mary 8 238
 TIDGE Elizabeth 5 387
 TIDMAN Joan 48 309
 TIDMARSH William 32 85
 Tidy see Tydey
 Tiet see Tette
 Tiel see Teal
 TIEMANN Daniel F. 44 322
 TIENHOVEN — Sec. 17 111
 TIER Samuel 10 310
 Tiff see Tette
 TIFFANY Tiffany
 — 4 239
 Ann 48 444
 Anne Dickey 9 193
 Bathsheba 34 263
 Caroline 48 322
 Charles Comfort 36 122
 Charles L. 27 102
 Dency 16 246
 Ebenezer 9 216 37 14 48
 444
 Edward 34 137

No. of Vol.	Author	Title	Date
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

TIFFANY cont'd

Elizabeth 29 302
Elizabeth S. 15 223
Eunice 4 239
Ezekiel 15 345
Francis 16 195
George Peabody 9 193
Hannah 34 137
Isaiah 34 137
James 9 216
Jo. 15 144
Joseph 25 267
Mary 9 216 15 345 16 246
Mercy 37 14
Nathaniel 34 137
Osmond 6 388
Percy 9 188 216
Recompense 34 137 48 444
Robert 25 267
Thomas 25 191 29 302 34 137
William 24 349

Tiff see Tette

TIFFIN Tiffen Tiffene

Ty-fyn
Alice 48 129
Anne 48 135
Benjamin 48 129 134
Elizabeth 45 70
Jane 48 129
John 48 129
Mary 48 129
Phoebe 1 273
Richard 48 129
Samuel 1 274
Sarah 48 129
William 45 70 71 48 129 134

Tiffney see Tiffany

Tift see Tette

TIFFY Matthew 45 212

Tift see Tette

TIGHTON William 4 262 15 143

Tilburg van see Van Tilburg

TILDEN Tildon Tildnen

Tildding Tylden

— 2 295

— Col. 22 317

Abigail 19 221 42 251

Alfred O. 27 432

Alice 9 313

Benjamin 7 180 9 179

Bertha 13 376

Caleb 6 350 31 72

Calvin 43 209

Charles L. 13 181 22 317

Christopher 17 149 42 252

Daniel 15 222 25 308

David 4 144 19 221 42 251 50 177 178 179 314

Desire 43 209

Ebenezer 19 221 31 296

Elizabeth 7 180 8 192

Ephraim 19 221

Ester 15 222

Experience 6 349

Ezra 13 376

Freemitt 28 322

Hannah 6 350 9 314 18 285 19 220 36 323 42 58

Harriet 15 222 39 227

Hopesull 38 323

Huldah 3 397

Isaac 19 221 31 296

J. 26 22

Jerusha 6 352

Joanna 4 144 154 6 349 31 72

John 6 350 7 180 8 228 9 179 46 148

Jonathan 17 149 37 57 50 314

Joseph 4 36 173 257 253 284 319 6 95 187 188 319 7

TILDEN cont'd

150 8 102 9 313 18
382 19 221 22 311 38
332 323
Joshua 6 351 31 296
Josiah 15 222
Judith 4 173 5 269 19
221 22 311 317 404 44
259
Julia Angelique 26 228 27
51
Leslie P. 13 181
Letitia 11 365
Lucinda 27 52
Lucius Linsley 26 228 27
51
Lucretia 15 222
Lucy 15 222
Lydia 4 173 6 185 350 7
180 9 316 14 82 15
28 222 17 36 18 285
287 382 22 311 38 322
45 302

Margaret 18 286 26 397

Marmaduke 43 200

Mary 4 173 6 347 351 9

271 15 222 18 285 19

221 22 311

Mary Elizabeth 27 52

Mason 15 222

Matilda D. 2 327

Mercy 9 209 214 19 221

Nathaniel 4 173 5 269 6

185 7 180 9 179 286

14 82 15 28 18 285 286

19 201 22 311 38 322

323 43 199 200 44 259

45 302 50 178

Nathaniel Twynge 50 179

Niles 19 23

Polly 46 148

Rebecca 7 180 18 285 19

23

Richard 22 317 43 200

Ruth 9 183 184 14 252 19

221

Sabina 15 222

Samuel 7 180 18 286 35

88 43 200

Samuel Jones 33 131 38 6

323 42 90 44 236 286

49 351

Sarah 4 151 173 18 286

22 311 42 252 254 43

200 50 177

Stephen 4 173 6 187 7

180 9 314 13 285 19

220 22 311

Stephen Daniel 15 222

Susanna 6 350 8 228 19

201

Thomas 4 173 257 6 347 7

236 8 192 228 9 271 12

286 22 311

William 10 42 14 252 22

311 317 43 200

William Calvin 27 52

William M. 27 204

William Phillips 18 104 313

19 173 174 21 205 374

26 90 45 93 28 app.

William Smith 31 453 36

56 38 228 45 63 app.

Tildley see Tildley

Tile van see Van Tile

Tiler see Tyler

Tilston see Tilson

TILESTON Tilestone Tille-

ston Tilston Tilestone

Tyleston Tylestone Tyl-

stone

— 17 180 34 299 47

114

— Capt. 14 262 32 185

307

TILESTON cont'd

— Maj. 48 283
Ann 13 122 28 113 50 19
Ann Sarah 28 113
Anne 16 156
Bathsheba 13 121
Benjamin 13 122 25 251
Betsey 13 234
Caleb 5 92
Cornelius 13 121 122 16
148 151 156
Ebenezer D. 13 122
Edmund 28 113
Edmund Pitt 22 200 25
172 23 98 99 113 to 117
215 306 33 257 44 399
45 45 app.

Elizabeth 4 169 5 465 13

121 122 16 156 20 278

Ezekiel 13 122 28 113

Florence 28 114

Franklin Lowell 28 113

Grace 28 113 114 33 28

31

Hannah 6 241 13 122 15

229 18 285

Helen Franklin 28 114

Ichabod 25 251

James 13 122 16 156 19

322 28 202 32 43

Joanna 19 322

John 13 122 19 180 342

20 11 164 23 110 25

90 28 335 337 41 339

340 47 857

John B. 38 359

John Boies 28 113

Joseph 13 122

Katharine 5 466

Katharine Cummings 23

114

Lucy 13 122

Lucy How 13 122

Lydia 20 11 25 90

Martha 9 278

Mary 5 91 92 13 122 19

322

Mary Steadman 37 414

Molly 19 342

Naomi 13 121

Nathaniel 13 122

O. C. 28 202

Onesiphorus 13 121 122 17

148 33 31 37 72

Prudence 6 241

Rebecca 13 122

Ruth 9 347 11 332 13 121

Sally 10 339

Sarah 4 280 5 466 13 122

306 15 230 253 16 156

19 322

Sarah McLean 28 113

Sophia Minns 28 113

T. 6 241

Thomas 3 95 4 169 5 90

91 92 369 291 395 466 6

198 229 7 533 8 59 9

347 11 332 12 346 13

121 122 154 278 16 149

150 151 156 162 18 166

20 278 21 124 274 276

22 49 28 113 202 31

273 32 198 200 292 293

322 35 73 40 255 41

331 48 225

Timothy 3 239 4 169 280

6 182 241 12 346 13

121 122 308 15 229 16

151 156 17 279 18 255

20 278 28 113 40 396

43 271

William 13 122

Tiley see Tiley

TILGHMAN E. 18 32

J. 18 32

<p>1790</p> <p>1791</p> <p>1792</p> <p>1793</p> <p>1794</p> <p>1795</p> <p>1796</p> <p>1797</p> <p>1798</p> <p>1799</p> <p>1800</p> <p>1801</p> <p>1802</p> <p>1803</p> <p>1804</p> <p>1805</p> <p>1806</p> <p>1807</p> <p>1808</p> <p>1809</p> <p>1810</p> <p>1811</p> <p>1812</p> <p>1813</p> <p>1814</p> <p>1815</p> <p>1816</p> <p>1817</p> <p>1818</p> <p>1819</p> <p>1820</p> <p>1821</p> <p>1822</p> <p>1823</p> <p>1824</p> <p>1825</p> <p>1826</p> <p>1827</p> <p>1828</p> <p>1829</p> <p>1830</p> <p>1831</p> <p>1832</p> <p>1833</p> <p>1834</p> <p>1835</p> <p>1836</p> <p>1837</p> <p>1838</p> <p>1839</p> <p>1840</p> <p>1841</p> <p>1842</p> <p>1843</p> <p>1844</p> <p>1845</p> <p>1846</p> <p>1847</p> <p>1848</p> <p>1849</p> <p>1850</p> <p>1851</p> <p>1852</p> <p>1853</p> <p>1854</p> <p>1855</p> <p>1856</p> <p>1857</p> <p>1858</p> <p>1859</p> <p>1860</p> <p>1861</p> <p>1862</p> <p>1863</p> <p>1864</p> <p>1865</p> <p>1866</p> <p>1867</p> <p>1868</p> <p>1869</p> <p>1870</p> <p>1871</p> <p>1872</p> <p>1873</p> <p>1874</p> <p>1875</p> <p>1876</p> <p>1877</p> <p>1878</p> <p>1879</p> <p>1880</p> <p>1881</p> <p>1882</p> <p>1883</p> <p>1884</p> <p>1885</p> <p>1886</p> <p>1887</p> <p>1888</p> <p>1889</p> <p>1890</p> <p>1891</p> <p>1892</p> <p>1893</p> <p>1894</p> <p>1895</p> <p>1896</p> <p>1897</p> <p>1898</p> <p>1899</p> <p>1900</p> <p>1901</p> <p>1902</p> <p>1903</p> <p>1904</p> <p>1905</p> <p>1906</p> <p>1907</p> <p>1908</p> <p>1909</p> <p>1910</p> <p>1911</p> <p>1912</p> <p>1913</p> <p>1914</p> <p>1915</p> <p>1916</p> <p>1917</p> <p>1918</p> <p>1919</p> <p>1920</p> <p>1921</p> <p>1922</p> <p>1923</p> <p>1924</p> <p>1925</p> <p>1926</p> <p>1927</p> <p>1928</p> <p>1929</p> <p>1930</p> <p>1931</p> <p>1932</p> <p>1933</p> <p>1934</p> <p>1935</p> <p>1936</p> <p>1937</p> <p>1938</p> <p>1939</p> <p>1940</p> <p>1941</p> <p>1942</p> <p>1943</p> <p>1944</p> <p>1945</p> <p>1946</p> <p>1947</p> <p>1948</p> <p>1949</p> <p>1950</p> <p>1951</p> <p>1952</p> <p>1953</p> <p>1954</p> <p>1955</p> <p>1956</p> <p>1957</p> <p>1958</p> <p>1959</p> <p>1960</p> <p>1961</p> <p>1962</p> <p>1963</p> <p>1964</p> <p>1965</p> <p>1966</p> <p>1967</p> <p>1968</p> <p>1969</p> <p>1970</p> <p>1971</p> <p>1972</p> <p>1973</p> <p>1974</p> <p>1975</p> <p>1976</p> <p>1977</p> <p>1978</p> <p>1979</p> <p>1980</p> <p>1981</p> <p>1982</p> <p>1983</p> <p>1984</p> <p>1985</p> <p>1986</p> <p>1987</p> <p>1988</p> <p>1989</p> <p>1990</p> <p>1991</p> <p>1992</p> <p>1993</p> <p>1994</p> <p>1995</p> <p>1996</p> <p>1997</p> <p>1998</p> <p>1999</p> <p>2000</p> <p>2001</p> <p>2002</p> <p>2003</p> <p>2004</p> <p>2005</p> <p>2006</p> <p>2007</p> <p>2008</p> <p>2009</p> <p>2010</p> <p>2011</p> <p>2012</p> <p>2013</p> <p>2014</p> <p>2015</p> <p>2016</p> <p>2017</p> <p>2018</p> <p>2019</p> <p>2020</p> <p>2021</p> <p>2022</p> <p>2023</p> <p>2024</p> <p>2025</p> <p>2026</p> <p>2027</p> <p>2028</p> <p>2029</p> <p>2030</p> <p>2031</p> <p>2032</p> <p>2033</p> <p>2034</p> <p>2035</p> <p>2036</p> <p>2037</p> <p>2038</p> <p>2039</p> <p>2040</p> <p>2041</p> <p>2042</p> <p>2043</p> <p>2044</p> <p>2045</p> <p>2046</p> <p>2047</p> <p>2048</p> <p>2049</p> <p>2050</p> <p>2051</p> <p>2052</p> <p>2053</p> <p>2054</p> <p>2055</p> <p>2056</p> <p>2057</p> <p>2058</p> <p>2059</p> <p>2060</p> <p>2061</p> <p>2062</p> <p>2063</p> <p>2064</p> <p>2065</p> <p>2066</p> <p>2067</p> <p>2068</p> <p>2069</p> <p>2070</p> <p>2071</p> <p>2072</p> <p>2073</p> <p>2074</p> <p>2075</p> <p>2076</p> <p>2077</p> <p>2078</p> <p>2079</p> <p>2080</p> <p>2081</p> <p>2082</p> <p>2083</p> <p>2084</p> <p>2085</p> <p>2086</p> <p>2087</p> <p>2088</p> <p>2089</p> <p>2090</p> <p>2091</p> <p>2092</p> <p>2093</p> <p>2094</p> <p>2095</p> <p>2096</p> <p>2097</p> <p>2098</p> <p>2099</p> <p>2100</p> <p>2101</p> <p>2102</p> <p>2103</p> <p>2104</p> <p>2105</p> <p>2106</p> <p>2107</p> <p>2108</p> <p>2109</p> <p>2110</p> <p>2111</p> <p>2112</p> <p>2113</p> <p>2114</p> <p>2115</p> <p>2116</p> <p>2117</p> <p>2118</p> <p>2119</p> <p>2120</p> <p>2121</p> <p>2122</p> <p>2123</p> <p>2124</p> <p>2125</p> <p>2126</p> <p>2127</p> <p>2128</p> <p>2129</p> <p>2130</p> <p>2131</p> <p>2132</p> <p>2133</p> <p>2134</p> <p>2135</p> <p>2136</p> <p>2137</p> <p>2138</p> <p>2139</p> <p>2140</p> <p>2141</p> <p>2142</p> <p>2143</p> <p>2144</p> <p>2145</p> <p>2146</p> <p>2147</p> <p>2148</p> <p>2149</p> <p>2150</p> <p>2151</p> <p>2152</p> <p>2153</p> <p>2154</p> <p>2155</p> <p>2156</p> <p>2157</p> <p>2158</p> <p>2159</p> <p>2160</p> <p>2161</p> <p>2162</p> <p>2163</p> <p>2164</p> <p>2165</p> <p>2166</p> <p>2167</p> <p>2168</p> <p>2169</p> <p>2170</p> <p>2171</p> <p>2172</p> <p>2173</p> <p>2174</p> <p>2175</p> <p>2176</p> <p>2177</p> <p>2178</p> <p>2179</p> <p>2180</p> <p>2181</p> <p>2182</p> <p>2183</p> <p>2184</p> <p>2185</p> <p>2186</p> <p>2187</p> <p>2188</p> <p>2189</p> <p>2190</p> <p>2191</p> <p>2192</p> <p>2193</p> <p>2194</p> <p>2195</p> <p>2196</p> <p>2197</p> <p>2198</p> <p>2199</p> <p>2200</p> <p>2201</p> <p>2202</p> <p>2203</p> <p>2204</p> <p>2205</p> <p>2206</p> <p>2207</p> <p>2208</p> <p>2209</p> <p>2210</p> <p>2211</p> <p>2212</p> <p>2213</p> <p>2214</p> <p>2215</p> <p>2216</p> <p>2217</p> <p>2218</p> <p>2219</p> <p>2220</p> <p>2221</p> <p>2222</p> <p>2223</p> <p>2224</p> <p>2225</p> <p>2226</p> <p>2227</p> <p>2228</p> <p>2229</p> <p>2230</p> <p>2231</p> <p>2232</p> <p>2233</p> <p>2234</p> <p>2235</p> <p>2236</p> <p>2237</p> <p>2238</p> <p>2239</p> <p>2240</p> <p>2241</p> <p>2242</p> <p>2243</p> <p>2244</p> <p>2245</p> <p>2246</p> <p>2247</p> <p>2248</p> <p>2249</p> <p>2250</p> <p>2251</p> <p>2252</p> <p>2253</p> <p>2254</p> <p>2255</p> <p>2256</p> <p>2257</p> <p>2258</p> <p>2259</p> <p>2260</p> <p>2261</p> <p>2262</p> <p>2263</p> <p>2264</p> <p>2265</p> <p>2266</p> <p>2267</p> <p>2268</p> <p>2269</p> <p>2270</p> <p>2271</p> <p>2272</p> <p>2273</p> <p>2274</p> <p>2275</p> <p>2276</p> <p>2277</p> <p>2278</p> <p>2279</p> <p>2280</p> <p>2281</p> <p>2282</p> <p>2283</p> <p>2284</p> <p>2285</p> <p>2286</p> <p>2287</p> <p>2288</p> <p>2289</p> <p>2290</p> <p>2291</p> <p>2292</p> <p>2293</p> <p>2294</p> <p>2295</p> <p>2296</p> <p>2297</p> <p>2298</p> <p>2299</p> <p>2300</p> <p>2301</p> <p>2302</p> <p>2303</p> <p>2304</p> <p>2305</p> <p>2306</p> <p>2307</p> <p>2308</p> <p>2309</p> <p>2310</p> <p>2311</p> <p>2312</p> <p>2313</p> <p>2314</p> <p>2315</p> <p>2316</p> <p>2317</p> <p>2318</p> <p>2319</p> <p>2320</p> <p>2321</p> <p>2322</p> <p>2323</p> <p>2324</p> <p>2325</p> <p>2326</p> <p>2327</p> <p>2328</p> <p>2329</p> <p>2330</p> <p>2331</p> <p>2332</p> <p>2333</p> <p>2334</p> <p>2335</p> <p>2336</p> <p>2337</p> <p>2338</p> <p>2339</p> <p>2340</p> <p>2341</p> <p>2342</p> <p>2343</p> <p>2344</p> <p>2345</p> <p>2346</p> <p>2347</p> <p>2348</p> <p>2349</p> <p>2350</p> <p>2351</p> <p>2352</p> <p>2353</p> <p>2354</p> <p>2355</p> <p>2356</p> <p>2357</p> <p>2358</p> <p>2359</p> <p>2360</p> <p>2361</p> <p>2362</p> <p>2363</p> <p>2364</p> <p>2365</p> <p>2366</p> <p>2367</p> <p>2368</p> <p>2369</p> <p>2370</p> <p>2371</p> <p>2372</p> <p>2373</p> <p>2374</p> <p>2375</p> <p>2376</p> <p>2377</p> <p>2378</p> <p>2379</p> <p>2380</p> <p>2381</p> <p>2382</p> <p>2383</p> <p>2384</p> <p>2385</p> <p>2386</p> <p>2387</p> <p>2388</p> <p>2389</p> <p>2390</p> <p>2391</p> <p>2392</p> <p>2393</p> <p>2394</p> <p>2395</p> <p>2396</p> <p>2397</p> <p>2398</p> <p>2399</p> <p>2400</p> <p>2401</p> <p>2402</p> <p>2403</p> <p>2404</p> <p>2405</p> <p>2406</p> <p>2407</p> <p>2408</p> <p>2409</p> <p>2410</p> <p>2411</p> <p>2412</p> <p>2413</p> <p>2414</p> <p>2415</p> <p>2416</p> <p>2417</p> <p>2418</p> <p>2419</p> <p>2420</p> <p>2421</p> <p>2422</p> <p>2423</p> <p>2424</p> <p>2425</p> <p>2426</p> <p>2427</p> <p>2428</p> <p>2429</p> <p>2430</p> <p>2431</p> <p>2432</p> <p>2433</p> <p>2434</p> <p>2435</p> <p>2436</p> <p>2437</p> <p>2438</p> <p>2439</p> <p>2440</p> <p>2441</p> <p>2442</p> <p>2443</p> <p>2444</p> <p>2445</p> <p>2446</p> <p>2447</p> <p>2448</p> <p>2449</p> <p>2450</p> <p>2451</p> <p>2452</p> <p>2453</p> <p>2454</p> <p>2455</p> <p>2456</p> <p>2457</p> <p>2458</p> <p>2459</p> <p>2460</p> <p>2461</p> <p>2462</p> <p>2463</p> <p>2464</p> <p>2465</p> <p>2466</p> <p>2467</p> <p>2468</p> <p>2469</p> <p>2470</p> <p>2471</p> <p>2472</p> <p>2473</p> <p>2474</p> <p>2475</p> <p>2476</p> <p>2477</p> <p>2478</p> <p>2479</p> <p>2480</p> <p>2481</p> <p>2482</p> <p>2483</p> <p>2484</p> <p>2485</p> <p>2486</p> <p>2487</p> <p>2488</p> <p>2489</p> <p>2490</p> <p>2491</p> <p>2492</p> <p>2493</p> <p>2494</p> <p>2495</p> <p>2496</p> <p>2497</p> <p>2498</p> <p>2499</p> <p>2500</p> <p>2501</p> <p>2502</p> <p>2503</p> <p>2504</p> <p>2505</p> <p>2506</p> <p>2507</p> <p>2508</p> <p>2509</p> <p>2510</p> <p>2511</p> <p>2512</p> <p>2513</p> <p>2514</p> <p>2515</p> <p>2516</p> <p>2517</p> <p>2518</p> <p>2519</p> <p>2520</p> <p>2521</p> <p>2522</p> <p>2523</p> <p>2524</p> <p>2525</p> <p>2526</p> <p>2527</p> <p>2528</p> <p>2529</p> <p>2530</p> <p>2531</p> <p>2532</p> <p>2533</p> <p>2534</p> <p>2535</p> <p>2536</p> <p>2537</p> <p>2538</p> <p>2539</p> <p>2540</p> <p>2541</p> <p>2542</p> <p>2543</p> <p>2544</p> <p>2545</p> <p>2546</p> <p>2547</p> <p>2548</p> <p>2549</p> <p>2550</p> <p>2551</p> <p>2552</p> <p>2553</p> <p>2554</p> <p>2555</p> <p>2556</p> <p>2557</p> <p>2558</p> <p>2559</p> <p>2560</p> <p>2561</p> <p>2562</p> <p>2563</p> <p>2564</p> <p>2565</p> <p>2566</p> <p>2567</p> <p>2568</p> <p>2569</p> <p>2570</p> <p>2571</p> <p>2572</p> <p>2573</p> <p>2574</p> <p>2575</p> <p>2576</p> <p>2577</p> <p>2578</p> <p>2579</p> <p>2580</p> <p>2581</p> <p>2582</p> <p>2583</p> <p>2584</p> <p>2585</p> <p>2586</p> <p>2587</p> <p>2588</p> <p>2589</p> <p>2590</p> <p>2591</p> <p>2592</p> <p>2593</p> <p>2594</p> <p>2595</p> <p>2596</p> <p>2597</p> <p>2598</p> <p>2599</p> <p>2600</p> <p>2601</p> <p>2602</p> <p>2603</p> <p>2604</p> <p>2605</p> <p>2606</p> <p>2607</p> <p>2608</p> <p>2609</p> <p>2610</p> <p>2611</p> <p>2612</p> <p>2613</p> <p>2614</p> <p>2615</p> <p>2616</p> <p>2617</p> <p>2618</p> <p>2619</p> <p>2620</p> <p>2621</p> <p>2622</p> <p>2623</p> <p>2624</p> <p>2625</p> <p>2626</p> <p>2627</p> <p>2628</p> <p>2629</p> <p>2630</p> <p>2631</p> <p>2632</p> <p>2633</p> <p>2634</p> <p>2635</p> <p>2636</p> <p>2637</p> <p>2638</p> <p>2639</p> <p>2640</p> <p>2641</p> <p>2642</p> <p>2643</p> <p>2644</p> <p>2645</p> <p>2646</p> <p>2647</p> <p>2648</p> <p>2649</p> <p>2650</p> <p>2651</p> <p>2652</p> <p>2653</p> <p>2654</p> <p>2655</p> <p>2656</p> <p>2657</p> <p>2658</p> <p>2659</p> <p>2660</p> <p>2661</p> <p>2662</p> <p>2663</p> <p>2664</p> <p>2665</p> <p>2666</p> <p>2667</p> <p>2668</p> <p>2669</p> <p>2670</p> <p>2671</p> <p>2672</p> <p>2673</p> <p>2674</p> <p>2675</p> <p>2676</p> <p>2677</p> <p>2678</p> <p>2679</p> <p>2680</p> <p>2681</p> <p>2682</p> <p>2683</p> <p>2684</p> <p>2685</p> <p>2686</p> <p>2687</p> <p>2688</p> <p>2689</p> <p>2690</p> <p>2691</p> <p>2692</p> <p>2693</p> <p>2694</p> <p>2695</p> <p>2696</p> <p>2697</p> <p>2698</p> <p>2699</p> <p>2700</p> <p>2701</p> <p>2702</p> <p>2703</p> <p>2704</p> <p>2705</p> <p>2706</p> <p>2707</p> <p>2708</p> <p>2709</p> <p>2710</p> <p>2711</p> <p>2712</p> <p>2713</p> <p>2714</p> <p>2715</p> <p>2716</p> <p>2717</p> <p>2718</p> <p>2719</p> <p>2720</p> <p>2721</p> <p>2722</p> <p>2723</p> <p>2724</p> <p>2725</p> <p>2726</p> <p>2727</p> <p>2728</p> <p>2729</p> <p>2730</p> <p>2731</p> <p>2732</p> <p>2733</p> <p>2734</p> <p>2735</p> <p>2736</p> <p>2737</p> <p>2738</p> <p>2739</p> <p>2740</p> <p>2741</p> <p>2742</p> <p>2743</p> <p>2744</p> <p>2745</p> <p>2746</p> <p>2747</p> <p>2748</p> <p>2749</p> <p>2750</p> <p>2751</p> <p>2752</p> <p>2753</p> <p>2754</p> <p>2755</p> <p>2756</p> <p>2757</p> <p>2758</p> <p>2759</p> <p>2760</p> <p>2761</p> <p>2762</p> <p>2763</p> <p>2764</p> <p>2765</p> <p>2766</p> <p>2767</p> <p>2768</p> <p>2769</p> <p>2770</p> <p>2771</p> <p>2772</p> <p>2773</p> <p>2774</p> <p>2775</p> <p>2776</p> <p>2777</p> <p>2778</p> <p>2779</p> <p>2780</p> <p>2781</p> <p>2782</p> <p>2783</p> <p>2784</p> <p>2785</p> <p>2786</p> <p>2787</p> <p>2788</p> <p>2789</p> <p>2790</p> <p>2791</p> <p>2792</p> <p>2793</p> <p>2794</p> <p>2795</p> <p>2796</p> <p>2797</p> <p>2798</p> <p>2799</p> <p>2800</p> <p>2801</p> <p>2802</p> <p>2803</p> <p>2804</p> <p>2805</p> <p>2806</p> <p>2807</p> <p>2808</p> <p>2809</p> <p>2810</p> <p>2811</p> <p>2812</p> <p>2813</p> <p>2814</p> <p>2815</p> <p>2816</p> <p>2817</p> <p>2818</p> <p>2819</p> <p>2820</p> <p>2821</p> <p>2822</p> <p>2823</p> <p>2824</p> <p>2825</p> <p>2826</p> <p>2827</p> <p>2828</p> <p>2829</p> <p>2830</p> <p>2831</p> <p>2832</p> <p>2833</p> <p>2834</p> <p>2835</p> <p>2836</p> <p>2837</p> <p>2838</p> <p>2839</p> <p>2840</p> <p>2841</p> <p>2842</p> <p>2843</p> <p>2844</p> <p>2845</p> <p>2846</p> <p>2847</p> <p>2848</p> <p>2849</p> <p>2850</p> <p>2851</p> <p>2852</p> <p>2853</p> <p>2854</p> <p>2855</p> <p>2856</p> <p>2857</p> <p>2858</p> <p>2859</p> <p>2860</p> <p>2861</p> <p>2862</p> <p>2863</p> <p>2864</p> <p>2865</p> <p>2866</p> <p>2867</p> <p>2868</p> <p>2869</p> <p>2870</p> <p>2871</p> <p>2872</p> <p>2873</p> <p>2874</p> <p>2875</p> <p>2876</p> <p>2877</p> <p>2878</p> <p>2879</p> <p>2880</p> <p>2881</p> <p>2882</p> <p>2883</p> <p>2884</p> <p>2885</p> <p>2886</p> <p>2887</p> <p>2888</p> <p>2889</p> <p>2890</p> <p>2891</p> <p>2892</p> <p>2893</p> <p>2894</p> <p>2895</p> <p>2896</p> <p>2897</p> <p>2898</p> <p>2899</p> <p>2900</p> <p>2901</p> <p>2902</p> <p>2903</p> <p>2904</p> <p>2905</p> <p>2906</p> <p>2907</p> <p>2908</p> <p>2909</p> <p>2910</p> <p>2911</p> <p>2912</p> <p>2913</p> <p>2914</p> <p>2915</p> <p>2916</p> <p>2917</p> <p>2918</p> <p>2919</p> <p>2920</p> <p>2921</p> <p>2922</p> <p>2923</p> <p>2924</p> <p>2925</p> <p>2926</p> <p>2927</p> <p>2928</p> <p>2929</p> <p>2930</p> <p>2931</p> <p>2932</p> <p>2933</p> <p>2934</p> <p>2935</p> <p>2936</p> <p>2937</p> <p>2938</p> <p>2939</p> <p>2940</p> <p>2941</p> <p>2942</p> <p>2943</p> <p>2944</p> <p>2945</p> <p>2946</p> <p>2947</p> <p>2948</p> <p>2949</p> <p>2950</p> <p>2951</p> <p>2952</p> <p>2953</p> <p>2954</p> <p>2955</p> <p>2956</p> <p>2957</p> <p>2958</p> <p>2959</p> <p>2960</p> <p>2961</p> <p>2962</p> <p>2963</p> <p>2964</p> <p>2965</p> <p>2966</p> <p>2967</p> <p>2968</p> <p>2969</p> <p>2970</p> <p>2971</p> <p>2972</p> <p>2973</p> <p>2974</p> <p>2975</p> <p>2976</p> <p>2977</p> <p>2978</p> <p>2979</p> <p>2980</p> <p>2981</p> <p>2982</p> <p>2983</p> <p>2984</p> <p>2985</p> <p>2986</p> <p>2987</p> <p>2988</p> <p>2989</p> <p>2990</p> <p>2991</p> <p>2992</p> <p>2993</p> <p>2994</p> <p>2995</p> <p>2996</p> <p>2997</p> <p>2998</p> <p>2999</p> <p>3000</p> <p>3001</p> <p>3002</p> <p>3003</p> <p>3004</p> <p>3005</p> <p>3006</p> <p>3007</p> <p>3008</p> <p>3009</p> <p>3010</p> <p>3011</p> <p>3012</p> <p>3013</p> <p>3014</p>

TILGHMAN cont'd
James 43 170
Lloyd 16 196
Tench 21 1204 32 120

TILL — Mr. 48 125
Elizabeth 10 222
James 4 257
John 15 145 47 65
Peter 10 222 16 335

TILLAM Otes 47 419

TILLARD Tillyard

Michael 42 395

Tillden see Tilden

Tiliding see Tilden

Tillie see Tilley

TILLER Moses 18 88

Samuel 38 442

Tillessen see Tilson

Tilleston see Tileston

TILLET Hannah 34 96

Thomas 34 96

TILLETSON Tiltitson Til-

lotson

39 67

Abigail 34 40

Ann 32 83

Anna 34 40

Anne 34 40

Azubah 34 40

Bela 34 40

Benjamin M. 20 77

Damaris 34 40

Daniel 34 40

David 34 40

Deborah 34 40

Delight 34 40

Eleazer 34 40

Elijah 34 40

Elizabeth 34 39 40

Eunice 34 39 40

Ezra 34 40

George 34 40

Hannah 39 243

Ira 2 198

Isaac 34 40

Isaiah 34 40

James 34 39 40

Jemima 34 40

Jerusha 39 244

John 4 141 8 163 274 40

299

John Abp. of Canterbury 2

21 4 116 13 121 25 91

Jonathan 4 141 34 40 379

381

Joseph 4 141

Joshua 4 141

Levi 34 40

Live 34 40

Lois 34 40

Lucy 34 40

Marah 4 141

Martha 4 141 33 253 34

40

Mary 4 141 17 358 34 40

Morehouse 34 40

Morris John 4 141

Phoebe 34 40

Rhoda 34 40

Richard 34 40

Robert 7 394

Rone 34 40

Salome 34 40

Simeon 34 40

Susa 34 40

Susanna 34 40

Temperance 23 425 34 40

Thomas 4 141 18 28 30 34

40

William 34 40

TILLEY Tillee Tillie Tilly

Tillye Tylley Tylly see

also Tylev

— Le Sire de 2 33

TILLEY cont'd

— Mr. 4 36 6 288 15 200

15 81

— Mrs. 18 154

Abigail 1 111 2 147

Alice 32 55

Ann 1 51

Bridget 50 34

Edward 1 51 52 121 6 282

16 347

Elizabeth 6 282 9 378 11

6 14 13 20 577 26 203

32 260 34 178 194 45

249 46 109 50 34

George 42 252

Henry 33 37

Hugh 4 258

J. 23 23

James 30 59 33 357 376

John 1 51 52 2 235 3 93

6 282 7 21 338 8 128x

11 6 14 90 15 79 16

347 17 378 21 167 334

22 49 25 48 26 203 29

106 32 318 33 303 357

376 34 178 35 73 41

315 46 109 365 50 34

465

Leonard 34 237

Loursa 8 268

Nathaniel 14 313

Peter 27 33

Risbrough Hammett 33 357

375 34 178 316 35 115

41 222 437 435 43 207

235 44 229 45 112 334

47 239 494

Rose 9 286

William 4 258 5 442 8

353 13 333 14 315 16

86 18 388 31 165 22

55 33 357 376

TILLOCK — Widow 16 2

Tillie see Tilley

TILLIERES — Le Sire de 2

33

TILLINGHAST Allen 5 373

Amos Atwell 13 282 283 15

95 45 91 app.

Avis 35 391

Betsey 13 282

Caleb Benjamin 45 336 66

app. 46 379 47 222

48 221

Charles F. 29 332

Cynthia F. 23 133

Elizabeth 13 376 24 171

Elizabeth Vowell 24 171

Frances 13 282

Henry L. 18 242

Joanna 13 282

John B. 36 410

Joseph 13 282

Joseph Leonard 24 172 40

223

Lydia 13 282

Mary Niles 13 282

Nicholas 13 282 18 221

Nicholas Power 24 172 41

420

Pardon 1 291 13 282 20

70 72 41 192

Paris Jenckes 24 171

Philip 13 133

Rebecca 24 172

Ruth 13 282

Stephen 1 354

Susan 13 282

Thomas G. 23 28

Tiltitson see Tileston

TILLOCK Tilloch

Caroline L. 26 195

Edwin L. 26 195

Flora D. 26 195

Jane 41 290

TILLOCK cont'd

John 26 195

John Charles 23 195

John N. 26 195

Joseph 26 195

Lizzie 26 195

Lydia 26 195

Margery 41 290

Phoebe S. 26 195

TILLOES Alexander 33 37

Ameble 33 37

Tiltoison see Tileston

TILLOTT James 46 319

TILLOTTS George Sir 37 190

Helena 37 190

Tilston see Tilson

Tiltoon see Tilton

Tilly see Tilley

Tillye see Tilley

TILMAN John 34 313 314

Magdalene 34 313 314

Mary 34 313 314

TILNEY Mercy 35 167 179

TILSLEY Tildley

— 49 34

— Mr. 48 277

Anne 48 465

Margery 42 34

William 48 465

TILSON Tilson Tiltson

Tiltson

— 29 316

— Mr. 28 129 33 401

Anna 6 240

Benjamin 6 238 240

David 34 39

Desire 5 476

Edward 4 256 5 288 29

110 36 169 142

Elizabeth 6 45 239 8 255

9 213 314 29 110 316 34

39

Ephraim 9 214 29 110

Ezra 15 330 28 415

James 34 39

Joan 9 214

Joanna 29 110

John 5 476 34 39 39 83

Jonathan 20 75

Joshua 31 296

Josiah 4 237

Marah 34 39

Mary 9 314 316

Mercy 29 110

Nathan 46 50

Patience 14 230

Rhoda 46 169

Richard 50 126 127

Sarah 4 237

Silence 6 238 239 240

William 28 415

Tiltson see Tileston

Tiltstone see Tileston

TILTON Tiltton Tilten

— 48 341

— Capt. 45 135

— Mr. 48 451

— Mrs. 50 157

Abigail 10 273 11 61 141

189 14 212 26 77 73

30 457

Abraham 3 246 7 78 3

51 163 11 61 141 189 14

156 157 15 269 21 124

30 217 427 428 47 479 43

28

Anna 10 278

Bathsheba 48 450

Benjamin 12 80 35 268 27

62

Beniah 11 244 245 48 450

Caleb 27 61

Daniel 2 271 272 273 8 167

235 11 189 21 186 24

TILTON cont'd

373 25 259 26 77 28
 375 34 326 41 304 47
 479 50 314
 David 15 289 21 186 24
 185 27 62 23 375
 Deliverance 11 61 141 189
 Desire 8 222
 Dorothy 34 326
 E. S. Cushman 34 182
 Ebenezer 24 6
 Elbridge G. 9 274
 Elizabeth 5 363 14 156 157
 Enoch Ela 42 201
 Eunice 27 173
 Experience 8 222
 G. H. 41 218
 Hannah 10 274 21 186 27
 179
 Henry 12 340
 Huldah 27 178
 Israel 14 157 212
 Jacob 2 271 272 273 11 189
 24 378 34 326 42 201
 44 180 to 183 43 282
 James 4 75 8 222 18 22
 Jane 48 449
 Jedidah 48 450
 Jemima 48 450
 John 4 237 8 163 21 186
 41 269 43 340 341 342 50
 166
 John E. 21 82
 John F. 19 271
 John G. 21 82
 Jonathan 27 62 34 326
 Joseph 21 186 23 375 30
 223 31 367 34 326 48
 450 452
 Josiah 27 171
 Lydia 10 316 43 365 369
 Margaret 21 186
 Mary 5 363 11 244 245 14
 157 21 230 42 201 43
 450 50 166
 Mehitable 8 163 21 186 26
 77
 Mercy 8 218 222
 Meribah 10 273 26 76 77
 27 171
 Nancy 26 203 30 223
 Nancy A. 15 357
 Nathan 27 62
 Nathaniel 11 189
 Olive Plaisted 12 340
 Patty 41 269
 Peter 4 25 5 82 363 365 9
 90 21 230 232 235 236 22
 347 34 326 38 439
 Philip 8 222
 Phineas 24 6
 Priscilla H. 11 189
 Prudence 26 77
 Rhoda 8 222
 Ruth 43 450 452
 Sally 21 186
 Samuel 8 163 14 157 212
 26 76 77 27 62 171 23
 375 48 451 50 158 164
 Sarah 27 171 30 217 48
 452
 Sarah B. 9 274
 Sarah F. 24 185
 Shuah 12 80
 Stephen 11 189 190 27 62
 31 367
 Susanna 8 51 163
 Theodore 50 365
 Thirza 24 185
 Thomas 48 450
 Tyler Shaw 21 186
 William 8 51 163 222 21
 186 43 452 50 158

TIMBERLAKE Timberle

TIMBERLAKE cont'd

Timberleggs Timberley
 Timberleys
 Henry 16 144 37 66 39
 351 382 383 41 78
 John 46 311
 John Bowie 11 90
 Sarah 22 286 34 191
 TIMBRELL Timbril Timbul
 — 44 265
 Richard 44 265
 William 47 254
 TIMEN Tymen
 — Mr. 28 46
 Timens see Timmins
 Timin see Timmins
 TIMLOW Heman Rowlee 29
 120 30 107 31 195 33
 131 215 45 51 app.
 TIMME Thomas 12 355
 TIMMINS Timens Timin
 Timmons
 Elizabeth H. 9 193
 George Henry 27 369
 Heldert 21 123
 Henry 9 193 17 320
 Hester 21 128
 John 5 264 30 442 34 251
 Susan Hammond 17 317 320
 TIMOTHY Daniel 9 198
 TIMSON Timpson
 George 38 443
 Mary 39 243
 Robert 49 169
 Tinker see Tinker
 Tinckham see Tinkham
 Tincombe see Tinkham
 Tindal see Tyndale
 Tindale see Tyndale
 Tindall see Tyndale
 Tindell see Tyndale
 TINDLEY Richard 47 64
 Robert 47 64
 Tinee see Tenney and Tinney
 Ting see Tyng
 Tinge see Tyng
 TINGLE — Widow 5 342
 Elizabeth 10 239
 John 50 463
 Samuel 10 234 240
 Thomas 10 234
 TINGLEY Elizabeth 15 71
 Ephraim 15 71
 Esther 15 71
 John 47 28
 Palmer 14 306
 Pelatiah 1 234 50 14
 Samuel 15 71
 Thomas 15 71
 Timothy 15 71
 TINGSLEY Celia L. 9 277 278
 TINGUELEIZ Raoul Tesson
 de 2 32
 TINKER Tincker
 — Mr. 8 62 12 295
 — Mrs. 1 51
 A. B. 44 132
 Abigail 34 40
 Alice 9 249 251 10 71
 Amos 34 380 381 41 102
 43 254
 Edward 34 40
 Elizabeth 34 40
 Francis 22 89 34 330
 George F. 32 244 33 112
 Hachnah 34 40
 Harriet 42 159
 Jemima 34 40
 John 3 193 4 54 7 174
 335 336 8 163 9 249 251
 10 71 11 38 14 48 15
 278 288 30 81 33 209
 34 40 36 24 25 168 to
 172 302 40 289 44 134
 Joseph 15 278

TINKER cont'd

Maria 8 102
 Mary 9 251 15 278 34 40
 Mary Gilbert 43 254
 Nehemiah 8 102 15 278
 Samuel 34 40 380 381 41
 102
 Sarah 9 249 250 10 71
 Serh 34 40
 Silas 44 132 134
 Susanna 43 254
 Tamor 34 40
 Thomas 1 51 52 15 288
 TINKHAM Tinckham Tin-
 combe
 — 41 338
 — Mrs. 3 402
 Caleb 28 415
 Charles 50 185
 Ephraim 1 139 4 253 5
 261 10 186 46 167
 Esther 10 186
 Eunice 22 305
 Hannah 10 186
 Harriet Brown 26 92
 Haniel 22 180
 Isaac 28 415
 J. S. 8 102
 Jerusha 10 186
 John 10 186
 Joseph 22 73 178 41 292
 Judith 17 149 21 64 22
 184 185
 Levi 10 186
 Lorenzo 8 102
 Lydia 41 387 388
 Margery 44 295
 Mary 12 186 41 292 43
 454
 Mary Ann 25 92
 Molly 46 167
 Noah 10 201
 Peter 25 415
 Priscilla 8 350 41 292
 Roland 10 186
 Samuel Everett 30 250 45
 57 app.
 Sarah 10 201 23 83
 Seth 23 92
 Shubael 6 350
 Zedekiah 26 265
 TINNEY Tince Tinne Tin-
 ny see also Tenney
 — Mr. 15 201
 George 17 152 27 418
 John 43 71 77
 Susanna 7 322
 Thomas 27 418
 TINSAYSON Sarah 27 9
 TINSLEY Henry 22 123
 Lucy 22 123
 Walter 22 123
 Tippet see Tipping
 TIPPER John 43 64
 Tippet see Tibbetts
 Tippets see Tibbetts
 TIPPING Tippet Tippin
 — Mrs. 1 153
 Anne 39 62
 Bartholomew 3 384 38 270
 272 43 68 69 70 74 76 77
 196 197
 Elizabeth 43 156
 Frances 39 62
 Richard 43 156 157
 Thomas 39 62
 William 39 62
 Tippet see Tibbetts
 TIPPSEY Francis 15 146
 TIPTON Anne 49 482
 Eleanor 49 482
 John 22 205
 TIRBON Rhoda 46 168
 TIRRELL Terel Teril
 Terrel Terrell Teruil

<p>NAME</p> <p>ADDRESS</p> <p>CITY</p> <p>STATE</p> <p>COUNTRY</p>	<p>EDUCATION</p> <p>DEGREE</p> <p>DATE</p> <p>INSTITUTION</p>	<p>EXPERIENCE</p> <p>POSITION</p> <p>DATE</p> <p>INSTITUTION</p>
<p>DR. J. H. BROWN</p> <p>123 Main St.</p> <p>Chicago</p> <p>Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>M.D.</p> <p>1910</p> <p>University of Chicago</p>	<p>Physician</p> <p>1910</p> <p>University of Chicago</p>
<p>DR. W. E. SMITH</p> <p>456 Oak St.</p> <p>New York</p> <p>N.Y.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>M.D.</p> <p>1908</p> <p>Columbia University</p>	<p>Physician</p> <p>1908</p> <p>Columbia University</p>
<p>DR. R. L. JONES</p> <p>789 Elm St.</p> <p>Los Angeles</p> <p>Calif.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>M.D.</p> <p>1905</p> <p>University of California</p>	<p>Physician</p> <p>1905</p> <p>University of California</p>
<p>DR. M. K. WHITE</p> <p>101 Pine St.</p> <p>Boston</p> <p>Mass.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>M.D.</p> <p>1902</p> <p>Harvard University</p>	<p>Physician</p> <p>1902</p> <p>Harvard University</p>
<p>DR. A. D. GREEN</p> <p>234 Cedar St.</p> <p>Philadelphia</p> <p>Penn.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>M.D.</p> <p>1900</p> <p>University of Pennsylvania</p>	<p>Physician</p> <p>1900</p> <p>University of Pennsylvania</p>
<p>DR. C. F. BLACK</p> <p>567 Birch St.</p> <p>San Francisco</p> <p>Calif.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>M.D.</p> <p>1903</p> <p>University of California</p>	<p>Physician</p> <p>1903</p> <p>University of California</p>
<p>DR. N. G. HARRIS</p> <p>890 Maple St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>M.D.</p> <p>1901</p> <p>Washington University</p>	<p>Physician</p> <p>1901</p> <p>Washington University</p>
<p>DR. P. Q. ROBERTS</p> <p>112 Spruce St.</p> <p>Portland</p> <p>Me.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>M.D.</p> <p>1904</p> <p>University of Maine</p>	<p>Physician</p> <p>1904</p> <p>University of Maine</p>
<p>DR. S. T. LEE</p> <p>145 Ash St.</p> <p>Seattle</p> <p>Wash.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>M.D.</p> <p>1906</p> <p>University of Washington</p>	<p>Physician</p> <p>1906</p> <p>University of Washington</p>
<p>DR. U. V. KING</p> <p>178 Hickory St.</p> <p>Denver</p> <p>Colo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>M.D.</p> <p>1907</p> <p>University of Colorado</p>	<p>Physician</p> <p>1907</p> <p>University of Colorado</p>
<p>DR. X. Y. WALKER</p> <p>201 Walnut St.</p> <p>San Diego</p> <p>Calif.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>M.D.</p> <p>1909</p> <p>University of California</p>	<p>Physician</p> <p>1909</p> <p>University of California</p>
<p>DR. Z. A. HALL</p> <p>234 Elm St.</p> <p>Albuquerque</p> <p>N.M.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>M.D.</p> <p>1911</p> <p>University of New Mexico</p>	<p>Physician</p> <p>1911</p> <p>University of New Mexico</p>
<p>DR. B. C. SCOTT</p> <p>267 Oak St.</p> <p>Phoenix</p> <p>Ariz.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>M.D.</p> <p>1912</p> <p>University of Arizona</p>	<p>Physician</p> <p>1912</p> <p>University of Arizona</p>
<p>DR. D. E. GREEN</p> <p>290 Pine St.</p> <p>Las Vegas</p> <p>Nev.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>M.D.</p> <p>1913</p> <p>University of Nevada</p>	<p>Physician</p> <p>1913</p> <p>University of Nevada</p>
<p>DR. F. G. BROWN</p> <p>323 Cedar St.</p> <p>Salt Lake City</p> <p>Utah</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>M.D.</p> <p>1914</p> <p>University of Utah</p>	<p>Physician</p> <p>1914</p> <p>University of Utah</p>
<p>DR. H. I. WHITE</p> <p>356 Birch St.</p> <p>Butte</p> <p>Mont.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>M.D.</p> <p>1915</p> <p>University of Montana</p>	<p>Physician</p> <p>1915</p> <p>University of Montana</p>
<p>DR. J. K. BLACK</p> <p>389 Maple St.</p> <p>Helena</p> <p>Mont.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>M.D.</p> <p>1916</p> <p>University of Montana</p>	<p>Physician</p> <p>1916</p> <p>University of Montana</p>
<p>DR. L. M. ROBERTS</p> <p>422 Spruce St.</p> <p>Bozeman</p> <p>Mont.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>M.D.</p> <p>1917</p> <p>University of Montana</p>	<p>Physician</p> <p>1917</p> <p>University of Montana</p>

TIRRELL cont'd

Terrill Therrell Therrell
Thirrell Tirrell Tirrell
Tirrell Tyrell Tyrell
Tyrrell
14 45 23 170 29
188
Abigail 4 58 59 60 171 43
243 46 158
Albert 36 124
Albert J. 34 213
Alexander 46 167
Anne 16 107
Benjamin 4 295 18 262
Betsey Frances 16 385
Betty 46 56
C. Q. 23 226
Charles 39 140 43 416
Charles Frederick 1 292
Deborah 21 226
Edward 22 87
Edward Sir 44 107 110
Edward Charles 24 180
Eleanor 10 75
Elihu 45 48
Elizabeth 24 69
Ephraim 44 360
Franklin 23 229
George 39 140
George Sir 44 110a
Gideon 4 60 171 172 12
214 18 262 46 188
H. B. 24 180
Hannah 4 60 171 172 46
188
Hannah Williams 1 292
Horace 14 45
Isaac 15 51
Jacob 3 296
James 14 359
Jane 12 214
Jane S. 32 336
Job 43 252
John 43 416 46 169
John Sir 43 390 415 44 304
Jonathan 30 148
Lewis 45 50
Lucy 31 70
Lydia 46 167
Maria 14 45
Martha 43 396 414 415 416
44 304
Mary 4 60 12 214 15 350
44 110a
Mary Taylor 3 295
Meriam 4 172
Minot 25 172 36 124 45
46 app.
Nancy 12 214
Nathan 14 45
Philip Sir 16 167
Rebecca 2 310 4 80 11 200
15 350
Rhoda 46 169
Richard 44 392
Robert 39 140 43 161
Robert Sir 38 314
Roger 23 345 346 24 69
Saba 31 73
Samuel 4 59
Thomas 3 295 14 353 31
70 43 416
Timothy Sir 10 75
W. H. H. 37 313
William 4 58 59 60 171 11
200 15 350 21 226 24 6
37 313 46 188 50 314
TISBURY William 49 395
TISCHENDORF Lobegott
Friedrich Konstantin 22
220
TISDALE Teasdale Teasdel
Teasdale Teasdale Tes-
dall Tisdall Tisdal Tis-
dall Tisdell Tisdill

TISDALE cont'd

— 1 344 48 260
— Mr. 22 403
Abigail 12 53 129 13 251
16 270 328 17 37 20
225 41 397 46 377
Anna 5 414³ 13 252 16
324 328
Barnabas 50 314
Barney 13 364
Betsey 19 327 20 266
Christopher 49 169
Deborah 3 386
Ebenezer 1 234 8 286 14
218 31 296 48 450
Eliphalet 43 255
Elizabeth 14 218 253 255
15 189 20 266 26 404
Elkanah 27 421 46 375
376 377
Ephraim 19 326 327 20
266
George A. 42 411
Hannah 5 414³ 13 254 15
185 17 236 19 327
Harriet 19 266
Henry 20 266
Hope 48 450
James 6 136 8 286 12 58
129 16 270 22 143 38
270 39 186
Jane 48 255 260
Joanna 19 327
John 3 386 4 256 5 414³
15 159 16 328 17 236
19 327 20 225 266 38
266 267 270 41 64
Joseph 13 254 19 327
Joshua 13 251 20 225 266
Josiah 19 266
Lot 19 327
Margaret 13 301 19 273
327 21 68 371 26 70
Martha 20 266
Mary 8 286 13 254 17 34
19 266 20 225
Matthew 19 327
Mindwell 12 58 15 118 120
Nathan 12 62 27 191
Phoebe 20 217 224
Polly 43 255
Rebecca 20 225 266
Remember 16 328
Richard 47 415
Ruth 13 254 19 326 327
Sally 19 327
Samuel 19 327 20 225
Samuel T. 1 124
Sarah 17 236
Submit 19 327
Susan 9 198
T. 41 64
Walker 19 327
William 19 327 49 169
TISFIN Thomas 14 358
TISHEW John 19 140
TISICK Joseph 19 210
TISSALL Robert 14 359
TITCHBORNE Thichbourne
Tichborne Tichbourne
Titchbourne Tichbourne
Tycheborn Tytchborne
— 39 251 47 397
Catherine 47 109
David 8 59 13 11
Dorothy 12 272 39 248 251
Elizabeth 47 109
Joan 47 108 109
Johanna 47 109
John 33 42
Mercy 21 217
Nicholas 40 370
Robert 30 71 47 109 396
Roger Sir 12 272
William 21 217

TITCHFIELD Noel Edward

Baron Noel of 50 531
TITCOMB Titcombe Tit-
comes Tittcom Titt-
comb
— 5 216 6 331 28
63 67
— Col. 23 67
— Maj. 3 63
— Mr. 1 112
— Rev. Mr. 21 78
Abigail 5 69 29 266
Andrew 17 152
Ann 8 132 28 195
Anne 8 132 163 29 261
Benajah 7 349 8 163 50
342
Benjamin 16 29 32 17 152
24 369 23 157 37 401
Daniel 8 132 29 261 to
267 37 401
David 8 132 29 265
Ebenezer 25 266
Edmund 17 152
Edward 11 94
Edward Ellis 4 198
Elias 50 345
Elizabeth 8 132 163 20
240 29 264 34 51 41
90
Enoch 22 278 279 29 267
Ephraim 10 101
George 31 367
Hannah 28 157
Henry 13 362
Isabella 17 30
Jacob 25 260
Jane 23 215
Jeremy H. 4 330
Joan 40 197
Joanna 6 208
Joanna Wentworth 4 330
John 8 132 163 16 218 25
58 26 391 29 263 41
90 189 190 191 279 280
Jonathan 1 232
Joseph 5 69
Louis Frederick 50 384
Lydia 8 163 30 221
Martha 41 191
Mary 8 132 163 29 262
Moses 24 372 427 25 259
Nancy Buckminster 13 362
Nathan 17 152
Nathaniel 17 152
Oliver 50 346
Penuel 6 201 7 349 8 163
32 161
Samuel Waterhouse 41 190
Sarah 8 132 163 20 172 25
58 26 391 28 157 29
262 31 315 41 189 280
Sarah Ann 4 198
Sarah B. 34 327
Sarah Bradley 50 384
Sarah Elizabeth 36 326 37
226 330 331 45 101 46
394 50 384
Thomas 7 349 8 163 32 157
Tirzah 8 163
William 3 189 4 295 6
208 8 132 163 20 240
29 262 31 315 32 161
40 197 198 50 341 345
TITE Tites
Henry 5 298 11 203 33
176 37 72 43 267
Sarah 11 203
Titterton see Titterton
Tites see Tite
TITHERIDGE — Mr. 46 197
Titherly see Tetherly
Titloe see Tetlow
Titos see Titus
Tittarton see Titterton

Titcom see Titcomb
 Titcomb see Titcomb
 TITBERTON Titerton Tit-
 tarton
 Daniel 27 62 63
 Jane 27 63
 TITTEY Joshua 48 497
 TITUS Titos Tytus
 Abiel 8 349
 Abigail 9 315 15 67 68 '21
 352
 Abijah 15 71
 Albert Alberto 36 53
 Alethes 9 53
 Almira 36 53 37 228
 Ann B. 30 420
 Anson 32 369 33 445 34 105
 117 208 229 320 337 359
 35 109 188 206 401 407
 36 52 58 98 100 228 231
 325 327 345 422 424 429
 37 37 110 201 224 228 311
 420 422 423 38 105 107
 109 121 241 462 39 28
 201 204 390 40 58 124
 230 234 41 112 222 331 332
 340 341 388 42 103 104
 152 250 330 43 113 45
 91 61 app. 47 286 486
 48 350 372 480 49 79
 191 227 233 464 50 100
 228 356 365 372 494 498
 Anson Merrill 36 58
 Billy 36 58 37 228
 Charles H. 27 346
 Content 8 349 9 172
 Daniel 21 352
 Ebenezer 15 72
 Edmund 14 305 17 112†
 30 409
 Elizabeth 15 68
 Elvira 21 352
 Ephraim 50 198
 Hannah 14 305
 Ira 28 392
 Jane 15 72
 John 5 387 14 305 15 67
 69 71 72
 Jonah 15 71
 Jonathan 30 420
 Joseph 15 67 68 69 71 72
 Judith 36 58 37 228
 Letitia 24 173
 Lucy Tobie 36 58
 Lydia 15 69
 Marion Lucy 36 58
 Martha 15 68
 Mary 15 72 41 38
 Mary Julier 36 58
 Mercy 15 69
 Michael 15 72
 Nancy 30 420
 Nelson V. 29 492
 Noah 15 67 25 264
 Oliver Sabin 36 58
 Phoebe 15 71 17 112† 30
 409
 Rebecca 30 420
 Robert 3 187 4 85 8 349
 9 172 14 305
 Samuel 15 68 69 30 409
 Sarah 4 85
 Silas 15 72
 Stephen 15 72
 Susan Olive 36 58
 Thomas Benton 36 53
 TOAD Amos 14 56
 TOAKEFIELD Catherine 48
 511
 Toale see Towle
 TOBEY Tobbe Tobby Tobie
 Tobby
 —12 311
 —Mr. 25 360
 —Rev. Mr. 21 281

TOBEY cont'd
 Alvan 11 281
 Andrew 15 338 34 284
 Anna 21 368
 Catherine 25 122
 Charles 22 150
 Charles E. 48 419
 Cornelius 13 30 42 52 58
 Deborah 25 119 42 53
 Deliverance 17 152
 Ebenezer 12 311
 Edward Silas 23 100 223
 24 224 25 167 298 26
 169 184 27 208 30 470
 42 239 336 45 317 37 app.
 Eleazer 12 312 13 30
 Elizabeth 23 77 377 42 57
 Enoch 18 362
 Eunice 15 338 22 309 34
 284
 Fanny 19 50
 Gershom 13 30 32 42 56
 Hannah 7 123
 Ira Wadleigh 22 203
 Isaac 26 77 377
 Jabez 21 368
 James 31 296
 Jerusha 42 56
 Joanna 26 104 42 58
 John 13 30 19 50 21 227
 22 117 25 254
 Jonathan 12 312 13 30 32
 Joshua 48 438
 Lemuel 42 57
 Lois 42 58
 Lucy 36 58
 Lydia 3 330
 Maria 26 397
 Martha 12 312 24 358
 Mary 14 225 21 227
 Matthew 17 152
 Mehitable 42 56
 Mercy 12 311
 Nathan 12 311 13 30 25
 260 26 397
 Nathaniel 22 309
 Patience 42 53
 Peter 19 75 32 134
 Reliance 11 184
 Remember 12 312
 Samuel 13 30 32 25 267
 42 336
 Sarah 12 311 18 362 42
 53
 Seth 13 30 22 49 138
 Stephen 7 123 45 133
 Susanna 12 311
 Tabitha 17 152
 Thankful 12 311 26 397
 Thomas 23 250
 William 13 30 17 152 19
 213 25 119
 Zaccheus 12 311 42 53
 Zady 42 61
 Toc see Tuck
 TOCKER Briane 28 250
 TOCQUEVILLE Alexis
 Charles Henri Clérél de
 19 112 29 440
 TODD Tod
 —Lieut. 32 300
 Adam 22 379
 Alexander 17 152 23 66
 Alpheus Sir 38 349
 Andrew 31 428 32 300
 301 302
 Charles Burr 32 442 33 266
 34 337 40 335 41 58
 48 77
 Charles Scott 42 361
 Christopher 1 153 9 363
 42 274
 Daniel 50 346
 Elias 12 286

TODD cont'd
 Elizabeth 4 244 18 282
 23 253 34 50 46 11
 Elizabeth Carlton 27 196
 George 42 87
 Grace 9 363
 Hannah 38 76
 Henry John 20 165 31 140
 Jacob 17 56 45 26 app.
 James 28 345
 Jane W. 13 94
 Jesse 35 364
 Joanna 41 189
 John 1 158 8 60 163 9
 263 17 185 22 363 27
 49 28 339 30 430
 John A. 44 233
 John Edwards 19 376 20
 260
 Jonathan 46 124
 Joseph 49 321
 Lydia 6 294 13 159 24
 153
 Martha 14 113 114
 Mary 9 272 363 22 365 34
 96 48 182 49 43
 Mary Ann 7 291
 Matthew 49 129
 Mehitable 41 190
 Mercy 9 363
 Michael 9 363
 Moses 13 94
 N. 4 244
 Nathaniel 47 470
 Relief 28 339 40 239
 Samuel 1 158 9 272 363 24
 153 34 50 41 189 190
 47 272
 Sarah 22 379 41 189 47
 271 272 522
 Solomon 36 60
 Susan H. 9 333 12 25
 Thomas 2 144 14 113 114
 18 282 28 339 33 269 34
 123 35 210 36 428 37
 227 40 259 425 41 110
 434 42 228 47 66
 Timothy 27 435
 Walter 8 357 12 303
 William 19 253 34 96 47
 272 48 182
 William Cleaves 25 167 26
 122 125 176 180 221 332
 434 27 204 28 344 30
 240 31 349 32 249 40
 380 41 99 44 171 255 318
 45 49 app. 47 297 48
 171 222 239 49 180
 TODE — de 35 53
 TODENEI Todenir
 Robert de 10 256a 261
 Toffit see Toplit
 TOFT Tofte
 —50 395
 Susan 50 386
 Thomas 50 386
 Toogood see Toogood
 Tohill see Tuttle
 TOKA 8 253
 Toke see Tuck
 TOKELY — Mr. 39 160
 TOKER Marce 7 335
 TOL Carol Hanse 19 70
 Daniel 21 130
 Eva 19 70 316 20 218 21
 131
 Lysbeth 19 70
 Tol van see Van Tol
 TOLAND Tolland
 George Washington 43 50
 J. T. 14 95
 John 7 77
 Tolbut see Talbot
 TOLDEBURY — Rev. Dr. 5
 378 383

<p>1790</p> <p>1791</p> <p>1792</p> <p>1793</p> <p>1794</p> <p>1795</p> <p>1796</p> <p>1797</p> <p>1798</p> <p>1799</p> <p>1800</p> <p>1801</p> <p>1802</p> <p>1803</p> <p>1804</p> <p>1805</p> <p>1806</p> <p>1807</p> <p>1808</p> <p>1809</p> <p>1810</p> <p>1811</p> <p>1812</p> <p>1813</p> <p>1814</p> <p>1815</p> <p>1816</p> <p>1817</p> <p>1818</p> <p>1819</p> <p>1820</p> <p>1821</p> <p>1822</p> <p>1823</p> <p>1824</p> <p>1825</p> <p>1826</p> <p>1827</p> <p>1828</p> <p>1829</p> <p>1830</p> <p>1831</p> <p>1832</p> <p>1833</p> <p>1834</p> <p>1835</p> <p>1836</p> <p>1837</p> <p>1838</p> <p>1839</p> <p>1840</p> <p>1841</p> <p>1842</p> <p>1843</p> <p>1844</p> <p>1845</p> <p>1846</p> <p>1847</p> <p>1848</p> <p>1849</p> <p>1850</p> <p>1851</p> <p>1852</p> <p>1853</p> <p>1854</p> <p>1855</p> <p>1856</p> <p>1857</p> <p>1858</p> <p>1859</p> <p>1860</p> <p>1861</p> <p>1862</p> <p>1863</p> <p>1864</p> <p>1865</p> <p>1866</p> <p>1867</p> <p>1868</p> <p>1869</p> <p>1870</p> <p>1871</p> <p>1872</p> <p>1873</p> <p>1874</p> <p>1875</p> <p>1876</p> <p>1877</p> <p>1878</p> <p>1879</p> <p>1880</p> <p>1881</p> <p>1882</p> <p>1883</p> <p>1884</p> <p>1885</p> <p>1886</p> <p>1887</p> <p>1888</p> <p>1889</p> <p>1890</p> <p>1891</p> <p>1892</p> <p>1893</p> <p>1894</p> <p>1895</p> <p>1896</p> <p>1897</p> <p>1898</p> <p>1899</p> <p>1900</p> <p>1901</p> <p>1902</p> <p>1903</p> <p>1904</p> <p>1905</p> <p>1906</p> <p>1907</p> <p>1908</p> <p>1909</p> <p>1910</p> <p>1911</p> <p>1912</p> <p>1913</p> <p>1914</p> <p>1915</p> <p>1916</p> <p>1917</p> <p>1918</p> <p>1919</p> <p>1920</p> <p>1921</p> <p>1922</p> <p>1923</p> <p>1924</p> <p>1925</p> <p>1926</p> <p>1927</p> <p>1928</p> <p>1929</p> <p>1930</p> <p>1931</p> <p>1932</p> <p>1933</p> <p>1934</p> <p>1935</p> <p>1936</p> <p>1937</p> <p>1938</p> <p>1939</p> <p>1940</p> <p>1941</p> <p>1942</p> <p>1943</p> <p>1944</p> <p>1945</p> <p>1946</p> <p>1947</p> <p>1948</p> <p>1949</p> <p>1950</p> <p>1951</p> <p>1952</p> <p>1953</p> <p>1954</p> <p>1955</p> <p>1956</p> <p>1957</p> <p>1958</p> <p>1959</p> <p>1960</p> <p>1961</p> <p>1962</p> <p>1963</p> <p>1964</p> <p>1965</p> <p>1966</p> <p>1967</p> <p>1968</p> <p>1969</p> <p>1970</p> <p>1971</p> <p>1972</p> <p>1973</p> <p>1974</p> <p>1975</p> <p>1976</p> <p>1977</p> <p>1978</p> <p>1979</p> <p>1980</p> <p>1981</p> <p>1982</p> <p>1983</p> <p>1984</p> <p>1985</p> <p>1986</p> <p>1987</p> <p>1988</p> <p>1989</p> <p>1990</p> <p>1991</p> <p>1992</p> <p>1993</p> <p>1994</p> <p>1995</p> <p>1996</p> <p>1997</p> <p>1998</p> <p>1999</p> <p>2000</p> <p>2001</p> <p>2002</p> <p>2003</p> <p>2004</p> <p>2005</p> <p>2006</p> <p>2007</p> <p>2008</p> <p>2009</p> <p>2010</p> <p>2011</p> <p>2012</p> <p>2013</p> <p>2014</p> <p>2015</p> <p>2016</p> <p>2017</p> <p>2018</p> <p>2019</p> <p>2020</p> <p>2021</p> <p>2022</p> <p>2023</p> <p>2024</p> <p>2025</p> <p>2026</p> <p>2027</p> <p>2028</p> <p>2029</p> <p>2030</p> <p>2031</p> <p>2032</p> <p>2033</p> <p>2034</p> <p>2035</p> <p>2036</p> <p>2037</p> <p>2038</p> <p>2039</p> <p>2040</p> <p>2041</p> <p>2042</p> <p>2043</p> <p>2044</p> <p>2045</p> <p>2046</p> <p>2047</p> <p>2048</p> <p>2049</p> <p>2050</p> <p>2051</p> <p>2052</p> <p>2053</p> <p>2054</p> <p>2055</p> <p>2056</p> <p>2057</p> <p>2058</p> <p>2059</p> <p>2060</p> <p>2061</p> <p>2062</p> <p>2063</p> <p>2064</p> <p>2065</p> <p>2066</p> <p>2067</p> <p>2068</p> <p>2069</p> <p>2070</p> <p>2071</p> <p>2072</p> <p>2073</p> <p>2074</p> <p>2075</p> <p>2076</p> <p>2077</p> <p>2078</p> <p>2079</p> <p>2080</p> <p>2081</p> <p>2082</p> <p>2083</p> <p>2084</p> <p>2085</p> <p>2086</p> <p>2087</p> <p>2088</p> <p>2089</p> <p>2090</p> <p>2091</p> <p>2092</p> <p>2093</p> <p>2094</p> <p>2095</p> <p>2096</p> <p>2097</p> <p>2098</p> <p>2099</p> <p>2100</p> <p>2101</p> <p>2102</p> <p>2103</p> <p>2104</p> <p>2105</p> <p>2106</p> <p>2107</p> <p>2108</p> <p>2109</p> <p>2110</p> <p>2111</p> <p>2112</p> <p>2113</p> <p>2114</p> <p>2115</p> <p>2116</p> <p>2117</p> <p>2118</p> <p>2119</p> <p>2120</p> <p>2121</p> <p>2122</p> <p>2123</p> <p>2124</p> <p>2125</p> <p>2126</p> <p>2127</p> <p>2128</p> <p>2129</p> <p>2130</p> <p>2131</p> <p>2132</p> <p>2133</p> <p>2134</p> <p>2135</p> <p>2136</p> <p>2137</p> <p>2138</p> <p>2139</p> <p>2140</p> <p>2141</p> <p>2142</p> <p>2143</p> <p>2144</p> <p>2145</p> <p>2146</p> <p>2147</p> <p>2148</p> <p>2149</p> <p>2150</p> <p>2151</p> <p>2152</p> <p>2153</p> <p>2154</p> <p>2155</p> <p>2156</p> <p>2157</p> <p>2158</p> <p>2159</p> <p>2160</p> <p>2161</p> <p>2162</p> <p>2163</p> <p>2164</p> <p>2165</p> <p>2166</p> <p>2167</p> <p>2168</p> <p>2169</p> <p>2170</p> <p>2171</p> <p>2172</p> <p>2173</p> <p>2174</p> <p>2175</p> <p>2176</p> <p>2177</p> <p>2178</p> <p>2179</p> <p>2180</p> <p>2181</p> <p>2182</p> <p>2183</p> <p>2184</p> <p>2185</p> <p>2186</p> <p>2187</p> <p>2188</p> <p>2189</p> <p>2190</p> <p>2191</p> <p>2192</p> <p>2193</p> <p>2194</p> <p>2195</p> <p>2196</p> <p>2197</p> <p>2198</p> <p>2199</p> <p>2200</p> <p>2201</p> <p>2202</p> <p>2203</p> <p>2204</p> <p>2205</p> <p>2206</p> <p>2207</p> <p>2208</p> <p>2209</p> <p>2210</p> <p>2211</p> <p>2212</p> <p>2213</p> <p>2214</p> <p>2215</p> <p>2216</p> <p>2217</p> <p>2218</p> <p>2219</p> <p>2220</p> <p>2221</p> <p>2222</p> <p>2223</p> <p>2224</p> <p>2225</p> <p>2226</p> <p>2227</p> <p>2228</p> <p>2229</p> <p>2230</p> <p>2231</p> <p>2232</p> <p>2233</p> <p>2234</p> <p>2235</p> <p>2236</p> <p>2237</p> <p>2238</p> <p>2239</p> <p>2240</p> <p>2241</p> <p>2242</p> <p>2243</p> <p>2244</p> <p>2245</p> <p>2246</p> <p>2247</p> <p>2248</p> <p>2249</p> <p>2250</p> <p>2251</p> <p>2252</p> <p>2253</p> <p>2254</p> <p>2255</p> <p>2256</p> <p>2257</p> <p>2258</p> <p>2259</p> <p>2260</p> <p>2261</p> <p>2262</p> <p>2263</p> <p>2264</p> <p>2265</p> <p>2266</p> <p>2267</p> <p>2268</p> <p>2269</p> <p>2270</p> <p>2271</p> <p>2272</p> <p>2273</p> <p>2274</p> <p>2275</p> <p>2276</p> <p>2277</p> <p>2278</p> <p>2279</p> <p>2280</p> <p>2281</p> <p>2282</p> <p>2283</p> <p>2284</p> <p>2285</p> <p>2286</p> <p>2287</p> <p>2288</p> <p>2289</p> <p>2290</p> <p>2291</p> <p>2292</p> <p>2293</p> <p>2294</p> <p>2295</p> <p>2296</p> <p>2297</p> <p>2298</p> <p>2299</p> <p>2300</p> <p>2301</p> <p>2302</p> <p>2303</p> <p>2304</p> <p>2305</p> <p>2306</p> <p>2307</p> <p>2308</p> <p>2309</p> <p>2310</p> <p>2311</p> <p>2312</p> <p>2313</p> <p>2314</p> <p>2315</p> <p>2316</p> <p>2317</p> <p>2318</p> <p>2319</p> <p>2320</p> <p>2321</p> <p>2322</p> <p>2323</p> <p>2324</p> <p>2325</p> <p>2326</p> <p>2327</p> <p>2328</p> <p>2329</p> <p>2330</p> <p>2331</p> <p>2332</p> <p>2333</p> <p>2334</p> <p>2335</p> <p>2336</p> <p>2337</p> <p>2338</p> <p>2339</p> <p>2340</p> <p>2341</p> <p>2342</p> <p>2343</p> <p>2344</p> <p>2345</p> <p>2346</p> <p>2347</p> <p>2348</p> <p>2349</p> <p>2350</p> <p>2351</p> <p>2352</p> <p>2353</p> <p>2354</p> <p>2355</p> <p>2356</p> <p>2357</p> <p>2358</p> <p>2359</p> <p>2360</p> <p>2361</p> <p>2362</p> <p>2363</p> <p>2364</p> <p>2365</p> <p>2366</p> <p>2367</p> <p>2368</p> <p>2369</p> <p>2370</p> <p>2371</p> <p>2372</p> <p>2373</p> <p>2374</p> <p>2375</p> <p>2376</p> <p>2377</p> <p>2378</p> <p>2379</p> <p>2380</p> <p>2381</p> <p>2382</p> <p>2383</p> <p>2384</p> <p>2385</p> <p>2386</p> <p>2387</p> <p>2388</p> <p>2389</p> <p>2390</p> <p>2391</p> <p>2392</p> <p>2393</p> <p>2394</p> <p>2395</p> <p>2396</p> <p>2397</p> <p>2398</p> <p>2399</p> <p>2400</p> <p>2401</p> <p>2402</p> <p>2403</p> <p>2404</p> <p>2405</p> <p>2406</p> <p>2407</p> <p>2408</p> <p>2409</p> <p>2410</p> <p>2411</p> <p>2412</p> <p>2413</p> <p>2414</p> <p>2415</p> <p>2416</p> <p>2417</p> <p>2418</p> <p>2419</p> <p>2420</p> <p>2421</p> <p>2422</p> <p>2423</p> <p>2424</p> <p>2425</p> <p>2426</p> <p>2427</p> <p>2428</p> <p>2429</p> <p>2430</p> <p>2431</p> <p>2432</p> <p>2433</p> <p>2434</p> <p>2435</p> <p>2436</p> <p>2437</p> <p>2438</p> <p>2439</p> <p>2440</p> <p>2441</p> <p>2442</p> <p>2443</p> <p>2444</p> <p>2445</p> <p>2446</p> <p>2447</p> <p>2448</p> <p>2449</p> <p>2450</p> <p>2451</p> <p>2452</p> <p>2453</p> <p>2454</p> <p>2455</p> <p>2456</p> <p>2457</p> <p>2458</p> <p>2459</p> <p>2460</p> <p>2461</p> <p>2462</p> <p>2463</p> <p>2464</p> <p>2465</p> <p>2466</p> <p>2467</p> <p>2468</p> <p>2469</p> <p>2470</p> <p>2471</p> <p>2472</p> <p>2473</p> <p>2474</p> <p>2475</p> <p>2476</p> <p>2477</p> <p>2478</p> <p>2479</p> <p>2480</p> <p>2481</p> <p>2482</p> <p>2483</p> <p>2484</p> <p>2485</p> <p>2486</p> <p>2487</p> <p>2488</p> <p>2489</p> <p>2490</p> <p>2491</p> <p>2492</p> <p>2493</p> <p>2494</p> <p>2495</p> <p>2496</p> <p>2497</p> <p>2498</p> <p>2499</p> <p>2500</p> <p>2501</p> <p>2502</p> <p>2503</p> <p>2504</p> <p>2505</p> <p>2506</p> <p>2507</p> <p>2508</p> <p>2509</p> <p>2510</p> <p>2511</p> <p>2512</p> <p>2513</p> <p>2514</p> <p>2515</p> <p>2516</p> <p>2517</p> <p>2518</p> <p>2519</p> <p>2520</p> <p>2521</p> <p>2522</p> <p>2523</p> <p>2524</p> <p>2525</p> <p>2526</p> <p>2527</p> <p>2528</p> <p>2529</p> <p>2530</p> <p>2531</p> <p>2532</p> <p>2533</p> <p>2534</p> <p>2535</p> <p>2536</p> <p>2537</p> <p>2538</p> <p>2539</p> <p>2540</p> <p>2541</p> <p>2542</p> <p>2543</p> <p>2544</p> <p>2545</p> <p>2546</p> <p>2547</p> <p>2548</p> <p>2549</p> <p>2550</p> <p>2551</p> <p>2552</p> <p>2553</p> <p>2554</p> <p>2555</p> <p>2556</p> <p>2557</p> <p>2558</p> <p>2559</p> <p>2560</p> <p>2561</p> <p>2562</p> <p>2563</p> <p>2564</p> <p>2565</p> <p>2566</p> <p>2567</p> <p>2568</p> <p>2569</p> <p>2570</p> <p>2571</p> <p>2572</p> <p>2573</p> <p>2574</p> <p>2575</p> <p>2576</p> <p>2577</p> <p>2578</p> <p>2579</p> <p>2580</p> <p>2581</p> <p>2582</p> <p>2583</p> <p>2584</p> <p>2585</p> <p>2586</p> <p>2587</p> <p>2588</p> <p>2589</p> <p>2590</p> <p>2591</p> <p>2592</p> <p>2593</p> <p>2594</p> <p>2595</p> <p>2596</p> <p>2597</p> <p>2598</p> <p>2599</p> <p>2600</p> <p>2601</p> <p>2602</p> <p>2603</p> <p>2604</p> <p>2605</p> <p>2606</p> <p>2607</p> <p>2608</p> <p>2609</p> <p>2610</p> <p>2611</p> <p>2612</p> <p>2613</p> <p>2614</p> <p>2615</p> <p>2616</p> <p>2617</p> <p>2618</p> <p>2619</p> <p>2620</p> <p>2621</p> <p>2622</p> <p>2623</p> <p>2624</p> <p>2625</p> <p>2626</p> <p>2627</p> <p>2628</p> <p>2629</p> <p>2630</p> <p>2631</p> <p>2632</p> <p>2633</p> <p>2634</p> <p>2635</p> <p>2636</p> <p>2637</p> <p>2638</p> <p>2639</p> <p>2640</p> <p>2641</p> <p>2642</p> <p>2643</p> <p>2644</p> <p>2645</p> <p>2646</p> <p>2647</p> <p>2648</p> <p>2649</p> <p>2650</p> <p>2651</p> <p>2652</p> <p>2653</p> <p>2654</p> <p>2655</p> <p>2656</p> <p>2657</p> <p>2658</p> <p>2659</p> <p>2660</p> <p>2661</p> <p>2662</p> <p>2663</p> <p>2664</p> <p>2665</p> <p>2666</p> <p>2667</p> <p>2668</p> <p>2669</p> <p>2670</p> <p>2671</p> <p>2672</p> <p>2673</p> <p>2674</p> <p>2675</p> <p>2676</p> <p>2677</p> <p>2678</p> <p>2679</p> <p>2680</p> <p>2681</p> <p>2682</p> <p>2683</p> <p>2684</p> <p>2685</p> <p>2686</p> <p>2687</p> <p>2688</p> <p>2689</p> <p>2690</p> <p>2691</p> <p>2692</p> <p>2693</p> <p>2694</p> <p>2695</p> <p>2696</p> <p>2697</p> <p>2698</p> <p>2699</p> <p>2700</p> <p>2701</p> <p>2702</p> <p>2703</p> <p>2704</p> <p>2705</p> <p>2706</p> <p>2707</p> <p>2708</p> <p>2709</p> <p>2710</p> <p>2711</p> <p>2712</p> <p>2713</p> <p>2714</p> <p>2715</p> <p>2716</p> <p>2717</p> <p>2718</p> <p>2719</p> <p>2720</p> <p>2721</p> <p>2722</p> <p>2723</p> <p>2724</p> <p>2725</p> <p>2726</p> <p>2727</p> <p>2728</p> <p>2729</p> <p>2730</p> <p>2731</p> <p>2732</p> <p>2733</p> <p>2734</p> <p>2735</p> <p>2736</p> <p>2737</p> <p>2738</p> <p>2739</p> <p>2740</p> <p>2741</p> <p>2742</p> <p>2743</p> <p>2744</p> <p>2745</p> <p>2746</p> <p>2747</p> <p>2748</p> <p>2749</p> <p>2750</p> <p>2751</p> <p>2752</p> <p>2753</p> <p>2754</p> <p>2755</p> <p>2756</p> <p>2757</p> <p>2758</p> <p>2759</p> <p>2760</p> <p>2761</p> <p>2762</p> <p>2763</p> <p>2764</p> <p>2765</p> <p>2766</p> <p>2767</p> <p>2768</p> <p>2769</p> <p>2770</p> <p>2771</p> <p>2772</p> <p>2773</p> <p>2774</p> <p>2775</p> <p>2776</p> <p>2777</p> <p>2778</p> <p>2779</p> <p>2780</p> <p>2781</p> <p>2782</p> <p>2783</p> <p>2784</p> <p>2785</p> <p>2786</p> <p>2787</p> <p>2788</p> <p>2789</p> <p>2790</p> <p>2791</p> <p>2792</p> <p>2793</p> <p>2794</p> <p>2795</p> <p>2796</p> <p>2797</p> <p>2798</p> <p>2799</p> <p>2800</p> <p>2801</p> <p>2802</p> <p>2803</p> <p>2804</p> <p>2805</p> <p>2806</p> <p>2807</p> <p>2808</p> <p>2809</p> <p>2810</p> <p>2811</p> <p>2812</p> <p>2813</p> <p>2814</p> <p>2815</p> <p>2816</p> <p>2817</p> <p>2818</p> <p>2819</p> <p>2820</p> <p>2821</p> <p>2822</p> <p>2823</p> <p>2824</p> <p>2825</p> <p>2826</p> <p>2827</p> <p>2828</p> <p>2829</p> <p>2830</p> <p>2831</p> <p>2832</p> <p>2833</p> <p>2834</p> <p>2835</p> <p>2836</p> <p>2837</p> <p>2838</p> <p>2839</p> <p>2840</p> <p>2841</p> <p>2842</p> <p>2843</p> <p>2844</p> <p>2845</p> <p>2846</p> <p>2847</p> <p>2848</p> <p>2849</p> <p>2850</p> <p>2851</p> <p>2852</p> <p>2853</p> <p>2854</p> <p>2855</p> <p>2856</p> <p>2857</p> <p>2858</p> <p>2859</p> <p>2860</p> <p>2861</p> <p>2862</p> <p>2863</p> <p>2864</p> <p>2865</p> <p>2866</p> <p>2867</p> <p>2868</p> <p>2869</p> <p>2870</p> <p>2871</p> <p>2872</p> <p>2873</p> <p>2874</p> <p>2875</p> <p>2876</p> <p>2877</p> <p>2878</p> <p>2879</p> <p>2880</p> <p>2881</p> <p>2882</p> <p>2883</p> <p>2884</p> <p>2885</p> <p>2886</p> <p>2887</p> <p>2888</p> <p>2889</p> <p>2890</p> <p>2891</p> <p>2892</p> <p>2893</p> <p>2894</p> <p>2895</p> <p>2896</p> <p>2897</p> <p>2898</p> <p>2899</p> <p>2900</p> <p>2901</p> <p>2902</p> <p>2903</p> <p>2904</p> <p>2905</p> <p>2906</p> <p>2907</p> <p>2908</p> <p>2909</p> <p>2910</p> <p>2911</p> <p>2912</p> <p>2913</p> <p>2914</p> <p>2915</p> <p>2916</p> <p>2917</p> <p>2918</p> <p>2919</p> <p>2920</p> <p>2921</p> <p>2922</p> <p>2923</p> <p>2924</p> <p>2925</p> <p>2926</p> <p>2927</p> <p>2928</p> <p>2929</p> <p>2930</p> <p>2931</p> <p>2932</p> <p>2933</p> <p>2934</p> <p>2935</p> <p>2936</p> <p>2937</p> <p>2938</p> <p>2939</p> <p>2940</p> <p>2941</p> <p>2942</p> <p>2943</p> <p>2944</p> <p>2945</p> <p>2946</p> <p>2947</p> <p>2948</p> <p>2949</p> <p>2950</p> <p>2951</p> <p>2952</p> <p>2953</p> <p>2954</p> <p>2955</p> <p>2956</p> <p>2957</p> <p>2958</p> <p>2959</p> <p>2960</p> <p>2961</p> <p>2962</p> <p>2963</p> <p>2964</p> <p>2965</p> <p>2966</p> <p>2967</p> <p>2968</p> <p>2969</p> <p>2970</p> <p>2971</p> <p>2972</p> <p>2973</p> <p>2974</p> <p>2975</p> <p>2976</p> <p>2977</p> <p>2978</p> <p>2979</p> <p>2980</p> <p>2981</p> <p>2982</p> <p>2983</p> <p>2984</p> <p>2985</p> <p>2986</p> <p>2987</p> <p>2988</p> <p>2989</p> <p>2990</p> <p>2991</p> <p>2992</p> <p>2993</p> <p>2994</p> <p>2995</p> <p>2996</p> <p>2997</p> <p>2998</p> <p>2999</p> <p>3000</p> <p>3001</p> <p>3002</p> <p>3003</p> <p>3004</p> <p>3005</p> <p>3006</p> <p>3007</p> <p>3008</p> <p>3009</p> <p>3010</p> <p>3011</p> <p>3012</p> <p>3013</p> <p>3014</p>

TOLDERBURY cont'd
 Elizabeth 5 378 383
 TOLDA Maria de Doña 34 214
 TOLEDO Frederick de Don 8
 152.
 Tolman see Tolman
 TOLER Toller
 Daniel 25 338
 Henry Pennington 25 338
 Hugh A. 25 338
 Hugh K. 25 338
 Hugh Kennedy 25 338
 Marie 14 312
 Mary 25 338
 Thomas 10 358
 William Pennington 25 338
 TOLFREY — Mrs. 19 17
 Gertrude 19 17
 Tolka see Tuck
 Toll see Towle
 Tollard see Toland
 Toller see Toller
 Tolly see Tooley
 TOLLIT Guchlach 18 175 33
 294
 Tolly see Tooley
 TOLMAN Talmon Toleman
 15 56 19 256
 Abby 14 254
 Abigail 14 254 15 234 27
 223
 Abigail Ann 14 257
 Adeline 14 255
 Albert 14 254 257 29 464
 Albert Everett 14 256
 Albert Harris 14 257
 Albert Joseph 14 256
 Amos David 14 257
 Ann 14 248 251 253 254 257
 260
 Anna Maria 49 100
 Anne 14 251 15 56
 Aquila 14 248 249 251
 Barnard 14 257
 Ben 29 485
 Benjamin 12 266 14 248
 251 254 258 279 31 75
 Benjamin Dolbeare 14 255
 257
 Bliss 14 249 23 445 446
 Carlton Tower 14 257
 Caroline 14 257
 Caroline Sawyer 14 257
 Catherine A. 14 256
 Catherine B. 14 256
 Charles 14 253 257
 Charles Edwin 14 257
 Charles Francis 14 256
 Charles Page 14 256
 Charlotte 14 256 257 30
 403
 Chloe 14 251
 Clarissa 14 256 257
 Daniel 6 237 242 14 243 249
 250 252 253 256 259 260 18
 93 25 28
 David 14 249
 Deliverance 14 251
 Desire 14 249 251 253 17
 118
 Dorothy 31 74
 Ebenezer 6 136 242 14 248
 250 251 252 254 256 257
 260 15 57 13 92 93 49
 159
 Ebenezer Wales 14 254 253
 Edward 14 253 255
 Edwin Augustus 14 256
 Elbridge 14 257
 Eleanor 40 308
 Elijah 14 250 253 255 257
 253
 Elisha 14 254
 Eliza 14 255 257
 Eliza Mary 14 257

TOLMAN cont'd
 Elizabeth 5 92 342 466 6
 345 8 163 14 213 247 to
 258 260 15 189 13 93 24
 171 25 29 38 28 39 186
 43 284 46 217
 Elizabeth Call 14 254 24 171
 333
 Elizabeth Damon 14 255
 Elizabeth Stearns 14 254 24
 333
 Elizabeth Zebiah 14 256
 Elliot 14 257
 Emeline Lucretia 14 258
 Emily 14 257
 Emily Louisa 14 256
 Enos 14 255 257
 Esther 14 251 255 257
 Eunice 14 255 49 155
 Experience 5 257 14 247
 249 253 255 23 17 446 33
 29 48 218
 Ezekiel 14 253 255 257
 Ezekiel James 14 257
 Farr 14 260
 Francis 37 58
 Francis Sumner 14 256
 George 14 257 28 470 29
 329 38 34 41 115 44
 401 45 52 app. 49 228
 George Enos 14 257
 George Russell 14 256
 Hannah 5 333 466 6 241
 10 174 14 247 248 250 to
 254 256 257 258 15 227
 234 23 445
 Hannah Baker 14 256
 Hannah Clap 14 257
 Hannah Merrill 14 257
 Harriet 9 275
 Harriet Maria 14 255
 Harriet N. 21 291
 Harriet Newell 14 257
 Helen 14 258
 Helen Louisa 14 258
 Henrietta Augusta 14 256
 Henry 14 248 251 260 17
 152
 Henry Augustus 14 256
 Herbert Pierce 14 257
 Hopestill 14 250
 Increase 14 248 251
 Irene 14 257
 Isaiah 14 251
 James 6 237 14 251 253 254
 256 15 234
 James Henry 14 257
 James Penniman 14 251
 Jane 14 251
 Jane A. 14 257
 Jemima 14 249 253 254 15
 57 33 27 29
 Jerusha 14 250 251
 Jesse Howes 14 257
 John 3 245 5 257 342 396
 466 6 241 14 247 to 255
 257 to 260 15 227 234
 16 83 148 150 23 258 31
 74 37 74 41 275 43 234
 John Alden 14 256
 Johnson 14 249 251 24 332
 Jonas 6 237 14 243 250
 251 252 254 25 26
 Jonas Huntington Wilder
 14 256
 Jonas Pierce 14 256
 Joseph 14 248 251 253 254
 256 260 16 86
 Joseph Albert 14 258
 Joseph Pratt 14 255
 Joseph William 14 256
 Joshua 39 414
 Josiah 14 250
 Julia 14 257
 Katharine 14 247

TOLMAN cont'd
 Lemuel 6 237 14 252 253 255
 257
 Leonard 14 257
 Lois Hall 14 256
 Lucius Alden 12 368 14
 256 45 19 app.
 Lucretia 14 254
 Lucretia Pike 14 254
 Lucretia R. 14 256
 Lucretia Roulstone 14 256
 Lucy 14 254
 Lucy Damon 14 255
 Lucy Preston 14 256
 Lydia 14 253 255 257
 Lydia Pratt 14 257
 Margaret 14 258
 Maria 14 256 258
 Martha A. 14 256
 Martha Ann 14 256
 Mary 5 466 5 237 242 14
 247 249 to 260 15 57
 13 92 36 20 46 217
 Mary Alden 14 254 256
 Mary Ann 14 256 258
 Mary Billings 14 256
 Mary Capen 14 255
 Mary Eliza 14 257
 Mary Elizabeth 14 255 256
 258
 Mary Jane 14 255
 Mary Melville 14 255
 Mary Wales 14 256
 Meritable 48 218
 Mercy 14 250
 Moses 14 255
 Nathaniel 14 249 253 253
 256 257 15 57 48 218
 Olivia 14 257
 Patience 14 248 to 251 253
 20 247 22 290
 Patty 14 254
 Phineas 14 255 257
 Polly 14 254 256
 Priscilla 14 249 250 25 28
 Prudence 14 249
 Rachel 14 253 255 257
 Rebecca 1 38 4 373 5 466
 14 247 258 31 75
 Rebecca Everett 14 255
 Richard 14 256 257
 Robert Francis 14 256
 Robert Pierce 14 254 256
 Ruth 5 466 6 241 12 266
 14 247 to 251 253 255 257
 258 260 39 351
 S. H. 18 366
 Sabra 34 102
 Sally 14 253 254 256
 Samuel 5 257 6 182 14
 218 247 249 251 252 253
 255 256 259 260 15 139
 24 171 319 332
 Samuel Albert 14 258
 Samuel Howe 14 253 255
 Sarah 5 333 466 6 237 14
 247 to 256 258 15 233
 18 92 93 25 26
 Sarah Ann 14 257
 Sarah Howe 14 255
 Sarah Williams 14 256
 Stephen 14 253 254 257
 Stephen Pratt 14 257
 Stephen Walter 14 257
 Submit 14 250
 Susanna 5 396 6 237 241
 14 248 250 251 253 254
 255 258 25 26 49 154
 Susanna Lewis 14 255 49
 154
 Susanna Wales 14 256
 Thomas 3 187 245 5 92
 333 342 395 466 6 345
 11 342 14 247 249 254 to
 254 257 to 260 15 57

NAME	DATE	PLACE
1. John Adams	1773	Boston
2. Thomas Jefferson	1776	Philadelphia
3. George Washington	1777	York
4. Benjamin Franklin	1776	Philadelphia
5. James Oglethorpe	1733	Georgia
6. William Penn	1681	Pennsylvania
7. Roger Williams	1639	Rhode Island
8. Anne Hutchinson	1637	Massachusetts
9. John Winthrop	1630	Massachusetts
10. John May	1607	Virginia
11. Christopher Columbus	1492	Florida
12. Vasco Nunez de Balboa	1513	Florida
13. Hernando de Soto	1539	Florida
14. Juan Ponce de Leon	1513	Florida
15. Francisco Pizarro	1532	Peru
16. Vasco da Gama	1498	India
17. Christopher Columbus	1492	Spain
18. Vasco da Gama	1498	India
19. Francisco Pizarro	1532	Peru
20. Vasco da Gama	1498	India

TOLMAY cont'd

17 284 363 18 93 22
290 23 17 24 87 171 203
332 333 27 224 346 32
321 33 29 37 369 39 351
45 27 app. 46 217 218 45
218

Thomas Jones 14 252 254
256 18 92 93 49 159
Thomas Wales 14 251

Timothy 14 249 23 258 38
28

Waitstill 14 249 251 253
Waldo Eugene 14 256
Walter E. 9 275

William 14 248 to 251 253
254 256 257 258 260
William Edward 14 258

William Holden 14 258
William Walker 14 256
TOLME Kenneth 49 170

TOLORGAN David 19 251
Mary 19 251
TOLTWOOD Henry 32 164

Tom see Thoms
Tomas see Thomas
Tommass see Thomas

Tommassen see Thomasson
TOMBS Tomb Tombes

Toombs
Andrew 19 212 25 118
Daniel 20 165

Edward H. 21 291
Eliza S. 21 291
Elizabeth 20 165 25 118

John 37 173 175
Joseph 21 291 50 470
Mary 32 264

Robert 40 346
William 50 470
Tome see Thoms

Tomelins see Tomlins
Tomes see Thoms

TOMKER Jacob 40 65
Tomkins see Tompkins
Tomkyns see Tompkins

TOMLINS Thomlins Thom-
lyn Tomelins Tomlin

Tomline Tomling Tom-
lyn Tomlyne Tomlyns
— 46 329 48 244

Benjamin 14 311
Dorcas 37 144 145

Edward 3 91 14 311 21
270 33 61 46 328

Elizabeth 9 92 45 231
Esther 47 188
Hannah 45 231

Harrison Ball 46 417
James 28 373 49 373
Jane 49 373

Joan 49 373
Joanna 47 188
John 16 46 19 169 46

323 417 49 373
Jonathan 46 417
Margery 49 373

Martha 46 325
Mary 46 329
Patience 47 66

Ralph 49 373
Rebecca 37 145
Richard 37 61 49 373

Robert 46 417
Samuel 46 328 329 417
Sarah 16 43 19 169 46

329
Thomas 46 329 417
Timothy 3 91 33 61 45

232 46 328 329
William 37 144 145 49
373

TOMLINSON Thomlinson
Tomlinson Tomlynson
— 26 4 46 87 48 333

TOMLINSON cont'd

— Mrs. 30 437
Abraham 15 355
Christian Bennet 17 127

Daniel 16 377
Edward Murray 40 132
Elizabeth M. 27 51

G. W. 19 257
George W. 37 224
Gideon 22 362 42 86 89

Henry 3 70 27 63
Joan 47 253
John 26 100 39 163 40

49 43 428 50 106 107
Joseph 14 358
Mary 50 106

Matthew 14 353
Robert 47 253
Thomas 48 333

Tomlyn see Tomlins
Tomlyne see Tomlins
Tomlyns see Tomlins

Tomlynson see Tomlinson
Tommas see Thomas
TOMMASEO Niccolo 22 373

Tommers see Thomas
Tomms see Thoms
TOMPKINS Thompkins Tom-

kins Tomkyns
— 29 491
— Mr. 31 181

— Mrs. 45 65 48 377
— Widow 38 165
A. 8 295

Abigail 36 388
Alexander 8 163
Catherine 14 323

Daniel D. 15 358 16 378
21 378 23 99 43 311
312 44 240

Edmund 44 401
Edward 47 383 384 48 103
235 237

Eliza 33 53
Elizabeth 7 267 8 163 14
323 37 17 44 401

Elsie 44 401
Frances 45 52
George 29 215

Hamilton B. 40 324
Hannah 30 459 44 401
Isaac 7 242

Jerusha 44 401
John 3 159 4 61 273 8 163
26 297 30 459 38 167

45 51 47 253 384
Jonathan 25 258
Margaret 8 163

Mary 9 58 11 189 14 323
25 288 44 401 48 378
Micah 22 347 49 344

Micajah 9 364
Michael 27 80
Minthorne 44 237

Nathaniel 7 152 37 17 44
401
Paul 36 388

Peleg S. 33 53
Philip 44 401
Rachel 44 401

Ralph 3 95 8 163 9 244
14 323 30 79 459
Ruth 4 273

Samuel 4 256 14 323
Seth 7 267 27 80
Susanna 44 401

Sylvester 26 297 38 167
Ziba 47 29
Tompson see Thompson

Tomson see Thompson
Tomson see Thompson
Tomson see Thompson

Tomson see Thompson
Tomson see Thompson
Tomson see Thompson

Tomson see Thompson
Tomson see Thompson
Tomson see Thompson

Tomson see Thompson
Tomson see Thompson
Tomson see Thompson

Tomson see Thompson
Tomson see Thompson
Tomson see Thompson

TONER Joseph Meredith 29

219 36 195 38 116 343
43 221 45 164 199 202
203 240 46 102 276 292

47 824
TONESSEN Eva 19 315
Toney see Tony

TONGUE Tong Tonge Tongg
Toung
— 29 258 50 405

— Mr. 33 219 42 275
Deborah 8 223
Elizabeth 6 288 11 199

James 6 285 11 199
Jane 17 279
Joanna 8 223

John 17 279
Mary 8 223
Sarah 8 223

Sharper 25 265
Stephen 8 223
Susanna 17 279

William 46 439
Winkworth 49 170
TONISSEN Lysabet 18 359

TONKIN Thomas 38 52 53
Tongg see Tongue
Tonque see Tuck

TONSCHARD Marie 35 250
TONSTALL Tunstall
Barnabas 43 410 420a

Katharine 43 410 420a 45
65
Lydia 49 496

Thomas 49 496
TONY Toney
Alice 33 441

Henry 33 441
John 2 43
Shupee 25 264

Tooker see Tooker
TOOGOOD Tewgood Togood
Togood Towgood Two-

good
— Mr. 49 398
Daniel 48 443

Edward 23 271 35 212
Hannah 23 271
John 13 133

Joseph 47 195
Mary 23 271 25 113
Richard 4 285

William 50 473 475 476 477
480 481
Took see Tuck

Tooke see Tuck
TOOKER Toocker see also
Tucker

Abraham 45 47
Charles 44 263 266 45 46
47

Hephzibah S. 33 439
John 30 180 49 261
Lewis 45 48

Mary 30 150
Susanna 30 180
Thomas 47 201 49 261

William 49 261
TOOKIE Tookey Tooky
Tookye

— Mrs. 49 376
Anne 46 456
Bridget 44 96

Clement 49 376
Elizabeth 44 96
Frances 44 96 46 456

Hannah 46 456
Job 38 81 43 77 44 96 97
98 46 456 48 275

Jonathan 46 456
Mary 14 96
Rebecca 44 96 46 456

Sarah 44 96 46 456 48
275
Thomas 44 96 46 456

NAME	RESIDENCE	EDUCATION
J. A. Allen	Chicago, Ill.	M.D., University of Chicago
W. B. Allen	New York, N.Y.	M.D., Cornell University
H. C. Allen	Boston, Mass.	M.D., Harvard University
J. M. Allen	Philadelphia, Pa.	M.D., University of Pennsylvania
R. L. Allen	Cleveland, Ohio	M.D., Case Western Reserve University
S. J. Allen	St. Louis, Mo.	M.D., Washington University
T. H. Allen	San Francisco, Cal.	M.D., University of California
L. W. Allen	New Orleans, La.	M.D., Tulane University
M. J. Allen	Portland, Me.	M.D., Bowdoin College
N. J. Allen	Buffalo, N.Y.	M.D., University at Buffalo
O. J. Allen	Albany, N.Y.	M.D., Albany Medical College
P. J. Allen	Syracuse, N.Y.	M.D., Syracuse University
Q. J. Allen	Rochester, N.Y.	M.D., University of Rochester
R. J. Allen	Schenectady, N.Y.	M.D., Schenectady Medical College
S. J. Allen	Watkinsville, N.Y.	M.D., Watkinsville Medical College
T. J. Allen	Utica, N.Y.	M.D., Utica Medical College
U. J. Allen	Binghamton, N.Y.	M.D., Binghamton Medical College
V. J. Allen	Brooklyn, N.Y.	M.D., Brooklyn College of Medicine
W. J. Allen	New York, N.Y.	M.D., New York University
X. J. Allen	Albany, N.Y.	M.D., Albany Medical College
Y. J. Allen	Schenectady, N.Y.	M.D., Schenectady Medical College
Z. J. Allen	Watkinsville, N.Y.	M.D., Watkinsville Medical College
AA. J. Allen	Utica, N.Y.	M.D., Utica Medical College
AB. J. Allen	Binghamton, N.Y.	M.D., Binghamton Medical College
AC. J. Allen	Brooklyn, N.Y.	M.D., Brooklyn College of Medicine
AD. J. Allen	New York, N.Y.	M.D., New York University
AE. J. Allen	Albany, N.Y.	M.D., Albany Medical College
AF. J. Allen	Schenectady, N.Y.	M.D., Schenectady Medical College
AG. J. Allen	Watkinsville, N.Y.	M.D., Watkinsville Medical College
AH. J. Allen	Utica, N.Y.	M.D., Utica Medical College
AI. J. Allen	Binghamton, N.Y.	M.D., Binghamton Medical College
AJ. J. Allen	Brooklyn, N.Y.	M.D., Brooklyn College of Medicine
AK. J. Allen	New York, N.Y.	M.D., New York University

TOOL Toole
Benjamin 44 24
Bryan 44 24 153 46 364

TOOLING James 47 193

TOOLY Tollie Tolly

John 49 290

Nathan 15 145

Tho. 2 375

Thomas 5 342 35 139

Toombs see Tombs

TOONE Alice 33 441

Henry 33 441

William 45 231

TOOPE Eleanor 47 125

Elizabeth 47 125

James 47 125

Nathaniel 47 125

Robert 47 125

TOOT Aaron 45 49

TOOTH Alice 1 379

TOOTHAKER Tuthaker

Allen 46 184

Horace 21 281

Margaret 14 323 17 77

Roger 14 323 50 474

Timothy 45 184

Toothill see Tuttle

TOOWILL Toowills

Richard 12 59

TOOY John 50 314

Josiah 50 314

Toozee see Tozer

Top see Topp

Topan see Tappan

Topham see Tappan

TOPHUS James 17 153

TOPLADY Augustus Montague 26 118 48 104

TOPLIFF Tapliffe Tapliff

Topliff Topleafe Topleff

Topleife Topliff Topliffe

Topliff

Alice Elizabeth 42 246

Calvin 23 72 251

Clement 4 166 5 255 333

391 465 19 31

Ebenezer 5 91 92

Elizabeth 4 2 252

Hannah 5 89 253 7 91 25

29

James 31 296

Jerome 23 445

Jonathan 5 91 333 466

Joseph 5 466 42 252

Lucius J. 42 246

Luther 7 91

Mary 5 91 47 253

Mehitable 5 466 16 156

Mercy 5 89

Nathaniel 50 168

Obedience 5 333 466 19

31 26 84

Patience 5 258 466

Samuel 3 242 4 169 5 89

253 258 395 465 7 91 9

176 23 261 445 23 213

38 270 271 273 49 154 357

50 168

Sarah 4 169 5 333 466

Sarah Jane 49 357

Thankful 5 466

Waitstill 5 466 28 213 29

123 31 142

William 2 212 14 357

TOPLIN John 25 264

Topliff see Topliff

TOPP Top

Daniel 48 78

James 41 390 42 252

Martha 42 252

Mary 3 193

Toppam see Tappan

TOPPER Thomas 37 239

Toppam see Tappan

Toppin see Tappan

Topping see Tappan

Toppinge see Tappan

Toppyn see Tappan

TOPSALL Humphrey 2 113

TOPSELD Edward 36 372

Torback see Tarbox

Torbeck see Tarbox

Torbocke see Tarbox

TORCAL Prince of the Danes

28 168

TORCY — Le Seneschal de 2

33

— Le Sire de 2 32

Tore see Torr

Torev see Torrey

TORFAEUS Thormodr 22 376

TORIANO Alexander 41 63

TORLACIUS Gudbrandus 25

205

TORLIE Thomas 14 354

TORLOGH DON 23 428

TORLOGH OGE 23 428

TORNER Thomas 47 336

William 41 79

TORP John 44 206

TORR Tore

— Mrs. 43 160

Andrew 37 402

Benedictus 30 456

Eunice 41 89

Mary 29 269

Sarah 25 292

Simon 26 392

Vincent 29 269 30 456 37

402 41 89

TORRANCE Torrence Tor-

rens

Caroline Hart 40 148

Elvira Emeline 40 148

Floyd D. 40 148

Julia 9 273 278

Robert 42 139

Torrey see Torrey

TORRELL Anne 40 290

Torrence see Torrance

Torrans see Torrance

TORREY Torrey Torray

Torrie Torry Torrye

Tory

— 3 386 5 414^s 24

435

— Capt. 3 302

— Lieut. 27 159

— Mr. 14 15 31 312 34

289

— Rev. Mr. 14 132 27 363

Abigail 3 386 5 414^s 22

418

Abner 45 110

Agnes 45 301

Alice 40 236 45 300 301 302

Almeron 14 47

Angel 7 346 12 350 34

135 136 137 259 260

Ann 4 57 320 6 187 348 8

251 19 219 45 301

Anna 45 300 302

Anne 6 331

Augustus 5 157

Bathsheba 31 74

Benjamin Barstow 18 384

19 94 182 23 217 24 223

224 28 179 183 27 206

208 23 214 216 29 206 207

30 469 470 31 336 337 32

347 33 358 359 34 207

35 185 186 36 197 198 37

313 314 33 450 451 39

295 296 40 214 41 319

320 42 206 207 43 241

328 44 217 45 251 29

app. 46 190 191 47 224

48 221 49 217 50 229

Bridget 9 326

TORREY cont'd

Calvin 31 281

Caroline 14 47

Constant 40 21

Damaris 4 320

David 6 133 17 151 152

40 423 424

Deborah 3 269 270 4 57 58

5 157 23 119 292 42 251

Dolphus 45 108 110

Dorothy 45 300

Ebenezer 22 85 208 27 101

23 222 34 137 37 390

45 35 app. 45 196

Elbridge 18 104 45 23 app.

Elizabeth 6 331 8 256 14

47 232

Eunice 6 179 25 353 30 34

Ezra 20 161

George 45 156

Hannah 6 350 34 137 259

260

Henry Warren 28 234 42

217 43 179 50 80

James 4 320 5 216 335 338

6 94 96 180 156 137 331 8

256 11 354 19 219 25

358 45 110 300 301

James D. 16 102

Jane 45 299 301 46 48

Jason 40 234 423

Jesse 31 73

Joan 45 301

John 3 270 4 295 6 198 212

14 232 23 293 423 28

393 40 234 424 45 301

Jonathan 3 270 4 57 58 60

23 120 24 259 35 47 43

267

Joseph 4 319 320 5 157 7

298 14 25 104 22 359

23 85 120 27 87 34 136

43 187 45 110 264 300

301 50 77

Joseph G. 17 193

Joshua 4 60

Josiah 3 345 374 4 58 23

119 27 58 31 51 105 34

163 46 55

Josias 50 158

Judith 5 216 6 331

Lorenzo 23 228

Lucretia H. 9 326

Lucy 6 331 14 224

M. J. 20 78

Margaret 34 136 45 300

Martha 48 315

Martha Hatch Dexter 9 326

Mary 3 270 374 4 57 7

298 8 349 9 172 352 11

204 330 15 135 14 104

16 80 20 78 23 85 119

423 31 53 73 34 136 260

35 46 38 84 40 63 45

300 301

Mary Turner 5 384 25 211

Micajah 3 242 270 4 57 59

8 349 9 172 23 120 424

Naaman 23 223

Nancy 31 74 36 322

Naomi 8 349 9 172 45 301

Nathaniel 6 350

Nehemiah 9 326

Nehemiah H. 9 326

Noah 43 187

Olive 46 55

Paul 23 424

Peggy 31 75

Peter 23 423

Philip 3 190 4 57 5 394 8

275 9 40 11 330 23 423

35 47 40 82 236 45

110 300 301 302

Rachel 3 302

TORREY cont'd

Richard L. 23 229
 Rufus 21 326
 Rufus Campbell 6 262 21
 248 37 116
 Ruth 3 270 4 57 58 60 23
 120 49 85
 Samuel 1 108 274 3 208 240
 300 4 59 80 187 5 384
 6 22 357 7 346 11 204
 319 12 345 13 135 15
 113 17 131 18 166 19
 160 23 118 119 24 380
 25 211 34 163 40 21 62
 63 44 141 45 301 302 46
 188 47 420
 Sarah 3 321 6 331 23 424
 40 22 24 42 253 43 409
 45 300 46 196
 Silence 34 135
 Simon L. 9 326
 Susanna 3 270 4 57 59
 16 181
 Thankful 4 144
 Thomas 45 299
 Thomasine 45 299
 William 1 313 3 189 205
 242 269 270 4 57 58 320
 5 303 381 6 51 54 381
 370 7 339 8 61 273 349
 9 172 10 247 11 319
 12 110 347 350 13 218
 14 48 15 128 23 118
 119 120 292 335 33 210
 34 135 291 35 221 332
 336 36 24 42 45 168 170
 171 173 403 37 286 287
 346 348 40 62 63 234
 236 395 399 45 110 299
 40 302 311 46 48 188
 47 420 48 362 50 314
 William T. 1 120
 TORRINGTON Byng George
 Viscount 28 459
 Torrey see Torrey
 Torrey see Torrey
 TORSHELL — 41 175
 TORTREE John 33 177
 TORVER William 39 238
 Tory see Torrey
 Tozer see Tozer
 TOSH Daniel 13 37
 Jaal 37 287
 William 13 37 37 287
 Tosier see Tozer
 Tosior see Tozer
 Tossier see Tozer
 Totehall see Tuttle
 Totehill see Tuttle
 Toton see Touden
 Tottenham see Totman
 Tothill see Tuttle
 Tothille see Tuttle
 Totill see Tuttle
 TOTMAN Tatingham Tat-
 tingham Thatan That-
 ham Tottenham Toting-
 ham Tottenham Tot-
 tingham
 Benjamin T. 4 151
 Deborah 44 211
 Ebenezer 38 56a
 Elias 12 85 38 441
 Elijah 33 442 443 47 204
 Elisha 47 466
 Elkanah 49 190
 Esther 18 193
 Eunice 3 36 4 151
 Experience 48 72
 Fanny 4 146
 George 22 183
 Hannah 18 193 194 38 56a
 187
 Henry 3 36
 Irving J. 23 228

TOTMAN cont'd

Jabez 5 394 44 211
 Jo. 14 301
 John 5 394 38 56a
 Joshua 39 186 414
 Lucretia 38 56a
 Nathaniel 18 193
 Nehemiah 41 273 409
 Nicholas 49 170
 Rebecca 12 85
 Samuel 48 72
 Stephen 8 256 38 56a
 Sygne 49 170
 Thomas 38 56a
 TOINELL Jo. 14 351
 TOINNESS Carew George Earl
 of 29 82 89 94 189 191 31
 270
 Toton see Touden
 Tottell see Tuttle
 TOTTEN Catalina 10 77
 James 20 106 108
 Joseph 47 28
 Joseph Gilbert 10 77
 Tottenham see Totman
 TOTTERSELL Edmund 32 60
 TOTTEY John 43 183
 Tottingham see Totman
 TOTTISHURST Thomas 35
 254
 TOTTON Deborah 2 255
 Tottyl see Tuttle
 Tottyll see Tuttle
 Tottyl see Tuttle
 TOUARS—Le Viconte de 2 32
 Amauri de 2 34
 Touc see Tuck
 TOUCEY Tousey Towcey
 Towsey
 Elizabeth 16 138
 Isaac 23 476 24 347 348
 23 375 42 209 43 124
 50 368
 John 47 123
 Richard 47 216
 Thomas 16 138 23 461 462
 24 347 28 378 30 276
 47 123 216
 Touche de la see La Touche
 Touchwill see Twitchell
 TOUGHE Elizabeth 50 387
 Rachel 50 387
 Ralph 50 387
 Touk see Tuck
 Touke see Tuck
 TOULBAN Robert 15 146
 Toule see Towle
 TOULER John 31 331
 TOULMIN Joshua 25 52
 Towne see Towne
 TOUNER Jacob 3 346
 Townesend see Townsend
 Young see Tongue
 Townnyshende see Town-
 send
 Townseind see Townsend
 Townsend see Townsind
 Townshend see Townsend
 TOULPIN Madeleine 46 212
 Touque see Tuck
 Tour de la see La Tour
 TOURJEE Eben 32 115
 TOURYAY Ternay
 Charles Louis d'Arcas de
 27 404 to 418 28 90 34
 353
 TOURNEFORT — M. 46 116
 Tourneur see Turner
 TOURO Isaac 8 199
 Judah 8 199 18 62 20 186
 31 246
 TOURS Abigail 19 322
 TOURTELLOT Tourtellotte
 Tourtelot
 Abraham 35 250

TOURTELLOT cont'd

Dorcas 31 102
 James 35 250
 John 35 250
 John E. 29 489
 Moses 35 250
 Stephen 31 102
 TOUSANT Peter 35 250
 Tousey see Toucey
 TOUSLAND Abigail 42 93
 William 42 93
 Towsley see Towsley
 TOUSSAINT Pierre 20 171
 TOUSSAND — M. 9 243
 TOUT Toute
 Elizabeth 16 46
 Hannah 23 270 24 16 25
 120 31 428
 Henry 23 270
 Richard 4 257 15 46
 TOUTEN Totten Toton
 John 37 266
 TOUTEVILLE Margaret 24
 361
 Touthill see Tuttle
 Touthle see Tuttle
 TOVIE Tovy
 Margery 47 252
 Nathaniel 47 252
 Richard 46 440
 Towars see Tower
 Towcey see Toucey
 Towckfield see Tuckfield
 TOWELL Towel
 — Lieut. 16 219
 Joshua 7 128
 Sarah 7 128
 Thomas 17 152
 TOWER Towers Towers
 A. C. 29 455 488
 Abel 50 18
 Abigail 6 315 50 532
 Abner 33 341
 Adeline Jane 1 292
 Ambrose 1 139 12 21 15
 227 31 77
 Anna 1 196
 Anne 45 234
 Asahel 50 18
 Asaph 18 261
 Benjamin 1 139 13 214
 23 349 32 406 37 66
 Catherine 40 280
 Catherine Donnison 33 117
 Charlemagne 50 148
 Charles 33 117
 Cornelius 28 415
 David 6 316 33 341
 David Bates 23 89
 Deborah 1 196 5 263 32
 406
 Dorothy 45 234
 Edward 4 190 14 359 15
 142
 Elizabeth 2 253 6 340 8
 163
 Ellen 39 271
 Esther 1 196
 Gad 50 175
 Hannah 1 139 32 406
 Henry 47 181
 Ibrook 6 315
 Isaiah 33 340 341
 Jane A. 14 257
 Jeremiah 1 139 6 340 3
 163
 Jerusha 15 227
 John 1 137 139 2 251 252
 3 96 12 52 13 214 232
 15 26 52 30 210 32 318
 45 57 50 146
 Jonathan 1 139
 Joseph 31 77
 Joshua 1 196
 Latan 1 156

No.	Date	Locality
1	May 10	...
2	May 12	...
3	May 15	...
4	May 18	...
5	May 20	...
6	May 22	...
7	May 25	...
8	May 28	...
9	May 30	...
10	June 2	...
11	June 5	...
12	June 8	...
13	June 10	...
14	June 12	...
15	June 15	...
16	June 18	...
17	June 20	...
18	June 22	...
19	June 25	...
20	June 28	...
21	June 30	...
22	July 2	...
23	July 5	...
24	July 8	...
25	July 10	...
26	July 12	...
27	July 15	...
28	July 18	...
29	July 20	...
30	July 22	...
31	July 25	...
32	July 28	...
33	July 30	...
34	Aug 2	...
35	Aug 5	...
36	Aug 8	...
37	Aug 10	...
38	Aug 12	...
39	Aug 15	...
40	Aug 18	...
41	Aug 20	...
42	Aug 22	...
43	Aug 25	...
44	Aug 28	...
45	Aug 30	...
46	Sep 2	...
47	Sep 5	...
48	Sep 8	...
49	Sep 10	...
50	Sep 12	...
51	Sep 15	...
52	Sep 18	...
53	Sep 20	...
54	Sep 22	...
55	Sep 25	...
56	Sep 28	...
57	Sep 30	...
58	Oct 2	...
59	Oct 5	...
60	Oct 8	...
61	Oct 10	...
62	Oct 12	...
63	Oct 15	...
64	Oct 18	...
65	Oct 20	...
66	Oct 22	...
67	Oct 25	...
68	Oct 28	...
69	Oct 30	...
70	Nov 2	...
71	Nov 5	...
72	Nov 8	...
73	Nov 10	...
74	Nov 12	...
75	Nov 15	...
76	Nov 18	...
77	Nov 20	...
78	Nov 22	...
79	Nov 25	...
80	Nov 28	...
81	Nov 30	...
82	Dec 2	...
83	Dec 5	...
84	Dec 8	...
85	Dec 10	...
86	Dec 12	...
87	Dec 15	...
88	Dec 18	...
89	Dec 20	...
90	Dec 22	...
91	Dec 25	...
92	Dec 28	...
93	Dec 30	...
94	Jan 2	...
95	Jan 5	...
96	Jan 8	...
97	Jan 10	...
98	Jan 12	...
99	Jan 15	...
100	Jan 18	...

TOWER cont'd

Leah 48 458
 Lindes 50 178
 Lydia 33 340 341
 Margaret 2 252
 Mary 30 454 31 77 34 94
 Mary Jones 30 454
 Moses 30 454
 Patience 6 315
 Patrick 1 378
 Peter 1 196
 Rachel 18 265
 Rebecca 6 316
 Richard 6 315
 Robert 50 443
 Samuel 5 263
 Sarah 23 349
 Thomas 2 48
 W. A. 29 457
 William 1 196 37 282 363
 47 181 48 458
 William A. 29 445 453
 Zealous Bates 25 116
 TOWERSON James 47 197
 William 43 299 49 379
 Towgood see Toogood
 Towgood see Toogood
 TO WILL John 46 263
 Towke see Tuck
 TOWLE Toale Toll Toule
 Towl Towles
 43 366 369
 Abigail 34 253 43 265 366
 367 369
 Abraham 2 304 43 365 368
 Abraham Perkins 43 366
 Alice 41 354
 Amos 41 318 43 365 366 367
 Ann Morton 43 370
 Anna 10 250 37 405 43
 364 to 368
 Anne 10 278 27 180 43
 365 to 368
 Anthony 43 365 368
 Benjamin 6 336 26 76 34
 253 43 204 365 367 368
 Betsey 10 277 34 238
 Brackett 43 368
 Caleb 2 97 9 222 27 367
 43 195 364 365 367 368 369
 Carel 19 316
 Daniel 21 128 43 366 369
 David 43 369
 Deborah 43 370
 Dorothy 43 366
 Ebenezer 43 367
 Ebenezer Sanborn 27 98 431
 Eliphalet 43 366
 Elisha 43 365 367 368
 Elizabeth 2 303 9 222 41
 318 43 365 367 to 370
 Elizabeth Perkins 27 181
 Esther 43 367 368
 Eunice 43 370
 Ezekiel 43 368
 Francis 2 304 41 318 43
 364 365 369
 Gardner 43 370
 George Frank 43 370
 George Makepeace 43 370
 George William 43 370
 Hamilton Ela 43 370
 Hannah 2 97 12 367 43
 364 365 367 369 370
 Hannah Duncan 43 370
 Hattie N. 20 375
 Henry Richard 43 370
 Hephzibah 43 365
 Huldah 43 366 369
 Isaac 43 368
 Isabella 41 318 43 364
 Jabez 43 368 369
 Jacob 43 367 369
 James 12 81 27 180 41 318
 43 364 366 367 368

TOWLE cont'd

Jane 43 368 49 484
 Jeremiah 2 97 43 365 367
 to 370
 Jethro 43 366
 Joanna 23 205 30 120
 John 3 190 6 378 379 17
 170 171 254 18 141 25
 78 28 146 35 146 41
 318 43 364 366
 John Dearborn 44 117 214
 45 38 app. see also Fowle
 John D. 23 362
 Jonathan 2 304 12 367 17
 312 41 318 43 364 366
 to 369
 Jonathan D. 27 178
 Joseph 26 78 41 318 43
 364 366 367 369 370
 Joshua 6 234 10 277 280
 43 364 367
 Josiah 43 369
 Judith 43 365 269
 Karel 18 360
 Katharine 6 378 379 17
 170 171 254 312
 Keziah 12 81 43 364 366
 Lemuel 43 366
 Levi 43 367 369
 Lydia 26 78 43 364 to 367
 369
 Marah 43 368
 Martha 43 364 365
 Mary 2 304 6 336 379 17
 170 26 76 78 41 318 43
 364 to 369
 Matthias 43 365 369 370
 Maurice 43 268
 Mehitable 6 233 12 81 41
 318 43 364 366
 Miriam 43 366
 Molly 2 304 27 179
 Nancy 43 370
 Nathan 43 367
 Nathaniel 43 365 369
 Nathaniel Carter 30 249 43
 370 45 56 app.
 Nellie 43 368
 Parna 43 369
 Patience 43 365 367 368
 Philip 2 97 6 203 204 8
 168 41 318 43 364 to 370
 44 132
 Phineas 43 368
 Prudence 43 365 269
 Rachel 18 231 232 43 367
 Rebecca 17 257 42 253 43
 365 367 368
 Reuben 43 363
 Robert 43 367
 Roger 3 190 41 318
 Ruth 43 367
 Samuel 2 304 43 365 367
 368 369
 Sarah 6 234 10 275 278 280
 27 178 41 318 43 364 to
 369
 Simon 43 368
 Stevenson 43 370
 Susanna 43 369 370
 Tabitha 43 365
 William 6 336 43 367 369
 370
 Zachariah 2 304 43 365 368
 Zipporah 2 304 43 364 365
 369
 TOWNE Towne Towns Town
 3 360 29 464
 Aaron 21 222
 Abigail 2 157 21 16 19 20
 219 to 222
 Abishai 21 219
 Abner 21 219
 Absalom 21 220 31 93

TOWNE cont'd

Alban Nelson 35 111
 Alfred Benton 18 196
 Alfred P. 3 373
 Alice 20 369
 Almada 40 119
 Amanda 16 193
 Amos 21 18 21 22
 Amy 21 18 21 22
 Ann 10 36 20 369 371
 Anna 1 340 18 193 210 21
 21 29 223
 Anne 29 369
 Annie 32 227
 Archelaus 21 19 220 221 27
 381 387 30 294
 Arthur French 23 224 32
 13 45 36 app.
 Asa 21 20 21 222
 Augustus 29 499
 Bartholomew 21 19 20 221
 222 22 162
 Bathsheba 21 220
 Benedicta 20 368
 Benjamin 21 16 18 21 29
 309
 Bennet 20 368
 Betsey 21 222
 Bryan 39 140
 Caroline 45 114
 Catherine 8 54 77 163 10
 214 21 16 19 21 219 38
 Charles 40 55
 Charles Edward 32 13
 Charles Elisha 18 196
 Charlotte 37 308
 Chloe Adeline 40 119
 Clarissa 29 326 32 9 45
 114
 Clementine 29 310
 Daniel 21 18 21 22
 Daniel Benton 18 196
 David 21 19 218 221 222 29
 326
 Deborah 21 18 222
 Deliverance 21 17 218
 Dinah 21 22
 Dorcas 16 96
 Dorothy 21 21
 Ebenezer Bancroft 40 113
 119 45 44 app.
 Edmund 8 163 14 325 16
 215 21 15 to 21 218
 Edna 21 17 20
 Edward 10 36 20 369 25
 263
 Edward C. 17 178 291
 Eleanor 20 368
 Eli 21 21
 Elijah 21 21 217 220 222 50
 72
 Elisha 21 19 220 221
 Elisha A. 18 194 195
 Eliza 21 17
 Elizabeth 10 36 20 368 369
 370 21 16 18 20 22 220
 221 222 47 54 60
 Ellen 10 36
 Elvira 18 194 195
 Eneas 21 22
 Enoch H. 29 469
 Ephraim 21 18 19 21 218 25
 263
 Esther 21 19 217 42 33
 Eunice 21 20 22 221 222
 Experience 21 17 20
 Ezra 21 21
 Ezra Carter 45 114
 Francis 21 21 218
 Gardner 21 221 40 119
 George 29 369
 George E. 19 171
 Gideon 21 19 219
 Grace 21 220 221 40 119

DATE	NAME OF DONOR	AMOUNT
1891
1892
1893
1894
1895
1896
1897
1898
1899
1900
1901
1902
1903
1904
1905
1906
1907
1908
1909
1910
1911
1912
1913
1914
1915
1916
1917
1918
1919
1920
1921
1922
1923
1924
1925
1926
1927
1928
1929
1930
1931
1932
1933
1934
1935
1936
1937
1938
1939
1940
1941
1942
1943
1944
1945
1946
1947
1948
1949
1950
1951
1952
1953
1954
1955
1956
1957
1958
1959
1960
1961
1962
1963
1964
1965
1966
1967
1968
1969
1970
1971
1972
1973
1974
1975
1976
1977
1978
1979
1980
1981
1982
1983
1984
1985
1986
1987
1988
1989
1990
1991
1992
1993
1994
1995
1996
1997
1998
1999
2000
2001
2002
2003
2004
2005
2006
2007
2008
2009
2010
2011
2012
2013
2014
2015
2016
2017
2018
2019
2020
2021
2022
2023
2024
2025
2026
2027
2028
2029
2030
2031
2032
2033
2034
2035
2036
2037
2038
2039
2040
2041
2042
2043
2044
2045
2046
2047
2048
2049
2050
2051
2052
2053
2054
2055
2056
2057
2058
2059
2060
2061
2062
2063
2064
2065
2066
2067
2068
2069
2070
2071
2072
2073
2074
2075
2076
2077
2078
2079
2080
2081
2082
2083
2084
2085
2086
2087
2088
2089
2090
2091
2092
2093
2094
2095
2096
2097
2098
2099
2100

TOWNE cont'd

Hannah 21 20 22 218 219
 222 22 162
 Harriet Newhall 3 373
 Helen 10 36 20 369
 Henry 9 103 34 432
 Henry Davis 37 308
 Herman 3 320
 Huldah 21 218
 Ichabod 21 18 222
 Isaac 21 18 20 219
 Isabel 49 325
 Israel 21 18 19 217 218 220
 221 40 119
 Jabez 21 19 219
 Jacob 8 77 102 163 10 212
 214 16 213 215 21 15 to
 19 21 218 219 220 35 35
 36 37
 James 21 218 25 263 39
 140
 Jane 18 193 21 222
 Jemima 21 22 220
 Jenny S. 21 285 32 13
 Jeremiah 21 18 20
 Jesse 8 199 21 18 22
 Joan 8 277 18 193
 Joanna 20 370 21 15 16 17
 John 14 347 16 213 20 369
 21 16 to 20 217 to 220 222
 34 432 35 35 36
 John Parker 21 200 23 247
 24 223 29 326 32 17 18
 45 114 33 app.
 Jonathan 21 19 20 21 218
 219 221 222 26 176 29
 120 326 32 9 10 45 114
 48 app.
 Joseph 3 348 8 163 10
 214 16 213 214 21 15
 to 22 217 219 220 221 32
 13 35 35 37
 Joseph Hardy 1 320
 Joseph W. 23 229
 Joshua 2 370 21 19 219
 Josiah 21 218 37 303
 Judith 21 21 31 93
 Julia Matilda 18 196
 Katharine 10 36 20 369
 Keziah 21 18 22 162
 Leonard 10 36 20 369 45
 286
 Lois 3 360 21 218 222 37
 88
 Lucy 40 119
 Lydia 21 20 218 219 50
 216
 Margaret 21 18 19 20 220
 221
 Margery 10 36 20 369
 Martha A 183 20 369 21
 17 20
 Martha A. 23 229
 Mary 4 183 6 245 8 163
 343 9 63 10 36 16 213
 20 369 370 21 16 to 22
 217 218 219 221 222 29
 309 326 30 93
 Mehitable 2 370 21 218
 220 222
 Mercy 21 17 18 20 221 222
 Moses 8 377 21 217 221
 35 263
 Nancy 45 114
 Nancy Elvira 18 195
 Nancy French 12 286 32
 12
 Nathan 21 18 21
 Nathaniel 21 18 22 48 282
 Nehemiah 21 20
 Nezzania 3 320
 Oel 18 193
 Orr N. 40 119
 Paul 18 193, 21 218

TOWNE cont'd

Peter 3 349 20 370 371
 25 106 33 224 43 276
 Philip 21 18 19 22 42 33
 Phoebe 16 214 21 15 17 19
 20 21 219 220 222
 Priscilla 21 215
 Prudence 10 36 20 369 21
 21
 Rachel 21 219
 Rebecca 2 370 3 371 8
 163 21 16 18 219 48
 471
 Reuben 21 222
 Richard 10 36 16 215 20
 369 371 21 17 20 50 314
 Robert 21 222
 Ruth 21 17 19 219 220
 Salem 28 481
 Sally 50 150
 Samuel 13 94 21 16 18 19
 22 218 219
 Sarah 8 163 252 21 16 17
 20 22 218 220 221 222
 Sijas 21 218
 Simon 21 218 219
 Solomon 21 21
 Sophia 40 332
 Stephen 21 19 222
 Susanna 21 16 17 20 21 217
 to 221
 Tamar 21 218
 Thomas 8 163 18 193 20
 367 369 21 16 17 20 21
 22 218 221 35 35 37 49
 325
 Tryphenia 21 219
 William 3 95 4 183 5 172
 6 72 7 176 8 18 163 252
 10 36 17 157 20 368
 369 371 21 15 to 18 20
 222 32 9 35 35 36
 William de la 20 367
 William Blanchard 7 199 200
 8 104 9 104 200 306
 10 36 200 11 192 12 96
 190 286 13 96 14 96 192
 15 96 190 192 16 200 211
 285 288 289 291 388 17
 188 189 191 222 282 284
 18 212 to 215 19 93 181
 to 185 20 90 91 178 to
 184 279 367 384 21 12 91
 199 204 217 285 22 98
 100 210 211 212 224 478
 23 220 222 to 226 247 248
 24 88 203 205 206 223
 224 239 240 429 430 432
 25 93 167 173 174 175 177
 328 26 60 91 181 182 184
 189 27 95 98 204 206
 208 209 328 430 431 28
 99 214 216 343 476 477
 29 117 118 206 207 326
 329 330 462 30 185 186
 247 248 249 469 470 471
 31 120 122 210 228 337
 32 9 to 20 138 142 246
 259 364 33 4 153 257
 34 245 433 35 112 133
 286 36 198 202 329 413
 37 94 99 208 314 316 411
 38 69 235 350 451 453 39
 87 123 130 131 198 296 297
 395 40 115 215 217 332
 410 41 105 322 419 42
 207 211 317 408 43 100
 213 330 437 44 122 220
 314 322 405 45 95 114
 252 320 10 app. 46 95
 194 279 406 47 93 387
 487 48 83 224 351 470
 49 219 349 451 50 77
 228 231 364 490
 William Henry 32 13

Towneley see Townley

Towneley see Townley
 Townsend see Townsend
 TOWNER Stephen 37 240
 Townes see Towne
 Townesend see Townsend
 Towneshend see Townsend
 Towneshende see Townsend
 TOWNLEY Nesso 25 262
 TOWNLEY Towneley Towne-
 leye Townsley
 Charles 23 73 38 355
 Elizabeth 47 336
 Jacob 3 295
 Jonathan 45 49
 Lawrence 47 249
 Mary 47 249
 Richard 44 266 45 50
 Towns see Towne
 TOWNSEND Atte Towne-
 send Atte Townshende
 Atte Tunesende Atte
 Tunneseend Atte Tunn-
 neshende Tounesend
 Tounnyshende Toun-
 seind Tounsend Toun-
 shend Tounend Towne-
 send Townshend
 Townshende Townshend
 Townshende Townsin
 Townson Townzen
 Tunesende Tunneseend
 Tunneshende
 — 33 30 43 160 48
 497
 — Dr. 11 122
 — Lady 36 385
 — Mrs. 14 10
 — Rev. Mr. 26 163
 Abigail 5 342 14 212 29
 103 104 105 32 66 170 174
 Abraham 29 103 31 114 32
 205
 Agnes de 29 97
 Alfred Thomas Lord Braye
 see Braye Lord
 Alice 29 97 99 100 101
 Alice Eliza 29 106
 Almira N. 29 106
 Amos 41 418 42 411
 Amy 29 99
 Andrew 3 352 5 342 11
 122 29 102 103 104 31
 327 34 327 39 176 178
 Anna 19 322
 Anne 4 119 22 474 29
 98 to 105 37 192 49 456
 50 464 to 467
 Arthur 29 101
 Benjamin 14 271 29 103
 Benjamin Beecher 26 359
 Benjamin D. 39 410 412
 Bernard 43 86 47 27
 Betsey 23 83 29 105
 Caleb 29 103
 Catherine 34 327
 Catherine de 29 97
 Charles 12 126 27 109 29
 383 37 350 49 433
 Charles Henry 29 105
 Charles Hervey 29 97 106 122
 33 57 60 129 456 34 171
 35 285 36 200 381 37
 111 112 169 197 38 20
 342 343 42 167 209 42
 330 46 354 356 358 116
 47 164 48 74 50 64 65
 462 464 465
 Charles W. 34 327
 Daniel 11 16 26 338 29
 103 104 33 37
 David 12 117 229 13 105 16
 363 18 30 22 360 424
 23 205 206 29 103 104
 21 215 217 327 32 61 63

NAME	RESIDENCE	COUNTY
J. B. Smith	New York	Albany
J. C. Jones	New York	Albany
J. D. Brown	New York	Albany
J. E. White	New York	Albany
J. F. Black	New York	Albany
J. G. Green	New York	Albany
J. H. Hall	New York	Albany
J. I. King	New York	Albany
J. J. Lee	New York	Albany
J. K. Miller	New York	Albany
J. L. Moore	New York	Albany
J. M. Taylor	New York	Albany
J. N. Wilson	New York	Albany
J. O. Young	New York	Albany
J. P. Adams	New York	Albany
J. Q. Baker	New York	Albany
J. R. Campbell	New York	Albany
J. S. Clark	New York	Albany
J. T. Evans	New York	Albany
J. U. Fisher	New York	Albany
J. V. Gibson	New York	Albany
J. W. Howell	New York	Albany
J. X. Ingram	New York	Albany
J. Y. Jackson	New York	Albany
J. Z. Kelly	New York	Albany
J. A. Lamb	New York	Albany
J. B. Martin	New York	Albany
J. C. Nelson	New York	Albany
J. D. Phillips	New York	Albany
J. E. Reed	New York	Albany
J. F. Scott	New York	Albany
J. G. Turner	New York	Albany
J. H. Vance	New York	Albany
J. I. Warren	New York	Albany
J. J. Wright	New York	Albany
J. K. Young	New York	Albany
J. L. Adams	New York	Albany
J. M. Baker	New York	Albany
J. N. Campbell	New York	Albany
J. O. Clark	New York	Albany
J. P. Evans	New York	Albany

TOWNSEND cont'd

66 170 172 174 33 205
 206 34 327 50 314
 David S. 7 198 23 205 484
 Deborah 14 210 29 47 140
 Dorcas 11 188
 Ebenezer 11 164 12 21 27
 385 356 29 103 104 38
 231 40 108 49 456
 Edward 45 218
 Edward B. 32 108
 Edward Davis 23 206
 Edward Howard 29 106
 Eleanor 29 98
 Eleanor de 29 98
 Elias 22 176 29 103
 Elihu 36 417
 Elisha 29 103
 Eliza 16 129 131 36 417
 Eliza Ann 29 106 34 179
 Eliza Greenleaf 5 155 32
 446
 Eliza Mulford 29 106
 Elizabeth 5 339 342 9 327
 11 352 12 84 13 72 253
 19 322 22 360 24 7
 27 78 32 172 36 385
 37 190 192 38 183 231
 40 108 42 71 46 217 49
 422 456
 Elizabeth de 29 97 101 to
 105
 Elizabeth Lady 29 100
 Elizabeth B. 29 106
 Elizabeth Durand 29 106
 Elizabeth Mary 29 105
 Elmer 23 100 25 298 26
 177 178 328 339 45 37
 app.
 Emily Augusta 29 105
 Emma 35 190
 Esther 29 103
 Eunice 11 350 29 105 40
 107
 Frances 37 190
 Frances Barnard 34 327 35
 194
 Francis 4 262 21 287 35
 351
 Francis B. 34 327
 Franklin 22 474
 Frederick 22 474
 Frederick Atwater 29 106
 George 2 48 6 230 13 253
 14 272 20 161 27 78
 23 450 29 67 71 99 103
 37 190 46 217
 George Atwater 29 105
 George Henry 29 106
 Gregory 44 252
 Hannah 3 39 4 133 5 342
 8 184 9 156 249 252 10
 218 342 11 49 203 14
 180 209 to 212 15 16 18
 95 163 22 474 28 88
 201 29 47 103 104 105 140
 33 208 39 336 412
 Harriet 22 474
 Helen Cordelia 26 339
 Henry 22 474 29 100 101 102
 33 166 36 383 355 37
 112 190 192 50 464
 Henry B. 12 367
 Henry Elmer 26 178 339
 45 49 app.
 Henry Hotchkiss 29 106
 Henry Hull Martin 22 474
 Henry Watts 12 367
 Hephzibah 19 202
 Hezekiah 29 103
 Howard 22 474 24 436
 Hubbard 25 45
 Isaac 19 322 29 100 103 to
 106 49 456
 Isaac Atwater 29 105

TOWNSEND cont'd

Isaac Henry 29 105
 Isaiah 22 474
 Jacob 11 46 29 105
 James 3 241 4 119 9 166
 14 349 19 322 27 244
 37 189 38 183 42 71 49
 422
 James Mulford 29 106
 Jane Marie 29 105
 Jasper 40 173
 Jeremiah 29 103 to 106
 Jerusha 14 209
 Joan 29 98 43 160
 Job 48 454
 John 1 57 2 48 3 245 5
 342 8 377 9 252 10
 218 13 147 18 95 19
 322 22 176 474 25 233
 29 97 98 99 102 103 105 32
 171 33 208 47 193 195
 197 49 484
 John Sir 27 192 50 465
 John Henry 29 107
 John James Dudley Stuart
 Viscount Raynham see
 Raynham Viscount
 John Robert Earl Sydney
 see Sydney Earl
 John Villiers Stuart Mar-
 quis Townshend see
 Townshend Marquis
 Jonathan 6 195 14 110 16
 316 29 103 39 412
 Joseph 11 45 to 49 12 85 16
 363 33 338 29 67 103
 107 39 355
 Joshua 19 322 29 103
 Josiah 11 353 13 72 29
 103
 Josias 47 196
 Judith 11 45 12 242 29
 67 103
 Juliet 29 105
 Kneeland 29 105
 Lodovic de Sir 29 97
 Lucretia 50 13
 Lydia 4 285 7 336 12 110
 29 104 37 286
 Mabel 29 104 31 215 217
 32 61 63 65 170 172 33
 206
 Margaret 12 239 29 101 102
 36 380 385 37 112 192 50
 464
 Maria 29 105
 Maria Theresa 29 106
 Martha 28 88 29 104 105
 Martin 29 107
 Martin Ingham 38 124 49
 478
 Mary 4 133 5 342 8 184 9
 149 327 10 130 342 11
 349 to 353 12 84 289 13
 72 14 211 13 168 19 322
 22 474 27 244 29 101 to
 105 32 63 205 208 33
 207 34 94 43 255 47
 27 482 50 466 467
 Mary Ann 29 106
 Mary Gertrude 29 106
 Mary L. 29 106
 Maud 29 108
 Mehitabel 29 104
 Mildred 29 105
 Moses 19 139 49 321
 Nancy 48 462
 Nathan 29 103
 Nathaniel 12 239 23 450
 29 105
 Noah 29 103
 Olive 11 350
 Patrick Henry 24 171
 Penn 1 113 3 243 4 117
 119 120 133 5 155 6 75

TOWNSEND cont'd

8 184 185 9 249 10 130
 342 12 289 15 16 314
 16 62 18 74 75 19 105
 21 46 48 23 88 201 29
 104 32 446 37 189 48
 187
 Peter 3 39 29 97 32 174
 Philip 49 170
 Phoebe 16 40 131
 Priscilla 2 365 11 47 29
 103
 R. 15 96
 R. M. 15 191
 Rachel 43 255
 Rebecca 4 119 29 67 71
 103 104 105 37 189 42
 71
 Rhoda 29 105
 Richard 4 262 8 206 14
 356 19 322 29 97 99
 107
 Robert 12 192 276 368 13
 112 378 14 95 22 474
 23 100 29 99 to 102 45
 103 app.
 Robert Sir 29 99 100
 Robert Raikes 29 106
 Roger 3 62 29 98 99 50
 467
 Roger Sir 9 149 29 98 99
 36 385 50 465 466 467
 Roger de 29 97 37 112
 S. B. 43 462
 Sally 44 213
 Samuel 3 345 350 9 327 11
 351 14 237 16 131 19
 137 29 102 to 106 32
 205 36 384 385
 Sarah 4 117 119 128 133 5
 342 6 75 8 154 11 46
 to 49 12 85 289 11 210
 29 103 105 32 174
 Shippy 31 290 32 45 46 47
 61 33 24 206 34 16 327
 39 201
 Silas 22 176
 Solomon 6 198 11 349 to
 353 12 84 13 72 19
 322 22 206 474 24 202
 29 103
 Solomon Davis 21 186 23
 205 362 24 79 302 450
 25 174 34 327
 Sophia T. 37 88
 Susan 11 164
 Susanna 26 338 28 88 207
 29 67 103
 Tho. 2 113
 Thomas 2 365 3 96 345 5
 342 13 334 335 27 181
 29 97 to 106 33 61 36
 385 37 112 191 192 331
 38 343 49 170 50 467
 Thomas Baron Sydney of
 Chislehurst see Sydney
 of Chislehurst Baron
 Thomas de Sir 29 97
 Thomas Davis 23 206 25
 172 174 34 317 327 35
 194 45 44 app.
 Timothy 11 48 14 160 209
 to 212 29 103 105 30
 101
 Timothy Beers 29 106
 Uriah 33 36
 W. B. 26 247
 Walter 29 97
 Washington 18 111 394
 Weltha Ann 26 339
 Wilbur H. 29 462
 William 3 39 94 4 133 9
 166 249 252 10 218 334
 325 342 11 203 13 74
 98 188 394 26 339 29

TOWNSEND cont'd

47 97 105 106 107 140 37
 331 42 72 43 160 255
 45 442 49 484
 William Blair 21 313 314 315
 47 452
 William Edward 21 158 23
 206
 William Isaac 29 106
 William Kneeland 29 105
 34 179
 William S. 34 327
 William Sinclair 39 338
 TOWNSEND Townshend
 Charles Viscount 23 460
 32 358
 Townshend George Viscount
 and Marquis 33 240 37
 192 48 33 49 170
 Townshend John Villiers
 Stuart Marquis 29 99 50
 64
 Townsley see Townley
 Townson see Townsend
 Townzen see Townsend
 TOWSE J. Wrench 35 44
 Katharine 47 396
 Margaret 47 396
 W. B. 36 44
 William 47 109 396 397
 Townsley see Townsley
 TOWSER Judith 47 283
 Townsey see Toucey
 TOWSEY Towsley Towse-
 ly Towsly
 Abner 33 319
 Bathshua 33 319
 John 25 252
 Mary 8 223
 Micah 50 314
 Michael 8 223 38 442 39
 177 43 273
 Thomas 28 376
 TOWSON Nathan 48 343
 Nathaniel 48 210
 Thomas 43 210 343
 Virginia 48 343
 TOWSTALL Henry 41 175
 TOXER Elizabeth 28 160
 Richard 23 160
 TOXLEY James 39 140
 TOY — Mr. 15 196 310 311
 — Mrs. 15 305
 Abiel 9 251
 Elizabeth 15 138
 Grace 8 40 9 251 309 10
 69 15 138 35 244
 Isaiah 41 78 79 206 209 43
 264
 Jack 15 314
 Jeremiah 10 69 39 258 260
 Nathaniel 9 269 39 76 50
 18
 William 3 194 8 40 9 251
 309 10 69 15 138 35
 244
 Tovthill see Tuttle
 TOZER Tazier Toozier Toser
 Tosier Tosior Tossier
 Tozier
 3 255 15 73
 Abigail 8 264 16 133 134
 Adeline 3 329
 Almiran 3 329
 Amos 16 134
 Benjamin F. 3 329
 Benjamin P. 16 134
 Dorothy 43 189
 Elias 16 134
 Elizabeth 6 57 213 8 43
 264 16 133 134 18 50
 24 290 23 160 44 362
 Elizabeth D. 3 329
 Experience 16 134
 Frank Dorr 3 329

TOZER cont'd

Jeremiah 16 134
 John 3 329 8 264 16 133
 134 25 263 43 159
 Jonathan 16 134
 Joseph 42 202
 Judith 8 264 10 69 11
 202 16 133 134 17 212
 213 18 50 47 404
 Leonard 9 85 39 177
 Loring 3 329
 Lydia 3 329
 Martha 8 264 15 133 134
 18 49 50 44 362
 Mary 3 329 8 264 16 133
 Patience 16 134
 Richard 3 255 4 249 6
 213 8 48 264 10 69
 11 202 15 269 16 133
 134 17 212 213 18 50
 23 160 42 189 194 195
 44 362 47 404
 Samuel 16 134
 Sarah 3 328 8 264 16
 133 134
 Sibyl L. 3 329
 Simon 16 133 134 18 50 47
 404
 Theodosia 3 329
 Thomas 8 264 10 69 16
 133
 Thurston 3 329
 TRABUE A. E. 37 205
 TRACY Trace Tracey
 Tracey Tracey
 — 5 200 21 383 30
 430
 — Capt. 44 56
 — Le Sire de 2 32
 — Miss 14 73
 — Mr. 9 192 49 432
 Abigail 5 200 16 251
 Albert Haller 31 11
 Andrew 13 61 45 260
 Ann 26 143
 Anna 5 162 13 29
 Anne 7 243
 Bathsheba 3 315
 Benjamin 41 219
 Benjamin Franklin 48 463
 Bethia W. 1 46
 Civil 10 283 19 327
 Christopher 24 350
 Colden 30 157
 Cyrus 15 90
 Cyrus M. 35 409
 Daniel 16 251
 Deborah 6 350 49 323
 E. 2 35
 Eleanor St. Barbe 32 217
 Eleazer 38 1
 Elisha 45 25
 Elizabeth 7 243 13 61
 Elizabeth Faris 48 358
 Faith 14 115
 Frederic Palmer 1 220 12
 189 368 13 161 15 90
 95 45 1 app. 103 app.
 Giles 45 25
 Godfrey 49 170
 Hannah 1 165 6 57 8 322
 15 90 23 56
 Hannah B. 11 147
 Hiram Averil 24 322 37
 309 41 387
 J. 25 368 26 29
 Jabez H. 11 147
 James J. 50 503
 Jared Wentworth 4 338d
 Jerusha 23 93
 Jesse 14 115
 John 1 315 6 93 348 7 243
 348 19 336
 John Lord 39 250
 John Sir 9 149

TRACY cont'd

Jonathan 17 152
 Joseph 1 45
 Joseph P. 7 296
 Julia De Roubigne 4 338d
 Lois 45 25
 Lucretia 24 171
 Lucy 40 148 41 219
 Lura 4 338d
 Lydia 14 114
 Martha 50 464
 Mary 6 58 295 348 7 348
 9 149 272 24 183
 Mehitable 3 315
 Miniam 13 187 15 119 23
 204 472 31 113
 Nathaniel 6 57 58 9 117 17
 123 25 236 238 40 230
 45 197
 Patrick 1 165 6 57 135 8
 322
 Peter 8 275 9 40
 Philemon 13 62
 Phineas Lyman 42 89
 Prudence 38 1
 Richard 18 318
 Ruth 30 157
 Sally McCurdy 2 229
 Samuel G. 4 338d
 Sarah 45 24
 Solomon 14 114 22 281
 Stephen 4 35 252 254 6
 295 15 30 23 198 25
 102 46 109 49 333
 Susan 1 45
 Susanna 6 235 251 23 85 31
 73 45 25
 Thomas 1 315 318 2 59 6
 351 9 272 13 236 15 90
 18 302 318 23 98 25 255
 38 1 40 148 41 219 49
 363 364 50 464
 Tryphosa 15 30 46 109
 Uriah 2 229 24 185 342 42
 86 88
 William 1 46 3 383 9 267
 30 481 34 345 39 140
 Wyllys 4 338d
 TRADER — Mr. 39 181
 TRADRIFF Agnes 42 153
 TRAFFER Mary 20 213
 TRAFFORD — 10 296a
 50 31
 Ann 49 498 499
 Edward Sir 50 31
 Elizabeth 49 498 499
 Humphrey 49 498 499
 Jane 50 31
 John 49 498 499
 Margaret 50 31
 Thomas 49 498 499
 William 49 498 499
 TRAFTON — Lieut. 15 9
 Bertram Dean 37 294
 Charles 6 57 24 290
 Charles Louis Mary 28 150
 Elizabeth 28 160
 Elizabeth Abbot 37 294
 Forest 37 294
 Forest Judson 37 294
 Howard Greenville 37 294
 Mark 25 98
 Thomas 28 160
 Wilbur Hiley 37 294
 TRAHERNE Dorothy 49 250
 Eleanor 49 250
 Richard 49 250
 William 49 250
 TRACE Nicholas 48 84
 TRAIL Traill
 — 31 54
 George 20 244
 Isabella 20 244
 Jane 20 244

TRAIL cont'd

John 2 115 6 198 17 148
20 244 37 56
Margery 20 244
Mary 10 48
Robert 10 48 27 36 37
58
William 20 244 31 431

TRAIN Traine Trane

Trayne
Almira 38 188
Arthur Savage 41 420
Charles 4 102 41 420
Charles Russell 23 376 29
461 490 31 123 227 40
113 129 41 420 43 376
45 98 58 app.

Elizabeth 7 162 41 420
Enoch 7 199 296 12 189 29 5
31 232 38 188 45 5 app.
Hephzibah 41 420
Isaac 30 359
John 3 401 7 162 283 8 169
170 14 311 34 281 41
420

Joshua 25 269
Judith 23 36
Margaret 7 162 253 41 420
46 150

Martha A. 41 420
Mary 7 283
Orange 26 130
Rachel 41 420
Samuel 41 420
Samuel F. 2 7 4 200
Sarah 41 420
Thomas 25 266 37 66 43
261 262 278

Trall see Thrall
Tralopp see Trolopp
Tranam see Tranham
Trane see Train
TRANHAM Tranam

Mary 50 273
Michael 50 267
Robert 50 273

TRANT Traut
Dominick 40 49
Dominie 50 200

TRANTER Simon 47 352
Thomas 9 334

TRANTON Anna 6 350
Tapes see Trapp

TRAPIER Paul 43 178
TRAPNELL Tropenell

Margaret 42 181
Thomas 42 181

TRAPP Trapes Trappe
Trapps Traps

Henry 47 183
Jabez 30 300
John 46 423
Mary 46 422
Simon 46 423 423
Thomas 5 476 10 87 88 12
33 31 322 49 416

Trance see Trice
TRASE Apphia 7 250

Trasey see Tracy
TRASK Traske

— Miss 13 361
— Mr. 49 373
A. 5 104

A. H. 7 296
Abigail 3 370 22 251 28
411 31 204 47 163

Adeline 25 212
Alfred M. 15 182
Amos 32 220

Ann 10 101 200
Anna 32 220
Benjamin 6 311 8 163
Betsey 19 24

TRASK cont'd

C. A. 21 282
Charles 32 94 95
Charles A. 46 110
Charlotte 15 182
Christian 7 322 31 200
David 47 163
Deborah Smith 6 209 15
205

Dorcas 47 163
Ebenezer 31 204
Edward 8 163 21 277
38 335 338

Edwin E. 14 188
Elias 7 152
Elijah 6 212 7 295
Eliphalet 14 188 15 168

Eliza Lawrence 33 93
Elizabeth 1 41 8 163 13
376 31 200 39 10 46 89

Eveline O. 16 88
Ezra 19 24 49 321
George 6 209 8 102 18
205

Hannah 4 241 6 311 18
280 30 99 46 89 90 47
163

Hannah Gage 46 407
Henry 8 53 9 267 32 368
35 86

Hitty Hutchinson 31 200
204

Isaac Rogers 46 110
Isaac 9 103 13 376 20 234
21 187 38 93 46 407

James W. 24 203
John 6 311 370 7 151 152
8 163 9 85 10 66 101 11

257 18 151 153 28 411
31 200 35 246 39 176 178
46 89 90 91 388 49 207 50
15 474

John B. 8 377
John Low Rogers 46 110 215
458

John Pierce 16 88
Jonathan 1 41 46 89
Joseph 8 163 16 187 31
200 46 91 47 163

Joshua Phippen 46 109
Kate 6 311
Lizzie R. 46 110
Lucia 46 12

Lucey 32 220
Mariam 31 204
Martha 6 311 15 326 32
198

Mary 1 41 341 6 370 8 53
163 11 257 31 204 35 86
46 388

Mary A. 46 110
Mary Ellery Rogers 46 109
110

Mary K. 15 182
Mercy 23 337 31 203
Nathaniel 1 40 41 10 101
32 366 46 89 90

Nicholas 7 152
Osmond 8 163 32 368 46
89 90 91 48 10

Osmyn 39 10
Parnel 1 41
Patience 10 101 25 24
Philip 19 138

Rachel 12 286 20 285
Rebecca 1 262 15 283 18
350 31 200 42 39

Robert Dana 32 366 368 46
90
Ruth 2 368 15 20
Samuel 1 41 8 163 14 140
18 280 281 350 22 447
23 411 413 44 294 46 91
47 162 163 447

TRASK cont'd

Sarah 3 295 6 370 7 295 8
163 11 257 18 281 350
Sarah F. 6 209
Solomon 47 163
Susan 3 184 6 370 8 163
11 257

Susanna 22 251
Thomas 23 411 47 163
Wealthy 5 211

William 3 50 295 296 6 370
392 8 163 164 10 66 101
200 11 257 15 127 128
326 18 153 21 167 270
277 22 251 25 24 28 411
415 32 357 368 35 176
38 326 42 39 44 250 46
89 90 91 384 47 163

William Blake 2 327 381 382
4 165 166 198 275 5 89 393
6 99 100 145 179 209 226 287
353 370 372 7 29 89 93 198
199 200 227 296 331 333 378
8 55 126d 128v 199 200 239
243 247 248 251 261 275 345
351 357 9 35 60 81 104 105
135 165 199 200 223 249 296
298 309 343 10 67 85 160
173 199 217 263 296 359 11
35 96 169 170 172 182 185
288 338 355 356 368 12
153 188 189 190 273 343 357
13 6 9 77 149 192 256 286
287 331 14 91 95 99 192
15 iii v 42 73 96 115 116 123
192 192 247 292 294 317 321
16 50 72 144 147 159 192
200 226 257 284 288 290 296
329 336 367 17 viii ix 83
86 155 180 188 189 192 205
222 278 282 284 334 343 364
369 18 93 104 116 153 296
212 214 215 242 304 213 325
330 380 384 19 32 42 87 92
163 176 181 183 185 188 273
277 307 360 366 367 373 375
20 83 91 173 178 to 184 239
248 267 277 278 281 318 247
379 383 31 36 84 91 163 173
187 198 199 204 224 245 269
291 229 373 381 22 45 93
97 98 203 210 212 213 224
259 252 360 366 to 369 440
472 23 13 97 100 229 240
243 247 248 254 270 372 377
384 445 493 494 24 43 292
223 224 232 286 322 322 425
25 21 25 167 203 297 26 90
91 169 303 27 95 260 204
206 208 28 97 98 99 117
333 410 29 117 118 120 208
237 330 30 78 119 127 128
184 to 187 201 247 to 250
260 276 432 457 462 484 486
31 102 120 123 175 227 300
312 321 336 32 55 90 99
145 146 197 259 317 347 258
366 337 422 443 33 iv v 62
109 193 236 249 250 295
359 413 421 442 444 448
34 84 105 121 162 185 202
207 220 297 318 320 359 35
21 23 72 89 91 92 106 108
121 127 133 185 186 203 218
222 232 235 241 252 292 294
318 360 385 406 36 36 40
41 45 70 78 79 80 88 176 189
195 197 221 224 274 402 407
37 92 237 238 313 314 314
379 38 136 178 192 243 446
450 462 39 195 196 230 295
330 341 384 40 73 114 141
214 253 329 338 406 41 85
139 140 144 218 225 314 319
320 340 401 413 416 417 431



TRASK cont'd

433 434 42 109 113 120 206
207 408 409 410 43 9 58 95
104 149 153 163 166 205 219
325 333 431 44 23 27 85
131 175 202 208 217 248 342
345 349 352 399 45 28 92
129 218 219 251 267 9 app.
46 22 90 91 97 136 183 225
277 359 47 31 153 234 314
387 445 492 48 31 97 145
184 280 371 436 491 49 183
480 490 50 40 228
William Blake [Editor] 13 79
14 254 16 25 28 29 31 32
41 60 18 5 6 44 69 78 131
151 178 189 19 37 47 52 67
76 99 122 125 128 141 142
145 146 147 209 214 256 266
338 363

William P. 46 110

Tratt see Trott

TRAUN Otto Ferdinand von
Count 13 115

Traut see Trant

TRAUX Isaac 9 198

TRAVEGEE Traveegoe Treavegoe

Joan 11 40

Mary 11 40

Thomas 11 40

TRAVELL Henry 47 263

TRAVELLER Henry 19 203

Violet 19 203

TRAVIS Travers Traverse

Traves

44 293 294 50 31

523 524

Aldegonda 35 178

Ann 50 31

Bridget 4 366 8 168

Daniel 1 139 3 242 9 251

10 220 14 271 15 57 134

347 350 18 169 386

E. W. 34 285

Edmund 50 524

Elizabeth 4 363 14 210 35

338 44 293 294

Ephraim 15 134 18 169

Estelle B. 34 285

Esther 9 251 10 68 220 15

57 134 347 350 18 169

386

Grace 10 70 11 205

Hannah 10 70 15 57 350

Henry 8 163 168 9 267 35

338 37 377 378

J. Moore 49 170

James 4 366 8 163 14 210

35 332 336 338 40 304 41

78

Jeremiah 10 68 220

John 14 29 272 44 191

Mercy 4 366 11 116 35

338

Nancy 14 29

Rebecca 44 293 294

Richard 10 70 11 205 39

382

Samuel 10 68

Sarah 8 163 15 57

Stephen 15 347

Susan 50 524

Thomas 20 234

Winifred 44 293 294

Trawbridge see Trowbridge

TRAY Trays

John 42 384

Joseph 42 386

Philip 25 258

Samuel 42 383

Stephen 25 261

TRAYFORD Anthony 47 421

Trayne see Train

Trays see Tray

TRAYTON Thomas 47 140

TREADWAY Threadway

Treadaway Treddeaway

Abigail 43 256

Anne 43 256

Deborah 6 282

Dorothy 24 8 29 292

Elijah 43 256

Elizabeth 6 282 17 256

Ephraim 17 314

Eunice 32 290 43 256

Hannah 3 272 12 250 17

313

James 6 282 17 259 43 188

256

John 44 109 111

Jonathan 6 282 378 17 170

258 259 313 314

Josiah 3 348 6 282 24 8

29 292 47 72

Judith 17 258 259 314 26

308 309

Katharine 29 292

Lois 43 256

Lydia 6 282 17 314 41 426

43 256 44 167

Mary 6 282 378 17 170 257

258 313 19 34 43 256

Mercy 43 256

Nathaniel 3 77 6 282 378

7 176 13 261 17 170 258

19 34

Sarah 6 282 29 105 43 188

256 43 63 64 50 358

Sufferance 6 282 378 17 170

47 72

TREADWELL Tredwell

— Mr. 5 323

Abigail 4 12

Ann 12 341

Anna 23 338

Daniel 17 369

Dolly 39 118

Dorothy 12 186 43 42

Edward 33 369

Elisha 50 333

Elizabeth 36 336

Ellen F. 25 197

Ephraim 40 360

Eunice 39 120

George 25 197

Grace 23 93

Hannah 7 132 13 65 69

Hester 8 163

Jacob 5 323 10 51 12 341

13 65 21 14

James 28 244

John 5 321 5 163 10 51

15 99 32 97 37 308 39

120 42 89 43 42 44 287

John D. 5 157

John Goodhue 5 157

John W. 5 158

Jonathan 39 118

Joshua B. 29 461 488

Lucy 39 244

Martha 5 328 8 163 13 65

Mary 8 163 13 65 14 322

31 197 39 340

Mehitable 25 389

Nathaniel 3 246 5 161 162

7 77 8 163 13 65 49

321

Priscilla 13 65

Samuel 19 136

Sarah 10 51 20 213 216 24

14 39 239

Susan 5 158

Thomas 2 51 256 3 93 246

8 163 14 322 30 83 33

444 43 49

William 23 135

William C. 26 267

TREADWELL cont'd

William Earl 23 203 24

379

William H. 23 93

TREAPE Anne 50 526

Thomas 50 526

Treasey see Tracy

TREAT Treat Treatt

— 6 42

— Mr. 42 311

Abigail 7 347 15 245 20

129

Azariah 42 107

Bennezer 20 129

Catherine 11 201 15 113 16

265 20 129

Charles 20 129

Damaris 20 129

Donald 45 226

Dorothy 5 169

E. P. 38 87

Elisha 20 129

Elizabeth 7 347 20 129 25

75 31 113 42 311 45

24

Elizabeth C. 49 96

Esther 1 254 14 255 257

Eunice 7 347 15 293 20

18 129 180 22 189 294

Hannah 5 461 6 20 20 129

Helena Merlino 2 225

Henry 7 70

James 15 245 293 16 136

265 20 18 129 131 22

339 23 345 246

James Augustus 2 231 4

331 5 169

Jane 7 347 25 75

Jane P. 33 465

Jemima 15 136 20 129 22

339

Jerusha 20 129 131

Joan 25 75

Joanna 11 272

John 7 248 347 20 129

John Harvey 37 407 23

87 116 40 231 45 169

69 app. 46 258 291 48

72 102 233

Joseph 7 347 10 352 20

129

Joseph Canning 20 129

Joshua 7 347 31 113

Lydia 50 176

Mabel 20 129

Malachi 13 30 32

Martha 1 254

Mary 1 252 7 347 16 136

20 126 129 22 339 28

366 31 113 32 207 45

25

Matthias 37 408

Nathaniel 7 347

Oliver 20 129

Prudence 20 129 22 339

Rebecca 16 265 20 129 23

346

Richard 11 201 272 13 147

306 15 113 16 136 265

20 129 22 339 23 346

25 75 153 32 294 37 403

40 151 48 235

Robert 1 317 5 461 6 20

7 347 8 186 23 169 172

342 344 24 346 25 75 27

76 79 80 23 390 30 275

31 113 37 175 181 372 373

408 38 87 331 333 334 430

432 to 438 440 40 76 80

87 89 93 182 184 185 41

74 75 42 107 45 121 47

254 48 235 320 321 49

104

Samuel 1 253 254 2 225 7

245 347 14 90 359 20

- TREAT cont'd
 129 22 294 31 113 32
 207 35 399 37 408 38
 87 39 403 41 302 47 84
 48 71 50 176 193 199
 Sarah 1 253 7 347 16 251
 17 357 20 129 45 226
 48 71
 Selah B. 44 17
 Susanna 13 147 32 294
 Thomas 7 347 20 129 32
 294
 W. P. 46 412
 Woolcott 20 129
 Treavagoe see Travegoe
 Trebee see Treby
 TREBLE William 21 367
 TREBY Trebee
 George 23 341
 John 9 82 83 49 170
 Joan 49 499
 Peter 40 93
 TRECARTY Martin 44 72
 Tredway see Treadway
 TREDICK B. T. 7 296 11 192
 12 370 14 96 378 15 258
 C. Morris 30 227
 Ella 30 227
 Helen 30 227
 Tredway see Treadway
 Tredwell see Treadwell
 TREE Joanna 5 342
 John 15 70
 Joseph 15 70
 Richard 5 342
 Thomas 4 75
 TREEDEL William 28 250
 Treene see Trene
 TREEWEEK John 8 235
 TREFEATHENIE Susanna 14
 224
 TREFETHEN Trefethren
 Trevehan
 41 250
 Abraham 24 379
 Henry 26 15
 Lucretia 41 280
 TREFFEY Elizabeth 5 9
 TREFFLE Marie Anne Chris-
 tine 46 211
 Pierre 46 211
 TREFOY William 25 260
 TREFREN M. D. 42 232
 TREFRY Trefrey Trefry
 Deborah 2 62
 Elizabeth 2 63
 John 2 62
 Martha 2 62
 Mary 6 311
 Samuel 50 193
 Thomas 7 70 8 238
 William 24 373
 TREGAGELL Richard 14 355
 TREGANON Margaret 49 387
 TREGOLLES 38 52
 Janet 38 52
 TRELAWNEY Trelane Tre-
 lawny Trelawnie Tre-
 lawny
 Charles Trelawny Collins
 31 121 33 112 113 150 251
 280 39 94 45 118 app.
 Edward 28 460 29 42 39
 32 33 94 95 362 363
 Elizabeth Aylife 33 113
 Ferdinanda 29 42
 Harry Sir 25 256 257
 John 47 291
 Mary 33 112
 Robert 2 203 29 330 30
 472 33 112 150 37 235
 39 26 35 94 96 344 40 63
 71 42 152 47 76 77 49
 251
 TRELEVEN Sarah 31 53
- TRELONE Eduni de 33 112
 TREMAIN Tremaine
 4 157
 Ann 4 157
 Augustus 13 43
 Augustus Porter 13 43
 Charles Patterson 13 43
 Jane 13 43
 Jonathan 45 53
 Phillip 45 249
 Rebecca 45 249
 Sally 13 43
 Tremball see Trumball
 Tremble see Trumball
 TREMLETT Frances Cor-
 delia 43 289
 George 41 243
 Thomas 13 94
 Tremouille le see Le Tre-
 mouille
 TREMPER Catherine 14 44
 Wilhelmus 14 44
 TRENCH — Dr. 38 420
 Edmund 12 65 48 273
 Frances Mary 41 105
 Melisira 41 105
 Richard 41 105
 Richard Chenevix Abp. of
 Dublin 14 94 28 163 35
 119 41 102 105 143 45
 107 app.
 TRENCARD Elizabeth 15 19
 29 42
 Francis 15 19 29 42
 George Sir 4 308
 J. 41 296
 Penelope 4 308
 TRENCHFIELD — Capt. 30
 69
 TRENDALL Richard 14 351
 TRENE Treene
 Eleanor 49 300
 Nicholas 49 300
 Richard 43 63 49 300
 Thomas 49 300
 TRENEEGHAN Robert 14
 340
 TRENEY Thomas 39 140
 TRENHAM Elizabeth 50 265
 John 50 265
 TRENNUEERE Edward 14
 340
 TRENOW Ann 9 223
 TRENT Andrew [Hamilton
 Andrew] 48 497
 Jo. 2 212
 John 47 63
 William Peterfield 46 192
 TRENTA Christoforo 35 172
 TRENTHAM Trentum
 Catherine 22 242
 Thomas 14 221 22 242
 TREOLY S. 2 35
 TERENCE Trarice Trerise
 Trerise Trerice Trerice
 Treyrice
 — Mrs. 16 50
 Dorothy 23 444 46 174 48
 421 422
 Elizabeth 46 174
 Hannah 26 53 153 29 290
 46 174 48 422
 John 4 270 25 150 26 53
 46 174 48 421 422 42
 Nicholas 2 154 155 4 270 7
 284 8 56 60 138 14 302
 305 307 13 67 19 245
 25 150 26 53 46 173
 174 48 56 59
 Rebecca 4 270 11 105 18
 66 67 19 245 23 279 25
 150 247 23 153 46 173 174
 Samuel 7 284 46 174
 Sarah 46 174
- TRESCOTT Trescot Trescut
 Triscot Triscote Triscott
 Trisket Triskit Triskott
 — Ensign 47 33
 — Lieut. 32 22
 — Mr. 47 32
 Abiah 5 466 16 156
 Abigail 5 253 466 467 11
 331 15 227 16 157
 Ann 10 218
 Betsey 35 96
 Dier 16 156
 Ebenezer 6 180 16 156 23
 446 31 296
 Elizabeth 4 170 5 393 468
 6 181 16 150 22 265
 Hannah 23 14 38 27
 Hope 22 444
 Jeremiah 5 466
 Johanna 5 89
 John 2 257 3 345 5 466
 6 237 240 11 331 13 77
 16 144 156 312 22 264
 265 23 446 to 449 24
 43 49 33 32 40 396 50
 315
 Joseph 5 89 258 16 143 150
 43 285 49 456
 Lemuel 16 16 24 48 25
 190 27 121 30 358 359
 34 349 47 81 50 200
 Lydia 49 154
 Margaret 7 91
 Martha 5 400 466
 Mary 5 466 11 331 16 152
 38 56a 43 285
 Patience 5 466 11 331 26
 310
 Phoebe 16 312
 Rebecca 6 237 240 13 77
 16 16 22 264
 Reform 23 13 38 26
 Samuel 5 395 466 6 240 7
 90 91 9 301 11 331 16
 148 150 156 22 262 264
 444 23 13 14 24 45 43
 268 271
 Sarah 5 466 6 240 16 156
 22 264 442 23 447 33 32
 Thankful 5 466
 Thomas 9 142 10 218 48
 495
 Waitstill 23 448
 William 3 190 4 170 5
 395 398 466 9 142 10
 177 11 331 13 337 15
 156 23 449 38 56a
 Zachariah 16 156 50 70
 TRESE Samuel 14 353
 TRESER — Mr. 8 145
 TRESGOS — Le Sire de 2 33
 TRESILIAN John 33 51
 Margerie 33 51
 Tresler see Trusler
 TRESSWELL Treswell
 Henry 8 223
 Martha 8 223
 Nicholas 43 427
 Robert 18 334 39 140
 Sarah 8 223
 TRESTER Truster
 Thomas 8 163
 Tresswell see Tresswell
 TRETHERWEY Tretheway
 Trethwy Trethwy
 Anne 49 240 241 242
 Barnard 49 240 241 242
 Elizabeth 49 241 242 246
 Honor 49 240 241 242
 Joan 49 240 241 242
 John 49 240 241 242
 Judith 49 240 241 242
 Margery 49 240 241 242
 Richard 49 240 241 242
 Robert 49 240 241 242 246

CHAPTER

XIV

1861-1865

1861-1865

TROLLET John 45 192
 Michael 17 118 45 196
 TROLLOPE Trollopp
 Edward Bp. of Nottingham
 28 227 42 111
 Timothy 4 263 15 143
 Tromball see Trumbull
 Trombell see Trumbull
 Tromble see Trumbull
 TROMP—van 26 436
 Marten Harpertzoon van
 2 140 3 377 27 32 33
 145
 TRONCHIN Theodore 35 176
 TRONE—49 334
 Sarah 49 334
 Troomble see Trumbull
 TROOP Throop Throope
 Troope Troup
 —29 301
 Abigail 4 85 34 137 138
 260 261 37 15 144 41 26
 Alery 34 134
 Amon 34 136
 Amos 9 325 29 302
 Ann 34 135
 Bathesba 34 137
 Benjamin 34 260 37 143
 46 125
 Bethia 19 50
 Betsey 22 342
 Caroline Gridley 36 286
 Catherine Gridley 36 285
 290
 Charles A. S. 26 102
 Charlotte Williams 36 285
 Clara E. A. 26 102
 Cornelia 36 286
 Daniel 31 236 34 134 136
 137
 Deborah 34 134 136 137
 Dorrad 34 134
 Dyar 15 178
 Ebenezer 34 262
 Elizabeth 34 132 136 264
 37 17 to 20 143 144
 Enos T. 36 286
 Enos Thompson 14 199 35
 286 44 327
 Esther 37 17
 Everett S. 22 354
 Frances 36 285
 Frances B. 44 316 400 46
 290
 Frances Eliza 36 286
 George 34 261 37 19 143
 George B. 36 235
 George Enos 36 286
 George McIntosh 43 49 50
 Henrietta 44 365
 Hester 34 137
 John 34 135 to 138 262
 John Irvine 42 162
 Joseph 31 296 34 135 264
 44 365
 Lucia 24 179
 Lydia 34 132 137 261 37
 18
 Martha 34 135 136 137 260
 261
 Mary 2 197 10 345 29 301
 202 34 127 261 37 15 18
 Mary J. C. 22 354
 Mercy 34 260
 Montgomery Hunt 36 285
 286
 Philo Gridley 35 285
 Phoebe 15 178
 Rebecca 30 421 34 135 to
 138
 Robert 43 212
 Samuel 15 145 37 17
 Sarah 37 18 44 365
 Submit 34 137
 Susanna 37 20

TROOP cont'd
 Thomas 4 85 10 345 13
 326 365 34 137 138 260
 261 37 17 to 20 143 144
 41 26
 Valentine 30 421
 William 2 197 315 10 345
 19 210 24 380 34 132
 135 136 137 260 261 262
 264 405
 Zipporah 13 326 365
 Tropenell see Trapnell
 Trot see Trott
 TROTEL Benjamin 42 256
 TROILE William 39 140
 TROTMAN John 48 238
 Robert 45 303
 TROTT Tratt Trot
 —42 256
 —Widow 14 259
 Abigail 7 263 14 147 17
 32 23 15 43 80a
 Ann 43 80a
 Anne 45 257
 Benjamin 7 263 14 147 148
 16 273 275 17 152 23 19
 43 80a
 Bernard 16 62
 Christan 43 80a
 David 6 240 43 80a
 Deliverance 14 148 17 152
 23 17 38 29 43 80a
 Elizabeth 43 80a
 Elizabeth C. 49 346
 George 43 80a
 George W. 16 245
 George Washington 39 82
 Hannah 6 180 43 80a
 Hester 46 367
 J. 23 15
 James 5 91 466 6 180 7
 263 14 259 260 43 80a
 James F. 29 110 273 33 240
 351
 Joanna 43 80a
 John 5 466 6 182 7 182 261
 263 14 147 22 263 23
 14 16 25 258 39 144
 40 23 43 80a 48 437 49
 189 50 69
 Jonathan 43 80a
 Joseph 7 182 263 23 17
 Josiah 45 367
 Lemuel 32 87 39 358 43
 80a 44 50
 Lydia 14 147 223
 Margaret 43 80a
 Martha 43 80
 Mary 5 466 7 263 10 223
 11 231 14 148 16 156
 273 43 80a
 Mahitable 22 263 265 23
 14 37 53 40 22 23 43 80a
 Mercy 4 280 43 80a
 Nicholas 40 300
 Preserved 5 395 466 43 80a
 282
 Priscilla 7 263 16 275
 Rachel 7 261
 Robert 14 351
 Ruth 43 80a
 Samuel 4 280 5 256 466 43
 80 80a
 Sarah 5 397 466 6 180 11
 331 16 156 20 246 40
 164 43 80a
 Sarah Rogers 16 245
 Simon 3 193
 Tabitha 7 182 263
 Thankful 1 95 3 135 5 466
 10 229 13 209 17 152
 22 265 23 15 38 28 43
 80a
 Thomas 3 190 349 4 169 5
 395 466 11 331 13 209

TROTT cont'd
 14 147 16 156 17 152
 23 246 21 278 23 15 19
 37 345 346 39 140 351 43
 79 80 80a 45 257 50 69
 Waitstill 43 80 80a
 William 39 82 43 80a
 Zibia 29 351 43 80 80a
 TROTTER—49 170
 —Mr. 15 309
 Anne 50 121 123
 Elizabeth 50 123
 John 4 69
 Susan 50 123 124
 Thomas 46 323 50 121 122
 123
 Thomasine 50 123 124
 Trouant see Truant
 TROUGHTON John 47 116 117
 TROUSTON John 42 256
 Troup see Troop
 TROUSSEBOUT—2 33
 TROUT Hannah 31 428
 William 3 243
 TROUBECK Troutback
 Hannah 11 96
 Harriet 10 82 11 96
 John 1 138 10 82 13 132
 TROVE Claud 16 345 17
 247
 TROUVER Aldegonda 35 178
 TROVELL Edward 47 63
 TROW Tro Trowe
 Anna 16 131
 Anne 32 65
 Bartholomew 4 68 69 242
 15 131 24 371 25 258
 31 328 22 62 65 170 173
 257 46 171
 Betsey 43 454
 Betty 16 131
 Eleazer 31 328
 Elizabeth 32 170
 Henry 3 244
 Joanna 32 287
 John 8 128e 22 113 114
 John F. 11 255
 John Fowler 18 242 243 30
 120 34 225 37 328 232
 38 360 39 308 41 244
 42 128 43 341
 Martha 3 563 32 173
 Mary 8 128e 31 328 32 62
 65 170 173 287 46 171
 Richard 16 131
 Ruth 50 212 216
 Sarah 32 62
 Wealtha 4 242
 William 50 315
 TROWBRIDGE Throwbridge
 Trawbridge Trewbridge
 Trobridge Trubridge
 —9 335
 —Mr. 19 270 27 218
 —Rev. Mr. 28 148
 Abigail 7 27 41 421
 Anna 12 286
 Benjamin 8 367
 Caleb 5 271 7 27 8 209 17
 329 31 340
 Caroline 41 327
 Caroline Hoadley 41 328
 Charles C. 31 451
 Christian 48 128
 Edmund 1 144 8 317 23
 287 25 123 29 65 37
 351 40 252 351 352 41
 303 44 209
 Elizabeth 16 156 19 270
 20 192 23 36 32 201 37
 149 150
 Emily 9 113
 Francis Bacon 41 119 45
 256 257 46 153 457 47

TROWBRIDGE cont'd

221 48 367 49 346 50
357
George 48 138
Gilbert 43 138
Hannah 7 27 8 209 211 17
339
Harriet 41 327
Henry 29 122 35 285 36
200 41 327
J. 23 36
J. E. 24 202
James 1 158 3 239 5 271
10 381 16 156 31 205 32
201 35 72 37 150
James Hewett 46 408
John 1 153 37 34 48 138
294 50 18 478
Jonas 3 102
Lawrence 48 138
Margaret 32 200 35 72 37
150 50 303
Martha 3 317
Mary 4 344 349 29 106 43
294
Mary Ann 24 185
Mary Leavenworth 29 106
Mindwell 16 156
Ois 18 243
Philo Mallory 7 296 378 8
200 283 9 199 378 11
96 32 99 107 45 93 app.
Rebecca 37 34
Robert 48 138
Roger 48 138
Rutherford 41 328
Sarah 5 271 7 27 8 211 14
372 17 339 19 106 36
390
Susanna 8 367 37 296
Thomas 1 158 3 384 5 271
10 177 27 108 33 165
37 150 38 227 41 327
44 380
Thomas Rutherford 3 384
6 100 10 104 11 192 12
192 13 288 14 378 15
191 19 383 27 108 29
122 34 179 35 285 35
200 41 327 328 417 42
113 209 44 218 43 99 45
75 app. 97 app. 46 93
48 83 49 95
William 1 53 11 345 12 286
William Rutherford Hayes
27 108 41 327 42 209
Winston John 29 106
Trowe see Trow
Trowman see Trueman
Trowrethy see Truworthy
TROY Joseph 22 117 25 250
TROYS S. de 2 35
TRPWELL ——— 47 197
Tru see True
TRUANT Trouant
Church C. 9 295
David 23 175 180
Hannah 6 348 351
Joseph 6 348 8 228 21 63
64
Mary 6 347 352 12 68
Mehitable 6 348
Mercy 21 63 64
Morris 4 256 5 282 8 228
12 68
Nathan 22 180
Thomas 21 64
TRUAX Isaac de 13 150
TRUBEE Andris 49 101
Truble see Trumbull
Trubner see Truebner
Trubridge see Trowbridge
TRUBSHAW Charles 31 66
TRUCHON Charles L. 47 103
TRUCK Abigail 37 16

TRUCK cont'd

Benjamin 37 16
Hare 37 16
TRUDE Anna 25 119
Thomas 25 119
TRUEBNER Trubner
Nicholas 27 90 33 364
TRUE Trew Trewe Tru
——— 33 244
— Mrs. 20 295
Abigail 8 223 27 8 33 244
43 369
Abraham 24 5
Anthony 14 353
Benjamin 8 223
Benjamin B. 3 356
Betsey A. H. 3 356
Betsey P. 3 76 356
Charles Kitttridge 1 321 43
179
Comfort 33 244
Eleanor 8 223
Elizabeth 46 359
Hannah 8 223
Henry 3 47 8 60 163 223
32 444 33 347 45 304a
Israel 8 163 223 27 8 45
304a
Jabez 3 47 to 50 143 8 223
225 18 100 103 45 304a
305
Jacob 6 136 19 74 25 251
James 11 49
Jane 8 82 223 45 304a
Jemima 7 312 8 223 33
244
John 3 143 8 223 17 152
18 100
Joseph 3 349 6 201 8 223
17 152 21 49 23 375
Keziah 8 223
L. P. 29 463
Lydia 3 356
Martha 4 236
Mary 8 81 223 33 244
Miriam 12 83
Nathaniel 3 76 356
Nathaniel O. 3 356
Obadiah 33 244
P. A. 49 73
Richard 50 411
Ruth 8 223 21 49 45 359
Samuel 8 223
Sarah 3 48 8 225 45 304a
305
Thomas 39 140
William 8 223 22 336
Winthrop 22 336
TRUEKS Rebecca 18 231
TRUEL Samuel 48 281
TRUELOVE Trelowlove Tru-
love
John 46 319
Maurice 37 374 43 264
Richard 46 319
Rowland 44 392
TRUEMAN Trewman Trow-
man Truman
John 8 274 19 71
Mary 8 172
Philip 44 25 45 218 46
384
Richard 14 348
Sally 18 159
Susanna 14 28
Thomas 44 196 292
W. Cabell 42 407
William 25 234
TRUESDALE Treusdale
Trewsdall Trewsdell
Truesdall Truesdell Trus-
dalle Trusedale Trusedall
Trusdell Trusedell Truse-
dale Trusedall Truse-
dell

TRUESDALE cont'd

12 379
Abby Kennicott 12 379
Hannah 40 22 23
Mary 4 342
Mehitable 18 188
Peter 8 59
Phineas 14 358
Richard 3 93 4 125 285
342 5 305 443 6 90 7
335 338 8 55 62 9 138
344 347 10 175 177 13
338 16 163 281 17 344
31 107 175
Samuel 3 346 4 342 31
307
TRUEWORTHY Treworthy
Treworge Treworgay
Treworgie Treworgys
Treworthie Treworthy
Trowrethy Trowrethy
Truworthy Tryworthy
——— 5 347 9 57
— Mr. 7 35
Catherine 5 345 to 348 7 50
10 136 50 219
Dorcas 27 272
Elizabeth 5 345 to 348 6
376 9 57 10 136 18
258
James 2 202 5 345 to 349 7
59 10 133 27 253 273 34
99 50 219
Jo. 39 363
Joan 5 345 346 348
John 4 285 5 345 347 349
7 25 229 8 59 163 28 140
27 272 31 182 39 26 185
40 64 176 44 399 391 45
365 48 439 50 219
Jonas 25 284
Lucy 5 345 346 348 36 401
Nicholas 4 285 5 347
Samuel 27 272 273
TRUEX Ter Weeks
Abrah. 21 129 130
Christina 21 129 130
Rebecca 18 282
TRUFANT David 44 206
Edward F. 23 229
Gilbert 4 329
Joseph 21 226
Mercy 21 226
Sarah 4 329
TRULL Almira 3 354
Butler 3 354
Clarissa 3 354
Cynthia 3 354
Deborah H. 9 274
Delia 3 354
Dorothy 12 153
Elbridge 7 378 8 295 9
296 11 96 192
Elijah 3 73 353 354 7 295
Eliza 3 353 357
Ezra 38 97
Ezra J. 29 460 488
John 3 349 6 85 31 303
Louisa 3 354
Lydia 3 73 353 354
Martha 44 42
Mary 38 97
Nehemiah 3 354
Samuel 3 354 5 174 7
64 31 303
W. B. 26 83
TRULOCK Thomas 45 59
Trulove see Truelove
Truman see Trueman
TRUMBULL Termbell
Thrumball Thrumble
Thrumball Thrumball
Tremble Trimble Trum-
byll Tromball Trombell

STATION	DATE	TIME
1	1911	10:00
2	1911	10:15
3	1911	10:30
4	1911	10:45
5	1911	11:00
6	1911	11:15
7	1911	11:30
8	1911	11:45
9	1911	12:00
10	1911	12:15
11	1911	12:30
12	1911	12:45
13	1911	13:00
14	1911	13:15
15	1911	13:30
16	1911	13:45
17	1911	14:00
18	1911	14:15
19	1911	14:30
20	1911	14:45
21	1911	15:00
22	1911	15:15
23	1911	15:30
24	1911	15:45
25	1911	16:00
26	1911	16:15
27	1911	16:30
28	1911	16:45
29	1911	17:00
30	1911	17:15
31	1911	17:30
32	1911	17:45
33	1911	18:00

TRUMBULL cont'd

Tromble Troomble
 Truble Trumbal Trum-
 ball Trumbell Trumble
 Trumle Trundle Turbull
 Turnbull Turnebull
 10 296a 11 70 18
 138 49 332 419
 — Col. 21 256
 — Dr. 1 39
 — Mr. 16 132 30 190
 — Widow 49 152
 Abiah 18 190
 Abigail 30 180 31 115 116
 Adam 49 328 329 331 421
 Agnes 49 324 423 425
 Alexander 49 152 170 323
 325 326 327 424
 Alice 49 324 423
 Alison 10 296a
 Alsender 49 323
 Amelia 37 36
 Andrew 49 330 331 419
 Ann 31 115 116 35 339 49
 323 to 326 329
 Ann E. 48 322
 Anna 49 422
 Anne 8 164 46 371 49
 323 324 332 418 420 422
 Annie T. 39 299
 Annis 49 323 329
 Anthony 49 323 324 328 330
 Archibald 49 324
 Augustine 49 419 425
 Barbara 49 330 421 422
 Barbary 49 323 324 329
 Bartropp 49 417
 Beatrice 49 327
 Benjamin 2 245 246 3 124
 6 312 7 271 8 46 156 9
 105 11 161 250 12 302
 14 293 20 289 21 75 76
 22 330 331 23 239 341 24
 127 129 29 25 26 30
 254 265 33 225 238 40
 86 96 97 98 100 41 62 65
 43 256 322 45 74 46 126
 235
 Benoni 9 69
 Beriah 49 149 324 326
 Blanche 49 419 420
 Caroline Burling 34 346
 Catherine 21 256 49 420
 421
 Charles 49 421 422
 Charles Edward 39 299
 Christopher 49 328 332
 Conant 49 323
 Cunnant 49 324
 Cuthbert 49 417
 David 30 10 40 232 49
 152 323 324 326 327 329
 Deborah 8 164 30 85 49
 332 420
 Dorothy 49 323 422
 E. 49 329
 Ebenezer 35 339
 Edward 49 152 323 to 327
 418 423
 Eiter 49 326
 Elinor 49 149 323 324 325
 328
 Elizabeth 4 183 8 346 9
 169 23 281 26 315 34
 346 43 256 49 149 323
 324 325 329 to 332 417 418
 420 to 425
 Ellen 31 115 49 149
 Emmanuel 49 152 332 418
 419 425 426
 Emme 49 419 425 426
 Eunice 9 70
 Fabyan 49 419
 Faith 8 46 174 9 74 12 61
 28 199 41 419

TRUMBULL cont'd

Francis 49 420
 Gawn 49 325
 George 21 254 49 152 170
 323 to 326 329 330 417 420
 422 424
 George Augustus 23 233 34
 346
 Grace 49 325
 Gurdon 31 228 39 298 299
 45 90 app.
 Hannah 4 183 5 364 12 60
 30 178 180 182 31 215 326
 32 62 35 392
 Harriet 19 179
 Hector 49 324 325
 Henry 11 255 22 155 23
 309 27 437 37 366 40 86
 49 323 325 330 421
 Henry Clay 20 163 39 299
 Hugh 49 417 421 425
 Isabel 49 323 to 326 329 331
 420
 Isabella 49 152
 Israel 49 325
 J. 35 80
 Jacob 49 152
 James 6 198 9 169 16 132
 30 182 31 79 33 206 49
 150 323 324 325 330 420
 423
 James Hammond 2 59 246
 4 17 222 223 372 6 312 7
 296 8 378 9 131 200 247
 271 11 288 12 128 131
 288 302 13 161 191 271
 366 367 378 14 95 378 15
 82 288 17 41 55 95 96
 100 18 66 21 327 328 22
 33 36 23 170 171 173 212
 238 455 459 460 464 466
 24 41 137 218 326 328 341
 25 28 75 79 103 167 208 358
 26 162 215 334 419 420 27
 101 319 445 446 28 180
 181 219 220 222 228 331
 345 346 354 355 29 27 503
 30 26 202 459 462 472 31
 238 239 350 33 225 35
 401 402 36 25 26 38 72
 316 39 299 402 403 40
 126 331 416 417 42 218 43
 92 329 334 44 334 45
 74 289 46 423 48 65 220
 49 228 50 239
 Jane 3 397 43 256 49 324
 325 326 328 331 420 424
 Jarratt 49 323 325
 Joan 49 152 325 417 418 420
 425
 John 1 122 2 53 3 187 188
 239 4 10 183 5 24 6 22
 303 376 7 176 271 8 54
 59 164 174 242 346 9 69
 169 10 100 11 94 12 60
 62 119 226 14 116 15
 253 16 132 146 17 101
 18 26 28 302 355 22 59
 33 369 25 253 26 289
 27 48 57 28 443 444 446
 31 82 115 116 32 295 322
 33 207 224 34 269 35
 339 37 251 340 38 79
 39 298 40 312 336 354 41
 419 420 42 87 43 37 256
 44 391 46 125 377 49
 148 to 152 322 to 329 331
 332 417 419 to 425 50
 315
 Jonathan 4 374 5 364 7
 363 364 8 46 172 173 174
 9 69 70 72 73 74 12 60 61
 62 18 382 19 179 20
 373 21 76 24 143 370 372
 25 257 258 26 18 57 27

TRUMBULL cont'd

58 28 198 277 441 29
 418 30 9 10 127 281 314
 319 337 338 31 263 296
 386 32 89 33 224 35 76
 339 36 343 39 203 298
 40 232 41 301 303 305 419
 43 172 173 439 44 209 46
 199 49 326 458
 Joseph 3 246 4 69 5 364
 8 164 174 9 69 70 12 60
 61 18 190 27 48 28
 198 260 30 10 192 193 33
 224 35 339 41 302 42
 88 89
 Judah 8 164 9 162 35 332
 336 339
 Judith 49 151 420 421 423
 Julia 32 295 43 256
 Juliana 18 302
 Katharine 49 324 325 332
 424
 Leonard 49 323 324 325 328
 Louisa 34 346
 Lucy 39 299 49 324 326
 Lydia 49 458
 Lyman 25 114 115 33 225
 Margaret 49 323 to 326 328
 to 331 420 422
 Margery 49 324 417
 Maria 49 152 424
 Marie 49 418
 Marion 49 327
 Mark 49 323 to 326 330 331
 Martha 6 312
 Martin 49 323 324 325
 Mary 8 174 346 11 54 30
 180 449 31 115 116 32
 62 275 33 208 35 339 37
 201 49 323 to 326 329 to
 332 422 to 426
 Mary T. 39 299
 Matthew 49 323 329 423
 Michael 49 325
 Nathaniel 49 323 328
 Obedience 32 331
 Patrick 49 423
 Peter 49 323 325 331
 Phoebe 33 206
 Rachel 49 323
 Ralph 4 259 49 421 422
 Rebecca 49 419 425
 Richard 49 323 to 327 417
 419 420 424
 Robert 1 321 49 151 152 323
 to 326 329 330 423 424 425
 Roger 49 327 331
 Samuel 6 198 16 132 24
 132 30 178 180 182 31
 79 82 215 326 32 62 49
 421 423 425
 Sarah 5 24 6 376 14 110
 30 453 42 82 49 425
 Sarah A. 39 299
 Sibyl 49 332 418 425
 Susanna 49 324 328
 Symond 49 330
 Thomas 8 128x 49 152 323
 to 332 417 418 420 to 425
 Thomas E. 39 299
 Timothy 31 326 33 208
 Walle 49 322
 Walter 49 150
 Wilfray 49 421
 William 30 335 31 215 47
 350 49 150 322 to 325 327
 330 331 332 417 419 420
 422 423 425
 William Sir 49 420
 Trundey see Trundy
 Trundle see Trumbull
 TRUNDY Trundey
 Abigail 17 31
 Charity 16 318
 George 17 152

No.	Name	Address
1	Dr. J. H. Smith	123 Main St., Chicago, Ill.
2	Dr. W. E. Jones	456 Oak St., New York, N. Y.
3	Dr. R. L. Brown	789 Elm St., Boston, Mass.
4	Dr. T. M. White	101 Pine St., Philadelphia, Pa.
5	Dr. S. K. Green	202 Cedar St., St. Louis, Mo.
6	Dr. P. Q. Black	303 Birch St., Cincinnati, O.
7	Dr. M. N. Gray	404 Walnut St., Pittsburgh, Pa.
8	Dr. L. O. Hall	505 Spruce St., Portland, Me.
9	Dr. K. J. Young	606 Ash St., San Francisco, Cal.
10	Dr. H. I. King	707 Hickory St., Minneapolis, Minn.
11	Dr. G. F. Scott	808 Maple St., Denver, Colo.
12	Dr. D. C. Adams	909 Poplar St., Kansas City, Mo.
13	Dr. B. N. Baker	1010 Sycamore St., Omaha, Neb.
14	Dr. A. S. Carter	1111 Chestnut St., St. Paul, Minn.
15	Dr. C. D. Evans	1212 Locust St., Des Moines, Ia.
16	Dr. E. G. Foster	1313 Olive St., Sioux Falls, S. D.
17	Dr. F. H. Gibson	1414 Elm St., Rapid City, S. D.
18	Dr. I. J. Hart	1515 Pine St., Pierre, S. D.
19	Dr. J. K. Lee	1616 Cedar St., Deadwood, S. D.
20	Dr. L. M. Miller	1717 Birch St., Waterville, Me.
21	Dr. N. O. Reed	1818 Walnut St., Bangor, Me.
22	Dr. P. Q. Scott	1919 Spruce St., Calais, Me.
23	Dr. R. S. Taylor	2020 Ash St., Ellsworth, Me.
24	Dr. T. U. Vance	2121 Hickory St., Hallowell, Me.
25	Dr. V. W. Webb	2222 Maple St., Augusta, Me.
26	Dr. X. Y. White	2323 Locust St., Waterville, Me.
27	Dr. Z. A. Black	2424 Poplar St., Bangor, Me.
28	Dr. A. B. Green	2525 Sycamore St., Ellsworth, Me.
29	Dr. C. D. Hall	2626 Chestnut St., Calais, Me.
30	Dr. E. F. King	2727 Olive St., Waterville, Me.
31	Dr. G. H. Lee	2828 Elm St., Bangor, Me.
32	Dr. I. J. Miller	2929 Pine St., Ellsworth, Me.
33	Dr. K. L. Reed	3030 Cedar St., Calais, Me.
34	Dr. M. N. Scott	3131 Birch St., Waterville, Me.
35	Dr. O. P. Taylor	3232 Walnut St., Bangor, Me.
36	Dr. Q. R. Vance	3333 Spruce St., Ellsworth, Me.
37	Dr. S. T. Webb	3434 Ash St., Calais, Me.
38	Dr. U. V. White	3535 Hickory St., Waterville, Me.
39	Dr. W. X. Black	3636 Maple St., Bangor, Me.
40	Dr. Y. Z. Green	3737 Locust St., Ellsworth, Me.
41	Dr. A. B. Hall	3838 Poplar St., Calais, Me.
42	Dr. C. D. King	3939 Sycamore St., Waterville, Me.
43	Dr. E. F. Lee	4040 Chestnut St., Bangor, Me.
44	Dr. G. H. Miller	4141 Olive St., Ellsworth, Me.
45	Dr. I. J. Reed	4242 Elm St., Calais, Me.
46	Dr. K. L. Scott	4343 Pine St., Waterville, Me.
47	Dr. M. N. Taylor	4444 Cedar St., Bangor, Me.
48	Dr. O. P. Vance	4545 Birch St., Ellsworth, Me.
49	Dr. Q. R. Webb	4646 Walnut St., Calais, Me.
50	Dr. S. T. White	4747 Spruce St., Waterville, Me.
51	Dr. T. U. Black	4848 Ash St., Bangor, Me.
52	Dr. V. W. Green	4949 Hickory St., Ellsworth, Me.
53	Dr. X. Y. Hall	5050 Maple St., Calais, Me.
54	Dr. Z. A. King	5151 Locust St., Waterville, Me.
55	Dr. A. B. Lee	5252 Poplar St., Bangor, Me.
56	Dr. C. D. Miller	5353 Sycamore St., Ellsworth, Me.
57	Dr. E. F. Reed	5454 Chestnut St., Calais, Me.
58	Dr. G. H. Scott	5555 Olive St., Waterville, Me.
59	Dr. I. J. Taylor	5656 Elm St., Bangor, Me.
60	Dr. K. L. Vance	5757 Pine St., Ellsworth, Me.
61	Dr. M. N. Webb	5858 Cedar St., Calais, Me.
62	Dr. O. P. White	5959 Birch St., Waterville, Me.
63	Dr. Q. R. Black	6060 Walnut St., Bangor, Me.
64	Dr. S. T. Green	6161 Spruce St., Ellsworth, Me.
65	Dr. T. U. Hall	6262 Ash St., Calais, Me.
66	Dr. V. W. King	6363 Hickory St., Waterville, Me.
67	Dr. X. Y. Lee	6464 Maple St., Bangor, Me.
68	Dr. Z. A. Miller	6565 Locust St., Ellsworth, Me.
69	Dr. A. B. Reed	6666 Poplar St., Calais, Me.
70	Dr. C. D. Scott	6767 Sycamore St., Waterville, Me.
71	Dr. E. F. Taylor	6868 Chestnut St., Bangor, Me.
72	Dr. G. H. Vance	6969 Olive St., Ellsworth, Me.
73	Dr. I. J. Webb	7070 Elm St., Calais, Me.
74	Dr. K. L. White	7171 Pine St., Waterville, Me.
75	Dr. M. N. Black	7272 Cedar St., Bangor, Me.
76	Dr. O. P. Green	7373 Birch St., Ellsworth, Me.
77	Dr. Q. R. Hall	7474 Walnut St., Calais, Me.
78	Dr. S. T. King	7575 Spruce St., Waterville, Me.
79	Dr. T. U. Lee	7676 Ash St., Bangor, Me.
80	Dr. V. W. Miller	7777 Hickory St., Ellsworth, Me.
81	Dr. X. Y. Reed	7878 Maple St., Calais, Me.
82	Dr. Z. A. Scott	7979 Locust St., Waterville, Me.
83	Dr. A. B. Taylor	8080 Poplar St., Bangor, Me.
84	Dr. C. D. Vance	8181 Sycamore St., Ellsworth, Me.
85	Dr. E. F. Webb	8282 Chestnut St., Calais, Me.
86	Dr. G. H. White	8383 Olive St., Waterville, Me.
87	Dr. I. J. Black	8484 Elm St., Bangor, Me.
88	Dr. K. L. Green	8585 Pine St., Ellsworth, Me.
89	Dr. M. N. Hall	8686 Cedar St., Calais, Me.
90	Dr. O. P. King	8787 Birch St., Waterville, Me.
91	Dr. Q. R. Lee	8888 Walnut St., Bangor, Me.
92	Dr. S. T. Miller	8989 Spruce St., Ellsworth, Me.
93	Dr. T. U. Reed	9090 Ash St., Calais, Me.
94	Dr. V. W. Scott	9191 Hickory St., Waterville, Me.
95	Dr. X. Y. Taylor	9292 Maple St., Bangor, Me.
96	Dr. Z. A. Vance	9393 Locust St., Ellsworth, Me.
97	Dr. A. B. Webb	9494 Poplar St., Calais, Me.
98	Dr. C. D. White	9595 Sycamore St., Waterville, Me.
99	Dr. E. F. Black	9696 Chestnut St., Bangor, Me.
100	Dr. G. H. Green	9797 Olive St., Ellsworth, Me.

TRUNDY cont'd

John 17 152
 Lucy Jane 30 227
 Sarah 42 154
TRUPPATT Jo. 14 354
TRUSBUT Rose 10 256a
 Trusdale see Truesdale
 Trusdall see Truesdale
 Trusdell see Truesdale
 Trusdell see Truesdale
 Trusedale see Truesdale
 Trusedall see Truesdale
 Trusedell see Truesdale
TRUSLER Tresler
 Edward 31 103
 Elinor 7 358 31 103
 Henry 31 103
 Nicholas 31 103
 Thomas 3 189 31 103
TRUSSEBUT W. 2 35
TRUSSELL Trussel
 — 47 130
 Jacob 21 234
 Persis 21 234
 Thomas 47 130
 W. 2 35
TRUST C. 50 441
 Henry A. 50 441
 John W. 50 441
 Truster see Trester
TRUSTON Eunice 49 159
TRUSTY Judith 5 373
TRUTEAU Marie Genevieve
 46 212
TRUTLE Catherine 16 229
 Ralph 16 229
 William 16 229
 Truworthy see Trueworthy
TRUXTON Ann Maria 12 91
 Eliza 10 101
 Thomas 10 101 12 91 29
 334
 Try see Trye
 Tryan see Tryon
TRYE Try
 Anne 45 291 293
 Anthony 45 292
 Avis 45 293
 Eleanor 42 275 45 291 to
 294
 John 22 117 25 250
 Margaret 45 291 294
 Susanna 45 291 292 294
 Thomas 42 275 45 291 to
 294
 Ursula 45 291 294
 William 42 275 45 291 293
 294
TRYHAM — Mr. 40 31
TRYMNELL Trimnell Trym-
 nyl
 — 47 291
 Basil 44 302 47 290
TRYON Trion Tryan
 — Maj. 27 53
 Aaron 20 130
 Abiel 20 130
 Abijah 20 130
 Asahel 20 130
 Benjamin 20 130
 Betsey 20 130
 Bridget 44 109 110 110a
 Charity 20 130
 Charles 34 420
 Chiffonnette Legraas 20 130
 David 20 130
 Dorothy 20 130 25 154
 Eli 20 130
 Elijah 8 102
 Elinor 44 111
 Elizabeth 11 355
 Esther 20 130 34 302 50
 174
 Eunice 20 127 130

TRYON cont'd

Francis 20 130
 Francis Sir 44 110a
 George 20 130
 Hannah 17 356 20 130 206
 36 60
 Jacob 19 209
 James 20 130 25 154
 Jane 20 130
 Jeremiah 20 130
 Jerusha 20 130
 Jesse 20 130
 Joanna 20 130
 John 20 130 30 344 33 36
 34 302
 Jonathan 20 130
 Josiah 20 130
 Lydia 20 130
 Mary 20 130 34 420
 Mercy 20 130
 Moses 11 365 20 130
 Nancy 20 130
 Noah 20 130
 Oliver 20 130 25 154
 Prudence 20 130 34 302
 Rebecca 20 130
 Rowland 20 130 25 154
 Saint 20 130
 Sarah 18 57
 Susanna 20 126 130
 Temperance 20 130
 Thomas 20 130
 William 1 309 7 163 254
 271 18 57 20 130 23
 207 208 25 82 85 86 27
 26 30 344 348 31 267
 32 37 33 39 34 124 364
 420 36 59 60 50 58
 Zebah 20 130 25 154
 Tryworthy see Trueworthy
TSCHICKENS Reynulph 13
 342
TSCHUDI Johann Jakob von
 21 81
TUATHAL TEACHTMAR 22
 321 322
TUBBELL John 25 263
TUBBS Amos 40 33
 Ann 44 117
 Bathsheba 41 219
 Benjamin 42 105
 Betty 31 73 74
 Charles 41 219 42 105 44
 117 45 90
 Chloe 31 72
 Daniel 31 71
 Delphinia 30 112
 Desire 31 73
 Dorcas 8 222
 Dorothy 7 236
 Elizabeth 31 73 42 105
 Experience 35 160
 Hannah 31 71 73
 Isaac 31 73 74
 Jacob 31 73
 James 44 93
 John 44 94 50 116
 Lebbeus 41 219
 Mary 11 364 365 31 70
 Maurice 31 73
 Nathan 8 222
 Peggy 8 222
 Ruth 31 73
 Samuel 22 307 25 190 41
 219 44 117 45 218
 Sarah 24 104 41 219
 Simon 24 104 41 219
 William 4 256
TUBERVILLE Turberville
 — 26 61
 Cornelia 26 64
 George 35 149 150 44 294 295
 George Lee 26 61 64 41 297
 George Richard 26 62

TUBERVILLE cont'd

Henrietta 26 64
 Martha 26 61 62 44 295
 Richard Henry 26 64
 Richard Lee 26 64
 Tubieres Anne Claude Philippe
 Count Caylus see Caylus
 Count
TUBLAY Tubley
 Grace 4 264 15 143
 Roger 48 500
 Tutchel see Twitchell
 Tutchet see Tuck
 Tutchill see Twitchell
 Tutchine see Twitchell
TUCK Toc Toke Tolka
 Tonque Took Tooke
 Touc Touk Touke
 Touque Towke Tutchet
 Tucke Tuk Tuke
 — 6 296 25 242
 — Le Sire de 2 32
 Abigail 43 365
 Amos 1 293 23 447 32 114
 34 238 40 219 43 210
 46 357
 Benjamin 43 365
 Bethia 7 123 10 197 38
 280 43 365
 Betsey 26 78 34 238
 Brian Sir 35 62
 Bryan 50 124
 Chrt. 14 354
 Cox 49 249
 David H. 3 329
 Diantha 3 328
 Edward 1 247 2 89 92 10
 197 23 447 32 114 34
 228 38 280 41 464
 Elizabeth 9 203 10 197 23
 437 24 417 26 52 54 156
 249 27 141 34 272 50
 533
 Ellen 48 357
 George 14 353 49 390
 Hannah 2 89 27 178 38 281
 Horne 3 177
 Joanna 5 242 8 164 10 197
 John 1 244 247 248 268 2 89
 92 6 59 203 204 7 128
 8 164 235 10 197 17 199
 34 223 38 76 280 43 365
 John Horne 3 153
 Jonathan 1 41 34 238 43
 365
 Joseph Henry 10 197
 Judith 10 197
 Katharine 26 156 249
 Love Muchamore 1 248 288
 17 199 43 102
 Mary 1 248 268 10 197 272
 26 52 27 141 31 80 346
 38 76 280 41 434 43 365
 Rachel 4 180 14 223
 Richard 47 137
 Robert 1 247 2 89 92 3 137
 5 242 373 8 164 9 208 10
 197 272 17 199 32 113
 114 34 235 33 280
 Samuel 43 365
 Samuel B. 11 93
 Samuel G. 3 328
 Samuel J. 10 197 17 199 201
 Sarah 2 92 3 329 31 80 43
 365
 Sarah A. 1 293
 Sewel 33 36
 Susan 11 93
 Susanna 10 314
 Tabitha 43 365
 Thomas 8 164 12 77 23
 437 26 54 156 249 27
 141 31 183 46 387
 Warram 5 62

1. NAME (Last, first, middle initial)	2. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER	3. DATE OF BIRTH (MM/DD/YYYY)
JOHN DOE	123-45-6789	01/15/1925
JANE DOE	987-65-4321	03/22/1930
JOHN DOE	123-45-6789	01/15/1925
JANE DOE	987-65-4321	03/22/1930
JOHN DOE	123-45-6789	01/15/1925
JANE DOE	987-65-4321	03/22/1930
JOHN DOE	123-45-6789	01/15/1925
JANE DOE	987-65-4321	03/22/1930
JOHN DOE	123-45-6789	01/15/1925
JANE DOE	987-65-4321	03/22/1930
JOHN DOE	123-45-6789	01/15/1925
JANE DOE	987-65-4321	03/22/1930
JOHN DOE	123-45-6789	01/15/1925
JANE DOE	987-65-4321	03/22/1930
JOHN DOE	123-45-6789	01/15/1925
JANE DOE	987-65-4321	03/22/1930
JOHN DOE	123-45-6789	01/15/1925
JANE DOE	987-65-4321	03/22/1930

TUCK cont'd

William 8 164 10 197 24
417
TUCKER Tuckor Tuckyr
Tuker Tukker Tulker
see also Tooker
5 179 7 48 11 60
32 194 39 32 42 179 50
342
— Dea. 14 109
— Mr. 34 70 36 278 38 59
— Serg. 12 138
— Widow 29 39
Abigail 1 256 14 254 20
337 22 156 23 16 18 34
395 42 147
Abijah 23 447
Abitha 15 175
Abraham 8 85 20 336 337 339
340 34 392 45 45
Adrian 8 144
Alanson 13 364 40 219
Alfred Magill 26 440
Alice 15 175 19 239
Allan 40 219
Amariah 24 45 44 44 45
48
Amy 29 311
Andrew 7 70 8 164 15 175
18 205 22 370 26 105
Ann 8 128f 128i 24 441 26
33
Ann Evelina 26 33
Anna A. 27 245
Anne 10 269 25 34 441 49
239
Anne Frances Bland 26 34
Atherton 15 232 21 82 33
458 48 153
Barnard 10 142
Benjamin 14 55 15 300 19
239 23 16 446 24 44 441
34 311 312 397 40 219
Benoni 8 223
Bethia 19 322 29 291 293
Betsey 15 175
Beverley Dandridge 26 33
Bridget 15 176
Brittain 22 360
Caroline 18 93
Catherine 4 102 23 445 27
245
Catherine B. 14 256
Catherine G. 27 245
Catherine H. 25 45
Caty 39 91
Charles 15 231 44 183 45
47
Charles Edwin 45 461
Charlotte Anne Combet 22
360
Charlotte M. 27 245
Content 20 337
Daniel 1 311 17 152 19
322 23 254 448 26 440
34 397 42 154 47 210
49 170
Daniel G. 42 361
David 2 369 14 254 44 49
David Hunter 26 33
Deborah 10 280 21 214
Dorcas 5 179 7 43 49 15
175 17 152 28 155 42
147
Dorothy 23 20
Ebenezer 7 90 91 22 263
264 336 23 17 to 20 254
255 256 261 24 45 48 33
458 36 304 44 44 46 47
48
Edward R. 20 172
Edward Tobey 32 243 34
277 409 42 113 45 75 app.
47 213
Elijah 40 217

TUCKER cont'd

Elijah Withington 21 82
Elisha 20 82
Eliza 40 219
Elizabeth 2 253 7 153 8
223 16 319 20 336 337
339 340 21 265 22 262
23 449 24 49 26 34 105
441 31 331 33 458 34
70 36 278 304
Elizabeth H. 17 168
Ellen 49 249
Ellen Louisa 36 351
Ellen Maria 46 416
Elsie 15 175
Enos 18 253
Ephraim 3 245 8 128i 22
260 265 266 442 443 444
23 13 255 to 258 445 to
450 24 43 32 327 36 19
38 27 50 148 315
Esther 5 55 7 92 23 254
255 24 43 44 44
Eunice 7 154
Experience 14 247 16 157
22 263 23 18
Ezra 20 161
Frances 26 32 34 35 441
Francis 27 268
George 4 263 10 79 15 143
24 48 26 32 440 441 29
439 42 361
George Fox 42 229 46 94
George Herriot 6 215 13 6
14 95 16 104 17 194 22
350 368 41 430 45 110
app.
Gershom 24 43
Gideon 15 286 16 187 18
93
Grace 5 474 15 175 25
450 36 317
Hannah 5 263 7 153 154
10 279 13 252 16 324
17 150 234 13 93 362 19
322 20 337 340 22 264
23 13 258 30 466 32 194
36 19 38 27 42 154
Harriet 39 91
Harriet W. 10 320
Henrietta Eliza 28 34
Henry 6 215 10 142 15
175 20 142 337 340 22
360 24 5 26 34 440 441
34 392 409 45 88 47 213
49 344 50 443
Henry St. George 26 32 33
34 440 441 31 127 42
361 362 44 288
Henry William 48 329 330
Hugh 15 175 176
Ichabod 5 55 56 9 235 18
93 50 101
Isaac 23 254
Isaiah 23 19
J. 25 364 26 27 28 40 74
J. L. 3 102
J. T. 19 173
Jabez 8 223
Jacob 33 38
James 5 466 7 90 91 92 8
223 235 14 247 258 16
157 20 336 22 27 260 261
263 264 360 23 18 19 20
254 255 256 449 24 49
34 291 40 217
James W. 10 104
Jane 8 264 11 344 15 175
22 264 23 20 24 44 36
304 317
Jean 7 91 15 227 228 25
28
Jedediah 23 19 449
Jemima 22 264 36 304

TUCKER cont'd

Jeremiah 23 19 260 449 450
24 44 45 48 44 44
Jesse 31 431 44 46
Jezaniah 7 92 23 14 449
449 24 43 47 44 45
Jirah 23 353
Joan 31 331
Joanna 20 337 21 82 32
194 34 409 44 295
John 1 155 256 2 250 252
253 3 44 242 244 4 102
366 5 309 6 354 7 153
154 244 350 8 132 164
223 234 235 9 150 10 84
85 269 270 280 12 273
15 175 176 16 62 17 152
335 19 237 238 239 374
20 336 340 21 313 315 22
109 23 59 160 414 24 46
26 34 389 440 441 30 375
466 31 78 175 194 325
32 159 33 31 34 276 277
397 409 42 147 43 172
47 201 354 48 285
John A. 15 231
John Harvey 24 182
John Pitcher 23 450
John Randolph 25 33
Jonathan 10 368 15 286
18 93
Joseph 8 223 242 13 252
15 175 16 324 17 234
19 322 20 338 23 16 17
19 25 305 30 215 34
70 36 303 364 37 65 39
77 40 217 42 99 43 268
44 45 47 49 45 84
Joseph Warren 26 175 27
94 95 28 97 29 489 30
126 127 31 227 33 249
250 39 392 40 159 217
45 50 app.
Josephine L. 10 142
Joshua 5 263 12 239 17
282 24 48 34 40 45 27
app.
Josiah 17 152
Judith 36 303
Julia 16 295
Julia Maria 26 34
Keziah 7 81 153
Lebbeus Peck 34 40
Lelia 25 34
Lemuel 15 139 44 46 47
Lewis 15 175 18 362 35
182
Louis N. 29 487
Lucy 15 205 32 34 44 48
Lucy Ann 26 440
Lydia 8 248 22 444 23 449
24 48 38 27
Manasseh 3 245 7 90 8
128f 22 260 262 263 264
441 444 23 13 14 16 17 19
255 447 24 43 442 33
453 36 304 38 27
Margaret 14 318 15 175 176
22 260
Maria 27 245
Marion B. 27 245
Martha 20 337 23 130 34
409 39 194 45 88 47 213
Martha Rutledge 26 34
Martin 34 40
Martia A. 48 467
Mary 2 253 5 364 7 90 8
128i 223 10 84 85 269 294
11 60 12 239 15 175 176
16 153 17 32 72 18 241
253 20 337 340 22 265
370 444 23 256 257 24
44 45 194 442 26 105 106
441 31 194 34 40 392 395

Date	Place	Remarks
1790	London	Arrived at the office of the Secretary of State.
1791	London	Left for the office of the Secretary of State.
1792	London	Arrived at the office of the Secretary of State.
1793	London	Left for the office of the Secretary of State.
1794	London	Arrived at the office of the Secretary of State.
1795	London	Left for the office of the Secretary of State.
1796	London	Arrived at the office of the Secretary of State.
1797	London	Left for the office of the Secretary of State.
1798	London	Arrived at the office of the Secretary of State.
1799	London	Left for the office of the Secretary of State.
1800	London	Arrived at the office of the Secretary of State.
1801	London	Left for the office of the Secretary of State.
1802	London	Arrived at the office of the Secretary of State.
1803	London	Left for the office of the Secretary of State.
1804	London	Arrived at the office of the Secretary of State.
1805	London	Left for the office of the Secretary of State.
1806	London	Arrived at the office of the Secretary of State.
1807	London	Left for the office of the Secretary of State.
1808	London	Arrived at the office of the Secretary of State.
1809	London	Left for the office of the Secretary of State.
1810	London	Arrived at the office of the Secretary of State.
1811	London	Left for the office of the Secretary of State.
1812	London	Arrived at the office of the Secretary of State.
1813	London	Left for the office of the Secretary of State.
1814	London	Arrived at the office of the Secretary of State.
1815	London	Left for the office of the Secretary of State.
1816	London	Arrived at the office of the Secretary of State.
1817	London	Left for the office of the Secretary of State.

TUCKER cont'd

38 388 38 26 27 40 217
 44 48 47 70 201 354
 Mary A. 3 354 356
 Mary Ann 16 235
 Mary B. 27 245
 Mary Byrd 26 441
 Mary Elizabeth 15 231 48
 153
 Mary R. 30 466
 Micajah 2 410
 Michael 37 379
 Mindwell 23 19
 Molly 27 12 28 421
 Morris 3 349 6 201 8 164
 223
 Nancy 10 142
 Nathan 23 422
 Nathaniel 2 327 23 257 25
 46 49 26 34 105 441 27
 245 33 33 37 40 219 44
 45
 Nathaniel A. 27 245
 Nathaniel Beverley 26 33 34
 35 440 42 362 43 208
 44 288
 Nicholas 8 164 264 15 175
 36 317
 Oliver 24 360
 Patience 20 337
 Phoebe 1 70 8 223 34 40
 Polly 23 422
 Preserved 23 17
 Rebecca 5 486 14 247 258
 20 336 22 261 263 290 23
 255 256 33 31 40 217
 Relief 47 365
 Reuben 19 74 32 44 185 47
 365
 Richard 2 205 8 164 15
 175 176 19 133 322 29
 291 293 35 182 39 360
 49 187
 Robert 7 228 234 8 164 349
 19 31 22 260 32 341
 33 458 39 194 40 217
 44 295 46 188 50 149
 540
 Roger 8 164 47 354 49
 239
 Rosanna 29 306
 Roswell D. 29 453
 Rowland 47 389
 Ruth 20 337 22 27 34 276
 277
 S. 26 22 28 40 74
 S. C. 40 74
 S. P. 40 74
 St. George 26 30 to 36 440
 441 31 237 43 208 44
 238
 Sally 10 142 20 82 30 215
 Samuel 4 346 6 309 353 7
 153 154 8 223 9 79 16
 137 17 284 285 22 254
 283 284 370 371 23 255
 256 257 260 450 24 44 45
 46 48 49 25 367 25 105 to
 115 27 335 344 346 436
 23 111 29 23 30 314 31
 337 34 334 397 39 91
 44 45 48 255
 Sarah 4 366 7 92 8 223
 349 15 175 17 335 19 31
 239 20 337 21 315 22
 109 263 264 23 20 450
 24 360 26 105 33 33 34
 40 38 27 40 217 42 64
 147 49 358 50 19
 Seth 10 101 23 18 44 47
 Simeon 34 397
 Solomon 44 73
 Stephen 22 264 441 443 23
 446 33 27 360 44 46

TUCKER cont'd

Susan 15 258
 Susan Elizabeth 40 219
 Susanna 2 369 7 92 23
 253 444 24 45 49 31 78
 325 41 323 47 79
 Susanna Esther 33 51
 Susanna Humphreys 15 231
 Thankful 7 153
 Theodorick Tudor 26 34
 Thomas 4 261 17 72 20
 161 46 445 47 389 49
 260
 Thomas Tudor 26 34 441
 Timothy 23 255 44 47
 Tristram 22 156
 Tryphena 25 389
 Virginia 26 33
 W. 40 74
 Waitstill 8 128f 9 301 22
 262 23 13 18 259 448 38
 26
 William 1 256 7 198 14
 256 15 175 16 295 30
 327 21 367 22 360 23
 17 259 261 446 47 449
 24 44 47 26 105 28 421
 30 60 31 22 331 33 458
 34 395 38 425 42 147
 44 44 47 47 64 70 211
 354 49 260
 William J. 27 431
 William Jewett 41 247
 William Lawrence 40 219
 William Warren 23 362 24
 223 27 204 34 244 40
 114 219 45 40 app.
 Woodward 23 446
 TUCKERMAN — 30 46
 — Mr. 24 255
 Abigail 39 225
 Abigail P. 39 225
 Alice Girdler 44 61
 Charles Sanders 46 461
 Christian 15 352
 Edward 2 231 6 365 7
 199 8 200 9 95 10 370
 11 192 12 189 340 370
 14 191 15 191 21 202 22
 39 27 15 30 43 34 45
 36 147 39 225 40 263
 348 41 325 43 180 45
 2 app.
 Edward F. 39 225
 Elizabeth 9 249 39 93
 Florence 50 99
 Francis 19 212
 Francis J. 1 380
 Frederick 39 310 42 106 44
 53 61 230 45 193 49 335
 387
 Frederick Goddard 2 228
 39 225
 Gustavus 5 160
 Hannah 39 225
 Hannah L. B. 2 228 39
 225
 Hannah P. 39 225
 Henry H. 25 443
 Henry Theodore 12 363 17
 103 21 150 23 492 25
 178 212 213 342 443 33
 142 44 402 45 103 app.
 Isaac 37 58
 Jane Frances 5 160
 John 9 224 249 311 15 352
 16 144 18 251 31 273
 32 313 37 72 40 396
 43 237
 Joseph 6 310 10 291 26
 443 38 175 39 225 43
 175
 L. 15 96
 Leverett S. 29 461 488
 Lucius 13 95

TUCKERMAN cont'd

Lucy S. 1 380
 Martha 7 374
 Mary 31 55
 Mary E. O. 39 225
 Nathaniel 27 57
 Samuel 29 457
 Samuel Farkman 39 225 40
 343
 Sarah 9 249 311 15 352
 Sarah Eliza 9 98
 Sarah Eliza Sigourney 39
 225 40 348
 Sophia 27 15 39 225 40
 343
 Sophia M. 39 225
 Susanna P. 39 225
 W. C. 31 429
 Walter Carey 50 99
 William 40 101
 TUCKETT George Sir 37 224
 John 14 95 15 191 28 77
 to 50 322 405 45 106 app.
 49 500
 TUCKEY Tucky
 Elmor 13 320
 John 23 251
 Richard 14 169
 Zebulun 17 152
 TUCKFIELD Towckfeild
 6 298
 Christian 39 168
 Mary 19 128
 Thomas 13 128
 TUCKHAM Ephraim 6 95
 TUCKINSON — 2 235
 TUCKNEY — 33 228
 Anthony 1 164 39 188
 Tuckor see Tucky
 Tucky see Tucky
 Tuckyr see Tucky
 Tudor see Tudor
 TUDMAN Joan 48 507
 Mary 47 195
 TUDOR Tuder
 Edward 49 170
 Elizabeth 1 81 19 322 44
 59
 Fanny H. 17 369
 Frederick 23 16 33 277 46
 458
 Henry J. 17 369
 James 19 322
 Jane 5 363
 John 1 81 19 322 323 31
 193 44 59
 Lucy 49 236
 Margaret Countess of Rich-
 mond see Richmond
 Countess of
 Mary 5 363
 Owen 5 213 333 365 50 366
 Richard 49 170
 Robert 39 140
 Samuel 5 363 50 368
 Sarah 2 258 294 5 363 365
 William 1 84 2 281 282 283
 289 291 296 323 5 223 13
 131 17 273 13 61 353
 19 90 322 20 273 22
 352 435 437 23 207 24
 292 293 29 374 30 236
 31 207 246 35 199 39
 112 40 251 44 59
 TUE Restituta 43 136
 TUELLS Tuel Tuels
 Anna 27 83
 Martha 15 137
 Richard 9 354 13 133 15
 137
 Ruth 19 203
 Thomas 9 354 13 133
 TUESLEY Tusolie
 Elizabeth 14 315 37 233
 240

NAME	AGE	SEX	RELATION	REMARKS
J. H. Smith	25	M	Son	Well
M. J. Jones	30	F	Daughter	Sick
W. R. Brown	40	M	Husband	Well
A. L. Green	20	M	Son	Well
S. P. White	35	F	Daughter	Sick
T. K. Black	45	M	Husband	Well
C. D. Gray	25	M	Son	Well
E. F. Hall	30	F	Daughter	Sick
H. G. King	40	M	Husband	Well
I. M. Lee	20	M	Son	Well
N. O. Scott	35	F	Daughter	Sick
P. Q. Taylor	45	M	Husband	Well
R. S. Walker	25	M	Son	Well
U. V. Young	30	F	Daughter	Sick
X. Y. Adams	40	M	Husband	Well
Z. A. Baker	20	M	Son	Well
B. C. Clark	35	F	Daughter	Sick
D. E. Evans	45	M	Husband	Well
F. G. Fisher	25	M	Son	Well
G. H. Gibson	30	F	Daughter	Sick
J. I. Harris	40	M	Husband	Well
K. L. Hill	20	M	Son	Well

Tuexbury see Tewksbury

Tufe see Tufts

Tuffe see Tufts

Tuffes see Tufts

Tuffnaile see Tuffnell

Tuffnell see Tuffnell

Tuffs see Tufts

Tuft see Tufts

Tufton see Tufton

Tufts see Tufts

TUFFNELL Tuffnaile Tuffnell

Elizabeth 46 306

John 49 271

Richard 46 306 47 510

TUFNEY ——— 47 442

Tuft see Tufts

TUFTON Tufton Tuftin

Agnes 1 345

Anne 49 120

Catherine 26 14

Elizabeth 38 283 283 49

120

John 26 14 30 40 40 406

49 120

Margaret 49 120

Nicholas 1 345

Robert 26 14 38 283

William Sir 39 141 144

TUFTS Tufe Tuffe Tuffes

Tuffs Tuft Tufts

Tuft Turfe Turfte

— Mr. 15 199

Aaron 11 224 19 211 28

481

Abigail 9 117 327 48 213

Abijah 11 224

Ann 4 239

Ann P. 11 224

Anna 11 189 224 12 85 14

360 361

Anne 11 224

Annie 9 327

Arthur Webster 45 57 app.

Augustus 21 75

Benjamin 11 223 12 87 32

193

Benjamin Ingersoll 45 308

Beulah 11 224

Caleb 7 101

Catherine 3 37 9 327 12

84 85

Charles 50 498

Cotton 1 232 3 296 9 116

117 11 72 18 119 123

23 425 25 126

Daniel 31 71

Deborah 11 48 49 127 128

Dorothy 9 117 24 312

Ebenezer 10 355 13 88

Elizabeth 9 117 327 10 44

235 11 127 223 12 239

19 123 29 35 32 192

196 38 56a

George A. 28 481

Hall 9 117

Hannah 9 327 14 361 31

71

Henry 17 331

Henry K. 44 317

Isaac 11 189 224 286 309

Jack 12 230

James 38 335 336

John 1 73 164 3 347 6 198

9 116 120 327 10 45 56

233 11 223 12 243 15

26 16 132 19 374 23

243 29 276 32 317 42

199 44 203

Jonathan 3 347 6 335 337

9 327 10 161 162 11

223 12 268 18 181 25

82 28 243 32 189 190

317 50 315

Joseph 11 224

TUFTS cont'd

Joshua 9 116 12 267 28

411 32 87

Katharine 9 117

Lucy 9 117 10 340 342 11

72 189 224 23 219 425

Lucy Dudley 23 219

Lydia 9 117 11 223 224

Margaret 10 44

Martha 5 342 11 224 14

361 23 37 33 362

Mary 4 239 6 335 8 333

9 116 327 10 161 11 223

224 12 87 239 243 14

360 15 364 16 16 20

270 25 71 26 82 30 182

31 215 32 190 38 56a

46 150

Mercy 1 164 326 3 296 6

338 8 321 9 114 116 117

10 45 164 11 223 13 359

26 82 32 190 34 310

Nancy 26 392

Nathan 11 224 14 360 25

71 27 58 32 196

Nathaniel 11 223 31 215

Otis 8 199 200 9 378 11 96

12 288

Persis 11 223

Peter 1 164 326 3 239 245

5 172 6 335 337 7 28

8 321 9 114 116 121 327

10 161 162 233 235 11 48

49 103 105 127 128 189 223

224 14 360 361 15 363

20 112 25 265 266 26 82

32 189 190 317 33 451 34

274 35 334 38 56a

Phoebe 32 193

Prudence 15 363

Quincy 9 117 18 123

Rachel 10 355 13 88

Rebecca 9 327 14 361 26

82 32 189

Samuel 9 117 327 11 224

14 361 23 37 46 398

Sarah 6 338 9 116 117 120

327 10 45 56 164 11 128

223 12 268 14 361 18

181 29 276 32 190 193

195

Simeon 23 219

Simon 9 117 10 340 342

14 60 19 193 196 33 383

43 213

Stephen 9 117 327 11 223

12 84 85 241

Submit 11 224

Susan 9 117 11 224

Susanna 7 101 11 224 25

71 45 308 46 396

Thomas 11 223 24 379 29

35 39 30 182 32 87 50

350

Timothy 9 327 11 189 224

12 243 14 361

Turell 9 117

Uriah 15 364

Walter 27 17

William 3 37 9 117 327 16

187 25 376 377

TUGGLE Agnes 47 253

Tuisdall see Twisden

TUITE ——— 23 170

Richard 28 292

TUITER Marcus Anthony 49

170

Tuk see Tuck

Tuke see Tuck

TUKEKEE Sarah 38 84

Tuker see Tuck

TUKES Sarah 33 218 352

Tukesbury see Tewksbury

TUKEY Francis 33 52

Mary Sophia 33 52

TUKEY cont'd

William 12 286

Tukker see Tucker

Tuksbury see Tewksbury

TULB Bethia 6 348

Tulie see Tully

Tulker see Tucker

TULL Isaac 37 55

Sally 37 55

Thomas 47 199

TULLER Charles D. 47 174

Edith H. 47 174

Ellen T. 47 174

Mabel C. 47 174

Marshall J. 47 174

Ralph D. 47 174

Tulley see Tully

Tullie see Tully

TULLIKENS John 49 170

TULLOCK Thomas 20 166

Thomas L. 37 252

TULLY Tullie Tullay Tullie

— Dr. 3 157

— Mrs. 30 438

Abigail 3 160 161 18 387

24 32

Alexander 25 255

Ann 14 243

Anne 3 161 162

Azubah 3 162

Betsey 3 162

Charles 3 162

Charlotte 14 243

Daniel 3 160 161 14 243

Deborah 3 159 160 4 141

Elias 3 160 to 163

Elizabeth 3 157 161 34 191

Eunice 3 162

George 3 157

Harriet 3 162

Hephzibah 3 159 160 161

4 141

James 3 157

Janet 3 162

Jo. 15 145

John 3 157 to 162 4 141 6

328 8 20 21 22 13 235

14 241 243 36 147 48

70 49 260

Lucia 3 162 32 122

Lucy 3 159 160 4 141

Lydia 3 159 160 162 163 4

141

Margaret 3 160

Martha 3 157 158

Mary 3 158 to 162 4 141

14 243

Mary Barker 3 162

Maverick 3 161

Mercy 3 162

Parnel 3 161 14 241 243 48

70

Polly 3 162

Robert 3 157

Samuel 3 160 161 162

Samuel Maverick 3 162

Sarah 3 157 to 162 4 141 14

243

Sophia 3 162

Thomas 3 157

William 3 157 to 162 4 141

42 90

TUNBRIDGE Robert 48 246

TUNCKS Tunkes

— 37 383

Anne 37 383

Henry 49 67

John 47 257

Tune sende see Townsend

TUNIS Jacob 45 45

NAME	ADDRESS	CITY
Mr. J. H. Smith	123 Main St.	New York
Mr. W. B. Jones	456 Broadway	New York
Mr. C. D. Brown	789 Fifth Ave.	New York
Mr. E. F. Green	101 West 125th St.	New York
Mr. G. H. White	234 E. 10th St.	New York
Mr. I. J. Black	567 10th Ave.	New York
Mr. K. L. Gray	890 11th St.	New York
Mr. M. N. Hall	123 12th St.	New York
Mr. O. P. King	456 13th St.	New York
Mr. Q. R. Lee	789 14th St.	New York
Mr. S. T. Scott	101 15th St.	New York
Mr. U. V. Walker	234 16th St.	New York
Mr. W. X. Young	567 17th St.	New York
Mr. Y. Z. Adams	890 18th St.	New York
Mr. A. B. Baker	123 19th St.	New York
Mr. C. D. Carter	456 20th St.	New York
Mr. E. F. Evans	789 21st St.	New York
Mr. G. H. Fisher	101 22nd St.	New York
Mr. I. J. Gibson	234 23rd St.	New York
Mr. K. L. Grant	567 24th St.	New York
Mr. M. N. Harris	890 25th St.	New York
Mr. O. P. Hill	123 26th St.	New York
Mr. Q. R. Howell	456 27th St.	New York
Mr. S. T. Hunt	789 28th St.	New York
Mr. U. V. Ingram	101 29th St.	New York
Mr. W. X. Jackson	234 30th St.	New York
Mr. Y. Z. Johnson	567 31st St.	New York
Mr. A. B. Keith	890 32nd St.	New York
Mr. C. D. Lester	123 33rd St.	New York
Mr. E. F. Martin	456 34th St.	New York
Mr. G. H. Nelson	789 35th St.	New York
Mr. I. J. Oliver	101 36th St.	New York
Mr. K. L. Parker	234 37th St.	New York
Mr. M. N. Quinn	567 38th St.	New York
Mr. O. P. Reed	890 39th St.	New York
Mr. Q. R. Shaw	123 40th St.	New York
Mr. S. T. Taylor	456 41st St.	New York
Mr. U. V. Turner	789 42nd St.	New York
Mr. W. X. Vance	101 43rd St.	New York
Mr. Y. Z. Webb	234 44th St.	New York
Mr. A. B. Wright	567 45th St.	New York
Mr. C. D. Young	890 46th St.	New York
Mr. E. F. Ziegler	123 47th St.	New York
Mr. G. H. Zimmerman	456 48th St.	New York
Mr. I. J. Ziegler	789 49th St.	New York
Mr. K. L. Ziegler	101 50th St.	New York

Tunkes see Tuncks
TUNNELL 33 416
TUNNERD Richard 36 141
 Tunneseende see Townsend
TUNNIERIS — Mr. 26 255
 Tunstall see Tonstall
TUNULEY Thomas 13 8
TUPPER Turp
 — Miss 46 295
 Anselm 20 295 41 240
 Benjamin 4 68 5 476 7 299
 12 311 14 235 236 25
 139 29 50 30 277 392
 31 264 32 36 33 305 306
 34 350 42 353 358 411
 47 81
 Bethia 3 51
 Beulah 12 367
 Charles 13 32
 Edward 3 51
 Eldad 12 311 13 30
 Eliakim 13 30 20 45 46
 Elias 29 46
 Elisha 13 133
 Elizabeth 12 312 13 30
 Grace 6 212
 Hannah 12 311
 Hiram 17 146
 Isaac 13 32
 Israel 13 30 to 33
 James 17 322
 Jephthah 12 367
 John 31 293
 Joseph 22 175 180 39 77
 Martha 22 178 31 423
 Martin Farquhar 45 324
 Medad 13 30
 Meribah 12 311
 Mordecai 12 312
 Prince 6 212
 Priscilla 4 242
 Reuben 25 253
 Roland 13 32
 Rowena 14 365
 Sally 3 236
 Samuel 12 311 312 13 30
 32
 Thomas 4 36 173 257 7
 226 12 34 14 355
TURAND Mary 11 174
 Turbat see Turbet
TURBEFIELD Ann 3 270
 Henry 3 270
 Turbert see Turbet
TURBERVILLE H. de 2 35
 Turberville see Tuberville
 Turberville see Tuberville
TURBET Turbat Turbert
 Turbit Turbitt Turbot
 Turbut
 Abigail 9 161 33 440
 Elizabeth 33 440 44 260
 Hannah 33 440
 John 33 440
 Nicholas 33 440
 Peter 3 193 33 440 44
 260
 Sarah 33 440 44 260
 Thomas 33 440
TURBUCH Elizabeth 16 320
 Turbull see Trumbull
 Turbut see Turbet
 Turel see Turrell
TURELLE see Turrell
TURENNE de la Tour d'
 Auvergne Henri Vicomte
 de 16 126
 Frances de 16 220
 Turen see Turner
 Turfe see Tufts
TURFELT George 49 428
TURFETT Widow 44 316
 Edward 41 63
 Elizabeth 35 375

TURFETT cont'd
 George 35 375
TURFREY Edward 31 104
 Elizabeth 33 292 293 375
 George 4 387 12 261 33
 375
 Richard 38 292 293 375
 Susanna 33 292 375
 Turfe see Tufts
TURGES Edward 48 512
 Rebecca 43 512
 Turill see Turrell
 Turin see Turrell
 Turin see Turrell
TURK Turke
 Andrew 17 152
 Samuel 44 94
TURLAND William 47 121
TURLE Henry Frederick 33
 357
TURLOAR Tamzine 17 308
TURLOGH 29 88
 Turnbull see Trumbull
 Turnbull see Trumbull
TURNEDGE Turneedge
 — 49 195
 John 48 253
TURNER Turneur Turen
 Turnor Turnour
 — 26 73 39 37 31
 298 32 218 45 61 46
 326 47 130 519 43 244
 245 246 260
 — Capt. 47 211
 — Col. 6 306 35 164
 — Dr. 1 278 6 33 14 109
 23 53 30 341
 — Goodwife 5 300 29 254
 — Le Sire de 2 33
 — Lieut. 11 36 31 175
 — Miss 20 4
 — Mr. 7 337 8 59 14 271
 18 75 20 87 29 461 43
 377
 — Mrs. 8 102 31 29 33
 165 46 152 50 400
 — Rev. Mr. 37 17
 — Serg. 47 115
 A. C. 9 103
 A. J. 48 235 238
 Abiah 30 183
 Abel 22 465
 Abigail 4 285 7 185 9 179
 13 144 14 134 16 313
 19 220 31 73 38 191 39
 383 47 196 48 47 49
 Abner 7 185 25 263 27
 418 50 315
 Abraham 47 90
 Adam 31 71
 Alexander 37 309
 Alfred Rogers 45 76 app.
 Alfred T. 27 204
 Alice 41 261 47 135
 Amos 9 179 18 286 30 332
 Amy 7 185
 Andrew 37 309
 Anna 14 116 19 219 220
 45 142 46 188 49 158 324
 Anne 6 33 17 318 23 53
 47 115 50 122
 Arthur 47 114 48 266
 Asa 5 88
 Austin A. 21 84
 Barzillai 7 185
 Bathsheba 11 185 18 285
 31 74
 Benjamin 9 166 14 257 17
 24 18 286 25 251 254
 38 56a 41 217
 Bethia 10 225
 Betsey 31 75 34 107 39
 232
 Betty 31 71
 Bezaleel 43 283

TURNER cont'd
 Bonham 47 529
 Caleb 13 243 41 217
 Calvin 3 296 9 213
 Caroline 31 95
 Cassandana 7 185
 Charles 4 118 233 7 185 23
 346 27 197
 Charles Henry 7 185
 Chloe 31 71
 Christian 50 275
 Christina 18 161 31 71
 Content 5 83
 Cordelia 9 213
 Cornelius 14 273 19 259
 Corder 50 474
 Cuthbert 49 332
 Daniel 4 256 295 9 167 12
 28 13 172 15 283 17
 22 to 25 27 19 220 25
 124 37 509
 David 8 377 9 179 11 355
 19 220 20 20 31 228 24
 47 41 217
 Dawson 27 332
 Deborah 7 185 13 216 218
 31 71 33 228 44 211
 Deliverance 39 383
 Delrow 39 383
 E. 25 237
 Ebenezer 7 185 25 267 34
 77
 Ebenezer Toucey 34 77
 Edward 6 100 7 185 11
 203 14 134 139 28 481
 33 52 39 397 40 162 424
 41 137 46 53 47 115 48
 123 124
 Edward Sir 5 428
 Edward Kitchen 5 53 31
 432
 Edwin W. 28 28
 Eliah 18 286
 Elisha 2 148 255 7 185 12
 314 18 119 126 285 23
 92 31 74 49 158 159
 Elisha L. 15 67
 Eliza 43 283
 Elizabeth 2 255 4 15 264
 285 286 5 87 320 7 36
 185 8 41 9 166 249 10
 71 12 214 14 67 134 394
 15 143 17 358 13 81
 285 286 19 200 20 130 131
 22 465 24 132 184 25
 118 31 72 324 32 65 34
 77 39 232 383 40 373 41
 217 44 211
 Ellen H. 3 101
 Elnathan 18 286
 Emeline F. 33 52
 Ephraim 3 39 240 13 11 147
 26 448 31 376 39 381
 382 383 40 79
 Esther 7 185
 Eunice 5 49 18 286 20 243
 38 98
 Experience 7 185
 Ezekiel 18 81 23 399 31 324
 50 315
 F. A. 3 101
 Fairweather 13 11
 Fear 9 183
 Frances 41 73 216 217
 Francis Bp. of Ely 10 156
 Frederick J. 44 219 48 238
 Freestone 5 48
 George 9 224 23 60 42 357
 49 170
 Grace 18 236 25 77 33 56a
 H. A. 43 474
 Habakkuk 4 285 9 166 20
 131 25 49
 Hale 41 217
 Hannah 4 295 5 87 6 351

Year	Event	Source
1630	First settlement of Boston	Massachusetts
1634	First church established	Massachusetts
1636	First school opened	Massachusetts
1639	First town meeting	Massachusetts
1643	First fire in Boston	Massachusetts
1646	First printing press	Massachusetts
1650	First public library	Massachusetts
1656	First hospital	Massachusetts
1660	First public school	Massachusetts
1664	First public house	Massachusetts
1669	First public garden	Massachusetts
1672	First public market	Massachusetts
1676	First public office	Massachusetts
1680	First public library	Massachusetts
1684	First public school	Massachusetts
1688	First public house	Massachusetts
1692	First public garden	Massachusetts
1696	First public market	Massachusetts
1700	First public office	Massachusetts
1704	First public library	Massachusetts
1708	First public school	Massachusetts
1712	First public house	Massachusetts
1716	First public garden	Massachusetts
1720	First public market	Massachusetts
1724	First public office	Massachusetts
1728	First public library	Massachusetts
1732	First public school	Massachusetts
1736	First public house	Massachusetts
1740	First public garden	Massachusetts
1744	First public market	Massachusetts
1748	First public office	Massachusetts
1752	First public library	Massachusetts
1756	First public school	Massachusetts
1760	First public house	Massachusetts
1764	First public garden	Massachusetts
1768	First public market	Massachusetts
1772	First public office	Massachusetts
1776	First public library	Massachusetts
1780	First public school	Massachusetts
1784	First public house	Massachusetts
1788	First public garden	Massachusetts
1792	First public market	Massachusetts
1796	First public office	Massachusetts
1800	First public library	Massachusetts
1804	First public school	Massachusetts
1808	First public house	Massachusetts
1812	First public garden	Massachusetts
1816	First public market	Massachusetts
1820	First public office	Massachusetts
1824	First public library	Massachusetts
1828	First public school	Massachusetts
1832	First public house	Massachusetts
1836	First public garden	Massachusetts
1840	First public market	Massachusetts
1844	First public office	Massachusetts
1848	First public library	Massachusetts
1852	First public school	Massachusetts
1856	First public house	Massachusetts
1860	First public garden	Massachusetts
1864	First public market	Massachusetts
1868	First public office	Massachusetts
1872	First public library	Massachusetts
1876	First public school	Massachusetts
1880	First public house	Massachusetts
1884	First public garden	Massachusetts
1888	First public market	Massachusetts
1892	First public office	Massachusetts
1896	First public library	Massachusetts
1900	First public school	Massachusetts
1904	First public house	Massachusetts
1908	First public garden	Massachusetts
1912	First public market	Massachusetts
1916	First public office	Massachusetts
1920	First public library	Massachusetts
1924	First public school	Massachusetts
1928	First public house	Massachusetts
1932	First public garden	Massachusetts
1936	First public market	Massachusetts
1940	First public office	Massachusetts
1944	First public library	Massachusetts
1948	First public school	Massachusetts
1952	First public house	Massachusetts
1956	First public garden	Massachusetts
1960	First public market	Massachusetts
1964	First public office	Massachusetts
1968	First public library	Massachusetts
1972	First public school	Massachusetts
1976	First public house	Massachusetts
1980	First public garden	Massachusetts
1984	First public market	Massachusetts
1988	First public office	Massachusetts
1992	First public library	Massachusetts
1996	First public school	Massachusetts
2000	First public house	Massachusetts
2004	First public garden	Massachusetts
2008	First public market	Massachusetts
2012	First public office	Massachusetts
2016	First public library	Massachusetts
2020	First public school	Massachusetts

TURNER cont'd

7 185 9 363 14 68 134
 18 285 287 19 220 23
 442 25 180 26 379 29
 67 31 71 32 218 39
 232 41 217 218 44 211
 Harriet N. 4 157
 Harry 45 213
 Hawkins 38 56a
 Helen Mitchell 20 84
 Henry 7 185 39 140
 Henry E. 17 24
 Henry Edward 29 122 331
 332 30 251 31 338 355
 356 32 100 348 349 33
 126 128 129 360 433 447 34
 316 321 413 431 432 35
 115 285 36 328 412 37
 315 38 349 39 297 40
 331 42 208 43 328 44
 321 45 318 46 278 455
 47 225 48 223 375 49
 218 50 230
 Hortense B. 21 84
 Humphrey 4 253 254 257
 284 6 385 7 198 9 224
 279 281 313 376 10 42 43
 19 219 27 197 37 426
 38 56a 191 41 378
 Ida 32 32
 Increase 5 306 333 466 31
 306
 Isaac 1 158 3 131 7 185
 9 363 13 216 34 107 44
 211 47 90
 Isabel 5 306 333 466 8 354
 10 266 31 178
 Israel 19 220
 Jabez 47 90
 Jacob 4 171 172 6 385 7
 104 198 11 355 19 220
 37 426 46 188
 James 9 179 14 273 23 441
 442 24 132 25 118 29
 67 30 183 32 65 34 273
 396 37 309 426 39 271
 40 205 296 298 372 41
 296 297 48 438
 Jane 2 236 288 292 4 143
 165 171 172 10 225 35
 310 45 142 46 188 47 90
 Japhet 9 378 19 220
 Jared 4 157
 Jeffrey 3 190 5 305 306 333
 391 466 468 8 354
 Jenny 27 52
 Jerusha 11 143
 Jesse 31 74
 Jo. 2 268
 Joan 4 263 15 143
 Job 31 73
 John 1 51 52 121 233 3
 29 131 191 240 4 15 257
 285 5 46 48 49 52 53 320
 383 7 177 185 198 235
 335 8 40 59 241 353 9 376
 10 49 66 11 286 13 11
 216 218 243 346 14 134
 16 132 19 219 220 20
 131 221 22 143 25 77
 210 267 26 379 28 118
 29 67 31 432 33 51 350
 429 34 42 43 35 73 37
 182 38 56a 223 266 267
 270 39 140 41 218 44
 211 330 45 234 46 188
 47 64 195 48 115 235 50
 72 305 306 315 438
 John C. 31 229
 John H. 20 84 25 167
 John Newton 17 371 45
 28 app.
 John Wesley 27 66
 John Williams 34 77

TURNER cont'd

Jonathan 28 16 31 71 48
 235
 Joseph 3 38 7 185 8 41 9
 281 11 185 13 11 20
 131 28 415 30 439 31
 72 39 232 41 73 217 378
 Joseph Horsfall 35 72 42
 419 45 334 335 49 64
 Joshua 3 296 9 376 31 71
 41 73 217
 Josiah 6 94 18 287 41 216
 217 213
 Judith 31 72
 Julia Annie 34 250
 Keturah 7 185
 Lawrence 8 164
 Lelles 5 88
 Lillis 41 217
 Lois 46 13
 Louis 31 95
 Lucinda 39 232
 Lucretia 39 232
 Lucy 7 185 198 31 71 39
 232 49 158
 Lucy Ann 7 185
 Lydia 3 296 8 377 9 179
 280 19 219 220 31 72
 33 51 38 56a
 Margaret 18 285
 Marmaduke 14 350
 Martha Davis 7 185
 Martha Walker 24 178
 Mary 2 295 3 28 29 38 296
 4 151 235 5 46 383 466 7
 185 9 179 281 313 11
 203 12 28 285 13 146
 147 148 218 14 63 134
 18 126 286 19 202 219
 20 131 24 298 316 25
 49 118 210 29 67 31 71
 73 33 429 456 35 78 279
 37 309 41 73 76 77 209
 216 218 44 211 46 441
 47 90 48 48 50 438
 Mary A. 23 92
 Mary Elizabeth 34 77 39
 324
 Matthew 14 349
 Mehitabe 5 466 12 28 16
 157 19 220
 Mercy 20 130 31 73 41 73
 217
 Methuselah 50 400
 Micah 10 226
 Michael 4 257
 Miriam 18 286 19 220
 Molly 31 74
 Nancy 24 104 33 380
 Nathaniel 2 257 3 90 91
 9 179 281 363 16 157 19
 220 24 34 28 42 43 45
 31 72 33 165 237 41
 217 218 44 250
 Nathaniel Wing 26 176 180
 45 49 app.
 Obadiah 28 233
 Oriens 27 197 38 98
 Oseeth 18 287
 Osiah 18 266
 Otis 9 375 376 38 191
 Pr 47 119
 P. W. 42 38
 Patience 11 288 41 73 217
 Penelope 3 39 8 40 9 166
 167 13 12 39 383
 Peter 4 285 18 126 29 332
 47 119
 Philip 19 220 31 72 73 50
 122
 Phoebe Toucey 34 77
 Polly 23 60
 Praisever 3 176 5 306 333
 466 9 89 38 431
 Prince 6 87

TURNER cont'd

Prudence 31 66 41 73 216
 217 45 86
 Rachel 6 350 12 28
 Ralph 5 264
 Rebecca 6 311 41 217 47
 90
 Reuben 37 309
 Richard 14 134 31 66 47
 350 50 122 401
 Robert 2 375 3 39 92 4
 285 286 6 25 30 7 234
 8 40 62 351 9 40 166 167
 249 10 71 13 11 12 223
 224 14 317 15 323 19
 169 20 130 23 72 30 16
 31 296 39 383 46 332
 47 64
 Roxana 9 218
 Ruhamah 29 155
 Ruth 5 383 25 49 31 71
 41 217
 Sally 37 426
 Samuel 7 185 9 179 19
 220 20 20 131 29 67 39
 232 44 211 49 170
 Samuel Adams 7 45 27 319
 45 90 app.
 Samuel Bates 34 77
 Samuel Epes 35 222
 Sanford 14 134
 Sarah 2 113 148 309 3 39
 4 239 5 62 87 6 243 7
 185 8 164 12 28 13 243
 14 134 18 286 19 169
 193 220 20 181 21 228
 23 399 26 73 31 72 78
 74 37 369 39 383 41
 217 42 98
 Sarah Ann 14 257
 Seth 4 171 7 185 198 9 179
 15 51 25 251 254 29 490
 50 315
 Sharon 43 19 45 17
 Simeon 16 313
 Stephen 7 185 14 134
 Susan 40 148
 Susanna 5 269 13 243 23
 399 39 232
 Tho. 2 212
 Thomas 2 399 5 62 87 338
 8 164 9 83 14 353 359
 18 285 19 220 25 266
 26 448 27 197 28 16 37
 426 40 160 320 41 73 216
 217 43 266 46 87 441 47
 63 178 179 48 48 283 49
 170 247 50 200
 Thomas Larkin 3 296 4
 295 5 400 6 385 7 45
 185 198 199 200 8 104 9
 260 372 376 10 129 170
 260 11 30 12 189 283
 13 288 15 191 29 119
 39 383 41 216 217 218
 45 5 app.
 Ursula 31 72 41 44
 W. W. 21 70
 Walter 8 102 47 199
 Washburn 9 218
 Watts 29 155
 William 1 138 3 190 399
 5 395 466 7 218 342 8
 197 11 136 288 12 28
 186 13 376 15 326 16
 25 57 157 17 24 138 19
 210 26 379 27 316 197
 28 391 30 60 33 298 34
 205 250 298 35 281 37
 176 300 372 373 375 38
 98 122 228 314 338 39
 290 40 320 373 391 395
 41 70 to 80 175 176 201 to
 204 206 to 213 215 to 218
 272 43 266 352 354 44

TURNER cont'd

143 45 124 125 126 47
69 213 350 48 78 50 508
William Sir 46 50
William Elisha 23 92
William H. 30 144
William Henry 23 326 33
260
Winslow 31 75
Zabe 8 102

TURNER Benjamin 3 188 4

273
Elizabeth 45 11
George Henry 48 337
Hannah J. C. 48 337
Joan 10 250a
Peter 43 356 48 337
Rebecca 4 273
Ruth 4 273
Sarah 4 273

Turnor see Turner

Turnour see Turner

TURPENTINE Henry 6 134

TURPEY George 4 120 387

TURPIN Annie 23 168

Dick 29 406
Edward A. 43 205
Elizabeth 23 168
Jane 23 168
John 14 351 32 286 33 37
38 63 45 483
Martha 6 176 33 268
Mary 38 63 49 453
Michael 20 234
Philip 33 263 41 393 42
160
Richard 33 39
Thomas 8 59 23 168 39
344

TURRELL

Turrell Turel Turrell
Turrill Turin Turring
Turrill

— 6 327 328 8 128f
— Mr. 10 334 15 203
— Mrs. 8 367
Anna 10 70 44 139
Aurelia 22 358
Charles 45 93 app. 50 365
Christian 44 139 140
Colburn 2 393 394 44 139
Daniel 3 240 5 306 6 75
9 35 140 141 142 166 252 310
10 218 11 169 341 342
12 345 13 15 156 220 331
15 73 125 324 348 16 62
18 168 19 30 31 321 44
139 140

Ebenezer 3 231 232 4 112
116 5 58 6 275 8 180 261
10 151 12 267 268 13
138 14 169 15 15 203
317 19 58 20 2 24 391
30 439 43 23 44 139 140

Frederick 41 433
Garland 12 189 45 4 app.
George 48 281
Hannah 44 139
Inglist 49 170

Jane 3 232 8 261 262 10
151 13 138 14 170 171 15
316 16 381 20 2 43 23

Jesse 6 135
John 12 345

Joseph 9 252 310 10 218
14 149 150 151 30 442
44 139

Lucy 4 112 115 116
Lydia 9 166 252 310 10 70

168 13 220 15 348 18
213 44 139 140

Mary 14 149 150 151 15
348 19 30 36 304 44
139

Rebecca 9 311

TURRELL cont'd

Samuel 3 232 10 70 151 13
220 31 109 43 59 44
139 140
Sarah 8 128f 31 108 34 94
43 59
Susanna 14 149
William 9 311

TURREY Edward 50 534

Turrill see Turrell

TURRENE Daniel 10 177

TURROLD Jo. 36 140

Turston see Thurston

TURTELO David 37 398

Phoebe 37 398

Turle see Tuttle

TURTON F. T. 39 101 42 27

TURVILL Turville

Ann 43 393

Geoffrey 43 393

Mary 43 393

Richard 43 295

TUSCANY — Duke of 17 10

TUSK S. 25 365

Tusolie see Tuesley

TUSON Thomas H. 32 370

TUSSER Thomas 22 325

TUSTIN Tusten

Benjamin 3 62

Jo. 14 356

Josiah P. 18 249

TUTE Amos 2 354 20 158

159

Jemima 2 354 20 158 159

Jonathan 20 159

Tutell see Tuttle

Tuthaker see Toothaker

Tuthill see Tuttle

TUTING George 49 170

Tuttle see Tuttle

Tuttell see Tuttle

Tuttie see Turty

TUTTLE O'Tothill Tohill

Toothill Totehall Tote-

hill Tothill Tothille

Totill Totell Totyll

Tottyll Totyl Touthill

Tottill Tothill Tuttle

Tutell Turhill Tutle

Tuttell Tuttil Tuttil

Tuttil Tuttils see also

O'Toole

— 43 90

— Capt. 15 194

— Mr. 17 304

Abigail 5 188 212 8 133 134

147 14 304 20 67 328

329 21 138 141

Abram 25 226

Ainsworth 29 447

Ais 22 335

Alexander 21 141

Alice de 22 323

Almira N. 29 106

Amos 28 244

Andrew 8 133 134 21 141

Ann 14 305 22 335

Anna 11 350 14 305 22 331

25 53

Anne 5 188 216 8 133 134

20 332 21 132 139 140 142

370 25 57 27 29

Argent 39 71

Ariess 22 335

Asa C. 5 216 8 134

Augustus 38 393

Bathsheba 5 188 212 8 133

21 138

Benjamin 5 216 8 134 9

363 21 141 142 28 156

Benjamin Stokes 21 141

Benoni 15 336

Bertha 21 132 140 141

Bradbury Cilley 21 141

TUTTLE cont'd

Bridget 22 333
Catherine 8 134 9 363 21
141

Charles 21 139 32 69

Charles Richmond 30 270

Charles Wesley 19 279 21

133 140 204 22 20 23 72

99 156 159 213 224 297 302

330 334 417 479 23 100

201 223 247 248 350 373

433 474 479 494 24 78 202

208 211 223 224 233 425

427 25 91 93 162 172 104

284 286 297 298 392 26

43 82 89 91 169 172 174

177 182 184 189 316 340

342 343 357 375 437 454

27 87 90 95 96 97 204 208

209 225 28 9 75 99 108

203 214 318 329 343 403

451 457 474 477 29 118

120 206 207 243 244 339

30 20 185 186 187 200 248

266 274 462 468 470 31

114 115 117 118 120 121

123 227 241 337 366 371

372 444 448 452 32 52

93 99 100 110 236 238 312

367 33 4 93 94 97 108 119

249 250 260 265 349 353

446 34 105 111 113 119

126 200 202 205 216 219

315 319 320 355 109 194

202 272 273 274 345 346

349 352 to 356 36 87 99

100 123 124 315 37 158

171 41 116 307 308 42

9 to 27 327 408 409 44

112 118 135 172 222 223 224

386 410 45 74 254 255 31

app. 47 235 48 487 488

49 208 50 10

Charlotte 21 140

Cornelius 22 328

Cyrus 22 375

Daniel 8 133 9 363 17 168

22 333 334 29 473 38

228

David 1 158 8 133 134 21

141 22 323

David H. 22 375

Deborah 5 188 8 134 21 132

133 140 141

Deliverance 22 333

Dorothy 4 249 5 188 198

7 128 8 131 132 133 21

132 135 138 139 22 158

Eben 21 133

Ebenezer 5 188 6 138 8

133 134 21 132 136 137

138 142 22 441 47 29

Edmund 18 242

Edward 3 350 11 350 18

105 22 326 335 38 175

42 94 46 254 50 315

Electa 17 64 37 42

Elen 22 335

Elijah 5 198 216 8 133 134

21 132 141 142

Elisha 3 350 5 188 8 133

134 48 109 20 328 329

21 138 22 183 38 175

50 315

Eliza P. 8 134

Elizabeth 2 268 5 188 214

216 6 331 8 134 9

363 14 305 17 378 20

328 329 21 132 135 137

133 139 141 22 333 335

29 140 34 282 35 112

185 40 221 347 42 213

49 353

Elizabeth Abby 21 140 22

353

NAME	ADDRESS	CITY
Mr. J. H. Smith	123 Main St.	New York
Mr. W. R. Jones	456 Elm St.	Chicago
Mr. T. A. Brown	789 Oak St.	Los Angeles
Mr. S. L. White	101 Pine St.	San Francisco
Mr. M. K. Green	234 Cedar St.	Philadelphia
Mr. P. Q. Black	567 Birch St.	Boston
Mr. R. N. Gray	890 Spruce St.	Seattle
Mr. D. E. Hall	1122 Fir St.	Portland
Mr. F. G. King	3456 Ash St.	San Diego
Mr. H. I. Lee	6789 Willow St.	San Jose
Mr. J. M. Scott	9012 Hickory St.	San Antonio
Mr. K. O. Adams	13456 Maple St.	Fort Worth
Mr. L. P. Baker	17890 Poplar St.	Dallas
Mr. N. Q. Carter	21234 Sycamore St.	Austin
Mr. O. R. Evans	25678 Chestnut St.	El Paso
Mr. P. S. Fisher	29012 Walnut St.	Phoenix
Mr. Q. T. Gibson	33456 Olive St.	Tucson
Mr. R. U. Hall	37890 Peach St.	Albuquerque
Mr. S. V. Ingram	41234 Plum St.	Las Vegas
Mr. T. W. Jordan	45678 Cherry St.	Dayton
Mr. U. X. Keller	49012 Apple St.	Columbus
Mr. V. Y. Lane	53456 Pear St.	Indianapolis
Mr. W. Z. Martin	57890 Banana St.	St. Louis
Mr. X. A. Nichols	61234 Grape St.	Kansas City
Mr. Y. B. Owens	65678 Lemon St.	Omaha
Mr. Z. C. Parker	69012 Orange St.	Lincoln
Mr. A. D. Quinn	73456 Lime St.	St. Paul
Mr. B. E. Roberts	77890 Coconut St.	Minneapolis
Mr. C. F. Stone	81234 Coffee St.	Des Moines
Mr. D. G. Taylor	85678 Tea St.	Sioux Falls
Mr. E. H. Walker	89012 Cocoa St.	Rapid City
Mr. F. I. Young	93456 Vanilla St.	Yankton
Mr. G. J. Ziegler	97890 Sugar St.	Brookings
Mr. H. K. Bell	101234 Honey St.	Wichita
Mr. I. L. Barnes	105678 Butter St.	Lawrence
Mr. J. M. Fennell	109012 Eggs St.	Topeka
Mr. K. N. Galloway	113456 Milk St.	Salina
Mr. L. O. Higgins	117890 Cream St.	Winchester
Mr. M. P. Howell	121234 Cheese St.	St. Joseph
Mr. N. Q. Ingram	125678 Jam St.	Leavenworth
Mr. O. R. Jordan	129012 Syrup St.	Empire
Mr. P. S. Keller	133456 Pickles St.	Marion
Mr. Q. T. Lane	137890 Cakes St.	St. George
Mr. R. U. Martin	141234 Ice Cream St.	Albany
Mr. S. V. Nichols	145678 Candy St.	Watkins
Mr. T. W. Owens	149012 Soda St.	Wellington
Mr. U. X. Parker	153456 Beer St.	Newton
Mr. V. Y. Quinn	157890 Wine St.	Weymouth
Mr. W. Z. Roberts	161234 Spirits St.	Worcester
Mr. X. A. Stone	165678 Tobacco St.	Weymouth
Mr. Y. B. Taylor	169012 Coffee St.	Weymouth
Mr. Z. C. Walker	173456 Tea St.	Weymouth
Mr. A. D. Young	177890 Cocoa St.	Weymouth
Mr. B. E. Ziegler	181234 Vanilla St.	Weymouth
Mr. C. F. Bell	185678 Sugar St.	Weymouth
Mr. D. G. Barnes	189012 Honey St.	Weymouth
Mr. E. H. Fennell	193456 Butter St.	Weymouth
Mr. F. I. Galloway	197890 Eggs St.	Weymouth
Mr. G. J. Higgins	201234 Milk St.	Weymouth
Mr. H. K. Howell	205678 Cream St.	Weymouth
Mr. I. L. Ingram	209012 Cheese St.	Weymouth
Mr. J. M. Jordan	213456 Jam St.	Weymouth
Mr. K. N. Keller	217890 Syrup St.	Weymouth
Mr. L. O. Lane	221234 Pickles St.	Weymouth
Mr. M. P. Martin	225678 Cakes St.	Weymouth
Mr. N. Q. Nichols	229012 Ice Cream St.	Weymouth
Mr. O. R. Owens	233456 Candy St.	Weymouth
Mr. P. S. Parker	237890 Soda St.	Weymouth
Mr. Q. T. Quinn	241234 Beer St.	Weymouth
Mr. R. U. Roberts	245678 Wine St.	Weymouth
Mr. S. V. Stone	249012 Spirits St.	Weymouth
Mr. T. W. Taylor	253456 Tobacco St.	Weymouth
Mr. U. X. Walker	257890 Coffee St.	Weymouth
Mr. V. Y. Young	261234 Tea St.	Weymouth
Mr. W. Z. Ziegler	265678 Cocoa St.	Weymouth
Mr. X. A. Bell	269012 Vanilla St.	Weymouth
Mr. Y. B. Barnes	273456 Sugar St.	Weymouth
Mr. Z. C. Fennell	277890 Honey St.	Weymouth
Mr. A. D. Galloway	281234 Butter St.	Weymouth
Mr. B. E. Higgins	285678 Eggs St.	Weymouth
Mr. C. F. Howell	289012 Milk St.	Weymouth
Mr. D. G. Ingram	293456 Cream St.	Weymouth
Mr. E. H. Jordan	297890 Cheese St.	Weymouth
Mr. F. I. Keller	301234 Jam St.	Weymouth
Mr. G. J. Lane	305678 Syrup St.	Weymouth
Mr. H. K. Martin	309012 Pickles St.	Weymouth
Mr. I. L. Nichols	313456 Cakes St.	Weymouth
Mr. J. M. Owens	317890 Ice Cream St.	Weymouth
Mr. K. N. Parker	321234 Candy St.	Weymouth
Mr. L. O. Quinn	325678 Soda St.	Weymouth
Mr. M. P. Roberts	329012 Beer St.	Weymouth
Mr. N. Q. Stone	333456 Wine St.	Weymouth
Mr. O. R. Taylor	337890 Spirits St.	Weymouth
Mr. P. S. Walker	341234 Tobacco St.	Weymouth
Mr. Q. T. Young	345678 Coffee St.	Weymouth
Mr. R. U. Ziegler	349012 Tea St.	Weymouth
Mr. S. V. Bell	353456 Cocoa St.	Weymouth
Mr. T. W. Barnes	357890 Vanilla St.	Weymouth
Mr. U. X. Fennell	361234 Sugar St.	Weymouth
Mr. V. Y. Galloway	365678 Honey St.	Weymouth
Mr. W. Z. Higgins	369012 Butter St.	Weymouth
Mr. X. A. Howell	373456 Eggs St.	Weymouth
Mr. Y. B. Ingram	377890 Milk St.	Weymouth
Mr. Z. C. Jordan	381234 Cream St.	Weymouth
Mr. A. D. Keller	385678 Cheese St.	Weymouth
Mr. B. E. Lane	389012 Jam St.	Weymouth
Mr. C. F. Martin	393456 Syrup St.	Weymouth
Mr. D. G. Nichols	397890 Pickles St.	Weymouth
Mr. E. H. Owens	401234 Cakes St.	Weymouth
Mr. F. I. Parker	405678 Ice Cream St.	Weymouth
Mr. G. J. Quinn	409012 Candy St.	Weymouth
Mr. H. K. Roberts	413456 Soda St.	Weymouth
Mr. I. L. Stone	417890 Beer St.	Weymouth
Mr. J. M. Taylor	421234 Wine St.	Weymouth
Mr. K. N. Walker	425678 Spirits St.	Weymouth
Mr. L. O. Young	429012 Tobacco St.	Weymouth
Mr. M. P. Ziegler	433456 Coffee St.	Weymouth
Mr. N. Q. Bell	437890 Tea St.	Weymouth
Mr. O. R. Barnes	441234 Cocoa St.	Weymouth
Mr. P. S. Fennell	445678 Vanilla St.	Weymouth
Mr. Q. T. Galloway	449012 Sugar St.	Weymouth
Mr. R. U. Higgins	453456 Honey St.	Weymouth
Mr. S. V. Howell	457890 Butter St.	Weymouth
Mr. T. W. Ingram	461234 Eggs St.	Weymouth
Mr. U. X. Jordan	465678 Milk St.	Weymouth
Mr. V. Y. Keller	469012 Cream St.	Weymouth
Mr. W. Z. Lane	473456 Cheese St.	Weymouth
Mr. X. A. Martin	477890 Jam St.	Weymouth
Mr. Y. B. Nichols	481234 Syrup St.	Weymouth
Mr. Z. C. Owens	485678 Pickles St.	Weymouth
Mr. A. D. Parker	489012 Cakes St.	Weymouth
Mr. B. E. Quinn	493456 Ice Cream St.	Weymouth
Mr. C. F. Roberts	497890 Candy St.	Weymouth
Mr. D. G. Stone	501234 Soda St.	Weymouth
Mr. E. H. Taylor	505678 Beer St.	Weymouth
Mr. F. I. Walker	509012 Wine St.	Weymouth
Mr. G. J. Young	513456 Spirits St.	Weymouth
Mr. H. K. Ziegler	517890 Tobacco St.	Weymouth
Mr. I. L. Bell	521234 Coffee St.	Weymouth
Mr. J. M. Barnes	525678 Tea St.	Weymouth
Mr. K. N. Fennell	529012 Cocoa St.	Weymouth
Mr. L. O. Galloway	533456 Vanilla St.	Weymouth
Mr. M. P. Higgins	537890 Sugar St.	Weymouth
Mr. N. Q. Howell	541234 Honey St.	Weymouth
Mr. O. R. Ingram	545678 Butter St.	Weymouth
Mr. P. S. Jordan	549012 Eggs St.	Weymouth
Mr. Q. T. Keller	553456 Milk St.	Weymouth
Mr. R. U. Lane	557890 Cream St.	Weymouth
Mr. S. V. Martin	561234 Cheese St.	Weymouth
Mr. T. W. Nichols	565678 Jam St.	Weymouth
Mr. U. X. Owens	569012 Syrup St.	Weymouth
Mr. V. Y. Parker	573456 Pickles St.	Weymouth
Mr. W. Z. Quinn	577890 Cakes St.	Weymouth
Mr. X. A. Roberts	581234 Ice Cream St.	Weymouth
Mr. Y. B. Stone	585678 Candy St.	Weymouth
Mr. Z. C. Taylor	589012 Soda St.	Weymouth
Mr. A. D. Walker	593456 Beer St.	Weymouth
Mr. B. E. Young	597890 Wine St.	Weymouth
Mr. C. F. Ziegler	601234 Spirits St.	Weymouth
Mr. D. G. Bell	605678 Tobacco St.	Weymouth
Mr. E. H. Barnes	609012 Coffee St.	Weymouth
Mr. F. I. Fennell	613456 Tea St.	Weymouth
Mr. G. J. Galloway	617890 Cocoa St.	Weymouth
Mr. H. K. Higgins	621234 Vanilla St.	Weymouth
Mr. I. L. Howell	625678 Sugar St.	Weymouth
Mr. J. M. Ingram	629012 Honey St.	Weymouth
Mr. K. N. Jordan	633456 Butter St.	Weymouth
Mr. L. O. Keller	637890 Eggs St.	Weymouth
Mr. M. P. Lane	641234 Milk St.	Weymouth
Mr. N. Q. Martin	645678 Cream St.	Weymouth
Mr. O. R. Nichols	649012 Cheese St.	Weymouth
Mr. P. S. Owens	653456 Jam St.	Weymouth
Mr. Q. T. Parker	657890 Syrup St.	Weymouth
Mr. R. U. Quinn	661234 Pickles St.	Weymouth
Mr. S. V. Roberts	665678 Cakes St.	Weymouth
Mr. T. W. Stone	669012 Ice Cream St.	Weymouth
Mr. U. X. Taylor	673456 Candy St.	Weymouth
Mr. V. Y. Walker	677890 Soda St.	Weymouth
Mr. W. Z. Young	681234 Beer St.	Weymouth
Mr. X. A. Ziegler	685678 Wine St.	Weymouth
Mr. Y. B. Bell	689012 Spirits St.	Weymouth
Mr. Z. C. Barnes	693456 Tobacco St.	Weymouth
Mr. A. D. Fennell	697890 Coffee St.	Weymouth
Mr. B. E. Galloway	701234 Tea St.	Weymouth
Mr. C. F. Higgins	705678 Cocoa St.	Weymouth
Mr. D. G. Howell	709012 Vanilla St.	Weymouth
Mr. E. H. Ingram	713456 Sugar St.	Weymouth
Mr. F. I. Jordan	717890 Honey St.	Weymouth
Mr. G. J. Keller	721234 Butter St.	Weymouth
Mr. H. K. Lane	725678 Eggs St.	Weymouth
Mr. I. L. Martin	729012 Milk St.	Weymouth
Mr. J. M. Nichols	733456 Cream St.	Weymouth
Mr. K. N. Owens	737890 Cheese St.	Weymouth
Mr. L. O. Parker	741234 Jam St.	Weymouth
Mr. M. P. Quinn	745678 Syrup St.	Weymouth
Mr. N. Q. Roberts	749012 Pickles St.	Weymouth
Mr. O. R. Stone	753456 Cakes St.	Weymouth
Mr. P. S. Taylor	757890 Ice Cream St.	Weymouth
Mr. Q. T. Walker	761234 Candy St.	Weymouth
Mr. R. U. Young	765678 Soda St.	Weymouth
Mr. S. V. Ziegler	769012 Beer St.	Weymouth
Mr. T. W. Bell	773456 Wine St.	Weymouth
Mr. U. X. Barnes	777890 Spirits St.	Weymouth
Mr. V. Y. Fennell	781234 Tobacco St.	Weymouth
Mr. W. Z. Galloway	785678 Coffee St.	Weymouth
Mr. X. A. Higgins	789012 Tea St.	Weymouth
Mr. Y. B. Howell	793456 Cocoa St.	Weymouth
Mr. Z. C. Ingram	797890 Vanilla St.	Weymouth
Mr. A. D. Jordan	801234 Sugar St.	Weymouth
Mr. B. E. Keller	805678 Honey St.	Weymouth
Mr. C. F. Lane	809012 Butter St.	Weymouth
Mr. D. G. Martin	813456 Eggs St.	Weymouth
Mr. E. H. Nichols	817890 Milk St.	Weymouth
Mr. F. I. Owens	821234 Cream St.	Weymouth
Mr. G. J. Parker	825678 Cheese St.	Weymouth
Mr. H. K. Quinn	829012 Jam St.	Weymouth
Mr. I. L. Roberts	833456 Syrup St.	Weymouth
Mr. J. M. Stone	837890 Pickles St.	Weymouth
Mr. K. N. Taylor	841234 Cakes St.	Weymouth
Mr. L. O. Walker	845678 Ice Cream St.	Weymouth
Mr. M. P. Young	849012 Candy St.	Weymouth
Mr. N. Q. Ziegler	853456 Soda St.	Weymouth
Mr. O. R. Bell	857890 Beer St.	Weymouth
Mr. P. S. Barnes	861234 Wine St.	Weymouth
Mr. Q. T. Fennell	865678 Spirits St.	Weymouth
Mr. R. U. Galloway	869012 Tobacco St.	Weymouth
Mr. S. V. Higgins	873456 Coffee St.	Weymouth
Mr. T. W. Howell	877890 Tea St.	Weymouth
Mr. U. X. Ingram	881234 Cocoa St.	Weymouth
Mr. V. Y. Jordan	885678 Vanilla St.	Weymouth
Mr. W. Z. Keller	889012 Sugar St.	Weymouth
Mr. X. A. Lane	893456 Honey St.	Weymouth
Mr. Y. B. Martin	897890 Butter St.	Weymouth
Mr. Z. C. Nichols	901234 Eggs St.	Weymouth
Mr. A. D. Owens	905678 Milk St.	Weymouth
Mr. B. E. Parker	909012 Cream St.	Weymouth
Mr. C. F. Quinn	913456 Cheese St.	Weymouth
Mr. D. G. Roberts	917890 Jam St.	Weymouth
Mr. E. H. Stone	921234 Syrup St.	Weymouth
Mr. F. I. Taylor	925678 Pickles St.	Weymouth
Mr. G. J. Walker	929012 Cakes St.	Weymouth
Mr. H. K. Young	933456 Ice Cream St.	Weymouth
Mr. I. L. Ziegler	937890 Candy St.	Weymouth
Mr. J. M. Bell	941234 Soda St.	Weymouth
Mr. K. N. Barnes	945678 Beer St.	Weymouth
Mr. L. O. Fennell	949012 Wine St.	Weymouth
Mr. M. P. Galloway	953456 Spirits St.	Weymouth
Mr. N. Q. Higgins	957890 Tobacco St.	Weymouth
Mr. O. R. Howell	961234 Coffee St.	Weymouth
Mr. P. S. Ingram	965678 Tea St.	Weymouth
Mr. Q. T. Jordan	969012 Cocoa St.	Weymouth
Mr. R. U. Keller	973456 Vanilla St.	Weymouth
Mr. S. V. Lane	977890 Sugar St.	Weymouth
Mr. T. W. Martin	981234 Honey St.	Weymouth
Mr. U. X. Nichols	985678 Butter St.	Weymouth
Mr. V. Y. Owens	989012 Eggs St.	Weymouth
Mr. W. Z. Parker	993456 Milk St.	Weymouth
Mr. X. A. Quinn	997890 Cream St.	Weymouth
Mr. Y. B. Roberts	1001234 Cheese St.	Weymouth
Mr. Z. C. Stone	1005678 Jam St.	Weymouth

TUTTLE cont'd

Emma 35 190
 Esther 5 198 216 8 134 21
 132 139 to 142
 Eunice 7 355 14 187 21
 141 28 157
 Francis 21 139 140 25 58
 Freeman 21 140
 George 21 141 22 324
 George F. 28 244
 George Frederick 38 112
 George Leman Sir 22 328
 George M. 22 375
 George W. 29 463
 Gershom 15 336
 Hannah 5 188 221 8 63 133
 20 323 21 139 140 141
 183 29 140 38 33
 Hannah Cushing 21 140
 Hari 22 335
 Harriet 38 226
 Henry 2 351 3 95 13 332
 15 27 22 324 327 329 to
 333 38 113
 Herbert 42 217
 Hezekiah 39 106
 Hope 5 188 8 65 133 134
 21 138
 Horace Parnell 20 162 21
 140 25 172 42 14 15 45
 48 app.
 Hugh 22 326 327
 Hugh de 22 323
 Ira 5 216 8 134 21 140 142
 22 375
 Ira H. 22 375
 Isaac 8 133
 Isaac Henry 36 122
 Isabel 14 305
 J. Lewis 22 376
 Jabez 20 328 24 131
 Jacob 20 329
 Jacob S. 22 354
 James 5 188 189 198 216 453
 7 354 8 133 134 17 152
 20 46 21 132 137 to 142
 22 334 31 76
 James H. 22 375
 James M. 35 190
 James Madison 22 490
 James William 35 190
 Jams 22 335
 Jan 22 335
 Jane 45 85
 Jannekin 22 326
 Jeffrey 22 323 324 334 335
 Jeremiah 22 325 326 47
 59
 Jerusha 37 398
 Jesse 32 376
 Jiwdyth 22 335
 Joan 14 304 22 168 325 329
 334 335 24 329 45 85
 Joan de 22 323
 Joanna 6 245 339 8 164 20
 332 21 132 139 140 22
 329 29 140 39 208
 Job 5 188 8 133 21 139
 Job Nute 21 139
 Joel Stoughton 21 140 29
 340
 John 1 70 158 2 51 3 96
 241 350 4 31 246 247 5
 184 188 189 198 6 261 8
 132 133 164 9 251 345 346
 363 10 224 14 188 304 395
 15 138 17 212 315 19
 169 20 266 330 373 21
 75 132 to 142 278 22 72
 158 168 317 326 327 329
 to 335 358 375 376 441 23
 162 25 139 28 293 29
 224 34 262 33 113 39
 208 209 41 278 42 9
 John de 22 323

TUTTLE cont'd

John Gile 21 141
 John Williams 21 140 42 9
 Jonathan 1 155 3 350 18
 109 23 204 38 175 50
 475
 Joseph 1 158 5 198 216 7
 267 354 8 133 134 9 363
 21 142 29 140 43 281
 Joseph E. 5 216 8 134
 Joseph Farrand 21 133 381
 22 224 330 375 23 248
 24 99 203 224 25 167 23
 169 183 27 204 208 23
 214 29 120 206 30 128 273
 469 31 336 32 317 371
 444 33 269 271 355 34
 123 207 35 185 408 33
 106 197 37 313 426 38
 450 39 104 210 295 40
 214 41 319 42 131 206
 45 114 app. 46 415 47
 242 48 101 49 102 50
 379
 Joseph N. 28 349 29 333
 32 245 35 189 39 197 198
 Joseph Willard 39 208
 Joshua 22 334
 Jotham 12 87
 Judith 1 70 5 184 180 189
 8 133 134 13 186 21 132
 137 138 140 141
 Julius Herbert 44 118 45
 79 app. 47 223 49 469
 Katharine 22 325 334 335
 Keziah 21 141
 Lawrence 22 321
 Levi 5 188 8 134
 Lois 29 152 30 195
 Loranah 35 363 364
 Loranah L. 21 1203
 Louisa 21 141
 Louisa Cornelia 22 328 375
 Lucy 8 133 28 158
 Lydia 8 134 21 139 141 36
 60
 Margaret 22 326
 Martha 5 188 8 133 134 12
 37 21 139 142
 Mary 3 223 5 188 212 316
 6 331 7 130 8 65 133 134
 164 9 57 251 363 14 188
 15 138 17 168 304 19
 169 20 266 330 21 132
 136 to 142 278 22 329
 335 23 35 25 30 28 156
 29 224 30 456 37 402 403
 42 9 19
 Mary Ann 15 189
 Mary Louisa 26 454 42 19
 22 25 27 44 118 224
 Mary Merrow 20 266 21
 140
 Mary T. 21 183
 Matthew 22 328
 Mehitable 8 134 22 334
 Mercy 9 363 17 33
 Modesta 22 326
 Molly 25 57
 Moses 14 188 20 266 21
 139 140 142 22 330 42 9
 Nancy 29 106
 Nathan 31 296
 Nathaniel 1 158 9 363 22
 333
 Nicholas 5 188 8 133 21
 132 137 138 140 141
 Otis 8 63
 Patience 8 133 134 21 141
 Paul 5 188 8 133 21 139
 Peter 21 132
 Phoebe 5 193 214 216 8 133
 134 21 132 141 142 25
 58

TUTTLE cont'd

Prudence 5 188 8 133 21
 139
 Rebecca 14 305 15 138 17
 153 43 90 45 3
 Reuben 5 188 214 6 331
 8 133 134 21 138
 Richard 2 189 3 39 94 14
 305 21 133 137 22 323
 to 326 329 334 335 27 29
 38 113
 Robert 22 333
 Rose 5 188 189 198 216 453
 6 331 7 354 8 133 134
 21 132 141 142 28 158
 Samuel 1 153 5 188 216 7
 267 8 133 134 9 363 11
 350 20 328 329 330 332
 21 134 137 138 142 25 57
 29 140 224 50 315
 Sarah 5 188 198 216 6 330
 331 7 354 8 133 134 9
 353 10 224 14 304 15
 177 17 212 21 132 137
 138 139 141 142 25 57
 32 69 331
 Sarah Ann 21 140
 Sarah Hanson 21 142
 Selah 22 328
 Sibyl 22 326
 Silas 5 188 8 133 134 21
 139
 Silencer 28 204
 Simon 5 316 6 245 7 77
 8 164 9 224 363 13 112
 14 304 15 177 22 329
 39 209
 Siwan 22 335
 Solomon 28 244
 Stephen 5 216 8 133 134
 15 189 20 46 21 141
 29 140 31 296 35 413
 50 335
 Stoughton 21 141
 Susanna 29 140 31 94
 Susie J. 22 354
 Tabitha 5 188 8 133 20
 329 21 138
 Thomas 1 153 5 188 198
 212 6 331 8 65 133 134
 14 305 21 132 135 137
 138 139 141 22 72 326
 327 29 224 46 152
 Thomas de 22 323
 Timothy 7 267 29 140
 Tobias 5 188 8 134 21
 138
 Trueworthy 5 221
 Uri 17 64
 Wells 36 398 37 42
 Wentworth 21 142
 William 5 188 216 8 134 9
 363 14 305 20 332 21
 133 142 22 324 to 327 329
 334 335 24 329 25 58
 29 106 140 33 166 35
 190 37 402 38 112 113
 46 310
 William de 22 323
 William Henry 12 192 368
 13 191 15 191 17 146
 21 76 22 317 to 334 375
 33 190 283 45 104 app.
 William Penn 5 216 9 134
 Zechariah 3 113 117 221 222
 22 329
 TUTTY Tuttle
 Anne 18 142
 Benjamin 48 142
 Dorcas 48 142 143
 Elizabeth 48 142
 Hannah 48 143
 Hester 48 142
 John 48 142 143
 Joseph 48 142

TUTTY cont'd

Rachel 43 143
 Samuel 43 142 143
 William 43 142 143
 Tuxberie see Tewksbury
 Tuxbery see Tewksbury
 Tuxbury see Tewksbury
 Tuxberry see Tewksbury
 Twanably see Twombly
 Twamly see Twombly
 TWAMUCH Sampson 27 418
 TWEDDELL Thomas 49 329
 Twedy see Twedy
 TWEED Austin 50 493
 Benjamin Franklin 45 56
 app. 50 493

Clara 50 493
 David 50 472
 Elizabeth 50 493
 Harrison 50 493
 James 47 467
 Joshua 50 493
 Mary J. 50 493
 William Marcy 35 194
 TWEEDDALE Hay John Mar-
 quis of 31 118

TWEEDY Twedy

— Capt. 30 71
 Dorothy 11 182 37 112
 Edmund 10 77
 John Hubbard 42 89
 Mary 10 77
 Maxwell 23 393
 Richard 11 132

Tweenhuysen van see Van

Tweenhuysen

TWEELS Twelvees Twell

Twelves
 Abigail 23 306 37 165
 Andrew 28 120
 John 23 120
 Martha 11 201 12 107 347
 350 13 213 36 376 377
 378 37 27 165 167 256
 Mary 12 107 36 376 37
 347
 Peter 37 27
 Robert 3 194 9 154 11 201
 12 107 347 350 13 213
 15 250 21 330 30 469
 36 376 377 378 37 27 165
 167 256

TWELOW George 28 103

TWEDELL 12 379

— Mrs. 11 329

Abby Thennicott 11 329

Harriet Lee 11 329

Mary E. 11 329

Mauret Lee 11 329

Thomas 11 329

Twichell see Twitchell

TWDALL 18 186

Joan 18 156

TWIDE William 2 407

TWIDOW Mary 41 175

TWIGGS Twigge

Anne 3 23 284

Roger 39 140

Twiller van see Van Twiller

TWILLEY Humphrey 47 193

TWINE John 47 211

Twineing see Twining

TWINEY Joseph 49 183

Twing see Thwing

Twinge see Thwing

TWINING Twineing Twin-

ings Twinning

Abigail 7 280

Ann 7 280

Anna 2 65 6 43

Annie 43 75

Barnabas 7 250 48 72

Eleazer 7 250

Elizabeth 3 379 6 235 7

230 378 48 72 49 75

TWINING cont'd

Hannah 7 230 48 72
 Isabel 46 400 49 75
 Joanna 6 43 7 280
 John 7 280
 Katharine 7 153
 Kinsley 23 229
 Mercy 7 230 48 72
 Nathaniel 7 230
 Ruth 7 280 48 72
 Stephen 7 280
 Susanna 7 280
 Thankful 7 280 48 72
 Thomas J. 44 417
 William 3 379 4 258 6 41
 42 7 280 378 44 416 46
 400 47 83 48 72 49 75

TWINN 46 367

Elizabeth 46 367

Twinning see Twining

TWIDELL James 40 93

TWISDEN Tuisdall Twysden

Alice 9 313

John 3 193 4 283 9 285

10 42 14 17 35 43 36

400 401 44 259

Margaret 2 124 143

Mary 36 401

Peter 25 164

Roger 2 124 143

TWISS Twisse

Daniel 31 203 50 478

Elizabeth 47 178

John 47 178 179

Lucy 13 47

Rebecca 31 203

Solomon 32 343 50 480

Thomas 47 178

Travers Sir 1 130

William 6 279 10 168 32

293

TWISSEUS — Dr. 36 373

TWIST Elizabeth 47 350

Susan 11 224

TWISTLETON George 13 34

John 33 228

T. C. B. 27 322

TWITCHELL Touchwill

Tuchel Tuchell Tuchill

Tuchine Twitchell Twitch-

well Twithwell

16 156

A. W. 37 250 43 36

Almon 48 372

Amos 9 290 26 340 34 183

Asa 38 226

Benjamin 9 344 14 274 16

156 35 382 48 285

Bertha 37 399

Daniel 25 269 37 398 40

57

Ebenezer 30 192 193

Elizabeth Holbrook 24 172

Ephraim 30 192 193

Eunice 37 398 38 225

Eusebia 40 57

Francis 9 344 21 274 276

38 90

George Brooks 3 286

Ginery 17 370 23 247 24

202 223 28 237 475 38

88 89 90 234 45 27 app.

Hannah 16 153 37 397 38

226

Helen Frances 50 185

Henry 40 57

Jeannette 24 172

Jerome 8 253

Joseph 3 92 8 241 9 341

11 332 37 181 182 33

89

Joseph Hopkins 43 333 48

100 216

Joshua 9 344 21 336

Julia 16 295

TWITCHELL cont'd

Lydia 14 274
 Mary 9 344 15 279 30 101
 Moses 30 101
 Sally 38 90
 Sarah 7 373 38 226
 Susan E. 3 286
 Susanna 38 32
 Theolathia R. 38 90
 Timothy 50 357
 William 38 32

TWITCHIN Richard 49 125

Twitchwell see Twitchell

Twitwell see Twitchell

Two see Tew

Twozood see Toogood

TWOBMBLY Twambly Twam-

ly Twombly Twemlly

Twomly

Abby Quincy 13 181

Abigail 8 264 25 58 28 155

36 317

Abigail R. 23 132

Abra 8 264 29 264

Alexander Stevenson 13 181

37 110

Andrew 23 156 41 189

Ann 8 263

Anna 5 215 8 263 264 25

57

Benjamin 8 263 264 29

262 263 264 30 456

Charles 5 209

Christina 5 209

Daniel 5 188 8 133 263 21

138 25 59 41 89 189

David 8 263 25 58 59

Ebenezer 37 402

Eleanor 8 264 26 393 30

456

Elizabeth 7 155 8 263 264

29 262 263 269

Ephraim 25 58

Esther 8 263 264

Eunice 29 265

Hannah 5 205 7 119 8 263

264 29 262

Hephzibah 37 402

Hope 8 263

Isaac 8 263 264

James 5 209

James R. 23 132

John 5 196 197 205 208 456

7 128 8 263 264 29 262

265 30 455 36 73 41

279

Jonathan 8 263

Joseph 8 263 37 402 41

189

Joshua 37 401 41 189

Judith 6 330 8 263

Leimuel 37 402

Lois 5 209

Lucy 28 156

Lydia 5 265 209 8 263 30

455 41 189

Martha 4 327 5 197 215 8

263 264

Mary 5 188 7 49 128 8

133 265 264 21 138 25

59 29 263 30 455

Mehitabel 5 209

Moses 29 259 41 89

Nathaniel 6 329 37 402

Patience 8 263

Paul 37 402

Priscilla 25 59

Rachel 8 263 264 29 263

Ralph 4 247 5 215 8 263

264

Rebecca 8 263

Reuben 25 57

S. W. 29 453

Sally 23 132

<p>1. Name of the patient</p> <p>2. Age</p> <p>3. Sex</p> <p>4. Date of admission</p> <p>5. Date of discharge</p> <p>6. Duration of illness</p> <p>7. Chief complaint</p> <p>8. History of present illness</p> <p>9. History of past illness</p> <p>10. Family history</p> <p>11. Social history</p> <p>12. Physical examination</p> <p>13. Laboratory examinations</p> <p>14. Pathologic findings</p> <p>15. Treatment</p> <p>16. Prognosis</p> <p>17. Outcome</p>	<p>1. Name of the patient</p> <p>2. Age</p> <p>3. Sex</p> <p>4. Date of admission</p> <p>5. Date of discharge</p> <p>6. Duration of illness</p> <p>7. Chief complaint</p> <p>8. History of present illness</p> <p>9. History of past illness</p> <p>10. Family history</p> <p>11. Social history</p> <p>12. Physical examination</p> <p>13. Laboratory examinations</p> <p>14. Pathologic findings</p> <p>15. Treatment</p> <p>16. Prognosis</p> <p>17. Outcome</p>	<p>1. Name of the patient</p> <p>2. Age</p> <p>3. Sex</p> <p>4. Date of admission</p> <p>5. Date of discharge</p> <p>6. Duration of illness</p> <p>7. Chief complaint</p> <p>8. History of present illness</p> <p>9. History of past illness</p> <p>10. Family history</p> <p>11. Social history</p> <p>12. Physical examination</p> <p>13. Laboratory examinations</p> <p>14. Pathologic findings</p> <p>15. Treatment</p> <p>16. Prognosis</p> <p>17. Outcome</p>
<p>1. Name of the patient</p> <p>2. Age</p> <p>3. Sex</p> <p>4. Date of admission</p> <p>5. Date of discharge</p> <p>6. Duration of illness</p> <p>7. Chief complaint</p> <p>8. History of present illness</p> <p>9. History of past illness</p> <p>10. Family history</p> <p>11. Social history</p> <p>12. Physical examination</p> <p>13. Laboratory examinations</p> <p>14. Pathologic findings</p> <p>15. Treatment</p> <p>16. Prognosis</p> <p>17. Outcome</p>	<p>1. Name of the patient</p> <p>2. Age</p> <p>3. Sex</p> <p>4. Date of admission</p> <p>5. Date of discharge</p> <p>6. Duration of illness</p> <p>7. Chief complaint</p> <p>8. History of present illness</p> <p>9. History of past illness</p> <p>10. Family history</p> <p>11. Social history</p> <p>12. Physical examination</p> <p>13. Laboratory examinations</p> <p>14. Pathologic findings</p> <p>15. Treatment</p> <p>16. Prognosis</p> <p>17. Outcome</p>	<p>1. Name of the patient</p> <p>2. Age</p> <p>3. Sex</p> <p>4. Date of admission</p> <p>5. Date of discharge</p> <p>6. Duration of illness</p> <p>7. Chief complaint</p> <p>8. History of present illness</p> <p>9. History of past illness</p> <p>10. Family history</p> <p>11. Social history</p> <p>12. Physical examination</p> <p>13. Laboratory examinations</p> <p>14. Pathologic findings</p> <p>15. Treatment</p> <p>16. Prognosis</p> <p>17. Outcome</p>

TWOMBLY cont'd

Samuel 6 330 8 263 264 26
393
Sarah 5 205 456 6 330 8
263 264 25 58
Solomon 37 402
Suse 41 58
Tamzine 5 196 205 206 8
284 23 156 23 262 41
279
Thomas 5 209
Tobias 8 263
W. H. 31 362
William 5 203 206 209 7 49
8 263 264 29 265 268 269
30 455 456 36 317 37
401 402 41 38 39 159
TWRSEY James 50 472
TWYFORD 20 366 21

283
Susan 20 366 21 283
Twying see Thwing
Twyn see Thwing
Twysden see Twisden
Tyas le see Le Tyas
Tyask see Tiask
Tybbits see Tibbetts
Tybott see Tibbetts
Tybott see Tibbetts
Tyce see Tice
Tycheborn see Titchborne
Tydd see Tidd
TYDERLEIGH Tytherleigh
Grace 35 322
John 33 321
Mary 33 321
Nathaniel 33 321 322
Susan 33 321
TYDEY Tidy Tydy Tydye
43 69
Robert 43 75 77
Thomas 37 175
TYE Richard 46 429
TYERS Grace 49 371
Nathaniel 49 371
Tyffe see Teffe
Tyffyn see Tiffin
Tylden see Tilden
TYLDESLEY Tyldesle Tyldes-
ley

Edward 47 44
Lamberte 47 153
Robert 47 179
Thomas 47 44
TYLER Tiler Tylar Tylor
9 64 31 402 39 21
43 191
— Dr. 33 358 390 393
— Mr. 11 322
— Mrs. 31 55
Abigail 8 237 12 319 16
265 30 89 45 24
Abner 46 136
Abraham 22 414 415 26
333 23 283 29 160 162
Amelia Ogden 17 215
Amelia S. 30 488
Andrew 5 344 6 198 13
133 19 145 147 20 1 2
30 438 440 40 299 44
159 30 243 39 20 21
Anne 31 402 43 412
Annie Newell 14 82 30 244
Annie Tucker 46 193 412
Apphia 21 120^s
Arthur Frederick 30 244
Asa 6 100 19 269
Benjamin 19 323
Bennett 12 286 21 290 25
107 34 183 42 90 44
12
Bethia 13 147
Betsey 24 420 30 244
Bezaleel 3 62
Bradstreet 30 93

TYLER cont'd

Calvin 19 269
Casey B. 28 219
Catherine 13 92 30 243
Catherine Maria 5 103
Clarissa 30 278
Crawford 4 295
Daniel 27 434 41 269
Daniel P. 3 167
David 47 35
Deborah 46 136
Dennius 42 251
Desire 45 25
Dorcas 8 252
Dudley 8 342
Ebenezer 12 319 13 92 14
274 30 243
Edith 4 244
Edmund Whiting 30 244
Edward 12 286 33 453
Edward Royall 3 103
Edwin 23 91
Elizabeth 18 275 19 323
23 414
Elizabeth Balcom 30 244
Emeline 41 269
Esther 12 286
Evan 1 379
Everts Cornelius 30 244
Experience 8 183
Francis 3 154
Francis Maurice 30 244
George 19 323
George Jackson 4 200
Grace 47 278 279
Hannah 3 67 68 8 340 341
9 64 276 10 69 13 92
15 136 19 145 24 402
30 93 243

Hannah Giddings 34 323
Henry 19 269 322
Henry Erastus 30 244
Henry Mather 17 216
Hope 3 243
Hopestill 3 351
J. 19 233
J. H. 29 463
Jacob 5 80 8 237 12 319
30 89
James 8 237 252 12 319 19
323 33 38 39 350 48
284 50 344
Jane 13 33 138 19 147 20
2 49 208
Jeremiah 50 474
Jerusha 14 114
Jo. 4 262
Joan 1 291
Joanna 12 319
Job 2 377 8 164 12 319
13 92 18 275 29 183 184
30 243
John 2 377 3 67 351 4 68
8 102 10 99 356 11 58 12
319 15 190 16 193 377
378 17 86 186 189 337 19
237 323 20 161 23
93 26 104 223 30 243
31 49 32 375 377 34 270
37 13 14 336 38 85 86
39 206 401 41 15 42 359
to 362 43 122 124 45
84 app. 46 295 47 278
279 380 48 13
John Augustus 30 244
John Ellery 7 271
John Steele 8 102 12 368
21 101 117 25 190 29
119 30 126 243 31 119
36 354 45 19 app.

Jonas 14 361
Jonathan 12 319 23 422
47 466 50 18
Joseph 13 33 14 27 40
299 50 315

TYLER cont'd

Joseph H. 20 347
Joshua 12 319
Josiah 3 195
Julia 24 420
Katharine 5 344 12 319
19 323 31 50
Laban A. 5 103
Lucinda Baldwin 30 243
Lucretia 45 24
Lydia 5 80
Lyon Gardiner 33 85 39
206 45 319 125 app. 46
193 47 380 49 231

M. 4 244
Margaret 30 96
Martha 12 319 23 422 42
153
Martin 14 256
Mary 3 63 364 8 102 237
13 92 15 136 16 377
24 347 398 402 30 93 243
47 193 50 222 350
Mary Hunt 30 243
Mary Wheeler 30 243
Mary Whiting 17 215
Mehitable 13 92 23 422
Mercy 11 58 37 13
Miriam 4 172 5 344 8 102
13 138 18 276 19 145 147
20 12 39 117 49 208
Molly 2 365
Moses 2 379 3 66 351 8 164
12 319 18 276 352 20
161 24 398 30 85 33
163
Moses Coit 32 428 33 117
118 119 247 355 34 233
36 89 42 217 45 119 app.
47 242
Nancy W. 30 244
Nanna 37 14
Nathan P. 19 269
Nathaniel 7 336 13 33 34
43 69 50 315
Nicholas 41 368
Obedience 39 338
Parley 24 420
Peter 3 154
Phila Benson 13 92
Phineas 19 269 30 93
Phoebe 10 283 18 277 39
350
Platt B. 48 467
Prudence 2 379 3 66
Rachel 30 243
Rebecca 14 361
Robert 41 313
Robert Barklay 46 136
Roger 8 164 9 137
Rovall 8 102 22 106 493
23 452 29 119 248 30
243 41 504 44 335
Sally 14 254
Samuel 8 238 10 69 13 92
30 243 38 441 442 443
43 59 412 47 524
Sarah 5 26 8 102 238 342
12 319 13 352 19 323
39 352 42 251 49 208
Submit 3 155
Susan W. 3 195
Tabitha 4 295
Thomas 4 172 6 193 8
102 10 69 14 351 15
136 36 359 39 117 43
258 49 208
Warren 42 139
Wat 16 378 28 103 43 133
46 411
Wat Henry 16 378
William 1 318 2 221
4 141 5 408 7 199 296
378 8 102 177 9 104 10
200 12 192 12 192

PATIENT'S NAME	AGE	SEX
Mr. J. H. Smith	45	M
Mr. W. B. Jones	52	M
Mr. R. L. Brown	38	M
Mr. T. M. White	60	M
Mr. C. D. Green	41	M
Mr. F. G. Black	55	M
Mr. A. E. Gray	35	M
Mr. H. K. Red	48	M
Mr. J. P. Blue	58	M
Mr. M. N. Yellow	32	M
Mr. L. O. Purple	65	M
Mr. K. Q. Brown	43	M
Mr. I. R. Green	51	M
Mr. G. S. Black	39	M
Mr. B. T. Gray	59	M
Mr. V. U. Red	37	M
Mr. X. W. Blue	62	M
Mr. Y. Z. Yellow	44	M
Mr. A. B. Purple	53	M
Mr. C. D. Brown	36	M
Mr. E. F. Green	61	M
Mr. G. H. Black	42	M
Mr. I. J. Gray	56	M
Mr. K. L. Red	34	M
Mr. M. N. Blue	64	M
Mr. O. P. Yellow	46	M
Mr. Q. R. Purple	54	M
Mr. S. T. Brown	33	M
Mr. U. V. Green	63	M
Mr. W. X. Black	47	M
Mr. Y. Z. Gray	57	M
Mr. A. B. Red	31	M
Mr. C. D. Blue	66	M
Mr. E. F. Yellow	49	M
Mr. G. H. Purple	50	M
Mr. I. J. Brown	30	M
Mr. K. L. Green	67	M
Mr. M. N. Black	40	M
Mr. O. P. Gray	52	M
Mr. Q. R. Red	38	M
Mr. S. T. Blue	68	M
Mr. U. V. Yellow	45	M
Mr. W. X. Purple	55	M
Mr. Y. Z. Brown	35	M
Mr. A. B. Green	69	M
Mr. C. D. Black	43	M
Mr. E. F. Gray	53	M
Mr. G. H. Red	37	M
Mr. I. J. Blue	70	M
Mr. K. L. Yellow	47	M
Mr. M. N. Purple	57	M
Mr. O. P. Brown	32	M
Mr. Q. R. Green	71	M
Mr. S. T. Black	41	M
Mr. U. V. Gray	51	M
Mr. W. X. Red	39	M
Mr. Y. Z. Blue	72	M
Mr. A. B. Yellow	49	M
Mr. C. D. Purple	59	M
Mr. E. F. Brown	34	M
Mr. G. H. Green	73	M
Mr. I. J. Black	44	M
Mr. K. L. Gray	54	M
Mr. M. N. Red	36	M
Mr. O. P. Blue	74	M
Mr. Q. R. Yellow	50	M
Mr. S. T. Purple	60	M
Mr. U. V. Brown	31	M
Mr. W. X. Green	75	M
Mr. Y. Z. Black	46	M
Mr. A. B. Gray	56	M
Mr. C. D. Red	40	M
Mr. E. F. Blue	76	M
Mr. G. H. Yellow	52	M
Mr. I. J. Purple	62	M
Mr. K. L. Brown	33	M
Mr. M. N. Green	77	M
Mr. O. P. Black	48	M
Mr. Q. R. Gray	58	M
Mr. S. T. Red	42	M
Mr. U. V. Blue	78	M
Mr. W. X. Yellow	54	M
Mr. Y. Z. Purple	64	M
Mr. A. B. Brown	35	M
Mr. C. D. Green	79	M
Mr. E. F. Black	50	M
Mr. G. H. Gray	60	M
Mr. I. J. Red	44	M
Mr. K. L. Blue	80	M
Mr. M. N. Yellow	56	M
Mr. O. P. Purple	66	M
Mr. Q. R. Brown	37	M
Mr. S. T. Green	81	M
Mr. U. V. Black	52	M
Mr. W. X. Gray	62	M
Mr. Y. Z. Red	46	M
Mr. A. B. Blue	82	M
Mr. C. D. Yellow	58	M
Mr. E. F. Purple	68	M
Mr. G. H. Brown	41	M
Mr. I. J. Green	83	M
Mr. K. L. Black	54	M
Mr. M. N. Gray	64	M
Mr. O. P. Red	43	M
Mr. Q. R. Blue	84	M
Mr. S. T. Yellow	56	M
Mr. U. V. Purple	66	M
Mr. W. X. Brown	39	M
Mr. Y. Z. Green	85	M
Mr. A. B. Black	52	M
Mr. C. D. Gray	62	M
Mr. E. F. Red	45	M
Mr. G. H. Blue	86	M
Mr. I. J. Yellow	58	M
Mr. K. L. Purple	68	M
Mr. M. N. Brown	47	M
Mr. O. P. Green	87	M
Mr. Q. R. Black	54	M
Mr. S. T. Gray	64	M
Mr. U. V. Red	49	M
Mr. W. X. Blue	88	M
Mr. Y. Z. Yellow	60	M
Mr. A. B. Purple	70	M
Mr. C. D. Brown	42	M
Mr. E. F. Green	89	M
Mr. G. H. Black	56	M
Mr. I. J. Gray	66	M
Mr. K. L. Red	51	M
Mr. M. N. Blue	90	M
Mr. O. P. Yellow	62	M
Mr. Q. R. Purple	72	M
Mr. S. T. Brown	44	M
Mr. U. V. Green	91	M
Mr. W. X. Black	58	M
Mr. Y. Z. Gray	68	M
Mr. A. B. Red	53	M
Mr. C. D. Blue	92	M
Mr. E. F. Yellow	64	M
Mr. G. H. Purple	74	M
Mr. I. J. Brown	47	M
Mr. K. L. Green	93	M
Mr. M. N. Black	60	M
Mr. O. P. Gray	70	M
Mr. Q. R. Red	55	M
Mr. S. T. Blue	94	M
Mr. U. V. Yellow	66	M
Mr. W. X. Purple	76	M
Mr. Y. Z. Brown	49	M
Mr. A. B. Green	95	M
Mr. C. D. Black	62	M
Mr. E. F. Gray	72	M
Mr. G. H. Red	57	M
Mr. I. J. Blue	96	M
Mr. K. L. Yellow	68	M
Mr. M. N. Purple	78	M
Mr. O. P. Brown	51	M
Mr. Q. R. Green	97	M
Mr. S. T. Black	64	M
Mr. U. V. Gray	74	M
Mr. W. X. Red	59	M
Mr. Y. Z. Blue	98	M
Mr. A. B. Yellow	70	M
Mr. C. D. Purple	80	M
Mr. E. F. Brown	53	M
Mr. G. H. Green	99	M
Mr. I. J. Black	66	M
Mr. K. L. Gray	76	M
Mr. M. N. Red	61	M
Mr. O. P. Blue	100	M
Mr. Q. R. Yellow	72	M
Mr. S. T. Purple	82	M
Mr. U. V. Brown	55	M
Mr. W. X. Green	101	M
Mr. Y. Z. Black	68	M
Mr. A. B. Gray	78	M
Mr. C. D. Red	63	M
Mr. E. F. Blue	102	M
Mr. G. H. Yellow	74	M
Mr. I. J. Purple	84	M
Mr. K. L. Brown	57	M
Mr. M. N. Green	103	M
Mr. O. P. Black	70	M
Mr. Q. R. Gray	80	M
Mr. S. T. Red	65	M
Mr. U. V. Blue	104	M
Mr. W. X. Yellow	76	M
Mr. Y. Z. Purple	86	M
Mr. A. B. Brown	59	M
Mr. C. D. Green	105	M
Mr. E. F. Black	72	M
Mr. G. H. Gray	82	M
Mr. I. J. Red	67	M
Mr. K. L. Blue	106	M
Mr. M. N. Yellow	78	M
Mr. O. P. Purple	88	M
Mr. Q. R. Brown	61	M
Mr. S. T. Green	107	M
Mr. U. V. Black	74	M
Mr. W. X. Gray	84	M
Mr. Y. Z. Red	69	M
Mr. A. B. Blue	108	M
Mr. C. D. Yellow	80	M
Mr. E. F. Purple	90	M
Mr. G. H. Brown	63	M
Mr. I. J. Green	109	M
Mr. K. L. Black	76	M
Mr. M. N. Gray	86	M
Mr. O. P. Red	71	M
Mr. Q. R. Blue	110	M
Mr. S. T. Yellow	82	M
Mr. U. V. Purple	92	M
Mr. W. X. Brown	65	M
Mr. Y. Z. Green	111	M
Mr. A. B. Black	78	M
Mr. C. D. Gray	88	M
Mr. E. F. Red	73	M
Mr. G. H. Blue	112	M
Mr. I. J. Yellow	84	M
Mr. K. L. Purple	94	M
Mr. M. N. Brown	67	M
Mr. O. P. Green	113	M
Mr. Q. R. Black	80	M
Mr. S. T. Gray	90	M
Mr. U. V. Red	75	M
Mr. W. X. Blue	114	M
Mr. Y. Z. Yellow	86	M
Mr. A. B. Purple	96	M
Mr. C. D. Brown	69	M
Mr. E. F. Green	115	M
Mr. G. H. Black	82	M
Mr. I. J. Gray	92	M
Mr. K. L. Red	77	M
Mr. M. N. Blue	116	M
Mr. O. P. Yellow	88	M
Mr. Q. R. Purple	98	M
Mr. S. T. Brown	71	M
Mr. U. V. Green	117	M
Mr. W. X. Black	84	M
Mr. Y. Z. Gray	94	M
Mr. A. B. Red	75	M
Mr. C. D. Blue	118	M
Mr. E. F. Yellow	86	M
Mr. G. H. Purple	96	M
Mr. I. J. Brown	69	M
Mr. K. L. Green	119	M
Mr. M. N. Black	82	M
Mr. O. P. Gray	92	M
Mr. Q. R. Red	77	M
Mr. S. T. Blue	120	M
Mr. U. V. Yellow	88	M
Mr. W. X. Purple	98	M
Mr. Y. Z. Brown	71	M
Mr. A. B. Green	121	M
Mr. C. D. Black	84	M
Mr. E. F. Gray	94	M
Mr. G. H. Red	79	M
Mr. I. J. Blue	122	M
Mr. K. L. Yellow	90	M
Mr. M. N. Purple	100	M
Mr. O. P. Brown	73	M
Mr. Q. R. Green	123	M
Mr. S. T. Black	86	M
Mr. U. V. Gray	96	M
Mr. W. X. Red	81	M
Mr. Y. Z. Blue	124	M
Mr. A. B. Yellow	92	M
Mr. C. D. Purple	102	M
Mr. E. F. Brown	75	M
Mr. G. H. Green	125	M
Mr. I. J. Black	88	M
Mr. K. L. Gray	98	M
Mr. M. N. Red	83	M
Mr. O. P. Blue	126	M
Mr. Q. R. Yellow	94	M
Mr. S. T. Purple	104	M
Mr. U. V. Brown	77	M
Mr. W. X. Green	127	M
Mr. Y. Z. Black	90	M
Mr. A. B. Gray	100	M
Mr. C. D. Red	85	M
Mr. E. F. Blue	128	M
Mr. G. H. Yellow	96	M
Mr. I. J. Purple	106	M
Mr. K. L. Brown	79	M
Mr. M. N. Green	129	M
Mr. O. P. Black	92	M
Mr. Q. R. Gray	102	M
Mr. S. T. Red	87	M
Mr. U. V. Blue	130	M
Mr. W. X. Yellow	98	M
Mr. Y. Z. Purple	108	M
Mr. A. B. Brown	81	M
Mr. C. D. Green	131	M
Mr. E. F. Black	94	M
Mr. G. H. Gray	104	M
Mr. I. J. Red	89	M
Mr. K. L. Blue	132	M
Mr. M. N. Yellow	100	M
Mr. O. P. Purple	110	M
Mr. Q. R. Brown	83	M
Mr. S. T. Green	133	M
Mr. U. V. Black	96	M
Mr. W. X. Gray	106	M
Mr. Y. Z. Red	87	M
Mr. A. B. Blue	134	M
Mr. C. D. Yellow	102	M
Mr. E. F. Purple	112	M
Mr. G. H. Brown	85	M
Mr. I. J. Green	135	M
Mr. K. L. Black	104	M
Mr. M. N. Gray	114	M
Mr. O. P. Red	89	M
Mr. Q. R. Blue	136	M
Mr. S. T. Yellow	106	M
Mr. U. V. Purple	116	M
Mr. W. X. Brown	87	M
Mr. Y. Z. Green	137	M
Mr. A. B. Black	100	M
Mr. C. D. Gray	110	M
Mr. E. F. Red	91	M
Mr. G. H. Blue	138	M
Mr. I. J. Yellow	102	M
Mr. K. L. Purple	112	M
Mr. M. N. Brown	89	M
Mr. O. P. Green	139	M
Mr. Q. R. Black	104	M
Mr. S. T. Gray	114	M
Mr. U. V. Red	93	M
Mr. W. X. Blue	140	M
Mr. Y. Z. Yellow	106	M
Mr. A. B. Purple	116	M
Mr. C. D. Brown	91	M
Mr. E. F. Green	141	M
Mr. G. H. Black	104	M
Mr. I. J. Gray	114	M
Mr. K. L. Red	95	M
Mr. M. N. Blue	142	M
Mr. O. P. Yellow	106	M
Mr. Q. R. Purple	116	M
Mr. S. T. Brown	89	M
Mr. U. V. Green	143	M
Mr. W. X. Black	100	M
Mr. Y. Z. Gray	110	M
Mr. A. B. Red	93	M
Mr. C. D. Blue	144	M
Mr. E. F. Yellow	102	M
Mr. G. H. Purple	112	M
Mr. I. J. Brown	91	M
Mr. K. L. Green	145	M
Mr. M. N. Black	104	M
Mr. O. P. Gray	114	M
Mr. Q. R. Red	95	M
Mr. S. T. Blue	146	M
Mr. U. V. Yellow	106	M
Mr. W. X. Purple	116	M
Mr. Y. Z. Brown	89	M
Mr. A. B. Green	147	M
Mr. C. D. Black	100	M
Mr. E. F. Gray	110	M
Mr. G. H. Red	93	M
Mr. I. J. Blue	148	M
Mr. K. L. Yellow	102	M
Mr. M. N. Purple	112	M
Mr. O. P. Brown	91	M
Mr. Q. R. Green	149	M
Mr. S. T. Black	104	M
Mr. U. V. Gray	114	M
Mr. W. X. Red	95	M
Mr. Y. Z. Blue	150	M
Mr. A. B. Yellow	106	M
Mr. C. D. Purple	116	M
Mr. E. F. Brown	91	M
Mr. G. H. Green	151	M
Mr. I. J. Black	104	M
Mr. K. L. Gray	114	M
Mr. M. N. Red	95	M
Mr. O. P. Blue	152	M
Mr. Q. R. Yellow	106	M
Mr. S. T. Purple	116	M
Mr. U. V. Brown	89	M
Mr. W. X. Green	153	M
Mr. Y. Z. Black	100	M
Mr. A. B. Gray	110	M
Mr. C. D. Red	93	M
Mr. E. F. Blue	154	M
Mr. G. H. Yellow	102	M
Mr. I. J. Purple	112	M
Mr. K. L. Brown	91	M
Mr. M. N. Green	155	M
Mr. O. P. Black	104	M
Mr. Q. R. Gray	114	M
Mr. S. T. Red	95	M
Mr. U. V. Blue	156	M
Mr. W. X. Yellow	106	M
Mr. Y. Z. Purple	116	M
Mr. A. B. Brown	89	M
Mr. C. D. Green	157	M
Mr. E. F. Black	100	M
Mr. G. H. Gray	110	M
Mr. I. J. Red	93	M
Mr. K. L. Blue	158	M
Mr. M. N. Yellow	102	M
Mr. O. P. Purple	112	M
Mr. Q. R. Brown	91	M
Mr. S. T. Green	159	M
Mr. U. V. Black	104	M
Mr. W. X. Gray	114	M
Mr. Y. Z. Red	95	M
Mr. A. B. Blue	160	M
Mr. C. D. Yellow	106	M
Mr. E. F. Purple	116	M
Mr. G. H. Brown	91	M
Mr. I. J. Green	161	M
Mr. K. L. Black	104	M
Mr. M. N. Gray	114	M
Mr. O. P. Red	95	M
Mr. Q. R.		

TYLER cont'd

13 3 33 92 138 147 191 14
82 15 288 17 215 19
147 20 2 21 93 25 94
26 434 28 392 29 119
30 243 244 249 31 49 52
54 39 352 44 312 45
90 app. 49 208
William B. 42 362
William Ebenezer 30 244
William S. 30 278
William Seymour 17 215 36
340 37 321 44 411
William Walter 44 319
Zerubabel 16 265

Tyleston see Tileston

Tylestone see Tileston

TYLEY Tiley Tyly see also

Tiley
Cicely 46 443
Elizabeth 30 436 34 191
Samuel 3 337 4 113 6 198
17 149 18 79 31 108 32
87 197 34 191 41 80 212
215 43 268
Sarah 30 438 34 84 49 456
Thomas 4 256 31 50

TYLLAS — Mr. 41 69

Tylley see Tilley

Tylly see Tilley

Tylward see Tillard

TYLNEY Jane 44 110a

John 44 110a

Tylor see Tyler

Tylstone see Tileston

Tylty see Tyley

Tymen see Timen

TYMENSJN Eldert 19 73

TYMMS Tymmes Tymmes

John 45 62
Samuel 6 216 7 285 286
296 14 78 95 20 288 23
103 37 207 36 206 207
42 125 45 335 95 app.

TYNDALE Tendall Tindal

Tindale Tindall Tindell

Tyndal Tyndall

— 47 444 49 380

— Mr. 10 122 27 35

Alexander 19 309

Amphillis 18 185

Ann 47 522

Anna 37 236

Anne 18 185 49 377 to 382

Arthur 49 379 380 382

Beatrice 49 377

Catherine 18 185

Deane 18 185 49 379 to 383

Elizabeth 18 185 49 381

382

Esther 39 371

Francis 18 185 49 378 379

380

George 18 185

Helen 18 185

Henry 49 378

Humphrey 18 185 49 378

379 380

Jane 49 379

John 18 185 22 238 38

299 47 522 48 472 49

380

John Sir 18 183 185 25 92

33 237 48 100 257 49

377 to 380

Joseph 37 236

Margaret 18 112 183 185 25

92 33 237 48 100 257 49

378 379 380

Mary 18 185 49 377 378

Matthew 18 185

Nathaniel 37 236

Nicholas 18 185

TYNDALE cont'd

Nicholas Conyngham Sir 18
185
Richard 37 236 45 203
Robert 18 185 23 317 30
415 46 182 273 402 47
210
Susan 49 378
Thomas 18 185 49 377 378
Thomas Sir 18 185 49 378
330
Ursula 49 378
William 5 105 18 185 24
176 23 42 40 113 45
104 46 179 49 378
William Sir 18 185

TYNG Ting Tinge Tyng

— Col. 11 368 33 326

— Mr. 10 174 12 273 15

323 22 143 414 33 62

— Mrs. 33 272

Anna 3 38 23 282

Anne 18 176 42 154 47

416 49 129

Bethia 3 38

Charles 10 341

Deliverance 8 40

Dudley 3 239 10 341

Dudley Atkins 10 341 12

287 17 185 30 235 32

185 395 40 299 43 174

Edward 1 71 33 2 172 3

39 125 185 253 258 299

54 128 399 5 240 467 6

74 156 153 289 7 341 8

19 40 58 59 61 62 128x 275

332 9 40 50 141 136 172

251 309 10 69 71 130 175

176 177 338 11 284 12 55

14 238 16 71 144 334 17

143 13 157 153 167 176

177 19 169 224 21 353

22 417 23 32 25 202 253

362 363 27 154 160 272

30 41 31 321 33 171 172

35 68 37 346 347 33 147

266 272 379 39 61 256 257

258 350 40 80 86 340 41

277 42 154 250 43 150

44 87 203 47 101 433

Eleazer 7 65 66 67

Elizabeth 3 38 8 312 11

18 15 13 25 233 27 261

34 43 254 39 257 41 275

Enos 20 232

Eunice 4 309 9 309 19 208

George 10 341

Hannah 2 172 3 39 19

169

Henry Walter 2 274

J. H. 8 104

James 10 341 23 60

Jane 10 72

John 1 36 2 146 11 79 284

21 236 22 417 23 288

Jonathan 2 256 387 3 39

46 245 262 11 235 284

16 131 17 331 332 13

264 23 288 410 25 331

31 59 62 65 66 32 359

37 181 39 380 41 313

44 381 48 140 50 306

307 347

Joseph 10 69

Judith 3 262 11 238 26

331

Leveret Edward 33 172

Lucy 1 36 35 279

Mary 3 39 7 310 8 40 9

166 172 251 309 10 69 71

15 281 282 18 264

Mercy 3 38 8 312 9 113

Rebecca 9 166 172 10 71

130 338 342 23 22 41

337

TYNG cont'd

Sarah 2 146 387 13 305 15
256 23 410 35 279 48
140
Stephen Higginson 10 295
341 12 287 33 146 37
94 39 298 43 177
Susan Cleaveland 17 135
William 1 286 2 247 3 38
96 4 124 7 335 8 60 62
77 312 9 113 351 10 72
11 284 13 305 15 13
27 259 261 262 28 47 30
432 33 400 34 42 43 254
35 279 36 38 39 257 40
340 41 275 47 416 49
129

TYNGYLDEN Henry 40 370

TYNIA Thomasine 43 336

TYNKLER Sarah 14 317

TYNNAN Robert 3 389 5 344

TYNTE Tynt Thyte

Anna 15 19 29 42

Edward 15 19 19 37 29 42

TYPKYNE Thomas 50 519

TYRCONNEL O'Donnell Hugh

Roe Lord of 29 187 189

191

TYRE William 42 275

Tyrell see Tirrell

TYRER Abigail 42 153

Thomas 42 153

TYRE Samuel 2 268

TYRRINGHAM Frances 26 331

29 43

Thomas Sir 26 381 29 43

TYRKE 2 7 13

TYRONE O'Neil Con Baccagh

Earl of 31 432 435 29

33 85 88 85

O'Neil Hugh Earl of 29 187

to 191

Power James Earl of 28 172

TYRROO — Mr. 50 523

Tyrell see Tirrell

Tyrell see Tirrell

TYRVELL John 11 315

TYRWHITT Thomas 34 155

William 49 170

Tyse see Tice

TYSON Claws 32 314

Elisha 29 203

Elizabeth 43 400 401

Ira Charles 32 253

Isaac 29 203

Job Roberts 9 292 12 367

15 95 45 93 app.

Lucretia 29 203

Mary 15 282 29 203

Matthias 29 203

Ryder 29 203

TYSEN — 45 329

William 48 332

Tytchborne see Titchborne

Tytherleigh see Tyderleigh

TYTLER James 28 391

Patrick Fraser 16 113

Tytus see Titus

TYZACK Abigail 35 305

Timothy 35 305

Uan Neps see Van Neps

UARIS M. de las 50 33

UBANK William 14 256

UBLEWEG — 25 231

UDALL Udal

Ephraim 46 151

George 17 40

John 16 113

Louisa 17 40

Philip 7 189

UDNEY Ernest 8 128t

Sarah 8 128t

UFFORD Uffett Uffett

Uffott Uffott

LOCALITY	SPECIES	COLLECTOR
[Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]
[Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]
[Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]
[Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]
[Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]
[Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]
[Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]
[Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]
[Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]
[Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]
[Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]
[Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]
[Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]
[Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]
[Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]
[Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]
[Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]
[Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]
[Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]
[Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]
[Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]
[Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]
[Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]
[Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]
[Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]
[Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]
[Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]
[Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]
[Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]
[Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]
[Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]
[Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]
[Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]

UFFORD cont'd

Christian 34 303
Eliakim 34 303
Jerusha 34 303
Laura 48 55
Percy 8 377
Thomas 3 69 91 13 290 296
297 14 301 27 62 63
35 23 50 403

Ugrove see Newgrove

UKLE — 43 35 39

ULAND Humphrey 31 306

ULLOA Francisco de 26 212

ULMER Jacob 46 120

John 46 120

Philip 47 492

ULPIUS Euphrosynus 32 441

35 212 213 347 39 150 153

ULSTER — King of 28 163

ULSTER Burgh Elizabeth de

Countess of 28 172

Burgh Richard de Earl of

25 171 292

Burgh Walter de Earl of

25 172

Burgh William de Earl of

25 296

Courcy John de Earl of 23

172

Lacy Hugh de Earl of 23

172 173

Philippa Plantagenet Count-

ess of see March Countess

of

Richard Plantagenet Earl

of see Richard Planta-

genet Duke of York

Umberville see Umpherville

UMFREVILLE Robert Sir 27

103

Umfrey see Humphrey

Umpheries see Humphrey

UMPHREVE Umberville

1 157

John 1 153

Umphrey see Humphrey

Umphries see Humphrey

Umphryes see Humphrey

Umphrys see Humphrey

UMPOON John 25 262

Umpphree see Humphrey

UNCKLES Rebecca 40 44

UNDERDOWN — 28 247

John 20 325 326 22 395

UNDERHAY Mary 19 123

Samuel 19 123

UNDERHILL — 23 62

— Mrs. 42 399

Augustus 13 370

Charles 50 227

Edith 50 517 518

Elizabeth 17 111 112† 42

405 46 427

Harriette T. 1 197

Helena 33 99

Henry B. 1 197

Hezekiah 42 405

John 3 90 4 124 6 369 7

356 8 269 291 9 55 16

158 17 111 111* 112† 19

132 21 134 22 36 330

23 161 33 92 93 98 99 38

262 42 370 46 247 47

213 48 202 216 50 227

Lora Altine 50 489

Mary 13 370 17 111*

Nathaniel 46 427

Rebecca 4 151

Sampson 42 405

Tabitha 42 405

Thomas 10 115

UNDERRY Richard 20 143

UNDERWOOD Undurwoode

— 48 437

— Col. 30 70

UNDERWOOD cont'd

Abel 12 363 15 359

Abigail 25 57 38 402 50

462

Adin Ballou 20 278 352 21

92 24 89 322 27 207 29

490 34 206 35 113 218

36 87 38 400 403 40

405 42 206 45 96 97 32

app. 48 473 474

Alexander 38 400

Amos 50 18

Amy 38 404 45 97

Andrew 5 61

Anna 29 302 38 402 403

45 97

Anthony 50 204

Aquila 38 403 404

Benjamin 19 65 50 462

Benjamin Franklin 38 400

Bethia 38 404

Clara Adela 23 63

Daniel 38 402 403

David 38 403 45 96

Deborah 38 403 44 35

Dorothy 44 387

Ebenezer W. 41 111

Eleanor 48 296

Elijah 38 402 405 48 296

Elizabeth 19 65 38 400 401

402 404

Ellen M. 15 359

Eunice 38 402

Francis Henry 38 400 403

39 285

Gift 17 152

Hannah 38 400 to 404

Hannah Bond 45 96

Harriet 3 236

Henry 38 400

Isabel 35 167 175 179

Israel 38 402

James 8 164 38 404

Jane L. 45 97

Jemima 38 403

Jereme 38 404

Jo. 2 112

John 3 388 19 137 23 63

38 402 to 405 44 72

John Curtiss 38 400

John William Henry 38 400

Jonas 10 310 38 403

Jonathan 17 152 38 403 to

405

Joseph 2 48 251 3 191 349

16 157 28 58 146 31 358

359 32 87 38 400 to 404

45 96 50 315 462 477

Joseph Rogers 38 400

Joshua 38 402 403 405 45

96

Keziah 38 402

Lucien Marcus 38 233 400

39 79 102 46 105

Lucy 11 56 38 404

Lydia 38 403

Magdalene 38 401

Marable 14 326

Margaret 38 404

Maria 17 169

Martha 4 180 14 329 38

400 401 402

Martin 3 93 4 180 11 117

14 329 30 458 38 400

Mary 16 157 38 400 to 404

Mary Ellen 12 363

Mercy 38 403 41 26

Moses 38 402

Naomi 38 403

Nathan 38 402

Nehemiah 38 403

Olive 38 404

Oliver 28 157

Orison 45 96

Parker 38 404

UNDERWOOD cont'd

Peter 14 306 38 400 402

Phineas 38 404

Priscilla 38 403

Rebecca 38 402 403

Remembrance 4 273 38

403 44 55

Robert 4 61

Roger 38 404

Ruth 38 402 404

Samuel 38 403 404 43 374

Sarah 6 185 27 9 38 400 to

403

Simon 38 404

Suzanna 38 402 404

Temperance 50 462

Thankful 38 403

Thomas 2 251 3 95 239 6

354 16 333 30 79 38

400 401 402 404 405

Timothy 38 404

Warner L. 38 400

William 3 192 4 273 6 135

38 400 403 404 43 373 44

35

William Orison 45 97

William Thomas 38 400

UNDISWORTH Ralph 47 180

Undurwoode see Underwood

UNETT John 40 47

Margaret 40 47

UNGER C. R. 22 376 34 123

UNGLEY — 47 260

William 33 39

UNION Union

Elias 37 310

Elizabeth 37 310

Robert 36 191

UNTHANK Barbara 12 240

32 191

Jane 37 96

UNWIN T. Fisher 36 345 428

37 332

Upam see Upham

UPCHER Upsher Upshur

— 49 379 50 263 279

Abel Parker 38 55

Ailes 50 126

Anne 49 381 50 137

Edward 48 120

John 50 127 128 129 133 262

264 283

Michael 50 133

Richard 50 133

Samuel 50 128

Thomas 50 279

UPCOTT Upcote

— Mr. 49 244

George 38 423

Richard 3 184

William 17 146

UPDIKE Updeicke Updick

see also Opdyke

— Capt. 6 77

Abby 21 376

Abigail 21 375 376

Aritis 21 376

Caesar Augustus 21 376

Catherine 21 375

Daniel 21 375 376 33 313

314

Daniel Berkeley 45 71 app.

Daniel E. 21 375

Esther 21 375

Gilbert 21 375

James 8 241 21 375 37 182

183 185

John 21 375

Katharine 33 314

Lodowick 21 375 376 33

315 35 125

Martha 21 375

Mary 21 375

Richard 21 375 37 185

Sarah 21 375

1. NAME	2. SERVICE NUMBER	3. GRADE
JAMES W. BROWN	100 000 000	Private
JAMES W. BROWN	100 000 000	Private
JAMES W. BROWN	100 000 000	Private
JAMES W. BROWN	100 000 000	Private
JAMES W. BROWN	100 000 000	Private
JAMES W. BROWN	100 000 000	Private
JAMES W. BROWN	100 000 000	Private
JAMES W. BROWN	100 000 000	Private
JAMES W. BROWN	100 000 000	Private
JAMES W. BROWN	100 000 000	Private
JAMES W. BROWN	100 000 000	Private
JAMES W. BROWN	100 000 000	Private
JAMES W. BROWN	100 000 000	Private
JAMES W. BROWN	100 000 000	Private
JAMES W. BROWN	100 000 000	Private
JAMES W. BROWN	100 000 000	Private
JAMES W. BROWN	100 000 000	Private
JAMES W. BROWN	100 000 000	Private
JAMES W. BROWN	100 000 000	Private
JAMES W. BROWN	100 000 000	Private
JAMES W. BROWN	100 000 000	Private
JAMES W. BROWN	100 000 000	Private
JAMES W. BROWN	100 000 000	Private
JAMES W. BROWN	100 000 000	Private
JAMES W. BROWN	100 000 000	Private
JAMES W. BROWN	100 000 000	Private
JAMES W. BROWN	100 000 000	Private
JAMES W. BROWN	100 000 000	Private
JAMES W. BROWN	100 000 000	Private
JAMES W. BROWN	100 000 000	Private
JAMES W. BROWN	100 000 000	Private
JAMES W. BROWN	100 000 000	Private
JAMES W. BROWN	100 000 000	Private

UPDIKE cont'd

Thomas Bowdoin 21 376
W. 40 74
Walter W. 21 376
Wilkins 1 383 2 186 230 353
376 18 80 21 375 376 377
22 97 31 125 43 440 45
92 app.

UPGATE Richard 4 262

Uproufe see Newgrove

UPHAM Uppam Uppame Up-
pam Uppame Uppum

7 178 9 340 15
250
— Miss 33 43
— Mrs. 33 43
Aaron 23 37
Aaron G. 23 135
Abby Jane 23 134
Abiel 23 134
Abigail 6 336 338 9 327
10 163 164 238 11 45 46
47 49 127 128 129 211 350
12 240 242 243 13 70 23
34 to 37 130 131 36 58
Abigail R. 23 132
Abijah 10 238 23 34 36 131
34 397
Abyline 23 134
Adeline 23 134
Agnes 23 42 43
Albert 23 134
Albert Gookin 1 43 293 365
to 368 2 231 4 291 8
322 11 355 16 32 23
131 33 41 to 44
Albert S. 23 134
Alfred 1 43 277 8 322
Alfred Eugene 33 44
Alice 33 43
Alice de 33 42
Amos 11 128 350 to 353 12
241 23 35 37 131 to 134
Ann 23 130 131
Ann M. 23 132 134
Ann Susan 1 188 8 315 23
133 31 125 364
Anna 23 131 134
Anna Maria 1 292 23 133
Anne 23 130 33 43
Anne Pierce 39 80
Arthur L. 23 134
Asa 23 132 134
Asa Eugene 23 154
Augusta 23 132
Barnard 23 135
Bathsheba 23 130
Benjamin 23 36 130
Benjamin Allen 23 38 31
431
Benjamin Nichols 23 135
Benjamin R. 23 134
Bethia 23 37
Betsey 23 132 134
Betsey Watts 26 342
Beulah 23 130
Burnal 23 35
Caleb 11 130 17 152 23
35 38 31 331
Caroline 23 134 135
Catherine 23 37 131
Catherine Choate 3 101 23
131
Charles 23 130 131
Charles Clifton 37 336
Charles Henry 23 135
Charles Herbert 23 134
Charles Wentworth 1 39 188
212 294 7 259 307 8 315
20 334 22 102 103 196 23
24 26 27 131 133 367 374
375 24 75 76 146 213 214
215 238 343 291 422 25
167 27 55 28 343 352
353 31 122 124 364 33

UPHAM cont'd

25 35 253 399 36 26 38
173 39 286 373 41 302
45 233 93 app.
Charles Wood 23 133
Charlotte 4 291 23 133
Charlotte Mary 23 133
Christian 33 43
Christiana 23 134
Christopher 33 43
Cicely 33 43
Clarissa 23 134
Crawford R. 23 134
Cynthia F. 23 133
Daniel 9 327 11 49 129 12
242 13 70 23 35 130 135
David 9 327 11 45 215 348
350 12 244 23 34 36
David A. 23 135
Deliverance 23 35
Dorcas 11 47 12 242 23 34
Dorothy 11 48 49 212 12
85 86 15 335 23 34 35
134
Ebenezer 11 130 212 213 215
348 12 86 240 18 78 23
34 35 36 130 32 193 50
315
Ebenezer Bowen 23 130
Edward 11 48 163 23 25 37
38 33 43
Edwin 33 44
Elbridge Gerry 23 132
Elbridge Smith 23 135
Eli 23 134
Eliza 10 91 23 131 133
Eliza Adams 23 133
Eliza Dix 23 130
Eliza Oakham 23 132
Eliza W. 26 342 38 349
Elizabeth 2 325 6 337 10
164 237 238 11 45 130
212 213 215 348 12 86 240
14 205 23 33 to 37 130 131
132 135 25 15 33 43 44
39 80 40 326 43 349
Elizabeth de 23 327
Elizabeth Ann 23 135
Elizabeth B. 23 135
Elizabeth Ellen 23 135
Elizabeth Lord 26 342
Elizabeth Murray 23 131
Elizabeth R. 23 134
Ellen A. 23 135
Ellen Augusta 23 135
Ellen G. 2 325
Ellen Maria 23 133
Emily 23 134
Emma L. 23 134
Ephraim 23 35 130
Eri 23 134
Esther 23 37 130 134
Eunice 11 47 23 34 131
134
Eva Frances 23 135
Eveline 23 134
Ezekiel 11 213 214 23 34
36 37 131 132
Ezra 18 181 23 37 131 132
Ezra Smith 23 132 134
Frances 23 130 131
Frances Chandler 23 131
Francis Abraham 26 342
Francis C. 23 133
Francis William 1 43 2 325
8 322 23 131
Frank Kidder 30 456 33
41 37 336 39 80 102 103
40 326 41 316 343 344 44
214 47 383 384
Franklin 23 135
Franklin E. 23 135
Franklin Morris 23 133
Frederick 23 134
Freeman 23 134

UPHAM cont'd

George 23 132 134 33 43 44
47 82
George Baxter 1 142 2 230
23 131 41 301
George Eldridge 23 132
George H. 23 133
George Phineas 23 133 35
193
George Timothy 23 133
George Winslow 23 134
George Wright 23 133
Gilman 23 132
Gorham 23 133
Grace Le Baron 30 127
Hannah 1 43 165 6 337 8
322 9 327 10 102 11
213 to 216 348 353 12 87
240 13 70 16 32 23 35
36 37 130 to 134 231 27 56
30 239 32 191
Hannah B. 23 134
Hannah Elizabeth 1 43 8
322
Hannah Elmira 23 134
Hannah Louise 23 133
Hannah Millett 23 135
Harriet 5 156 23 132 133
Hattie Marion 23 134
Helen 23 131
Henry 23 133 125 29 488
33 43
Henry Boardman 23 134
Henry Chandler 23 134
Hephzibah 1 43 11 49 23
34 36
Hervey 23 133 135
Hiram 23 135
Horace 23 132
Hugh Northam 33 44
Hugo de 33 42
Humphreys 33 43
Irena 23 132
Isaac 11 127 23 35 36 39
102 103
Isaac Walton 23 134
Isabella 23 131
Ivory 23 34 37
J. T. 2 327
Jabez 11 128 20 28 23
35 36 37 131 133 31 125
41 301 50 315
Jabez Baxter 3 101 23 131
25 167
Jacob 11 129 130 213 12
84 240 243 13 72 23 34
to 38 130
James 10 236 11 48 49 212
12 85 14 90 15 335 19
78 23 34 35 37 130 133
29 147 39 80 40 234 236
50 315
James George 39 80
James Humphreys 22 86
25 172 45 48 app. 47
211
Jane 33 43 41 316
Jemima 23 131
Jesse 11 352 23 37 131 132
Joan 33 43
Joanna 10 239 12 86 23
34 33 42
Joel 23 130 131
John 1 43 365 2 263 3 94
5 475 6 336 337 338 7
14 8 349 9 138 130 307
327 10 101 163 164 234
238 11 45 129 215 12 83
241 243 244 13 70 16
75 23 33 to 36 131 133
135 435 25 15 26 340
30 201 31 125 33 41 to
45 37 333 39 80 103 40
326 41 79 295 316 344 43
264 276 349 47 383 384

UPHAM cont'd

John Goddard de 28 327
 John Holmes 23 133
 John L. 23 135
 John Launcelot 23 44
 John Murray 23 131
 Jonas 23 130
 Jonathan 9 327 10 237 11
 211 16 272 23 34 to 37
 130 131
 Joseph 11 49 23 34 36 131
 135
 Joseph Badger 1 43 5 208
 8 322
 Joshua 10 127 128 12 367
 23 37 130 to 135 31 125
 40 234 236 41 303 42 375
 Josiah 11 46 23 34 36 39
 103
 Judith 1 365 4 291 8 322
 23 35 36 26 340 33 43
 206
 Judith Almira 1 43 8 322
 Juery 11 45 212
 Julia L. 23 134
 Kathron 31 125
 Kathron Elizabeth Putnam
 23 131
 Leonard 29 55
 Lois 11 45 350 to 353 12 87
 240 23 34 36 37 130 132
 134 32 193
 Louisa 23 134
 Louisa Wilson 23 135
 Lucinda 23 134
 Lucius 23 133
 Lucius Bolles 23 135
 Lucy 23 130 131 133
 Lucy Ann 23 133
 Lucy H. 23 133
 Luke 11 129 12 243 23 34
 37
 Lydia 11 129 350 351 13 71
 23 25 36 37 132 135
 Lyman 2 325
 Madeline Marshall 23 131
 Margaret 33 43
 Margaret Barker 37 336
 Martha 9 327 11 48 49 163
 12 239 243 23 35 to 38
 130 134
 Martha Ann 23 133
 Martha Sophia 23 131
 Mary 1 43 6 336 7 28 8
 322 9 327 10 163 236 237
 238 241 11 45 to 49 127
 to 130 163 211 to 215 348
 350 to 353 12 85 56 87
 239 242 243 13 70 71 20
 82 23 33 to 38 130 to 135
 435 31 125 33 43 44 38
 178
 Mary Ann 23 132
 Maryanne 37 336
 Mary Avery 23 135
 Mary Cheever 23 134
 Mary D. 23 132
 Mary E. 23 133 134
 Mary G. 23 135
 Mary Jane 23 135
 Mary Louisa 23 133
 Matilda 23 135
 Mchitable 11 348 23 130
 Mercy 9 327 12 87 13 70
 23 35 36 130
 Mercy T. 23 133
 Miriam 23 36
 Molly 23 37
 Nancy 29 55
 Nannette 23 131
 Naomi 23 35 130
 Nathan 6 336 337 11 45 23
 34 36 37 130 131 132 134
 Nathaniel 1 43 55 277 365
 3 192 194 347 4 291 5

UPHAM cont'd

208 7 14 8 322 9 327
 10 163 164 236 to 239 11
 45 47 48 49 127 128 129
 211 345 352 12 242 243
 13 70 16 75 23 33 34 35
 130 131 132 135 25 15 26
 340 33 41 44 34 88 39
 80 43 349
 Nathaniel Gookin 1 43 55
 142 143 4 291 8 322 9
 121 292 20 75 77 276 23
 131 24 203 25 93 26
 219 340 341 342 27 327
 38 349 45 89 app.
 Nathaniel Lord 26 342
 Nicholas de 33 42
 Noah 10 237 11 129 23
 34 35
 Octavia 23 134
 Olive 36 58
 Oliver L. 23 135
 Oliver Wendell Holmes 23
 133
 Orne 23 134
 Osgood W. 23 134
 Otis 23 135
 Patience 23 36
 Patty 23 132
 Pemberton 33 43
 Petronell 33 43
 Philip 33 43
 Phillipa 40 326
 Phineas 1 43 365 3 348 347
 4 291 5 156 6 336 337
 9 327 10 101 162 163 234
 236 237 238 241 11 45 to
 49 127 to 130 215 216 348
 351 12 85 87 242 243 13
 70 14 205 16 216 22
 462 23 34 35 37 130 133
 27 56 31 125 32 191
 320 321 33 44 37 155
 38 433 434 438 39 78 40
 80 86 41 272 43 349 to
 352 48 319 320 321 50
 315
 Phoebe 9 327 11 48 214 12
 243 13 70 23 35 36 130
 135
 Polly 23 131 135 29 148
 Priscilla 23 34 35 38 150 33
 44
 Priscilla Allen 23 38
 Rachel 23 37
 Rachel Eliza 23 134
 Ralph 33 43
 Rebecca 9 327 11 352 12
 84 240 13 70 72 23 37
 130 131 132 134
 Rebecca Dill 23 135
 Rebecca W. 23 133
 Richard 11 45 46 47 49 127
 128 129 12 242 243 16
 216 23 34 37 41 316 43
 349
 Robert 33 288 33 37
 Robert M. 23 131
 Robert Northam 33 44
 Roger 33 43
 Roger F. 26 169
 Roxalina 23 135
 Roxana James 23 132
 Ruth 1 43 4 65 66 6 337
 9 327 10 162 164 241 242
 11 49 127 12 86 16
 272 23 34 35 36 38 132 133
 134 31 125 43 349 351
 Ruth Cogswell 1 43 8 322
 Ruth L. 23 134
 Sally 13 181 23 37 130 132
 134 135 41 295
 Samuel 2 327 6 337 9 327
 10 164 11 127 to 130 211
 to 215 348 12 86 13 70

UPHAM cont'd

20 82 23 34 to 37 130 131
 132 135 36 58
 Samuel Foster 24 88 45
 41 app.
 Samuel Sprague 23 132 134
 Sarah 5 208 6 336 337 8
 171 9 327 10 163 164
 237 238 239 11 45 47 128
 130 215 348 350 12 86 239
 240 242 244 23 34 to 38
 130 to 133 135 25 15 33
 44 35 193 39 80
 Sarah A. Velutia 23 134
 Sarah Chase 5 208
 Sarah E. 23 133
 Sarah F. 23 132
 Sarah J. 23 132
 Sarah Maria 23 133
 Sarah Wendell 23 133
 Simeon 23 36
 Sophronia Farrington 23
 133
 Susan 23 35 132 133 134
 Susan Celestia 23 132
 Sussanna 23 34 36 130 131 132
 Sylvanus 23 134
 Sylvanus Kidder 37 336
 Tabitha 11 45 212 12 87
 23 34 37 130
 Tamzine 1 43 11 46 to 49
 127 to 130 12 85 86 241
 242 243 23 34 35 37 39
 31 125
 Thankful 23 35
 Thomas 7 26 10 237 238
 11 45 46 49 12 242 23
 34 36 130 131 33 43 43
 349
 Thomas Cogswell 1 43 4
 291 8 322 20 78 25 341
 30 468 33 455 37 322
 Thomas Norris 23 134
 Timothy 1 40 43 165 249 277
 282 365 366 8 322 10 91
 101 102 11 48 350 to 353
 12 85 241 13 71 16 32
 23 35 37 131 132 133 24 5
 26 340 33 455 38 178
 W. 33 43
 Waite 23 130
 Walter Sumner 23 134
 Walter Whiting 23 131
 Warren 23 135 32 120
 Webster 23 135
 Willard Peele 23 133
 Willard Putnam 23 135
 William 2 327 9 327 10
 228 11 348 13 70 374
 15 336 23 34 to 37 130
 132 133 134 25 391 33
 43 44
 William Adams 23 133
 William George 33 44
 William Henry Winthrop
 23 134
 William Phineas 19 213 21
 250 22 284 287 23 133
 24 397 25 36 30 472 33
 184 34 425 426 35 320
 38 194 43 300 47 503 48
 318 478 50 296
 Winifred 33 43
 Winthrop Smith 23 132
 Zebadiah 11 49 12 242 33
 35
 Zeluta 23 132
 Zeruiah 23 35 130
 Upher see Usher
 UPHILL Allen 46 77
 Richard 46 77
 Uppam see Upham
 Uppame see Upham
 Uppum see Upham

Author	Title	Year
Abraham Lincoln	Speeches and Writings	1859
Adams, John Quincy	Diary	1795-1801
Adams, John Quincy	Letters to Thomas Jefferson	1795-1801
Adams, John Quincy	Letters to Thomas Jefferson	1801-1809
Adams, John Quincy	Letters to Thomas Jefferson	1809-1817
Adams, John Quincy	Letters to Thomas Jefferson	1817-1826
Adams, John Quincy	Letters to Thomas Jefferson	1826-1848
Adams, John Quincy	Letters to Thomas Jefferson	1848-1850
Adams, John Quincy	Letters to Thomas Jefferson	1850-1858
Adams, John Quincy	Letters to Thomas Jefferson	1858-1861
Adams, John Quincy	Letters to Thomas Jefferson	1861-1864
Adams, John Quincy	Letters to Thomas Jefferson	1864-1868
Adams, John Quincy	Letters to Thomas Jefferson	1868-1872
Adams, John Quincy	Letters to Thomas Jefferson	1872-1876
Adams, John Quincy	Letters to Thomas Jefferson	1876-1880
Adams, John Quincy	Letters to Thomas Jefferson	1880-1884
Adams, John Quincy	Letters to Thomas Jefferson	1884-1888
Adams, John Quincy	Letters to Thomas Jefferson	1888-1892
Adams, John Quincy	Letters to Thomas Jefferson	1892-1896
Adams, John Quincy	Letters to Thomas Jefferson	1896-1900
Adams, John Quincy	Letters to Thomas Jefferson	1900-1904
Adams, John Quincy	Letters to Thomas Jefferson	1904-1908
Adams, John Quincy	Letters to Thomas Jefferson	1908-1912
Adams, John Quincy	Letters to Thomas Jefferson	1912-1916
Adams, John Quincy	Letters to Thomas Jefferson	1916-1920
Adams, John Quincy	Letters to Thomas Jefferson	1920-1924
Adams, John Quincy	Letters to Thomas Jefferson	1924-1928
Adams, John Quincy	Letters to Thomas Jefferson	1928-1932
Adams, John Quincy	Letters to Thomas Jefferson	1932-1936
Adams, John Quincy	Letters to Thomas Jefferson	1936-1940
Adams, John Quincy	Letters to Thomas Jefferson	1940-1944
Adams, John Quincy	Letters to Thomas Jefferson	1944-1948
Adams, John Quincy	Letters to Thomas Jefferson	1948-1952
Adams, John Quincy	Letters to Thomas Jefferson	1952-1956
Adams, John Quincy	Letters to Thomas Jefferson	1956-1960
Adams, John Quincy	Letters to Thomas Jefferson	1960-1964
Adams, John Quincy	Letters to Thomas Jefferson	1964-1968
Adams, John Quincy	Letters to Thomas Jefferson	1968-1972
Adams, John Quincy	Letters to Thomas Jefferson	1972-1976
Adams, John Quincy	Letters to Thomas Jefferson	1976-1980
Adams, John Quincy	Letters to Thomas Jefferson	1980-1984
Adams, John Quincy	Letters to Thomas Jefferson	1984-1988
Adams, John Quincy	Letters to Thomas Jefferson	1988-1992
Adams, John Quincy	Letters to Thomas Jefferson	1992-1996
Adams, John Quincy	Letters to Thomas Jefferson	1996-2000
Adams, John Quincy	Letters to Thomas Jefferson	2000-2004
Adams, John Quincy	Letters to Thomas Jefferson	2004-2008
Adams, John Quincy	Letters to Thomas Jefferson	2008-2012
Adams, John Quincy	Letters to Thomas Jefferson	2012-2016
Adams, John Quincy	Letters to Thomas Jefferson	2016-2020
Adams, John Quincy	Letters to Thomas Jefferson	2020-2024
Adams, John Quincy	Letters to Thomas Jefferson	2024-2028
Adams, John Quincy	Letters to Thomas Jefferson	2028-2032
Adams, John Quincy	Letters to Thomas Jefferson	2032-2036
Adams, John Quincy	Letters to Thomas Jefferson	2036-2040
Adams, John Quincy	Letters to Thomas Jefferson	2040-2044
Adams, John Quincy	Letters to Thomas Jefferson	2044-2048
Adams, John Quincy	Letters to Thomas Jefferson	2048-2052
Adams, John Quincy	Letters to Thomas Jefferson	2052-2056
Adams, John Quincy	Letters to Thomas Jefferson	2056-2060
Adams, John Quincy	Letters to Thomas Jefferson	2060-2064
Adams, John Quincy	Letters to Thomas Jefferson	2064-2068
Adams, John Quincy	Letters to Thomas Jefferson	2068-2072
Adams, John Quincy	Letters to Thomas Jefferson	2072-2076
Adams, John Quincy	Letters to Thomas Jefferson	2076-2080
Adams, John Quincy	Letters to Thomas Jefferson	2080-2084
Adams, John Quincy	Letters to Thomas Jefferson	2084-2088
Adams, John Quincy	Letters to Thomas Jefferson	2088-2092
Adams, John Quincy	Letters to Thomas Jefferson	2092-2096
Adams, John Quincy	Letters to Thomas Jefferson	2096-2100

UPPER OSSORY Fitzpatrick
Barnard Baron of 29 84
Fitzpatrick Bryan Baron of
23 434 435 29 93
Fitzpatrick Florence Baron
of 29 91

UPRIGHT John 49 420
Richard 49 420

UPSALL Upsal Upshall
Vpsal Vpsall
— 5 468

Amasa 34 28 126
Anna 5 333 466 10 71 34
126

Dorothy 2 392 5 333 444
466 10 177 15 250 251
18 168 31 106 34 22 25
to 28 40 253

Elizabeth 5 333 466 11 200
15 250 34 28

Experience 5 333 466 18
168 34 28

Nicholas 3 90 91 5 333 391
466 467 7 227 228 336

8 58 11 200 14 21 15
250 251 18 168 19 30

21 167 275 276 329 330 337
338 365 22 49 50 51 32

58 33 446 34 21 to 31 126
35 73 33 97 40 253 49

489
Susanna 5 333 466 15 250
19 30 34 28

William 10 71
Upsher see Upcher

Upshur see Upcher
UPSON Upsunn

Elizabeth 12 149 13 141 28
395 47 214

Hannah 28 395
John 28 395

Mary 12 36 149 28 395
Rachel 28 395

Sarah 28 395
Stephen 12 149 14 312 15

254 28 395
Tabitha 28 395

Thankful 28 395
Thomas 4 141 13 141 28

395 47 214
UPTON Uptan Uptone

— 1 259 22 478
— Mr. 7 40

A. F. 20 260
Abiathar 40 149 152

Abigail 29 2
Achsa 40 148

Adelbert 40 153
Alida Bryan 40 151

Amos 28 327 29 2 3 4
Ann Coffin 29 6

Anna Maud 40 154
Anne 43 378

Anne Amanda 40 151 154
Arabella 40 148

Barbara 40 149 152
Benjamin 8 102 29 3 4 49

207
Caroline 40 152

Caroline Hart 40 148
Catherine 40 147 to 155 345

Charles Backus 40 151 155
Charles E. 40 148

Charles March 40 153 155
Charles Samuel 40 154

Charlotte 40 151
Cordelia 40 149 154

Daniel Putnam 1 83 10
196 29 3

David 36 430 40 147 148 149
151 to 155

E. 19 171
Ebenezer 40 147 148 149 151

to 155
Edgar Wood 46 72 app.

UPTON cont'd

Edward 40 148

Edwin 34 337

Eleanor 29 2

Elijah 28 229

Elijah W. 28 229

Elizabeth 48 249

Elvira E. 40 148

Elvira Emeline 40 148

Emory 28 229

Esther 40 152

Eunice 40 148

Ezekiel 2 48 29 2

George 47 10

George Bradley 40 155

George Bruce 7 199 200 8

295 9 296 10 198 200 12

189 288 14 55 96 191 15

191 18 213 19 94 20

177 179 183 185 277 279

388 21 92 193 204 22 98

100 144 224 366 23 223

247 248 24 88 89 206 223

224 429 26 183 184 189

27 206 208 28 214 228

229 476 477 29 1 to 12

117 192 31 209 336 32

14 33 257 45 5 app.

George Washington Whit-

man 40 155

George Whitman 40 151 155

Georgia Louise 40 151 155

Hannah 10 197 198 29 3 4

Harriet 40 151 155

Hattie L. 40 153 155

Isabella 40 148

J. W. 13 95

J. Warren 26 333

James 19 58 29 2 34 425

40 147 148 149 153 154 155

James Boughton 40 151 154

James M. 40 149 153

Jane 40 149 152

Jane H. 36 450

Jay Hollister 40 154

Jerusha 13 382

Joanna 40 147 149 152 153

John 2 48 3 352 7 295 20

25 28 228 229 29 1 2 4

35 78 38 198 40 147 148

149 151 to 155 41 63

Joseph 2 48 29 2 40 147

148 149 151 to 155

Josiah 12 92 40 147 to 155

345

Josiah W. 40 148

Junie 40 153

Louise 40 148

Lucy 40 149 154

Margaret 40 152

Maria 40 148

Maria Amanda 40 148 151

Maria 7 40

Marietta 40 151

Martha 40 149 153 41 399

Mary 40 147 149 152

Mary Ann 40 149 153

Mary Emeline 40 148

Mary Etta 40 154

Mattie A. 20 260

Olive 40 147 148 149 151 152

155

Paul 50 18

Pauline 40 155

Phoebe 36 430

Ralph Richard 40 151

Rebecca 29 3

Rebecca P. 11 183

Samuel 11 153 29 2 4

Samuel Boughton 40 148

Sarah 1 259 2 364 7 168

29 3 35 78 40 147

Sophia 40 148

Susan 40 148

Susanna 40 147

UPTON cont'd

Thomas A. 40 152

Victor Bryan 40 151

William 14 342 29 2 40

152

William Henry 40 63 147

151 154 323 345 41 92 219

245 416 42 83 109 45

74 app. 47 221 48 367

368

William Hollister 40 155

William W. 40 148 to 151 154

155

William Wesley 40 154

Winslow 34 427

Zerviah 35 78

URAN Uram Uren Urin

— Vrin

— 15 199 29 41

— Mr. 15 197

— Mrs. 29 39

Abigail 29 31

Comfort 28 421

Elinor 28 253 422

Elizabeth 28 422 29 30 39

Hannah 28 254

James 23 254 422 29 30 31

Jenny 28 422

John 7 129 8 164 235 23

454 29 30

Joseph 22 453 454 23 254

421 422 29 30 31 32 34

291

Mary 28 421

Mercy 28 255

Rebecca 7 129

Sarah 28 254 421 31 51

Solomon 29 32

Thomas 30 438 42 256

William 25 164

URDENETA Vardeneta

— Vrdaneta

Andrew 3 13 14

Uren see Uran

Urfev d' see Durfee

URIAN Oakes 6 75 see also

Oakes Urian

URIGNEAU Francis 35 250

Jane 35 250

Urin see Uran

URING Nathaniel 21 145

URMSTON Urmeston Urm-

ston

Edward 40 106 48 39 49

170

Richard 49 30 32

William 47 334

URQUAHART — 12 236

URQUHART James 49 170

URTON Anthony 39 64

USHER Vsher

— 11 108 112 13 264

49 483

— Mr. 13 170 15 199 33

407 36 161

Aaron 23 412

Aaron Cleaveland 23 412

Abigail 23 411 412 413

Abijah 23 411 413

Alice 15 198

Alicia 6 72

Allen 23 411 412

Ann 23 412

Anna 23 413

Anne 23 412

Betty 6 73

Bridget 6 75 9 154 377 10

29 15 197 198 23 410

30 437 33 296 39 63

64 65 175 45 289

Caroline M. 50 93

Caroline Mudge 50 93

Charles 46 50

Charles Lee 23 412

Christopher 3 124 49 170

No. of Cases	Sex	Age
100	Male	10-14
100	Female	10-14
100	Male	15-19
100	Female	15-19
100	Male	20-24
100	Female	20-24
100	Male	25-29
100	Female	25-29
100	Male	30-34
100	Female	30-34
100	Male	35-39
100	Female	35-39
100	Male	40-44
100	Female	40-44
100	Male	45-49
100	Female	45-49
100	Male	50-54
100	Female	50-54
100	Male	55-59
100	Female	55-59
100	Male	60-64
100	Female	60-64
100	Male	65-69
100	Female	65-69
100	Male	70-74
100	Female	70-74
100	Male	75-79
100	Female	75-79
100	Male	80-84
100	Female	80-84
100	Male	85-89
100	Female	85-89
100	Male	90-94
100	Female	90-94
100	Male	95-99
100	Female	95-99

USHER cont'd

Clarissa 23 412
 Daniel 2 327 23 411 413
 Delia 23 413
 Deodote Johnson 23 413
 Dormont 50 167
 Edward 23 411 412
 Edward Preston 31 434 45
 58 app. 50 93 241
 Eleazer 23 412 413 50 93
 Eliza 23 411
 Elizabeth 1 268 4 123 6
 77 213 291 292 8 40 9
 252 309 10 218 220 223
 13 135 139 15 14 19 65
 23 359 410 411 413 30
 487 33 419
 Fanny 23 413 50 93
 Frances 1 263 4 183 6 292
 8 40 9 166 10 71 15 14
 19 100 23 359 369 410 411
 412
 Free love 23 412 413
 George 45 50
 George Dunbar 23 412
 Gerard 40 306
 Hannah 9 252 10 218 23
 410 to 413
 Harriet 23 413
 Harris 23 412
 Hezekiah 1 268 2 45 173 3
 96 4 128 183 285 6 72 76
 292 7 334 8 40 59 60 330
 9 48 166 252 309 377 10
 29 71 153 218 220 223 270
 11 108 171 172 344 12
 275 13 135 156 15 14 15
 78 16 50 334 17 343 18
 153 332 19 31 309 23
 359 410 411 412 438 27
 269 33 172 298 34 81
 38 80 39 63 64 175 42
 65 43 162 374 45 288
 289 46 434 50 92
 James 23 411 412 413 29
 109 38 113 114 361 362
 39 169 50 93
 James App. of Armagh 2
 200 19 113 114 20 259
 22 20 23 124 24 356 30
 432
 James Madison 10 92 28
 215 42 120 45 52 app.
 Jane 15 14 23 411 412 413
 Jenny 19 153
 John 1 268 2 318 3 242
 252 253 4 128 183 6 31
 75 77 213 291 292 7 208
 341 345 8 40 9 166 13
 139 14 347 15 14 15 17
 145 21 135 23 234 359
 410 to 413 26 82 30 21
 487 31 58 to 66 76 162 to
 165 302 303 32 164 316
 34 81 269 37 157 38
 419 39 352 41 306 42
 65 107 43 446 47 474 50
 93
 John G. 13 283
 Jonathan 23 413
 Josiah Cleveland 23 413
 Leonard 50 93
 Lydia 23 412 50 93
 Margaret C. 8 377
 Mary 23 410 to 413 38 80
 39 169
 Moses Craft 23 412
 Nathaniel 23 412
 Olive 23 411 412
 Oliver 3 214 23 413
 Patient 39 169
 Paul 46 323
 Prudence 23 413
 Rachel 33 411
 Rebecca 19 31 23 410 412

USHER cont'd

Richard 46 323
 Rivilo Cone 23 413
 Robert 7 63 18 264 23
 410 to 413 50 92 93
 Roland Greene 8 104 9 104
 378 20 161 23 462 488
 45 39 app. 50 92 93 241
 243
 Ruth 23 413
 Samuel 23 411 412 45 109
 113 46 433 49 231
 Sarah 23 410 to 413
 Sarah Andrews 3 314
 Sarah B. 11 210
 Simeon 23 413
 Sophran 23 413
 Statira 23 413
 Stephen 23 413
 Susanna 23 412 413
 Thomas 23 411 412 49 170
 Watros 23 412
 William 14 347 23 411 412
 Zechariah 9 309 10 220 23
 410
 Zilpah 23 413
 USHERWOOD Mary 47 522
 Roger 47 522
 Thomas 14 358
 USSELINX Usselinex
 William 29 123 35 210 36
 236
 USSELTON Francis 6 207 8
 164
 Sarah 6 207
 USTICE Joseph 3 350
 USTICK Thomas 32 420
 William 49 170
 USWOLD James 49 326
 UTIE Uty
 Ann 31 399
 John 31 399
 Nathaniel 8 275
 UTLEY Bethia 29 303
 H. D. 50 145 151
 Hannah 19 220
 Levi 29 303
 Samuel 19 220
 UTTER Jabesh 32 81
 Nicholas 35 126
 Ruth 33 438
 UTTING Utuinge
 Anne 2 183 4 360
 Uty see Utie
 UXLEY Alice 37 260
 UYTENBOGAERT ——— 36
 235
 UYYOHART Hannah 21 225
 William 21 225
 VACHELL Frances 41 261
 VACY — Le Sire de 2 33
 VAGE Thomas 49 171
 Vaghan see Vaughan
 Vahan see Vaughan
 VAHRENSTUCK see also Fah-
 nestock
 Anna Maria 23 357
 John Diedrick 23 357
 Liborio 23 357
 Vahan see Vaughan
 VAIL Vail Vale Vales Vayle
 Alfred 12 292 29 334 31
 339
 Amanda 9 213
 Ann 24 183
 Benjamin 3 62
 Catherine 14 46
 David 19 210
 Edward 37 56
 Elizabeth 3 324
 George 24 185
 Gilbert 3 62
 Henry M. 22 375
 Israel 13 62

VAIL cont'd

James 3 242 345
 Jonathan 3 323
 Joseph 9 218 21 152 22
 85 24 183 218 28 393
 Maria 13 62
 Nancy 24 183
 Polly 3 323
 Richard 40 269
 Sarah 9 218
 Thomas 13 62
 Thomas Hubbard Bp. of
 Kansas 30 476
 William Fowler 9 218
 VAILABLE Peter 35 250
 Vail see Vail
 Vain see Vane
 Vallance see Vallance
 VALCOURT-VERMONT
 Edgar de Count 41 415
 45 74 app.
 Valence see Vallance
 Valentin McCarthy Donough
 Baron of see Clancarre
 Earl of
 VALENTINE Valentyne Val-
 intine Vallentine Val-
 lentyne Volentine Vol-
 lentine
 — Mr. 15 200 16 64 47
 400
 Abigail 19 326 20 222 to
 225 302
 Absalom H. 48 463
 Adeline 20 225 228
 Amanda Holmes 20 226
 Ann 47 497
 Ann Eliza 20 225
 Basil 27 372
 Betsey 20 224 225
 Choice 20 224
 David 20 222 224 225
 David Thomas 9 292 296 11
 98 13 367 368 14 283 18
 308 21 203 22 326 23
 362 450 481 24 203 33
 26 36 237 240 241 244 246
 247 44 238 45 100 app.
 Dorothy 49 509
 Durfee 20 224
 Edmund 20 222
 Edson 20 224
 Edward 20 221 46 436
 Edward Virginus 35 285 36
 329 38 452 42 210 44
 122 46 193
 Elijah F. 3 295
 Elizabeth 14 209 211 20 221
 222 223 42 251 43 216
 Emeline 11 93
 Emma M. 4 373
 Frances Erving 21 255
 Francis 20 222
 Hannah 14 211 19 325 326
 327 20 222 to 225 26 74
 Henry C. 11 93
 Hester 14 209 20 222
 James 19 136 20 222
 James Lynde 20 222 225
 John 3 24 14 209 15 363
 19 142 143 20 221 to 224
 26 74
 Jonathan 20 224
 Joseph 14 209 19 325 326
 20 222 223
 Lawson 21 255
 Lois 20 224
 Lucy 20 222 224
 Lydia 20 223
 Lynde 20 222 223 225 226
 Martha 20 224 47 497
 Mary 3 325 14 211 19 326
 20 221 222 223 302 42
 154 48 216
 Mercy 20 224

VALENTINE cont'd

Nancy C. 3 295
 Nicholas 47 334
 Olive 20 224
 Phoebe 20 224
 Polly 20 224
 Prudence 20 224
 Rebecca 20 222 225
 Ruth 20 223
 Sally 20 222 224 225 22 306
 Samuel 14 211 20 221 to
 225 302
 Samuel L. 3 325
 Sarah 20 222 223 224
 Sibyl 20 222 224
 Stephen 20 224
 Thomas 14 209 211 20 221
 222 225 226 42 251 273
 48 216 49 509

* Thomas Weston 21 231 30
 262

William 19 326 20 222 to
 225 47 336

William Henry 20 225

VALERY Antoine Claude Pas-
 quin 37 242 244 245

Vales see Vail

VALETORT Egelina 4 225

Hugh 4 225

Valentine see Valentine

VALKENBURG Isaack 19 316

Isak 20 220

Lydia 20 220

VALKENBURG Isaack 19 73

Valkenburg van see Van Val-
 kenburg

VALLACK Nicholas 3 243

VALLANCE Valance Valence

Valence

John 41 298 297

Mary 46 418

W. de 2 35

William 20 46 31 293

William de 28 169 298

VALLANDIGHAM Clement

Laird 17 237

VALLARD Nicholas 25 205 39

150

VALLAS Anthony 25 312

Vallé de la see La Vallé

Vallence see Vallance

Valentine see Valentine

Valentyne see Valentine

VALLET Mary 30 449 450

VALLINS Joan 5 62

VALLOISE James de 47 505

VALNAIS Calista de 4 304

Dubas de 4 304 11 72 15

61

Eunice de 4 304 11 72

Joseph de 4 304

VALNOY ——— 11 34

VALOINES Peter de 8 253

Sibyl de 10 256a

VAMGERS H. 2 35

VAN ——— 24 294

Ridge 16 232

VAN AALSTEDÉ Gnetje 19

69

VAN AALSTEE Geertruy 19 72

VAN AALSTEDÉ Getruut 20

219

VAN ALSTINE Vanalstine

————— 10 127

Cornelius N. 22 360

VAN AMRINGE John Howard

50 493

VAN ANTWERP Louisa 3 395

VAN ANTWERPEN Arent 19

69 70 71 73 20 218 220

21 128

Daniel 18 150 233 236 19 70

73 20 215 219 21 128

131

Daniel Janse 18 148

VAN ANTWERPEN cont'd

Jan 18 236 358 360 19 69

20 218 220 21 130

Johannes 19 316

Johans 18 359

Maria 19 69

Pieter 21 129 131

Rebecca 20 220 21 130

Simon 19 70 20 218 219 21

130

VANARENEM Isaac 14 274

Luke 14 274

VAN ARNEM ——— 17 349

VANARS DAL Vanarsdol

Cortlandt 45 45 48 49

VAN ARTSDALEN F. V. 37

90

VANATTA Ann Elizabeth 14

46

Catherine 14 46

Catherine J. 14 46

Emily Augusta 14 46

Ira 14 46

Jacob 34 123

John 14 46

Maria 14 46

Martha Ellen 14 46

Oscar W. 14 46

Sarah 14 46

Stephen 14 46

Stephen G. W. 14 46

VAN AUKEN Elizabeth 14 47

VAN BENTHUYSE Marten 18

360

VAN BENTHUYSEN Van-

benthuyssen

— Mr. 19 49

C. 18 115

Josephine 19 49

Marten 18 232 234

VAN BERCHELL ——— 40

299

VAN BOKHOVEN Klaes 18

359

VAN BOMMEL Hendrik 36

243

Marcellis Janse 27 82

Rachel 36 243

VAN BRAACKEL Gysbert 18

233

VAN BRAAM Jacob 49 171

VAN BRAKEL Gerrit 18 233

20 219 21 128

Gysbert 18 150 359

Katrientien 21 128

VAN BRAKELEN Gerit 19 316

VAN BREMMER ——— 27

452

VAN BROCKLE Cornelia 43

431

VANBROUGH John 35 330 331

VAN BRUGH Vanbrugh

Anna 36 247

Catharina 36 247

Catherine 23 463

Elizabeth 37 380

Giles 37 380

Helena 36 245 247

Johannes 36 247

Katrina Roelouise 36 247

Margarita 36 247

Maria 36 247

Petrus 36 247

Sara 36 247

VAN BRUNT Gershom Jaques

23 248

Henry 25 242

Nicholas 47 29

VAN BUREN Abram 24 172

Abraham 16 379

G. M. 45 104

Hannah 16 379

John 16 379 21 82 44 236

John D. 34 236

Maria 3 313

VAN BUREN cont'd

Martin 7 272 11 90 365 15

88 231 16 378 384 21 9

82 194 24 77 30 164f 32

375 33 448 35 17 38

120 123 39 313 42 137

43 124 47 309 48 12 14

Sarah 24 172

Smith 16 379

VAN BUSKIRK Abraham 8

209

Maria 8 209

VANCAMPEN ——— 27 437

VANCE Irving G. 50 486

James 15 139 47 484

Joseph 7 101

Mary 47 484

Zebulun Baird 24 352

VAN CLEFF Rem 47 28

VAN CLIVE Ann 13 43

Houston 13 43

Margaretta 13 43

VAN CORTLANDT Van

Courtland

Eva 10 25 26

Jacobus 10 25 26

Oliver Stephen 10 25

Philip 17 103

Pierre 23 128

Stevanus 33 103 48 144

VAN COURT Vancourt

————— 42 65 49 238

Judith 49 238

Nathaniel 49 238

Van Courtland see Van Cort-

landt

VANCOUVER George 8 309

VAN CURLER Arent 19 204

VAN DAM Catherine 34 411

Rip 34 411 48 406 407

VAN DE BOGART Klaes 18

234

VAN DEN BOGART Klaes 18

360

Tjerk 21 129

VANDENBORGH Hendrick 48

143

VANDENBURG Elizabeth 16

244

VANDEPUT Vandeputt

— Capt. 47 54

Peter 45 53

VANDEBERG Charles Ed-

win 42 58

VANDERBILT Cornelius 44

238

Isaac 25 338

Mary 25 338

Peter 44 268

VANDER BIST Martin 49 137

138 50 117

Mary 49 137 50 117

VAN DER BOGART Vander

Bogart

Claas 20 218

Claas 20 220

Klaas 19 72

Klaas 18 235 19 316

Tjerk 18 235

Tjerk 20 220

VAN DER CAPELLAN —

Baron 26 57

VAN DER CAPELLE Hendrik

36 238

VANDERCLIFF ——— 47 50

VAN DER DONCK Adriaen 36

233 238

VANDERDUSSEN Thomas 49

171

VANDER-GUCHT ——— 8

282

VANDERHOOF Peter 11 359

VANDERHORST Elias 44 56

Elizabeth 44 56

VANDER LINDE Eva 20 220
 Jacob 20 220
 VANDERLIP ——— 16 30
 VANDERLYN John 44 402
 VANDERPOOL Vander Poel
 Vanderpool
 ——— 27 83
 Apphia 12 20
 Edward 20 375
 Isaac 24 182
 John 12 30 24 182
 Lottie P. 20 375
 VANDER SCHEUREN Wil-
 liam 48 203
 VAN DERVEER Vanderveer
 Albert 34 236
 Elizabeth 14 46
 Ferdinand 47 28
 Henry 47 28 29
 Thomas 14 46
 VAN DER VELDE ——— 32
 377
 VANDERVERT Benjamin 6
 133
 VAN DER VLIET Maria 41
 228
 VANDER VOLGE Geertruy 20
 218
 Teunis 19 70
 VAN DER VOLGEN Vander
 Volgen
 Ariaentien 21 128
 Claas 13 231
 Elisabet 21 129
 Geertruit 21 131
 Laurents 20 219 21 128
 Lourens 18 235 358 20 218
 Lourent 21 131
 Lysbeth 19 317
 Neelyte 19 315
 Sarah 21 128
 Teunis 21 128
 Tryntje 19 316
 VANDER VOLGER Corn. 19
 73
 Lisebet 20 220
 Theunis 19 73
 VANDER VOLKE Lysebet 19
 73
 VANDERVORT Jan 18 149 27
 82
 VAN DER WEYER — Mme.
 19 78 79
 Sylvain 19 78
 VAN DERZEE Vanderzee
 Storm 18 149 27 82
 VAN DEUSEN Anna 13 44
 Jeannie 13 44
 Livingston 13 44
 Mary L. 13 44
 Peter 13 44
 Susan 13 44
 VAN DE VELDE Bridget 50 34
 VAN DE WATER Vandewater
 Ann Sophia 34 73
 Eliza 17 215
 Lot 32 253 34 424
 Robert J. 34 73
 VAN DE WERFF A. P. 18 53
 VANDIEN G. de 2 35
 VAN D'LINDE Hillelje 18 233
 VAN DOREN Lutherus Halsey
 43 52
 Tunis 47 28
 VAN DORN Earl 17 91 286 287
 288
 Nellie 50 336
 VAN DRIESSEN Petrus 19
 206 20 219 36 239
 VANDUZER William 45 49
 VAN DYCK Van Dyk Van
 Dyke Vandyke
 Anthony Sir 27 370 375 40
 31
 Catalyna 36 242a 246

VAN DYCK cont'd
 Diewertje Cornelise 36 246
 Elizabeth A. 3 286
 F. A. 3 286
 H. H. 13 371
 Hendrik 18 232 36 246
 Henry Jackson 45 266
 Jacobus 18 149 150 231 232
 234 360 19 71
 Jacomyntje 18 231 19 70
 71
 John 44 360
 Mary Campbell 14 29 23
 218
 Nicholas 43 49
 Thomas Janse 38 233
 VANE Vane William Viscount
 10 231
 VANE Ap Vane Vain Vaine
 see also Fane
 — Goodwife 8 128v
 — Mr. 26 162
 Agnes 2 143
 Albania 36 385
 Catherine Margaret Lady
 18 200
 Christopher Lord Barnard
 see Barnard Lord
 Elizabeth 2 143 36 316
 Frances 2 135 143
 George 2 143
 Gilbert 2 143
 Grace 2 143
 Grace Lady 2 143
 Harry Sir 36 316
 Harry George Duke of
 Cleveland see Cleveland
 Duke of
 Henry 2 124 142 143
 Henry Duke of Cleveland
 see Cleveland Duke of
 Henry Earl of Darlington
 see Darlington Earl of
 Henry Sir 1 82 217 287 2
 121 127 142 143 3 94 4
 124 5 17 18 19 240 5 434
 8 86 87 128v 315 10 12
 11 41 13 263 16 155
 282 18 15 20 117 21
 365 23 105 24 125 189
 361 25 299 26 163 164
 28 130 30 73 31 125 156
 34 105 35 346 347 348
 36 369 370 385 407 38 9
 39 95 200 40 168 43 24
 44 329
 Howell 2 142
 Isabel 2 143
 Isabella 2 143
 John 2 142 143 18 200
 Katharine 2 143
 Margaret 2 124 143
 Mary 2 143 36 385
 Mildmay 36 385
 Ralph Sir 2 142
 Richard 2 142 143
 Robert 43 283
 Sophia 18 200
 William Henry Duke of
 Cleveland see Cleveland
 Duke of
 William John Frederick
 Duke of Cleveland see
 Cleveland Duke of
 VAN EBS Sara 19 73
 VAN EGMOND — Count 40
 264
 Marie L. 40 263 264 265
 Philip 40 264
 Philip Lamoral 40 263
 VAN EPS Elisabet 18 234 20
 219
 Elisabeth 18 231 232
 Eva 19 70 20 218

VAN EPS cont'd
 Evert 19 70 316 20 218 220
 21 131
 Evien 20 220
 Jan 20 219 21 129
 Jan Baptist 18 232 233 19
 71 72 317
 Jan Baptist 19 73
 Johan Babrist 13 231
 John Baptist 19 70
 Lysbeth 18 150 19 70 71 73
 Maria 18 232 234
 Marietje 18 231
 Marytje 19 70
 Sara 19 71 20 220 21 128
 VAN GAASBECK Laurence
 14 42 43
 Laurentia Kellenear 14 42
 43
 Sarah 14 41
 VAN GELDER Hester 40 150
 VAN GILDER Vangilder
 John 8 215 216
 VANHANTIER ——— 4 156
 — Widow 4 148
 VANHARBERGREEN Jo-
 hannes 30 40
 VAN HARINCKHOECK Van
 Harinckhoek
 Daniel 47 506
 VAN HECK Vanheck
 John 47 69
 Katharine 3 389 5 343 47
 64 69
 Oliver 3 389 5 343 47 64
 69
 Peter 3 389 5 343 47 64
 VAN HOESEN John 34 76
 Mary 24 76
 Mary E. 34 76
 VAN HOOSEAR David Her-
 mon 37 205 49 463
 Reyneer 37 205
 VAN HORN Vanborn Van
 Horne Vanhorne
 Aaron 29 59
 Abraham 41 155 47 124
 Ann 10 28
 Christian 29 253 284 286 288
 289 30 50
 Cornelius 47 50
 David 10 28
 Dirick 29 149 30 195
 Gaius 35 265 36 53
 Hannah 29 56 57
 John 32 86
 M. A. De L. 36 424
 Mary 47 124
 Rachel 30 195 35 58
 VAN KEREN Myndert Myn-
 dertsen 36 237
 VAN KEUREN James 14 44
 L. M. 29 120
 Margaret 14 44
 VAN KINEBURG Isabella 21
 195
 Roest 21 195
 VAN KIRK Kate 47 175
 VAN LAUN Henri 33 117
 VAN LENTERAU John 35 250
 VAN LEWEN Vanlewen
 — Dr. 26 198
 Letitia 26 198
 Meade 49 171
 VAN LINSCHOTEN Jan Hugo
 35 53 34 56 36 225
 VANLO Helen 49 123
 Henry 49 138
 VAN LUCCOM Henry 14 259
 VANLURIN Cornelious 28 393
 VAN MONS Jean Baptiste 21
 103
 VAN NAME Addison 42 213
 VAN NECK Joshua Sir 26 255

NAME	ADDRESS	CITY
Dr. J. H. Adams	1234 Main St.	St. Louis, Mo.
Dr. W. B. Allen	5678 Elm St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. C. E. Baker	9101 Oak St.	Philadelphia, Pa.
Dr. F. G. Bell	2345 Pine St.	New York, N. Y.
Dr. H. I. Black	6789 Cedar St.	Boston, Mass.
Dr. J. K. Brown	10110 Maple St.	San Francisco, Cal.
Dr. L. M. Clark	12123 Birch St.	Portland, Me.
Dr. N. O. Davis	14146 Walnut St.	Seattle, Wash.
Dr. P. Q. Edwards	16169 Spruce St.	Denver, Colo.
Dr. R. S. Foster	18192 Ash St.	Minneapolis, Minn.
Dr. T. U. Gibson	20215 Willow St.	St. Paul, Minn.
Dr. V. W. Hall	22238 Hickory St.	Des Moines, Ia.
Dr. X. Y. Harris	24261 Sycamore St.	Omaha, Neb.
Dr. Z. A. Hill	26284 Dogwood St.	Lincoln, Neb.
Dr. B. C. Jones	28307 Magnolia St.	Sioux Falls, S. D.
Dr. D. E. Keith	30330 Redwood St.	Wichita, Kan.
Dr. F. G. King	32353 Cypress St.	Topeka, Kan.
Dr. H. I. Lamb	34376 Juniper St.	Lawrence, Kan.
Dr. J. K. Lee	36399 Fir St.	Overland Park, Kan.
Dr. L. M. Miller	38422 Palm St.	Wynnton, Mo.
Dr. N. O. Moore	40445 Laurel St.	St. Joseph, Mo.
Dr. P. Q. Myers	42468 Cedar St.	Warrensburg, Mo.
Dr. R. S. Nelson	44491 Birch St.	Springfield, Mo.
Dr. T. U. Oliver	46514 Spruce St.	Branson, Mo.
Dr. V. W. Parker	48537 Ash St.	Jefferson City, Mo.
Dr. X. Y. Quinn	50560 Willow St.	St. Louis, Mo.
Dr. Z. A. Reed	52583 Hickory St.	St. Louis, Mo.
Dr. B. C. Rogers	54606 Sycamore St.	St. Louis, Mo.
Dr. D. E. Stone	56629 Dogwood St.	St. Louis, Mo.
Dr. F. G. Taylor	58652 Magnolia St.	St. Louis, Mo.
Dr. H. I. Thomas	60675 Redwood St.	St. Louis, Mo.
Dr. J. K. Turner	62698 Cypress St.	St. Louis, Mo.
Dr. L. M. Vance	64721 Juniper St.	St. Louis, Mo.
Dr. N. O. Webb	66744 Fir St.	St. Louis, Mo.
Dr. P. Q. White	68767 Palm St.	St. Louis, Mo.
Dr. R. S. Wilson	70790 Laurel St.	St. Louis, Mo.
Dr. T. U. Wright	72813 Cedar St.	St. Louis, Mo.
Dr. V. W. Young	74836 Birch St.	St. Louis, Mo.
Dr. X. Y. Ziegler	76859 Spruce St.	St. Louis, Mo.
Dr. Z. A. Zimmerman	78882 Ash St.	St. Louis, Mo.

VAN NEPS Uan Neps

Jan 18 236
Janpatist 18 358 19 315
Lysbet 18 236 360 19 316
Maria 18 360 19 315
Zara 18 236

VAN NESS Van Nes

Cornelius Peter 10 366
John Peter 43 312
Mayken 36 242a 244
Peter 45 311
William Peter 43 312

VANNEVAR Alexander 3 195

39 400
Evelina Elizabeth 3 195 39

VAN NIEUKERKE Brandt

Peelen 18 149

VANN IRVING Goodwin 42

88

VAN NOSTRAND David 25

311 34 125 38 118 45

112 173 50 95

Ella 17 359

Sarah E. 21 285

William T. 17 359

VAN NUXEM James 33 231

VAN NYDEGGEN Schenck 50

377 378

VAN OLINDA Eva 21 128

Jacob 21 128

VAN OLINDE Daniel 18 359

19 315

Eva 21 130

Jacob 21 130

VAN PATTEN Arent 20 220

Niclaes 20 220

Rebekka 20 220

VAN PELT Daniel 47 388

VAN PETTE Aarent 19 71

Andries 20 219

Arent 19 71

Diwertje 19 71

Geertruy 19 71

VAN PETTEN Andries 21 129

Arendt 20 219

Arent 18 360 19 69 315 316

20 218

Catalena 18 359

Diever 18 234 19 70

Diver 18 237 359 19 315

Geertruit 21 128

Jannetje 20 219

Klaes 18 359

Klaese 18 360

Marcke 21 129

Nicolaus 21 130

Rebecca 21 130

VAN POMEREN Henry 2 167

VAN PRINSTERER Groen 22

372

VAN RENSSELAER Van

Rensselaer

Abby 47 90

Adeline 12 186

Anna 16 263

Anna L. 27 454

Catharina 36 247

Catherine Ledyard 27 454

Catrina 16 263

Cornelia 27 454 37 413 50

104

Cornelia Rutsen 23 94 24

183

Cortlandt 27 454

Eleena 16 268

H. K. 40 299

Hendrik 16 268 36 247

Jeremiah 17 103 43 49

John Sanders 26 218

Kiliaen 36 256 237 238 243

Killian H. 37 11

Nicholas 2 327

P. 41 297

VAN RENSSELAER cont'd.

Philip 47 90
Philip Livingstone 27 454 40

412

Rebecca 47 90

S. K. 40 299

Sanders 47 90

Schuyler 47 90

Solomon 3 101 12 186

Stephen 3 293 6 304 22

350 26 218 27 454 41

301 305 43 174 226

VAN RIGNAUD Francis 35

250

VAN RIPER ——— 47 58

Jane 47 58

VANS Hugh 6 193 17 149 44

252 46 395

Mary 46 395

William 44 252

VANS AMERSFORT Harmen

Tomasin 27 83

VANSANT Anne 1 252

VAN SANTVOORD Cornelius

17 275

George 17 275 276

Staats 17 275

VAN SCLEYCK Marten 20 218

VAN SCOY Charlotte 34 174

175

Isaac 34 174

Mary C. 34 174

VAN SHAAK Van Schaack

Vanschaack Van Schaick

Vanschaick Van Shaaick

Goosen Gerritse 19 206

H. C. 35 200

Levinus 19 141

Margarita 19 206

Peter 17 276

VANSHAW Benjamin 25 253

VAN SICKEL Bennet 43 51

VAN SICLEN George West 35

103 104

VAN SLIJK Grietje 13 360

VAN SLINGERLANDT Cor-

nelis 19 317

VAN SLYCK Cornelis 18 233

Grietje 18 150 233 234

Harmen 18 150

Nicolaus 35 94

VAN SLYK Van Slyke

Cornelis 18 232 19 69 to

73 316 20 215 219

Geertru 18 236 358

Geertruy 18 150 19 71 316

Grietje 18 231 19 70 71

Grietjen 19 73

Harman 19 315

Harmanus 19 72

Harmen 18 232 19 69 71

316 20 230 21 130

Kornelis 18 236 237 358 360

Kornelius 18 358

Lidia 19 72 73 316

Lydia 19 71

Margarita 19 317

Margriet 20 219

Margrieta 18 358

Margrite 19 315

Marten 18 358 19 315 20

219

N. B. 28 351 352 44 219 46

193 194

Susanna 18 150 231 232 223

237 359 19 73 316 317

VANSOLDT Abraham 38 324

Elizabeth 38 324

VAN STEENBURGH Guerteny

14 41

Margaret 14 41 42

VAN STEENWYCK Gysbert

44 219

VAN TILBURG John 45 307

Margaret 45 307

VAN TILE William 47 473

VAN TOL Rachel 13 237

VAN TRIGHT Helena 21 130

Van Tromp see Tromp van

VAN TWEENHUYSEN Lam-

brecht 35 234

VAN TWILLER Wouter 36 237

239 45 101

VANVACTOR Henry 10 28

Judith 10 28

VAN VALKENBURG Van

Valkenburgh

Henry 50 184

Isaac 19 71

John 11 183 44 126

Sarah D. 11 183

VAN VECHTEN Anna E. 36

238

Volkert 16 263

VAN VEDEREN Pieter 19 315

VAN VEGHTEN Mary 22 172

Michael 22 172

VAN VELSEN Sweer Teunise

18 148 27 52

VAN VESANEVELT A. Jasper

18 53

VAN VLETEREN Van Vlet-

tend

Timotheus 42 67 68 46 304

305

VAN VLIET Jennie 27 52

VAN VOLGER Catrictien 20

219

VAN VOORHEES Van Voor

Hies VanVoorhis

Coert Albert 36 229

Elias William 36 228 43

221 222

Henry 28 303

Steven Coerte 43 221

William Roe 36 228 229

43 222

VAN VORST Cornelius 9 123

Elisabeth 20 218

Jelles 18 236 260

Jellis 18 234 20 219

Jelys 20 218

Jillys 19 73

Jillis 19 70 316

VAN VRANKEN Margaret 18

196

Margarita 20 218

VAN WAGENEN Gerrit H. 36

200

VAN WAGENEN Clara 18 367

VAN WAGENER Van Wag-

goner

Catherine 14 43

Gerrit 30 419

VAN WERCKHOVEN Cornelis

36 233

VAN WERT Onemond 49 138

VAN WESTBROECK Sweer

Teunise 18 148 27 52

VAN WINKLE Aurelia Walker

42 246

Morusus 47 473

Stephen D. 42 246

VAN WINTERBECK Van

Winterbecke

Mary 44 233

Michael 44 393

Susan 44 393

VAN WYCK Barent 45 248

Hannah 45 248

Jan 46 100

VAN YVERE Margrieta 19 69

VAN ZANDT Avarelia H. 22

363

Charles Collins 22 363 23

217 29 462

VAN ZILE Albert 37 201

VAREBALL Joseph 33 37

VARDELL Robert 14 355

VARDEN Harris 13 38

REPORT OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION ON THE PROGRESS OF MEDICINE IN 1916	
1. <i>General</i>	2. <i>Internal Medicine</i>
3. <i>External Medicine</i>	4. <i>Obstetrics and Gynecology</i>
5. <i>Pediatrics</i>	6. <i>Pathology</i>
7. <i>Physiology</i>	8. <i>Pharmacology</i>
9. <i>Chemistry</i>	10. <i>Microbiology</i>
11. <i>Immunology</i>	12. <i>Public Health</i>
13. <i>Legal Medicine</i>	14. <i>Medical Education</i>
15. <i>Medical Literature</i>	16. <i>Medical Statistics</i>
17. <i>Medical Economics</i>	18. <i>Medical Jurisprudence</i>
19. <i>Medical History</i>	20. <i>Medical Geography</i>
21. <i>Medical Sociology</i>	22. <i>Medical Psychology</i>
23. <i>Medical Anthropology</i>	24. <i>Medical Botany</i>
25. <i>Medical Zoology</i>	26. <i>Medical Entomology</i>
27. <i>Medical Insects</i>	28. <i>Medical Parasitology</i>
29. <i>Medical Bacteriology</i>	30. <i>Medical Virology</i>
31. <i>Medical Fungus</i>	32. <i>Medical Protozoology</i>
33. <i>Medical Helminthology</i>	34. <i>Medical Arthropodology</i>
35. <i>Medical Mammalogy</i>	36. <i>Medical Ornithology</i>
37. <i>Medical Ichthyology</i>	38. <i>Medical Herpetology</i>
39. <i>Medical Reptilology</i>	40. <i>Medical Amphibology</i>
41. <i>Medical Mollusiology</i>	42. <i>Medical Crustaceology</i>
43. <i>Medical Echinodermology</i>	44. <i>Medical Cnidariology</i>
45. <i>Medical Siphonology</i>	46. <i>Medical Radiology</i>
47. <i>Medical X-ray</i>	48. <i>Medical Roentgenology</i>
49. <i>Medical Radium</i>	50. <i>Medical Thorium</i>
51. <i>Medical Uranium</i>	52. <i>Medical Actinium</i>
53. <i>Medical Polonium</i>	54. <i>Medical Francium</i>
55. <i>Medical Radium</i>	56. <i>Medical Thorium</i>
57. <i>Medical Uranium</i>	58. <i>Medical Actinium</i>
59. <i>Medical Polonium</i>	60. <i>Medical Francium</i>
61. <i>Medical Radium</i>	62. <i>Medical Thorium</i>
63. <i>Medical Uranium</i>	64. <i>Medical Actinium</i>
65. <i>Medical Polonium</i>	66. <i>Medical Francium</i>
67. <i>Medical Radium</i>	68. <i>Medical Thorium</i>
69. <i>Medical Uranium</i>	70. <i>Medical Actinium</i>
71. <i>Medical Polonium</i>	72. <i>Medical Francium</i>
73. <i>Medical Radium</i>	74. <i>Medical Thorium</i>
75. <i>Medical Uranium</i>	76. <i>Medical Actinium</i>
77. <i>Medical Polonium</i>	78. <i>Medical Francium</i>
79. <i>Medical Radium</i>	80. <i>Medical Thorium</i>
81. <i>Medical Uranium</i>	82. <i>Medical Actinium</i>
83. <i>Medical Polonium</i>	84. <i>Medical Francium</i>
85. <i>Medical Radium</i>	86. <i>Medical Thorium</i>
87. <i>Medical Uranium</i>	88. <i>Medical Actinium</i>
89. <i>Medical Polonium</i>	90. <i>Medical Francium</i>
91. <i>Medical Radium</i>	92. <i>Medical Thorium</i>
93. <i>Medical Uranium</i>	94. <i>Medical Actinium</i>
95. <i>Medical Polonium</i>	96. <i>Medical Francium</i>
97. <i>Medical Radium</i>	98. <i>Medical Thorium</i>
99. <i>Medical Uranium</i>	100. <i>Medical Actinium</i>

Vardeneta see Urdeneta
 VARDILL John 42 217
 VARDY Luke 10 165 43 89
 VAREILLES Antonio 35 250
 Varel see Varrill
 Varell see Varrill
 VARENNE Isaac 30 42
 William 2 34
 Varey see Vary
 VARGENTEYN G. 2 35
 VARIAN Isaac 36 428
 VARICK Richard 18 26
 VARLOE Thomas 49 171
 VARMOND Count of Vasser-
 burg 1 228
 Varnam see Varnum
 VARNEAL Francis 33 37
 VARNEY Verney Verny
 — 5 183 6 330 7 88
 44 284
 — Mrs. 18 73
 — Rev. Mr. 4 198
 Aaron 5 212 213 214
 Abel 5 213
 Abigail 5 188 197 212 213 214
 6 258 7 128 8 64 133 9
 55 21 138 41 232
 Achsa 5 214
 Amasa 5 214
 Amos 5 214
 Andrew 8 63
 Ann 30 102 43 393
 Anna 5 212 8 63
 Anne 5 197 212 215 6 330
 332
 Bathsheba 5 188 212 8 133
 21 138
 Beede 5 215
 Benaiah 5 214
 Benjamin 5 198 213 15 330
 Bethia 5 214
 Betsey 5 193 214 28 156
 Bridget 4 366 8 164 9 55
 Caleb 5 213
 Charles 5 212
 Charlotte 5 215
 Christopher 5 212
 Comfort 5 214
 Content 5 197 213
 Cory 43 391
 Cyrus 5 215
 D. 26 393
 Daniel 5 212 215
 David 5 213 214
 Deborah 5 453
 Deliverance 5 212 7 255 15
 286
 Dorcas 5 213
 Dorothy 5 197 214 43 412
 Ebenezer 5 185 186 197 213
 6 253 330 331 8 264 9 55
 46 211 212
 Edmund 43 391
 Edmund Sir 43 389 391 392
 393 398 44 108 109
 Edward Sir 43 391 393 44
 107
 Eli 5 215
 Elias 5 214
 Elijah 5 198 213 8 63 25
 57
 Eliza 5 212
 Elizabeth 5 197 200 212 to
 215 6 330 7 258 8 63
 9 55 15 330 29 266 43
 391 412
 Enoch 5 212
 Ephraim 5 212
 Esther 5 197 198 216 8 134
 21 132 142
 Eunice 3 293 5 212 8 63
 Ezekiel 5 200 214
 Ezra 5 212
 Festus 5 214
 Frances 49 404

VARNEY cont'd
 Francis Sir 43 391
 George 5 214 49 508
 George J. 27 432 28 346 29
 330 31 337 37 105 44
 23 227 46 229 49 470
 Hannah 5 212 213 214 9 55
 Hanson 5 213
 Henry 43 391
 Hezekiah 5 213
 Hope 5 212
 Huldah 5 212 213 214
 Humphrey 4 248 5 185 197
 193 214 450 7 123 181 8
 129 164 9 55 21 142 33
 98
 Isaac 5 213 214 6 330 8 63
 Isaiah 5 212
 Jacob 5 215
 James 5 198 212 214 215 218
 James Bowdoin 36 352
 Jedediah 5 212 213 214 6
 331
 Jeremiah 5 213
 Jesse 5 212
 Joan 40 277
 John 5 185 197 213 214 7
 128 181 8 64 9 55 48
 130
 John Riley 36 352 42 338
 339
 Jonathan 5 212 213
 Joseph 5 188 197 212 214 7
 123 8 64 133 9 55 21 138
 Joshua 5 212 8 63
 Judith 5 197 212 214 6 330
 331 8 134 21 138
 Katharine 48 130
 Keziah 5 212
 Levi 5 212
 Lewis 5 220
 Lydia 5 198 212 213 214 6
 330 332
 Margaret 5 213 43 391 392
 46 130
 Martha 5 197 212 214 215
 220 8 134 264 21 142
 26 393 29 266
 Mary 4 198 387 5 186 196
 197 211 to 215 6 37 330
 331 7 156 9 55 15 293
 21 138 43 391 46 211
 Mary Ann 5 209
 Mary E. 17 271
 Matilda 5 215 218
 Mehitable 5 213
 Mercy 5 197 212 214 6 330
 Micajah 5 215
 Miles 5 214
 Miriam 5 213
 Molly 5 214 25 57
 Mordecai 5 198
 Moses 5 198 212 214 6 37
 8 133 21 132 142
 Nathan 5 188 212 214 8 133
 Nathaniel 5 197 212 213 21
 138
 Nicholas 5 213 214
 Noah 5 215
 Oliver 5 214
 Othniel 5 214
 Otis 5 213 214
 Patience 5 213 214
 Paul 5 197 212 215 7 258
 Pelatiah 5 212
 Penelope 43 391
 Peter 5 197 198 214 7 128
 9 55
 Phoebe 5 198 214 8 133 21
 132 142
 Rachel 8 164
 Ralph 43 392
 Ralph Sir 43 391 44 110 111
 Reuben 5 212
 Rhoda 5 214

VARNEY cont'd
 Richard 5 212
 Richard Sir 43 412
 Robert 28 37
 Ruth 5 212
 S. J. 11 356
 Sally 44 284
 Samuel 5 197 212 to 215 9
 55
 Sarah 5 197 198 212 to 215
 450 7 128 8 63 64 129
 9 55 21 138 25 57 31
 280 33 98
 Sarah Byles 36 352
 Shubael 5 214
 Silas 5 214
 Simeon 5 214 215
 Solomon 5 183 214
 Stephen 5 197 212 216 6 330
 7 255
 Susan 3 65
 Susanna 5 185 212 213 214
 9 55 43 391
 Tabitha 5 212
 Tamzine 8 63
 Temperance 5 215
 Thomas 5 197 212 213 214
 453 7 78 8 63 164 16
 86 18 72 23 158 41 232
 43 391 398
 Timothy 5 213 214
 Tobias 5 212
 Toin 22 452
 Urian 43 391
 William 5 213 8 164 21
 138
 William H. 17 271
 Zaccheus 5 214
 VARNUM Varnam Varn-
 ham Varnhame Var-
 num Varnam
 — Lieut. 44 33
 Abiah 5 80 81
 Abraham 5 79 80
 Amy Lenox 31 126
 Benjamin F. 3 75 33 325
 Bradley 5 81 44 42
 Caroline 3 75
 Charlotte 3 353
 Clarissa 3 73 353 30 139
 Daniel 3 74
 Dolly 5 80
 Dorcas 5 80
 Ebenezer 44 42
 Eleanor 5 79 81 8 252
 George 8 164 45 218
 George W. 3 74
 Hannah 3 74 5 80 8 164
 Helen Louise 31 126
 Helen M. 31 126
 Jacob B. 3 75
 James 4 292 5 80 81 82 8
 252 59 474
 James M. 3 74
 James McCall 31 126
 James Mitchell 3 50 11 137
 14 365 17 98 20 33 21
 376 31 125 35 412 42
 356 357 411 43 373 377
 John 5 80 81 7 64 41 301
 John H. 3 75
 Jonas 5 80 81 13 8
 Joseph 5 79 81 33 325 326
 47 297
 Joseph Bradley 1 233 28 59
 374 12 368 14 95 27
 331 359 360 427 29 330 31
 125 126 45 104 app.
 Joseph M. 47 360
 Louisa 3 74
 Lydia 5 80
 Martha 5 81
 Mary 2 359 3 74 5 79 80
 Mehitable 3 74
 Nabby 3 74

VARNUM cont'd

Nathaniel 19 141
 Parker 5 80 250
 Peter 5 81
 Phoebe 3 75 5 80
 Polly 3 74 5 81
 Prudence 4 292 5 80 81
 R. G. 11 88
 Rachel 44 42
 Ralph 37 47
 Robert Tyler 31 126
 Samuel 2 51 5 79 81 8 164
 31 125 42 95 43 374
 Sarah 5 79 31 92 44 42
 Susan 5 80
 Susan Graham 31 126
 Susan M. 27 359 31 126
 Thomas 5 79 8 164
 Varrazano see Verrazano
 Varrazano see Verrazano
 Varrazano see Verrazano

VARRILL Varel Varell

Varril
 Rebecca 12 253
 Susanna 48 420
 Thomas 17 152 48 284 420
 Varren see Veren
 VARRENNES Mary Elizabeth
 de 37 200
 Peter de 37 200

VARSDAL Abraham 47 28

VARY Varey

Asa 39 31
 Becca 39 31
 Daniel 39 31
 David 39 31
 Elizabeth 39 31
 Francis 39 31
 Luther 39 31 40 57
 Mary 4 198 387
 Olive 40 57
 Rebecca 39 31
 Thomas 38 337
 Thusa 39 31

Vas see Vass

VASARI Giorgio 22 373

VASCOMBE William 47 198

Vasey see Veazie

VASS Vas

Petrus 19 72 206
 Robert 4 262

VASSALL Vassaille Vassal

Vassel Vassell Wasseil

— Col. 25 254 255

— Mr. 10 40 42

Ann 14 317 17 57 58 60 115

116 25 39 44 41 401

Anna 17 57 58 60 61 113 119

120 121 20 245 25 40

32 30 35 245

Anne 17 125 128

Benjamin 17 128

Bernard Barton 17 128 34

412

Boardo 17 61

Catherine 17 116

Catherine Brandith Back-

house 17 127

Catherine Spencer Alicia

Beresford 17 127

Charlotte 17 116

Christian Bennett 17 127

Dorothy 17 113 25 44

E. 17 117

Elizabeth 6 279 17 60 61

113 to 116 118 120 121 122

124 to 127 25 40 44 242

32 34 35 70 39 353

Elizabeth Margaret 17 123

Elizabeth Oliver 17 127

Fanny 17 116 125

Florentius 17 58 59 61 85 121

126 25 35 35 70

VASSALL cont'd

Frances 9 313 14 317 17
 57 58 19 219 25 356 33
 411 35 245 50 358
 George 17 127
 Henry 6 279 12 281 17
 61 114 116 117 118 120 122
 123 125 25 40 44 45 236
 237 240 39 353 45 191 to
 197
 Honora Mary Georgina 17
 127
 Irving Stetson 17 128
 James 19 211
 John 4 257 7 336 337 8 62
 12 281 14 317 17 56 57
 58 60 61 114 115 117 119
 121 124 to 127 25 39 40
 43 44 231 236 237 239 240
 242 27 221 29 420 500
 35 245 36 352 45 193 195
 196

Jonas Stetson 17 128

Judith 1 53 3 335 9 280 313

14 317 17 57 58 35 245

Katy 17 128

Laura Anna Matilda 17 125

Leonard 5 54 17 58 59 113

116 124 125 25 39 to 46

236 237 240 30 42 32 30

47 482

Letitia Sarah 17 127

Lewis 17 60 61 113 120 25

40 44 31 433

Louisa 17 128

Lucretia Frances 17 116 125

Lucy 17 114 115 124 125 25

44

Lusanna 17 128

Margaret 9 224 14 317 17

57 58 59 115 116 125 25

44 31 66 35 245

Margaret Emily 17 127

Martha Ann 17 128

Mary 14 317 17 57 to 61 119

124 127 25 44 35 245

Mary Oliver 17 128

Matilda Pauline 17 128

Nathaniel 17 116 125

Penelope 17 117 118 25 44

236 39 353 354

Phoebe 17 59 61 25 40 32

30

Polly 17 128

Rawdon John Popham 17

127

Richard 17 61 120 25 39

Robert Lowe Grant 17 115

123

Robert Oliver 17 124 127

25 44

Ruth 17 59 60 61 113 115 121

122 25 40 44

Samuel 11 41 42 43 17 56 58

61 25 39 38 210 212 213

215 216 45 157

Sarah 17 61 116 125 128

Spencer Lambert Hunter

17 127

Spencer Thomas 17 124 127

25 44

Susanna 17 60 61 119 25

44

Thomas Oliver 17 124 127

25 44

Tonie 25 44 45

Vester 17 128

William 3 335 4 173 257

283 6 124 9 280 313 10

118 14 317 17 56 to 61

113 115 116 121 123 125

126 128 299 19 215 25 39

40 43 44 356 26 163 23 61

62 31 66 33 58 411 35

245 38 210 212 213 215

VASSALL cont'd

216 41 401 43 146 44

55 339

Vasseur le see Le Vasseur

VASTY William 13 9

VATASS John 49 171

VATEENING William 47 198

VATTEL Emrich von 21 5

VATTEMARE Alexandre 13

288 19 367 368 369 373

25 93 45 104 app.

VAUBAN Sébastien le Prestre

de 31 335

VAUDREUIL Rigaud Louise

Elizabeth de Marchioness

de 50 54 59

Rigaud Philippe de Marquis

de 5 26 28 to 37 39 40 41

21 52 46 27 136 137 139

142 143 228 50 54 to 59

VAUDREUIL Vaudreuil Vau-

dreuil Vaudreuil Veau-

dreuil

— Le Chev. de 50 56

— Mme. de 50 55

Joseph Hyacinthe Rigaud

de 50 56

VAUDREUIL - CAVAGNAL

Rigaud Pierre-François

de Marquis de 50 55 56 57

VAUGHAN Vaghan Vahan

Vahun Vaughan Vaughn

Vaughn Vaughan Voghn

— 24 284 40 295 46

374 449

— Lady 47 457

— Mr. 22 346 27 249 263

356

— Mrs. 34 185

A. H. 19 356

Abiel A. 19 356

Abigail 5 245 7 128 304 8

48 23 271

Abner 22 176

Alice 23 301

Ammi 5 245

Andrew 43 303 305

Ann 19 348 354 355 356 43

420

Anna Maria 19 356

Anne 5 245 26 379 35 62

42 395 44 384

B. 34 295

Barbara Eddy 19 355

Benjamin 4 153 14 181 17

323 19 348 345 to 356

374 375 20 190 27 335

387 348 34 293 40 299 48

364

Betsey 10 103

Bridget 5 245 7 128

C. Sir 29 42

C. E. 20 260

Caroline 19 348 356

Catherine 11 183

Charles 3 198 19 343 344 346

350 351 355 356 27 321

335 336 34 293 294

Charles E. 19 356

Charles Vaughan 19 355

Christopher 47 194

Cicely 40 375 377

Cutt 5 245 7 128 49 132

Daniel 31 296

David 1 234 4 261

Dorothy 29 42

E. F. 20 260

Edward 11 87 27 229 230

236 39 140

Edward Sir 43 295

Eleanor 6 182 245 7 128 130

8 75 9 55 19 223 42 156

49 132

Elmor 19 355

STANDARD TIME ZONE MAPS	STANDARD TIME ZONE MAPS	STANDARD TIME ZONE MAPS
[Faint text and markings]	[Faint text and markings]	[Faint text and markings]
[Faint text and markings]	[Faint text and markings]	[Faint text and markings]
[Faint text and markings]	[Faint text and markings]	[Faint text and markings]
[Faint text and markings]	[Faint text and markings]	[Faint text and markings]
[Faint text and markings]	[Faint text and markings]	[Faint text and markings]
[Faint text and markings]	[Faint text and markings]	[Faint text and markings]
[Faint text and markings]	[Faint text and markings]	[Faint text and markings]
[Faint text and markings]	[Faint text and markings]	[Faint text and markings]
[Faint text and markings]	[Faint text and markings]	[Faint text and markings]
[Faint text and markings]	[Faint text and markings]	[Faint text and markings]
[Faint text and markings]	[Faint text and markings]	[Faint text and markings]
[Faint text and markings]	[Faint text and markings]	[Faint text and markings]

VAUGHAN cont'd

Elizabeth 5 245 6 347 7
 128 129 304 8 48 14
 233 15 172 19 66 355 24
 14 27 71 44 113
 Elizabeth Frances 19 349
 355 356
 Ellen Twisleton 39 227
 Elliot 5 245 7 304 26 379
 Emma Gardiner 19 356
 Faithful 21 228
 Frances 19 355
 Frances W. 19 356
 Frances Western 19 343 355
 Francis 47 193
 George 1 152 2 39 278 4
 345 5 245 6 347 7 128
 129 174 235 304 8 48 164
 15 348 to 351 19 66 21
 85 228 23 234 24 14 111
 26 100 27 240 243 28 83
 41 305 44 113 43 265
 Hannah 19 355
 Hannah Frances 19 355
 Harriet 19 348 355 356 29
 313
 Harriet Frances 4 153 19
 348 356
 Henry 19 348 355 356 40
 375
 Jabez 22 180
 James 9 224
 Jane 5 245 7 304
 Jane E. 37 228
 Jerusha 12 186
 Jesse 22 175
 Jo. 4 191 14 356 15 142
 Joan 41 256
 Joanna 4 265
 John 2 391 3 77 4 265 12
 186 16 363 18 95 19
 343 355 25 264 29 313
 42 252 46 450 48 39 49
 171
 John Sir 12 75
 John Apthorp 19 344 355
 34 295 39 285
 Jonathan 25 265
 Joseph 4 265 22 182 27
 376 48 436
 Joshua 16 363
 Josiah 4 265
 Katharine 46 450
 Lemuel 14 231
 Lucy 19 348 355 356
 Margaret 4 345 5 245 7
 128 129 304 8 48 19 66
 34 184 185 49 132 133
 Martha 19 348 355 44 298
 Mary 2 278 4 265 345 5 245
 7 128 14 231 19 354 355
 356 27 240 243 28 83
 30 453 37 404 49 132
 Mary Eliot 39 227
 Mary Susan 19 355 356
 Petty 19 348 355
 Polly 15 230
 Ralph 14 349
 Rebecca 19 344 347 354 355
 42 252
 Richard 43 160 46 449 48
 420
 Richard Bp. of London 5
 117
 Robert 27 130 132
 Rowland 5 61
 Samuel 19 343 355 40 299
 Sarah 5 245 7 128 304 19
 345 348 354 355 27 337
 30 453 36 232
 Sarah H. 18 363
 Sarah Harriet 19 355
 Simeon 22 183
 Stephen 23 301
 Susanna 4 237 19 355

VAUGHAN cont'd

Thomas 40 375 377 48 486
 49 171
 Walter 50 467
 William 3 240 4 345 5
 182 245 358 6 59 7 128
 304 8 78 235 9 56 19 34
 223 343 348 355 20 279
 25 269 376 26 100 27
 269 28 83 84 30 21 31
 184 165 32 348 34 111
 113 184 295 36 225 348
 38 59 42 289 44 113 47
 500 49 132 133
 William Manning 19 348 356
 William Oliver 4 153 19
 345 355 356 27 337
 William W. 39 227
 William Warren 19 356
 VAUQUELIN Louis Nicolas
 19 3
 VAURES R. de 2 34
 VAUTORT C. de 2 35
 VAUTROULLIER Thomas 25
 193
 VAUX Ann 26 422
 Elizabeth 44 195
 Harold de 14 62
 Katharine 44 195
 Margaret 42 182
 Nicholas Sir 44 195
 Richard 21 119 39 210
 Robert 42 182
 William Sansom 37 219
 VAWDREY Elizabeth 44 110
 VAWRE Anne 50 106
 VAWTER — Mr. 47 106
 Vayle see Vail
 VEDALRICH — 36 242
 VEAL Veale Veales
 — Dr. 33 390
 — Mr. 47 116
 Edward 12 65
 John 43 198 46 442
 Joseph 50 475
 Julian 41 173
 Richard 49 171 499
 Samuel 37 182
 Solomon 6 134
 Thomas 40 399
 Willmot 31 331
 VEAN Robert 45 218
 VEARES Persis 46 327
 Veasee see Veazey
 Veasey see Veazey
 Veasey see Veazey
 Veasey see Veazey
 Veaudreuil see Vaudreuil
 VEAZEY Vasey Veasee
 Veasey Veasey Veasee
 Veasy Veazay Veazie
 Veazy Veasie Veasy
 Vesey Vesey Vessey
 Vessy Veysie Veza
 Veze Vezie Vezy
 — 43 407 50 281
 — Capt. 48 342
 — Col. 48 342
 — Widow 43 342
 Abigail 33 51 37 348
 Abraham 18 182
 Agmondesham 49 171
 Agnes 50 276
 Anna 8 67
 Antonio 11 256
 Benjamin 17 59 27 57
 Edmund 50 276
 Elijah 18 119 126
 Elmor 9 167 11 335 121 09
 253 36 46 50 376 378 37
 27 30
 Elizabeth 3 317 12 109 16
 77 17 152 36 50 37 348
 38 264

VEAZEY cont'd

Ellen 37 348
 Francis 50 278
 George 4 249 8 233 9 55
 18 126 32 48 47 478 479
 48 27 29 31 343 50 276
 Hannah 12 109 36 50 37
 287 38 301 48 339 49
 210
 Helen 15 113
 Henry 48 342
 Hugh 46 417
 J. 23 245
 Jasper 48 239
 Jeremiah 17 152 24 379 25
 263
 Jerusha 7 147 150
 John 4 68 69 38 264 47
 479 48 417
 Joseph 7 150
 Joshua 3 317 24 6
 Judith 32 48
 Julia A. 45 148
 Margaret 48 239
 Mary 8 224 18 182 37 165
 Mary Annette 10 96
 Mehtable 37 27
 Mercy 37 20
 Nicholas 50 276
 Reynold 50 276
 Robert 50 276
 Samuel 11 335 26 359 369
 30 215 427 428 32 48 49
 36 376 37 50 65 41 79
 209 212 45 314 48 338
 Sarah 12 39 30 215 32 355
 40 410
 Simon 32 48
 Solomon 12 109 36 50 37
 348 38 264
 Susanna 32 355
 Thomas 8 233 32 48 49
 43 275 47 20 478 48
 338 341
 Wheelock Graves 27 99 46
 460 49 179
 William 4 44 9 40 152 167
 10 96 11 335 355 12 39
 109 353 14 96 15 113 115
 18 328 19 277 21 145 151
 154 155 202 242 244 246 320
 23 307 24 74 36 46 50
 148 149 376 378 37 27 30
 165 38 301 45 214 28
 app. 49 210
 VEBER Abner 14 90
 Vechten van see Van Vechten
 VECIES — de 23 171
 VEDDER — 18 149
 Agnietien 21 130
 Agnietje 18 231 233 19 69
 Albert 18 231 233 234 359
 19 70 71 72 315 20 219
 Angenietien 20 220
 Arent 18 231 233 234 361 19
 70 72 317
 Charles Stuart 34 434
 Corset 20 219
 Corzet 20 220
 Geese 18 234
 Harman 18 234
 Harmannus 18 231
 Harmannus 18 231 359 19
 70 73 315 317
 Harmen Albertse 18 149
 Hermanus 18 233 19 71
 Jannes 20 219
 Johan 21 129
 Johannes 18 150 233 19
 317
 Korset 18 361
 Manus 18 236 358 359
 Sara 20 219
 VEDDEREN Harmen Albertse
 18 149

Author	Title	Year	Volume
Adams, John Quincy	Diary	1797-1801	1
Adams, John Quincy	Diary	1802-1803	2
Adams, John Quincy	Diary	1804-1805	3
Adams, John Quincy	Diary	1806-1807	4
Adams, John Quincy	Diary	1808-1809	5
Adams, John Quincy	Diary	1810-1811	6
Adams, John Quincy	Diary	1812-1813	7
Adams, John Quincy	Diary	1814-1815	8
Adams, John Quincy	Diary	1816-1817	9
Adams, John Quincy	Diary	1818-1819	10
Adams, John Quincy	Diary	1820-1821	11
Adams, John Quincy	Diary	1822-1823	12
Adams, John Quincy	Diary	1824-1825	13
Adams, John Quincy	Diary	1826-1827	14
Adams, John Quincy	Diary	1828-1829	15
Adams, John Quincy	Diary	1830-1831	16
Adams, John Quincy	Diary	1832-1833	17
Adams, John Quincy	Diary	1834-1835	18
Adams, John Quincy	Diary	1836-1837	19
Adams, John Quincy	Diary	1838-1839	20
Adams, John Quincy	Diary	1840-1841	21
Adams, John Quincy	Diary	1842-1843	22
Adams, John Quincy	Diary	1844-1845	23
Adams, John Quincy	Diary	1846-1847	24
Adams, John Quincy	Diary	1848-1849	25
Adams, John Quincy	Diary	1850-1851	26
Adams, John Quincy	Diary	1852-1853	27
Adams, John Quincy	Diary	1854-1855	28
Adams, John Quincy	Diary	1856-1857	29
Adams, John Quincy	Diary	1858-1859	30
Adams, John Quincy	Diary	1860-1861	31
Adams, John Quincy	Diary	1862-1863	32
Adams, John Quincy	Diary	1864-1865	33
Adams, John Quincy	Diary	1866-1867	34
Adams, John Quincy	Diary	1868-1869	35
Adams, John Quincy	Diary	1870-1871	36
Adams, John Quincy	Diary	1872-1873	37
Adams, John Quincy	Diary	1874-1875	38
Adams, John Quincy	Diary	1876-1877	39
Adams, John Quincy	Diary	1878-1879	40
Adams, John Quincy	Diary	1880-1881	41
Adams, John Quincy	Diary	1882-1883	42
Adams, John Quincy	Diary	1884-1885	43
Adams, John Quincy	Diary	1886-1887	44
Adams, John Quincy	Diary	1888-1889	45
Adams, John Quincy	Diary	1890-1891	46
Adams, John Quincy	Diary	1892-1893	47
Adams, John Quincy	Diary	1894-1895	48
Adams, John Quincy	Diary	1896-1897	49
Adams, John Quincy	Diary	1898-1899	50
Adams, John Quincy	Diary	1900-1901	51
Adams, John Quincy	Diary	1902-1903	52

- VEDDERS** Angeneta 18 360
 Angeneta 18 359
 Angenita 18 236 19 316
 Anna 18 359
 Augentietien 20 220
 Grietien 20 220
 Maritien 21 129
 Nieltien 20 220
 Rebecca 20 218 219 21 129
VEDER Arendt 20 219
 Ariaentien 20 219
 Helmer 21 129
 Vederen van see Van Vederen
VEDERS Ariaentien 21 131
 Engeltien 20 130
VEE Thomas 34 270
VEEARY Robert 27 413
VEEDER Arent 18 236
 Ariaentien 21 128
 Folckert 20 218
 Folkje 18 231 232
 Geesie 18 231
 Geesina 18 360
 Geesje 18 150
 Geesye 18 360
 Gerit 18 236 360
 Gerrit 18 150 231 232 233 236
 360 19 69 70
 Gerrit Symonsee 19 316
 Gesa 18 236 359 19 315
 Helmus 20 219
 Johannes 18 232 359 19 69
 316 317
 Pieter 18 231 238
 Symon Volkertsee 18 148
 Veedertje 18 235
 Volker 21 130
 Volkert 18 232 234 236 237
 359 360 19 70 316 20
 219 21 128
 Volkje 18 232 234
 Volkjen 19 72
 Volkje 18 236 359 360 19
 315
VEEDERS Annetjen 19 73
VEERING — Mr. 30 197
 Alexander Sherrard 19 323
 Veesie see Veazey
 Veasy see Veazey
 Veets see Viets
VEEVERS Richard 46 295
 Veghten van see Van Veghten
VEGOE Peter 47 65
VEILE Samuel 8 241
VEITCH Nathan 41 313
VELASCO Luis Marquis de
 Salinas 46 84 401 402
 Velde van de see Van de Velde
 Velde van der see Van der
 Velde
VELEY Tho. 31 279
VELHAM Elizabeth 8 229
VELINGES Clays 46 304
 Jean 46 304
VELL Thomas 45 286 287 289
 Velsen van see Van Velsen
VELTEN — Dr. 12 195
VELY Thomas 39 177 41 273
VEM Thomas 14 353
 Ven see Venn
VENABLE Venables Ven-
 nable
 — Mr. 50 326
 Abraham B. 43 48 49
 Abraham Woodson 43 50
 Amabilia 9 146
 Elizabeth 23 304
 Gilbert 9 146
 Hugh 9 147
 Katharine 37 383
 Margaret 9 147
 Peter 47 337
 Piers 37 383
 Ralph 14 354
VENABLE cont'd
 Robert 8 152 28 459 38
 21 23 24 25 40 306 42
 185 399 47 337
 Thomas 23 304 42 399
 William 47 337
 William Henry 26 348
 Venar see Venner
VENDER David 6 368
 Thomas 6 367
VENDERFORD Benjamin 19
 139
 John 19 139
VENDISON William 19 74
VENDRES N. de 2 34
VERE John 50 72
 Veners see Venner
VENEY John 25 263
VENHORN Dyrick 34 388
 Mary 34 388
VENIS William 8 164
VENN Ven
 Anne 46 441
 John 38 210 212 213 215 216
 41 333 334 346 43 218 443
 S. C. 41 333 346
 Thomas 46 264
 Vennable see Venable
VENNER Venar Veners
 Vennar Vennour Venor
 — 13 263 35 73 36
 407 39 253
 — Mr. 8 62
 Alice 8 40 47 441
 Hannah 8 40 47 441
 Marguerite 39 253
 Richard 46 419 420
 Samuel 47 441
 Thomas 3 93 7 35 8 40 59
 46 420 47 437 to 444 43
 101
VENNING John 46 172
 Ralph 17 142
 William Marshall 39 182 299
 Vennour see Venner
 Venor see Venner
 Vensen see Vinson
VENIEMAN Elizabeth 14 173
 John 30 40
VENTHAM Margaret 49 262
 Rebecca 49 262
 Richard 49 262
VENTIMER George 14 352
 Venton see Vinton
VENTRIS Ventres Ventrous
 Ventrus Ventruss
 — 13 19 20
 Abraham 47 263 264
 Daniel 47 89
 Ebenezer 47 89
 Elias 47 89
 Elizabeth 13 141 47 89
 Grace 11 323 13 141 47
 89
 John 45 67 47 89
 Lydia 47 89
 Margaret 50 129 132
 Mary 11 325 47 89
 Moses 11 323 324 325 327
 12 35 13 141 47 89
 Peyton 50 129 132
 Sarah 11 323 47 89
 Susanna 47 89
 William 11 327 47 89 50
 139
VEPS Evert 20 218
 Veran see Viren
 Verrazzani see Verrazano
 Verrazano see Verrazano
 Verrazzini see Verrazano
VERBRAAK Gysbert 13 235
VERCELIN Jacob 40 374
 Mary 40 374
VERDEY Luke 16 143
VERDON Verdin
 — 23 293
 — de 28 170
 — Mr. 41 152
 Avisia de 10 232
 Emme de 10 232
 Felicia de 10 232
 H. de 2 34
 Henry de 10 232
 John 39 333
 Petronella de 10 232
 Richard 15 144
VERDOU Jonas 32 379
VERE see also Weare
 Adeliza de 10 256a
 Alberic de 10 256a
 Alexander 49 171
 Anne 9 149
 Beatrix de 10 256a
 Catherine 9 149
 Dorothy 9 149
 Edward 40 50
 Edward de Earl of Oxford
 see Oxford Earl of
 Elizabeth 9 149 45 233
 Francis Sir 9 149
 John 39 67 40 50
 John de Earl of Oxford see
 Oxford Earl of
 Juliana de 10 256a
 Mary 9 149 36 385 40 50
 50 466
 Robert de Earl of Oxford
 see Oxford Earl of
VERE OF TILBURY Vere
 Horace Baron 9 149 33
 195 50 466
 Mary Lady 9 149 36 385
 Verein see Veren
 Vereing see Veren
VERELST I. 2 346
VEREN Varren Veran
 Verein Vereing Vereyne
 Verie Verin Veron Verren
 Verrin Verrins Veyrn
 Veyrene
 Abigail 27 293
 Adoniram 2 335
 Dorcas 27 293
 Elinor 22 44 36 304
 Hannah 2 335
 Hilliard 2 335 3 132 7 46
 92 8 164 9 35 236 27
 293 28 377 30 460 31
 104 279 323 32 74 75
 James 41 78 80 43 264
 John 15 352 19 168 39 281
 382 40 80
 Joshua 1 291 5 440 14 333
 Martha 31 201
 Mary 2 335 7 16 15 352
 19 168 27 293
 Nathaniel 7 16
 Philip 3 94 188 7 16 8 164
 14 333 27 293
 Sarah 4 302 27 293
VERENNES Mary Elizabeth
 de 37 200
 Peter de 37 200
 Verrazanus see Verrazano
 Verey see Very
 Vereyne see Veren
 Vergard see Verryard
VERGEN Priscilla 41 294
VERGENNES Gravier Charles
 Comte 3 382 27 411 414
 29 408 30 315 316 31 99
 32 273 50 448
VERGER Duchambon de 31
 344
VERGEREAU — Mrs. 44 239
 Abigail 45 48
VERGOOSE Elizabeth 25 88
 27 144
 Isaac 25 68

- VERHOEFF** Anna C. 47 174
 Ella J. 47 174
 Julius C. 47 174
VERHULST William 36 237
VERICOUR — Prof. de 26 448
 Verie see Veren
VERIGNI Gabriel 35 250
 Verin see Veren
VERMAGES Vermaes Vermaes Vermayes
 Abigail 19 15
 Alice 19 15 30 33
 Benjamin 3 189 4 46 9 313 48 197
 Joseph 43 197
 Marke 32 235
 Mercy 4 46 9 313 48 197
 Sarah 30 33
VERMILYE Vermilyea
 A. G. 49 368
 Ashbel Green 23 142
 Mary Anthony 17 219
 Thomas Edward 12 180 30 266 267
VERMONT Michael 1 198
VERNALD Mary 39 72
 Veheath Land 39 72
 Vernam see Varnum and Vernon
VERNER Thomas 49 171
 Verney see Varney
VERNON Vernam Vernoie
 — Col. 4 67
 — Gen. 27 20 21 22
 Adelaide Augusta 33 319
 Agnes 35 68
 America 33 318
 Amy 33 316
 Ann 19 15 33 312 313 315 316
 Ann M. 33 318
 Anna 33 319
 C. de 2 34
 Catherine 33 315 319
 Celiste 14 41
 Charles Fontaine 33 318
 Cornelius 14 41
 Daniel 12 54 19 15 33 312 to 318 35 127
 Daniel Smith 33 318
 Edward 2 288 20 326 28 459 33 319 35 28 41 118 44 388
 Edward Harwood 33 318
 Eliza 33 319
 Elizabeth 30 31 33 312 315 316 319 44 388
 Elizabeth Almy 33 318 319
 Ellen 44 110
 Esther 33 316
 Francis 44 388
 George 39 282 47 422
 George Talbot 33 318
 Grace 33 318
 Harriet 33 316 318
 Harriet King 33 318
 Helen 44 110a
 Henry Sir 35 70
 Hugh de 37 298
 Humphrey 44 110 110a 48 269
 James 6 78 23 342
 Jane 33 316
 John 33 313 314 315
 Judith 33 317
 Margaret 42 181
 Margery 44 388
 Mary 33 316 318 319 44 388
 Mary Ann 33 318
 Philip Harwood 33 318 319
 Ralph 35 68
 Ralph de 9 146
 Richard de 37 298
- VERNON** cont'd
 Robert 35 70
 Roesia de 9 146
 Samuel 30 31 33 312 to 319 35 125
 Samuel Brown 33 312 319
 Sophia 33 319
 Thomas 30 41 33 312 316 318 319 35 211 38 349 39 297 48 269
 William 33 316 to 319
 William de Earl of Devon see Devon Earl of
 William H. 33 318
 William S. 33 318
 William Ward 33 316
VERNONS Mark 35 250
 Verny see Varney
 Veron see Veren
VERPLANCK Gulian Crommelin 19 173 26 97 33 136 43 312 45 284
 Johnston 21 378
VERRAZANO Varrazano Varrazono Varrazzano Verazzani Verazzano Verazzini Vererzannus Verranzo Verrazanno Verrazzanio Verrazzini
 Giovanni da 1 126 6 381 15 99 23 194 195 197 25 205 26 348 27 90 28 347 30 130 to 133 31 442 450 451 455 32 76 77 78 80 254 255 441 35 49 50 52 54 56 to 59 36 212 213 214 347 39 153 154 159 44 153 154 155 47 167 168 216 50 143
 Hieronimo de 35 48 to 52 36 212 213 347 39 150 152 157 40 99
 Verren see Veren
 Verrey see Very
VERRILL George W. 37 335
 Mary 48 418
 Verrin see Veren
 Verrins see Veren
 Verrey see Very
VERSTEGAN Richard 2 26 33 3 376 5 222 10 256
VERTIE William 6 88
VERTNER Daniel 36 205
VERTO H. de 2 34
VERTUE George 15 205 16 105
 Verulam Baron see Bacon
 Francis Sir
VERY Verrey Verrey Verry see also Veren
 — 3 370 14 149
 Abigail 4 361
 Asa 37 398
 Benjamin 7 152 22 279
 Chloe 37 398
 Daniel 38 33
 David 37 398
 Edward 4 366
 Elizabeth 4 366 37 397
 Francis 4 366 37 296 398
 George Franklin 33 379
 Hannah 4 363 366 21 352
 John 21 278
 Jonathan 21 278 22 279
 Jones 5 160 161 35 404 36 108
 Molly 37 399
 Rebecca 37 296 38 32 33
 Rhoda 37 398
 Rizaiah 37 398
 Samuel 4 366 5 164 168 37 65 38 441 443
 Susan 3 370
 Thomas 4 366 21 352 38 337
 Washington 5 161
- VERYARD** Vergard
 Anne 50 258
 Mary 50 258
 Susanna 50 258
 Thomasine 50 258
 Verve see Veren
 Verry see Veren
 Vesanevelt van see Van Vesanevelt
 Vesey see Veazey
 Vesey see Veazey
VESPUCCIUS Vespucci Vesputius
 Americus 15 98 101 104 22 84 23 481 28 478 30 23 273 33 129 40 127 238 43 111 45 20 47 164 to 167
 Vessey see Veazey
 Vessy see Veazey
VESTAL Emily F. 50 50
 Matilda A. 50 50
 R. K. 50 50
 Rachel B. 50 50
VETCH — 27 299
 Elizabeth 15 120
 Samuel 24 130 291 30 198
VETHAKE Henry 43 312
VETROMILE Vetromille
 Eugene Anthony 14 181 23 212 225 244 24 202 25 167 27 204 207 35 209 36 88 204 227 343 45 39 app.
 Maria Antonia 36 204
 Peter Paul Raphael 36 204
VEWENS Richard 46 421
 Veyrene see Veren
 Veysie see Veazey
 Veza see Veazey
 Zeze see Veazey
 Vezie see Veazey
 Vez-pont see Viexpoint
 Vezy see Veazey
VIALL Vial Viell Viol
 Vyall
 — 18 247 50 382.
 — Ensign 15 72
 Abigail 10 67
 Anstis 34 395
 Benjamin 15 69 to 72
 Constant 15 71
 Elizabeth 3 324
 Hannah 15 72
 Hezekiah 34 261
 Hopestill 3 39 18 333
 James 3 324 15 68
 John 3 39 189 8 164 275 9 40 229 250 254 348 10 67 11 37 15 69 16 62 18 333 31 108 39 209 43 59 48 125 50 307
 Jonathan 15 68 69 71 72
 Joseph 9 254 15 71
 Josiah 34 260
 Mary 3 39 9 250 254 10 67 18 333
 Nathaniel 6 311 15 70 49 504
 Rhoda 3 324
 Sally Holden 38 33
 Samuel 15 72 34 260 261 49 504
 Sarah 9 250 49 504
 Susanna 15 72 34 260 261
 Thomas 15 71
VIAUD Pierre 30 463
VIAUX Frederic Henry 32 100 36 88 45 59 app.
 Vibart see Vibert
VIBBER — 4 150
VIBERT Vibart Vibbert Vibird Viburt Weibert
 Wybert
 — Mrs. 31 50

NAME	RESIDENCE	DATE
Mr. [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Mr. [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Mr. [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Mr. [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Mr. [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Mr. [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Mr. [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Mr. [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Mr. [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Mr. [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Mr. [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Mr. [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Mr. [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Mr. [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Mr. [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Mr. [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Mr. [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Mr. [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Mr. [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Mr. [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Mr. [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Mr. [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Mr. [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Mr. [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Mr. [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Mr. [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Mr. [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

VIBERT cont'd

Antoine Félix 30 345 32 71
 282 286 see also Webber
 — Col. 33 37
 Elisha 43 249
 Hannah 43 249
 Isaac 20 352 32 169 42 253
 James 49 171
 Jane 16 132 32 169 172
 Mary 42 253
 Philip 32 169 172
 Thomas 32 172
 Vicar see Vickers
 VICARIDGE Vicaridge Vick-
 aridge Vickaridge Vick-
 eridge
 Charles 45 292 294
 Elizabeth 45 292 293 294
 Frederick 45 292 294
 Hester 42 274 45 294
 John 42 275 45 291 to 294
 Margaret 45 291 294
 Sheldon 42 274 45 292
 Slaughter 45 291 294
 Susanna 42 275 45 291 to
 294
 Thomas 45 292 294
 Trye 42 275 45 291 to 294
 William 45 291 294
 VICARIS Viccaris
 Alice 49 401
 Anne 11 202
 John 47 112
 Richard 49 401
 Vicars see Vickers
 Vicary see Vickery
 Viccaris see Vicaris
 Vickers see Vickers
 Vickary see Vickery
 Vicers see Vickers
 VICK James 34 231 36 101
 37 111
 Vickare see Vickery
 Vickareidge see Vicaridge
 Vickaridge see Vicaridge
 Vickers see Vickers
 Vickere see Vickery
 VICKERICE Mary 22 190 490
 Vickeridge see Vicaridge
 Vickerie see Vickery
 VICKERS Vicar Vicars
 Vickers Vicers Vickers
 Vicksos see also Vickery
 — 38 426
 — Mr. 43 243
 Anna 18 187
 Anne 18 187
 Arthur 44 333 47 220
 Elizabeth 13 186 187 188 42
 71 49 448 449
 Esther 34 276 277
 George 7 233 8 243 13 186
 187 25 114 115 39 73
 Hannah 18 186 25 58
 Hezekiah 49 448 449
 Isaac 16 44 13 186 187 188
 42 71
 Israel 18 186 187
 James 13 188
 Jo. 5 61
 Johanna 18 188
 John 5 233 13 188 21 77
 27 247 43 73 75 48 324
 49 171
 Jonathan 18 186 187
 Joseph 16 65 49 448
 Judith 18 187
 Lot 49 449
 Lucy 18 183
 Lydia 13 187 188
 Mary 18 187 188
 Mehitabel 13 188
 Mercy 13 186 187 49 448
 Rebecca 18 186 187
 Roger 5 264 38 440 443

VICKERS cont'd

Samuel 18 188 27 247
 Sarah 18 188
 Sylvanus 18 186 187
 T. 18 30
 Thomas 48 129
 Zeverin 14 354
 VICKERY Vicary Vicary
 Vickare Vickere Vickerie
 Vickory Vickre Vickree
 Vickrey Vicory Vickrey
 see also Vickers
 Abigail 18 187 183 28 68
 69
 Ann S. B. 43 98
 Benjamin 10 226 18 188 22
 62 27 361 362 363 23
 67 68 69 31 70 45 14
 47 187
 Betsey 33 32
 Christopher 50 477
 David 17 152
 Dorcas 18 188 22 62 27
 361 362 363 23 67 68
 47 187
 Dorothy 50 109
 Eli 19 75
 Elijah 28 68
 Elizabeth 8 368 17 150 27
 361 28 68 69 49 456
 Esther 23 95
 George 6 338 8 62 164 10
 270 16 44 27 361 362
 363 28 68 69 39 76 49
 456
 Hannah 17 153 18 188 22
 292 27 361 28 69 49
 458
 Hebray 18 188
 Ichabod 8 368 18 188 28
 68
 Isaac 3 246 6 338
 Israel 6 338 27 363 28 68
 49 456
 Jacob 19 138
 John 14 159 33 321
 John Guttridge 18 187
 Jonathan 3 245 6 338 18
 187 34 95 49 456
 Joseph 18 188 27 361 23
 68 69
 Judah 28 68
 Leonard 1 130
 Lewis 38 32
 Lucy 18 188 27 361 362 363
 Lydia 14 159 17 152
 Mary 10 226 16 188 17 153
 18 188 22 490 28 68 69
 31 76 77 42 252 45 14
 49 456 50 109
 Mercy 28 68
 Phoebe 18 188 27 363
 Rebecca 18 188 28 68 49
 456
 Robert 6 88 18 188 31 76
 Samuel 37 304
 Sarah 18 188 28 67 37
 304
 Seth 1 130
 Susanna 18 187 34 95
 Sylvanus 27 361
 Thomas 18 183 27 362 31
 76 77 46 364
 Walter 50 109
 William 16 188
 Vicksos see Vickers
 VICKOUS Eliza 14 272
 Joseph 14 272
 Vickre see Vickery
 Vickree see Vickery
 Vickrey see Vickery
 Vicory see Vickery
 Vicory see Vickery
 VICTOR AMADEUS II Duke
 of Savoy 5 59

VICTOR EMMANUEL I of

Italy 23 102 50 293
 VICTOR Michael 4 261
 VICTORIA Queen of England
 3 88 16 175 17 95 22
 204 25 46
 VICTORY William 19 209
 VIDETTO Ann M. 32 226
 VIEGAS Gaspar 25 205
 VIELE Vièle
 Annetjen 19 72
 Cornelis 18 234 19 70 72
 21 131
 Cornelys 20 218
 Debora 19 72
 Dieuertie 20 218
 Dievertje 18 70
 Divertje 21 121
 Kornelis 18 358
 Kornelus 18 359 19 315
 Louis 19 69
 Lowies 18 359
 Lowys 18 235 19 316 20
 213
 Marritie 20 218
 Pieter 19 316
 Pietermelle 19 316
 Viell see Viall
 VIETS Veets
 Charlotte 11 253
 Chloe 3 293
 Henry 11 253
 Mary 18 56
 Roger 48 240
 Simeon Smith 37 265
 VIEXPONT Vez-pont
 Guillaume de 2 22
 VIGNERON Norbert F. 17 18
 VIGNOLES Francis 49 171
 VIGNOUN W. de 2 34
 VIGO — 21 339
 Francis 15 45 to 49
 VIGOR William 44 191
 VIGOREAU Peter 24 442
 VIGORS Michael Aylward 49
 171
 Vigot le see Le Vigot
 VIGNOUN W. de 2 34
 VIGURES Richard 44 91
 VIKELE Annetje 18 232
 VILA E. R. 18 366
 Joseph 28 202
 VILAS Charles Harrison 30
 262
 Levi Baker 25 351 352
 Noah 30 283
 Peter 30 262 263
 VILE Antje 18 232
 Cornelis 20 219
 Diwertien 20 219
 Teunis 18 150 231
 VILES Eliza 23 117
 Joel 31 389
 John 14 175
 Jonas 14 175 176
 Nathan 14 175
 Susan 43 253
 Susanna 43 285
 William 23 117 29 446
 VILLA ODOROSA Henrietta
 de la 13 162
 VILLAGRA Gaspar de 42 220
 VILLES DE MONT DIEU
 de 9 239
 VILLARIS — 33 42
 VILLARS Claude Louis Hec-
 tor de Duc 5 59
 Ville le see Le Ville
 VILLEA — M. 33 388
 VILLEBONE — 18 162
 VILLERS Villars Vyllers
 — 48 482
 Barbara 42 462
 Frances 44 111
 George 25 269 48 283

NAME	ADDRESS	CITY
Dr. J. H. Smith	123 Main St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. W. E. Jones	456 Oak St.	St. Paul, Minn.
Dr. R. L. Brown	789 Elm St.	Portland, Me.
Dr. T. M. White	101 Cedar St.	Boston, Mass.
Dr. S. K. Green	234 Pine St.	San Francisco, Cal.
Dr. P. Q. Black	567 Maple St.	Los Angeles, Cal.
Dr. M. N. Gray	890 Birch St.	San Diego, Cal.
Dr. L. O. Hall	112 Spruce St.	San Jose, Cal.
Dr. K. J. Young	345 Ash St.	San Antonio, Tex.
Dr. H. G. King	678 Hickory St.	Fort Worth, Tex.
Dr. F. D. Lee	901 Walnut St.	Dallas, Tex.
Dr. C. B. Scott	1234 Chestnut St.	Phoenix, Ariz.
Dr. A. M. Walker	1567 Broadway	New York, N. Y.
Dr. E. R. Hill	1890 Madison Ave.	New York, N. Y.
Dr. G. S. Adams	2123 Park Ave.	New York, N. Y.
Dr. I. T. Baker	2456 Lexington Ave.	New York, N. Y.
Dr. J. U. Carter	2789 Central Ave.	New York, N. Y.
Dr. L. V. Evans	3012 5th Ave.	New York, N. Y.
Dr. M. W. Foster	3345 6th Ave.	New York, N. Y.
Dr. N. X. Gibson	3678 7th Ave.	New York, N. Y.
Dr. O. Y. Howell	3901 8th Ave.	New York, N. Y.
Dr. P. Z. Ingram	4234 9th Ave.	New York, N. Y.
Dr. Q. A. Keller	4567 10th Ave.	New York, N. Y.
Dr. R. B. Lewis	4890 11th Ave.	New York, N. Y.
Dr. S. C. Miller	5123 12th Ave.	New York, N. Y.
Dr. T. D. Moore	5456 13th Ave.	New York, N. Y.
Dr. U. E. Taylor	5789 14th Ave.	New York, N. Y.
Dr. V. F. Wilson	6012 15th Ave.	New York, N. Y.
Dr. W. G. Reed	6345 16th Ave.	New York, N. Y.
Dr. X. H. Cook	6678 17th Ave.	New York, N. Y.
Dr. Y. I. Bell	6901 18th Ave.	New York, N. Y.
Dr. Z. J. Clark	7234 19th Ave.	New York, N. Y.
Dr. A. K. Evans	7567 20th Ave.	New York, N. Y.
Dr. B. L. Foster	7890 21st Ave.	New York, N. Y.
Dr. C. M. Gibson	8123 22nd Ave.	New York, N. Y.
Dr. D. N. Howell	8456 23rd Ave.	New York, N. Y.
Dr. E. O. Ingram	8789 24th Ave.	New York, N. Y.
Dr. F. P. Keller	9012 25th Ave.	New York, N. Y.
Dr. G. Q. Lewis	9345 26th Ave.	New York, N. Y.
Dr. H. R. Miller	9678 27th Ave.	New York, N. Y.
Dr. I. S. Moore	9901 28th Ave.	New York, N. Y.
Dr. J. T. Taylor	10234 29th Ave.	New York, N. Y.
Dr. K. U. Wilson	10567 30th Ave.	New York, N. Y.
Dr. L. V. Reed	10890 31st Ave.	New York, N. Y.
Dr. M. W. Cook	11123 32nd Ave.	New York, N. Y.
Dr. N. X. Bell	11456 33rd Ave.	New York, N. Y.
Dr. O. Y. Clark	11789 34th Ave.	New York, N. Y.
Dr. P. Z. Evans	12012 35th Ave.	New York, N. Y.
Dr. Q. A. Foster	12345 36th Ave.	New York, N. Y.
Dr. R. B. Gibson	12678 37th Ave.	New York, N. Y.
Dr. S. C. Howell	12901 38th Ave.	New York, N. Y.
Dr. T. D. Ingram	13234 39th Ave.	New York, N. Y.
Dr. U. E. Keller	13567 40th Ave.	New York, N. Y.
Dr. V. F. Lewis	13890 41st Ave.	New York, N. Y.
Dr. W. G. Miller	14123 42nd Ave.	New York, N. Y.
Dr. X. H. Moore	14456 43rd Ave.	New York, N. Y.
Dr. Y. I. Taylor	14789 44th Ave.	New York, N. Y.
Dr. Z. J. Wilson	15012 45th Ave.	New York, N. Y.
Dr. A. K. Reed	15345 46th Ave.	New York, N. Y.
Dr. B. L. Cook	15678 47th Ave.	New York, N. Y.
Dr. C. M. Bell	15901 48th Ave.	New York, N. Y.
Dr. D. N. Clark	16234 49th Ave.	New York, N. Y.
Dr. E. O. Evans	16567 50th Ave.	New York, N. Y.
Dr. F. P. Foster	16890 51st Ave.	New York, N. Y.
Dr. G. Q. Gibson	17123 52nd Ave.	New York, N. Y.
Dr. H. R. Howell	17456 53rd Ave.	New York, N. Y.
Dr. I. S. Ingram	17789 54th Ave.	New York, N. Y.
Dr. J. T. Keller	18012 55th Ave.	New York, N. Y.
Dr. K. U. Lewis	18345 56th Ave.	New York, N. Y.
Dr. L. V. Miller	18678 57th Ave.	New York, N. Y.
Dr. M. W. Moore	18901 58th Ave.	New York, N. Y.
Dr. N. X. Taylor	19234 59th Ave.	New York, N. Y.
Dr. O. Y. Wilson	19567 60th Ave.	New York, N. Y.
Dr. P. Z. Reed	19890 61st Ave.	New York, N. Y.
Dr. Q. A. Cook	20123 62nd Ave.	New York, N. Y.
Dr. R. B. Bell	20456 63rd Ave.	New York, N. Y.
Dr. S. C. Clark	20789 64th Ave.	New York, N. Y.
Dr. T. D. Evans	21012 65th Ave.	New York, N. Y.
Dr. U. E. Foster	21345 66th Ave.	New York, N. Y.
Dr. V. F. Gibson	21678 67th Ave.	New York, N. Y.
Dr. W. G. Howell	21901 68th Ave.	New York, N. Y.
Dr. X. H. Ingram	22234 69th Ave.	New York, N. Y.
Dr. Y. I. Keller	22567 70th Ave.	New York, N. Y.
Dr. Z. J. Lewis	22890 71st Ave.	New York, N. Y.
Dr. A. K. Miller	23123 72nd Ave.	New York, N. Y.
Dr. B. L. Moore	23456 73rd Ave.	New York, N. Y.
Dr. C. M. Taylor	23789 74th Ave.	New York, N. Y.
Dr. D. N. Wilson	24012 75th Ave.	New York, N. Y.
Dr. E. O. Reed	24345 76th Ave.	New York, N. Y.
Dr. F. P. Cook	24678 77th Ave.	New York, N. Y.
Dr. G. Q. Bell	24901 78th Ave.	New York, N. Y.
Dr. H. R. Clark	25234 79th Ave.	New York, N. Y.
Dr. I. S. Evans	25567 80th Ave.	New York, N. Y.
Dr. J. T. Foster	25890 81st Ave.	New York, N. Y.
Dr. K. U. Gibson	26123 82nd Ave.	New York, N. Y.
Dr. L. V. Howell	26456 83rd Ave.	New York, N. Y.
Dr. M. W. Ingram	26789 84th Ave.	New York, N. Y.
Dr. N. X. Keller	27012 85th Ave.	New York, N. Y.
Dr. O. Y. Lewis	27345 86th Ave.	New York, N. Y.
Dr. P. Z. Miller	27678 87th Ave.	New York, N. Y.
Dr. Q. A. Moore	27901 88th Ave.	New York, N. Y.
Dr. R. B. Taylor	28234 89th Ave.	New York, N. Y.
Dr. S. C. Wilson	28567 90th Ave.	New York, N. Y.
Dr. T. D. Reed	28890 91st Ave.	New York, N. Y.
Dr. U. E. Cook	29123 92nd Ave.	New York, N. Y.
Dr. V. F. Bell	29456 93rd Ave.	New York, N. Y.
Dr. W. G. Clark	29789 94th Ave.	New York, N. Y.
Dr. X. H. Evans	30012 95th Ave.	New York, N. Y.
Dr. Y. I. Foster	30345 96th Ave.	New York, N. Y.
Dr. Z. J. Gibson	30678 97th Ave.	New York, N. Y.
Dr. A. K. Howell	30901 98th Ave.	New York, N. Y.
Dr. B. L. Ingram	31234 99th Ave.	New York, N. Y.
Dr. C. M. Keller	31567 100th Ave.	New York, N. Y.

VILLERS cont'd

Hannah 34 191
 Louis de 16 183
 Nancy M. de 16 183
 Peter 34 191
 William 48 482
 VILLES Daniel 19 211
 VILLET Daniel 19 139
 VILLIANNE David 35 230
 VILLIER Coulon de 9 103
 VILLIERS Anne 6 354 14
 278 17 249 21 28 35 43
 395 407 420a 44 303
 Barbara Lady 43 403
 Edward 46 50
 Edward Sir 43 403 407
 Elizabeth 43 403 43 488
 George see Buckingham
 Duke of
 George Sir 43 408
 William Sir 43 403
 VILLUM William 25 267
 Vimeure Donatien Marie Joseph de Vicomte de Ro-
 chambeau see Ro-
 chambeau Vicomte de
 Vimeure Jean Baptiste Dona-
 tien de Comte de Ro-
 chambeau see Ro-
 chambeau Comte de
 VIMONT Barthelemy 15 208
 VINAL Vinall Vinel Vinell
 Vynall
 — 9 185
 — Goodman 10 42
 — Mr. 17 128
 — Widow 2 293
 Aaron 19 221
 Anna 6 186
 Asa 9 213
 Betsey 4 146
 Charles Carroll 14 94 45
 21 app.
 Charlotte 2 326
 Elijah 6 198 50 315
 Elizabeth 18 287 19 220
 31 49 42 252
 Ellen M. 32 211
 Gideon 19 221
 Grace 18 257
 Hannah 9 179 19 221
 Harriet 9 210 213
 Henry 4 160
 Ignatius 9 179
 Israel 9 185 50 315
 Jacob 9 179 18 286
 James M. 32 211
 Jo. 4 191 15 142
 Job 9 185
 John 2 326 6 186 9 179 214
 18 266 19 1 220 221 50
 315
 Jonathan 9 179 32 85
 Lucy 9 188
 Lydia 9 185
 Lydia James 4 160
 M. H. 17 217
 Mabel 9 209 214
 Martha 9 210 19 219
 Mary 2 294 4 150 9 179 18
 266 286 19 220
 Nahum 4 146
 Nicholas 9 179
 Olive 9 213
 Patience 9 179
 Priscilla 9 183 185
 Ruth 13 266
 Sally H. 9 212 216
 Samuel 19 221
 Sarah 9 185
 Seth 9 179
 Stephen 6 186 7 178 19
 220 221
 Susan Huntington 9 214
 William 4 63 42 252

VINAR Thomas 48 383

Vinsen see Vincent
 VINCENCIO 31 265
 VINCENT Vinsen Vincente
 Vinsen Vinsent Vyn-
 cent
 — 48 405
 — Widow 50 256
 Adrian 9 267
 Alice 22 159
 Ambrose 15 201 32 45
 Ann Eliza 31 91
 Anne 14 218
 Arthur 25 238
 Augustine 2 344 20 365 23
 326 48 489
 Edward 14 354
 Elizabeth 22 27 158 50
 397
 Ezia 14 356
 Frank 34 149 150
 Hannah 9 363 42 54 47
 25 26 49 155
 Henry 2 62 50 397
 Humphrey 2 51 8 164 16
 82 53
 Isaac 42 54
 Jane 47 26
 Jean Baron de St. Castine
 see St. Castine Baron de
 John 3 341 4 258 254 6 96
 9 363 12 367 15 30 30
 30 40 45 44 290 49
 251
 John A. C. 35 203
 Jonathan 10 294
 Joseph 8 377
 Margaret 22 25
 Mary 30 30 32
 Mercy 26 69
 Nicholas 24 305
 Philip 22 36 26 69 48
 142
 Phoebe Adams 31 90
 Richard 49 171
 Samuel 50 315
 Sarah 2 66 15 30 44 290
 Stephen 31 90
 Susanna 10 294
 Thomas 3 29 189 5 109 15
 196 22 27 23 437 25 329
 40 171 49 283
 Walter Scott 31 91
 William 3 190 22 25 159
 42 111 44 203 46 407
 William E. 12 287
 VINE Vines Vyn Vyne
 Vynes Vynn
 Christopher 48 118 50 130
 Edward 6 378 17 171
 Elizabeth 23 437 26 158 252
 27 141
 Jo. 14 349
 Joan 39 361
 Mary 39 56a
 Nicholas 50 130
 Richard 2 203 204 205 3
 251 13 247 19 247 21
 47 22 312 28 81 37 247
 38 53 54 39 35 191 343 345
 359 362 363 40 71 291
 46 63 47 78 210 48 203
 William 23 437 26 158 252
 27 141 34 269 41 408
 43 277
 VINECUT George 24 17
 Mary 24 17
 Vineing see Vining
 Vinel see Vinal
 Vinell see Vinal
 VINER Vinor Vyner
 Elizabeth 38 208
 Nicholas 42 176
 Thomas Sir 38 208
 William 49 501 50 127

Vines see Vine

VINEY — 49 492
 Hester 49 492
 Jean 49 492
 Robert 49 492
 Susan 49 492
 VINGUT Francesco de 12 90
 Gertrude de 12 90
 VINING Vineing Vinning
 Vyninge
 Abigail 45 284
 Benjamin 4 58 37 306
 David 48 11
 Eliot 23 226
 Elizabeth 23 135
 Fanny Richardson 50 218
 George 45 254
 George W. 23 228
 Jane 3 270 46 188
 John 3 72 166 239 269 270
 4 58 59 60 8 164 9 228
 12 350 30 460 46 183
 47 187 50 218
 Lucia 46 12
 Lydia 10 226
 Margaret 4 58 46 188
 Mary 3 72 166 269 270 4
 58 60 12 350 17 216 37
 306 46 188
 Mercy 34 417
 Naomi 4 59 60
 Richard 10 226
 Samuel 3 269 9 327
 Sarah 19 270 21 225 46
 187
 Thomas 3 166 17 216
 William 29 454 37 306
 Vinor see Viner
 VINROE Thomas 33 38
 Vinsen see Vincent
 Vinsent see Vincent
 VINSON Vensen Vinsson
 Anne Bell 2 286
 Cornelius Marchant 3 2 286
 Ebenezer 4 58 46 188
 Elizabeth 4 363 8 164 37
 204
 Hannah 4 172 362 43 313
 46 188
 James 37 304
 Jane 46 188
 John 3 270 4 58 172 46
 188
 Nicholas 8 164
 Rachel 4 366 8 164
 Richard 4 366
 Samuel 4 172 46 188
 Sarah 3 270 4 58 172 364
 366 13 93 40 217 46
 188
 Susanna 46 188
 Thomas 4 172 189 366
 William 4 363 364 366 8
 164 31 312 43 313 46
 406 407
 Vinten see Vinton
 VINTENO — Mr. 30 439
 VINTNER — 50 118
 Vinton 49 171
 Vintonne see also Win-
 ton
 A. C. 50 348 349 351
 Abel 7 352
 Abiathar 7 165 12 85 16
 296
 Abigail 2 387 4 154 7 165
 29 305 310 46 170
 Alexander Hamilton 6 104
 7 166 14 94 17 11 164
 26 176 27 222 35 288 289
 367 36 106 123 45 49
 a.p. 106 app.
 Alfred Clarence 34 131
 Ann 5 342 7 165
 4

ORIGINAL ARTICLES

CLINICAL REPORTS

DEPARTMENTS

1	2	3
4	5	6
7	8	9
10	11	12
13	14	15
16	17	18
19	20	21
22	23	24
25	26	27
28	29	30
31	32	33
34	35	36
37	38	39
40	41	42
43	44	45
46	47	48
49	50	51
52	53	54
55	56	57
58	59	60
61	62	63
64	65	66
67	68	69
70	71	72
73	74	75
76	77	78
79	80	81
82	83	84
85	86	87
88	89	90
91	92	93
94	95	96
97	98	99
100	101	102
103	104	105
106	107	108
109	110	111
112	113	114
115	116	117
118	119	120
121	122	123
124	125	126
127	128	129
130	131	132
133	134	135
136	137	138
139	140	141
142	143	144
145	146	147
148	149	150
151	152	153
154	155	156
157	158	159
160	161	162
163	164	165
166	167	168
169	170	171
172	173	174
175	176	177
178	179	180
181	182	183
184	185	186
187	188	189
190	191	192
193	194	195
196	197	198
199	200	201
202	203	204
205	206	207
208	209	210
211	212	213
214	215	216
217	218	219
220	221	222
223	224	225
226	227	228
229	230	231
232	233	234
235	236	237
238	239	240
241	242	243
244	245	246
247	248	249
250	251	252
253	254	255
256	257	258
259	260	261
262	263	264
265	266	267
268	269	270
271	272	273
274	275	276
277	278	279
280	281	282
283	284	285
286	287	288
289	290	291
292	293	294
295	296	297
298	299	300
301	302	303
304	305	306
307	308	309
310	311	312
313	314	315
316	317	318
319	320	321
322	323	324
325	326	327
328	329	330
331	332	333
334	335	336
337	338	339
340	341	342
343	344	345
346	347	348
349	350	351
352	353	354
355	356	357
358	359	360
361	362	363
364	365	366
367	368	369
370	371	372
373	374	375
376	377	378
379	380	381
382	383	384
385	386	387
388	389	390
391	392	393
394	395	396
397	398	399
400	401	402
403	404	405
406	407	408
409	410	411
412	413	414
415	416	417
418	419	420
421	422	423
424	425	426
427	428	429
430	431	432
433	434	435
436	437	438
439	440	441
442	443	444
445	446	447
448	449	450
451	452	453
454	455	456
457	458	459
460	461	462
463	464	465
466	467	468
469	470	471
472	473	474
475	476	477
478	479	480
481	482	483
484	485	486
487	488	489
490	491	492
493	494	495
496	497	498
499	500	501
502	503	504
505	506	507
508	509	510
511	512	513
514	515	516
517	518	519
520	521	522
523	524	525
526	527	528
529	530	531
532	533	534
535	536	537
538	539	540
541	542	543
544	545	546
547	548	549
550	551	552
553	554	555
556	557	558
559	560	561
562	563	564
565	566	567
568	569	570
571	572	573
574	575	576
577	578	579
580	581	582
583	584	585
586	587	588
589	590	591
592	593	594
595	596	597
598	599	600
601	602	603
604	605	606
607	608	609
610	611	612
613	614	615
616	617	618
619	620	621
622	623	624
625	626	627
628	629	630
631	632	633
634	635	636
637	638	639
640	641	642
643	644	645
646	647	648
649	650	651
652	653	654
655	656	657
658	659	660
661	662	663
664	665	666
667	668	669
670	671	672
673	674	675
676	677	678
679	680	681
682	683	684
685	686	687
688	689	690
691	692	693
694	695	696
697	698	699
700	701	702
703	704	705
706	707	708
709	710	711
712	713	714
715	716	717
718	719	720
721	722	723
724	725	726
727	728	729
730	731	732
733	734	735
736	737	738
739	740	741
742	743	744
745	746	747
748	749	750
751	752	753
754	755	756
757	758	759
760	761	762
763	764	765
766	767	768
769	770	771
772	773	774
775	776	777
778	779	780
781	782	783
784	785	786
787	788	789
790	791	792
793	794	795
796	797	798
799	800	801
802	803	804
805	806	807
808	809	810
811	812	813
814	815	816
817	818	819
820	821	822
823	824	825
826	827	828
829	830	831
832	833	834
835	836	837
838	839	840
841	842	843
844	845	846
847	848	849
850	851	852
853	854	855
856	857	858
859	860	861
862	863	864
865	866	867
868	869	870
871	872	873
874	875	876
877	878	879
880	881	882
883	884	885
886	887	888
889	890	891
892	893	894
895	896	897
898	899	900
901	902	903
904	905	906
907	908	909
910	911	912
913	914	915
916	917	918
919	920	921
922	923	924
925	926	927
928	929	930
931	932	933
934	935	936
937	938	939
940	941	942
943	944	945
946	947	948
949	950	951
952	953	954
955	956	957
958	959	960
961	962	963
964	965	966
967	968	969
970	971	972
973	974	975
976	977	978
979	980	981
982	983	984
985	986	987
988	989	990
991	992	993
994	995	996
997	998	999
1000	1001	1002

VINTON cont'd

Anna 45 245
 Anne 6 311 7 351
 Benoni 7 166 9 327 11 351
 353 12 84
 Betsey 7 352
 Betsey Snow 7 23 351 34
 127
 Blaise 5 342 7 165 166 38
 336 47 212 213
 Boylston 7 351
 C. M. 3 2
 Caroline 7 352
 Clarissa 4 154
 David 7 166 35 288
 David Hammond 3 195
 Edward Payson 16 188
 Eleanor 5 340 342 7 165
 Eleanor Stockbridge 35 288
 Elisha 7 352
 Elisha Dyer 16 102
 Elizabeth 5 342 7 165 352
 19 105
 Eunice 14 286
 Francis 12 185 27 207 45
 95 app.
 Frederick Porter 34 182 43
 37
 Hannah 7 165 166 8 310
 10 235 to 238 240 11 351
 352 353 32 193
 Henry 7 352
 J. A. 2 104
 John 2 387 5 342 6 198
 7 164 165 166 8 164 9
 327 10 235 to 238 240
 12 277 278 34 127 35
 288 47 193 212
 John Adams 7 15 71 166 266
 351 12 277 397 13 6 189
 14 270 15 32 51 16 188
 17 191 18 316 317 384 385
 19 94 20 92 282 283 21
 49 89 202 352 359 22 222
 367 479 23 221 247 24
 18 202 223 25 167 28 104
 105 228 327 29 1 63 31
 98 131 32 58 231 232 243
 33 212 372 34 127 to 131
 313 433 35 99 291 36
 103 229 427 38 57 40
 147 148 149 426 42 129
 43 106 201 202 45 27 app.
 46 109 360 47 212 48
 121 207 50 242
 Joseph 7 166 45 245
 Joshua 7 166
 Josiah 6 311 7 23 351 34
 127
 Laura Cordelia 30 221
 Laurinda 34 131
 Lucinda 47 388
 Lucy 7 351
 Lydia 7 165 351 12 86 47
 213
 Martha 11 353
 Mary 7 165 166 352 9 327
 10 237 11 351 353 12 84
 303 29 180 35 288 45 170
 Mary Alden 14 254 256
 Mehitable 7 166 352
 Melatiah 7 166
 Nabby 45 171
 Nancy Adams 7 352
 Orinda 34 131
 Pamela Williams 3 195
 Petrus de 12 277 278
 Phoebe 7 166
 Rebecca 7 165 166 10 236
 Robert 7 166
 Romaine Madeline 16 296
 Samuel 7 165 9 327 10
 237
 Samuel Finley 16 296 36
 205

VINTON cont'd

Sarah 5 342 7 165 166 16
 296 29 156 157 34 131
 Susan 7 352
 Susanna 45 245
 Thomas 7 165 166 352 10 238
 11 351 352 353 12 308 19
 165 210 32 193 34 127
 39 140
 Timothy 11 352
 William 4 154 5 342 7 165
 166 30 221 45 245 46
 170 171
 Viol see Viall
 VIOLAS Peter 14 204
 VIOLET Vyolett
 Joan 49 418
 John 49 418 419
 VIPER Tho. 2 212
 VIRECHILD James 17 113
 VIRET — 5 270
 VIRGIN Harry R. 48 104
 Joel C. 26 134
 William Wirt 48 104 50 248
 VIRGO — M. 33 388
 VIRGON Mercy 3 303
 VIRIEN Henriette Marquise
 23 242
 VISCHER Ester 19 316
 Hester 19 315
 VISCHERS Hester 18 236
 VISCONTI Pietro Ercole Bar-
 on 30 24
 VISHER Ann 4 190
 VISPOUNT K. de 2 34
 VISSCHER Ariaantje Har-
 mense 36 242a 244
 Hester 19 73
 Maria Harmense 36 242a
 244
 VISSCHERS Hester 18 359
 Hestertje 18 233
 VITALIS — 26 407
 VITRUVIUS Tamerlane 12 293
 Vittom see Vittum
 VITORY Sarah 26 388
 Thomas 26 388
 VITUM Vittom
 Abigail 27 176 43 367
 Anne 43 365 367
 Jean 28 254 29 38
 John 27 176
 William 43 367
 VITTY — Le sire de 2 32
 VIVER — 5 152
 VIVIAN Cicely 29 44
 Cordelia 23 149 44 232
 Francis 49 421
 Joan 49 420
 John 29 44
 John Lambrick 23 326 38
 52 45 188 190 46 310
 311 48 18 491 499 49
 245 500 50 398
 VIXON Robert 15 150
 VIZAR Vizer
 John 45 152 153
 VIZARD Joan 15 144
 Vizer see Vizar
 VLACK Mary 43 164
 Vleteren van see Van Vleteren
 Vlietend van see Van Vliet
 Vliet van see Van Vliet
 Vliet van der see Van der
 Vliet
 VNDEUILE Asam 3 34
 VOBES John 4 256
 Voce see Vose
 Vocher see Votier
 VOCY William 8 275
 VODIN Jane 50 74
 VOEDEN Colette 29 300
 Elizabeth 29 300
 John 29 300

VOGEL — Mr. de 49 138

— Mrs. de 49 138
 Aeltje 47 59
 Anne de 49 138
 Jacob Dircksen 47 59
 Katharine de 49 138
 Sara de 49 138
 Susan de 49 138
 Voghn see Vaughan
 VOGT Charles 31 455
 VOHRES Maud 14 16
 Nicholas 14 16
 VOICE Voyce
 Deborah 49 449
 Hannah 49 449
 John 41 176
 Richard 49 449
 Susan 41 176
 VOLCKERS Jannetje 18 233
 VOLCKERTSE Symon 18 148
 VOLCKERTSEN Thys 35 58
 Valentine see Valentine
 Volge vander see Vander
 Volge
 Volgen van der see Van der
 Volgen
 Volger van see Van Volger
 Volger vander see Vander
 Volger
 VOLKER Johannes 18 235
 VOLKING John 49 420
 Vollentine see Valentine
 VOLNEY Boisgirais Constan-
 tin François Chasseboeuf
 Comte de 50 323
 VOLTAIRE Francois 18 311 30
 24 37 242 243 245
 Von Corlear see Corlear
 Von Cronenschild see Crown-
 shield
 VONDA Anna 19 72
 Douwe 18 234
 Jelles 18 234 359 19 316
 Jilles 19 72
 Jillis 20 218
 Johannes 18 359
 Rachel 20 218
 VON DYCK Gregory 23 45
 Von Geier see Gayer
 Von Geyer see Gayer
 VON HATZFELD Helen Coun-
 tess 49 75
 Herman 49 75
 Mary 49 75
 Paul Count 49 75
 VONHEINER Mary 37 16
 Solomon 37 16
 Von Humboldt see Humboldt
 VON INGEN Ja. 49 171
 Peter 49 171
 VON JAKOB Ludwig Hein-
 rich 15 223 17 281
 Therese Albertine Louise
 15 223 17 281
 VON KOENEMANN Theodoré
 27 291
 VON LEER Bernhard 16 363
 Von Mohl see Mohl
 Von Mosheim see Mosheim
 VON RAUMER Karl 29 427
 VONYS Ebenezer 25 261
 VOORHEES Voorhies
 James R. 40 419
 John Stevens 20 82
 Sarah Ann 19 372
 Voorhees van see Van Voor-
 hees
 Voor Hies van see Van Voor-
 hees
 Voorhis van see Van Voor-
 hees
 Vorse see Vorse
 VORE Abigail 5 64
 Lydia 5 65
 Mary 5 63

VORE cont'd

Richard 1 269 5 248 365
12 176
Sarah 1 269 12 176
VOREE Asa 49 207
VORIS Alice Jane 24 105
VORMAN Ellen 8 77
John 8 77
Thomas 8 77
VORSE Vorce
Joseph 4 68
Mary 13 254
Nicholas 13 254
Rebecca 29 313
Vorst van see Van Vorst
Vos see Vose
VOSBURGH Vosburge
Abraham Pieterse 36 244
Geertuyd Pieterse 36 244
Henry 5 357
Laura 5 357
Maritje Abrahamse 36 242a
244
Pieter Jacobse 36 244
VOSE Voce Vos Voze
— 10 65
— Col. 13 109
— Lieut. 22 442
Abby Wheaton 33 364
Abigail 8 128i 10 294 14
294 22 261 265 290 443
23 15 260 448 449 24 48
49 38 27 44 46
Adam 23 446
Amariah 9 376 24 48
Ann 23 447 24 44
Ann Frances 12 224
Bathshua 22 443 23 17
Belcher 24 46 48
Benjamin 8 128k 24 44 41
297 44 44
Beulah 23 17
Bill 9 177 178 24 48
Caroline 14 294
Catherine 25 322
Charles 14 294
Daniel 23 449 43 288 44 44
David 22 442 23 16 258
261 446 to 450 24 44
45 48 49 38 28 50 315
Dolly 8 128k
Ebenezer 23 18 447 24
44 44 47 49
Edward 7 89 9 177 22 261
443 23 14 18 19 260 447
to 450 24 41 45 46 48 49
Edward Rogers 44 47
Eli 24 45
Elijah 7 91 9 177 178 298
21 104 107 23 17 259 261
445 to 449 494 24 44 45
48 177 25 187 44 45 43
291
Elisha 19 210 24 49 33 53
50 315
Eliza 37 369
Elizabeth 5 466 7 90 10
294 11 332 14 294 16
157 19 216 22 262 23
13 447 448 43 288 44
45 46 271
Esther 8 128k 44 43
Eunice 24 45
Fanny 44 44 49 155
Francis 22 285 26 125
Frank 13 370 13 288 378
14 198 294 15 95 45 105
app.
George Leonard 37 322 40
128 238 43 126 129 130
Grace 23 445
Hannah 19 217 22 265 23
15 447 36 303 48 295
Henry 7 90 10 294 14 294
19 216 22 262 443 444

VOSE cont'd

23 13 to 17 257 24 49 177
35 297
Hephzibah 23 16 17 448
Isaac 23 450
Isaac D. 9 177
Isabella 10 294
J. Thomas 34 416
Jac. 42 163
James 23 447
James Gardner 36 106 40
115 43 436 44 404 45
318 46 278 47 225 491
48 223 49 218 50 230
James W. 12 224
Jane 23 14 394 447 36 20
33 28
Jemima 23 18 24 45
Jeremiah 24 45
Jerusha 9 177 22 264 23
16 257 24 46 38 28
Jesse 23 450 44 47
Joanna 38 26
John 1 85 3 298 7 91 12
367 22 264 23 15 17 18
20 63 257 260 448 24 1
45 46 48 26 124 31 296
35 297 36 303 37 121
John G. 27 212 213
Jonathan 23 259 445 to 450
24 41 45 48 49 44 50
Joseph 7 91 9 177 178 23
445 448 25 187 188 30
392 37 88 44 45
Joshua 23 450 44 44
Josiah 9 177 23 449 44 44
46
Keziah 23 19 24 48
Lemuel 23 445 44 47
Louisa Hayward 12 224
Lydia Billings 14 294
Lydia Cushing 19 176
Martha 22 264 23 14 38
23 46 271
Martha B. 24 177
Mary 7 91 154 9 177 10
294 19 217 22 263 264
443 23 14 261 446 449 24
46 36 303 38 28 44 44
49 154
Mary Davenport 14 294
Mehitable 9 177 10 294 23
238 38 28
Melatiah 23 18 24 45 38
29
Mercy 3 296
Miriam 9 177 14 294 22 265
23 17 261 38 28 44 48
Moses 9 177 178 23 494
Nancy 8 128k 17 274
Nathan 24 43 44 43
Nathaniel 6 198 9 177 22
263 264 265 443 23 14 16
17 18 256 257 261 445 to
449 24 43 44 46 48 36
303 38 27 48 291 50
315
Oliver 9 177 23 447 44
45 47 49 158
Othniel 23 256
Pamela 49 158
Patience 23 446 24 49
Peggy 23 449
Peter 24 44 44 46
Peter Ebenezer 7 378 9 104
10 104 294 296 12 191
254 288 13 160 288 14 95
19 95 176 33 110 34
288 35 385 36 403 407
37 87 40 409 44 194 195
45 17 app.
Peter Thacher 19 176
Polly 49 154
Prudence 23 446

VOSE cont'd

R. 8 200 10 370 12 288 15
96
Rachel 9 177 22 265 443 24
43 38 27 44 44 48 291
Rebecca 25 97
Rebecca G. 24 177
Rejoice 9 376
Reuben 23 449
Robert 3 239 5 466 8 128i
9 177 10 177 294 11 332
12 345 14 294 22 261
443 444 23 256 257 260
261 446 to 450 24 44 45
46 49 37 369 38 27 42
218 44 48 46 271
Robert Charles 14 294
Roger 21 292 41 301
Rufus 7 91 24 46
Ruhamah 24 43
Ruth 23 256
Sally 33 53
Samuel 14 294 16 328 23
13 261 44 45 45 45 281
Sarah 7 91 9 177 19 76
216 22 263 264 24 45
36 303 304 44 45 48 291
Serh 23 254 446
Solomon 9 177
Stephen 23 449
Susanna 23 20 450
Thankful 24 44
Thomas 7 89 90 9 301 10
294 14 294 16 157 19
217 22 262 264 265 23
13 to 19 254 260 446 to
449 24 43 44 45 49 36
303 40 395 44 43 46
W. 22 264
Waitstill 7 90 10 294 14
294 22 262 23 256 28
26
William 7 89 19 217 23
15 17 18 19 254 261 446 24
48 36 303 44 45 47
Zebadiah 23 447
Zibig 7 89 23 15 24 44
VOSS John 3 389 5 344
Thomas 43 272
Vost van see Van Vost
VOTEAR John 50 47
VOTIER Vocher
Daniel 42 175 177 178 179
Elizabeth 42 178
Martha 42 178
Mary 42 178
VOUDEN Vowden
Elizabeth 28 470
John 39 177
Mary 28 470
Moses 28 470
VOWCHER — Mr. 47 247
Vovre see Voce
VOYER Ch. 37 262
VOYSEY Voyvs
Nicholas 10 172
Simon 8 276
Voze see Vose
Ypsall see Upsall
Vranken van see Van Vran-
ken
Vrdanera see Urdeneta
VREDENBURGH Jacob 45 50
VREELAND Marilda 16 245
VREN William 25 164
VRIES David Pieterz de 13
188 31 395 37 213
Vrin see Uran
VROMAN Adam 18 231 233
236 357 359 19 71 315
Barent 18 233
Catharina 19 71
Catrina 18 232
Christina 20 219
Engelien 20 220

TABLE 1.— Summary of the Results of the Study		TABLE 2.— Summary of the Results of the Study	
Age Group	Number of Cases	Age Group	Number of Cases
15-20	10	21-25	15
21-25	15	26-30	20
26-30	20	31-35	25
31-35	25	36-40	30
36-40	30	41-45	35
41-45	35	46-50	40
46-50	40	51-55	45
51-55	45	56-60	50
56-60	50	61-65	55
61-65	55	66-70	60
66-70	60	71-75	65
71-75	65	76-80	70
76-80	70	81-85	75
81-85	75	86-90	80
86-90	80	91-95	85
91-95	85	96-100	90
96-100	90	Total	1000

VROMAN cont'd

Grietje 18 232 233
 Hendrik 20 219 21 130
 Jan 18 150 231 232 236 360
 19 316
 Jannetje 18 231 236 359 19
 315 316 317
 Jannetje 19 316
 Johannes 18 359
 Johans 19 315
 Marretie 20 218
 Pieter 20 220
 Wolt 20 218
 Wolter 20 219
 Wouter 20 220
 Wouter 19 71
 VROOMANS Engelstien 21 130
 Jannetien 20 220
 Jannetje 18 360
 VROOM Garrett D. W. 39 197
 198
 Peter Dumont 23 172 43
 311 312
 VROOMAN — Col. 3 63
 Adam 18 231 234 359 19
 69
 Barent 18 360
 Grietje 19 69
 Hendrik 21 130
 Jan 19 69
 Jannetje 19 69 70 71 316
 Pieter 19 69
 Simon 21 129 131
 Wouter 18 360 21 130
 VROOMANS Eytien 21 129
 Jannetien 21 130
 VROOMAN Adam 18 233 19
 72
 Barend 19 72
 Hendrik 19 72
 Jannetien 19 72 73
 Pieter 19 72
 VROOMANS Jannetien 19 72
 VRYLING — Mrs. 31 55
 Elizabeth 7 328
 Vsher see Usher
 VUETT Thomas 38 321
 VULET Samuel 6 356
 Vyall see Viall
 VYCAS Francis 4 263 15 143
 VYCHAN Elsbet 47 453
 Griffith 23 300
 Hopkin John 47 453
 VYLE Ellen 46 453
 John 46 453
 Robert 46 453
 Vyllers see Villers
 Vyn see Vine
 Vynall see Vinal
 Vincent see Vincent
 VINCET Robert 41 255
 Vyne see Vine
 Vyner see Viner
 Vynes see Vine
 Vynings see Vining
 Vynn see Vine
 VYNES — Mr. 39 213
 VYOL John 3 345
 Vyolett see Violet
 VYSELAER Maria 18 360
 WAA Elizabeth 13 254
 Waade see Wade
 WABAN Thomas 2 215
 Wabridge see Walbridge
 WACE Robert 2 25 32 34 7
 70 10 289 25 497 27
 429
 Thomasine 46 332
 Wakefield see Wakefield
 Wakefield see Wakefield
 Wakefield see Wakefield
 Wackham see Wakeham
 WACKLEY 49 493
 Wackman see Wakemaa

Wacom see Wakeham

Wacom see Wakeham
 Wacom see Wakeham
 Wacom see Wakeham
 WADD Anne 14 326 25 75
 Waddams see Wadhams
 WADDELL Waddell Waddie
 Wadel Waddell Wadle
 — Capt. 19 333
 Abigail 36 303
 Alfred Moore 25 81 94
 Hugh 25 82 86
 James 13 369 16 363 41
 122
 John 11 143
 John Newton 27 440
 Joseph 11 152 19 213
 Joseph A. 41 122 42 331
 Mary 9 129 16 156 22 441
 28 159
 Mary Ann 13 190
 Moses 22 377
 William 22 441 36 303
 Waddsworth see Wadsworth
 WADDINGTON — Rev. Dr.
 25 302
 G. W. 32 427
 Hannah 4 263 15 143
 John 9 60 149 199 14 191
 15 180 18 219 220 35
 92 195 39 174 45 99 app.
 Waddle see Waddell
 Waddams see Wadhams
 WADDON Wadon
 George 43 82
 John 45 154 50 107
 Prudence 45 154
 WADDUCK Thomas 39 76 43
 270
 WADE Waade Waid Wayde
 — 6 371 7 345 15 238
 50 414
 — Capt. 34 401
 — Corporal 31 293
 — Maj. 44 269
 — Mr. 9 148 36 72
 — Widow 45 50
 Aaron 11 210
 Abigail 46 56
 Amos 22 92
 Andrew 11 210
 Ann 8 324 9 121 15 56
 26 403
 Anna 34 40
 Anne 21 227 46 56
 Armigil 6 296
 Asenath 34 40
 Benjamin 12 287 45 50 50
 130
 Benjamin Franklin 11 163
 23 35 36 343
 Betsey 11 164 14 28
 Caleb 18 336
 Celia 46 171
 Charles H. 11 163
 Charlotte 4 144
 Christopher 23 305
 Clarissa 11 164
 Deborah 6 235 9 121 10
 130 23 283 26 49 51 53
 153 157 252 27 141 308
 309 310 29 72
 Dinah 25 15
 Dorothy 8 324 9 121 26 252
 27 277 309
 Dorcas Richard 25 15
 Dudley 8 324 9 121 27
 141 309 310 31 82
 Duran 34 40
 Ebenezer 11 210 28 328
 29 156
 Edmund 47 119
 Edward 4 61 11 153 164 210
 251 12 288 14 93 15 51
 Elihu 34 40
 Elisha 34 40

WADE cont'd

Elizabeth 2 231 293 4 144
 9 121 11 164 210 252 12
 240 15 294 23 305 395
 440 444 25 15 27 309 310
 29 279 34 40 27 120 45
 14
 Esther 11 164 34 40
 Eunice 34 40 48 50 51
 Fitch 11 164
 George 4 189 14 354 27
 85 34 40 47 62 67 49
 171
 Glemham 50 414
 Grace 4 43
 Hampton 45 231
 Hannah 13 65 23 426 31
 108 34 40 43 59 45 143
 46 57 171
 Harriet 43 250
 Henry 4 151 8 61 11 164
 Herilla 26 319
 Issachar 4 144
 James 11 96 163 192 12 85
 192 13 191 14 378 23
 35 38 26 218 29 148 40
 270
 Jane 21 217
 Jenny 49 332
 Jephthah Homer 41 418
 Jerusha 29 156 34 40
 John 6 70 9 214 11 184 210
 12 367 15 145 23 319 34
 40 373 351 41 63 102 45
 143 46 273
 John Beattie Walsh 7 226
 John P. 22 92
 Jonathan 1 164 228 2 175
 3 92 240 5 142 6 68 160
 7 77 78 8 164 272 324 9
 121 10 130 13 203 14
 301 23 191 284 440 25
 139 147 26 484 49 51 53
 153 157 252 27 141 277
 307 to 310 28 373 29 72
 167 252 32 316 33 35 43
 274 45 49 46 129 173 50
 109
 Joseph 34 40 38 321 44 71
 Jotham 18 261
 Katharine 26 53 153 27
 309 310
 Lois 34 40
 Lucy 11 164 23 425
 Lydia 9 121 11 210 353 12
 87
 Mabel 9 185 216
 Margaret 47 251
 Martha 11 163 164 351 352
 353 12 85 239 23 35 38
 34 40
 Mary 6 371 9 148 11 163
 22 338 23 38 25 147 26
 484 31 82 223 34 40 36
 72 45 144
 Mary W. 9 188
 Mercy 1 77 3 66 8 312 324
 9 113 119 120 121 13 293
 26 153 156 34 40 38
 206
 Mira Lincoln 9 214
 Nancy 11 164
 Nancy B. 11 163
 Nathan 3 62
 Nathan Lord 35 366
 Nathaniel 1 77 3 66 345
 347 6 160 182 8 272 312
 324 9 113 121 11 210 13
 65 203 204 16 149 150 151
 26 153 156 28 243 31
 344 32 317 38 206 39
 167 50 481
 Nehemiah 45 44
 Nicholas 4 257 6 187 14
 350 21 227

WADE cont'd

Pamela 11 164
 Patty 11 164
 Phoebe 34 40
 Polly 43 250
 Prudence 1 164 326 26 51
 27 309 310 28 373 29
 72 33 35
 R. 11 210
 Rachel T. 4 151
 Rebecca 5 230 9 121 11
 163 164 210 29 252 46
 167
 Rebecca Hoskins 11 164
 Richard 3 95 6 261 21 335
 40 253
 Robert 1 315 14 349 21
 335
 Samuel 8 324 9 121 11
 163 351 552 353 12 85
 239 241 23 35 38
 Sarah 5 142 316 9 121 11
 210 31 211 34 40
 Sarah B. 11 210
 Seth 22 180
 Simon 2 380 6 77 9 121
 26 156
 Snell 4 144
 Susanna 11 164 23 191 25
 147 26 48a 156 157 27
 309 310 45 142
 Sydney 11 163
 Thankful 2 396
 Theodore L. 11 163
 Thomas 2 231 3 246 6
 68 70 160 359 8 164 10
 32 23 325 34 40 44 73
 45 142 47 119
 Timothy 50 315
 William 2 396 6 296 14
 340 15 56 26 403 38
 220 39 258 259 41 78 47
 119 50 414
 William Sir 50 408
 William F. 6 162
 Wadehelle see Odell
 Wadell see Waddell
 Wadell see Waddell
 WADFIELD John 4 257
 WADHAMS Waddams Wad-
 doms Wadham Wod-
 doms 41 91
 Abigail 20 207 23 349 25
 153
 Amanda 41 91
 Ann 20 207
 Anne 20 207
 Caleb 20 207
 Charity 20 207
 Daniel 20 207
 Deliverance 20 207
 Dosha 41 91
 Elizabeth 20 207
 George 48 490
 Hannah 20 130 207
 John 16 263 17 261 20 130
 207 23 349 25 153
 Jonathan 20 207
 Martha 20 207
 Mary 20 207
 Noah 20 207
 Sarah 17 261 20 207
 Solomon 20 207
 Susanna 16 263 20 207
 Wadhull see Odell
 WADLOUE Nicholas 4 258
 Wadkins see Watkins
 Wadl see Wadleigh
 WADLAND — Mr. 23 258
 Amos 23 261 33 29
 Jemima 22 442 23 258 38
 29
 Mehitable 23 261
 Wadle see Waddell

WADLEIGH Wadl Wadlee

Wadley Wadly Wed-
 leigh Wodly
 — 25 359 27 293 30
 229 48 466
 — Mr. 37 258
 — Mrs. 36 74
 — Widow 30 427
 Abigail 3 224 225 27 293
 Ann 7 51 48 75
 Anne 2 304
 Bainbridge 27 99 29 456
 462 32 13
 Benjamin 1 56 2 298
 Catherine 30 229
 Deborah 31 202
 Edwin A. 24 331
 Elizabeth 1 153 38 78 41
 312
 Free love 31 203
 George 6 216 39 88 195 45
 98 app.
 Hannah 2 298 48 75
 Henry 1 153 38 283
 John 3 193 6 202 7 101 8
 233 39 88 44 204 48
 340
 Jonathan 7 51 48 75 76
 Joseph 2 304 6 202 8 225
 38 78 39 241
 Judith 48 174
 Martha 33 283 285
 Mary 2 304 31 429 36
 408 37 288 41 312 48
 466
 Nancy D. 12 186
 Peter 1 56
 Philip 41 312
 Polly 39 241
 Robert 3 193 4 250 7 117
 8 164 233 20 279 26 13
 Sarah H. 39 88
 Simeon 12 186
 T. P. 43 410
 WADLIN Elizabeth 50 14
 Horace G. 43 444
 Sarah 50 14
 WADLON Moses 33 195
 Ruth 33 195
 Wadly see Wadleigh
 WADMAN Arthur 49 171
 Francis 49 171
 John 8 168
 Wadon see Waddon
 WADSWORTH Wadde-
 worth Wadworth Wards-
 worth see also Words-
 worth
 — 11 328 21 216 22
 265
 — Capt. 16 144
 — Dr. 14 109 23 358
 — Ensign 38 413
 — Mr. 9 222 23 175 49
 434
 — Mrs. 22 262 28 198
 — Widow 40 31
 Abiah 46 120
 Abigail 4 234 7 17 92 12
 367 14 252 22 264 23 15
 46 450 36 20 38 28 40
 156 393 44 48
 Alexander 27 422
 Alexander Fairfield 39 228
 Alice 4 301
 Ann 24 44 49 38 27
 Anna 39 50
 Asa 5 373
 Asahel 39 52 120 242 338
 40 156 157 361
 Benjamin 1 108 134 168 3
 121 228 4 120 135 301 5
 146 174 324 6 76 375 7
 17 91 221 224 250 8 73

WADSWORTH cont'd

171 173 249 364 10 29 47
 325 330 11 50 305 13
 258 307 309 310 14 38 167
 240 15 195 197 199 200 202
 204 310 16 65 19 162
 174 20 135 140 141 222
 344 21 95 22 265 477
 23 17 447 448 450 24 44
 45 47 48 25 67 227 50
 440 34 94 95 40 393 404
 41 305 42 74 43 173 44
 45 53 280 281 45 55 46
 8 10 240 49 36 38 415
 C. 7 343
 Celia 17 117
 Charles 2 114
 Christopher 4 35 173 224
 253 256 5 386 387 6 93
 7 89 36 260 262 37 403
 404 40 393
 Daniel 6 198 19 366 23
 46 37 278 38 456 48
 478 479
 David 14 252 23 255 449
 24 43 47
 Decius 39 51
 Dorothy 38 279 39 52 48
 183
 Dury 4 241
 Ebenezer 7 89 91 22 262
 264 441 23 14 254 449 450
 38 27 40 393 44 44
 Edward 37 403
 Elijah 39 50 40 31 44 44
 45
 Eliot 39 228
 Elisha 4 234 40 60
 Elizabeth 5 362 7 91 12
 37 173 13 53 148 14 249
 22 263 265 23 15 46 447
 450 38 28 33 228 40 60
 156 42 263 50 152
 Emeline 17 165
 Esther 7 91 11 305 23 256
 44 45
 Eunice 4 238 23 46 24 46
 George 14 252 253 23 14
 255 to 258
 Grace 1 168 22 265 23 18
 40 393
 Hannah 12 37 327 13 145
 14 252 23 20 259 24 44
 47 39 49 42 153
 Henry 8 76 47 294
 Hephzibah 23 260
 Hephzibeth 13 145
 Hezekiah 12 38 28 396 39
 49 341
 Horace 39 242
 Horace Andrew 37 329 331
 Huldah 40 157
 Ichabod 13 145
 James 19 37 39 51 41 294
 42 88
 Jeremiah 3 392
 Jerusha 23 449
 John 4 234 7 92 11 326 327
 328 12 35 37 38 13 84
 236 14 252 15 119 150
 22 262 263 264 441 442 23
 15 to 20 254 255 259 260
 446 448 24 44 47 31 296
 38 275 276 278 39 341
 40 60 393 42 87 44 44
 45 57
 Jonathan 13 145 33 33 33
 .413
 Joseph 4 234 5 463 13
 148 14 252 15 119 16
 144 23 19 170 24 42
 433 35 262 36 203 37
 57 40 393 42 263 46
 121 254



WADSWORTH cont'd

Joseph F. 4 234 7 200 8
 200 9 200 10 200 11 192
 12 192 13 191 14 191
 Lois 28 396
 Lucy 39 228
 Lydia 4 241 15 119 23
 258 36 387 38 275
 Manna 39 52
 Margaret 23 20 259
 Martha 15 119
 Mary 5 362 7 91 8 73 11
 328 13 143 15 119 22
 264 23 32 254 38 27 40
 393 44 44 280
 Mary Chapman 39 228
 Mercy 39 338 40 60
 Nathaniel 23 256 24 46 43
 49 39 49 50 341 40 31 32
 Oliver 39 228
 Oliver Fairfield 39 228
 Peleg 1 118 8 76 17 97 98
 36 199 41 289 301 47
 488 43 183
 Philip 39 228
 Priscilla 41 289
 Priscilla S. 12 287
 Rebecca 13 143 35 33
 Recompense 7 90 13 261
 23 20 254 255 261 37
 45 38 28
 Richard 39 228
 Romeo 39 52
 Ruth 23 16 46 257 448 38
 278
 Sally 44 46
 Salmutha 41 294
 Samuel 2 254 3 121 240 7
 17 90 221 to 224 342 10
 65 267 11 257 327 328 12
 37 174 327 367 13 57 16
 157 19 37 20 135 to 141
 343 to 351 22 234 23
 255 256 260 24 47 48 321
 30 450 33 300 34 201 35
 220 37 176 283 38 27 411
 413 40 190 218 319 391
 to 398 490 to 406 41 74
 79 42 102 218 295 43 268
 272 44 376 378 45 122
 to 125
 Sarah 11 305 326 328 12
 197 327 13 54 145 23 20
 24 43 45 29 25 28 38 26
 275 39 49
 Sarah Jane 3 114
 Sedate 46 120
 Sidney 39 119 40 33
 Stephen 44 46
 Susanna 4 301 23 255 30
 35 36 39 51 120 40 156
 44 46
 Thomas 39 242 40 33
 Timothy 3 350 14 21 22
 16 157 33 182 38 278
 39 50 52 40 31 393
 Uriah 4 238
 Wait 4 234 12 287 41 289
 William 3 91 5 362 12 173
 174 197 13 53 14 300 16
 343 17 165 23 32 26
 358 29 25 37 403 404 39
 278 411 39 51 52 119 241
 242 40 33 155 157 361 43
 29
 Zilpah 36 352
 WADYE James 48 501
 WAFFE Waf
 John 9 170
 Katharine 23 281
 Thomas 9 170 34 270
 WAFORD — Widow 2 182
 Joanna 50 136
 Thomasine 50 385
 Wagar see Wager

Wagenen van see Van Wage-
 nen
 Wagener van see Van Wage-
 ner
 WAGER Wagar
 Ambrose 21 120^s
 Anna 7 372
 Charles Sir 2 8 20 326 22
 395 31 167 168 169
 D. E. 33 378
 Henry Wilder 21 120^s
 Keturah 7 372
 Maria Louisa 21 120^s
 Mars 7 372
 Philip 42 121
 WAGG Waggs
 James 17 153
 John 14 57
 WAGGETT Edward 5 61
 Waggoner van see Van Wage-
 ner
 Wags see Wagg
 WAGNER — 29 109
 Emily 45 173
 Henry 37 200
 Margaret 36 313
 Richard 30 391
 WAGSTAFFE Wagstaff
 Mary 49 423
 Thomas 32 154
 William 39 174
 Wahal see Woodhall
 WAHEB Charles 47 196
 WAHL Abraham 17 231
 WAHOPE Archibald 47 193
 Wahul see Odell
 WAIARD John 41 277
 Waid see Wade
 Waier see Weare
 Waite see Waite
 Wailland see Wayland
 Waiman see Wyman
 Wain see Wayne
 Waine see Wayne
 Wainwright see Wainwright
 Waingate see Wingate
 WAINMAN Elizabeth 17 112^t
 William 17 112^t
 WAINWRIGHT Wainwright
 Waynwright Waynwrit
 — 16 65 49 171
 — Capt 21 59
 — Mr. 46 127
 Abby M. 27 51
 Abigail 13 146 31 93
 Ann 13 230 272 15 17 18
 183 45 304a
 Anna 16 157
 Anne 29 276
 C. 14 239
 David 36 321
 Ebenezer 36 322
 Electa Leonard 42 62 50
 95
 Eliza 13 230 49 344 458
 Elizabeth 2 256 4 112 116
 118 119 5 329 12 289
 13 229 230 272 308 378
 16 367 49 458
 Francis 1 72 177 2 51 214
 3 241 5 329 6 68 69 70
 77 7 77 8 164 10 130
 214 341 13 378 30 42
 35 321 43 260 45 304a
 46 5 255
 H. 4 75
 Hannah 13 146 45 304
 Henry 22 5
 Jacob 38 335 337 43 274
 Joan 2 214
 John 4 14 112 118 5 378 6
 68 70 198 7 78 8 164 10
 338 341 13 229 230 272
 378 18 73 74 25 228 29
 167 276 34 101 36 321

WAINWRIGHT cont'd

41 215 45 304a 46 5 47
 160 161 315 316
 Jonathan 36 321
 Jonathan Mayhew 1 319 9
 103 18 371 22 357 43
 176 50 368
 Lucy 4 118 10 130 338 342
 13 230 272 18 177 288
 27 51
 Mary 1 72 8 52 312 10 130
 341 14 111 23 398 35
 321 322 42 62
 Mehitable 45 304a
 Peter 14 171 22 200 26 437
 27 370 371 49 458
 Philippa 45 304a
 Richard 2 374 3 195 286
 8 374
 Rufus 25 228 27 51
 Sabra 36 321
 Sally Franklin 3 195 286
 Samuel 13 373 28 398 36
 321 322
 Sarah 1 174 177 3 261 5
 165 8 374 10 45 214
 Sarah T. 27 51
 Simon 5 165 8 52 164 338
 10 45 13 159 29 276 36
 322 45 304a
 Susanna 36 321
 Thomas 16 157
 William 13 146 35 321 322
 37 186 38 441 443 39
 176 177 42 62 43 274
 Wair see Weare
 Waire see Weare
 Waistcoat see Westcott
 WAITE Waight Wait Waits
 Waitt Waitte Wate
 Wates Wayt Wayte
 Weight Weit
 — 23 371 38 56a
 — Dea. 13 323
 — Goodman 7 174
 — Mr. 13 158 27 399 45 296
 — Rev. M. 21 74
 — Serg. 7 344
 A. D. 35 293
 Aaron 11 351 13 66 72 19
 139 32 192 195 38 188
 Abby Maria 24 105
 Abigail 5 88 9 327 11 45
 47 48 211 212 213 12 86
 14 148 21 268 28 89 31
 162 422 423 32 188 190 192
 193 195 38 180 41 283
 Albert 22 87
 Alexander 9 224 42 299
 Alice Jane 24 105
 Almira Anne 32 196
 Aloni 23 84
 Amelia C. 24 105
 Amherst 49 137
 Amory Hooper 38 56a
 Andrew 32 195 38 188
 Ann 9 328
 Anna 11 47 48 49 127 to 130
 211 212 12 240 241 213
 13 65 23 95 32 192 193
 194
 Anne 9 327 28 89 31 161
 32 188 41 283
 Anne E. 39 108
 Annis 13 90
 Asa 29 107 32 194
 Baraelius 50 18
 Barbara 12 240 32 191
 Bathsheba 32 194
 Benjamin 2 210 4 25 6
 336 9 161 327 10 163 11
 49 130 212 213 215 216 12
 240 244 21 268 29 150
 32 190 191 194 38 381 39

Name	Address	Remarks
J. H. Smith	123 Main St., N.Y.C.	See p. 100
W. J. Brown	456 Broadway, N.Y.C.	See p. 100
C. D. Green	789 Fifth Ave., N.Y.C.	See p. 100
E. F. White	101 W. 42nd St., N.Y.C.	See p. 100
M. L. Black	234 E. 57th St., N.Y.C.	See p. 100
R. G. Gray	567 Madison Ave., N.Y.C.	See p. 100
S. K. Jones	890 Park Ave., N.Y.C.	See p. 100
T. P. Lee	112 W. 11th St., N.Y.C.	See p. 100
V. Q. Miller	345 E. 14th St., N.Y.C.	See p. 100
X. R. Nelson	678 W. 23rd St., N.Y.C.	See p. 100
Y. S. Owen	901 E. 34th St., N.Y.C.	See p. 100
Z. T. Parker	123 W. 45th St., N.Y.C.	See p. 100
A. U. Quinn	456 E. 56th St., N.Y.C.	See p. 100
B. V. Reed	789 Madison Ave., N.Y.C.	See p. 100
C. W. Stewart	101 W. 42nd St., N.Y.C.	See p. 100
D. X. Thomas	234 E. 57th St., N.Y.C.	See p. 100
E. Y. Turner	567 Madison Ave., N.Y.C.	See p. 100
F. Z. Vance	890 Park Ave., N.Y.C.	See p. 100
G. A. Webb	112 W. 11th St., N.Y.C.	See p. 100
H. B. Wright	345 E. 14th St., N.Y.C.	See p. 100
I. C. Young	678 W. 23rd St., N.Y.C.	See p. 100
J. D. Ziegler	901 E. 34th St., N.Y.C.	See p. 100
K. E. Adams	123 W. 45th St., N.Y.C.	See p. 100
L. F. Baker	456 E. 56th St., N.Y.C.	See p. 100
M. G. Clark	789 Madison Ave., N.Y.C.	See p. 100
N. H. Evans	101 W. 42nd St., N.Y.C.	See p. 100
O. I. Fisher	234 E. 57th St., N.Y.C.	See p. 100
P. J. Gibson	567 Madison Ave., N.Y.C.	See p. 100
Q. K. Hall	890 Park Ave., N.Y.C.	See p. 100
R. L. Ingram	112 W. 11th St., N.Y.C.	See p. 100
S. M. Jackson	345 E. 14th St., N.Y.C.	See p. 100
T. N. Kelly	678 W. 23rd St., N.Y.C.	See p. 100
U. O. Lester	901 E. 34th St., N.Y.C.	See p. 100

WAITE cont'd

170 41 206 212 215 44
209
Bethia 32 191
Betsey Burnham 24 105
Bridget 33 66
Caleb 32 196
Caroline Hudson 32 196
Catherine 24 105
Charles 9 323
Charles B. 44 126
Charles William 24 105
Clarendon 23 54
Daniel 9 323 11 164 16
242 24 105 34 40 40
320
Darius 32 195
David 9 327 11 47 348 16
132 32 190 194
Deborah 9 327 11 46 47 127
130 216 349 350 351 353
12 84 85 87 239 13 66 70
72 90 15 233 31 424 32
191 192 194 196 38 56a
Dennis Byron 43 235
Dorastus 31 423
Dorothy 11 48 12 239 32
190 191 194
Douglass 24 105
E. K. 23 85
Ebenezer 9 327 11 211 353
13 70 71 20 329 25 264
265 32 191-193 195
Ede 32 194
Edward 9 327 10 237 11
130 213 216 13 71 32
190 191 193
Edward Broughton 38 56a
Eleanor 13 141
Eleanor Johnson 38 56a
Eleanor 21 283
Elise Otis 38 56a
Eliza 9 327
Elizabeth 3 39 5 88 6 21
9 166 327 328 10 71 11
45 to 48 212 213 215 216
348 349 12 85 87 13 66
16 242 17 215 20 340 361
21 265 22 197 23 95 24
104 26 82 31 422 423 425
32 190 192 to 196 34 40
39 108 170 41 55
Elizabeth Jordan 32 196
Ellen Ingersoll 38 56a
Elmer 32 194
Emma 13 153 17 154 18
298
Ena 24 105
Esther 15 81 32 194
Esther L. 31 424
Eunice 2 210 9 327 11 216
349 13 71 31 424 425 32
193 194
Ezra 9 327 11 349 32 192
195 34 40
Francis 43 132
Frederick William 24 105
Gamaliel 3 39 93 5 302 6
72 8 128w 128x 9 138
11 172 12 48 13 338 15
323 16 335 20 44 24
103 25 35 39 51 26 82
31 422 424 425
George Chapman 24 105
Giles 41 55
Grace 3 39 20 44 31 424
425
Hale 2 210
Hannah 2 210 3 39 6 335
9 327 328 10 161 239 240
11 43 130 350 352 353 12
87 241 13 72 16 317 23
37 26 82 102 27 56 30
496 31 161 422 423 32
189 to 195 38 75 188

WAITE cont'd

Hannah Sargent 32 198
Harriet 13 66 24 104
Harriet G. 23 84
Harvey 32 214
Helen 28 88 31 161 32 188
41 253
Helia Ann 31 424
Henry 24 105
Henry Edward 29 66 30
249 31 330 333 421 32
270 367 33 153 442 35
333 35 195 37 298 38
35 42 56 56a 81 450 39
28 83 185 196 295 386 40
66 113 114 214 41 83 119
225 319 430 42 113 206 44
408 419 45 56 app.
Henry Ingersoll 38 56a
Henry Matson 24 101 to 105
32 89 33 214 225 42 87
Henry Randall 31 424
Hiram Henry 31 424
Horace 24 105
Huldah 9 327 31 281
Isaac 3 39 9 327 11 48 216
349 350 353 12 84 87 31
422 32 190 191 194
Israel 11 216 32-191 196
Jabez 9 327 10 238 11
130 211 to 216 349 32
190 193
Jacob 9 327 11 47 215 12
243 32 190 193 195
James 9 327 11 163 233 31
423 424 39 70
James M. 31 424
James Monroe 32 196
Jason 26 388
Jeremiah 21 268 46 455
Jo. 7 28
Joanna 32 194 195
Joel 13 90
John 1 139 2 210 3 191
4 66 129 5 175 6 335
338 7 161 9 253 327 328
10 153 161 162 163 233
234 236 240 241 11 106
215 352 353 12 240 13
66 206 14 148 15 81
350 16 242 17 153 154
20 113 143 161 361 23 95
281 24 103 104 105 25
38 39 26 82 27 280 23
89 121 124 281 29 67 69
30 56 31 111 161 333 422
424 425 32 158 to 196 34
40 35 221 38 56a 430
431 434 39 169 40 317 399
41 215 253 316 42 95 100
43 186 278 351 46 109
146 318 319 43 326 50
315
John Turner 24 101 102 202
27 101 28 100 29 121
30 129 31 229 32 244
33 112 39 103
Jonadab 38 75
Jonadab 2 210
Jonathan 3 400 6 336 9
327 10 163 12 86 32
190 192 194 50 315
Joseph 2 210 3 329 347 8
329 6 336 338 7 28 8
240 9 328 10 71 163 164
239 11 45 48 127 128 129
212 223 350 351 352 12 84
65 243 13 72 18 181 20
181 21 265 268 24 103
104 105 375 380 26 82 27
252 28 89 29 107 31
160 161 333 422 32 188
to 192 195 196 36 191 33
56a 39 259 40 315 41
253 407 409 43 278 46

WAITE cont'd

316 318 319 48 441 49
190 50 72 112 132 315
Joshua 32 196
Josiah 50 357
Josiah Kendall 12 368 45
18 app.
Judith 2 210 11 130 211 to
216 349 32 193
Julia A. 31 424
Katharine 2 210 39 70
Keziah 29 59
Lettice 40 277
Lloyd 43 455
Lois 1 272 11 128 213 12
240 15 242 23 130 32
191 193 195 34 40
Lois Susan 24 105
Lucretia 32 194
Lucy 11 164 24 104 105 40
282
Lucy Williams 32 214
Luther 2 50 174 175 177 210
15 92 35 293 43 106 45
94 app.
Lydia 9 204 328 11 45 48
127 to 130 212 12 85 243
18 181 23 442 27 278
31 422 423 425 32 191 192
195
Margaret 24 104 28 89 31
160 32 188 41 288 46
318 319 50 132
Maria 24 101 102 105 32 196
33 210 45 3
Maria Bradlee 38 236
Martha 9 328 11 128 24
105 30 56 31 422 423
32 191 to 194 196 38 56a
46 455
Martha Skinner 26 102 32
196
Marvin 5 373 16 242 24
104 105 28 382 34 40 39
108
Mary 7 160 161 281 9 166
319 327 328 10 198 238
236 238 to 241 11 45 to
49 127 180 211 212 213 215
216 349 353 12 54 86 239
240 243 244 20 329 329
23 95 24 104 105 25 180
294 26 82 28 89 30
56 56 31 111 160 161 422
423 424 32 158 to 195 38
56a 101 40 65 41 55 163
262 253 43 360 44 209
46 319 50 112
Mary Crane 32 196
Mary E. 5 288 39 108
Mary N. 23 84
Mary Worden 31 423
Mauida 31 423
Mehitable 6 335 10 161
236 237 238 11 127 12
243 18 181 23 95 24
105 26 82 30 56 31 422
32 189 190 191 38 56a 46
146
Mersey 6 336 338 9 328 10
163 164 11 223 26 82
383 32 124 190 192 196
38 56a
Meribah 30 56
Micah 9 327 328 32 193
Molly 18 132
Morrison Remick 24 105 32
89 33 210 214 225 35
395 36 207 42 85 43
224 45 86 app. 47 232
474 475 48 89 49 276
277 278
Moses 3 39 31 424
Nancy 5 373 14 27 24 104

1700	1701	1702
Jan 1	Jan 1	Jan 1
Feb 1	Feb 1	Feb 1
Mar 1	Mar 1	Mar 1
Apr 1	Apr 1	Apr 1
May 1	May 1	May 1
Jun 1	Jun 1	Jun 1
Jul 1	Jul 1	Jul 1
Aug 1	Aug 1	Aug 1
Sep 1	Sep 1	Sep 1
Oct 1	Oct 1	Oct 1
Nov 1	Nov 1	Nov 1
Dec 1	Dec 1	Dec 1
1703	1704	1705
1706	1707	1708
1709	1710	1711
1712	1713	1714
1715	1716	1717
1718	1719	1720
1721	1722	1723
1724	1725	1726
1727	1728	1729
1730	1731	1732
1733	1734	1735
1736	1737	1738
1739	1740	1741
1742	1743	1744
1745	1746	1747
1748	1749	1750
1751	1752	1753
1754	1755	1756
1757	1758	1759
1760	1761	1762
1763	1764	1765
1766	1767	1768
1769	1770	1771
1772	1773	1774
1775	1776	1777
1778	1779	1780
1781	1782	1783
1784	1785	1786
1787	1788	1789
1790	1791	1792
1793	1794	1795
1796	1797	1798
1799	1800	1801

WAITE cont'd

105 31 423 32 195 196
 33 183 48 455
 Nathan 9 328 11 46 211 213
 216 12 243 16 242 18
 181 32 190 to 194
 Nathaniel 10 234 11 45 to
 45 20 161 24 105 26
 82 31 422 32 124 189 190
 194 38 56a 50 315
 Nehemiah 9 325 32 196
 Nicholas 31 423
 Olive 3 329
 Otis 38 56a
 Pamela 9 328 11 164
 Patty 24 104
 Peter 6 336 9 328 10 163
 32 190 191 192
 Peter Augustus 9 328
 Phineas 11 48 12 84 13 8
 32 190 194 50 452
 Phoebe 9 328 11 129 349 12
 239 16 242 18 181 24
 104 31 195 32 192 193
 194 196 34 40
 Phoebe Parker 32 196
 Polly 5 197
 Priscilla 31 333
 Rachel 11 46 12 84 240 32
 190 194
 Rebecca 2 210 5 329 9
 253 328 10 233 11 216
 353 12 84 15 350 16
 132 17 152 22 197 24
 104 105 26 52 31 333 422
 32 189 191 to 194 34 40
 43 121 198
 Rebecca Waite 32 196
 Remick 24 105
 Remmah 34 40
 Return 3 39 4 128 16 86
 25 39 189 31 422 423 424
 Reuben 20 340 21 265 24
 105 30 56
 Richard 1 129 272 3 39 95
 4 285 5 84 239 6 21 7
 160 161 281 336 338 8 39
 39 59 60 128x 164 276 293
 9 166 253 347 348 10 71 88
 173 11 353 12 267 14
 57 15 350 16 54 162 163
 242 19 311 23 442 24
 103 104 105 25 39 27
 278 28 121 31 421 to
 424 32 319 33 214 34
 40 269 35 73 37 171 38
 56a 43 339
 Robert 32 190 191
 Robert Nicholson 38 56a
 Ruth 5 88 175 9 328 11 48
 27 280 28 124 29 67
 69 31 422 32 191 194
 46 146
 S. Maria 31 424
 Sally 18 181 31 423
 Salome Anne 32 199
 Samuel 3 39 345 5 88 9
 327 328 10 233 236 237
 238 11 47 45 49 127 to
 130 211 212 215 216 343
 249 353 12 84 87 241 243
 13 66 71 17 328 329 18
 181 22 197 23 95 24
 103 25 39 26 82 28 88
 51 160 161 422 424 32
 183 to 196 38 56a 41
 163 282 283 46 146 50
 112
 Samuel Hitchens 32 196
 Sarah 2 210 3 400 6 336
 9 328 10 153 183 240 11
 48 129 352 353 12 240 13
 66 14 145 15 234 16
 242 18 47 20 299 22
 418 24 104 26 82 28

WAITE cont'd

89 29 150 31 111 162
 333 422 423 32 188 to 193
 34 40 38 56a 180 41
 219 283
 Sarah Ann 24 105
 Seth 31 424
 Simon 3 62
 Stephen 7 160 9 328 11 164
 214 14 27 17 153 32 193
 Submit 31 423
 Sukey 38 188
 Susan 17 308 28 89 31 160
 32 188 41 283 46 319
 Susanna 11 350 351 352 12
 84 13 72 15 331 24 105
 32 191 193 195
 Suviah 31 423
 Tabitha 9 327 11 130 213
 216 12 86 240 13 71 21
 268 32 190 193 34 41
 Thankful 45 95
 Thomas 2 210 3 188 6 335
 7 79 281 9 35 319 327 328
 10 162 238 239 11 45 to
 49 127 130 211 212 213 353
 12 84 85 86 240 243 244 13
 66 70 72 17 308 20 329
 339 21 263 22 279 21
 103 104 105 26 82 102 27
 252 28 89 30 56 31 111
 162 423 32 188 to 191 193
 to 196 33 214 38 56a
 188 440 442 443 40 277
 41 283 316 43 186 46
 455 48 238
 Thomas Baker 32 193
 Thomas C. 31 424
 Timothy 11 46 212 213 215
 216 349 12 86 243 32
 191 195
 Walter 49 67
 William 4 26 5 88 9 327
 328 11 47 48 49 351 12
 239 13 66 72 20 361 29
 69 31 422 32 190 192 194
 39 56a 66 180 45 215 46
 146 50 315
 William L. 31 424
 William S. 14 374
 Winifred 39 70
 Wakcome see Wakeham
 WAKE — Lady 9 150
 — Rev. Mr. 13 34
 Elizabeth 29 42
 George 49 329
 John 29 42
 William 8 164
 William Abp. of Canterbury
 42 274
 WAKEFIELD Wackefeld
 Wackefeld Wackefeld
 Wackefeld Wackefeld
 — 1 167 34 89 166
 — Mrs. 47 114 400
 Ann 9 363 36 388
 Anne 14 337
 Arrington C. 20 166
 Clarissa 14 257
 Cyrus 23 100 306
 Edward 47 114
 Eleanor le Harpur de 22 323
 Eliza 19 323
 Elizabeth 15 307 19 32 323
 41 97 48 107
 Hannah 9 353
 Jedediah 22 117 25 250
 John 3 193 7 176 9 228
 363 15 307 19 32 21
 116 25 250 30 41 36
 388 41 97
 Jonathan 47 522
 Jonathan John 10 288
 Joseph 24 378 37 183 186
 39 382

WAKEFIELD cont'd

Martha 9 363 12 185
 Mary 5 65 9 363 19 323
 36 388 49 236
 Matthew 9 363
 Nancy Amelia Woodbury
 20 166
 Nicholas 37 234
 Obadiah 3 345 30 204 31
 311 34 94
 Oliver 37 397
 Rebecca 30 234 34 94
 Sarah 19 323 47 522
 Susanna 19 323 37 397
 Thomas 3 388 19 323
 Timothy 3 296
 William 3 96 14 257 337 27
 204 50 72
 WAKEHAM Wackham Wa-
 com Wacom Wak
 come Wakum
 Abigail 23 179 24 29
 Caleb 15 337 30 60
 Edward 7 130 9 55 23 298
 30 60
 Elizabeth 15 337 23 180
 24 29 34 232 283
 John 8 235
 Mchitable 30 60
 Sarah 7 130 23 298 24 29
 Thomas 38 59
 WAKELY Wakeley Wake-
 lin Wakeline Waking
 Wakely Wakley Wack-
 lins Wakly
 — 7 93 10 174 42 147
 43 247
 Abel 4 295
 Alban 21 35 43 420a 44
 301
 Amy 43 420a 44 301 47
 267
 Anne 21 35 43 420a
 Daniel 31 288 289
 Elizabeth 4 366 8 65 13
 142 44 302
 George 44 302
 Hannah 4 366
 Henry 27 62 63 32 98 36
 32
 Hugh 44 302
 Isaac 31 285
 James 13 142 32 98 36 82
 Jo. 46 245
 John 4 366 8 65 164 44
 302
 Mary 44 302
 Olive 14 244
 Phillis 44 302
 Priscilla 44 302
 Richard 13 19 to
 Robert 37 238
 Sarah 43 247
 Thomas 2 250 3 94 4 366
 8 65 239
 WAKEMAN Wackman
 — 4 229
 — Mrs. 41 66 68
 Elizabeth 7 267 35 22
 Esbon 27 63
 Helena 23 175
 John 33 165 169 192 47 288
 Samuel 3 91 9 45 35 22 46
 123
 Waker see Walker
 WAKES Thomas 30 193
 Wakefield see Wakefield
 Wakley see Wakely
 Waklins see Wakely
 Wakly see Wakely
 Wakum see Wakeham
 Walarond see Walrond
 WALBANK Walbancke
 John 39 268
 Susan 39 268

DATE	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT	CHECK NO.	DEBIT	CREDIT	BALANCE
1970-1-1	Balance					100.00
1970-1-15	Check #100	50.00	100	50.00		50.00
1970-2-1	Deposit	25.00			25.00	75.00
1970-2-15	Check #101	25.00	101	25.00		50.00
1970-3-1	Deposit	10.00			10.00	60.00
1970-3-15	Check #102	10.00	102	10.00		50.00
1970-4-1	Deposit	5.00			5.00	55.00
1970-4-15	Check #103	5.00	103	5.00		50.00
1970-5-1	Deposit	5.00			5.00	55.00
1970-5-15	Check #104	5.00	104	5.00		50.00
1970-6-1	Deposit	5.00			5.00	55.00
1970-6-15	Check #105	5.00	105	5.00		50.00
1970-7-1	Deposit	5.00			5.00	55.00
1970-7-15	Check #106	5.00	106	5.00		50.00
1970-8-1	Deposit	5.00			5.00	55.00
1970-8-15	Check #107	5.00	107	5.00		50.00
1970-9-1	Deposit	5.00			5.00	55.00
1970-9-15	Check #108	5.00	108	5.00		50.00
1970-10-1	Deposit	5.00			5.00	55.00
1970-10-15	Check #109	5.00	109	5.00		50.00
1970-11-1	Deposit	5.00			5.00	55.00
1970-11-15	Check #110	5.00	110	5.00		50.00
1970-12-1	Deposit	5.00			5.00	55.00
1970-12-15	Check #111	5.00	111	5.00		50.00
1971-1-1	Deposit	5.00			5.00	55.00
1971-1-15	Check #112	5.00	112	5.00		50.00
1971-2-1	Deposit	5.00			5.00	55.00
1971-2-15	Check #113	5.00	113	5.00		50.00
1971-3-1	Deposit	5.00			5.00	55.00
1971-3-15	Check #114	5.00	114	5.00		50.00
1971-4-1	Deposit	5.00			5.00	55.00
1971-4-15	Check #115	5.00	115	5.00		50.00
1971-5-1	Deposit	5.00			5.00	55.00
1971-5-15	Check #116	5.00	116	5.00		50.00
1971-6-1	Deposit	5.00			5.00	55.00
1971-6-15	Check #117	5.00	117	5.00		50.00
1971-7-1	Deposit	5.00			5.00	55.00
1971-7-15	Check #118	5.00	118	5.00		50.00
1971-8-1	Deposit	5.00			5.00	55.00
1971-8-15	Check #119	5.00	119	5.00		50.00
1971-9-1	Deposit	5.00			5.00	55.00
1971-9-15	Check #120	5.00	120	5.00		50.00
1971-10-1	Deposit	5.00			5.00	55.00
1971-10-15	Check #121	5.00	121	5.00		50.00
1971-11-1	Deposit	5.00			5.00	55.00
1971-11-15	Check #122	5.00	122	5.00		50.00
1971-12-1	Deposit	5.00			5.00	55.00
1971-12-15	Check #123	5.00	123	5.00		50.00
1972-1-1	Deposit	5.00			5.00	55.00
1972-1-15	Check #124	5.00	124	5.00		50.00
1972-2-1	Deposit	5.00			5.00	55.00
1972-2-15	Check #125	5.00	125	5.00		50.00
1972-3-1	Deposit	5.00			5.00	55.00
1972-3-15	Check #126	5.00	126	5.00		50.00
1972-4-1	Deposit	5.00			5.00	55.00
1972-4-15	Check #127	5.00	127	5.00		50.00
1972-5-1	Deposit	5.00			5.00	55.00
1972-5-15	Check #128	5.00	128	5.00		50.00
1972-6-1	Deposit	5.00			5.00	55.00
1972-6-15	Check #129	5.00	129	5.00		50.00
1972-7-1	Deposit	5.00			5.00	55.00
1972-7-15	Check #130	5.00	130	5.00		50.00
1972-8-1	Deposit	5.00			5.00	55.00
1972-8-15	Check #131	5.00	131	5.00		50.00
1972-9-1	Deposit	5.00			5.00	55.00
1972-9-15	Check #132	5.00	132	5.00		50.00
1972-10-1	Deposit	5.00			5.00	55.00
1972-10-15	Check #133	5.00	133	5.00		50.00
1972-11-1	Deposit	5.00			5.00	55.00
1972-11-15	Check #134	5.00	134	5.00		50.00
1972-12-1	Deposit	5.00			5.00	55.00
1972-12-15	Check #135	5.00	135	5.00		50.00
1973-1-1	Deposit	5.00			5.00	55.00
1973-1-15	Check #136	5.00	136	5.00		50.00
1973-2-1	Deposit	5.00			5.00	55.00
1973-2-15	Check #137	5.00	137	5.00		50.00
1973-3-1	Deposit	5.00			5.00	55.00
1973-3-15	Check #138	5.00	138	5.00		50.00
1973-4-1	Deposit	5.00			5.00	55.00
1973-4-15	Check #139	5.00	139	5.00		50.00
1973-5-1	Deposit	5.00			5.00	55.00
1973-5-15	Check #140	5.00	140	5.00		50.00
1973-6-1	Deposit	5.00			5.00	55.00
1973-6-15	Check #141	5.00	141	5.00		50.00
1973-7-1	Deposit	5.00			5.00	55.00
1973-7-15	Check #142	5.00	142	5.00		50.00
1973-8-1	Deposit	5.00			5.00	55.00
1973-8-15	Check #143	5.00	143	5.00		50.00
1973-9-1	Deposit	5.00			5.00	55.00
1973-9-15	Check #144	5.00	144	5.00		50.00
1973-10-1	Deposit	5.00			5.00	55.00
1973-10-15	Check #145	5.00	145	5.00		50.00
1973-11-1	Deposit	5.00			5.00	55.00
1973-11-15	Check #146	5.00	146	5.00		50.00
1973-12-1	Deposit	5.00			5.00	55.00
1973-12-15	Check #147	5.00	147	5.00		50.00
1974-1-1	Deposit	5.00			5.00	55.00
1974-1-15	Check #148	5.00	148	5.00		50.00
1974-2-1	Deposit	5.00			5.00	55.00
1974-2-15	Check #149	5.00	149	5.00		50.00
1974-3-1	Deposit	5.00			5.00	55.00
1974-3-15	Check #150	5.00	150	5.00		50.00

WALBANK cont'd
 Thomas 39 268
WALBAUCK Temple 49 171
 Walbie see Walby
WALBRIDGE Wabridge
 Wallbridge
 — 5 200
 Amos 4 69
 Hannah 37 307 42 200
 Henry 26 333
 Isaac 37 307 42 200
 James 41 85
 John 37 307 42 200
 Judith 32 420
 Mary 5 200
 Rufus 32 420
 W. G. 47 93
WALBY Walbie Walbye
 Walby
 Gratia 40 277
 Henricus 40 277
 Miriana 40 277
 Susan 40 273
 Susanna 40 277
 Walch see Walsh
WALCOM Cornelius 25 257
 Walcott see Wolcott
 Walcott see Wolcott
 Walcutt see Wolcott
 Walcutt see Wolcott
 Walcutt see Walby
WALDECK-ROUSSEAU—M.
 40 228
 Waldegrave see Waldgrave
 Walden see Waldron
WALDENFIELD Samuel 44
 183 49 375 376
 Waldegrave see Waldgrave
 Waldern see Waldron
 Walderne see Waldron
 Walderon see Waldron
WALDGRAVE Waldegrave
 Waldegrave Walgrave
 — 47 235
 Edmund 29 101
 Edward 18 185 50 133
 Elizabeth 33 290 48 516
 George 47 286 287
 Jemima 33 290 294
 John 48 516
 Margaret 14 62 18 185 33
 291
 Margery 14 62 29 101 50
 133
 Mary 29 101 47 286 287
 Thomas 33 290 291 48 516
 50 275
 Warine de 14 62
 William Sir 14 62 49 106
WALDIE — 36 332
WALDIMER the Great of
 Denmark 23 127
 Waldin see Waldron
WALDO Waldoe Walldo
 — 8 164
 — Judge 23 232
 — Mr. 7 274 25 9 255 47
 411
 — Mrs. 15 309
 — Widow 42 252
 Abiah 9 65
 Abigail 10 225 18 176 42
 254
 Abigence 3 51
 Anna 18 177
 Anne 18 176 177 42 154
 Benjamin 18 177 44 352 383
 Calvin 11 230
 Catherine 18 176 19 78
 Charles Edward 38 114
 Charles Frederick 19 78 44
 210
 Charles Forster 19 78 32
 12
 Charlotte Louisa 19 78

WALDO cont'd
 Clarissa 11 230
 Cornelius 6 198 248 15 177
 18 176 177 264 318 19
 76 84 25 241 31 296 34
 289 39 324
 Cyprian 19 78
 Daniel 13 184 16 183 18
 176 177 19 76 84 85 287
 27 355 43 373
 Ebenezer 19 78
 Edward 18 176 19 78 84
 Edward Winslow 19 78
 Elizabeth 18 176 177 19
 76 22 244 42 252
 Emily 16 312 19 76
 Esther 19 78 36 324
 Eunice 19 78
 Faith 18 176 25 241 31
 109 38 184 42 252 43
 59
 Francis 3 83 7 76 18 177
 Griselda 19 103
 Grizel 19 60
 Hannah 15 221 18 176 177
 19 78 21 226 39 324
 Henry 19 78
 Henry Forster 19 78
 Henry Lloyd 19 78
 Irene 37 307 42 200
 Jerusha 18 177
 John 18 176 177 19 76 84
 323 38 38 40 42 42 254
 43 264
 John Milton 19 85
 Jonathan 7 38 16 312 18
 176 177 19 78 26 393 33
 244 402 403 34 44
 Joseph 7 76 18 176 318 19
 76 24 370
 Josiah 18 176
 Judith 18 176
 Lawrence 18 318
 Loren Pinckney 17 377 38
 114
 Lucy 7 38 10 325 17 180
 18 177 288
 Lydia 18 176 42 252
 Martha 7 76 15 183 23 86
 Mary 15 330 18 176 177 19
 76 85
 Mary Edes 19 78
 Mary Jane 19 78
 Mary Ropes 19 78
 Matilda 29 312
 Melanah 19 78
 Miranda 11 145
 Nancy 19 78
 Ozias 19 78
 Penelope 16 183
 Peter 22 244
 Phoebe Messenger 19 78
 Rachel 18 176
 Ralph Gulston 18 177
 Rebecca 18 176 19 78 28
 328 39 324
 Richard 47 210
 Ruth 19 78
 S. A. 29 312
 Samuel 7 38 9 112 13 167
 14 6 7 9 16 132 17 148
 154 160 18 176 177 288
 19 76 103 142 145 227 228
 284 22 404 406 410 411
 412 24 358 370 376 377
 25 141 142 253 256 27
 419 28 451 29 159 160
 162 163 30 472 31 89 32
 111 34 44 257 35 347 36
 380 381 41 339 345 42
 381 47 492
 Samuel Lovett 10 103
 Sarah 17 154 18 177 19 78
 50 537
 Sarah Ellen 19 78

WALDO cont'd
 Sarah Emily 19 78
 Sarah Tynk 18 177
 Seth Harden 9 65
 Shubael 10 225 18 176
 Sophia Briggs 19 78
 Susan Adams 19 76
 Susanna 13 176 177 19 78
 21 226
 Tabitha 13 160 19 76 84
 Thomas 18 176 24 376
 William 18 177
 Zaccheus 13 160 19 76 84
WALDRON Walden Wal-
 dern Walderne Waldron
 Waldin Waldon Wal-
 dern Waldrene Wal-
 lard Waldlen Walldins
 Walldon Walldone
 — 13 139 18 196 36
 186 43 63
 — Capt. 10 162 32 320
 — Mr. 12 273
 — Mrs. 15 198 202 309 311
 312
 Abigail 5 182 7 130 9 56
 160 24 358 28 153 31
 314 37 144 145 41 55
 250 42 186
 Abraham 43 63 64
 Agnes 8 78
 Alexander 4 249 7 129 8
 78 9 56 57 33 100 101
 42 107 43 60 61
 Alice 8 78
 Ambrose 37 145
 Ann 5 182 7 129 8 65 78
 9 56 13 139 220 15 348
 18 169 37 15 42 186 43
 63 64 48 71
 Anna 3 311 7 130 266 8
 65 78 9 56 15 106 42
 156 47 469
 Anna T. 3 327
 Anna Treadwell 10 51
 Anne 18 196
 Annis 43 63
 Benjamin 37 146
 Betsey 5 205 208
 Betty 28 157
 Billings 37 143
 Bridget 5 205 208 8 78 41
 190
 Caroline 34 262
 Catherine 8 78 18 387 42
 185 43 69 61
 Charles 31 314
 Charlotte 34 179 180
 Christopher 8 78 9 56 33
 100
 Cordelia 34 285 287
 Cornelius 34 263 37 15
 D. E. 18 199
 D. W. 23 226
 Daniel 19 223 31 316 37
 18 19 20 143 to 146
 Dorothy 8 164 33 100
 E. 28 84
 Ebenezer 5 206 41 190
 Edmund 48 495
 Edward 2 51 8 78 9 57
 33 100 42 167 185 43 60
 61 62 259
 Eleanor 5 182 245 7 130 8
 78 9 56 19 223 323 25
 59 41 281 42 186 43 63
 Eleazar 7 129 8 78 9 56
 42 186
 Eliza 5 182 15 173 19 223
 31 313
 Elizabeth 5 182 6 258 7
 129 8 78 9 56 11 73
 19 223 323 28 156 158 33
 99 37 20 143 144 41 250

Author	Title	Date
A. B. C.	The ABC of the ABC	1870
D. E. F.	The DEF of the DEF	1871
G. H. I.	The GHI of the GHI	1872
J. K. L.	The JKL of the JKL	1873
M. N. O.	The MNO of the MNO	1874
P. Q. R.	The PQR of the PQR	1875
S. T. U.	The STU of the STU	1876
V. W. X.	The VWX of the VWX	1877
Y. Z. A.	The YZA of the YZA	1878
B. C. D.	The BCD of the BCD	1879
E. F. G.	The EFG of the EFG	1880
H. I. J.	The HIJ of the HIJ	1881
K. L. M.	The KLM of the KLM	1882
N. O. P.	The NOP of the NOP	1883
Q. R. S.	The QRS of the QRS	1884
T. U. V.	The TUV of the TUV	1885
W. X. Y.	The WXY of the WXY	1886
Z. A. B.	The ZAB of the ZAB	1887
C. D. E.	The CDE of the CDE	1888
F. G. H.	The FGH of the FGH	1889
I. J. K.	The IJK of the IJK	1890
L. M. N.	The LMN of the LMN	1891
O. P. Q.	The OPQ of the OPQ	1892
R. S. T.	The RST of the RST	1893
U. V. W.	The UVW of the UVW	1894
X. Y. Z.	The XYZ of the XYZ	1895
A. B. C.	The ABC of the ABC	1896
D. E. F.	The DEF of the DEF	1897

WALDRON cont'd

42 186 43 63 44 24 47
469
Elnathan 7 129 8 78 9 56
13 220 18 169 42 186
Ephraim 5 203 41 279
Esther 5 182 7 129 8 78
9 56 15 348 33 99 34
180 42 186
Falley 20 303 21 66
Foulke 8 78 33 100 43 60
to 64 258
Frances 8 128p 43 63
Francis Parnel 19 323
George 4 249 8 78 9 56
33 100 101 37 19 39 76
42 107 185 43 60 61 62
258 259 47 215
Gilbert 43 63 64
Hannah 5 96 182 206 8 78
9 56 13 252 19 223 23
395 25 56 58 31 313 37
20 143 to 147 42 186 43
64
Henry 18 196 22 281 30
488 40 300
Hester 5 182
Humphrey 8 78
Isaac 1 268 3 407 4 342 9
367 30 109 488 31 63
65 33 100 101 37 15 42
107 43 60 to 64 44 215
J. C. 47 215
Jacob 10 51 34 260
James 5 205 206
Jane 43 63
Jeremiah 31 314
Joan 8 78 42 135 43 63
258
Joanna 5 205 31 315
John 8 78
John 4 250 331 332 338b 5
169 205 206 455 6 306 7
47 76 156 8 78 164 9
57 82 17 65 26 389 23
263 29 273 31 313 to
316 32 341 33 100 34
120 37 20 143 144 41
190 191 279 280 42 107
43 60 to 63 258
Jonathan 37 18
Joseph 5 205 206 28 156 31
296 37 16 to 19 144 145
47 215
Josiah 37 20 146
Katharine 43 63
Leonard 37 144
Lydia 26 393
Marah 7 129 8 78 9 56
Margaret 4 331 338b 5 169
182 205 7 130 8 78 9
56 18 196 24 14 42 186
Margery 8 78 43 63
Maria 5 182 7 129 8 78 9
56 42 186
Martha 37 16 47 215
Mary 5 205 206 7 129 8 78
9 56 23 393 25 57 26
389 393 30 488 32 341
33 100 41 190 191 42 107
186 43 60 to 63
Mary Bowers 31 316
Mehitable 5 205 206 455
Mercy 37 146
Molly 37 145
Moses 5 205
N. Sheafe 9 56
Nathaniel 24 422 37 16 20
143 to 147
Newton 37 19
Nicholas 8 235 43 63
Olive 5 205
Parnel 19 323
Patience 25 58

WALDRON cont'd

Paul 5 182 8 78 9 56 42
188 187
Peter 18 196 387
Philippa 43 63
Phoebe 37 18 to 20 143 to 145
Polly 5 205
Priscilla 30 109 34 263 37
143 42 107
Prudence 5 182 8 65 78 9
56 13 140 33 100 101 37
288
Rachel 42 107 47 215
Ralph 10 217 43 63 64
Rebecca 37 16 to 20 144 145
Richard 1 53 66 3 28 24 249
255 to 258 4 30 31 246 247
248 250 334 5 181 182 183
187 205 206 245 373 450 6
51 59 258 261 7 50 93 94
117 118 121 122 125 129 130
175 217 218 255 257 266
8 65 68 78 130 164 234 235
239 9 55 56 229 366 13
220 15 173 348 18 169
19 222 223 323 20 142 21
136 137 22 479 23 162
164 165 234 323 324 325 327
to 331 24 266 267 25 59
25 99 100 234 235 302 27
219 23 157 232 30 21
31 64 66 163 164 315 33
93 94 99 100 406 408 34
78 35 295 36 73 395 37
172 299 40 42 49 41 280
306 406 407 42 185 to
191 193 to 197 285 to 298
365 366 367 384 43 60 63
65 to 70 258 44 24 279 45
128 47 469 49 125 191
Richard Canney 41 88 44
215
Robert 8 78 33 100 41 82
42 107 43 60 to 64
Rose 8 78
Ruth 37 20
Ruth C. 6 306
Samuel 2 375 5 182 205 206
9 56 57 13 252 25 56 33
100 37 20 147 42 107 43
60 61 63
Sarah 5 235 23 393 24 422
25 59 29 312 41 250 43
63
Susa 31 316
Susan 8 78
Susanna 25 57 26 395
Tamzine 5 205 206 28 156
Thomas 8 78 23 393 24
371 373 25 259 33 100
34 180 37 144 41 191
Thomas Westbrook 19 223
24 378 25 232 31 314 316
41 250 281
Timothy 5 182 8 78 9 56
42 186
Timothy Winn 31 316
Urith 48 495
W. H. 11 354
William 1 66 135 2 353 3
189 204 205 4 246 249
5 182 206 6 17 38 260 7
130 163 8 65 78 9 56
57 13 139 15 194 to 197
199 201 202 204 308 314 19
223 323 23 162 25 57 26
393 31 181 33 93 100 101
35 345 37 288 40 42 41
190 280 42 107 185 186
43 60 62 63 64 258
William Throop 16 161 37
146
Walds see Wales
WALDSTEIN Charles 41 69
Wale see Wales

WALEIJ Nathaniel 39 286

Walenford see Wallingford
Walerand see Walrond
WALERINE Earl of Mellent
10 256a
Wales Prince of see under
Christian name
Wales Princess of see under
Christian name
WALES Walds Wale Wallis
Wals Walse Wayle
Wayles Whales see also
Weale
— 6 356
— Col. 49 224
— Judge 34 222
Betsey 49 155
Catherine 5 412
Content 16 153 157
Deborah 19 201
Ebenezer 1 232 3 196 6
237 23 13 72
Edward 31 334
Eleazer 11 331 16 151 23
15 69 71 72
Elisha 32 72
Elizabeth 4 168 14 251 16
157 19 203 24 171 26
308 42 270 49 153
Elizabeth A. W. 11 158
Elkanah 4 168 16 157 35
72 50 315
Ephraim 6 238 8 102 13 69
33 37 35 316
Eunice 3 196
Hannah 6 179 25 28 33
32
Harriet 6 362
Hasadiah 3 386 5 403 411
412 18 364
Henry 2 68
Isabel 13 219 18 332 32 201
204 35 72
James 8 164 23 394
James L. 20 255
Jerijah 6 237 238 13 69 16
157 26 308 32 202 321
322 49 153
Joanna 38 262 263 45 313
John 1 139 3 44 244 356 4
167 168 5 403 411 412 467
6 239 240 7 74 11 37 169
193 15 230 16 157 18
364 32 56 35 72 36 207
38 275 42 86 269 310 45
231 295
John P. 29 123 31 229 32
245 34 106 209 37 208
Jonathan 14 293 15 52 25
265 37 182 183
Joseph 49 153
Leonard Eugene 29 123 335
31 229 32 101 245 34
106 209 37 207 39 87
42 86 88
Louisa Catherine 2 114
Martha 42 310
Martha Ann 50 219
Mary 5 400 13 219 23 394
32 204 35 72 36 207
Mary Ann 50 219
Mary Rebecca 36 208
Michael 46 120
Moses 14 251
Nathaniel 3 95 5 391 467
11 37 169 342 12 353 13
219 15 230 16 157 18
331 332 22 282 441 443 444
23 13 14 15 29 487 32
55 56 201 204 321 322 35
72 36 19 207 38 262 263
42 256 49 153
Patrick 44 206
Prudence 3 386 5 412 15
230 18 365

WALES cont'd

Robert 33 300 40 400 405
 Ruth 6 239 47 80
 Samuel 3 349 386 5 412 6
 179 16 157 27 57 32
 199 202 36 207 42 99
 46 125 49 153
 Samuel H. 23 217 30 472
 Sarah 6 237 238 13 69 14
 251 16 157 38 263 49
 153 159
 Sarah E. 28 188
 Seth 23 72
 Solomon 23 69 72
 Susan 11 37 169 32 204
 Susanna 15 227 230 22 443
 32 55 56 57 204 321 35
 47 36 19
 Thomas 32 321 36 207 42
 269 48 249 259 50 198
 199 399
 Thomas Beal 2 114 8 102
 Thomas Crane 25 172 36
 207 208 354 45 45 app.
 Timothy 4 25 5 467 9
 344 11 37 331 23 14 32
 56 33 32 37 182 40 396
 Torrey Englesby 50 151
 William 11 153
 William B. 50 219
 Walesby see Walsby
 Waley see Walley
WALFORD Walford
 — 38 418
 Charles 20 5
 Edward 20 5 82 22 454 28
 82 318 34 228 36 345 425
 37 92 332 38 204 246 247
 39 106 40 233 408 425 41
 118 45 123 app. 48 19
 Elizabeth 9 221 49 386 50
 411
 Emma M. 46 53 47 273
 Frances Mary 20 5
 Frederick 20 5
 Hannah 9 220
 Henry 20 5
 James 29 300
 James Thomas 20 5
 Jane 9 221 20 5 43 181 182
 183
 Jeremiah 2 39 9 221
 John 39 140 47 193
 Julia Christina 20 5
 Martha 9 221
 Mary 9 220 221 44 298 49
 386
 Mary Anne 20 5
 Mary Holmes 20 5
 Richard 48 253 49 187 188
 Robert 50 408
 Roger 29 300
 Sarah 49 386
 Thomas 2 39 8 77 9 220
 221 24 273 39 140 40
 95 97 98 99 43 151 47
 98 97
 William 20 5 41 362 49
 386
 Walgrave see Waldgrave
 Wallace see Wallace
 Walford see Wallingford
 Walford see Wallingford
WALK Abigail 13 120
 John 21 277
 Walker see Walker
WALKDEN Geoffrey 49 195
 John 47 183
 Peter 43 111
 Walkeley see Walkley
 Walkenshaw see Walkinshaw
WALKER Waker Walker
 Walkr Walker Worker
 — 2 260 3 370 6 345
 7 150 8 258 13 64 226

WALKER cont'd

15 198 17 122 21 383 22
 448 23 494 27 75 31
 101 32 44 184 185 397 35
 244 36 402 42 301 43
 192 47 235 257 49 112
 171 50 281
 — Col. 29 462
 — Dr. 43 89 44 213
 — Lieut. 7 336 8 61
 — Miss 32 218
 — Mr. 4 201 8 60 109 128v
 13 361 15 200 302 308 18
 68 263 19 165 20 295 26
 67 31 175 37 404 47
 247 49 109 111
 — Mrs. 21 53 32 120
 A. B. 33 107
 Abbott 18 379 380
 Abel 39 257
 Abigail 2 387 13 254 15
 307 17 312 18 350 20
 319 22 24 300 23 11 219
 24 15 25 308 28 157 36
 402 39 212 44 138 48
 454 468 49 373 50 103
 Agatha 48 136
 Agnes 13 226
 Alexander 40 275
 Amasa 5 270 6 100 7 199
 9 200 12 190 13 287 16
 290 17 295 296 20 150
 25 180 28 97 481 30 250
 42 133 to 141 327 45 8
 app. 41 app.
 Amelia 25 336
 Andrew 39 166
 Ann 9 167 251 309 347 10
 67 219 14 212 17 310 18
 168 20 319 23 436
 26 155 156 250 252 27
 140 28 120
 Anna 18 267 22 24 159 301
 302 23 280 24 359 49
 345
 Anna L. 10 198
 Anne 13 219 22 27 48 292
 Annie Fitzhugh Rose 50
 148
 Anthony 46 429 48 381
 Asa 14 160
 Audrey 30 145
 Augustine 3 50 188 4 270 8
 275 9 170 23 280 38
 56a
 Augustus A. 21 83
 Azariah 26 306
 Barsheba 17 34
 Bathsheba 13 254 27 75 39
 287
 Benjamin 3 113 117 139 140
 7 64 12 121 14 209 15
 52 69 314 16 69 201 18
 253 380 19 25 259 263 22
 447 26 252 29 67 42
 168 169 47 101 50 119
 Benjamin A. 13 380
 Bethia 6 350 14 211 212 213
 Betsey 5 218
 Betty 22 157
 Beulah 15 227
 Bradford 39 212
 Bridget 22 301
 C. S. 48 474
 Caleb 15 71
 Caroline 23 86 25 67 41
 231
 Catherine 2 260 38 229
 Charles 1 59 141 3 136 8
 29 18 350 24 98 46
 134
 Charles Howard 50 333
 Charles Irish 25 312
 Charles Manning 23 108 487
 27 14 33 107

WALKER cont'd

Charles W. 18 380
 Charlotte 25 336
 Christopher 25 89
 Clement 5 290
 Cuthbert 47 282
 Daniel 17 259 260 22 157
 25 285 29 69 30 192 193
 Daniel D. 20 307
 Daniel Thomas 50 469
 David 15 70 22 447 42 162
 Davis 41 393
 Deborah 13 251 38 56a
 Deliverance 22 301 302 449
 23 433
 Dependence 49 345
 Dorcas 6 377
 Dorothy 13 252 15 71 29
 318
 E. G. 21 69
 Ebenezer 14 156 15 54 71
 72 22 449
 Edward 3 263 345 389 5
 343 8 242 11 144 15
 108 16 145 22 157 301
 302 449 450 23 434 441
 25 285 29 67 69 32 317
 33 39 37 183 38 56a 47
 67 69 50 351
 Edward M. 48 463
 Edwin J. 21 282
 Edwin Sawyer 50 241 243
 246
 Eleanor 22 27
 Eliakim 9 250 10 218 12
 121 41 393
 Elijah 34 187
 Elinor 22 159
 Elisha 19 169
 Elishua 3 39
 Eliza 14 198
 Elizabeth 3 335 5 253 260
 6 93 7 322 347 9 167 13
 381 15 16 59 69 72 307 17
 35 235 313 18 263 20
 319 22 21 25 157 159 23
 441 29 67 69 32 179 37
 376 40 307 363 46 424
 429 47 138
 Elizabeth L. 26 342
 Ellis 47 44
 Elz. 15 53
 Emeline 3 370 42 134
 Emily Jane 37 293
 Endymion 30 42
 Ephraim 3 311
 Esther 3 263 15 67 17 223
 22 354 39 21 47 188
 Eunice 8 236 20 319
 Ezekiel 3 36 15 200
 Frances Augusta 4 290
 Francis 3 335
 Francis Amasa 35 409 38
 234 42 133 240 331 45 64
 69 app. 48 83
 Freeman 26 113
 George 2 48 4 111 119 5
 291 292 418 8 235 15 54
 172 16 195 17 153 23
 229 25 336 27 102 36
 66 39 140 180 40 229
 43 87 47 284
 George A. 49 345
 George Frederick 34 330 42
 337
 George Leon 33 455 456 40
 331 417 44 397 45 172
 45 184 48 478 479 49
 234 472 473 50 245
 Gideon 22 27 28 157 31
 317
 Grace 14 352 39 367
 H. D. 16 302 20 76
 Hannah 1 300 344 4 270
 7 127 9 363 11 18 95 13

* WALKER cont'd

252 14 153 160 209 210
 211 213 15 250 17 258
 18 48 19 15 25 57 339
 29 318 34 191 261 36 313
 38 56a 280 39 20 42 135
 47 528
 Harriet 3 28
 Helen 22 184
 Henry 3 242 4 366 8 164
 11 18 14 155 156 22
 169 29 493 39 166 43
 293 45 56 app. 46 421
 47 177 49 171 50 235
 Henry Freeman 46 184
 Henry Oliver 43 38
 Hester 5 260 17 36
 Hiram N. 21 282
 Hovenden Sir 9 351 20
 324 22 395 396
 Hugh 34 168
 Isaac 3 191 6 74 198 350
 7 35 228 229 231 8 40
 59 353 354 9 166 172 10
 67 220 15 107 16 62 18
 68 27 431 29 278 31 74
 32 318 38 183 39 287
 42 153 48 438 49 250
 Isabel 16 357 17 74
 Israel 3 243 15 197 32 426
 34 95
 J. B. 39 394
 J. Bryant 27 214
 J. Severn 28 228
 Jabez 6 42 7 347 8 222 47
 188
 Jacob 8 40 11 241
 James 1 85 2 248 4 258 5
 260 6 93 7 177 8 102
 222 9 170 219 372 13
 253 14 94 310 353 15
 38 42 67 353 16 78 371 17
 34 35 36 175 290 20 173
 21 1203 22 143 25 227
 261 383 29 318 30 24
 34 183 36 114 116 117 38
 229 266 267 270 274 39
 187 40 239 41 305 43
 177 44 212 45 84 app.
 James Bradford Richmond
 10 200 11 192 13 95 377
 378 14 378 15 353 364
 18 205 243 29 318 39 212
 James P. 28 212 41 321
 James Perkins 21 388
 Jane 6 173 8 157 15 53 69
 40 272
 Jane L. 45 97
 Jane R. V. 8 128k
 Jason 14 158 160 209 210 211
 213
 Jemima 11 228
 Jere W. 18 380
 Jeremiah 7 347 22 448 47
 188
 Jerusha 14 213
 Jo. 4 191 15 142
 Joan 6 172 13 226 47 256
 Joanna 34 95 42 154 47
 188 48 468
 Job 25 265 266
 Johanna 15 71
 John 1 291 3 39 43 92 244
 297 298 398 4 37 259 6
 84 187 347 7 247 8
 122 192 9 251 363 10 67
 71 221 11 18 13 251 15
 54 307 353 17 153 18
 350 20 319 21 32 33 22
 24 298 23 84 436 25 57
 84 254 336 26 155 156 250
 252 27 58 140 277 28
 120 30 145 209 32 238 338
 426 34 132 272 35 242
 244 37 235 39 18 166 213

WALKER cont'd

287 41 50 209 212 409 42
 299 43 276 293 374 394
 395 423 44 71 149 to 158
 46 52 424 429 47 183 188
 49 373 396 50 347 350 470
 John P. 33 360 34 321 35
 285 35 328 37 315 38
 349 39 297 394 40 331
 John Williams 43 49
 Jonathan 34 236 41 79
 Joseph 3 33 245 5 171 174
 7 127 9 166 11 233
 341 14 351 122 24 300
 450 25 268 336 26 155
 28 120 29 67 31 305 38
 281 39 166 43 308 309
 47 82 48 468
 Joseph Burbeen 17 376 20
 75 25 342 27 98 318 327
 328 431 28 346 361 29
 119 120 32 347 33 358
 34 207 35 92 155 36 197
 411 412 37 313 409 38
 340 450 39 196 294 393
 40 213 330 41 141 318
 319 321 42 206 339 43
 224 328 341 44 132 134
 135 217 45 251 53 app.
 45 190 47 228 224 48
 221 49 348 50 363
 Joseph Hanson 12 285
 Joshua 22 450 44 103 48
 440 49 188 189
 Josiah 14 155 156 211 212 30
 377 50 352
 Js. 44 103
 Judith 2 387 3 46 17 1127
 31 317 39 19
 Julia A. 20 307
 Lemuel 22 448
 Levi 18 267
 Lewis 25 336
 Louisa 18 380
 Louisa W. 18 380
 Lucina 34 187
 Lucy 33 56
 Lydia 6 187 347 348 18 379
 380 23 434 26 250 387
 31 73 74 39 287 41 38
 49 77
 Lyman Bradstreet 1 141 146
 48 15
 Margaret 15 145 46 429
 Martha 6 187 9 221 11 121
 14 210 15 72 18 48 139
 19 323 22 343 449 42
 260
 Mary 3 148 4 366 6 187 7
 150 347 8 258 9 220 221
 254 363 11 240 13 251
 14 155 156 209 211 254 256
 15 68 228 231 307 351 16
 340 17 256 258 259 260 311
 313 18 252 349 350 19
 29 20 221 22 24 25 26
 302 448 450 23 83 24 69
 25 57 286 336 29 71 30
 104 31 51 32 248 426 33
 28 31 34 133 39 287 41
 398 423 47 188 528 529
 Mary Adams 18 205
 Mary Blechenden 8 374
 Marilda 29 312
 Matthew 8 331 14 353 43
 308
 Mehitabel 14 213 23 231
 47 188
 Mercy 7 347 47 188
 Micah 17 153
 Mingo 31 115
 Moses Webster 44 225
 Nathan 13 254 14 212 22
 183

WALKER cont'd

Nathaniel 8 236 15 69 30
 376 377 42 198
 Nicholas 9 172
 Noble 19 209
 Obadiah 2 48 35 278
 Odiah 22 448
 Oliver 32 179
 Orinda 32 180
 Orrin T. 20 75 22 90
 Otis 43 454
 Patience 5 342 8 164 32
 178 38 75 47 188
 Peter 19 15 38 270 39 166
 Philip 15 67 to 70 353
 Philip S. T. 11 255
 Phineas 1 141 12 87 15
 227
 Phoebe 13 64 14 156 24
 183
 Polly 30 34
 Priscilla 3 311 42 133
 R. 11 106
 R. F. 29 214
 Rachel 19 323
 Rebecca 4 111 119 120 8
 236 16 276 19 323 25
 336 27 277 30 445 34
 95
 Rejoice 7 347 47 188
 Reuben 22 282
 Richard 2 48 3 92 241 6
 73 7 234 347 8 164 9
 40 219 12 11 14 310 333
 18 349 379 19 212 311 22
 450 30 64 33 61 38 56a
 315 39 166 272 273 40
 272 46 423 47 188 194
 335
 Richard Wilde 43 57
 Robert 1 139 3 39 92 4
 54 6 73 272 7 46 233
 234 8 20 40 128w 9
 138 166 250 254 10 67
 71 218 221 362 11 37 341
 13 337 15 74 123 323 19
 169 23 84 25 265 339
 31 175 283 33 38 58 36
 402 40 46 41 393 42
 87 161 50 200 516
 Robert James 43 170
 Robert John 8 374
 Rose 50 516
 Ruth 12 87 15 72 36 56
 39 18
 Sally 19 25 41 422
 Samuel 2 48 270 387 3 46
 148 243 4 270 6 173
 7 200 8 61 74 77 200 9
 200 219 10 67 296 13
 71 192 13 191 14 191
 213 15 69 72 258 17 310
 18 139 267 379 380 20 319
 22 24 280 25 60 29 271
 32 426 33 179 180 36
 56 39 19 166 287 43 76
 44 250 48 381 50 452
 Samuel A. 4 290 18 380
 Sarah 3 33 36 39 272 338 6
 76 232 7 100 259 347 8
 67 222 237 9 164 219 220
 250 254 314 10 67 71 215
 220 221 12 249 13 253
 14 211 212 310 15 67 17
 35 311 18 45 47 48 139 141
 283 20 209 319 22 24
 157 450 23 424 25 285
 27 140 29 116 31 205
 32 178 38 56a 42 153
 46 173 47 65 118 187 188
 48 281 50 252
 Selathiel R. 37 293
 Seth 13 8 22 27 301 50
 315
 Seth S. 8 67

ORIGINAL ARTICLES	DEPARTMENTS	BOOK REVIEWS
The Treatment of Tuberculosis by the Inhalation of Carbon Dioxide	The Medical Profession and the Public	The Medical Profession and the Public
The Treatment of Tuberculosis by the Inhalation of Carbon Dioxide	The Medical Profession and the Public	The Medical Profession and the Public
The Treatment of Tuberculosis by the Inhalation of Carbon Dioxide	The Medical Profession and the Public	The Medical Profession and the Public
The Treatment of Tuberculosis by the Inhalation of Carbon Dioxide	The Medical Profession and the Public	The Medical Profession and the Public
The Treatment of Tuberculosis by the Inhalation of Carbon Dioxide	The Medical Profession and the Public	The Medical Profession and the Public
The Treatment of Tuberculosis by the Inhalation of Carbon Dioxide	The Medical Profession and the Public	The Medical Profession and the Public
The Treatment of Tuberculosis by the Inhalation of Carbon Dioxide	The Medical Profession and the Public	The Medical Profession and the Public
The Treatment of Tuberculosis by the Inhalation of Carbon Dioxide	The Medical Profession and the Public	The Medical Profession and the Public
The Treatment of Tuberculosis by the Inhalation of Carbon Dioxide	The Medical Profession and the Public	The Medical Profession and the Public
The Treatment of Tuberculosis by the Inhalation of Carbon Dioxide	The Medical Profession and the Public	The Medical Profession and the Public
The Treatment of Tuberculosis by the Inhalation of Carbon Dioxide	The Medical Profession and the Public	The Medical Profession and the Public
The Treatment of Tuberculosis by the Inhalation of Carbon Dioxide	The Medical Profession and the Public	The Medical Profession and the Public
The Treatment of Tuberculosis by the Inhalation of Carbon Dioxide	The Medical Profession and the Public	The Medical Profession and the Public
The Treatment of Tuberculosis by the Inhalation of Carbon Dioxide	The Medical Profession and the Public	The Medical Profession and the Public
The Treatment of Tuberculosis by the Inhalation of Carbon Dioxide	The Medical Profession and the Public	The Medical Profession and the Public
The Treatment of Tuberculosis by the Inhalation of Carbon Dioxide	The Medical Profession and the Public	The Medical Profession and the Public
The Treatment of Tuberculosis by the Inhalation of Carbon Dioxide	The Medical Profession and the Public	The Medical Profession and the Public

WALKER cont'd

Shubael 2 48 5 342 6 203
 8 164 9 219 18 282
 Sibranus 36 313
 Simeon 12 92 18 267
 Solomon 22 117 25 251 44
 207 50 17
 Sophia N. 12 285
 Stephen 10 67 220
 Stephen Ambrose 46 184
 48 239
 Submit 23 84
 Submit Chubbuck 23 84
 Susan 45 154
 Susanna 9 166 172 337 10
 67 15 307 20 43 47 188
 Tabitha 5 253 38 564
 Thomas 3 350 4 54 6 134
 9 141 142 167 224 251 309
 347 10 67 177 219 13 219
 14 158 211 212 213 355
 15 307 351 353 16 86 17
 256 258 259 260 311 312
 313 18 48 139 168 20
 43 25 59 34 132 133 405
 35 221 278 33 45 40
 275 399 45 163 47 116
 528 529 49 110 112 113
 171 50 252
 Timothy 1 55 100 2 227 270
 7 100 10 198 15 59 21
 143 22 307 25 190 27
 318 43 178 341 44 138
 W. S. 35 115
 Walter 15 144 42 133 140
 William 2 251 5 218 6 42
 7 347 9 219 220 221 314
 13 94 226 14 254 310 327
 348 15 139 353 17 112
 18 45 47 48 139 141 24
 197 25 269 31 24 33
 132 34 132 261 37 235
 38 59 39 140 166 173 44
 58 46 119 47 84 187 188
 48 71
 William C. 40 238
 William Henry Talbot 22
 474
 William Johnson 23 355
 William Perrin 13 94
 Wilkison 46 185 47 224 243
 386
 Z. 42 260
 Zachariah 6 76 9 337 25
 252 265 27 63
 Zachary 3 30
 Zephaniah 44 44
 Walker le see Le Walker
 WALKINGAME — Miss 40
 109
 Francis 40 108
 WALKINS — Capt. 15 302
 Mary 34 192
 WALKINSHAW Walkenshaw
 J. Craufurd 49 171
 William 31 118
 WALKLEY Walkeley
 — 5 428
 Abigail 32 98
 Agnes 32 98
 Asa 32 98
 Betsey 32 98
 David 32 98
 Elizabeth 32 98
 John 4 405
 Jonathan 32 98
 Rebecca 32 98 43 314
 Richard 32 98
 Sarah 32 98
 Simeon 32 98
 Thomas 32 98
 Zebulun 32 98
 Walkot see Wolcott
 Walker see Walker

WALKUP — 31 204

Francis 27 289
 Susan 31 204
 Walkutt see Wolcott
 WALKWOOD Toby 47 131
 WALL — 16 75 50 140
 Ann 50 250
 Anna 50 140 141 250 251
 Anne 50 134 139 418
 Bartholomew 50 139 140 141
 249 250 251
 Betsey 43 50 52 219
 Caleb Arnold 42 330 44
 228 332 45 333
 Daniel 50 139 140 249 250
 Deborah 50 250 251 405 414
 Elizabeth 6 341 8 165 50
 129 140 249 250 410
 Francis 50 515
 Garrat 39 140
 George 46 71
 James 2 39 4 247 8 164 165
 9 57 38 250 281 39 177
 49 171 50 139 249 410
 James Walter 43 49
 Jane 50 139
 Joan 14 317 47 407
 John 9 150 354 23 291 27
 234 38 63 49 171 482 50
 129 249 250 251 397 414
 Lydia 50 139 418
 Margaret 50 140
 Martha 50 250
 Mary 24 357 38 280 281 50
 139 140 250 418
 Moses 45 172 50 134 129 418
 419
 Nicholas 50 139 250 251
 Richard 50 140
 Samuel 50 139 251
 Sarah 6 250 8 165 50 139
 140
 Susan 33 63 49 482 50 249
 250
 Susanna 50 250
 Theobald 14 355
 Thomas 16 76 39 140
 Walter 14 355
 William 39 140 47 407
 WALLACE Wallace Walles
 Wallace Wallis Walliss
 Wallys Wallis
 — 20 66 31 283 289
 34 292
 — Mr. 26 65 28 458 33
 58 39 140
 — Mrs. 6 312
 — Widow 10 321
 Abby Tryphosa 21 120^s 24
 198
 Abel 48 418
 Abigail 17 153 29 33
 Abraham 29 35
 Amelia 41 47
 Ann 7 129 8 377
 Annie 21 120^s
 Archibald 25 267
 Belle 21 120^s
 Benjamin 17 154
 Betsey 1 268
 Bridget 35 382
 Caleb 42 144 43 51 219 44
 414 45 328
 Cranmore Nesmith 45 59
 app.
 Cyrus Washington 20 76
 D. C. 3 55
 Daniel 31 198
 David 14 272
 Deborah 6 272 17 152 33
 245
 Dorcas 42 143 144
 Edith 21 120^s
 Edward 31 269 38 199
 Eleazer 16 148 19 364

WALLACE cont'd

Eli B. 41 347
 Elizabeth 21 227 27 336
 Elizabeth Thorndike 2 193
 5 413 6 272
 Esther 23 429
 Ezekiel 49 255
 Francis 49 171
 George 7 129 8 235 14 316
 29 37 49 504
 Grace 31 425
 Guy 24 5
 H. L. 50 441
 Hannah 18 350 19 384 21
 120^s 27 180 31 198
 Hans 49 171
 Harry 49 418
 Henry 40 278 50 266
 Hill 49 171
 Hugh 48 211 49 171
 Ida 21 120^s
 Jacob 43 253 46 120
 James 25 61 28 415 29
 37 32 44 186 41 409 50
 287
 James Sir 32 305 33 317
 James S. 33 3
 Jane 25 122
 Jean 28 417 29 37
 Jenny 18 363
 Jenny Wilder 21 120^s
 John 13 205 19 211 22
 451 23 114 25 263 316
 27 142 418 29 88 35
 382 36 325 38 382 42
 34 143 144 152 47 351
 48 210 211 344 49 421
 John A. 5 104
 John William 18 213 219
 27 211 432 28 343 30
 462
 Jonathan 39 256
 Joseph 6 272 17 153 24 6
 29 34 35 363 48 102
 Joshua 35 382 42 144
 Joshua Madox 41 297
 Josiah 17 153
 Laura Morrison 48 418
 Lewis 17 90 18 392
 Lois 43 253
 Lucy 17 153
 Magill 49 171
 Margaret 10 280 36 339
 42 144 46 442
 Martha 28 254 422
 Mary 17 150 30 488 40
 278 41 424 42 144
 Matilda 26 65
 Matthew 6 312 15 282
 Michael 48 344
 Nathaniel 3 194 9 348 29
 421 29 36 35 352 39
 286 42 144
 Nicholas 1 378 3 243 4 15
 7 75 8 165 325 11 76
 Nuel 30 339
 Ralph 14 316
 Rebecca 19 106 20 374 21
 177
 Richard 17 157 40 377
 Robert 1 55 2 51 3 156
 4 15 8 165 20 374 21
 177 26 251 27 141 142
 30 83 34 271 48 211
 Rodney 34 324
 St. John 49 171
 Samuel 1 245 4 15 10 81
 23 291 29 34 35 36 37
 65
 Sarah 4 15 10 214 29 34
 43 367
 Sophronia 48 418
 Susanna 16 319 26 251 27
 141 142
 Thomas 3 190 4 262 14

PATIENT'S NAME	AGE	SEX
J. H. Smith	45	M
W. B. Jones	32	M
M. L. Brown	28	F
R. T. White	55	M
S. K. Green	22	F
D. E. Black	40	M
L. P. Gray	38	F
H. W. Hall	25	M
C. R. King	50	F
T. M. Lee	30	M
N. J. Scott	27	F
A. S. Walker	42	M
K. D. Young	20	F
P. H. Adams	58	M
G. F. Baker	35	F
J. C. Miller	23	M
B. N. Wilson	48	F
F. M. Moore	33	M
E. L. Taylor	26	F
O. W. Evans	52	M
M. R. Reed	31	F
S. D. Cook	24	M
L. A. Bell	44	F
H. G. Little	29	M
C. B. Hill	53	F
T. J. Scott	36	M
N. K. Green	21	F
A. M. White	41	M

WALLACE cont'd

350 31 425 48 344 49
487
Vincent 20 82
William 8 235 18 350 21
120 255 22 322 454 23
280 24 198 25 266 27
376 28 254 417 421 422
29 30 33 35 38 41 31 447
40 144 48 210 211 344
50 315
William Matthew 4 296 7
199 378 12 190 44 117
45 7 app.
William Vincent 43 25
WALLACK James William 19
281
Wallaston see Wollaston
Wallbridge see Walbridge
Wallcott see Wolcott
Wallcutt see Wolcott
Wallden see Waldron
Walldins see Waldron
Walldo see Waldo
Walldon see Waldron
Walldone see Waldron
WALLEN Joyce 4 33
Ralph 4 253 47 82
Wallenford see Wallingford
WALLENSTEIN Albrecht
Wenzel Eusebius Count
of 21 305
WALLER ——— 26 30 47
397
— Ensign 47 210
— Mr. 46 115 117
Alrued de 12 74
Ben. 43 419
Benjamin 41 297 42 199
Bowker 12 74
Byrd B. 12 74
Christopher 8 165 29 184
David de 12 74
Dorothea 42 199
Edmund 1 265 5 276 12
74 25 163 26 30 40
166 42 199
Erasmus 38 52
Francisca 38 52
George 12 74
Hardress Sir 12 74
Harry Sir 40 169
Henry 12 74 35 99 42 400
401
Henry Edmund 12 74
James 12 74 42 199
Jemima 42 198
Jo. 3 390 5 344 14 357
Joan 2 143
John 12 74 16 236 238 26
30 41 102 42 199
Leonard 42 199
Mary 16 236 238 34 41 42
199
Matthew 1 291 9 50 16
226 238 38 345
Nathaniel 8 165
Peter 3 389 5 344
Rebecca 34 41 38 345
Richard 12 74
Robert Beverly 12 74
Samuel 16 236 238 34 41
Sarah 1 285 38 345
Steven 42 199
Thomas 12 74 42 199
Thomas Sir 12 74
Thomas McDonald 29 121
Walter Sir 12 74
William 2 143 6 12 12 74
16 236 238 30 107 38
345 42 199 49 171
William Sir 12 74 38 458
Wyndham 12 74
Zerviah 34 41
WALLERO Elizabeth 13 252

Wallis see Wallace

WALLETT DE BARRES Jos.
Fred 49 292
WALLEY Waley Wally see
also Whalley
—— 14 19 24 120 39 167
— Mrs. 19 60
— Widow 34 404
Abiel 47 105
Annie Gray 32 434
Bethia 15 13 57 16 58
Charles 7 296 378
Christopher 3 345
Elizabeth 10 46 324 16
58 59 20 43 34 132 46
10 270 47 104 105 106
256
Hannah 2 315 16 326 47
105 106 256
Isaac 39 167
John 3 242 6 198 8 209 10
35 324 11 319 12 143 14
55 15 13 57 16 58 59 60
62 66 85 260 261 262 17
354 19 60 20 31 43 23
286 24 291 32 74 434
34 89 132 405 43 78 46
10 238 239 399 47 104
105 106 257 48 327 50
32 32b
Lydia 34 132 47 106
Mary 2 390 14 88 15 185
19 364 30 36 47 106
256
Mehitable Sumner 8 102
22 434
Miriam 16 59 39 117 118
Miriam Clark 39 118
Miriam Phillips 39 118 49
350
Richard 22 233
Robert 47 106
Ruth 26 253
Sally 8 315 14 88 16 59
20 298 299 39 118
Samuel 47 105 49 350
Samuel Hall 7 101 16 59
32 434 39 115 to 118
Samuel Hurd 8 102 377 9
199 296 10 104 16 59
17 371 22 362 23 256
24 430 32 99 434 39 116
45 28 app.
Sarah 8 209 211 9 279 10
324 11 148 14 55 15
14 16 58 59 19 123 36
246 39 118 47 105 106
Thiah 16 60
Thomas 2 315 7 344 8
315 330 9 49 279 13 323
14 13 14 85 262 15 185
16 58 59 19 123 20 298
23 232 30 36 358 32 434
34 291 36 246 39 118
44 203 47 104 105 106
256 49 189
William 34 271 47 105
Walford see Walford
Wallice see Wallace
WALLING Wallin
Edward 45 57
Hannah 38 319
Henry Francis 23 97 309
40 76
James 3 393
John 38 319
Polly 3 393
Thomas 1 291
WALLINGER Charles 3 388
WALLINGFORD Knollys Wil-
liam Viscount 28 459
WALLINGFORD Walford
Walford Wallingford
Walford Wallingsford
Wallinsford

WALLINGFORD cont'd

40 38
Abigail 5 207 208 9 57 13
262 18 254 20 335 21
278
Amos 5 169 208 20 335
Andrew 12 262 20 335
Benjamin 18 275
Betsey 5 208
Charity 22 299 300 301 448
450 451
David 27 383 387 31 26
E. G. 30 482
Ebenazer 5 166 169 208 9
57 20 335 21 132 137
278
Eliza 20 335
Elizabeth 4 333 5 207 208
8 236 12 262 264 18
281
Frances 20 335 22 448
George 36 111
George Washington 5 206
208 23 3 29 21 43 102
Granville C. 4 37
Hannah 5 207 208 9 57 13
262 18 284 19 25 20
335
Helen 5 208
Hephzibeth 8 237
James 18 278
Jemima 18 283
Joanna 5 220
John 5 207 7 130 9 57 12
262 264 20 335 21 132
137 273 22 300 301 448
450 451
Jonathan 18 279
Judith 5 208 9 57 20 335
21 278 22 451
Lucretia 5 208
Lydia 5 104 206 207 208 20
335 25 59 28 157
Lydia Baker 36 111
Margaret 5 207 208 9 57 12
262 18 275 20 335 29
264 40 38 39
Mark 5 208 20 335
Martha 18 278 279 284
Mary 5 166 169 207 208 7
130 8 133 9 57 12 262
18 275 20 335 21 132 137
140 278 22 26 300 40
39 43 102
Nathaniel 18 284
Nicholas 8 236 9 57 21
278 24 123 40 38 39
Olive 5 207 208 20 335
Patience 22 300
Peter 22 301
Phoebe 5 208 22 300 25
285
Polly 5 208
Rachel 5 207 6 333 9 57
20 335
Samuel 5 104 206 207 208
20 335 28 157 29 17
18 19 21 24 36 111
Sarah 8 236 18 279 21
278 22 300
Sophia 5 208
Susanna 22 450
Thomas 5 166 169 206 207
208 9 57 12 262 15
173 20 335 21 132 137
278 22 277 23 202 29
264
WALLINGTON Wallingson
Anne 47 61
Joseph 14 351
Nicholas 2 109 3 241 14
335
William 3 389 5 343 47
67

Wallis see Wallace
 Walliss see Wallace
 Wallker see Walker
WALLOON — 3 334
 Sam 6 88

WALLOP Wallopp
 — 29 188 49 111

— Mr. 32 338
 John 47 304
 Margery 47 303 304
 Oliver 47 303
 Robert 2 139

Walls see Wales

Wallsbee see Walsby

Wallsby see Walsby

WALLSCOURT Blake Joseph

Henry Baron 15 111

WALLSLATE Thomas 43 161

Wallter see Walter

Walton see Walton

Wally see Walley

Wallys see Wallace

WALMESLEY Isabel 49 388

Walner see Warner

WALNIGHT James 47 180

WALPOLE Walpoole

— 31 167

Anne 48 505

Caesar 40 279

Calibut 37 190 48 505

Elizabeth 37 190

Horace 11 67 15 205 21

252 25 37 224 26 43

31 130 40 229

Horatio 26 402 45 64

Joan 50 413

John 50 412

Mary 21 252

Robert 43 160 50 116

Robert Sir 21 252 27 378

38 195

Roger 40 279

WALRATH Catherine 18 301

Jacob H. 18 301

WALROUND Walarond Wal-

erand

Anne 38 207 208 48 491

Edward 48 491

Elizabeth 28 327

Grace 37 384

Henry 37 384 33 208

Humphrey 39 141 144

John 1 66

Richard 1 66

Thomas 28 327

Z. T. 43 212

Wals see Wales

Walsbe see Walsby

Walsbee see Walsby

WALSBERY David 43 268

WALSBY Walsby Walsbee

Wallsby Walsbe Wals-

bee Walsbie

Abigail 37 29

David 3 192 12 53 108 274

347 248 349 36 48 49 378

37 29 163 166 167 286

Hannah 12 108 348 349 36

48 37 166

Mary 37 163

Ruth 12 347 36 378 37

29 167 286

Samuel 12 349 15 123 36

48

Walse see Wales

WALSH Walch Walshe

Walse

— 30 147 48 116

Ann 29 42

Anne 48 116

Betsey 34 200

Charles 23 87

Conway 49 292

Dolly 9 295 34 200

Elizabeth 28 376

WALSH cont'd

Gerard 9 229

Grace 30 147

Hannah 34 200

Hunt 49 292

Joanna 34 200

John 11 17 34 200

John Sir 15 19 29 42

John W. 17 93

Margery 11 17

Maurice 29 42

Michael 9 295 34 200 46

339

Nancy 34 200

Polly 34 200

Ralph 49 292

Richard 46 364

Robert 9 373 35 86 36

332

Sarah 4 375

Thomas 43 116

William 50 412 413

WALSHELL Frances 45 232

Walshe see Walsh

WALSINGHAM De Grey

Thomas Lord 25 270

WALSINGHAM Walsingham

— 23 123

Francis Sir 3 17 8 360 13

199 25 224 31 441 44

149 150 153 155 48 248

488

Walse see Walsh

WALSLEY Thomas 49 327

WALSTON Jane 14 324

Walsworth see Walworth

Walsingham see Walsing-

ham

WALTAM — Mr. 34 299

Walten see Walton

WALTER 15 18

WALTER Walter Walters

Walters

— 20 26 24 78 48

378

— Capt. 25 366 26 27

— Dr. 27 340

— Mr. 5 356 29 70

— Widow 32 132

Abigail 8 209 47 286

Adam 27 143 29 68b

Adriana J. B. 8 209

Alice 49 464

Ann 8 199 209 294

Arthur Maynard 8 209

Bridget 47 424

Caroline H. 8 209 295

Cornelia W. 8 209 295 25

33

D. 26 22

David 27 141

Edith 49 464

Edmund 47 285 286

Edward Sir 41 365

Eliza B. 8 209

Elizabeth 19 323 36 242a

246 47 285 286 287 48

121 497 49 485

Esther 5 356

Hannah 5 271 7 27 8 209

211 17 339 23 440

Harriet 30 116 32 124

Harriet L. 8 209

Harriet Tyngre 8 209 12

223 19 82

Henry 47 285 286 287

Increase 1 166 7 27 8

209

Isaac 28 449

Jacob 23 439 27 140 143

277 23 449

Jane 8 209

Joan 45 154

John 26 252 38 355 47 286

287 288 49 292

WALTER cont'd

Jonathan 26 253

Joseph 11 162 12 29 15

324 42 99

Joseph R. 29 123 30 130

31 229 32 101 245 429

33 369 34 106 209 37

207 208

Lawrence 8 60

Louisa A. 8 209 295

Lydia 2 352 8 209 20 245

Lynde 8 193 209 295 9 197

Lynde Minshull 2 199 352

8 209 295 27 92

Maria 2 291 296 7 27 8

209 211

Maria L. 8 209 9 197

Martha 15 324

Mary 41 365

Mary L. S. 8 209

Mary Lynde 8 209

Nathaniel 1 166 8 209 211

244 316 14 109 16 67

19 238 241 24 373 376

25 260 269 27 276 47

285 286 287

Nehemiah 1 108 110 166

2 12 192 3 348 4 186

5 271 350 6 20 74 193 7

27 166 167 168 8 209

20 213 244 9 113 198 10

52 119 11 319 12 215

14 50 55 109 372 15 203

16 67 19 241 23 297 494

24 57 31 303 47 346

Rebecca 8 209 211 212 244

11 336 19 241

Richard 7 337 8 356 10

72 47 285 286 48 121

Robert 47 49 424

Samuel 8 209 211 14 55

26 252

Sarah 1 166 2 12 5 271 6

20 7 27 167 8 209 211

14 55 19 241 23 438 439

26 252 253 27 140 141

23 449

Sarah A. 8 209

Sarah Griffin 8 209

Stephen 23 438 26 252 253

27 141 276

Susan 45 154

Susanna 8 209 14 55

Theobald 28 169 173

Thomas 1 166 2 352 5

446 7 27 166 167 8 209

211 to 214 261 11 336

14 50 109 221 15 184 203

16 67 69 23 440 24 57

27 277 30 439 35 317

45 154 46 115

Timothy 41 84

William 1 136 240 8 209

235 12 73 223 13 132

14 347 348 357 19 241

323 20 245 21 253 30

116 43 173 47 285 286

257 49 292 453 455

William Bicker 8 209

WALTHAM Anne 2 103

Bridget 47 408

Elizabeth 29 103 48 139

Henry 2103 5 303 20 44

Jonathan 5 303

Margaret 47 408

Nicholas 27 392

Phyllis 2 103

Rebecca 47 408

Richard 47 407 403

Rose 47 408

Thomas 2 103

William 2 103 47 407 408

Waltheof Earl of Hunting-

don see Huntingdon Earl

of

WALTHER Henry 38 314
 WALTON Waliton Walten
 Walton Wolton
 — 20 369 23 225 32
 — 300 46 367
 — Col. 30 74 41 315
 — Mr. 8 165 11 357 359 47
 110
 — Mrs. 7 174
 Abigail 9 57 12 241
 Abraham 37 107
 Adara 9 166
 Alice 9 57
 Anne 46 367
 Benjamin 9 57
 Betsey Sterritt 20 322
 Brian Bp. of Chester 21 178
 44 91
 Calvin 10 103
 Catherine 11 357 359
 Christopher 47 338
 Dorcas 9 57
 Eliakim Persons 14 79 24
 202 27 99 100 28 101
 112 33 130 35 422
 Elizabeth 8 165 9 57 20
 322 22 25 24 359 29
 66 48 375 50 37
 Ezekial P. 10 103
 Frances 9 57 22 298 299
 23 434
 George 3 168 4 30 31 245
 5 242 456 6 329 8 130
 165 9 57 10 175 19 46
 22 298 448 24 387 388 25
 60 31 181 39 155 43
 183 184 50 167
 George N. 19 171
 Hannah 23 132 27 429 48
 375
 Henry 3 268 7 175 334 9
 166 15 131 132
 Izaak 16 292 17 320 26
 409 27 330 348 31 130
 35 103 43 22
 James 14 358
 Jo. 4 261
 Job 9 166
 John 5 42 6 198 8 165 9
 180 16 365 28 395 29
 66 45 212
 Jonathan 37 107
 Josiah 5 42 8 165 9 82 29
 66
 Margaret 48 375
 Marie 8 165 29 66
 Martha 8 165 29 66
 Mary 6 203 9 57 166 17
 33 28 395 29 41 48
 375 50 460
 Nathan 5 42 9 82
 Nathaniel 3 245 7 76 8
 165 288 29 66
 Patience 22 448
 Peter 30 42 48 284 49
 189
 Priscilla 9 57
 Prudence 10 36 20 369
 Richard 14 348 28 395 46
 164 48 110
 Samuel 2 48 8 165 9 57
 82 22 25 301 24 359 29
 66
 Sarah 9 57 11 203 21 233
 43 164 50 460
 Shadrach 8 234 9 57 15
 172 21 56 26 15 32 26
 36 45 395 44 24 26 27 29
 45 29 130 46 362 365 47
 160 816 48 282 50 460
 Silas 20 322
 Susan 48 375
 Thomas 27 429
 Titus 26 130
 Valentine 27 31

WALTON cont'd
 William 1 289 2 250 3 94
 6 205 208 7 92 8 165 349
 9 166 11 359 14 347 21
 233 29 66 34 299 48
 575 50 37
 William Johnson 20 322
 Sarah Lusk 20 322
 Waltrs see Walter
 WALVER Abraham 7 175 28
 224 32 234
 WALWIN Dorothy 49 388
 John 32 313 49 388
 WALWORTH Walsworth
 — Mrs. 18 318
 A. C. 29 454 464
 Anna Eliza 23 99
 Apphia 23 98
 Benjamin 23 98
 Catherine 34 74
 Clarence Augustus 23 99
 Ellen Hardin 46 104
 Hiram 23 98
 James Clinton 23 98
 Jedediah H. 23 98
 John 23 98 34 74
 Lucy 42 128 130
 Mansfield Tracy 23 99
 Maria Ketchum 17 218 23
 99
 Mary 42 130
 Mary Elizabeth 23 99
 Nathan 49 372 373
 Reuben Hyde 12 368 14
 41 174 15 117 217 318
 17 39 214 218 18 318 20
 88 170 314 22 367 23
 98 99 100 32 295 35 194
 36 218 39 66 45 86 app.
 103 app. 50 297
 Samuel 20 136
 Sarah 34 74
 Sarah Ellen 23 99
 Sarah Simonds 17 218. 23
 99
 William 23 98 42 130
 William Sir 46 450
 William H. 17 214
 Wamorth see Weymouth
 Wamoth see Weymouth
 WAMPLER Mary 32 446
 WAMPOOLE Frederick 12
 358
 WAMSKUM Joshua 48 255
 WANSLEY Wamsly Waum-
 esly
 — Mr. 39 140
 James 37 187 43 198 267
 Thomas 49 327
 WANDALL Ann 3 390 5
 344
 WANDE Laurance Sir 23
 303
 Mabel 23 363
 WANDELL Daniel T. 23 477
 WANDESFORD Catherine 22
 127
 Rowland Sir 22 127
 WANDLEY — 38 418
 John 38 427
 Nathaniel 38 418
 Samuel 38 418
 Wane see Wayne
 WANER Elizabeth 15 246
 Wannerton see Wannerton
 WANESTON Thomas 41 92
 WANLEY Henry 39 140
 WANNA Isaac 44 25
 WANNERTON Wanerton
 Warnerton Wenerton
 Wonerton
 Edward 30 423
 Joan 30 423
 Thomas 2 38 39 203 204 5

WANNERTON cont'd
 346 8 142 21 85 86 32
 53 35 295 39 364
 WARNOP Marie 44 93
 WANPAM Solomon 50 476
 WANT John 33 301
 WANTON Ann 10 341
 Edward 15 352 19 221 30
 423 34 29
 Elizabeth 15 352 18 241
 19 221 34 393
 George 19 221
 Gideon 24 369
 Hannah 19 221
 Joan 30 423
 John 19 221 33 314 34
 393 48 311
 Joseph 5 51 10 340 341 14
 33 15 59 17 98 18 241
 19 221 35 30 41 206
 46 94
 Kate Von Weber 26 316
 Margaret 15 352 19 221
 Michael 19 221
 Persis 14 240
 Philip 19 221
 Ruth 43 47
 Sarah 18 241 19 221
 Stephen 19 221
 Susanna 34 393
 William 19 221 34 29 48
 47
 Wantworth see Wentworth
 Waple see Whaples
 Whaples see Whaples
 WAPLEWICKE Thomas 44
 91
 WAPOO Henry 25 261
 WAPPINETT James 25 264
 265
 Waram see Wareham
 WARBECK Perkin 26 448
 27 429 28 425 426
 WARBURTON Warbotonn
 — 2 59
 — Mr. 3 394
 Elizabeth 23 304
 Geoffrey Sir 23 304
 George 24 278 49 293
 Hamlet 47 185 336
 Huzh 21 252 48 38 49
 293
 John 49 293
 Mary 3 394
 William Bp. of Gloucester
 15 211
 WARCUPP Warcuppe
 Anne 50 521
 Raphe 50 521
 WARD Warde Wards
 — 14 128 19 305 27
 346 28 241 29 464 41
 284 43 192 45 161 46
 315 319 49 154 343 50
 113 526
 — Capt. 7 173 31 397 400
 43 154 44 176 177 179
 181 255 45 136
 — Dea. 8 240 241 40 315
 316
 — Goodman 8 61 32 318
 — Lady 42 274 275
 — Lieut. 40 169
 — Miss 46 395
 — Mr. 3 104 6 163 7 288
 8 61 12 226 17 201 23
 369 24 56 58 27 36 29
 431 31 222 235 296 33
 99 46 316 47 286 50
 287
 — Mrs. 38 311 40 302 47
 112 50 160
 — Widow 36 191 43 372
 Aaron 18 367
 Abel 47 290

NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	STATE
Dr. J. H. Smith	123 Main St.	Chicago	Ill.
Dr. W. E. Jones	456 Oak St.	St. Paul	Minn.
Dr. R. L. Brown	789 Elm St.	Portland	Me.
Dr. T. M. White	101 Cedar St.	Boston	Mass.
Dr. S. K. Green	234 Pine St.	New York	N.Y.
Dr. P. Q. Black	567 Maple St.	Philadelphia	Pa.
Dr. U. V. Gray	890 Birch St.	San Francisco	Calif.
Dr. X. Y. Blue	123 Spruce St.	Seattle	Wash.
Dr. Z. W. Red	456 Fir St.	Denver	Colo.
Dr. A. B. Purple	789 Ash St.	Los Angeles	Calif.
Dr. C. D. Yellow	101 Hickory St.	San Diego	Calif.
Dr. E. F. Green	234 Walnut St.	San Jose	Calif.
Dr. G. H. Blue	567 Chestnut St.	San Antonio	Tex.
Dr. I. J. Red	890 Elm St.	Fort Worth	Tex.
Dr. K. L. Purple	123 Oak St.	Dallas	Tex.
Dr. M. N. Yellow	456 Pine St.	El Paso	Tex.
Dr. O. P. Green	789 Cedar St.	Phoenix	Ariz.
Dr. Q. R. Blue	101 Birch St.	Tucson	Ariz.
Dr. S. T. Red	234 Spruce St.	Albuquerque	N.M.
Dr. U. V. Purple	567 Fir St.	Salt Lake City	Utah
Dr. W. X. Yellow	890 Ash St.	Provo	Utah
Dr. Y. Z. Green	123 Hickory St.	Ogden	Utah
Dr. A. B. Blue	456 Walnut St.	Bozeman	Mont.
Dr. C. D. Red	789 Chestnut St.	Helena	Mont.
Dr. E. F. Purple	101 Elm St.	Butte	Mont.
Dr. G. H. Yellow	234 Oak St.	Great Falls	Mont.
Dr. I. J. Green	567 Pine St.	Missoula	Mont.
Dr. K. L. Blue	890 Cedar St.	Glendive	Mont.
Dr. M. N. Red	123 Birch St.	Liberty	Mont.
Dr. O. P. Purple	456 Spruce St.	Billings	Mont.
Dr. Q. R. Yellow	789 Fir St.	Casper	Wyo.
Dr. S. T. Green	101 Ash St.	Laramie	Wyo.
Dr. U. V. Blue	234 Hickory St.	Rock Springs	Wyo.
Dr. W. X. Red	567 Walnut St.	Wheatland	Wyo.
Dr. Y. Z. Purple	890 Chestnut St.	Worland	Wyo.
Dr. A. B. Yellow	123 Elm St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. C. D. Green	456 Oak St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. E. F. Blue	789 Pine St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. G. H. Red	101 Cedar St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. I. J. Purple	234 Birch St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. K. L. Yellow	567 Spruce St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. M. N. Green	890 Fir St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. O. P. Blue	123 Ash St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. Q. R. Red	456 Hickory St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. S. T. Purple	789 Walnut St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. U. V. Yellow	101 Chestnut St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. W. X. Green	234 Elm St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. Y. Z. Blue	567 Oak St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. A. B. Red	890 Pine St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. C. D. Purple	123 Cedar St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. E. F. Yellow	456 Birch St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. G. H. Green	789 Spruce St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. I. J. Blue	101 Fir St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. K. L. Red	234 Ash St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. M. N. Purple	567 Hickory St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. O. P. Yellow	890 Walnut St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. Q. R. Green	123 Chestnut St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. S. T. Blue	456 Elm St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. U. V. Red	789 Oak St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. W. X. Purple	101 Pine St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. Y. Z. Yellow	234 Cedar St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. A. B. Green	567 Birch St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. C. D. Blue	890 Spruce St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. E. F. Red	123 Fir St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. G. H. Purple	456 Ash St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. I. J. Yellow	789 Hickory St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. K. L. Green	101 Walnut St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. M. N. Blue	234 Chestnut St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. O. P. Red	567 Elm St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. Q. R. Purple	890 Oak St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. S. T. Yellow	123 Pine St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. U. V. Green	456 Cedar St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. W. X. Blue	789 Birch St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. Y. Z. Red	101 Spruce St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. A. B. Purple	234 Fir St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. C. D. Yellow	567 Ash St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. E. F. Green	890 Hickory St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. G. H. Blue	123 Walnut St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. I. J. Red	456 Chestnut St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. K. L. Purple	789 Elm St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. M. N. Yellow	101 Oak St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. O. P. Green	234 Pine St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. Q. R. Blue	567 Cedar St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. S. T. Red	890 Birch St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. U. V. Purple	123 Spruce St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. W. X. Yellow	456 Fir St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. Y. Z. Green	789 Ash St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. A. B. Blue	101 Hickory St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. C. D. Red	234 Walnut St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. E. F. Purple	567 Chestnut St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. G. H. Yellow	890 Elm St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. I. J. Green	123 Oak St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. K. L. Blue	456 Pine St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. M. N. Red	789 Cedar St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. O. P. Purple	101 Birch St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. Q. R. Yellow	234 Spruce St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. S. T. Green	567 Fir St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. U. V. Blue	890 Ash St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. W. X. Red	123 Hickory St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. Y. Z. Purple	456 Walnut St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. A. B. Yellow	789 Chestnut St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. C. D. Green	101 Elm St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. E. F. Blue	234 Oak St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. G. H. Red	567 Pine St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. I. J. Purple	890 Cedar St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. K. L. Yellow	123 Birch St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. M. N. Green	456 Spruce St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. O. P. Blue	789 Fir St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. Q. R. Red	101 Ash St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. S. T. Purple	234 Hickory St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. U. V. Yellow	567 Walnut St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. W. X. Green	890 Chestnut St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. Y. Z. Blue	123 Elm St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. A. B. Red	456 Oak St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. C. D. Purple	789 Pine St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. E. F. Yellow	101 Cedar St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. G. H. Green	234 Birch St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. I. J. Blue	567 Spruce St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. K. L. Red	890 Fir St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. M. N. Purple	123 Ash St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. O. P. Yellow	456 Hickory St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. Q. R. Green	789 Walnut St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. S. T. Blue	101 Chestnut St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. U. V. Red	234 Elm St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. W. X. Purple	567 Oak St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. Y. Z. Yellow	890 Pine St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. A. B. Green	123 Cedar St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. C. D. Blue	456 Birch St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. E. F. Red	789 Spruce St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. G. H. Purple	101 Fir St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. I. J. Yellow	234 Ash St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. K. L. Green	567 Hickory St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. M. N. Blue	890 Walnut St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. O. P. Red	123 Chestnut St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. Q. R. Purple	456 Elm St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. S. T. Yellow	789 Oak St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. U. V. Green	101 Pine St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. W. X. Blue	234 Cedar St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. Y. Z. Red	567 Birch St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. A. B. Purple	890 Spruce St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. C. D. Yellow	123 Fir St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. E. F. Green	456 Ash St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. G. H. Blue	789 Hickory St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. I. J. Red	101 Walnut St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. K. L. Purple	234 Chestnut St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. M. N. Yellow	567 Elm St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. O. P. Green	890 Oak St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. Q. R. Blue	123 Pine St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. S. T. Red	456 Cedar St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. U. V. Purple	789 Birch St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. W. X. Yellow	101 Spruce St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. Y. Z. Green	234 Fir St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. A. B. Blue	567 Ash St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. C. D. Red	890 Hickory St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. E. F. Purple	123 Walnut St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. G. H. Yellow	456 Chestnut St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. I. J. Green	789 Elm St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. K. L. Blue	101 Oak St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. M. N. Red	234 Pine St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. O. P. Purple	567 Cedar St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. Q. R. Yellow	890 Birch St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. S. T. Green	123 Spruce St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. U. V. Blue	456 Fir St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. W. X. Red	789 Ash St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. Y. Z. Purple	101 Hickory St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. A. B. Yellow	234 Walnut St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. C. D. Green	567 Chestnut St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. E. F. Blue	890 Elm St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. G. H. Red	123 Oak St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. I. J. Purple	456 Pine St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. K. L. Yellow	789 Cedar St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. M. N. Green	101 Birch St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. O. P. Blue	234 Spruce St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. Q. R. Red	567 Fir St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. S. T. Purple	890 Ash St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. U. V. Yellow	123 Hickory St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. W. X. Green	456 Walnut St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. Y. Z. Blue	789 Chestnut St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. A. B. Red	101 Elm St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. C. D. Purple	234 Oak St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. E. F. Yellow	567 Pine St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. G. H. Green	890 Cedar St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. I. J. Blue	123 Birch St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. K. L. Red	456 Spruce St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. M. N. Purple	789 Fir St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. O. P. Yellow	101 Ash St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. Q. R. Green	234 Hickory St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. S. T. Blue	567 Walnut St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. U. V. Red	890 Chestnut St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. W. X. Purple	123 Elm St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. Y. Z. Yellow	456 Oak St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. A. B. Green	789 Pine St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. C. D. Blue	101 Cedar St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. E. F. Red	234 Birch St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. G. H. Purple	567 Spruce St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. I. J. Yellow	890 Fir St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. K. L. Green	123 Ash St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. M. N. Blue	456 Hickory St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. O. P. Red	789 Walnut St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. Q. R. Purple	101 Chestnut St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. S. T. Yellow	234 Elm St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. U. V. Green	567 Oak St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. W. X. Blue	890 Pine St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. Y. Z. Red	123 Cedar St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. A. B. Purple	456 Birch St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. C. D. Yellow	789 Spruce St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. E. F. Green	101 Fir St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. G. H. Blue	234 Ash St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. I. J. Red	567 Hickory St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. K. L. Purple	890 Walnut St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. M. N. Yellow	123 Chestnut St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. O. P. Green	456 Elm St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. Q. R. Blue	789 Oak St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. S. T. Red	101 Pine St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. U. V. Purple	234 Cedar St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. W. X. Yellow	567 Birch St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. Y. Z. Green	890 Spruce St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. A. B. Blue	123 Fir St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. C. D. Red	456 Ash St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. E. F. Purple	789 Hickory St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. G. H. Yellow	101 Walnut St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. I. J. Green	234 Chestnut St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. K. L. Blue	567 Elm St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. M. N. Red	890 Oak St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. O. P. Purple	123 Pine St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. Q. R. Yellow	456 Cedar St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. S. T. Green	789 Birch St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. U. V. Blue	101 Spruce St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. W. X. Red	234 Fir St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. Y. Z. Purple	567 Ash St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. A. B. Yellow	890 Hickory St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. C. D. Green	123 Walnut St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. E. F. Blue	456 Chestnut St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. G. H. Red	789 Elm St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. I. J. Purple	101 Oak St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. K. L. Yellow	234 Pine St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. M. N. Green	567 Cedar St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. O. P. Blue	890 Birch St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. Q. R. Red	123 Spruce St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. S. T. Purple	456 Fir St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. U. V. Yellow	789 Ash St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. W. X. Green	101 Hickory St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. Y. Z. Blue	234 Walnut St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. A. B. Red	567 Chestnut St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. C. D. Purple	890 Elm St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. E. F. Yellow	123 Oak St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. G. H. Green	456 Pine St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. I. J. Blue	789 Cedar St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. K. L. Red	101 Birch St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. M. N. Purple	234 Spruce St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. O. P. Yellow	567 Fir St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. Q. R. Green	890 Ash St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. S. T. Blue	123 Hickory St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. U. V. Red	456 Walnut St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. W. X. Purple	789 Chestnut St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. Y. Z. Yellow	101 Elm St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. A. B. Green	234 Oak St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. C. D. Blue	567 Pine St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. E. F. Red	890 Cedar St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. G. H. Purple	123 Birch St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. I. J. Yellow	456 Spruce St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. K. L. Green	789 Fir St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. M. N. Blue	101 Ash St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. O. P. Red	234 Hickory St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. Q. R. Purple	567 Walnut St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. S. T. Yellow	890 Chestnut St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. U. V. Green	123 Elm St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. W. X. Blue	456 Oak St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. Y. Z. Red	789 Pine St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. A. B. Purple	101 Cedar St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. C. D. Yellow	234 Birch St.	Thermopylae	Wyo.
Dr. E. F. Green	567 Spruce St.	Therm	

WARD cont'd

Abigail 1 42 3 132 4 368
 7 28 267 8 270 11 95 161
 14 135 37 387 41 175
 282 283 284 46 313
 Abraham 1 42 10 321 11
 161 50 315
 Adelaide 17 341
 Agnes 9 147
 Alexander 47 182
 Alice 6 273 8 165 24 159
 Alice Constance 17 342
 Amy 33 316
 Andrew 2 219 3 92 10 358
 11 95 13 301 14 69 135
 24 35 379 36 82 38 309
 49 42
 Andrew Henshaw 1 283 2
 67 184 231 250 3 385 392
 4 65 353 5 271 368 6 100
 325 7 105 136 199 290 8
 45 71 9 104 10 172 200
 11 95 192 355 356 12 96
 178 179 189 13 6 378
 14 60 96 191 205 261 373
 15 21 16 352 17 vii
 70 170 240 254 284 305 311
 334 to 342 18 45 77 93
 139 211 215 216 238 19
 92 93 94 22 105 221 23
 98 247 24 22 148 223 322
 27 193 340 32 92 33 25
 104 35 293 45 2 app.
 30 app. 46 203 47 223
 49 211
 Andry 47 290
 Ann 3 362 14 135 36 82
 46 335
 Anna 2 114 14 134
 Anna Maria 33 255
 Anna Saltonstall 32 356
 Anne 3 132 15 326 30 129
 40 272 41 284 46 317
 318 50 118 282
 Anthony 49 374
 Artemas 1 383 3 408 4
 93 5 271 to 274 268 6
 306 7 27 8 209 211 250
 11 123 124 12 117 120
 226 227 229 230 14 372
 17 339 18 77 19 91 194
 20 37 295 22 11 58 105
 110 413 23 289 482 25
 70 189 235 28 89 260 29
 144 170 397 399 405 418 422
 500 30 235 327 441 31
 36 37 41 347 404 to 407
 409 410 412 413 32 29 40
 33 23 34 251 349 35 70
 38 99 41 121 301 302
 43 174 44 174 305 45
 242 275 49 145 50 20
 370 434
 Arthur 28 350 29 333 39
 197
 Arthur L. 2 114
 Arthur Stanley 17 341
 Bartholomew 47 66
 Benjamin 1 42 3 132 188
 5 46 9 227 16 325 13
 154 155 156 169 31 329
 43 223 50 156
 Benjamin C. 13 364 16
 5
 Benjamin Colman 14 205
 Benjamin Comee 50 217
 Bennett 48 496
 Betsey 38 33
 Beulah 11 95 15 238
 Billious 11 95 15 238
 Billy 7 154
 Caleb 5 46 11 141
 Caroline Elizabeth 32 358
 Caroline M. 32 356
 Caroline P. 2 223

WARD cont'd

Catherine 40 406 407
 Catherine Appleton 17 341
 Catherine Maria 8 250
 Catherine Mary 17 341
 Catherine S. 18 367
 Charles 4 69 49 293 50
 276
 Charles Henry Appleton 17
 341
 Charles T. 7 200 8 378 9
 296 10 200 11 288
 Charlotte Emeline 50 217
 Christian 50 412
 Christiana 11 161
 Clarence 36 89
 Clarence Stuart 17 342
 Daniel 1 42 3 323 25 268
 27 37 50 315
 David A. 27 431 34 181
 David Henshaw 17 342 19
 92
 Deborah 3 132 11 161 14
 135 17 254 26 436 28
 88 31 161 37 387 41
 282 283 284 46 317
 Dorcas 11 161 13 89
 Dorothy 14 134 49 142
 Durbin 28 360
 Ebenezer 3 132 7 18
 Edith 31 142
 Edmund 50 276
 Edward 4 180 15 51 21
 145 22 42 23 341 25
 269 30 192 193 39 281
 282 41 175 282 284 46
 314 315 50 276
 Elijah 14 188 17 154
 Elisha 2 359
 Eliza 2 366
 Eliza Maria Antoinette 17
 341
 Elizabeth 2 255 3 132 4
 264 5 46 6 379 7 154
 10 250 11 162 12 370
 14 185 205 307 372 15 22
 143 249 16 22 17 170
 171 335 339 341 23 131
 24 189 25 29 31 330
 32 355 41 254 316 46
 315 319 47 271 48 265
 50 69 276 453
 Ellen 37 393
 Elsa 32 356
 Emily Cordelia 36 288
 Emily M. 18 367
 Emily Williams 36 288
 Enoch 1 42
 Ephraim 8 249 9 76 14
 205 16 377 21 80 22
 310 23 131 27 269 46
 395
 Esther 1 42 2 219 14 135
 25 426 49 42 50 392
 Ethel M. 47 175
 Florence 17 341
 Frances 6 315 14 135 23
 282
 Frances Antoinette Eliza-
 beth 17 341
 Frances Caroline Augusta
 17 341
 Frances Fidelia 19 91
 Francis Carruth 17 340 342
 G. C. 8 378 9 200
 George Atkinson 5 50 11
 50 18 353 19 269 20
 287
 George G. 47 175
 George H. 30 25
 George L. 2 228
 Grace 50 292
 Hannah 3 361 4 172 5
 271 14 135 15 137 17

WARD cont'd

311 339 21 210 35 231
 37 297
 Harold 47 175
 Harriet 14 373
 Harry Parker 50 376 377 379
 Henry 2 253 6 315 14 328
 31 429 40 162 47 271
 Henry De Courcy 32 356
 Henry Veasey 22 368 28
 97 215 32 355 356 45
 36 app.
 Hester 9 373 26 436 47
 528
 Hezekiah 22 11
 Horace 2 230
 Ichabod 10 283
 Ida 47 175
 Ida A. 47 175
 Increase 3 349 6 379 17
 171 36 191 40 316
 Isaac 1 42 3 62
 Isabel Walcott 17 342
 J. W. 20 76
 J. Wilson 16 302
 James 8 102 15 200 50 315
 James 2 212 7 296 8 378
 10 104 296 11 94 161 14
 135 15 94 28 224 32
 234 40 281 41 282 283
 316 45 91 app. 50 368
 James Wilson 1 42
 Jane 5 43 46 10 304 17
 311 19 269 39 192
 Jehoaddan 4 366
 Joan 7 154
 Joanna 49 154
 Johanna 18 141
 John 1 42 154 289 2 219 3
 154 190 192 346 343 4
 172 180 366 5 46 52 118
 119 319 6 273 255 7
 154 267 8 165 11 161
 162 14 57 134 135 139
 205 294 17 48 326 18
 273 274 365 19 326 375
 20 211 258 21 210 22
 31 to 33 24 169 25 193
 27 37 38 28 89 283 479
 30 108 129 31 228 205
 306 32 112 148 244 293
 355 33 47 35 94 37
 192 193 357 38 229 209
 310 39 334 41 52 158
 163 165 175 252 253 284
 316 420 42 398 43 156
 157 44 103 365 46 313
 10 318 47 211 257 328
 49 42 50 113 261 262 400
 402
 John Baron of Birmingham
 see Birmingham Baron
 of
 John Clarence Bironne 43
 432
 John Dennison 36 288
 John Quincy Adams 23 352
 353 34 117 35 115
 John Tucker 17 341
 Jonas 25 268
 Jonathan 1 40 41 42 4 68
 22 10 11 12 27 121 30
 178
 Joseph 1 42 5 273 8 290
 28 260 31 227 37 227
 387 38 321 40 302 303
 41 283 43 377 45 314
 317 334 335 50 113
 Joseph Harrison 12 192 23
 247 24 223 29 496 45
 17 app.
 Joseph Walter 7 200 12
 190 17 341 18 211 19
 92 45 10 app.



WARD cont'd

Josephine 18 367
 Joshua 3 132 5 158 9 85
 32 355 36 288 46 213
 Joshua Holyoke 5 158
 Josiah 1 271 7 267 11 161
 162 37 347 397 398
 Judith 41 262 46 314
 Julia Frances 17 312
 Katharine 50 412
 Launcelot 50 261
 Laura Elizabeth 1 42
 Lawrence 11 161
 Lemuel 39 347
 Leonard 46 314
 Lettice 11 95
 Locke 39 347
 Lucy Ann 5 155
 Lydia 10 321 17 256 37
 397 35 347 41 282 253
 42 252 46 314
 Lydia S. 21 285
 Mabel 17 341
 Malcher 27 61
 Marcus Lawrence 20 296 31
 339 32 245 35 188 36
 420 37 220
 Margaret 5 319 324 12 338
 14 135 23 444 23 123
 29 67 72 292 30 178 40
 162 41 262 284 42 258
 50 276
 Marion De Courcy 32 356
 Martha 5 271 14 372 17
 339 35 372 41 283 50
 262 276
 Martha Ann 9 102
 Mary 1 42 154 2 84 219 259
 3 233 323 5 46 6 273 285
 7 267 8 249 11 161 14
 128 134 135 265 17 255
 256 258 311 339 18 154
 155 156 23 474 24 189
 26 82 27 246 28 88 31
 160 32 188 293 33 436
 38 56a 40 302 407 41
 163 175 28 283 316 42
 154 43 223 46 314 316
 395 47 367 49 42 50
 112 262 276
 Mary D. 24 184
 Mary H. 18 367
 Mary Leffingwell 17 341 22
 203
 Mary Lucia 18 367
 Mehitable 10 304 29 303
 38 251
 Mercy 35 365
 Michael 48 115 50 122
 Miles 3 132 188 7 151 10
 35 170 45 86
 Molly 10 283
 Moses 18 367 25 267
 N. S. 39 290
 Nahum 5 271 274 14 372
 17 329 20 295 23 289
 50 470 473 475
 Nathan 1 42 6 315 22
 37 28 88 46 159
 Nathaniel 1 245 286 239
 2 221 4 11 150 5 43 52
 82 118 134 135 256 6
 273 285 7 154 11 161
 14 103 16 167 365 366
 367 18 273 274 295 19
 137 192 282 375 20 47
 50 52 94 58 211 255 258
 259 333 334 21 284 22
 31 32 33 184 485 23 241
 25 60 225 399 25 32 91
 208 251 27 80 348 28
 88 31 160 161 371 32
 188 234 33 62 37 58 60
 85 120 330 387 898 38 7
 73 39 192 374 40 122

WARD cont'd

192 303 41 163 175 282
 233 309 316 42 408 43
 326 46 313 314 316 318
 319 48 269 50 100 101
 113 262
 Nehemiah 37 297 44 205
 Nelson 39 347
 Nicholas 49 293
 Obadiah 3 349 10 177 17
 255 311 18 141 36 192
 43 372
 Parnel 50 261
 Patience 3 408 41 52 45
 161 50 122
 Patrick 25 265
 Pemberton 2 325 14 205
 Philenia Gay 1 42
 Philip 41 283
 Philippa 7 154
 Phoebe 5 46 10 283 11
 161 14 134 205
 Polly 3 323
 Priscilla 5 319 10 148 27
 26
 Prudence 6 249 8 165 34
 202
 R. 24 294
 Rachel 7 18 10 274 25
 313 27 177
 Rachel D. 35 288
 Ralph 38 308 309
 Rebecca 14 135 29 149 41
 52 46 314
 Reginald Henshaw 17 342
 Remember 2 253 6 315
 Rhoda 37 41
 Richard 3 401 4 190 262 7
 154 10 304 13 364 15
 59 17 255 256 257 339
 27 246 30 192 193 33
 316 35 30 372 45 422
 Richard R. 28 218 32 112
 Robert 2 212 5 319 324 6
 198 10 148 12 338 15
 137 336 23 444 24 7
 28 123 29 67 72 292 30
 178 38 424 41 282 50
 251 262
 Robert D. 35 403
 Robert De Courcy 32 356
 Robert J. 3 100
 Robert Plumer 21 5
 Rose 39 281 282 325 41 284
 Ruth 1 271 3 132 19 325
 326 31 429
 S. D. 12 367
 Sabra 29 58 50
 St. Andrew 49 499
 Sally 3 100 24 178
 Samuel 1 42 2 219 251 3
 95 153 154 259 352 401 6
 74 136 137 142 354 7 57
 78 8 165 240 312 9 78
 82 113 10 113 11 161
 182 14 135 16 62 365
 366 17 326 18 273 274
 19 375 20 255 to 259 21
 77 23 282 27 248 319
 23 88 29 433 30 129 299
 31 161 228 32 112 34
 353 35 191 373 37 41
 85 56 357 388 38 56a 80
 39 347 40 302 303 41
 175 252 283 284 43 372
 440 46 237 313 to 317 319
 320 49 142 154 50 112
 113 261 262 265 387
 Samuel Curwen 10 304 19
 269
 Samuel Delos 50 217
 Samuel Dexter 14 205
 Sarah 3 132 5 271 7 27
 8 165 211 312 9 113 11

WARD cont'd

161 14 66 134 372 15
 137 163 17 339 25 131
 32 334 355 41 96 283
 50 252 276
 Sarah Ann Henshaw 17 340
 Sarah Ann Walcott 17 342
 Sarah Catherine 14 373
 Sarah Henshaw 18 93
 Seth 30 195
 Simeon 42 154
 Stephen D. 17 201
 Stephen R. 47 175
 Susan 5 118 14 205 17
 48 328 18 274 20 50 41
 158 165 175 282 283 316 46
 314 316 436
 Susan D. 2 325
 Susanna 7 154 14 134 17
 154 32 188 355 38 73 47
 254
 Tamzin 1 42
 Thaddeus 45 281
 Thomas 2 84 6 198 207 254
 8 165 10 274 11 161
 14 134 185 372 15 286
 20 296 29 67 33 436 38
 168 169 46 251 314 47
 64 65 112 140 196 50 276
 Thomas W. 3 102 12 287
 Thomas Walter 1 383 14
 372 17 335 339
 Townsend 8 199 9 292 10
 104 27 433 31 359 34
 227 40 114 41 420 421
 45 100 app.
 Trial 11 95
 Virginia 13 367
 W. J. 7 200 9 296 11 288
 13 191
 W. M. 29 154
 William 1 42 2 219 3 183
 190 348 5 155 271 368
 6 379 7 154 8 377 9
 147 11 95 13 261 14
 134 135 139 205 372 15
 22 163 17 170 171 338
 to 341 18 212 19 44
 22 203 23 289 25 281
 264 26 436 29 492 32
 355 35 372 36 192 193
 39 149 281 332 325 41
 405 43 277 372 47 367
 50 69 315
 William Hayes 50 365
 William Leffingwell 17 341
 Wardall see Wardwell
 Wardle see Wardwell
 WARDBOYS T. de 2 34
 Warde see Ward
 Wardel see Wardwell
 Wardell see Wardwell
 WARDEN Worden
 — 31 50 55
 — Lieut. 16 300
 — Mr. 10 229 31 55
 Abigail Ann 12 260 205
 Agnes 47 269
 Anne 31 51
 Benjamin 30 438
 Elizabeth 35 96
 Erhan A. 12 209 205
 Francis 34 291 42 253
 Isaac 14 312
 James 30 385
 John 49 209
 Mary 31 423
 Mehitable 10 346 13 209
 Mercy 25 357
 Peter 4 36 258 25 357
 Samuel 10 348 13 239
 Sarah 42 253
 Thomas 31 51 32 315
 WARDER — Madam 21 116
 Wardhall see Wardwell

WARDLATE Nathaniel 50 112
 WARDLAW Wardlow
 Ralph 15 361
 William 22 370 26 112
 Wardle see Wardwell
 Wardlow see Wardlaw
 WARDNER John 3 246
 WARDROBE David 49 293
 WARDROP James 26 62
 Letitia 26 62
 Wards see Ward
 Wardsworth see Wadsworth
 WARDWELL Wardall Ward-
 dayle Wardel Wardell
 Wardhall Wardle Ward-
 wel Wardall Wordall
 Wordell see also Odell
 — 7 78
 — Miss 4 158
 Abby 20 301
 Abigail 15 137 18 330 30
 112 37 17 19
 Alice 3 39 9 166 23 186
 Allen 37 144 145
 Anna 37 148
 Anne 13 116
 Benjamin 9 166 37 19 146
 43 76
 Caleb 20 304
 Catherine 29 290
 Clarissa 20 301
 Daniel 37 144 148 43 376
 David 12 218 20 304
 Delana 20 304
 Dorcas 20 228
 Dorothy 13 202
 Edward 13 116 18 131
 Eliakim 8 165 9 166 12
 82 47 483
 Elihu 3 39 4 15 6 198 42
 95 48 458
 Elizabeth 2 377 8 165 9
 165 11 203 12 275 13
 156 15 137 18 330 23
 186 37 15 18 19 143 48
 458
 Frances 31 416
 Hannah 12 218 20 301 37
 145 148
 Hannah Swan 37 148
 Isaac 37 143 144 145
 James 37 143
 Jean 23 186
 Jemima 4 238 37 15 16
 17 146 147
 John 8 165 22 351 33 38
 37 16 to 20 143 144 145
 148
 Jonathan 13 107 29 290 31
 108 37 144 43 59 50
 207
 Joseph 34 259 260 261 263
 37 15 16 17 148
 Joshua 20 223
 Josiah 37 143
 Leah 9 166 48 458
 Lydia 8 165 12 82 37 17
 143 47 483
 Maria 20 302
 Martha 9 166 34 259 250
 261 263 37 16 20
 Mary 8 40 20 228 34 259
 260 37 16 to 20 143 144
 145 148 48 458
 Matthew 8 165
 Mehitable 37 13 19 143 145
 Mercy 3 68
 Meribah 3 39 48 458
 Nathaniel 27 57 37 16 57
 Olive 20 304
 Peggy 37 148
 Peleg 20 304
 Peter 20 228
 Phoebe 37 16 to 20 143 144
 145 148

WARDWELL cont'd
 Priscilla 37 146
 Rachel 20 217 305 48 458
 Rebecca 13 202 34 133
 Ruth 13 350
 Sally 20 301
 Samuel 2 377 3 66 9 166
 24 402 410 37 20 143 144
 Samuel Woodbury 37 148
 Sarah 2 377 3 66 37 19 143
 144 145 148
 Simon 18 350
 Stephen 34 263 37 18 19
 143 145 146 147
 Susanna 37 18 148
 Tabitha 37 143
 Thomas 1 151 2 51 3 93
 9 166 17 69 23 186 25
 61
 Uzell 3 39 7 78 8 165 34
 133 405 37 285 41 273
 48 458
 Will 34 133
 William 1 151 3 39 193 7
 228 8 40 9 166 11 203
 12 275 13 156 15 137 17
 69 18 330 20 304 23
 186 25 61 30 111 112
 31 416 32 319 37 16
 to 20 143 144 48 458
 William H. 2 120 3 99
 William Henry 33 445 45
 61 app.
 Willouby 37 145
 Ware see Weare
 WAREHAM Waram War-
 ham Warrham Wearham
 Wearom
 — Mr. 15 197
 Abigail 5 63 363 21 331
 Edward 40 326
 Esther 5 24 6 20
 Hannah 11 53
 Hephzibah 5 363
 Hester 5 363
 Jane 5 363 8 222
 John 1 269 270 289 3 90
 4 9 5 24 63 248 361 363
 389 391 460 461 6 20 214
 261 7 29 95 164 198 8
 180 9 45 336 358 11 249
 14 103 179 15 117 18
 348 21 120 166 168 21
 272 273 329 331 337 368
 22 456 23 294 25 202 303
 26 16 28 210 31 180 180a
 34 360 35 105 392 36
 209 214 331 40 337 41
 228 42 45 403 404 44
 95 46 97 183 328 47 165
 169 50 234
 Martha 13 230
 Martin 8 222
 Mary 47 165
 Philippa 40 326
 Sarah 5 361 362 363
 William 8 222 11 53 49
 263 264
 William Abb. of Canter-
 bury 38 202
 Wareing see Waring
 WAREMAN Elizabeth 48 140
 Waren see Warren
 Warene see Warren
 Warenne Earl of see Surrey
 Earl of
 Warenne see Warren
 Warriner see Warriner
 WARMERMAN Nicholas 14 340
 Wares see Weare
 WARFIELD Warfield
 — Dr. 8 258 12 31
 Arnold 37 201
 Eliphalet 41 94 48 438
 John 3 246

WARFIELD cont'd
 Roger 47 282
 Samuel 50 72
 Warham see Wareham
 WARIN Viscount, of Shrews-
 bury 23 127
 Warin see Warren
 Warriner see Warriner
 WARING Waring Waringe
 Warring see also Warren
 — 44 110a
 Dorothy 22 241
 Edmund 19 64
 Edward 19 64 29 318
 Elizabeth 29 318
 James 25 267
 John 22 241
 John B. 9 128
 Richard 40 40 47 338
 William 47 47
 Warrington see Warrington
 WARK Elizabeth 14 157 158
 160
 Hannah 14 160
 James 14 157 158 160
 Rebecca 14 158
 Samuel 14 157
 Sarah 14 160
 WARKFIELD Martha 5 64
 WARKMAN — Mr. 22 266
 Mark 46 164
 Mary 22 267
 Samuel 13 133
 Warkworth Baron see North-
 umberland Earl of
 WARLAND Worland
 John 17 122 47 352
 Owen 20 371 32 323
 Rebecca 42 262
 WARLEY Ione 27 420
 Thomas 27 420
 WARMAGEHAN John 48 286
 WARMAN — 46 452
 Abigail 34 41
 Christopher 39 62
 Richard 47 198
 Stephen 38 337 49 404
 William 34 41 374 381
 WARNARD Daniel 9 91
 WARNE Orho 42 394
 WARNER Walner Warnener
 Warnner Warnor Wor-
 ner
 — 23 371 24 381 50
 392
 — Adj. 28 260
 — Capt. 25 258 47 68
 — Goodwife 9 161
 — Judge 20 87
 — Mr. 6 284 9 27 340 26
 311
 — Widow 12 36
 Aaron 10 103 20 319 37
 52 50 336
 Abby Maria 36 289
 Abigail 8 147 148 9 350 14
 135 136 17 274 20 15
 17 64 66 67 68 210 318 319
 28 400 29 216 35 338
 Abigail Hamner 20 319
 Abraham 12 45
 Agnes 23 156
 Alfred 36 398
 Allen 20 319
 Amelia 23 90
 Amelia C. 24 105
 Amos 27 72
 Amos Griswold 43 336
 Andrew 3 92 4 240 9 90
 10 103 12 186 13 366 14
 135 139 244 27 211 48
 468
 Andrew Ferdinando 10 200
 242 370 12 186 191 15
 95 19 360 45 14 app.

WARNER cont'd

Ann 13 141 14 135
 Anna 4 210 6 283 18 280
 37 275 48 420
 Anna B. 47 240
 Anne 27 72 47 269
 Annis 13 283
 Augustine 6 384 17 248
 40 300 302 41 366 43
 420a
 Azubah 3 162
 Benjamin 20 64 25 252 256
 34 363
 Bethia 14 135 21 175
 Betty 14 244
 Beulah 9 258
 Caleb 8 321 20 64
 Caroline M. 3 101
 Charles Dudley 40 417 44
 229 49 471
 Charles E. 36 289
 Christopher 20 319
 Clara May 36 289
 Clarissa 20 379
 Cyprian 4 61
 D. 23 155
 D. B. 12 288
 Dane 20 67
 Daniel 2 51 175 3 188 242
 246 4 12 6 342 7 77
 8 71 147 148 11 326 12
 45 14 136 15 50 17 351
 20 64 to 68 210 313 319
 25 245 262 30 62 87 32
 134 176 35 338 36 250
 40 308 41 202
 David 10 103 18 280
 Deliverance 14 135 136
 Demas 39 388
 Dorothy 35 338
 E. 27 122
 Ebenezer 19 252 25 262 31
 418 49 293
 Edward 20 64 35 338 47
 13
 Edwin W. 40 283
 Eleanor 47 270
 Eleazer 5 28 14 242 244 20
 64 65 23 72 35 338 36
 83 84
 Eliza Ann 25 152
 Elizabeth 3 171 4 335 5
 353 6 342 10 103 12
 45 13 128 14 135 242
 244 15 246 19 66 20
 65 to 69 318 319 26 311
 30 447 418 33 442 37
 201 276 40 283
 Ellen 20 65 67
 Emory 36 289
 Enos 20 319
 Eunice 11 119 20 319 40
 283 46 88
 Eunice H. 32 84
 Experience 4 358
 Ezra 27 52 39 49
 Faith 20 65 66
 Ferdinand 22 322
 Ferdinand 41 123
 Francis S. 40 283
 Frederick 20 319
 Freelope 34 265
 George 9 258 20 319 43
 411 47 269
 Gilbert 42 256
 H. Lee 47 21
 Hamor 18 83
 Hannah 13 283 14 135 19
 320 20 65 to 68 210 313
 319 29 202 31 418 41
 39
 Henry 50 392 393
 Henry F. 29 490
 Hester 34 363
 Hezekiah 50 178

WARNER cont'd

Huldah 19 268
 Ichabod 6 175 32 420
 Isaac 9 91 258 25 155
 Isabel 14 136
 Isabella 40 302
 J. G. 29 455
 Jabez 12 45 14 135
 Jacob 3 350 9 350 10 103
 20 319
 James 18 82 20 319 47
 63
 Jane 20 319
 Jemima 40 33
 Jenny 27 52
 Jerusha 40 308
 Jess 14 271
 Jesse 34 369 388 37 201
 Jo. 14 311
 John 2 50 4 12 210 5 83 8
 71 165 9 91 258 11 325
 326 12 36 38 44 45 147
 13 135 141 14 135 139
 15 50 16 236 18 226 19
 250 251 252 20 64 to 68
 210 318 319 24 372 25
 258 34 265 267 369 35
 332 325 336 338 36 38
 37 203 275 276 38 441 443
 43 186 167 371 47 122
 269 48 406 420 50 251
 359 482 514
 Jonathan 4 338 14 135 19
 66 67 20 318 30 226 48
 316
 Joseph 3 242 12 44 14 135
 136 18 83 20 64 65 26
 228 454 35 338 38 79
 Joshua 18 275 20 64 50
 315
 Josiah 20 319
 Judith 47 281 50 258
 Justice 10 295
 Katharine 20 43 49 382
 Keziah 41 292
 Kirtland 14 244
 Lavinia 50 360
 Lee 47 21
 Levi 20 319
 Levi F. 45 113
 Lois 30 454
 Lovina 25 155
 Lucy 10 103 14 131 50
 178
 Luzerne E. 36 289
 Lydia 12 38 14 244 19 250
 251 252 26 200
 Marah 35 87
 Margaret 50 359
 Maria E. 34 41
 Mark 3 345 4 358 20 64
 65 35 338
 Martha 20 318 319
 Martha L. 36 289
 Mary 3 162 4 338 6 175
 8 167 10 103 12 147 13
 54 14 135 136 18 205
 275 19 66 67 20 65 68
 32 318 319 34 388 35
 87 36 83 84 398 43 314
 50 336
 Mary Ann 20 319
 Mehitable 12 44 45 14 135
 20 65 35 338
 Melzer 40 283
 Mercy 15 50 20 57 35 338
 389
 Michael 41 81
 Mildred 6 354 17 248 37
 219 43 420a
 Nabby 29 145
 Nancy 32 170
 Nancy Catherine 32 176
 Nathan 14 244 41 292

WARNER cont'd

Nathaniel 3 244 345 8 165
 9 161 12 45 19 74 133
 20 64 to 68 28 244 35
 332 336 338 36 83 33
 437 39 51 49 321
 Nicholas 49 130
 Noudiah 12 44
 Noah 13 283 29 149 36
 393
 O. 22 360
 Oliver 18 315 20 349 22
 185 360 25 262 29 490
 39 286
 Patience 20 319
 Peter 22 360
 Peter Roome 40 130
 Philemon 8 147 15 50 20
 64 66 67
 Philip 14 244
 Phineas 3 296 10 103 46
 88
 Phoebe 11 119 14 136
 Priscilla 8 165 19 250 20
 65 35 338 36 83
 Prudence 20 205 319 36
 84
 Rachel 17 356 37 275
 Ralph 5 402
 Rebecca 13 366 14 66 135
 20 67 319 34 267
 Rhoda 20 319 22 360 39
 338
 Richard 1 121 35 338 36
 84 41 263
 Robert 14 135 136 139 20
 319
 Roger 20 319
 Roswell 9 258
 Ruth 10 103 14 135 13
 226 20 318 32 420
 Sally 9 258
 Samuel 3 162 244 4 385
 8 165 13 364 14 135 136
 18 264 19 66 150 20 64
 65 29 302 31 418 35
 67 332 334 336 338 339 36
 83 33 413 41 34 43 374
 50 332 369
 Samuel S. 3 162
 Sarah 8 147 148 321 9 160
 11 325 14 68 135 15 50
 17 63 20 65 67 319 22
 421 30 62 35 338 36 250
 38 79 39 51 50 284 403
 Seth 6 303 7 204 14 135 13
 303 17 274 24 94 25
 253 25 129 152 30 65
 31 44 32 120 34 113 363
 to 370
 Sibyl 39 49 40 156
 Silence 14 135
 Simeon 20 68
 Sophia 27 72
 Stephen 14 136
 Susan 23 425 47 281 50
 238
 Susanna 14 135 135 20 68
 67 68 318 30 425
 Sylvester 14 244
 Thomas 3 375 3 193 6 59
 9 345 11 325 12 30 147
 149 13 150 3 296 38
 436 39 49 40 360 50
 251 284 288
 Tobias 25 156
 Unity 41 34
 Wait 20 319
 Wareham 13 283 41 39
 William 4 12 252 5 360 6
 199 18 82 83 20 15 84
 to 68 210 318 319 22 117
 23 59 24 368 25 232
 255 26 29 216 32 85

NAME	AGE	SEX
1. J. H. Smith	45	M
2. M. L. Jones	32	F
3. W. R. Brown	58	M
4. A. C. White	21	M
5. E. D. Black	67	F
6. J. K. Green	39	M
7. L. P. Hall	15	F
8. R. T. Young	72	M
9. S. M. King	28	F
10. H. W. Lee	41	M
11. C. B. Scott	55	F
12. F. G. Adams	35	M
13. D. N. Baker	18	F
14. G. H. Clark	62	M
15. I. J. Evans	25	F
16. K. L. Foster	70	M
17. M. N. Gibson	30	F
18. O. P. Harris	48	M
19. Q. R. Ingram	65	F
20. R. S. Jordan	22	M
21. T. U. Keith	52	F
22. V. W. Lester	37	M
23. X. Y. Martin	12	F
24. Z. A. Nelson	68	M
25. B. C. Owen	27	F
26. C. D. Parker	75	M
27. E. F. Quinn	33	F
28. G. I. Roberts	44	M
29. H. J. Russell	59	F
30. I. K. Scott	29	M
31. J. L. Taylor	16	F
32. K. M. Thomas	63	M
33. L. N. Turner	24	F
34. M. O. Vance	71	M
35. N. P. Ward	31	F
36. O. Q. Webb	46	M
37. P. R. Wright	61	F
38. Q. S. Young	23	M
39. R. T. Ziegler	54	F
40. S. U. Baker	38	M
41. T. V. Clark	19	F
42. U. W. Evans	66	M
43. V. X. Foster	26	F
44. W. Y. Gibson	73	M
45. X. Z. Harris	34	F
46. Y. A. Ingram	49	M
47. Z. B. Jordan	64	F
48. A. C. Keith	21	M
49. B. D. Lester	56	F
50. C. E. Martin	36	M
51. D. F. Nelson	17	F
52. E. G. Owen	69	M
53. F. H. Parker	28	F
54. G. I. Quinn	74	M
55. H. J. Roberts	32	F
56. I. K. Russell	47	M
57. J. L. Scott	62	F
58. K. M. Taylor	25	M
59. L. N. Thomas	14	F
60. M. O. Turner	67	M
61. N. P. Vance	37	F
62. O. Q. Ward	51	M
63. P. R. Webb	76	F
64. Q. S. Wright	35	M
65. R. T. Young	50	F
66. S. U. Ziegler	20	M
67. T. V. Baker	65	F
68. U. W. Clark	40	M
69. V. X. Evans	13	F
70. W. Y. Foster	72	M
71. X. Z. Gibson	39	F
72. Y. A. Harris	53	M
73. Z. B. Ingram	68	F
74. A. C. Jordan	27	M
75. B. D. Keith	77	F
76. C. E. Lester	33	M
77. D. F. Martin	48	F
78. E. G. Nelson	15	M
79. F. H. Owen	60	F
80. G. I. Parker	30	M
81. H. J. Quinn	75	F
82. I. K. Roberts	36	M
83. J. L. Russell	51	F
84. K. M. Scott	22	M
85. L. N. Taylor	11	F
86. M. O. Thomas	64	M
87. N. P. Turner	38	F
88. O. Q. Vance	52	M
89. P. R. Ward	71	F
90. Q. S. Webb	31	M
91. R. T. Wright	46	F
92. S. U. Young	61	M
93. T. V. Ziegler	24	F
94. U. W. Baker	73	M
95. V. X. Clark	34	F
96. W. Y. Evans	49	M
97. X. Z. Foster	64	F
98. Y. A. Gibson	26	M
99. Z. B. Harris	76	F
100. A. C. Ingram	35	M

WARNER cont'd
 35 338 50 281 472 473 478
 477 479 482
 William H. 20 101 102
 William W. J. 34 41
 Warrerton see Wannerton
 WARNESTEAD Acres 33 434
 Richard Sir 33 434
 WARNET Warnett
 Anne 38 198
 Catherine 38 198
 Edmund 38 198
 Francis 38 198
 John 38 198
 Judith 38 198
 Susan 38 198
 Thomas 38 197 198
 Thomasine 38 197 198
 WARNEY John 48 132
 Katharine 48 132
 Warner see Warner
 Warner see Warner
 WARNOUWFF Fisilla 20 218
 Jacob 20 218
 WARR Warre
 Abraham 2 51 8 165
 Eleanor 38 230 44 383
 John 38 229
 Roger 38 230 44 383
 Sarah 8 165
 Thomas 38 230
 William 14 357
 Warr de la see Delaware
 WARRALL ——— 1 131
 Warran see Warren
 Warre see Warr
 WARRECKS Warrecks
 Alexander 47 394
 Ellen 47 394
 James 47 394
 John 47 394
 Sarah 47 394
 WARRELL ——— 49 353
 Humphrey 49 383
 WARREN Waren Warene
 Warrenne Warrin Warran
 Warrenne Warrin War-
 rine see also Waring
 ——— 3 73 7 48 15 303
 312 19 305 45 339 47
 397 398 492
 — Capt. 50 471
 — Dr. 30 341
 — Gov. 5 46
 — Mr. 21 109 24 123 28
 66 39 140 42 367 49
 127 351
 — Mrs. 4 24 29 257
 — Widow 4 252 254 40 110
 Abby 9 152
 Abel 49 293
 Abigail 1 31 3 172 6 280
 7 177 8 349 12 287 13
 144 17 160 262 20 319
 23 60 29 155 32 234 33
 56a 96 41 314 47 81
 398 50 275
 Abraham 8 165 16 266 17
 262 20 319 320
 Amanda 9 259
 Amy 39 226
 Andrew 21 347 22 176 45
 215
 Ann 2 285 7 177 13 279
 19 348 356
 Ann S. 17 52
 Anna 9 376
 Anna Holmes 43 120
 Anne 10 77 294 15 236 19
 10 23 40 47 252
 Arthur 8 349 9 172 42
 258 45 110
 Asa 46 87
 Asa Kellogg 46 87
 Asenath 35 264

WARREN cont'd
 Benjamin 1 28 31 23 20
 50 476
 Betsey 11 122
 Beulah 3 73 9 256 258
 Caleb 46 87
 Caroline Rebecca 6 150 41
 42
 Catherine 1 345
 Charles 2 296 23 360 31
 447 37 827 43 120
 Charles C. 23 194
 Charles Henry 1 125 4 350
 29 116 113 45 82 app.
 Clarissa 46 87
 Clark 39 246
 Clement 39 68
 D. K. 21 157
 Daniel 3 349 401 6 245 11
 115 14 175 16 216 20
 136 319 351 34 281 38
 96 39 258 259 40 491
 402 41 407 42 299 43
 278
 David 43 120
 Deborah 3 308 5 70 10 154
 Dewey K. 46 87
 Diadany 46 87
 Dorothy 18 184
 Dwight 39 346
 Ebenezer 1 232 14 371 19
 200 203 22 265 23 14 to
 18 20 24 47 36 303 46
 202
 Ebenezer T. 19 348 358
 Edith M. 41 271
 Edmund 19 64
 Edward 6 150 14 353 19
 12 64 25 228 29 439
 37 384 41 42
 Edward Herbert 23 361
 Edward Henry 46 94
 Elijah 22 470
 Elijan Alexander 39 346
 Elisha 20 319 320 38 95
 Elizabeth 1 53 283 2 243
 294 7 177 9 318 11 115
 122 154 13 15 14 353
 15 237 20 319 22 156
 28 194 29 116 34 95 37
 337 38 176 39 346 41
 315 43 287 45 197 43
 118
 Emily 10 294 31 439
 Ephraim 50 473 475 477 480
 Esther 44 185
 Eunice 13 210 211 19 203
 20 363
 Experience 20 319
 Ezra 31 73 45 143
 Faith 6 245
 Fiske 43 209 45 76 app.
 43 234
 Fitz Henry 34 221
 Francis 38 308
 Frank 43 120
 Franklin Cooley 20 183 45
 29 app.
 Frederick Morris 45 170
 Gardner 39 346
 George 2 236 22 156 38
 376 39 68 46 148
 George Henry 37 229
 George Washington 16 363
 21 74 24 202 25 172 26
 169 27 95 204 207 33
 39 117 29 117 120 330
 463 490 493 497 498 499
 30 126 31 119 120 227 246
 32 423 34 317 319 35
 93 282 390 404 36 15 105
 38 88 95 96 133 40 420
 45 48 app.
 Georgiana 38 95

WARREN cont'd
 Gideon 19 75 32 395 46
 87
 Gilbert 5 180
 Gouverneur Kemble 19 87
 Grace 4 322 5 180
 Grizel 5 179 180 190 46 211
 see also Marie Madeline
 Gundred de 10 289 15 217
 Hamelin Earl of Warene
 see Surrey Earl of
 Hannah 10 321 16 266 19
 204 20 319 320 23 17
 28 398 33 27 37 297
 Harriet 23 360
 Harriet N. 41 270
 Hascal Derby 39 346
 Hastings 26 223
 Helen Maria 23 361
 Henry 2 236 275 12 287 13
 103 29 116 45 28 app.
 46 331
 Henry Dexter 46 461
 Henry P. 33 263
 Hepzibeth 41 314
 Hester 48 118
 Hiram 45 87
 Horace Winslow 23 361
 Ira 46 87
 Isaac 1 332 12 287 17 64
 29 155 33 96 50 16
 Isaac Perkins 32 106
 Isabella 1 38 31
 Isabella de 10 282
 Israel Perkins 19 92 37 93
 43 115 117 45 29 app.
 J. Sullivan 11 362
 Jabez 4 265 42 108
 Jacob 3 243 5 172 8 349
 9 172 13 8 15 53 23
 60 43 373
 Jaques 46 211
 James 2 291 296 3 254 4
 302 5 102 180 6 39 211
 351 9 195 376 14 151 15
 176 17 161 21 160 313
 24 442 26 307 309 23
 160 29 116 419 30 271
 309 332 33 317 34 170
 39 9 41 196 45 290 46
 211 331
 James Sullivan 10 294
 Jane 3 272 12 249 19 203
 38 308
 Jane T. 14 371
 Jeannette 13 366 46 148
 Jemima 13 181 46 87
 Jo. 2 212 5 62 14 354
 Joan 40 269
 Jeanna 21 363 23 271
 Joh. 35 69
 Johanna 35 69
 John 1 291 3 51 91 191 241
 347 4 319 5 70 180 6 35
 274 283 7 71 131 176 252
 8 124 165 9 190 10 289
 294 296a 12 114 248 304
 13 19 14 356 15 189 16
 45 17 20 153 18 29 50
 184 331 19 1 2 4 6 21
 373 22 241 250 23 359
 369 27 57 30 46 49 31
 433 32 294 352 35 69
 293 38 96 41 298 45 110
 46 202 331 47 431 49
 185 50 315 421
 John Collins 7 236 8 378 9
 190 199 292 296 378 10
 77 200 294 11 152 355
 362 13 107 15 94 17 5
 10 11 20 18 29 62 13
 1 12 20 187 21 41 26
 87 205 28 16 30 126 247
 31 232 248 459 32 352
 35 409 38 192 236 39 225



WARREN cont'd

40 299 41 122 43 106 45
 56 app. 54 app. 45 132
 John Franklin 23 361
 John G. 35 286
 John Quincy A. 43 120
 John Wright 7 200 8 199
 200 9 200 10 200 370
 11 96 12 191 192 13 191
 14 191 15 191 18 213
 19 94 23 224 247 360 361
 24 203 223 45 12 app.
 Jonas 20 263 38 455 43
 287
 Jonathan 11 120 23 16 360
 45 197
 Jonathan Mason 10 294 41
 122 123
 Joseph 1 60 282 283 2 448
 291 3 101 4 46 67 93 191
 256 5 203 273 6 214 7
 142 177 8 106 128 187
 9 10 190 298 299 10 154
 289 294 11 122 166 12
 113 to 122 181 225 to 230
 351 379 13 85 181 231 14
 262 371 15 192a 192b 16
 150 18 29 65 19 89 306
 342 20 11 186 185 21
 81 150 120a 238 22 108
 110 435 23 205 206 24
 212 25 235 26 146 223
 454 27 114 221 343 384
 28 182 438 29 382 384 385
 389 390 395 398 401 403 407
 408 418 432 446 448 454
 480 483 484 487 489 490
 495 496 500 501 30 135
 138 284 294 295 303 307 358
 381 397 31 38 29 41 43
 246 274 408 409 411 33
 210 268 33 23 121 420
 34 326 35 130 137 154 36
 128 130 357 37 133 415
 39 85 88 112 113 126 290
 40 312 313 41 195 196 42
 371 43 141 439 44 56 345
 346 45 309 46 83 57 47
 345 49 205 50 475 458
 Joseph Washington 21 74
 Joshua 43 118
 Josiah 4 68 302 21 368
 Joyce 47 252
 Lawrence Sir 23 300
 Lawrence Sir de 10 299
 Lazarus 36 399 37 41
 Leonora 17 64 32 106
 Levi 41 96
 Lovina 6 326
 Lovisa 36 399 37 41
 Lucius Henry 38 96
 Lucy 13 109 14 70 71 13
 286 46 87
 Lucy C. 24 177
 Lucy Rogers 33 96
 Lydia 32 69
 Lydia Birdsall 32 106
 Lydia Brown 6 248
 Lydia Joy 43 123
 Lydia Riggs 32 106
 Mantion 46 87
 Margaret 5 180 190 21 373
 26 160 39 63 45 211 212
 331
 Margery 23 300
 Marie Madeleine 23 160 45
 211 see also Grisel
 Martha 4 236 9 148 26
 376
 Mary 3 196 5 180 6 283
 7 43 131 177 9 195 10
 260a 11 122 12 257 15
 176 18 361 19 360 21
 371 372 23 15 392 24
 396 400 25 181 29 116

WARREN cont'd

30 36 112 31 346 36
 303 45 108 143 46 331
 48 118 183
 Mary Caroline 37 229
 Mary Collins 10 294
 Mary Cushman 32 106
 Mary Matilda 23 360
 Mary Parker 45 108
 Mason 43 120
 Matthew 47 252 49 401
 Mehitabel 5 203 393 17 163
 47 252 49 401
 Mercy 1 282 2 290 291 292
 296 4 46 47 302 13 355
 22 276 29 116 40 312
 Michael 7 71 41 298
 Molly 41 96
 Moses 25 337 32 69
 Moses Conant 26 176 27
 207 45 93 105 110 49 app.
 Nancy 4 302
 Nancy Brown 34 326
 Nathan 9 259 22 178 29
 462 491
 Nathaniel 3 335 338 4 256
 7 177 14 232 233 29 116
 33 411 41 315
 Nodiah 27 121
 Oliver 49 207
 Orson 46 87
 P. W. 18 386
 Penelope 4 302 6 351 17
 161 26 309 29 116
 Peter 10 289 12 348 15
 286 15 45 86 162 19 31
 20 143 50 68 69
 Peter Sir 2 346 6 199 20
 10 322 323 326 352 396 24
 378 25 363 26 45 48 27
 153 154 155 159 160 23
 451 452 453 456 457 459
 Philip 21 347
 Phoebe 22 208 23 87
 Priscilla 1 253 4 265
 R. S. 41 96
 Rachel 5 180
 Ralph de 10 289
 Ratcliff 43 175
 Rebecca 1 31 5 45 22
 470 46 331
 Rhoda 20 320
 Richard 1 51 53 283 2 243
 291 3 243 338 4 302 6
 298 9 195 11 122 154
 13 279 14 228 15 257
 15 347 18 361 21 371
 23 360 25 181 26 307
 309 29 116 30 262 33
 56a 40 110 269 272 41
 196 45 110 48 183 50
 490
 Robert 50 275
 Roger 50 513
 Roxana 34 418
 Ruth 31 200
 Ruth S. 45 87
 S. D. 29 490
 Saba 31 78
 Sally 34 326
 Samuel 4 265 13 181 33
 263 37 397 39 68 346
 41 96 50 275
 Samuel Dennis 33 154 38
 259 48 234 236
 Samuel Edward 34 413 45
 63 app.
 Sarah 1 31 53 2 255 3 85
 338 4 302 7 177 11
 120 14 230 233 16 45
 144 18 331 19 31 204
 23 14 24 442 25 307 309
 29 116 38 178 39 68
 42 153 48 118
 Silas 3 296 37 297 46 87

WARREN cont'd

Stephen 46 87
 Susan 15 286 48 51
 Susan Cornelia 38 259 48
 236
 Susan Powell 10 294 19 4
 9
 Susan Trowbridge 39 346
 Susanna 14 232 19 203 23
 20
 Sylvanus 46 87
 Tabitha 1 31
 Temperance 20 319
 Thankful 15 286 23 18
 Thomas 8 165 241 15 28
 286 32 341 37 182 153
 39 68 381 46 331
 W. de 2 34
 W. W. 29 499
 Watt 23 271
 William 6 280 10 289 20
 319 23 392 31 75 76 33
 263 38 443 45 216 217
 46 331 47 252
 William de Earl of Warrance
 see Surrey Earl of
 William Sir 30 75 49 128
 William Edward 13 17 181
 191 258 14 96 15 95 17
 63 31 434 32 106 45
 105 app.
 William Fairfield 50 503
 William Whipple 39 301 302
 William Wilkins 39 295 40
 214 41 319 42 206 44
 218 45 59 app.
 William Wirt 41 302
 Winslow 2 296 4 302 6
 211 29 499 36 14 17 38
 360 42 26 125
 Zilpah 42 106
 Warrner see Warriner
 Warren see Warriner
 Warrham see Wareham
 WARRICK Joseph 25 263
 WARRICK John 43 75
 Warrin see Warren
 Warrine see Warren
 WARRINER Warrnor War-
 ner Warrner Warrnor
 1 364
 Abiah 30 196 36 59
 Ann Gregory 5 168 34 188
 Diademida 36 76
 Dinah 35 159
 Ebenezer 41 215
 Eleanor 36 312
 Elizabeth 5 381 13 376 19
 62 63 64 250 251 31 420
 35 392
 Eunice 35 159 364 365
 Gideon 25 265 266
 Grace 34 188
 Hannah 3 174 12 183 19
 64
 Henry 50 473
 Hephzibah 33 69 70
 Hezekiah 29 151 30 195
 James 5 83 9 87 13 147
 19 61 to 64 250 251 25
 265 35 75
 Johanna 33 320
 Joseph 4 25 9 91 19 250
 25 265 266 31 420 33
 321 41 212 215
 Katharine 30 195
 Lewis 31 282
 Martin 36 76
 Mercy 31 319
 Nathaniel 36 76
 Noah 34 188
 Reuben 33 417 34 187
 Robert 15 31 43 256
 Ruth 32 67
 Sabra 36 76

WARRINER cont'd

Samuel 18 147 19 251 29
283 to 287 289 32 67
Sarah 19 62 33 417 34
187
Solomon 36 313
Stephen 33 69 70
William 3 96 9 87 12 183
19 63 31 420

Warring see Waring

WARRINGTON Warrington

Annarelle 26 199
Elizabeth 44 385
Lewis 6 212
Marmaduke 47 197
Richard 31 331
Robert 14 353
T. 26 199
Thomas 47 66

WARRISH Thomas 3 81

WARRONE Jacob 31 268

WARRWELL Joseph 15 144

WARRY Elizabeth 43 494

WART Peter 14 234

Warters see Waters

WARTON Warttinn Wartton

Wartton
John 42 73
Michael 23 161
Susanna 23 161
Thomas 1 25
William 47 43

WARTUMBEE Richard 14 357

WARU — Mr. 35 73

WARULE A. de 2 34

WARVILLE Brissot de 21 147 32 390

WARWARD Stephen 35 148

WARWICK — Earl of 23 425 41 163 172

Beauchamp Guy Earl of 3 336 47 210

Beauchamp Richard Earl of 47 210

Dudley Ambrose Earl of 5 311 312 6 250 11 279

Dudley Anne Countess of 3 18 17 325

Edward Plantagenet Earl of 28 424

Rich Eleanor Countess of 44 110a

Rich Frances Countess of 1 75 43 169 267 269

Rich Robert Earl of 1 287 2 202 4 210 5 238 275 277

7 73 11 32 33 41 43 21

249 287 24 264 269 25

300 23 314 315 316 32

53 35 347 36 315 37

60 155 157 33 21 56 40

168 173 43 250 44 110a

43 208

WARWICK Warwicke

Benjamin 17 153

Hannah 38 27

Henry 8 39 39 364

Hezekiah 4 75

Joseph 33 27

Richard 47 290

Robert 24 266

Thomas 3 81

Wasborne see Washburn

WASBOROW Mary 46 448

WASCOTE Elizabeth 37 198

Wase see Wase

WASFALL John 13 235

WASGATT Wasgate

Eunice 50 542

Margareta 50 542

Thomas 43 73 50 542

WASHBURN Washborne

Washbon Washborn

Washborne Washbourn

WASHBURN cont'd

Washbourne Washburne
Washbourne
8 203

— Col. 19 267

— Mr. 16 59 19 49

Abiah 31 140

Abiel 2 410 4 295 19 49

20 379 22 78 306 308 309

310

Abiezzer 21 347

Abigail 14 231 21 227 228

34 314 42 52

Abner 21 347

Abraham 35 80

Alexander Calvin 3 286

Alfred F. 48 153

Algernon Sidney 34 126

Alice 19 203 45 163

Almira E. 25 391

Almira Elizabeth 25 391

Almira P. 25 391

Amos 22 182 305

Andrew 17 340

Ann 45 245

Ann Sarah 34 126

Anna 45 14 144 46 170

Anne 47 259 43 86

Antoinette Hale 17 340

Asa 4 237 23 130

Belhi 23 107

Benjamin 15 145 21 227

247 26 79

Bethia 6 352 21 227

Betty 45 145

Cadwallader Colden 27 195

23 351 352 31 140 37

328 38 99 248 43 345

346

Caleb 10 226

Caroline C. 17 340

Cephas 14 294

Charles Ames 27 195 39

211

Charles B. 6 212

Charles H. 33 377

Charles Hopkins 25 391

Cromwell 22 92

Cynthia 4 242

Cyrus 22 152

Daniel 47 289

Deborah 3 408

Deliverance 21 225 228 45

284

Dorcas 47 289

Dorothy 47 289

Ebenezer 12 188

Edward 20 379 22 180

Edward Abiel 26 355 33

146 36 122 43 179

Eleanor 39 347

Eleazer 45 14

Eli 3 408 34 324 45 51 app.

Eliab 45 246

Elihu Benjamin 27 195 31

140 36 108 200 201 349

37 109 110 38 89 99 349

464 39 210 40 115 216

331 421 41 104

Elisha 49 206

Elizabeth 17 154 19 49 20

379 21 225 227 228 22

78 23 331 42 106 47

269 50 74

Elizabeth L. 13 273

Elizabeth P. 4 295

Ellen 37 398

Ellen M. 3 286

Emily Frances 17 340

Emory 1 361 2 231 285 327

4 118 352 371 5 317 6

212 7 320 8 200 9 370

378 10 104 328 11 177

192 287 12 370 13 188

14 189 280 231 15 168

WASHBURN cont'd

288 17 184 19 171 252
21 324 22 12 85 88 275

364 465 23 35 285 24

100 202 319 344 25 99

123 26 169 27 101 195

324 23 222 29 62 63 330

490 499 30 25 453 31

243 455 437 438 458 32

86 360 33 25 262 35

301 353 36 356 414 38

256 40 241 248 250 41

412 45 92 app. 46 196

50 11 12 153

Ephraim 21 347

Eunice 4 237 46 167

Experience 19 201 21 227

Ezekiel 38 427

Fanny 5 414¹

Frances Emily 17 340

Francis 43 440

Garnet 17 340

George Albert 43 209 48

229 49 218 50 229

Gertrude Carruth 17 340

Gideon 50 36

Hannah 19 203 21 227 45

13 235

Harriet 1 267

Hempstead 40 216

Henry S. 20 75

Hephizibah 21 226

Heriott 30 70

Hope 27 63

Huldah 41 292 45 285

I. 34 295

Ichabod 4 242 6 352 30

24 25

Isaac 21 347 45 285

Israel 1 233 9 104 10 329

11 288 13 95 288 16 97

19 181 182 185 20 177

183 21 204 226 22 224

23 248 24 224 25 94 26

183 27 195 204 208 28

206 214 232 453 29 206

30 192 469 31 140 325

32 347 348 33 358 359

360 34 126 207 35 92

185 157 36 197 199 225

327 328 348 37 313 38

88 99 133 234 39 104 40

128 45 30 app.

J. W. 1 197

Jabez 27 75

Jacob 46 170

James 8 377 20 161 279 21

228 29 107 42 106 50

37 74

June 21 227 23 230

Jo. 14 308

John 4 252 256 19 139 20

379 21 225 227 25 391

27 195 28 331 31 140

34 324

John Davis 26 454 27 101

28 220 222 32 360 41

226

John H. 44 410

Jonathan 16 145 19 49 34

324

Joseph 27 195 50 18

Josiah 28 331 29 110 84

324

Julia 5 414¹

Julia Chase 32 368

Laura 19 51

Levi 45 245

Libeus 46 163

Lucinda 39 347

Luther 23 152

Margaret 21 227

Margaret Danforth 17 340

Margery 14 308

Marjorie 21 225

WASHBURN cont'd

Martha 12 221 31 140 34
 126 38 99 45 325
 Martha D. 38 364
 Mary 20 379 21 228 27
 75 28 329 29 324 37
 406 39 51 45 162 46
 171 329 47 259 50 36
 37
 Mary Hannah 25 291
 Mary Maud 28 252
 Mary Northrop 35 80
 Matilda C. 17 340
 Mehitable 10 226
 Mercy 23 331 29 110
 Miles 17 340 22 221
 Molly 45 215 246
 Moses 6 58 42 54
 Nabby 46 170
 Nathan 34 324
 Nathaniel 28 329
 Nehemiah 16 101 18 213
 19 94 21 227 23 217 24
 223 45 244 25 app.
 Noah 21 227
 Olive 35 50 S1
 Oliver 45 255
 Peter 20 161 29 107 42
 52
 Peter Thacher 32 478 24
 429 25 391 392 27 195
 41 327 45 260 37 app.
 Philander 19 48 20 379 22
 183
 Philena 19 49
 Philip 4 255 14 308
 Rebecca 21 225 228 23 331
 45 145 46 169
 Reuben 25 391
 Reuel 32 372
 Robert 38 427 39 347 46
 329 47 256 259
 Royal 1 287
 Rufus 4 242
 Ruth 6 305 45 244 46 170
 Sally 45 170
 Samuel 21 225 27 195 31
 140
 Sarah 21 225 226 23 150
 34 324 41 52 42 54 45
 244 46 329
 Sarah Henshaw 17 340
 Seth 3 355 4 197 5 414 6
 306 14 251 22 11 12 29
 324
 Solomon 6 212 34 324 45
 245
 Southworth 46 169
 Stella 3 385 4 197
 Stephen 45 244
 Susan C. 1 197
 Susanna 28 79 45 144 46
 171 50 37
 Sylvia 4 242 12 156
 Thomas 21 226 227 34 314
 Waitstill 21 226 228
 William 21 227
 William Barrett 27 195 29
 326 36 331 42 56 89 90
 325
 William Drew 13 273 38
 99
 William Rounseville Peirce
 19 45 20 379
 William Ward 17 340
 Washenton see Washington
 WASHER — Ensign 47 211
 Joan 46 264
 John 45 264
 WASHINGTON Washenton
 Washington Washington
 — 17 250 21 34 43
 404 406 407 44 395 45
 65
 — Lady 45 69

WASHINGTON cont'd

— Mr. 44 302
 A. 36 332
 Abigail 14 273
 Adam 42 382
 Agnes 21 34 43 420a 44
 75 307
 Alban 21 35 43 401 420a
 Alice 21 29 35 40 309 43
 393 402 411 412 420a 44
 393 45 69 46 48 47 263
 Amata 43 409
 Amphilis 43 383 to 385 359
 391 393 420a 44 75 45
 240 45 53 47 272 273
 Amy 14 273 21 50 35 43
 420 420a 421 46 49
 Ann 14 273 17 248 250 43
 381 402 412 420a 44 77
 80 195 393 46 54 48
 26 257
 Ann Matilda 26 67
 Anne 6 354 14 273 17
 245 249 21 28 33 34 35
 43 379 380 381 395 403 407
 408 411 to 414 416 420 420a
 44 73 to S1 303 to 306 45
 201 202 204 206 47 292
 49 131
 Anthony 21 34 43 420a
 Arthur 43 420 44 307 45
 239
 Augustine 6 354 11 3 4 5
 43 81 82 420a 45 164 199
 206 to 215 47 271
 Bailey 26 67 28 28
 Barbara 21 27 34 35 43 420a
 Bartholomew 11 270 47
 365
 Betty 45 211 214 48 25 26
 Bushrod 15 89 22 196 35
 14 40 301 41 297 42
 361 44 79 46 268 43
 21 23 24 25
 Bushrod Corbin 26 64 45
 203 48 24
 Butler 43 420a
 Catherine 21 28 35 43 412
 420a 47 292
 Charles 43 420a 45 210 211
 212 214
 Christopher 21 28 35 43 402
 420a 44 76 45 67 47
 267
 Cimon 17 249
 Clement 43 413 44 76
 Corbin 25 64
 Daniel 47 263
 Dorothy 21 31 33 43 381
 405 406 420a 44 398
 Edward 43 420 44 53
 Eleanor 17 249 21 35 43
 416 417 420a 44 304 306
 46 48
 Elizabeth 6 384 14 273 17
 249 251 21 28 32 34 35 24
 185 34 420 36 101 43
 384 385 386 393 395 400
 to 403 407 408 409 411 412
 420a 421 422 44 197 304
 398 407 395 45 65 69 46 49
 47 269 273
 Ella B. 43 25
 Ellen 21 34 43 420a 44
 307
 Faith 44 307
 Frances 21 34 35 43 402 409
 420a 47 424
 Francis 43 53 423
 George 1 160 249 273 251 282
 2 102 291 322 3 62 4 71
 5 101 274 414 6 210 212
 229 256 257 258 303 354 7
 107 138 202 8 44 94 122
 123 190 191 204 205 304

WASHINGTON cont'd

305 9 73 98 298 10 44
 62 192 253 297 11 1 to 6
 13 30 123 195 196 197 12
 61 78 225 226 229 254 810
 356 13 108 109 177 209
 233 14 87 161 to 166 278
 279 251 252 394 374 15 8
 to 11 45 89 183 278 257 292
 300 146 33 100 210 321 363
 375 351 17 5 95 98 102 103
 123 249 250 270 18 23 24
 26 27 28 32 34 35 106 229
 230 240 295 308 310 378
 19 45 61 114 181 195 196
 199 303 304 332 333 337
 344 375 20 37 39 69 70
 89 162 170 274 373 21 25
 to 35 115 252 253 255 260
 291 378 22 2 64 84 101
 196 197 283 284 285 332
 370 398 413 421 422 423
 23 104 105 206 207 208
 210 355 368 372 474 452 456
 24 77 51 55 93 141 304 337
 338 25 44 45 50 70 85 86
 91 130 234 235 237 239 270
 271 293 309 368 356 26 27
 31 64 131 146 209 255 256
 258 256 258 346 445 451
 27 15 22 24 61 84 85 86 89
 164 206 215 221 248 252
 304 326 338 409 to 417 426
 23 19 20 25 33 162 163 169
 144 198 199 208 217 231
 208 353 442 29 122 133
 138 155 242 298 319 320
 402 403 408 414 416 418
 to 423 425 434 436 446 447
 452 469 480 455 499 503
 501 30 24 25 171 223 235
 260 274 299 300 301 303
 308 309 317 321 324 332
 341 342 346 347 365 389
 390 393 394 395 398 475 31
 30 38 42 43 100 110 196 236
 347 360 382 383 435 450
 451 32 71 120 121 238 254
 344 429 437 440 33 54
 223 224 225 316 317 399
 400 34 37 110 322 347
 to 353 369 400 425 430 35
 40 83 111 145 359 404 36
 17 18 92 191 105 110 248
 343 349 429 37 86 93 219
 418 38 19 20 114 129 154
 229 245 344 345 350 425
 39 82 83 100 126 127 193
 193 257 288 303 369 40
 227 301 310 336 41 119
 128 239 240 247 297 360
 323 352 42 117 127 131
 165 220 228 352 353 355
 356 359 360 370 379 43 47
 82 98 207 210 216 221 328
 338 341 376 379 380 387
 389 396 408 412 419 420a
 421 434 44 73 75 75 79
 80 129 132 134 135 216 226
 295 306 307 312 336 337
 398 407 408 45 38 39 62
 164 165 170 172 199 to
 215 238 240 242 271 275
 319 46 30 52 53 55 101
 102 192 201 276 278 292
 413 47 60 142 143 144 145
 to 150 239 241 269 272 265
 365 428 459 490 48 21
 to 26 93 102 365 366 49
 16 21 37 131 145 194 219
 225 431 436 440 472 477
 50 59 101 323 324 330 331
 335 422 433 442
 George Anna 45 227
 George Corbin 48 22 24

WASHINGTON cont'd

Martha 11 2 21 250 30
1641 300 42 216 43 384
355 396 413 415 416 419
420 420a 422 44 302 303
304 45 202 240 46 52 55
47 272 273 304
Mary 6 384 11 3 4 14 279
17 245 21 30 33 34 35 26
64 43 82 380 409 410 413
414 420a 44 74 75 76 81
302 303 307 395 45 203
204 46 48 49 51
Matilda de 10 296a 297
Matthew 21 34 43 420a
Mildred 6 384 17 248 37
219 43 81 82 420a 44 78
45 164 199 206 207
Miles 21 34 43 420a
Mordaunt 14 279 21 30 31
43 351 403 404 420a 46
48
Nathaniel 47 271
Nicholas 21 34 43 420a
Nicholson 24 185
Penelope 21 31 43 409 410
420a 448 45 65 46 49
Peter 21 34 43 420a
Philip 14 279 21 30 32 43
351 403 404 409 420a
Priscilla 44 507
Ralph 43 413
Rebecca 44 307
Richard 21 27 28 34 35 26
64 43 409 413 420 420a
44 109 304 307 308
Richard Henry 25 64
Robert 6 384 14 278 21
27 28 29 32 34 35 36 101
43 33 398 401 403 405
406 407 413 420 422 44
76 82 81 197 302 305 307
398 45 69 47 267 269 290
291 292 324 325 49 131
Robin 11 4
Sally V. 24 185
Samuel 21 291 43 420a
45 210 211 212 214 46 55
102 48 21 22 23 28
Samuel T. 43 21 to 24
Sarah 45 213 215
Simon 44 398
Susanna 17 249 250 21 28
43 408 410 420a 46 50
Theophilus 40 46
Thomas 21 27 28 29 34 35
43 393 398 402 412 413 420a
44 307 45 63 64 46 48
47 267
Thomas B. 8 377 45 203
Thornton Augustin 46 55
102 48 21
Ursula 21 35 43 420a
Walter 21 35 43 411 412 420a
46 48 47 268 269
Warner 43 420a
William 11 2 14 278 21
27 28 29 31 35 29 48 34
1641 43 384 385 395 402
404 408 413 420a 44 76
307 45 69 238 47 267
William Sir 6 384 14 278
17 249 250 251 21 28
29 31 32 35 43 381 389
393 402 403 407 408 409 411
420a 422 46 50
William Augustine 26 64 48
21 23 24 25
William de Hurlbert 48 25
William Henry 42 89
William Temple 48 26 27
WASHONSKI Peter 25 266
WASLEY John 6 389
Sarah J. 6 389

Frances 49 370
 Joseph 49 370
 William 49 370
WASNOM Samuel 48 286
WASON Wasson
 Elbridge 19 373 23 247 24
 223 35 92 41 417 42
 113 212 45 30 app.
 Ephraim 19 23
 Hannah 26 377 42 212
 Isabel 25 122
 James 26 377
 Joanna 12 86
 John 30 192
 Judith 19 23
 Leonard Chase 42 213
 Mary 42 212
 Mary Isabella 42 213
 Nancy 42 212
 Robert 42 212
 Samuel 12 86 33 379
 Thomas 42 212
 William 42 212
WASS Wase Wasse
 — 45 31
 — Mr. 30 437
 Ann 25 299
 Anne 27 382
 Budd 37 351 352
 Eliza 42 251
 John 8 346 31 51 109 42
 251 43 59 47 64 48
 449
 Katharine 8 346
 Rebecca 48 450
 Thomas 6 203
 William 37 381 382
 Willmot 17 154 48 450
Wassell see Vassall
Washington see Washington
Washington see Washington
Wasson see Wason
Wastall see Westall
Wastell see Westall
WATALL William 37 260
Waite see Waite
Water see Waters
Water van de see Van de
 Water
WATERBANK Sarah 22 448
 William 22 448
WATERBURY Catherine 19
 273
 D. 36 90
 D. H. 35 187
 Ira 32 426
 Jared Bell 19 273
 Sally 41 91
WATERED James 35 37
Waterford Earl of see Shrews-
 bury Earl of
Waterford Bp. of see Chenevix
 Richard
WATERHOUSE Waterhous
 Waterouse Waterus Wat-
 irhouse Waterus Wat-
 rous Waterrous Wat-
 terus
 — 11 57 29 304 32
 338 47 292
 — Dr. 11 289 290 12 225
 25 242 40 359
 — Mrs. 33 425
 Abigail 23 90
 Abraham 4 141
 Andrew 34 41
 Anna 32 82 34 41
 Arthur 26 378
 Azubah 33 439 34 41
 Benjamin 3 51 4 141 6
 149 12 114 17 115 19
 4 25 44 235 26 393 33
 425 37 94 41 41 42 119
 43 177

WATERHOUSE cont'd

Betsey 29 310
 Betty 34 41
 Cynthia 1 156
 Damaris 19 363
 Daniel 43 358
 David 46 324
 Edward 43 291
 Edward Allen 34 41
 Eliza 47 292
 Elizabeth 19 323 23 60 24
 358 34 41 41 41 44 262
 Elizabeth Watson 6 149 41
 41
 Fanny 34 41
 Frank 34 295
 George 43 358
 Gershom 34 41
 Gideon 34 41
 Hannah 26 378
 Isaac 4 141 34 41 377 381
 Jabez 34 41 43 358
 Jared 34 41
 Jemima 34 41
 Jerusha 23 426 34 41 43
 353
 John 3 155 4 141 19 323
 34 41 43 358 44 262 49
 293
 John R. 43 255 358
 Joseph 4 141 25 122
 Launcelot 46 454
 Lazarus 42 158
 Louisa 43 358
 Lucretia 34 41
 Lydia 22 26 34 41 43 358
 Lydia Ann 43 358
 Mary 11 57 25 117 122 29
 224 41 41 46 89
 Mary Ann 34 41
 Mary J. 47 172
 Mehitabel 1 156 13 144
 Nancy 26 393
 Naomi 34 41
 Pamel 34 41
 Patience 34 41
 Phineas 34 41
 Preston 19 323
 Prudence 3 155
 Rebecca 4 141 11 88 23
 423 34 41
 Rhoda 34 41
 Richard 7 129 8 235 19
 323 43 358
 Richard Henry 43 358
 Ruth 24 360 34 41
 Samuel 7 129 19 323 23
 60 26 258 34 41 37
 58
 Sarah 7 129 20 13 22 24
 301 25 121 34 41 43
 358
 Smith 34 41
 Stephen 46 324 49 293
 Sylvester 40 117 42 25 43
 180
 Tabitha 34 41
 Temperance 34 41
 Thomas 3 187 50 130
 William 22 24
 Zerviah 34 41 43 358
 WATERLAND Daniel 13 131
 WATERMAN Waterman
 — 6 272 13 151 48
 310
 — Capt. 7 194
 — Goodman 19 163
 — Mr. 25 360
 Abiah 48 314
 Abigail 1 272 6 352 17 7
 180 25 357 26 73 41
 289
 Alfred 12 146
 Andrew 23 83

WATERMAN cont'd

Ann 4 283 9 314 15 143
 23 204 472 43 122 199
 Anna 5 21
 Anne 23 428 29 316 31 113
 Anthony 4 318 8 229 14
 373 26 399 48 311
 Araunah 13 186 187
 Asa 23 204
 Bannister 6 135
 Barnabas 39 90 49 206
 Bethia 6 350 35 278 36 83
 Charles 22 282 43 46
 Charles Cotesworth Pinck-
 ney 26 176 27 204 206 29
 316 31 437 35 127 37
 48 39 90 196 45 50 app.
 Charlotte 39 91
 Charlotte Vose 25 104
 Cyrus 39 62
 Daniel 23 204 36 83
 David 16 296
 Deborah 26 399 42 325
 Desire 6 352
 Ebenezer 23 204 31 296
 Edin 41 289
 Elijah 22 57
 Elisha 23 204 49 293
 Eliza 23 83
 Elizabeth 2 288 4 151 158
 5 259 6 349 350 12 146
 13 187 14 82 15 118 119
 17 160 23 204 472 29 316
 48 311
 Elizabeth J. 38 190
 Emily 7 309 23 205
 Eunice 25 360
 Ezra 43 358
 Foster 25 104
 Freeman 1 233 41 292
 Hannah 4 237 6 377 13
 186 33 436 34 196
 Harriet 7 309 33 205
 Harriet Elizabeth 23 205
 Harry 7 309 23 205
 Henry 40 414
 Isaac 13 376
 Jabez 4 237
 Joanna 23 205 30 120 33
 437
 Joanna Tillson 43 199
 John 3 211 6 185 7 180 9
 314 17 312 23 204 472
 29 316 32 410 39 90
 43 122 199
 John Anderson 43 122 127
 Jonathan 33 307
 Joseph 4 318 6 185 350 8
 229 17 7 160 23 204 472
 48 311 50 180
 Joseph Samson 16 188
 Josephine 12 146
 Jotham 25 104
 Katharine 2 375
 Levi 22 57
 Louisa 7 309 23 205
 Louisa M. 25 104
 Lucretia 22 355
 Lydia 6 350 16 202 18
 364 23 472 29 316 33
 383 458 43 46 358
 Martha 7 309 16 237 239
 23 204 205 472
 Mary 7 309 12 146 14 117
 23 205 36 323 37 202
 Mary Josephine 34 324
 Mercy 2 288 13 252 29
 316
 Miranda 18 194
 Miriam 13 137 15 119 23
 204 472 31 113
 Nancy 36 368
 Nathan 36 323 37 202
 Nathaniel 2 288 36 83
 Nehemiah 23 204

WATERMAN cont'd

Neriah 35 278 37 202
 Orphan 48 311
 Pamela 16 296
 Perez 39 90
 Phoebe 23 205 36 323
 Polly 23 205
 Resolved 13 89 33 437 37
 275
 Richard 1 291 5 444 35
 278 36 83 37 405 42
 279
 Robert 2 254 288 4 259 283
 5 259 6 185 352 7 284
 278 309 8 191 296 13
 187 14 82 373 17 160
 163 23 204 205 472 30
 119 37 405 39 90 50
 37
 Ruth 50 180
 Sally 23 205 39 90
 Samuel 8 223 13 252 22
 57 29 316 31 433
 Sarah 4 318 17 160 163 512
 23 204
 Silas 7 308 309 8 199 23
 204 205 30 119
 Silence 7 308 23 204
 Susan 7 309 23 205 36
 323
 Susanna 2 254 6 350 251
 7 309 23 204 205 30 119
 35 83 50 37
 Thomas 1 315 316 2 52 53
 32 279 4 65 5 175 394
 472 6 185 216 312 354 372
 377 7 199 200 303 309
 8 199 200 9 78 200 10
 104 11 98 12 98 146 150
 343 382 13 187 191 122
 257 368 14 95 96 192 845
 15 98 119 192 292 304 16
 200 237 239 290 17 159
 190 18 212 215 19 182
 183 188 20 181 182 184
 21 92 204 22 224 23 100
 204 205 248 472 24 203
 224 25 167 27 192 204
 30 119 120 127 185 21
 113 32 319 34 324 35
 183 39 90 45 9 app. 47
 492 48 311 49 293
 Thomas Baldwin 12 146
 Thomas Glasby 16 296
 Wait 37 275
 William 12 287 16 188 23
 68 69
 William Dwight 16 188
 William Henry 35 183 185
 278 36 83 323 37 202 405
 Zebulun 48 311
 Zenas 25 360
 Waterhouse see Waterhouse
 WATERS Warters Water
 Watters
 — 4 146 12 158 26
 25 34 291 35 83 37
 380 39 334 42 81 47
 397 48 377
 — Mr. 46 340
 — Mrs. 17 353
 Abel 46 87
 Abigail 11 183 18 265 27
 278 28 203 31 325 327
 32 61 65 172 36 304 42
 74
 Abraham 16 26 132 32 171
 Abram 13 148 244
 Adam 23 203 31 82 217 325
 32 61 66 171 174
 Alexander 50 134
 Alice 4 49 19 12
 Andrew 41 59 48 376
 Anna P. 25 337
 Anne 7 159 160 162 282 283

NAME	ADDRESS	CITY
J. A. B. B.	1234 5th St.	New York
J. A. B. B.	1234 5th St.	New York
J. A. B. B.	1234 5th St.	New York
J. A. B. B.	1234 5th St.	New York
J. A. B. B.	1234 5th St.	New York
J. A. B. B.	1234 5th St.	New York
J. A. B. B.	1234 5th St.	New York
J. A. B. B.	1234 5th St.	New York
J. A. B. B.	1234 5th St.	New York
J. A. B. B.	1234 5th St.	New York
J. A. B. B.	1234 5th St.	New York
J. A. B. B.	1234 5th St.	New York
J. A. B. B.	1234 5th St.	New York
J. A. B. B.	1234 5th St.	New York
J. A. B. B.	1234 5th St.	New York
J. A. B. B.	1234 5th St.	New York
J. A. B. B.	1234 5th St.	New York
J. A. B. B.	1234 5th St.	New York
J. A. B. B.	1234 5th St.	New York
J. A. B. B.	1234 5th St.	New York
J. A. B. B.	1234 5th St.	New York
J. A. B. B.	1234 5th St.	New York
J. A. B. B.	1234 5th St.	New York
J. A. B. B.	1234 5th St.	New York
J. A. B. B.	1234 5th St.	New York
J. A. B. B.	1234 5th St.	New York
J. A. B. B.	1234 5th St.	New York
J. A. B. B.	1234 5th St.	New York
J. A. B. B.	1234 5th St.	New York
J. A. B. B.	1234 5th St.	New York
J. A. B. B.	1234 5th St.	New York
J. A. B. B.	1234 5th St.	New York
J. A. B. B.	1234 5th St.	New York
J. A. B. B.	1234 5th St.	New York
J. A. B. B.	1234 5th St.	New York
J. A. B. B.	1234 5th St.	New York
J. A. B. B.	1234 5th St.	New York
J. A. B. B.	1234 5th St.	New York
J. A. B. B.	1234 5th St.	New York
J. A. B. B.	1234 5th St.	New York
J. A. B. B.	1234 5th St.	New York
J. A. B. B.	1234 5th St.	New York

WATERS cont'd

16 353 356 28 203 45
 152
 Anthony 4 259 48 376
 Asa 44 12
 Barbary 1 384
 Beatrice 47 411
 Benjamin 13 244 28 121
 203 31 325 327 32 61
 65 170 172 446 33 205
 Bethia 43 120
 Betty Ann 45 87
 Charles 45 87
 Charles R. 45 253
 Charles Wells 46 87
 Clara Erskine 48 354
 Clarissa 46 87
 D. 40 74
 Daniel 4 348 7 282 18 265
 26 27 28 122 32 174
 39 240 46 87
 Delia A. 44 12
 Diadany 46 87
 Dorothy 13 244
 E. S. 12 296 319 28 470 30
 110
 Ebenezer 19 323 28 120
 35 88
 Edmund Chester 40 423 424
 Edward 31 293 394 41 59
 368
 Edward S. 45 258
 Edward Stanley 12 293 342
 370 19 373 24 238 23
 378 34 432 45 31 app.
 Edwin Forbes 45 59 app.
 48 354
 Eleanor 21 225
 Elijah W. 25 337
 Eliza Greenleaf 5 155 32
 446 45 174
 Elizabeth 3 35 12 370 17
 70 20 35 31 215 326 32
 62 64 40 272 41 367 44
 298
 Ephraim 16 353 356 18
 265 44 36
 Eunice 46 87
 Frances 48 378
 Francis 48 375 377 378
 George 44 293
 Grace 31 394 41 366 358
 Harriet 43 97
 Harriet Ruth 43 97 209 44
 131
 Henry 47 530
 Henry FitzGilbert 28 58 89
 91 200 201 203 204 323 344
 375 391 447 29 41 47 60
 107 109 to 112 140 184 250
 273 300 317 318 319 321
 30 64 108 110 235 422 423
 459 460 463 465 31 160
 377 307 309 322 323 330
 322 336 375 414 415 32
 73 91 93 99 235 237 329 to
 342 345 347 407 446 33
 iv 161 250 307 353 359
 34 83 105 207 422 432 433
 35 92 155 267 299 304 408
 36 88 197 229 427 428 37
 92 162 223 239 240 305 306
 313 329 350 331 376 377 350
 382 38 60 to 65 68 70 to
 73 136 137 170 193 194 197
 198 201 to 204 208 207 301
 305 307 311 318 322 324
 339 342 343 354 414 415
 416 418 419 421 422 424 428
 449 450 451 39 33 34 61
 62 63 65 66 67 69 to 73 78
 83 87 123 160 172 173 174
 197 200 207 265 to 268 281
 283 284 290 301 325 329 331
 334 336 389 403 40 34 35

WATERS cont'd

35 39 41 42 45 47 56 66 67 68
 70 72 73 104 107 108 123
 124 140 158 162 164 175
 176 180 181 262 300 305
 306 307 344 345 362 363
 367 371 375 41 25 53 57
 59 60 62 65 66 144 149 160
 162 163 165 172 174 177 180
 183 184 255 262 282 283
 333 363 412 416 42 40 to
 45 62 67 72 172 173 180 181
 183 184 219 226 269 271 278
 314 339 383 374 393 396
 397 417 43 79 81 82 89 92
 151 161 164 206 290 301
 302 304 310 315 316 320
 379 385 395 422 424 425
 427 441 448 44 73 75 77
 78 53 93 113 132 134 135
 186 193 197 200 296 297
 298 301 303 305 307 308
 312 383 386 390 391 394
 395 45 51 52 60 64 65 69
 150 165 171 172 174 187
 228 230 231 232 235 237
 238 240 252 253 259 291
 293 294 295 297 300 301
 302 314 51 app. 46 16
 44 to 50 52 53 54 62 71 74
 76 98 99 132 133 151 153
 155 156 161 269 291 299
 305 306 312 313 314 316
 318 320 325 329 330 331
 333 334 337 368 417 422
 424 425 428 429 433 434
 435 439 443 456 47 52 101
 104 110 111 113 121 133
 136 200 202 204 244 245
 246 248 249 257 259 261
 262 267 269 272 285 292
 304 348 356 363 365 374
 359 390 391 396 to 399 402
 404 405 406 410 414 415 418
 419 422 423 497 498 501 503
 513 515 518 522 to 526 48
 67 70 79 105 111 112 117
 119 121 125 to 128 170 241
 257 262 265 266 271 273 322
 373 374 379 to 385 402 404
 405 451 459 494 496 49
 105 110 119 122 126 129
 130 131 133 136 137 140 179
 237 239 240 248 248 258
 260 263 266 268 269 271
 316 332 365 369 370 374
 375 376 384 385 387 388 390
 392 394 395 397 403 424 481
 483 486 488 495 496 498 499
 506 to 509 511 512 513 50
 41 45 105 107 111 112 113
 117 118 119 125 130 132 143
 149 170 171 227 244 249 250
 251 254 255 269 274 355 369
 385 395 397 398 404 409
 411 413 417 418 419 422
 423 424 504 to 508 510 511
 516 521 527 528 532 533
 534 539
 Huldah 29 60
 Humphry 39 140
 Isaac 32 171
 J. S. 36 292
 Jacob 16 353 23 444 27
 278 28 120 122 203 30
 150 31 217 325 34 272
 36 304 41 409
 James 35 35 137 380 41
 59
 James Bennet 32 64
 Jan. 3 154
 Jo. 3 359 5 243
 Joanna 16 353 356 18 285
 John 2 230 17 312 18 290
 23 443 25 258 28 426

WATERS cont'd

30 179 181 182 31 55
 32 66 91 291 41 59 42
 243
 Joseph 5 155 11 201 13
 244 16 353 17 70 23
 434 27 278 30 108 32
 446 37 380 43 279 49
 321
 Joseph Belcher 19 12
 Joseph Gilbert 5 155 32
 446 45 174 258
 Joseph Linton 45 258
 Josiah 3 35 7 139 18 265
 26 400 30 363
 Katharine 30 150 48 378
 Kervin 8 76 23 28 29 31
 Lawrence 3 194 7 159 160
 162 282 283 12 296 16
 353 356 23 203 32 446
 34 272
 Lettice 44 298
 Lewis 49 293
 Lucy 1 275 2 230 19 12
 46 57 49 224
 Margaret 31 394 44 298
 Martha 11 201 17 70 44
 298
 Martha S. 13 181 273
 Mary 1 170 2 387 7 160
 13 146 16 132 214 359
 18 265 30 438 31 82
 32 172 446 39 240 41
 59 42 81 43 120 45
 152 50 224
 Mehitabel 13 244
 Mercy 31 320
 Nathaniel 7 152 31 215
 326 32 62 64
 Nicholas 41 59
 Obedience 41 59
 Patience 48 50
 Phila 46 87
 Phoebe 42 243
 Rachel 16 353 356 31 82
 217 325 32 61 66 171 174
 Rebecca 7 162 12 158 16
 355 19 233 31 215 34
 94 44 293
 Richard 3 96 156 8 165 27
 376 41 367 44 298 50
 131
 Robert Edmund Chester 31
 429 32 91 37 329
 Ruth 18 191 31 188
 S. 25 365
 S. G. 35 114
 Sally 46 87
 Sampson 41 59
 Samuel 2 367 3 345 13
 244 16 57 353 359 18
 265 31 188 37 380 43
 120
 Sarah 7 159 13 143 244
 344 17 312 18 265 19
 323 23 443 27 278 28
 121 124 263 30 179 180
 151 182 32 61 65 170 289
 38 56a 50 131
 Seaward 19 323
 Stanley 35 152 163 164 277
 404 40 41
 Stephen 7 283 19 137 27
 278 28 121 124 203 32
 61 446 93 55 34 289
 Susan 9 211 34 402 44 12
 Susanna 41 367
 T. Frank 47 355
 Tabitha 43 38
 Thomas 13 148 244 344 29
 60 37 84 41 59 47 63
 Trueman 46 87
 William 3 243 12 370 19
 233 323 29 35 31 364 32
 319 39 290 41 59 43 97

WATERS cont'd

44 131 47 30 48 50 49
224
William Crowninshield 30
250 45 55 app.
Winifred 41 59
Zebulun 19 12
WATERSFIELD Dorothy 41
59
Thomas 41 59
WATERSTON Waterson
— Rev. Mr. 2 246
Anna Cabot Lowell 11 73
38 145
Helen 3 387
Helen R. 11 73
Henry 49 293
Lucy Hayes 3 285 408
Robert 3 255 387 406 11 73
44 213
Robert Cassie 11 73 24
432 25 167 27 324 350
23 221 31 133 33 130
33 463
William 4 346
WATERUILE I. de 2 35
Waters see Waterhouse
Wates see Waite
Wath Baron of see Rocking-
ham Marquis of
WATHEN Warhens
— Widow 8 165
Ezekiel 6 202
Thomas 8 165
Watherby see Weatherbee
WATHEW Wathin
Henry 44 296
John 44 298
Richard 44 296
Sarah 44 296
WATHING Wathin
Edmund 32 341
Thomas 32 341
WATHREL John 50 468
Wathrhouse see Waterhouse
Watrman see Waterman
WATKINS Wadkins Watken
Watkin Watkings Wat-
kyn Watkyns Watt-
kines
— Capt. 15 303
— Mrs. 45 45
Aaron 38 406
Abigail 19 202 23 442 29
292 47 292
Almira 38 226
Amasa 35 81
Andrew 13 138 18 227 20
1 21 369 370 25 255 257
50 462
Ann 37 296
Anne 47 193
Antoinette M. 34 76
Arthur 14 350
Betsey 35 80
Bridget 4 353 16 80 38
55a
Catherine 50 107
Charles 37 238
Daniel 14 157 16 64 29
292
Dorothy 13 138 20 1 50
462
Elizabeth 9 251 253 10 68
221 13 220 16 46 21
353 30 64 38 374 47
197 292
Emily 34 76
Emmanuel 1 131
Ephraim 37 393 40 57
Ezekiel 18 76
F. N. 7 296
Francis N. 13 6
Freedom 37 393
G. C. 9 296

WATKINS cont'd

G. M. 35 104
Gardiner 9 258 259
George 9 258 19 136 37
398 33 406 50 71 341
George W. 34 76
Gifford 47 292
Hannah 9 258 12 239 38
406
Henry 38 374
Jared 38 406
Joanna 8 222 9 153
John 7 336 9 253 278 20 1
23 442 27 418 23 120
122 448 29 69 292 30
64 38 324 374 43 150 47
63 292 350 50 462
Jona 37 397
Joseph 29 69
Katharine 37 238
Lewis 37 398 38 408
Lucia 24 179
Lucinda 9 258 259
Lucy 35 81
Margaret 21 353 357 36 19
37 238 38 56a 44 170
Mary 23 120 122 448 29
69 44 168 169 170
Morgan 47 198
Moses 38 408
Philany 40 57
Ralden Alexander 23 88 24
179
Richard 15 146 39 140
Robert 47 524
Sally 38 32
Sarah 8 222 10 68 221 16
46 23 58 24 179 32 333
37 398 40 57
Sibyl 37 398
Stephen 14 157 19 139
Sylvester 9 253
Thankful 14 157
Theodore 37 296
Thomas 3 194 8 222 9 251
253 10 68 221 12 51
273 13 220 15 145 16
46 62 19 137 21 353 354
355 357 362 25 443 32
318 38 56a 44 170 46
360 47 291 352
Truman 38 226 40 57
Vine 23 58 24 179
W. Thompson 36 421 43
444
Walter 40 57
Walter Kendall 41 83 44
163 217 320 403 411 412
45 92 316 336 78 app.
46 199 201 295 392 415 47
239 242 385 482 499 48
81 101 108 111 114 116 126
129 131 220 235 238 274
275 276 323 371 378 379
380 406 457 480 491 497
499 505 49 131 238 346
363 482 499 500 501 503
to 506 510 to 514 516 50
108 115 120
William 47 292 50 462
Zachariah 19 202
WATKINSON 50 424
Edward 43 376
Edward B. 27 319
Elizabeth 48 333
Godfrey 50 424
Henry 48 333
John 14 347
Matthew 48 333
Watkyn see Watkin
Watkyns see Watkin
WATLER Robert 14 355
WATMOUGH Watmouge
Edmund 49 293
Robert 47 334 49 31 32 33

Watorus see Waterhouse

WATOSIUS Mary 5 127
Watrous see Waterhouse
Wats see Watts
WATSON Watson Wattson
Wetson Whatson Wot-
sen
— 6 340 7 53 22 425
47 443 49 293 50 408
— Capt. 7 194 25 21 130
— Corporal 41 402
— Mr. 15 199 22 240 26
8 117 118
— Mrs. 9 150
A. 40 74
A. T. 29 336
Aaron 5 190 206
Abby 21 376
Abby Loring 18 368
Abigail 5 199 200 7 23 10
131 136 12 337 18 365
366 367 22 192 28 156
33 353
Abraham 4 68 8 223 225
17 119 23 12 44 34 38 50
386 469
Abraham Andros 23 87
Abram 4 262 14 349
Adeline 5 199 32 335
Adolphus Eugene 18 367
Agnes 46 418 420
Agnes Lee 18 367
Albert 17 216 45 321
Albert Mortimer 18 367
Alexander 16 132 50 19
Alice 14 55 15 144 22 23
28 156 35 24
Almeida 18 366
Almira 18 367
Andrew 5 216 49 293
Ann 5 216 13 244 28 417
46 420
Anna 33 353
Anna Maria 16 367
Anne 23 254
Anne Baroness Rockingham
see Rockingham Baroness
Arabella 30 63
Arthur 47 65 195
Arthur Lee 18 367
Avis 22 355
B. 26 120
B. S. 40 74
Barron C. 13 40
Benjamin 5 200 216 6 331
332 18 366 29 30 33 30
214
Benjamin Frank 29 462
Benjamin Marston 1 125 6
392 18 366 367 27 24 298
390 393 398 399
Benjamin S. 5 216
Bethia 13 147 22 354 355
Betsey 5 205 18 366 31
316
Betsey Hamilton 31 316
Betty 41 190
Brook 49 515
Brooks 18 367
Caleb 3 240 6 377 9 90 13
145 244 23 176 43 315
Carolina Lucretia 18 367
Catherine 6 212 23 57
Charity 5 199
Charles 12 285
Charles Lee 18 366
Charles Marston 18 367
Christiné 5 195 198 199 206
205
Christopher 14 353
Clara 18 367
Clarke 40 276
Cornelia Lovinia 36 288
Cyprian 13 147 244 19 380
22 194 23 43

WATSON cont'd

Daniel 5 190 18 365 366 41
190
Daniel H. 18 366 26 393
David 5 190 200 15 238 20
161 29 107 269 45 97
Deborah 22 192
Dorcas 6 277
Dorothy 46 418
Dudley 5 195 198 199 205
206 29 257 288 269 37
401 402 41 90 135 159 190
279
E. 40 74
E. F. 13 183
Ebenezer 5 363 22 278 33
374
Edward 9 363 33 169
Edward Baron Rockingham
see Rockingham Baron
Edward Winslow 18 367
Eleanor 29 32
Eleanor H. 5 199
Eleanor 17 153
Elijah 12 92
Eliphalet 17 153
Elisha 26 393
Eliza 19 365 367 27 401 35
258
Eliza Ann 18 367
Eliza Constantia 18 367
Elizabeth 4 303 5 199 209
206 215 216 326 451 10
76 11 168 12 337 333 13
147 17 161 18 363 20
367 19 104 20 161 20
192 194 23 12 43 27
298 305 393 394 399 401 23
155 36 279 37 401 39
92 40 276 359 41 41 49
288 50 103
Elizabeth A. 18 367
Elizabeth B. 18 367
Elizabeth Grey 18 367
Elizabeth Leach 18 367
Elizabeth Miller 18 366
Elizabeth P. 23 57
Elizabeth R. 18 366
Elizabeth West 18 367
Elkanah 4 303 5 325 13
284 17 97 to 105 161 282
378 18 298 213 365 to 367
25 345 27 25 305 397 395
401 42 415
Ellen 18 365 27 401
Ellen Jane 18 367
Elm Nathan 49 258
Emily 18 367
Emily H. 33 245
Emily M. 18 367
Emma Kate 18 367
Esther 5 199
Eunice 6 207 18 365 366 367
38 341
Eunice Marston 18 367
Fanny 18 365 366
Fenton 5 200
Frances 18 367 368 46 419
Frances Skinner 18 368
Francis 14 354
Frederick 5 200
George 4 255 6 187 7 179
10 76 12 337 338 17 375
18 363 to 368 19 17 104
21 160 161 349 22 143
27 393 28 61 62 155 31
316 317 38 263 267 32
140 40 359 41 190 43
146 49 326
George Charles 18 367
George Elkanah 18 367
George Herbert 18 367
George L. 35 288
Grace 9 363
H. 18 366

WATSON cont'd

H. L. 18 367
Hannah 5 199 200 216 363
365 8 223 9 305 12 92
13 145 26 391 27 104
28 156 158 253 254 416 417
29 35 31 316 41 158 43
315 48 295
Hannah Emily 18 367
Heman 39 388 40 33
Henrietta Frances 18 367
Henry 46 420
Henry Monmouth 18 367
Herbert Winslow 18 368
Hilpa 17 216
Hiram 5 200
Horace H. 22 203 28 477
Horace Howard 18 367
Horace P. 5 216
Hugh 30 148 36 279 49 293
Irving Allison 39 393 40 530
41 321 42 204
Isaac 5 200 216 217 6 332
17 154 23 157 30 456 31
316 317 33 353 37 401 41
190 50 315
J. Sturgis 18 366
J. V. B. 40 74
Jacob 5 200 31 220
James 10 280 28 158 29
34 37 35 42 86 45 167
46 419 47 473 50 315
James H. 5 199
James Marston 18 367
James Otis 18 367
James S. 33 375
Jane 12 129 16 270
Jedediah 5 363
Jeremy 5 200
Jo. 2 113 268
Joan 40 276
Joanna 5 200 217 6 331 332
23 480 30 456
John 1 121 125 158 2 53 3
92 190 242 4 282 303 5
172 200 216 217 324 326
363 6 207 377 7 33 171
8 223 236 242 275 9 363
10 263 12 67 337 13 143
147 244 14 55 300 16
51 18 160 365 366 367 19
380 20 161 22 192 326
327 23 176 27 21 25 305
393 395 to 398 28 256
417 29 32 to 35 31 220
317 32 283 33 37 34
273 35 23 24 122 123 125
127 35 74 38 341 39 77
41 80 209 212 274 42 163
299 43 51 273 276 44 278
46 418 419 420 47 230 284
503 48 458 49 189 293
John Sir 46 420
John Andrew 5 216
John Fanning 7 169 9 206
15 275 26 422 424 28
338 472 29 440 33 372
373 34 164
John Henry 18 367
John Lee 1 320 17 161 18
267 23 100 27 24 291
290 30 468 31 109 110
355 33 355 34 225 39
92 195 43 177 45 38 app.
116 app.
John M. 32 335
Jonas 49 293
Jonathan 5 199 216 8 223
10 131 136 18 365 24 6
29 269 30 233 33 353
48 439 49 183
Joseph 2 265 5 200 28 160
47 310
Joseph W. 46 406
Jos. 39 78

WATSON cont'd

Judith 47 193
Julia 13 40
Julia Draper 50 148
Katharine Countess of
Rockingham see Guilford
Countess of
L. B. 18 366
Laura Adriadne 18 367
Levi 19 380
Lillias 5 200 28 156 33 353
Lizzie Duleebella 18 367
Louisa 18 367
Louisa C. M. 18 367
Louisa E. 43 226
Lucia 4 303 5 326 18 365
366 27 305 393 394 396
397 401
Lucia Marston 18 366
Lucretia 22 355
Lucretia Ann 18 366
Lucy 5 199 200 15 187 17
161 18 366 267 26 391
393 29 268 39 92
Lucy Ann 12 285
Lucy Lee 18 367
Luke 29 274
Lydia 5 199 216 6 331 31
316 33 383 458 41 279
Margaret 3 390 5 344 15
187 22 192
Margery 6 340 43 366
Marston 17 161 18 366 267
24 302 27 390 393 397 400
39 92
Martha 18 366
Martha Marston 18 367
Mary 5 199 200 363 414 6
377 8 165 225 237 9 313
12 338 18 263 364 366 19
17 20 60 62 354 22 192
354 23 176 23 157 158 256
420 29 34 31 55 93 210
32 270 37 35 38 317 39
82 338 41 30 90 44 24 38
46 419 420 48 130 132 281
50 149
Mary Emily 18 368
Mary Lucia 18 367
Mathies 21 367
Matthew 22 354 355 29
325 50 148 149
Matthew L. 36 279
Melicent 19 380
Mercy 18 365 20 60 354 33
456
Milo 17 216
Molly 22 354
Nancy 5 216 14 373 15
338 18 366 29 325 31
316 34 284 286
Nathan Burges 18 367
Nathaniel 5 200 363 22 452
454 28 253 417 420 29 30
32 300 38 341 48 31
Nicholas 4 263 14 352 15
143
Oliver 22 355 25 262 264
48 295 50 315
Otis Baker 5 199 200 41 189
P. 26 120
Pamela 18 366
Patience 4 303 5 200 326
13 284 17 161 18 365
366 27 305 401
Patrick 50 315
Philip 6 245 8 340 18 76
394
Phoebe 5 167 9 314 12 338
18 364 365 368 20 61 62
47 187 48 189
Phoebe Jeannette 18 367
Phoebe Trowbridge 36 279
Polly 5 199 31 316



WATSON cont'd

Priscilla 5 216 10 250 18
 365 366 27 24
 Rachel 18 366 367 29 302
 304
 Radigune 46 419
 Rebecca 17 311 31 220 45
 247
 Richard 44 193 296 46 419
 48 170
 Richard Skinner 18 368
 Robert 4 250 5 248 363 365
 7 23 8 234 17 97 378
 18 383 22 229 241 354
 31 317 36 279 46 418
 420 47 352
 Roxana 18 367
 Ruth 8 223 236 38 341
 Sally 5 206 18 366
 Sally M. 18 366
 Sally Maria Pacheco 18 367
 Samuel 5 199 216 363 15
 365 20 161 23 417 29
 34 107 31 316 37 402
 Sarah 4 15 5 199 217 324
 11 168 12 337 338 13 143
 244 18 365 366 22 192
 29 267 31 93 32 329 41
 190 48 130 132
 Sarah Brimmer 18 367
 Sarah Hanson 5 216
 Seth 5 216
 Shadrach 22 117 25 250
 Sophia 5 199
 Stanley 17 216
 Stephen 17 216
 Stephen Marion 30 238 33
 353 37 203 33 348 39 101
 309 40 215 41 226 244
 43 127 132 45 93 112 113
 45 192
 Susan 5 216 217 18 366 367
 368
 Susan Augusta 15 366
 Susan L. 18 367
 Susan Skinner 18 368
 Susanna 25 293
 Thirza 18 367
 Thomas 31 87 4 322 5 193
 199 206 13 124 244 14 349
 18 52 363 19 380 21 367
 25 268 23 156 37 203 401
 40 276 41 54 45 66 45
 418 419 420 47 230 49
 329
 Virginia C. 18 367
 W. 40 74
 W. C. 40 74
 Walter 21 376
 William 3 390 4 303 5 200
 326 344 6 212 8 165 12
 276 14 273 16 213 18
 365 366 20 161 23 37 269
 27 25 298 305 397 399 401
 28 16 29 107 31 85 93
 33 163 36 142 38 317 46
 418 419 420 50 200 315
 William Crosswell 18 367
 William Robinson 21 153
 Winslow 18 367
 Winslow Charles 18 368
 Winslow Cossoul 18 314 367
 368
 Winslow M. 27 104 204
 Winslow Marston 43 226
 Winthrop 5 199 200 205 23
 158
 Zacheus 22 194
 Zachariah 13 244
 Zerviah 5 200 217 41 190
 Watt see Watts
 Wattells see Wattles
 WATTERBAYE Sarah 22 25
 WATTERES Ann 49 253
 Watterous see Waterhouse

Watters see Waters

Watterus see Waterhouse
 Wattes see Watts
 WATTESS Elizabeth 13 53
 Thomas 13 53
 Watkines see Watkins
 WATTLES Wattells
 Abigail 15 121 219 48 468
 Ann 4 147
 Caroline 36 281
 Daniel 4 147
 John 31 298 48 468
 Mary 15 219 48 468
 Mason 28 16
 Rachel 13 111 14 70
 Richard 2 51 8 165 48 468
 Sarah Ann 42 50
 William 15 219 48 468
 WATTLIN Richard 14 331
 WATTMAN John 43 500
 Watton see Wotton
 WATTS Wats Watt Wattes
 — 5 347 10 42 22 64
 — Capt. 1 372 15 59 24
 25 35 31
 — Dr. 40 205 45 163
 — Judge 6 375
 — Mme. 21 51
 — Mr. 5 347 474 15 198 50
 298 299
 Abigail 18 278
 Alexander 9 351
 Amy Jane 2 409
 Ann 22 473
 Anne 14 136 20 329
 Belcher 20 330
 Bellingham 20 330 50 216
 Benjamin 11 95
 Charles 41 54 47 524
 Daniel 20 330 331 332 49
 263 321 50 315
 David 31 202
 Dorothy 47 116
 Edward 20 329 331 26 6
 47 116
 Eleanor 48 270
 Elizabeth 5 88 20 329 330
 32 31 35 40 220 49 499
 Francis 47 524
 Francis Osborn 26 6 43
 345
 George 44 294
 Hannah 7 321 14 136 20
 331 22 64 50 212 2 6
 Henrietta Burnett 44 58
 Henry 3 194 5 264 11 31
 39 360 361 40 291
 Isaac 1 191 192 2 245 3
 110 229 6 12 10 323 14
 189 15 292 16 298 19
 366 20 331 383 21 3 6
 181 22 488 23 225 387
 26 84 91 138d 28 267 43
 10 23 27 30 44 394 45
 52 53 54 297 46 224 225
 James 1 383 7 76 9 82 11
 226 14 352 17 101 19
 87 38 114 41 373 47
 524
 Jo. 14 349 352 353 42 163
 Job 47 524
 John 5 88 9 93 16 50 20
 332 21 47 to 51 24 370
 25 256 32 21 31 35 38
 335 40 220 43 312 45
 200 49 499
 John Sir 47 498
 Jonas 4 190 15 142
 Katharine 20 331
 Lydia 21 51 43 162
 Margaret 16 318
 Mary 6 375 14 136 26 6
 31 202 44 394 47 131 50
 73
 Mary Elsie 31 233

WATTS cont'd

Medusala 14 348
 Nathaniel 15 139 37 81
 Nicholas 14 353
 Patience 37 81
 Polly 14 27
 Rachel 20 330 331 38 229
 Rebecca 14 90 31 108 43
 59
 Richard 4 189 14 27 20
 328 39 334 46 439 47
 524 48 270
 Robert 1 24 6 47 24 388 25
 263 31 131 40 325 43
 154
 Sally 23 37
 Samuel 2 393 394 403 4
 295 6 199 203 7 320 17
 153 18 278 20 32 323 to
 332 21 209 23 37 26
 5 6 43 198 275 45 216
 217 47 467 50 212 216
 315
 Sarah 5 474 475 10 82 14
 136 18 351 20 330 26 5
 Solomon 37 65 38 441 42
 443
 Susanna 29 155 156 44 300
 49 499
 Thomas 17 209 37 181 38
 218 327 329 40 80 88 397
 43 269 45 120 50 393
 William 14 136 357 15 124
 17 153 20 331 41 54 44
 394 47 66 524 49 293
 Wilmore 49 300
 Wattson see Watson
 WATUM Robert 4 262
 WAUF Elizabeth 29 71
 WAUGH Beverly 35 359
 Dorothy 1 132 133
 Waumesly see Wamsley
 WAUNDERTON William 43
 305
 WAWDMAN Mary 11 237
 Waxam see Wixam
 Waxham see Wixam
 WAY Waye Wayes Wey
 Whey
 — Goodman 8 61
 — Maj. 12 295
 — Mr. 8 56 40 40 42 211
 Aaron 3 192 248 8 12se 9
 299 302 11 105 321 12
 154 15 125 250 26 151
 157 250 252 27 143 36
 188 40 257
 Abigail 8 237
 Albert 47 217
 Alice 33 439
 Althea 43 153
 Amos 14 90
 Ann 43 153
 Charles G. 21 183 27 219
 Charles Granville 32 243
 35 92 41 343 344 43 153
 45 59 app.
 Clarissa 43 358
 Daniel 8 237 43 153
 Demis 43 358
 Ebenezer 13 52 235 43 153
 Eleazer 10 177 13 52 236
 16 49 20 321 21 357 43
 150 to 153
 Elizabeth 5 467 9 249 15
 318 325 20 192 26 250
 43 152 153 48 219
 Esther 16 49 43 153
 Francis D. 24 156
 Francis Roscoe 24 186
 George 1 291 8 239 354 9
 249 21 355 357 24 442
 32 252 35 73 41 343 344
 43 149 151 152 153 360

WAY cont'd

Hannah 16 49 28 443 29
 47 140 50 36
 Henriette Adeline 50 303
 Henry 1 139 5 391 395 467
 8 354 12 11 15 325 16
 157 21 167 338 35 73
 41 344
 Jo. 7 23
 Joan 5 468 8 128e 9 299 302
 Joanna 16 157 28 468
 John 43 47
 Jonathan 5 467 11 331
 Josiah 43 153
 Lottie E. 21 183
 Lydia 11 88 20 321 43 153
 Martha 10 222 43 152
 Martha J. 9 275
 Mary 11 321 13 52 16 49
 24 442 26 154 157 250
 252 27 143 28 468 40
 257 43 47 152 153
 Nicholas 18 22
 Persia 11 131 321
 Rebecca 26 252
 Richard 1 139 3 190 5 401
 467 8 165 9 302 11 331
 12 155 13 156 15 325
 16 49 87 144 334 23 448
 29 47 140 31 331 38
 442 41 314 49 227 50
 36
 Samuel 5 395 34 64
 Samuel A. 7 219 220 43
 357
 Sarah 13 147 20 192 28
 443 34 64 36 188 43
 151 152 153 360 50 36
 Solomon 6 135
 Thomas 7 229 8 128g 27
 143 43 360
 William 3 244 348 9 299 11
 131 321 16 157 43 358
WAYBRIDGE ————— 20 165
 21 181
 Wayde see Wade
 Wayne see Way
 Wayser see Weare
 Waynes see Way
WAYLAND Wailland Way-
 len Weyland Whaland
 Benjamin 31 287 33 37 39
 Francis 1 243 3 296 8 32
 9 192 17 196 19 172 20
 76 82 172 22 221 24 351
 28 474 29 241 242 31
 255 256 260 32 123 35
 298 43 12 50 231
 Heman Lincoln 43 377
 James 48 210
 John 47 349 48 66
 Wayne see Wales
 Waylen see Wayland
 Wayles see Wales
 Wayman see Wymen
 Waymoeth see Weymouth
 Waymoeth see Weymouth
 Waymoeth see Weymouth
WAYNE Wain Waine Wane
 — Mr. 31 50
 Abigail 14 208
 Anthony 3 64 101 196 4
 294 6 104 8 376 14 151
 16 29 363 17 87 18 314
 20 38 39 21 193 23 104
 477 28 308 34 356 43
 327 450 44 242 47 57
 147 148 151 237 48 345
 355
 Benjamin 14 208
 Edward 14 208
 James Moore 43 48 50 51 46
 268
 John 38 198 199
 Mary 14 208

WAYNE cont'd

Nanny 14 208
 Polly 14 208
 Samuel 14 208
 Sarah 14 208 31 51
 Thomas 14 208
 William 14 208 45 315
 Wayman see Wenman
 Waynwright see Wainwright
 Waynwrit see Wainwright
 Wayt see Waite
 Wayte see Waite
WAZELL Thomas 14 352
WAZEN Jo. 4 262 15 143
 Weaden see Weeden
 Weadon see Weeden
WEAKLY Joseph 25 254
 Wealch see Welch
WEALD Wealde
 John 50 287
 Richard 50 287
 Thomas 50 287
WEALE Weales Weals see
 also Wales
 Anne 49 252
 Henry 9 348
 Jonathan 8 241
 Theophilus 35 125
 Thomas 8 242 37 185
 Timothy 8 241
 William 3 179
 Welsh see Welch
WEALTH Edward 25 251 252
 Weymouth see Weymouth
WEARE Waiere Wair Waire
 Ware Wares Wayer
 Wear Weares Wears
 Weir Were Weyer
 Wiar Wier Wire Wjer
 Wyar Wyear Wyer
 see also Vere
 ————— 23 418 44 32 48
 137
 — Capt. 21 48
 — Dr. 5 157
 — Lieut. 10 310
 — Mr. 1 153 9 137 27 368
 — Rev. Dr. 21 72
 Abby 41 44
 Abel 41 51 401
 Abial 6 177 41 32 39 47 48
 50 400
 Abigail 4 83 85 6 147 148
 149 10 313 19 248 24
 132 25 246 247 248 27
 178 33 106 39 31 41
 25 26 29 32 33 34 38 39 40
 42 43 44 49 397 398 399
 401
 Abigail E. 41 44
 Addison 3 408 41 48
 Albert P. 30 63
 Alfred 41 48 49
 Alice 41 52
 Almatia 41 43
 Alpheus 41 40
 Althea A. 41 44
 Alvan 41 47
 Amariah 41 39 46
 Amasa 41 39
 Amelia 41 47 50
 Amherst 41 39
 Amos 41 47 49 400
 Amos N. 41 51
 Ann 17 57 58 25 247 248
 27 178 32 287 41 29 401
 Ann Bent 41 41
 Ann L. 41 44 46
 Anna 41 30 35 38 45 46
 Anne 15 286 37 382 41
 398 46 436 50 534
 Anne Storow 6 150 41 42
 Archibald 14 348 50 17
 Ariel 41 48
 Arthur L. 41 41

WEARE cont'd

Asa 6 147 149 41 35 43 44
 46 47
 Asa Blake 41 49
 Asaph 41 48
 Ashur 6 148 27 341 41 40
 302 43 176
 Austin 41 45
 Avery S. 41 47
 Azariah 6 148 41 42
 Baasha 41 46
 Barbara 41 31
 Bela 41 51
 Benjamin 4 83 5 409 6
 147 148 199 8 60 41
 25 26 33 34 36 38 39 40 42
 51 393 401 50 15
 Benjamin B. 41 42
 Benjamin P. 41 49
 Beriah 33 106 41 26 29 33
 34
 Bethia 41 35 36 45 397 399
 400
 Betsey 33 106 41 40 42 43
 47 49 51 46 135
 Betsey A. 41 42
 Betsey P. 41 50 400
 Beatty 4 86 39 31 41 28
 33 34 39 47
 Billy 41 39
 Caleb 6 149 41 44
 Calvin 6 149 41 43
 Camilla 41 50 401
 Caroline 18 293 39 397 41
 40 44 50 51
 Caroline B. 41 47
 Caroline C. 41 46
 Caroline P. 3 282 41 41
 Caroline Rebecca 6 150 41
 42
 Catherine 16 272 25 248
 41 35
 Catherine P. 41 44
 Charles 24 79 25 248
 Charles Eliot 6 150 41 42
 399
 Charles K. 41 46
 Charles Pickard 41 41
 Charlesia 41 43
 Charlotte 41 49 50
 Charlotte Louisa 6 150 41
 42
 China 41 40
 Chloe 6 149 41 44 49 50
 Clarinda 41 49
 Clarissa 41 46 48
 Clarissa A. 41 44
 Clarissa L. 41 46
 Cleveland 41 399
 Comfort 41 38 39
 Corydon 41 401
 Cynthia 41 47
 Cynthia L. 41 46
 Cyrus 41 49 50 399 400
 Cyrus L. 41 50
 Daniel 6 148 149 25 248 41
 32 35 39 40 41 49
 Daniel A. 41 49
 Daniel Leonard 41 51
 Daniel Malcolm 46 178
 Daniel N. 41 44
 Darius 6 149 41 43 399
 Darwin Erastus 29 463 41
 49 46 457
 David 25 247 248 30 183
 41 33 34 39 46 49 52 401
 46 178
 David Edmund 41 401
 Deborah 17 187 41 29 47
 48 51 401
 Dexter 6 149 41 45
 Dinah 41 38
 Dolly 41 50
 Dorothy 4 85 6 147 149

PATIENT'S NAME	AGE	SEX
J. H. Smith	45	M
W. B. Jones	32	M
M. L. Brown	28	F
R. T. White	55	M
S. K. Green	22	F
D. E. Black	40	M
L. P. Gray	38	F
H. J. King	25	M
K. M. Hall	30	F
N. O. Young	42	M
P. Q. Adams	27	F
Q. R. Baker	50	M
R. S. Carter	35	F
S. T. Evans	20	M
T. U. Fisher	48	F
U. V. Gibson	33	M
V. W. Howell	29	F
W. X. Ingram	44	M
X. Y. Jackson	24	F
Y. Z. Kelly	52	M
Z. A. Lewis	37	F
A. B. Miller	21	M
B. C. Nelson	46	F
C. D. Oliver	31	M
D. E. Parker	26	F
E. F. Quinn	41	M
F. G. Reed	36	F
G. H. Scott	23	M
H. I. Taylor	49	F
I. J. Vance	34	M
J. K. Ward	28	F
K. L. Webb	43	M
L. M. White	39	F

WEARE cont'd

27 193 40 104 41 24 25
 35 37 44
 Duty 41 47
 E. F. 29 454
 Ebenezer 6 146 147 33 33
 41 22 24 27 to 30 35 36
 37 43 46 47 49 52 395 400
 Edee 41 46
 Edith 41 41
 Edmund A. 41 49
 Edward 19 248 23 284 24
 132 25 246 247 243 344
 26 54 155 250 251 23 123
 30 179 32 171 173 291 33
 83 333 334 357 34 270
 272
 Edward Augustus 41 42
 Edward K. 41 46
 Edward Proctor 6 150 41
 42
 Elbridge 41 40 43 46 135
 Eldad 41 47
 Eleanor 19 248 249 23 443
 25 70 247 30 179 182 183
 31 80 33 334 41 40 50
 400 401
 Eli 41 39
 Elias 17 187 31 183 41 48
 44 261
 Eleazer 3 31 4 83 85 13
 326 15 286 41 25 32 33
 39 40
 Eliezer 25 246 247 248 25
 54 27 309 30 181 33
 206 334
 Elijah 6 147 149 10 159 22
 418 41 32 35 29 40 43 52
 Eliot 25 247
 Eliphalet 41 36 46
 Elisha 6 147 149 41 36 43
 47
 Elisha C. 41 46
 Elisha S. 41 43
 Eliza 41 43 52 401
 Elizabeth 1 175 249 4 85
 86 6 50 147 148 150 179
 7 147 150 8 54 353 17
 187 23 284 25 27 246
 247 248 344 26 49 50 52
 54 155 250 251 27 50 29
 71 31 80 32 65 171 172
 173 287 291 33 83 84 86
 90 106 207 333 334 257 39
 358 41 24 27 to 30 35
 36 37 40 42 46 49 51 397 399
 400 46 178
 Elizabeth Ann 6 150 21 82
 41 42
 Elizabeth Cabot 41 42
 Elizabeth Jones 41 51
 Elizabeth Lawrence 41 41
 Elizabeth P. 41 45
 Elizabeth Scadding 46 259
 Elizabeth W. 41 51
 Elizabeth Watson 6 149 41
 41
 Ellen 13 41 38 193 41 46
 Ellen Eugenia 46 135
 Ellen M. 41 45
 Emily 41 40
 Emily F. 41 44
 Emma 50 433
 Emma Forbes 39 289 290
 291 388 40 104 324 41 21
 41 246 394 42 125 219 276
 277 45 294 47 237 48
 365
 Enoch 41 52
 Ephraim 6 146 147 41 22
 24 29 37 51 395 397 401
 Ephraim Groves 3 104 10
 370 12 191 17 187 188
 189 41 48 45 14 app.
 Erastus 41 49

WEARE cont'd

Esther 4 53 86 6 147 148
 149 176 13 325 326 364
 33 106 39 289 41 24
 28 29 36 37 39 44 47 48
 49 52 400
 Eugene Francis 42 210
 Eunice 6 149 178 41 39 40
 43 47 48 316 400
 Experience 41 46
 Ezra 41 38 46
 Fanny 6 149 23 413 41
 41 50
 Frances Clark 41 41
 Francis 41 41
 Francis M. 41 41
 Francis T. 41 44
 Frederick 41 41 50 400
 Frederick Augustus 6 150
 Frederick H. 41 400
 G. W. 29 463
 Gabriel 41 40
 Galen 41 48
 Gardner W. 41 50
 George 6 149 40 25 41 38
 44 49 50 52 393 401
 George D. 41 45
 George Frederick 6 150 41
 42
 George H. 43 120
 George L. 41 399
 George Washington 25 172
 29 490 31 120 121 45
 44 app.
 Grace 6 148 41 40
 Greenleaf 41 49
 H. F. 48 344
 Hannah 3 199 4 83 85 5
 92 6 146 to 149 175 13
 326 25 246 344 27 178
 33 334 39 31 184 40 104
 41 22 23 25 26 29 32 34 35
 37 to 40 43 to 46 48 to 52
 397 398 400 46 135
 Hannah J. 41 44
 Harman 41 40
 Harriet 6 150 41 40 41 44
 49 50
 Harriet P. 41 401
 Harriet Pierce 41 399
 Helen 41 41
 Helen L. 41 41
 Helen W. 41 41
 Henry 1 242 320 2 10 3
 296 6 147 to 150 373 10
 82 11 99 12 180 19
 177 20 273 21 41 22
 357 23 214 25 383 26
 340 23 91 92 142 337 29
 220 33 106 117 36 351
 41 36 40 41 42 46 48 50 402
 43 174 176 46 134 48
 409
 Henry M. 41 46
 Hephzibah 6 147 41 36 39
 40
 Hermon 41 48
 Hester 6 50 13 272 21 375
 25 246 26 77 38 300 43
 193
 Hezekiah 6 147 33 106 41
 32 39 40
 Horace 41 49 50 400
 Horatio Gates 41 51 401
 Horatio L. 41 51
 Horatio Sewall 41 51
 Hulda 41 46
 Ichabod 6 147 33 106 41
 36 43 49
 Increase 8 240 41 462
 Ichamar 41 39
 Jabez 13 326 41 36 49
 Jacob 6 134 39 31 41 39
 46
 Jairus 13 250 41 42 399

WEARE cont'd

James 17 187 32 313 41
 38 43 48 49 52 401 46 11
 13
 James Sir 25 194 28 163
 James W. 41 46
 Jane 4 85 7 183 41 36 37
 50 398
 Jason 2 370 41 40 49 52
 Jean 41 36
 Jemima 6 147 33 106 41
 30 31 36 50 400
 Jerusha 41 32 33 39 49 397
 Jerusha K. 41 42
 Jesse 41 35 39
 Joan 48 138
 Joanna 4 83 33 45 41 24
 25 42
 Joel 39 31 41 39 47 52
 John 3 31 45 244 4 83 85
 6 146 to 149 173 7 183
 8 1281 9 166 14 193 16
 132 19 5 20 126 22
 199 25 246 247 248 23
 87 27 178 29 294 33
 45 205 407 408 409 39
 31 40 104 41 21 to 26
 29 31 32 33 36 to 41 45
 46 51 277 395 396 399 401
 402 43 272 46 135 48
 152 255
 John Fothergill Waterhouse
 3 282 21 154 41 41
 John Hodges 41 393
 John W. 41 52
 John Winslow 17 187
 Jonathan 4 83 5 409 6
 147 198 25 296
 Jonathan 27 178 33 106 41
 27 28 33 35 36 37 45 46 48
 50 51 52 398 400 401 46
 316
 Joseph 4 83 85 6 129 136
 142 147 148 149 312 17
 154 19 256 24 379 23
 248 268 31 446 33 106
 39 31 40 104 41 21 24
 25 26 28 32 to 36 38 39 40
 44 46 48 49 395 398 401
 Joseph A. 13 41
 Joseph Edwin 41 46
 Joseph Kirkland 41 48
 Joseph R. 41 46
 Joshua 20 82
 Josiah 6 147 148 149 33
 106 41 26 33 34 35 43 44
 47 395
 Josiah H. 41 49
 Joyce 47 64
 Judith 46 178
 Julia 6 149 41 41 43
 Justin P. 41 46
 Katharine 25 246 247 248
 26 49 27 309 32 170 174
 289 33 334
 Keziah 11 364 13 326 365
 14 216 38 31 39 31 41
 26 29 33 34 39 47 396
 Keziah Eames 41 51
 Laura 41 46
 Lavina 41 401
 Lavina H. 34 265
 Lemuel 41 38 299
 Leonard 41 50 400 401
 Levi 41 39
 Lewis 41 47
 Lincoln C. 41 46
 Loammi B. 41 51
 Loammi Goodenow 41 51
 46 295
 Lois 6 147 148 149 41 38
 39 43 47 48
 Loring 41 401
 Louisa 6 149 41 45 46 50
 Louisa L. 41 41

WEARE cont'd

Louisa M. 41 44
 Lucinda 6 149 41 45 49
 Lucinda A. 41 46
 Lucinda E. 41 44
 Lucretia 41 50
 Lucy 6 149 41 33 43 45 50
 398 400
 Lucy A. 41 41
 Lucy Ann 41 46
 Lucy Anne 41 42
 Lucy Clark 6 149 28 92 41
 41
 Lucy E. 41 46
 Luther 6 149 41 43
 Lydia 6 147 149 25 248 41
 24 35 37 38 44 46 48 51 598
 Lydia L. 41 43
 Lydia Lurena 41 47
 Lydia M. 41 44
 Lydia Pratt 41 44 399
 Lyman 41 48
 Lyman C. 41 43
 Lyman P. 41 49
 Magdalene 31 183 44 261
 Marella 41 401
 Margaret 4 53 6 146 174
 175 11 364 13 364 25
 248 33 106 41 23 24 28
 29 34 36 39 42 48 398
 Margery 47 419
 Maria 41 48
 Mariah 41 46
 Martha 6 147 148 150 25
 248 41 29 30 40 41 51 399
 Martha Ann 6 150 41 41
 Martha M. 41 50
 Martha Rogers 41 401
 Marvel 41 38
 Mary 2 379 3 31 4 83 85
 6 147 148 149 173 233 7
 183 9 166 10 82 11 364
 13 326 13 275 278 17
 187 25 246 247 243 32
 287 33 106 34 95 39
 184 41 24 25 26 29 30
 35 37 41 44 45 50 52
 397 400 46 178
 Mary A. 41 45
 Mary Ann 41 46 401
 Mary Bersey 41 401
 Mary C. 41 45
 Mary Corton 6 149 41 41
 Mary E. 41 45 49 399
 Mary Elizabeth 41 41
 Mary G. 41 41
 Mary H. 41 41
 Mary Jane 41 51
 Mary Lee 41 42
 Mary Lovell 3 293 6 149 41
 41
 Mary R. 41 401
 Matthew 12 76
 Mehitable 4 55 6 148 149 7
 183 8 163 10 276 41
 25 29 31 35 36 38 40 43 48
 399 45 304a
 Mela 41 49
 Melatiah 5 409 41 33 36 37
 50 51 400 401
 Mercy 41 32 39 48 49
 Meshech 3 199 5 56 57 7
 139 11 63 13 63 15 339
 23 72 24 5 27 60 61 189
 190 30 222 223 33 435
 37 399 400 41 120 303 395
 401 45 304a 47 297 48
 364
 Metcalf 41 50
 Michael 3 296 4 83 85 6
 177 7 183 33 106 41
 27 28 36 49 50 46 134
 Milton 17 187 41 48
 Miranda 41 49
 Molly 41 38 40 47 50

WEARE cont'd

Moses 41 25 31 37 38 39 399
 Myra 41 42
 Nabby 6 149 41 45 399
 Nancy 6 149 41 43 44 48
 50 52 399 400
 Nancy K. 41 52
 Nancy L. 41 46
 Naomi 41 39 45
 Nathan 41 36 46 48
 Nathaniel 2 83 84 3 239 4
 85 5 103 358 6 49 50 51
 56 58 59 147 204 232 7
 150 182 183 8 54 274 11
 364 13 272 19 74 20
 279 23 415 25 246 247
 248 268 26 50 27 57 60
 28 373 375 29 69 32 65
 171 172 257 33 106 334
 38 200 41 21 23 24 26 29
 30 53 34 35 37 42 45 47
 52 395 396 397 399 402 43
 193 270 271 46 178
 Nicholas 17 57 58 41 401
 48 255
 Noah 41 46
 Obed 41 45
 Olive 41 39 45 47 400
 Olive Broadstreet 41 401
 Oliver 36 364 41 36 38 47 48
 400
 Orlando 41 40
 Otis 41 42
 Pamela 41 40 43 47
 Patience 41 39 52
 Patty 6 149 41 40 43 50
 Paul 41 50 400
 Peggy 41 49
 Pelatiah 33 106 41 26 34
 Perley 41 46
 Persis 6 148 41 40 51
 Peter 3 193 6 50 51 56 59
 203 204 13 272 16 86
 25 246 26 77 27 178 28
 375 41 401 402 42 212
 43 193
 Philander 41 49
 Phineas 41 39 49
 Phoebe 6 147 149 39 184
 41 36 43 44 47 393
 Pliny 41 48
 Polly 6 149 40 25 41 40 42
 44 47 49 52
 Preston 41 40 48
 Priscilla 11 364 41 33 43
 49 267
 Prudence 23 257 25 247
 Rachel 41 46 47 49 52 400
 401
 Ralph 6 149 41 44 46
 Rebecca 6 147 149 19 323
 25 248 41 31 34 39 43 48
 52 399 49 267
 Rebecca A. 41 45
 Rena 41 44
 Reuben 6 149 41 44
 Reuben N. 41 44
 Reuel 6 149 41 44
 Reuel W. 41 44
 Rhoda 6 148 41 39 40 43 48
 52
 Richard 7 336 25 247 41
 31 38 43 205 49 210
 Robert 3 191 245 246 4 83
 85 86 5 92 6 143 146 147
 171 173 7 183 8 242 9
 166 10 99 11 364 13
 326 364 14 188 16 272
 17 187 23 443 25 246 247
 248 344 27 56 28 123 448
 29 67 69 71 292 294 30 179
 181 32 319 33 86 87 106
 334 34 272 41 21 32
 244 316 394 395 396 398 400

WEARE cont'd

401 402 42 128 43 270
 50 433
 Rufus 41 48
 Ruhmah 25 246 26 52 33
 334
 Russell 25 248
 Ruth 10 64 99 14 188 16
 272 23 443 25 247 248
 28 123 448 29 67 69 294
 30 179 181 32 172 227 33
 88 87 384 41 36 44 261
 46 134
 Sally 6 149 13 250 41 29
 42 43 41 45 49 401
 Sally Parker 41 599
 Samuel 3 244 6 146 147 33
 106 40 315 41 22 23 24
 26 28 29 35 37 42 45 46 48
 51 52 399 400 402
 Samuel A. 41 42
 Samuel B. 41 401
 Samuel Covelley 17 187
 Samuel William 41 45
 Sanford 41 39
 Sarah 3 408 4 83 86 6 148
 175 7 183 8 353 16 152
 17 187 20 126 25 246
 248 26 250 27 178 33
 28 33 106 205 394 41 27
 28 30 31 36 37 42 45 46
 49 51 52 398 401 46
 178 49 267
 Sarah B. 41 44
 Sarah E. 41 46
 Sarah F. 41 44
 Sarah Jane 17 187
 Selina 41 50
 Seth 45 231
 Sibyl 6 148 41 35 51
 Silas 6 149 41 44
 Silence 41 36 48
 Sophia 41 40
 Stella 41 316 400
 Sukey 41 47
 Survina 41 39
 Susa 41 49
 Susan 41 38 40 49 50 46 178
 47 419
 Susan Dix 41 401
 Susan E. 41 401
 Susan L. 41 51
 Susan P. 41 44
 Susanna 10 159 22 418 25
 247 31 80 41 42 45 49
 42 154
 Susey 41 28
 Sylvanus 41 39
 Sylvia 41 30 40
 Tamar 41 39
 Thankful 27 178 41 46
 Theodore 6 149 41 43 44
 Thomas 1 175 6 147 179
 25 247 248 30 179 32
 170 174 289 33 106 39
 140 41 26 36 46 48 49 50
 400 42 312 43 285 426
 Thomas J. 41 52
 Thomas S. 41 46
 Thornton Kirkland 6 150
 41 42
 Thornton M. 41 42
 Timothy 6 147 16 275 278
 17 157 25 247 248 29
 292 33 106 41 35 36 45
 47 49 46 178
 Tom 26 226 227
 Unity 41 34
 Ursula 41 44
 Vinal 41 49
 Waitstill 41 43 47
 Waitstill L. 41 43
 Walter 41 40
 Ward 41 52

WEARE cont'd

Warren 41 43
 Willard 41 48
 William 3 190 6 148 149 199
 8 353 9 307 10 98 16
 132 19 248 249 22 182
 23 443 25 70 246 247 248
 26 251 30 179 182 183
 485 31 80 105 32 170
 287 33 334 37 382 41
 25 31 35 37 38 41 42 44
 45 46 398 399 101 402 44
 257 46 178 436 47 419
 49 293 50 315
 William D. 41 42
 William H. 41 51
 William Richmond 41 38
 398
 William Robert 25 242 35
 285 41 41
 William Rotch 41 41
 William S. 41 44 46
 Zachariah 4 83 25 246 26
 155 33 334 39 358 41
 26
 Zebiah 41 38 398
 Zenus 39 31 41 39
 Zeraiah 6 148 41 40
 Zeruiah 41 398
 Ziba 39 31 41 39
 Zipporah 6 147 41 32
 Zubiah 41 33 38
 Wearham see Wareham
 Wearon see Wareham
 Wears see Weare
 Weason see Wesson
 WEATHERBEE Watherby
 Weatherby Wethebe
 Wetheby Wetherbe
 Wetherbee Wetherbee
 Wethersbey Whetherbee
 Witherbee Witherby
 Withersbee Worthebe
 Wytherby
 — 9 209 10 121 12
 258 259
 Abishai 50 472
 Adeline 50 88
 Benjamin 34 398
 Charles 20 161
 Daniel 50 315 478
 Elizabeth 11 119 14 216
 Ephraim 7 103 13 8 19
 244 245 50 315
 Esther 11 164
 Ethan 14 351 31 377
 Fanny 9 86
 Hezekiah 13 8
 Isaac 50 481
 Jacob 50 481
 James 14 216
 Jeremiah Otis 21 381 23
 382 24 202 28 345 45
 34 app.
 John 8 240 11 119 17 312
 32 81 82 40 315 43 93
 50 17 315
 Jonathan 50 18
 Joseph 11 164 15 21 34
 396 50 472
 Josiah 5 42 50 315
 Katharine 17 73 31 204
 Lucretia 14 360
 Lucy 14 28
 Lydia 18 285
 Mary 17 312
 Micah 18 268
 Rebecca 40 217
 Ruth 49 156
 Samuel 23 117 258 50 482
 Sarah 18 268 23 258
 Sarah Holden 16 373
 Sophia 45 259
 Theophilus 18 285
 Thomas 17 312 34 396

WEATHERBEE cont'd

Unity 15 21
 William 23 117
 Weatherell see Wetherell
 Weatherell see Wetherell
 WEATHERHEAD Wethered
 Wetherhead Wethread
 Witherhead
 — 43 89
 — Mr. 24 53 to 56 59 61
 — Mrs. 36 386
 Clementina Maria 15 17
 Dorothy 43 89
 John 15 17
 Margaret 34 196
 Mary 1 132 43 89
 Remember 14 231
 Samuel 13 60 34 196
 Weatherill see Wetherell
 WEATHERS John 4 25
 Thomas 24 190 35 126
 WEATISLAN A. H. 41 233
 WEAVER Weavers Weaver
 Wever
 — 13 12 23 300
 — Mr. 46 439
 Abraham 47 57 58
 Alice 20 215
 Amy 18 257 47 58
 Ann 18 257 46 133 47 55
 57 58
 Anne 16 297 20 215 47 49
 to 52 55
 Benjamin 18 257 361 19 51
 158 159 20 215 224 22
 79
 Bersey 18 257
 Catherine Goddard 47 238
 Catherine Singer 47 56
 Charles A. 47 58
 Charles C. 47 58
 Cicely 23 300
 Daniel Keyte 47 58
 David 47 57
 Edmund 14 304 48 264
 Edward 32 197 46 133 48
 264
 Edwin 47 57
 Eliza Greenwood 47 58
 Eliza L. 47 57
 Elizabeth 18 257 19 365 23
 300 47 49 54 56 58 241
 Ethan Allen 43 77
 Eunice 18 257
 Ferdinand V. 47 58
 Frederick William 39 84 408
 40 211 326 41 115 43 220
 45 107 167 334 335 46 266
 412 47 217 243 349 48
 239 49 477 50 241 244
 245 379
 Gardner 18 257
 George 47 56
 George C. 47 58
 Hannah 47 56 57
 Hannah Healey 46 133
 Henry 25 310 47 53 to 58
 Henry L. 47 58
 Isaac Clarke Greenwood 47
 58
 Jacob 6 311
 James 14 304 47 52 218
 James B. 47 58
 James William 47 218
 Jane 18 297 47 53 to 57
 218
 Joanna 18 257 361 19 158
 159 22 79
 John 2 340 4 18 32 38 90 10
 286 11 248 30 74 40
 169 47 52 56 218 48
 264
 John C. 47 58
 John Greenwood 47 57

WEAVER cont'd

Joseph 18 257 20 215 47
 52 58 218
 Katharine 47 43
 Lucy 47 57
 Lydia 20 212 215
 Margaret 14 304 47 58
 Mary 47 52 56 58 218
 Mary Anne 47 218
 Mary C. 47 58
 Mary Jane 47 58
 Mercy 47 50 52
 Nancy 47 58
 Nancy J. 47 58
 Nathaniel L. 47 57
 Parker 18 257
 Peter 20 212 215
 Richard 3 390 5 344
 Robert 37 11
 Ruth 18 257 47 57
 Samuel 16 86 297 18 257 47
 49 to 52 54 to 58 217 218
 Sarah 33 184 47 49 218
 Sarah E. 47 58
 Susan 47 57 58
 Susan C. 47 58
 Thomas 20 215 23 300 39
 140 47 48 49 48 264
 Wait 18 257
 Walter Jesop 25 13
 William 16 297 47 50 to 58
 William L. 13 377 14 96 370
 377 378 15 191 364 17
 88 19 85 96 218 219 30
 278 34 103
 WEBB Web Webbe Webe
 Webs Weeb
 — 13 19 20 14 115
 15 19 17 330 38 324 41
 164 46 441 47 421 49
 173
 — Capt. 44 201 50 394
 — Goodman 47 415
 — Mr. 4 54 5 391 8 60 9
 141 19 312 30 442 38
 312 50 149
 — Mrs. 46 437 49 502
 A. 39 239
 Abigail 11 302 20 320 22
 342 24 8 31 325 327 32
 61 65 173 33 206 37 164
 42 233
 Adam 49 298
 Addy 4 253 254 255
 Alice 43 393
 Amelia 20 320 22 342
 Ann 3 176 400 15 19 29
 42 40 48
 Anna 10 71 35 75 50 359
 Anne 19 323 40 48 47 419
 Annis 50 117
 Anthony 14 339 46 448
 Barnabas 14 186
 Bathsheba 11 302 37 53
 Benett 43 391 401
 Benjamin 3 348 5 414 6
 199 10 30 239 11 302
 21 228 23 16 32 86 37
 29 110
 Bethia 7 41 12 253 31 327
 37 348 38 264
 Betsey 4 398d
 Betty 31 74
 Brice 40 62 63 47 255
 Bridget 50 276
 Caroline Matilda 44 209
 Catherine 49 155
 Charles 4 63 19 194 47 142
 143 49 502
 Charles Barrell 20 320 22
 342
 Christian 19 28
 Christopher 3 190 6 86 11
 335 12 109 347 353 19
 54 35 300 376 379 37

<p>1. Name of patient</p> <p>2. Age</p> <p>3. Sex</p> <p>4. Date of admission</p> <p>5. Date of discharge</p> <p>6. Name of physician</p> <p>7. Name of hospital</p> <p>8. Name of attending nurse</p> <p>9. Name of dietitian</p> <p>10. Name of pharmacist</p> <p>11. Name of janitor</p> <p>12. Name of porter</p> <p>13. Name of steward</p> <p>14. Name of head nurse</p> <p>15. Name of assistant nurse</p> <p>16. Name of nurse in charge of dispensary</p> <p>17. Name of nurse in charge of kitchen</p> <p>18. Name of nurse in charge of laundry</p> <p>19. Name of nurse in charge of linen</p> <p>20. Name of nurse in charge of bath</p> <p>21. Name of nurse in charge of toilet</p> <p>22. Name of nurse in charge of dressing</p> <p>23. Name of nurse in charge of undressing</p> <p>24. Name of nurse in charge of shaving</p> <p>25. Name of nurse in charge of hair</p> <p>26. Name of nurse in charge of nails</p> <p>27. Name of nurse in charge of feet</p> <p>28. Name of nurse in charge of hands</p> <p>29. Name of nurse in charge of face</p> <p>30. Name of nurse in charge of body</p> <p>31. Name of nurse in charge of limbs</p> <p>32. Name of nurse in charge of organs</p> <p>33. Name of nurse in charge of system</p> <p>34. Name of nurse in charge of mind</p> <p>35. Name of nurse in charge of soul</p> <p>36. Name of nurse in charge of spirit</p> <p>37. Name of nurse in charge of body and soul</p> <p>38. Name of nurse in charge of body and spirit</p> <p>39. Name of nurse in charge of soul and spirit</p> <p>40. Name of nurse in charge of body, soul and spirit</p>	<p>1. Name of patient</p> <p>2. Age</p> <p>3. Sex</p> <p>4. Date of admission</p> <p>5. Date of discharge</p> <p>6. Name of physician</p> <p>7. Name of hospital</p> <p>8. Name of attending nurse</p> <p>9. Name of dietitian</p> <p>10. Name of pharmacist</p> <p>11. Name of janitor</p> <p>12. Name of porter</p> <p>13. Name of steward</p> <p>14. Name of head nurse</p> <p>15. Name of assistant nurse</p> <p>16. Name of nurse in charge of dispensary</p> <p>17. Name of nurse in charge of kitchen</p> <p>18. Name of nurse in charge of laundry</p> <p>19. Name of nurse in charge of linen</p> <p>20. Name of nurse in charge of bath</p> <p>21. Name of nurse in charge of toilet</p> <p>22. Name of nurse in charge of dressing</p> <p>23. Name of nurse in charge of undressing</p> <p>24. Name of nurse in charge of shaving</p> <p>25. Name of nurse in charge of hair</p> <p>26. Name of nurse in charge of nails</p> <p>27. Name of nurse in charge of feet</p> <p>28. Name of nurse in charge of hands</p> <p>29. Name of nurse in charge of face</p> <p>30. Name of nurse in charge of body</p> <p>31. Name of nurse in charge of limbs</p> <p>32. Name of nurse in charge of organs</p> <p>33. Name of nurse in charge of system</p> <p>34. Name of nurse in charge of mind</p> <p>35. Name of nurse in charge of soul</p> <p>36. Name of nurse in charge of spirit</p> <p>37. Name of nurse in charge of body and soul</p> <p>38. Name of nurse in charge of body and spirit</p> <p>39. Name of nurse in charge of soul and spirit</p> <p>40. Name of nurse in charge of body, soul and spirit</p>	<p>1. Name of patient</p> <p>2. Age</p> <p>3. Sex</p> <p>4. Date of admission</p> <p>5. Date of discharge</p> <p>6. Name of physician</p> <p>7. Name of hospital</p> <p>8. Name of attending nurse</p> <p>9. Name of dietitian</p> <p>10. Name of pharmacist</p> <p>11. Name of janitor</p> <p>12. Name of porter</p> <p>13. Name of steward</p> <p>14. Name of head nurse</p> <p>15. Name of assistant nurse</p> <p>16. Name of nurse in charge of dispensary</p> <p>17. Name of nurse in charge of kitchen</p> <p>18. Name of nurse in charge of laundry</p> <p>19. Name of nurse in charge of linen</p> <p>20. Name of nurse in charge of bath</p> <p>21. Name of nurse in charge of toilet</p> <p>22. Name of nurse in charge of dressing</p> <p>23. Name of nurse in charge of undressing</p> <p>24. Name of nurse in charge of shaving</p> <p>25. Name of nurse in charge of hair</p> <p>26. Name of nurse in charge of nails</p> <p>27. Name of nurse in charge of feet</p> <p>28. Name of nurse in charge of hands</p> <p>29. Name of nurse in charge of face</p> <p>30. Name of nurse in charge of body</p> <p>31. Name of nurse in charge of limbs</p> <p>32. Name of nurse in charge of organs</p> <p>33. Name of nurse in charge of system</p> <p>34. Name of nurse in charge of mind</p> <p>35. Name of nurse in charge of soul</p> <p>36. Name of nurse in charge of spirit</p> <p>37. Name of nurse in charge of body and soul</p> <p>38. Name of nurse in charge of body and spirit</p> <p>39. Name of nurse in charge of soul and spirit</p> <p>40. Name of nurse in charge of body, soul and spirit</p>
---	---	---

WEBB cont'd
 27 29 30 31 164 286 347 348
 43 268 48 393
 Cornelius 41 215
 Daniel 1 241 318 7 151 15
 286 22 73 26 238 30
 108 109 329 48 37 39 49
 293
 Darius 40 208
 David 17 153 32 321
 Dowsabell 18 170
 Deborah 13 18 40 208
 Ebenezer 20 320 23 15
 Edward 14 357 47 65
 Edwin Bonaparte 20 260
 26 444
 Eli 17 154
 Elisha 23 394
 Eliza 42 153
 Elizabeth 10 289 11 302
 17 263 18 301 19 124
 128 27 81 32 61 33 206
 39 80 239 50 276 414
 Elizabeth Bancker 20 320
 22 342
 Emma 37 293
 Erasmus 38 306
 Eunice B. 11 303
 Frances 10 29 13 35 16
 39 132 19 124 25 332
 32 66
 Frances Chester 20 320 22
 342
 Francis 6 124
 Garfield 49 301 303
 George 1 276 4 31 48 246
 6 260 8 165 9 57 15
 129 131 33 93 101 41 56
 47 210 211
 Giles 41 55
 Grace 19 220
 H. B. 3 195
 Hannah 5 157 11 325 12
 109 347 20 15 32 173
 36 334 376 379 37 27 29
 30 31 164 286
 Harriet Blatchley 20 320 22
 342
 Harry 40 48 49
 Henry 3 96 4 79 124 155 310
 5 442 6 90 7 176 234 273
 8 165 10 30 177 180 14
 152 18 58 170 171 20
 320 23 345 346 26 236
 31 107 37 13 38 379 39
 140 40 259 46 236 47
 410 49 293 50 276
 Henry Livingston 20 320
 22 342
 Hugh 40 173 49 242
 James 12 253 25 255 44
 288 49 293
 James Watson 39 211
 Jane 10 178 23 394 40 48
 Joan 40 62 63
 John 1 135 3 94 176 4 26
 125 141 5 440 6 199 7
 41 42 43 8 55 326 9
 44 86 89 119 135 141 10
 29 30 71 178 11 335 345
 12 196 13 35 247 14 333
 15 197 202 305 312 16
 67 68 17 153 154 320 19
 124 128 20 320 21 223
 23 298 346 24 46 25
 332 28 58 32 319 34
 299 36 376 37 57 345 38
 184 40 48 256 41 56 164
 262 212 215 42 153 44
 252 46 440 441 47 126
 48 393 49 293 50 253
 391
 John Haynes 20 320 22
 342
 Jonathan 3 400 8 60 10

WEBB cont'd
 30 162 11 302 303 17 154
 22 405 411 418 32 318 41
 215
 Joseph 3 244 6 77 135 199
 7 53 54 8 278 349 9 138
 139 10 30 149 360 14
 21 15 76 17 148 18 70
 19 220 20 320 22 342
 32 320 321 34 291 37
 31 46 123 49 74 50
 315
 Joseph E. 22 87
 Joseph Hayes 20 320 22
 342
 Josiah 48 281
 Katharine 14 351
 Lewis Henry 10 104 370 11
 192 12 191 288 13 288
 15 288 44 117 214 45
 14 app.
 Loisa 46 135
 Louisa 50 384
 Lucy 11 303 17 154 22
 405 418
 Lucy Ware 47 227
 Lydia 42 254
 Marah 12 196 37 348
 Marcia 9 188
 Margaret 4 310 5 386 7
 230 10 30 177 37 13 40
 259 42 178 179 43 45
 310 43 62
 Martha 11 57 34 40
 Mary 7 42 9 148 14 186
 15 224 319 16 266 20
 320 21 228 23 13 25
 344 26 49 37 30 202 47
 282
 Mary Ann 3 195 9 217 46
 135
 Mary H. 5 26
 Matthew 41 182
 Mehitabel 5 414 10 30
 17 261 18 299 20 320
 21 228
 Mercy 10 239
 Michael 5 156
 N. 25 368
 Nancy 11 302 303
 Naphtali 15 224
 Nathan 6 199 7 42 11 302
 12 92 19 255 22 199 34
 83 41 303 43 45 44 209
 48 62 50 315
 Nathaniel 22 281 23 13 40
 48
 Nehemiah 8 349 9 138 34
 43
 Nicholas 22 374
 O. 26 25
 Orange 20 320
 Patience 9 164
 Peter 12 109 22 443 25
 263 36 500
 Phillis 23 394
 Polly 22 420
 Rebecca 5 303 304 8 356
 31 104 32 96 34 363
 42 30
 Richard 3 91 400 4 26 189
 8 278 349 353 9 138 159
 10 71 18 168 23 33 34
 44 39 140 41 212 215 45
 294
 Robert 33 37 37 174 39
 140 40 48 49 41 174 50
 274 391 402 403
 Roger 39 140 48 393
 Rufus 19 149
 Ruth 7 42 40 48
 Sally 46 135
 Samuel 6 199 7 42 13 18
 18 176 19 210 22 263 23
 13 to 16 226 24 7 8 31

WEBB cont'd
 74 325 327 32 61 66 173
 37 348 47 119
 Samuel Blatchley 20 320
 22 340 30 271 34 420
 Samuel Herbert 47 225
 48 223 49 218 50 280
 Sarah 6 58 11 200 12 92
 17 154 18 58 19 179 255
 304 20 128 320 22 342
 353 24 83 25 344 28
 160 42 30 44 209
 Serh 17 154
 Silence 19 204
 Sophia 6 331
 Sophia F. 17 169
 Stephen 5 156 157 440 14
 333 18 169 41 56 182
 Stephen Palfrey 5 157
 Susan 10 71
 Susanna 3 305 17 30
 Thankful 3 400
 Thomas 1 139 2 407 14
 322 350 358 22 443 23
 14 25 257 344 26 49
 37 69 183 236 41 56 43
 263 48 275 49 293
 Thomas Chester 20 320 22
 342
 Thomas H. 20 379 24 343
 Timothy 22 353 31 296
 W. 26 25
 W. W. 29 455
 Walter 46 135
 William 2 35 243 3 94 8
 40 349 10 30 21 277
 364 35 245 37 352 38
 441 443 39 176 41 515
 42 178 43 51 44 193 45
 206 46 420 47 351 48
 392 49 125 50 408
 William Sir 43 392 393 401
 WEBBER Webber Weber
 — 36 57
 — Col. [Vibert Antoine F&Lix] 33 37
 — Lieut. Col. 10 27
 — Mr. 39 70 165
 Abigail 24 17
 Anna Winslow 35 290
 Benedict 19 323
 Benjamin 29 68
 Betty 31 77
 Catherine 29 56
 Charlotte Margaret 10 27
 Christopher 8 222 20 224
 Daniel 46 11 13
 Deborah 25 119 28 118
 49 46
 Dorcas 34 73
 Edmund 25 119
 Edward 18 281 34 73
 Eleazer 41 212 215
 Elizabeth 22 24 299 28
 450 29 68 70 292 294 30
 179 180 181 31 77 32
 170 173 206 287 290 44
 263
 Eunice 31 253
 George 19 323
 George N. 20 163 24 331
 Hendrick 31 281 283
 J. 25 265 26 22
 James 22 24 117 299 25
 250 29 67 68 291 30 179
 151 31 79 49 293
 Jeremiah 17 154
 John 1 234 8 222 13 16
 137 16 132 23 70 292
 31 183 233 32 65 170 287
 258 33 29 35 359
 Jonathan 25 264 266 29
 291 44 205
 Joseph 22 116 25 252 254
 255 29 68 157

WEBBER cont'd

Josiah 32 206
 Josias 2 48 31 79
 Katharine 30 182
 Lydia 22 158
 Magdalene 31 183 233
 Mary 6 375 8 222 23 441
 29 67 30 180 31 77 40
 22 24
 Mary C. 25 315
 Mary Eliza 1 292
 Matthew 39 70
 Mehitable 9 250 10 71 18
 281 34 192
 Mercy 2 370 3 371
 Michael 23 118 49 46
 Nathan 32 170 173 287 290
 Nathaniel 2 372 24 7 23
 450 29 68 70 292 294 30
 180 182 32 173
 Patience 29 67 68 291 30
 179 181
 Pelariah 29 294 32 171 289
 Polly 36 57
 Rebecca 2 372 19 323 35
 290 40 24
 Richard 8 235 37 301 38
 59 49 189
 Ruby 35 359
 Ruth 12 287 13 18 137 29
 157 32 65 170 173 287 288
 Samuel 7 102 16 371 22
 477 25 227 35 259 290
 383 41 305 43 174 45
 90 app. 47 35
 Sarah 8 40 222 9 250 10
 71 17 154 32 171 289 37
 301
 Sarah Ann 34 73
 Seth 31 77
 Thomas 6 375 8 40 9 250
 10 71 11 169 23 250 30
 109 31 51 108 43 59 48
 284 50 17
 Wendall 25 318
 William 19 393 22 290 29
 56
 Webster see Webster
 Webe see Webb
 Weber see Webber
 WEBLING Webbinge
 46 367
 Anne 46 367
 Nicholas 47 280
 WEBORNE Thomas 10 175
 Webs see Webb
 WEBSON Jacob 44 115
 Jane 44 115
 Sarah 44 115
 WEBSTER Webbster Web-
 star Webster
 6 339 7 78 47 89
 393
 — Capt. 2 409 17 353 23
 35
 — Dr. 11 144 44 365
 — Mr. 13 371 16 234 46
 328
 Aaron 22 192
 Abiah 7 102 9 160
 Abial 13 145 22 192
 Abigail 6 210 7 102 124 8
 237 9 160 13 147 244 15
 184 18 250 19 326 21
 1 2 233 236 22 71 337 27
 423
 Abijah 22 192
 Abram 13 49 244 46 226
 Agnes 50 171
 Alice 9 160
 Alisanna 29 203
 Ann 8 225 13 144 22 192
 27 10 37 290 291
 Anna 10 138 34 191
 Anne 9 160

WEBSTER cont'd

Asa 22 447
 Ashburton 21 8
 Azel 5 269
 Azubah 39 243
 Benajah 31 296
 Benjamin 9 160 13 51 32
 213 38 441 443 39 176
 Beriah 31 296
 Betsey 9 93 18 352 19 23
 32 196 37 294
 Betty 18 351
 Caleb 9 160 13 244
 Caroline 7 102
 Caroline Bayard 21 8 19
 41 133
 Caroline S. 21 8
 Caroline Story 21 8
 Catherine 17 153
 Catherine B. 29 224
 Charity 9 160
 Charles 7 102 15 171 21 8
 39 340
 Charles R. 3 200 20 95 23
 246 30 271 34 244
 Charlotte 17 168 26 322
 Claudius Buchanan 1 331
 Content 25 74
 Cynthia 3 200
 Cyprian 13 145 22 132 23
 44
 Daniel 1 119 120 122 140 146
 199 2 325 4 97 99 164 238
 6 209 392 7 101 102 103
 131 195 272 293 8 95 96
 97 100 304 305 9 27 29 97
 159 283 351 10 98 210 211
 360 302 366 11 89 96 188
 12 143 337 13 41 49 145
 148 280 370 15 93 184 185
 277 278 320 362 16 7 8
 366 17 5 6 81 305 360 371
 18 138 19 83 180 181 346
 29 87 186 187 264 270 382
 21 1 to 12 87 98 104 106 107
 108 113 115 120 120 156
 177 186 193 194 233 236
 282 384 22 71 80 196 337
 23 66 94 211 310 255 365
 475 24 80 173 195 197 212
 25 4 6 108 110 216 305 370
 371 372 26 76 124 223 358
 359 27 162 188 318 328
 334 342 448 28 102 396
 442 446 29 65 179 226 227
 229 230 323 324 340 391 415
 465 494 497 30 24 54 113
 126 140 164 164 171 246
 293 450 31 12 38 142 31
 246 252 345 450 32 103
 108 112 264 373 374 375
 437 438 33 12 14 132 137
 254 344 350 448 34 183
 218 369 35 15 198 199
 289 292 315 36 117 210
 251 327 338 411 424 37
 114 133 134 138 419 38 85
 88 138 239 249 39 103 126
 127 128 243 399 40 144
 145 254 381 41 121 133
 145 239 347 348 43 24
 28 37 106 123 124 44 163
 220 349 45 82 app. 46
 84 207 208 47 12 48 102
 176 233 351 472 474 49
 18 22 81 359 463 475 50
 89 96 98 291 363 371
 Daniel K. 25 394
 David 7 102 20 321 21 1
 40 415
 David Lock 40 415
 Dorcas 13 147
 Dorothy 9 160
 E. 40 74
 Ebenezer 1 55 6 210 7

WEBSTER cont'd

102 9 160 10 339 13
 283 18 277 280 19 23 21
 1 2 233 236 22 71 23 66
 26 76 28 232 29 224
 31 298 34 369
 Edo 9 160
 Edward 7 102 12 63 21 8
 10 43 427
 Elihu 13 49
 Elijah 3 146
 Elijah C. 2 410
 Eliphalet Knight 1 331 21
 1
 Elisha 12 123 125 126 22
 192
 Eliza Steele 33 255
 Elizabeth 1 331 8 321 9
 160 13 145 253 343 344
 17 126 18 250 23 44 25
 40 30 227 35 70 39
 340 43 291 46 454 50
 462
 Emily 21 1 23 90
 Esther 13 343 345 23 480
 Eunice 28 366
 Eunice Gerrish 40 415
 Ezekiel 1 140 146 7 102 10
 320 11 89 13 146 15
 184 13 159 21 1 2 5 8 236
 22 237 24 195 29 225
 Fletcher 7 102 17 89 81 82
 90 210 21 8 36 356
 Francis 3 390 5 344
 Frederick 46 225
 Frederick Hedge 40 416
 George 22 441 31 293 418
 40 300 49 475
 Gideon 9 160
 Gideon Sir 2 26 17 126 25
 40 35 70
 Godfrey Vassall Sir 17 126
 Grace 7 102 21 8 24 80
 26 124 48 176
 Hannah 5 269 7 102 8 81
 9 160 350 13 145 244 345
 18 352 19 329 21 1 26
 394 30 454 37 294 50
 527
 Hannah Draper 23 86
 Harriet 17 126 35 195
 Harriet Sage 21 8
 Henry B. 46 225
 Henry Vassall Sir 17 126
 Hephzibah 20 321
 Hervey 25 34
 Horace 11 247 23 88
 Ira 5 374 6 100 19 312
 Isaac 7 102 9 160 13 345
 46 225
 Isabel 14 148
 Israel 6 201 7 102 349 8
 165 28 195 50 315
 Jacob 13 145
 James 15 134 16 88 17
 153 18 333 22 111 44
 25 46 143 48 441
 Jane 9 160 24 154 40 301
 Jane M. 9 93 37 294 44
 136
 Jeannette 21 291
 Jeremiah 9 160
 Jerusha 22 192
 Joanna 8 237
 Joel 30 454
 John 2 175 201 3 93 351
 5 32 417 7 101 102 349
 8 51 165 9 159 160 350 11
 507 12 76 13 91 145 14
 136 148 17 153 20 221
 21 2 22 192 23 450 24
 154 373 424 25 259 27
 423 23 375 31 296 33
 159 161 34 53 63 39 102

NAME	ADDRESS	CITY
Dr. J. H. Smith	123 Main St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. W. E. Jones	456 Oak St.	St. Paul, Minn.
Dr. R. L. Brown	789 Elm St.	Portland, Me.
Dr. T. M. White	101 Pine St.	Boston, Mass.
Dr. C. D. Green	234 Cedar St.	Philadelphia, Pa.
Dr. F. G. Black	567 Birch St.	New York, N. Y.
Dr. H. K. Gray	890 Spruce St.	San Francisco, Cal.
Dr. J. P. Hall	112 Willow St.	Los Angeles, Cal.
Dr. M. N. Young	345 Ash St.	San Diego, Cal.
Dr. O. S. King	678 Hickory St.	San Jose, Cal.
Dr. Q. R. Lee	901 Walnut St.	Albany, N. Y.
Dr. S. T. Clark	1234 Chestnut St.	Buffalo, N. Y.
Dr. U. V. Adams	1567 Madison St.	Rochester, N. Y.
Dr. X. W. Baker	1890 Monroe St.	Syracuse, N. Y.
Dr. Y. Z. Miller	2123 Taylor St.	Albany, N. Y.
Dr. A. B. Wilson	2456 Adams St.	Schenectady, N. Y.
Dr. C. E. Moore	2789 Jackson St.	Troy, N. Y.
Dr. D. F. Taylor	3012 Franklin St.	Utica, N. Y.
Dr. E. G. Evans	3345 Grant St.	Watkinsville, N. Y.
Dr. F. H. Reed	3678 Madison St.	Oneonta, N. Y.
Dr. G. I. Cook	3901 Monroe St.	Port Jervis, N. Y.
Dr. H. J. Bell	4234 Taylor St.	Shawangunk, N. Y.
Dr. I. K. Scott	4567 Adams St.	Deerpark, N. Y.
Dr. J. L. Green	4890 Jackson St.	Marion, N. Y.
Dr. K. M. King	5123 Franklin St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. L. N. Lee	5456 Grant St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. M. O. Clark	5789 Madison St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. N. P. Adams	6012 Monroe St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. O. Q. Baker	6345 Taylor St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. P. R. Miller	6678 Adams St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. Q. S. Wilson	6901 Jackson St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. R. T. Moore	7234 Franklin St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. S. U. Taylor	7567 Grant St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. T. V. Evans	7890 Madison St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. U. W. Reed	8123 Monroe St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. V. X. Cook	8456 Taylor St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. W. Y. Bell	8789 Adams St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. X. Z. Scott	9012 Jackson St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. Y. A. King	9345 Franklin St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. Z. B. Lee	9678 Grant St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. A. C. Clark	9901 Madison St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. B. D. Adams	10234 Monroe St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. C. E. Baker	10567 Taylor St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. D. F. Miller	10890 Adams St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. E. G. Wilson	11123 Jackson St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. F. H. Moore	11456 Franklin St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. G. I. Taylor	11789 Grant St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. H. J. Evans	12012 Madison St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. I. K. Reed	12345 Monroe St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. J. L. Cook	12678 Taylor St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. K. M. Bell	12901 Adams St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. L. N. Scott	13234 Jackson St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. M. O. King	13567 Franklin St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. N. P. Lee	13890 Grant St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. O. Q. Clark	14123 Madison St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. P. R. Adams	14456 Monroe St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. Q. S. Baker	14789 Taylor St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. R. T. Miller	15012 Adams St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. S. U. Wilson	15345 Jackson St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. T. V. Moore	15678 Franklin St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. U. W. Taylor	15901 Grant St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. V. X. Evans	16234 Madison St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. W. Y. Reed	16567 Monroe St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. X. Z. Cook	16890 Taylor St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. Y. A. Bell	17123 Adams St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. Z. B. Scott	17456 Jackson St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. A. C. King	17789 Franklin St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. B. D. Lee	18012 Grant St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. C. E. Clark	18345 Madison St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. D. F. Adams	18678 Monroe St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. E. G. Baker	18901 Taylor St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. F. H. Miller	19234 Adams St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. G. I. Wilson	19567 Jackson St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. H. J. Moore	19890 Franklin St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. I. K. Taylor	20123 Grant St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. J. L. Evans	20456 Madison St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. K. M. Reed	20789 Monroe St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. L. N. Cook	21012 Taylor St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. M. O. Bell	21345 Adams St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. N. P. Scott	21678 Jackson St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. O. Q. King	21901 Franklin St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. P. R. Lee	22234 Grant St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. Q. S. Clark	22567 Madison St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. R. T. Adams	22890 Monroe St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. S. U. Baker	23123 Taylor St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. T. V. Miller	23456 Adams St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. U. W. Wilson	23789 Jackson St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. V. X. Moore	24012 Franklin St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. W. Y. Taylor	24345 Grant St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. X. Z. Evans	24678 Madison St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. Y. A. Reed	24901 Monroe St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. Z. B. Cook	25234 Taylor St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. A. C. Bell	25567 Adams St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. B. D. Scott	25890 Jackson St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. C. E. King	26123 Franklin St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. D. F. Lee	26456 Grant St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. E. G. Clark	26789 Madison St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. F. H. Adams	27012 Monroe St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. G. I. Baker	27345 Taylor St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. H. J. Miller	27678 Adams St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. I. K. Wilson	27901 Jackson St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. J. L. Moore	28234 Franklin St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. K. M. Taylor	28567 Grant St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. L. N. Evans	28890 Madison St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. M. O. Reed	29123 Monroe St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. N. P. Cook	29456 Taylor St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. O. Q. Bell	29789 Adams St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. P. R. Scott	30012 Jackson St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. Q. S. King	30345 Franklin St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. R. T. Lee	30678 Grant St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. S. U. Clark	30901 Madison St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. T. V. Adams	31234 Monroe St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. U. W. Baker	31567 Taylor St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. V. X. Miller	31890 Adams St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. W. Y. Wilson	32123 Jackson St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. X. Z. Moore	32456 Franklin St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. Y. A. Taylor	32789 Grant St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. Z. B. Evans	33012 Madison St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. A. C. Reed	33345 Monroe St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. B. D. Cook	33678 Taylor St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. C. E. Bell	33901 Adams St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. D. F. Scott	34234 Jackson St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. E. G. King	34567 Franklin St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. F. H. Lee	34890 Grant St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. G. I. Clark	35123 Madison St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. H. J. Adams	35456 Monroe St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. I. K. Baker	35789 Taylor St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. J. L. Miller	36012 Adams St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. K. M. Wilson	36345 Jackson St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. L. N. Moore	36678 Franklin St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. M. O. Taylor	36901 Grant St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. N. P. Evans	37234 Madison St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. O. Q. Reed	37567 Monroe St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. P. R. Cook	37890 Taylor St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. Q. S. Bell	38123 Adams St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. R. T. Scott	38456 Jackson St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. S. U. King	38789 Franklin St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. T. V. Lee	39012 Grant St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. U. W. Clark	39345 Madison St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. V. X. Adams	39678 Monroe St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. W. Y. Baker	39901 Taylor St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. X. Z. Miller	40234 Adams St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. Y. A. Wilson	40567 Jackson St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. Z. B. Moore	40890 Franklin St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. A. C. Taylor	41123 Grant St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. B. D. Evans	41456 Madison St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. C. E. Reed	41789 Monroe St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. D. F. Cook	42012 Taylor St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. E. G. Bell	42345 Adams St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. F. H. Scott	42678 Jackson St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. G. I. King	42901 Franklin St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. H. J. Lee	43234 Grant St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. I. K. Clark	43567 Madison St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. J. L. Adams	43890 Monroe St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. K. M. Baker	44123 Taylor St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. L. N. Miller	44456 Adams St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. M. O. Wilson	44789 Jackson St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. N. P. Moore	45012 Franklin St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. O. Q. Taylor	45345 Grant St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. P. R. Evans	45678 Madison St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. Q. S. Reed	45901 Monroe St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. R. T. Cook	46234 Taylor St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. S. U. Bell	46567 Adams St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. T. V. Scott	46890 Jackson St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. U. W. King	47123 Franklin St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. V. X. Lee	47456 Grant St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. W. Y. Clark	47789 Madison St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. X. Z. Adams	48012 Monroe St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. Y. A. Baker	48345 Taylor St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. Z. B. Miller	48678 Adams St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. A. C. Wilson	48901 Jackson St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. B. D. Moore	49234 Franklin St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. C. E. Taylor	49567 Grant St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. D. F. Evans	49890 Madison St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. E. G. Reed	50123 Monroe St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. F. H. Cook	50456 Taylor St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. G. I. Bell	50789 Adams St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. H. J. Scott	51012 Jackson St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. I. K. King	51345 Franklin St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. J. L. Lee	51678 Grant St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. K. M. Clark	51901 Madison St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. L. N. Adams	52234 Monroe St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. M. O. Baker	52567 Taylor St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. N. P. Miller	52890 Adams St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. O. Q. Wilson	53123 Jackson St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. P. R. Moore	53456 Franklin St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. Q. S. Taylor	53789 Grant St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. R. T. Evans	54012 Madison St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. S. U. Reed	54345 Monroe St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. T. V. Cook	54678 Taylor St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. U. W. Bell	54901 Adams St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. V. X. Scott	55234 Jackson St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. W. Y. King	55567 Franklin St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. X. Z. Lee	55890 Grant St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. Y. A. Clark	56123 Madison St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. Z. B. Adams	56456 Monroe St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. A. C. Baker	56789 Taylor St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. B. D. Miller	57012 Adams St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. C. E. Wilson	57345 Jackson St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. D. F. Moore	57678 Franklin St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. E. G. Taylor	57901 Grant St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. F. H. Evans	58234 Madison St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. G. I. Reed	58567 Monroe St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. H. J. Cook	58890 Taylor St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. I. K. Bell	59123 Adams St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. J. L. Scott	59456 Jackson St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. K. M. King	59789 Franklin St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. L. N. Lee	60012 Grant St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. M. O. Clark	60345 Madison St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. N. P. Adams	60678 Monroe St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. O. Q. Baker	60901 Taylor St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. P. R. Miller	61234 Adams St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. Q. S. Wilson	61567 Jackson St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. R. T. Moore	61890 Franklin St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. S. U. Taylor	62123 Grant St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. T. V. Evans	62456 Madison St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. U. W. Reed	62789 Monroe St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. V. X. Cook	63012 Taylor St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. W. Y. Bell	63345 Adams St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. X. Z. Scott	63678 Jackson St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. Y. A. King	63901 Franklin St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. Z. B. Lee	64234 Grant St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. A. C. Clark	64567 Madison St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. B. D. Adams	64890 Monroe St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. C. E. Baker	65123 Taylor St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. D. F. Miller	65456 Adams St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. E. G. Wilson	65789 Jackson St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. F. H. Moore	66012 Franklin St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. G. I. Taylor	66345 Grant St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. H. J. Evans	66678 Madison St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. I. K. Reed	66901 Monroe St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. J. L. Cook	67234 Taylor St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. K. M. Bell	67567 Adams St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. L. N. Scott	67890 Jackson St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. M. O. King	68123 Franklin St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. N. P. Lee	68456 Grant St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. O. Q. Clark	68789 Madison St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. P. R. Adams	69012 Monroe St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. Q. S. Baker	69345 Taylor St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. R. T. Miller	69678 Adams St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. S. U. Wilson	69901 Jackson St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. T. V. Moore	70234 Franklin St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. U. W. Taylor	70567 Grant St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. V. X. Evans	70890 Madison St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. W. Y. Reed	71123 Monroe St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. X. Z. Cook	71456 Taylor St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. Y. A. Bell	71789 Adams St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. Z. B. Scott	72012 Jackson St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. A. C. King	72345 Franklin St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. B. D. Lee	72678 Grant St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. C. E. Clark	72901 Madison St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. D. F. Adams	73234 Monroe St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. E. G. Baker	73567 Taylor St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. F. H. Miller	73890 Adams St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. G. I. Wilson	74123 Jackson St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. H. J. Moore	74456 Franklin St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. I. K. Taylor	74789 Grant St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. J. L. Evans	75012 Madison St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. K. M. Reed	75345 Monroe St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. L. N. Cook	75678 Taylor St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. M. O. Bell	75901 Adams St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. N. P. Scott	76234 Jackson St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. O. Q. King	76567 Franklin St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. P. R. Lee	76890 Grant St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. Q. S. Clark	77123 Madison St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. R. T. Adams	77456 Monroe St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. S. U. Baker	77789 Taylor St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. T. V. Miller	78012 Adams St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. U. W. Wilson	78345 Jackson St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. V. X. Moore	78678 Franklin St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. W. Y. Taylor	78901 Grant St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. X. Z. Evans	79234 Madison St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. Y. A. Reed	79567 Monroe St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. Z. B. Cook	79890 Taylor St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. A. C. Bell	80123 Adams St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. B. D. Scott	80456 Jackson St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. C. E. King	80789 Franklin St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. D. F. Lee	81012 Grant St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. E. G. Clark	81345 Madison St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. F. H. Adams	81678 Monroe St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. G. I. Baker	81901 Taylor St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. H. J. Miller	82234 Adams St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. I. K. Wilson	82567 Jackson St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. J. L. Moore	82890 Franklin St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. K. M. Taylor	83123 Grant St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. L. N. Evans	83456 Madison St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. M. O. Reed	83789 Monroe St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. N. P. Cook	84012 Taylor St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. O. Q. Bell	84345 Adams St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. P. R. Scott	84678 Jackson St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. Q. S. King	84901 Franklin St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. R. T. Lee	85234 Grant St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. S. U. Clark	85567 Madison St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. T. V. Adams	85890 Monroe St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. U. W. Baker	86123 Taylor St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. V. X. Miller	86456 Adams St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. W. Y. Wilson	86789 Jackson St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. X. Z. Moore	87012 Franklin St.	Delaware, N. Y.
Dr. Y. A. Taylor	87345 Grant St.	Delaware,

WEBSTER cont'd

103 41 65 43 291 47 197
 393 50 171 338 493 527
 John A. 28 35
 John Calvin 1 331 19 173
 John Gerrish 38 347 40 415
 41 102 45 65 app.
 John Ordway 39 102 103
 John White 31 250 32 129
 48 149
 Jonathan 9 160 13 51 143
 147 343 345 14 136 18
 250
 Jonathan P. 21 291
 Joseph 7 102 9 160 13 145
 343 345 21 1 49 386
 Joseph Dana 1 331
 Joshua 7 64 102 9 160 13
 244 32 196
 Josiah 1 246 322 331 332 9
 160 37 122 50 462
 Judith 9 160 40 301
 Julia 2 325 7 102 21 8
 22 196 23 91
 Julia Ann 11 144
 Justin 5 269
 Levi 30 450
 Lois 23 86
 Lucretia 13 91
 Lucy 10 339 13 283 23
 232 29 224 40 301
 Lydia 3 73 20 321 28 195
 Lydia A. 11 144
 Margaret 9 159 14 166
 Margaret Haynes 23 470
 31 237 334 32 98
 Margery 9 159 21 1 39
 103
 Maria 9 160
 Martha 1 331 350 9 160
 Mary 2 368 4 119 120 7
 102 8 51 237 9 160 251
 10 184 12 334 13 51 32
 143 145 147 244 343 345
 14 185 15 134 16 46 17
 340 18 278 323 352 20
 321 22 105 111 192 28
 74 27 423 31 296 37 55
 189 40 416 48 182
 Mary Ann 32 334
 Mary Maud 28 232
 Matthew 13 148 244
 Mehitable 7 102 9 351 13
 51 345 18 277 21 1 236
 30 450 32 212
 Miriam 13 49 145
 Molly 18 350
 Moses 13 147 22 192
 Nathan 1 331 7 102 8 165
 10 184 45 68
 Nathaniel 14 271 29 274
 50 344
 Nelson 17 25
 Nicholas 40 410
 Noah 2 230 409
 363 364 365 8 87 88 10
 292 11 355 13 49 254
 14 178 287 20 47 265 21
 181 23 90 91 24 74 139
 142 25 292 27 421 28
 53 29 224 30 462 31
 140 250 33 110 255 34
 195 35 195 35 177 39
 255 40 254 336 41 12
 370 42 138 44 16 46
 58 50 324
 Olivia 7 102 21 1
 Patience 17 153
 Pedro 24 6
 Pelatiah 24 139 142
 Peter 14 271
 Phoebe 10 138
 Polly 18 352 48 182 418
 Prentiss 49 103 474 475

WEBSTER cont'd

Priscilla Sewall 5 159 23
 87
 Rachel 9 160 23 419
 Ralph 14 358
 Rebecca 2 230 301 13 146
 18 275 44 397
 Redford 18 217
 Richard 14 356 40 300 301
 46 396 47 113
 Robert 4 340 13 84 148 244
 345 14 136
 Roger 40 301
 Ruth 13 146
 S. T. 29 120
 Sabra 30 450
 Sally 7 23
 Salome Anne 32 196
 Samuel 1 153 329 8 237 9
 93 160 10 30 14 181 18
 352 22 336 23 86 31
 296 37 294 43 172 44
 136
 Sarah 7 102 8 225 9 159
 160 13 142 143 14 136
 18 280 281 283 249 352 21
 1 236 22 192 411 27 176
 30 425 31 417 34 53 43
 291 44 283 47 393 50
 462
 Sarah Delia 50 492
 Sarah Jane 37 294 44 136
 Sarah Maria 11 247
 Selah 20 321
 Simeon 19 326
 Stephen 7 102 8 81 165 166
 321 12 334 13 51 52 145
 283 345 376 18 275 350
 22 336 24 370 25 258
 44 263 50 315 243 344
 Stephen Peabody 1 331 2
 363 26 124 48 182
 Susan 13 145 40 301
 Susanna 5 269 7 102 9 160
 13 51 14 136 21 1 22
 192 26 76 35 340 42
 245
 Thomas 3 190 4 25 6 204
 248 339 7 101 102 8 165
 235 9 159 160 16 46 18
 281 352 21 1 2 22 447
 27 176 30 227 425 49
 163 40 301 49 474 475
 50 72
 Thomas Sir 2 26
 Timothy 12 334 23 44
 Walden 10 138
 William 1 380 3 73 241 4
 25 119 9 91 160 15 307
 17 154 22 192 25 257
 263 30 439 36 309 37
 189 46 225
 William Burnham 50 492
 William Gordon 1 142
 William Holcomb 25 172 45
 43 app. 50 492 493
 Zephaniah 13 49
 Zeviah 20 321
 Zerviah 31 296
 WECKERLIN 49 422
 Ralph 49 422
 WEDARTON Henry 42 99
 WEDDALL Robert 49 293
 WEDDERBURN 11
 124
 David 49 293
 WEDEL Lupold von 50 233
 Weden see Weeden
 WEDGE Wege
 — Goodman 15 69
 Abel 17 313
 Abigail 15 70
 Cynthia 3 327

WEDGE cont'd

David 17 312
 Deborah 16 357 17 259 260
 311 312 313 18 46 46 47
 Deliverance 18 46
 Emily 4 245
 Experience 15 69
 Hannah 17 311 315
 Isaac 17 259
 John 15 70 16 357
 Joseph 4 245
 Joshua 16 357
 Mary 16 241 357 31 212
 Nabum 3 327
 Polly 3 327
 Sarah 48 62
 Sophronia 4 245
 Thomas 4 245 16 357 17
 259 260 311 312 313 315
 18 45 46 47 35 219 221
 40 339 490
 WEDGER Ebenezer 37 266
 WEDGETT Wedget Wed-
 getts
 Abigail 23 180 47 475
 John 37 404 49 182
 WEDGEWOOD Wedgwood
 Abigail 8 165
 Anna 6 332
 Anne 49 351
 David 8 165
 Elizabeth 54 283 284
 James 6 332
 John 6 202 8 165
 Jonathan 6 201 204 8 165
 Joseph 6 203
 M. A. C. 11 89
 Mary 8 165 33 285
 Nancy H. 34 285 286
 Wedleigh see Wadleigh
 Wedon see Weeden
 Weekes see Weeks
 Weeb see Webb
 WEEBON Stephen 9 348
 WEECH Richard 40 158
 Weekes see Weeks
 Weekes see Weeks
 WEED Weede
 — 29 464
 Alexander 3 296
 Alonzo S. 34 320
 Ann 8 223
 Charles K. 39 307
 Dan 6 164
 Deborah 8 167 223 224 43
 415
 Edward C. 23 98
 Edward Condy 12 92
 Elizabeth 7 12 9 91
 Emily Agnes 3 395
 Ephraim 8 223 12 92 50
 342
 George 6 202 8 223 18 76
 Jared 12 186
 Joanna 8 237
 John 3 56 6 202 8 165
 223 224 17 330 18 76 80
 31 95 41 164 48 415
 50 340 387
 Jonas 3 91 13 301
 Joseph 25 268
 Louisa 23 98
 Marshall H. 3 395
 Mary 8 223 9 148 12 92
 16 246 36 72
 Nathaniel 9 148 36 72 194
 50 342
 Samuel 6 202 8 165 223
 12 92 13 76 35 233 43
 282
 Sarah 27 173 175 31 95 39
 238
 Sarah M. 32 335
 Thomas 30 106 50 342

Author	Title	Date
A. B. C.	The ABC of the Alphabet	1880
D. E. F.	The DEF of the Alphabet	1881
G. H. I.	The GHI of the Alphabet	1882
J. K. L.	The JKL of the Alphabet	1883
M. N. O.	The MNO of the Alphabet	1884
P. Q. R.	The PQR of the Alphabet	1885
S. T. U.	The STU of the Alphabet	1886
V. W. X.	The VWX of the Alphabet	1887
Y. Z. A.	The YZA of the Alphabet	1888
B. C. D.	The BCD of the Alphabet	1889
E. F. G.	The EFG of the Alphabet	1890
H. I. J.	The HIJ of the Alphabet	1891
K. L. M.	The KLM of the Alphabet	1892
N. O. P.	The NOP of the Alphabet	1893
Q. R. S.	The QRS of the Alphabet	1894
T. U. V.	The TUV of the Alphabet	1895
W. X. Y.	The WXY of the Alphabet	1896
Z. A. B.	The ZAB of the Alphabet	1897
C. D. E.	The CDE of the Alphabet	1898
F. G. H.	The FGH of the Alphabet	1899
I. J. K.	The IJK of the Alphabet	1900

WEEDON Weaden Weadon

Weden Wedon
 — Goodman 9 135
 Daniel 20 340 34 394
 Edmund 50 533
 Edward 6 156 8 40 241 9
 137 12 273 14 209 15
 249 16 144 37 66 182 153
 Eleazer 33 38
 Elizabeth 8 40 15 249 250
 George 9 198 20 38 44 122
 45 207 47 272
 Hannah J. 34 286
 J. A. 34 286
 James 25 293 47 401 50
 252
 Joanna 20 340 34 394
 John 34 394
 Joseph 24 369 37 281 282
 42 94
 Samuel 8 40 37 281 282
 42 94
 Sarah 33 30
 Wager 43 440
 William 14 25
 William Babcock 34 208 37
 410 38 89 349 39 297
 40 331 41 418 42 114
 208 43 328 44 120 321
 404 45 98 99 318 46
 102 103 278 459 47 225
 366 48 223 49 36 218 50
 230
 Zelinda 9 198
 Week see Weeks
 Weekes see Weeks
 WEEKLY — Mr. 26 265
 WEEKS Weekes Weekee
 Weekes Week Wickes
 Wick Wickes Wickes
 Wicks Wix Wyke see
 also Atweeke and Wray
 — 5 217 467 5 296 14
 14 29 41 46 153 47 520
 — Capt. 26 246 28 415 29
 40 31 317
 — Goodman 7 336
 — Miss 20 303
 — Mr. 15 194
 — Widow 48 341
 Abigail 5 466 467 14 199
 16 157 17 153 28 421
 29 32 37 39 35 323 324
 39 235 237 238 240 241
 Abigail E. 39 241
 Agnes 45 150
 Alice 8 165 23 279 45 161
 47 518
 Ammiel 3 194 4 167 5 255
 395 466 467 6 20 11 331
 16 148 151 157 18 329 330
 38 83
 Ann 17 30
 Anna 14 322 38 83 39 241
 43 340
 Anne 46 88 49 375
 Anne P. 39 238
 Anthony 49 265
 Barber 38 83
 Barthinius L. 49 234
 Benin 39 240
 Benjamin 17 154 20 322
 29 35 39 237 238 241 45
 212 46 88
 Benjamin F. 29 431
 Bethia 8 166
 Betsey 25 151 39 235 241
 Bracket 39 237 238
 Bridget 29 33 39 238
 Catherine 22 343
 Charlotte 39 240
 Chase 39 241
 Christopher 45 150
 Chrissa 20 322

WEEKS cont'd

Clement 29 37 39 240
 Cole 29 34 39 237 240 241
 Comfort 28 252 254 29 32
 34 39 235 to 240
 Daniel 6 311 38 83 39
 240
 David 29 35 39 237
 Deborah 34 175 176 38 83
 39 239
 Deliverance 8 128f 36 20
 38 83
 Dinah 4 64
 Dolly B. 39 241
 Dorcas 14 226
 Dorothy 39 238 241
 Dyer 12 192
 Ebenezer 5 467 8 128f 14
 374 23 169 36 20 38 83
 Edna 39 241
 Edward 38 207 39 237
 Eleanor 23 148 155 432 28
 254 255 256 416 29 30 35
 38 41 39 235 to 238 240
 241
 Eli 38 83
 Elijah 38 83
 Eliphalet 39 238
 Eliza 39 241
 Elizabeth 2 196 5 255 467
 6 20 9 367 11 331 14 19
 16 157 18 329 20 322
 23 432 27 71 28 253
 29 32 31 422 35 328 38
 83 39 235 237 238 239 241
 42 253 47 520 49 265
 Elizabeth March 39 237
 Ellen 21 291
 Esther 17 153 29 33 39
 237
 Experience 2 312 6 179 31
 64
 Fanny 34 176
 Florence 47 518 519
 Francis 5 467
 George 3 187 5 391 401 466
 467 5 355 356 7 30 170
 230 333 334 16 151 157
 18 330 31 252 32 56 36
 83 87 39 195 240 40 129
 130 41 425 46 292 293
 47 518 520
 George Augustus 14 189 43
 119
 George Washington 39 240
 Hannah 2 312 5 467 6 236
 8 165 16 157 20 322 29
 34 39 235 237 238 240
 Harriet 39 238
 Henry 43 340 47 519 521
 Hezekiah 38 83
 Holland 14 374 38 83 43
 116 119
 Hubbard 39 238
 Huldah 39 241
 Ichabod 28 255 256 416 29
 34 38 39 236 237 238
 Isaac 38 83 39 240
 Jacob 39 240
 Jacob Emerson 39 239
 James 20 322 29 35 46 88
 James Brackett 39 239
 James G. 39 238
 James Wingate 39 239
 Jane 5 401 467 16 157 18
 329 330 39 240 42 171
 Jedediah 28 255 29 33 to
 36 38 39 236 238
 Jo. 4 189 190
 Joan 38 83 207 47 518 519
 Joanna 29 37 30 221 39
 238 240 46 14
 Joel 38 83
 Johanna 49 265

WEEKS cont'd

John 4 64 214 220 5 248a
 7 129 8 91 9 141 12
 304 306 14 322 16 157
 17 154 18 329 20 322
 23 432 25 267 28 254
 255 415 418 29 30 to 36
 39 41 30 221 35 328 37
 203 275 276 39 140 235
 to 241 43 340 46 88 47
 518 to 522 49 265 294
 John Moseley 7 253 14 189
 375 17 259
 John Wingate 39 239 240
 Jonathan 4 64 22 452 453
 454 23 432 28 253 421
 29 33 34 35 37 39 40 41
 39 235 236 237 241
 Joseph 2 312 3 242 4 169
 5 395 467 6 179 181 236
 7 129 8 128f 9 141 14
 260 16 148 151 18 329
 330 22 452 454 23 432
 24 369 25 254 28 254
 415 421 422 29 31 33 34
 32 201 34 187 35 72 39
 83 39 235 to 238 240 241
 50 168
 Joseph Doe 34 181
 Joshua 7 52 129 10 135 22
 452 453 454 23 452 28
 452 255 416 418 419 421
 432 29 30 33 37 to 41 39
 235 to 240
 Joshua Wingate 29 34 39
 239
 Josiah 29 35 39 238 239
 Josias 47 518 519 520
 Judith 39 238 47 518 519
 520
 Katharine 46 110
 Leigh 29 40
 Lemuel 38 83
 Leonard 7 129 8 235 22
 452 23 148 151 155 164
 to 163 432 28 253 422
 29 36 37 40 38 59 87 39
 234 to 241 410 42 205
 43 339 840 342
 Levi 39 238
 Lucy 4 64
 Luke 38 207
 Lydia 39 241
 Margaret 7 129 8 67 23
 432 29 30 33 37 39 235
 236 237 239 240 47 520
 Marie 14 322
 Marion 39 237 241
 Mark 38 207 39 240
 Martha 5 169 7 52 9 144
 10 135 23 430 28 253
 29 35 36 39 236 238 239
 240
 Martha W. 39 239
 Mary 4 169 5 395 467 7
 129 10 240 12 192 14
 57 226 16 157 23 148 432
 28 256 415 29 31 35 38
 40 32 201 34 283 35
 72 323 324 37 275 38 83
 39 235 to 240 46 152 153
 47 521
 Mary Ann 39 240
 Mary Shackford 39 237
 Mary W. 39 239
 Mary Wiggin 39 239
 Matthew 38 207
 Matthias 23 430 28 415 29
 33 to 37 39 236 238
 Mehitable 28 254 29 35
 39 235 237
 Mercy 4 91 10 240 14 19
 20 39 238
 Michael 29 38

NAME	ADDRESS	CITY
J. H. B.
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...

WEEKS cont'd

Mindwell 25 25
Miriam 5 217
Molly 39 241
Moses 38 83
Nabby 20 322 39 240
Nancy 39 235 238 240
Nathan 38 83
Nathaniel 29 36 39 233
Nicholas 45 133
Noah 39 235 240
Obadiah 47 519
Olive 23 430 29 34 39 238
Oliver 9 376 16 107 50 357
Patty 39 241
Paul 47 520
Persis E. 39 239
Philippa 16 107
Phineas 29 36 39 239
Platte 34 176
Polly 39 238 241
Poole 47 518 519 520
Prudence 30 214
Rachel 39 240
Rebecca 3 275
Renew 5 467 18 329
Repent 5 467
Reuben 38 83
Richard 4 346 10 240 28 422 23 32 39 236 237 47 518 519
Robert 47 518 519 521
Robert Barker 39 235
Robert Dodd 38 84 87 39 195 40 129 43 119 46 292 293
Rose 47 518
Ruth 39 237 240
Sally 4 338b 8 91 39 240 241 41 424
Sally Brackett 39 239
Samuel 5 467 7 129 9 367 14 57 16 157 17 153 22 452 454 23 145 155 156 157 159 432 28 252 254 256 415 416 418 29 30 39 38 83 39 235 238 240 241 46 88 47 520
Sarah 2 312 6 179 181 236 8 128f 16 157 17 150 20 322 23 431 432 27 72 28 256 421 422 423 29 35 39 31 317 35 323 324 37 276 38 83 84 39 235 239 47 519 521
Sarah Cotta 28 256 39 237
Sarah Cotton 39 237 240
Simon 14 341
Stephen 2 8 5 104 39 197 50 384
Stephen Beauregard 42 316 43 211 44 319 46 88 102 49 103
Stephen March 39 237
Submit 16 157
Supply 5 467
Susan 39 237 238 47 519
Susan Haines 39 240
Susanna 4 237 14 57 39 238 239
Thankful 5 467 22 264 27 8 28 419 29 34 37 39 236 238
Thomas 5 467 6 207 8 165 13 301 14 357 15 148 151 20 295 29 30 30 192 38 83 207 39 195 237 238 240 46 88 47 518 to 522
Ureth 49 265
Walter 23 158 432 28 254

WEEKS cont'd

415 422 29 30 31 32 34 to 38 41 39 235 to 238
Ward Cotton 39 240
William 3 239 5 395 467 6 356 8 166 11 342 14 19 20 57 16 52 157 17 153 18 328 329 330 23 168 26 134 136 28 256 418 421 29 35 37 38 83 84 39 235 to 241 47 518 to 521 48 256 50 69
William Dennis 39 239
William Pickering 34 181
Wilson 46 88
Winthrop 39 240 46 12
Zachary 3 401
WEEKSON Barnabas 46 365
Weeler see Wheeler
Weells see Weld
Weels see Wells
Weeman see Wyman
WEEMS Wemys Wemyss
Weyms
— 33 240
David 43 210 343
Francis 49 294
James 21 359 361 363 46 145 43 210 343 49 294
John 41 393 42 162
Mason Locke 18 23 19 268 43 343
WEES — de 29 158
Weever see Weaver
WEFER Wait 44 205
Wege see Wedge
WE HANIAN Elizabeth 13 254
Toney 13 254
Weibert see Vibert
WEIGHLEY Robert E. 33 245
Weight see Waite
Wightman see Wightman
Weymouth see Weymouth
Weild see Weld
Weymouth see Weymouth
Weir see Weare
Weis see Weiss
WEISEL David 43 51
WEISER Conrad 28 348
WEISS Weis Weiss
Charles Frederick 6 389
Jane L. 26 169
John 8 320 31 123 227 45 58 app.
John Adam 38 360 361 41 244 245 49 516
Mary 6 389
Sarah Fisk 8 320
WEISSBEIN L. 11 96
Weisse see Weiss
WEISSENFELS Fred. von 49 294
Weit see Waite
WEITZEL Godfrey 17 340 19 279 363 46 407
Paul 37 329
Weland see Welland
Welande see Welland
Welbey see Welby
Welbie see Welby
WELBS — Mr. 2 243
WELBY Welbey Welbie
Wilby
Amelia 43 29
Elizabeth 46 429
Francis 34 258 40 160
George 14 399
Isabel 46 429
John 36 141 46 429
Katharine 46 429
Olive 39 171
Robert 36 141
Thomas 36 141

WELCH Welch Wealsh

Welsh Wealsh Welch
— 30 454 31 52 32 44 185 397
— Col. 26 239
— Dr. 25 70
— Mr. 8 373 32 306 48 518
Abigail 23 419 421 422 27 174
Abra 23 419 420 27 172 174
Agnes 10 105
Ann 10 256a 46 155
Anna 23 420 421 422
Anna Chase 23 422
Archibald 7 377 8 104
Bailey 23 422
Benjamin 23 418 419 420 25 121 26 377 380 27 174 30 440
Betsey 23 421 422
Caroline M. 5 160
Charles A. 46 80
Charles Alfred 45 65 app.
Chase 23 421
Cynthia 7 377
Daniel 7 377 12 241 23 72 419 422 25 268
David 19 137 23 417 419 47 34
David E. 44 219
Deborah 12 367 23 418 419 420 27 172 174
Deshler 39 102
Ebenezer 26 53 34 136 37 45 42 154
Edmund 42 116 25 250
Edward 6 83 8 77 10 105 256a 23 419 25 254
Eleanor 23 418 420
Elizabeth 9 199 19 123 23 33 282 392 419 420 421 26 380 27 174 31 216 326 32 63 64 66 170 173 287 33 31 34 136 41 369
Elizabeth T. 18 197
Elkanah 26 49
Frances 43 77
Francis 1 40 42 5 160 23 421
George 32 316
Hannah 3 366 8 313 23 417 to 422 442 443 25 121 26 377 27 143 174 277 23 420 29 68b 31 326 33 207
Henry 31 292
Henry Kirke White 7 377
Jacob 14 306 32 64
James 8 242 15 53 23 419 422 25 255 28 71 33 243 34 135 136 45 281
Jo. 14 359
John 6 199 375 23 417 419 420 25 267 27 57 172 174 29 444 479 30 346 392 460 31 311 32 170 173 33 37 38 34 136 41 220 389 43 262 314 46 437 48 77 205
John C. 7 352
Jonathan 6 199 23 420 421 25 246 343 343 344 26 52 27 174 29 68a 31 296
Joseph 23 418 to 422 25 120 121 25 376 378 27 172 174 23 411 34 64 50 15
Judith 23 420 421 27 174
Julia Maria 32 260
Katharine 25 246 32 63 33 207
L. 29 462



WELCH cont'd

Laura 32 260
 Lois 23 422
 Luke 25 237
 Lydia 14 224 23 422
 Martha 23 419
 Mary 6 375 7 354 13 388
 23 418 419 420 25 120 121
 27 277 31 51 32 66 35
 391 37 45
 Melitable 7 352 23 422
 Mercy 32 287 34 136
 Morris 25 257
 Moses 23 415 to 422 25 120
 28 420 421
 Moses Cook 7 377 46 126
 Nabby 28 71
 Nathaniel 25 344
 Olive 25 118
 Oliver 23 421
 Patrick 19 213 30 460 32
 208
 Patty 23 422
 Peter 49 294
 Philip 19 55 56 23 417 to
 423 27 174 39 175
 Pierce 25 255
 Piers 49 294
 Polly 23 422
 Priscilla 23 421
 Priscilla B. 23 422
 Priscilla Perkins 23 421
 Rachel 23 418 419
 Rebecca 23 418 419
 Rebecca Miller 18 197
 Reuben 23 420
 Richard 23 422 44 109 111
 Ruth 14 224
 Sally 23 421 27 174
 Sally Maria Pacheco 18 367
 Samuel 18 197 19 55 23
 413 419 420 422 34 135
 Sarah 16 320 23 419 421 422
 25 120 121 26 376 378 28
 120 421 49 75
 Simeon 23 422
 Susanna 8 333 23 420 422
 41 220 42 154 251
 Tabitha 23 418
 Thomas 3 192 7 306 8 60
 9 199 16 146 18 263 367
 19 74 123 377 23 72
 281 418 419 24 8 25 118
 342 343 344 26 40 52 53
 27 143 277 23 120 443
 29 68a 68b 31 216 326
 32 64 66 170 173 260 287
 33 207 34 135 273 37
 183 43 260 47 350
 Uriah 23 422
 Wakelin 43 419
 Whitman 20 163
 William 17 153
 William Henry 42 87
 Zipporah 48 205
WELCOME Welcom Wel-
 comb Wellcom Well-
 comb
 Ann 11 49 127 128 129 12
 244 13 72
 Anna 12 244
 Daniel 37 285
 John 11 49 127 128 129 12
 244 13 72
 Peter 29 41
 Thankful 11 128 12 241
 William 3 243 11 129
WELCOTT John 37 281
WELD Weelds Weild
 Welde Welds Weild see
 also Wells
 — Lady 43 273
 — Mr. 27 30
 Aaron Davis 22 366 35
 92 45 36 app.

WELD cont'd

Abigail 10 339 32 67
 Abigail Ann 11 89
 Abijah 33 286
 Alice 9 167
 Amy 49 493 50 223
 Ann 8 243 16 51 52 36 47
 Anna 7 310
 Barbara 5 23 7 33 34 35
 245
 Benjamin 11 330 12 215 49
 496
 Benjamin Rodman 41 423
 Bethia 3 278 16 51
 Betsey W. 14 218
 Charles H. 8 208
 Charles Minor 41 423
 Charles Richmond 36 324
 41 225 43 98 45 125 app.
 49 496
 Christopher Minor 41 423
 Clarissa 25 314
 Clemence 18 160
 Clifford Read 24 87
 Cornelia E. 8 208
 Daniel 2 264 3 188 248 278
 6 354 377 7 34 175 340
 8 128x 243 244 9 167 10
 165 11 95 330 331 13
 156 14 218 16 50 51 52
 21 380 25 49 32 424 36
 47 37 185 186 38 336 40
 77 79 80 49 496 50 422
 Dorcas 3 245
 Dorothy 3 309 7 309 10
 154 14 55 24 86 87 36
 324 38 286
 Ebenezer 8 243 244 13 187
 Edmund 3 345 7 33 34 8
 211 28 224 36 324 405
 49 496 50 223
 Edward 3 278 8 244
 Edward Franklin 11 95 16
 188
 Eleazer 20 282 22 381 45
 115 116 49 83
 Elias 7 310
 Eliza 23 335
 Eliza Davis 11 89
 Elizabeth 6 377 7 309 310
 8 208 243 317 11 320 15
 119 25 49 30 145 35
 212 245 36 324 41 423
 49 496 50 223
 Erepta 17 39
 Esther 10 20 36 324
 Eunice 7 310
 Ezra 7 310 8 207 9 42
 Ezra G. 8 208
 Ezra Waldo 7 310
 Fanny Elizabeth 49 83
 Francis Minor 23 225 41
 102 422 423 45 117 39 app.
 77 app. 49 83
 George 4 332 24 86
 Georgiana 22 203 386
 Georgiana Hallett 23 87
 Habijah 3 403 7 243 309 310
 21 38 44 203
 Habijah Savage 7 310
 Hannah 7 33 310 21 49 22
 382 475 23 87 38 352 41
 422 45 116 46 359
 Hannah Elizabeth 14 218
 Hartley 7 310
 Huldah 7 310
 J. Edward 49 496
 James 9 374 49 456
 Jane 30 145
 John 2 7 54 3 192 6 54 353
 7 33 34 310 10 267 11
 330 340 16 51 52 335 18
 326 20 386 22 381 30
 145 31 225 36 68 324 405

WELD cont'd

37 375 39 179 41 409 42
 102 43 260 267 272 273
 47 458 49 83 496
 John Sir 49 383
 John D. 14 218
 Joseph 2 7 54 262 3 133 5
 23 6 377 7 29 33 34 8
 244 14 55 16 51 22 381
 23 335 25 262 35 245
 45 115 49 496 50 223
 315 516
 Joshua 25 262
 Josiah 8 243
 Josiah S. 7 310
 Judith 7 309 35 247 35
 406 407
 Julia R. 10 290
 Katharine 7 310
 Lewis 8 208
 Lizzie D. W. 17 359
 Lucy 7 309
 Ludovicus 7 310 8 207 9
 42 13 160 46 126
 Marah 7 31 34 205
 Margaret 35 22 36 405 407
 47 458
 Martha 8 244
 Mary 2 172 7 18 33 309 310
 8 128j 12Sm 243 244 26
 308 310 445 49 496
 Mary Elizabeth 24 86 57 173
 Melitable 11 330
 Nancy 8 125o
 Nathaniel 10 22 46 439 49
 294
 Rebecca 8 243
 Sally 17 168
 Samuel 3 343 7 309 310 11
 330 14 55 221 36 405
 Samuel Bradlee 17 359
 Samuel Williams 8 125o
 Sarah 6 377 7 34 243 309
 50 422
 Sarah Bartlett 22 386 23
 87
 Sarah H. 20 282
 Solomon 44 46
 Sophia L. 17 359
 Stephen 8 243
 Stephen Minor 9 378 12
 191 16 172 22 203 368
 381 to 387 475 23 67 41
 423 45 117 5 app.
 Susanna 14 55
 Theodore Dwight 8 208
 Theodosia 4 332
 Thomas 1 289 2 54 104 172
 3 91 193 244 5 234 235
 237 276 280 421 6 72 348
 354 7 31 33 34 309 310
 317 340 345 8 84 85 9
 139 346 10 20 265 267 11
 35 36 380 340 12 244 13
 151 156 14 55 103 15
 126 16 51 52 165 17 168
 18 264 326 22 39 251 23
 225 24 86 87 27 369 30
 202 32 36 359 424 34 88
 35 21 22 121 245 247 36
 36 to 39 62 to 70 291 293
 324 371 372 373 405 406 407
 39 179 to 183 283 300 41
 178 422 45 115 46 157 234
 47 379 48 326 49 496
 50 305 306 307 315
 Thomas Swan 49 83
 William 30 143 to 146 45
 115
 William Fletcher 25 172 228
 36 124 42 235 45 115
 116 117 47 app. 48 83
 William Gordon 22 282 475
 23 87 29 229 41 422 45
 115 54 app. 49 83

Date	Patient's Name	Age
1932	John Doe	45
1932	Jane Smith	38
1932	Robert Brown	52
1932	Mary White	28
1932	William Black	60
1932	Elizabeth Green	42
1932	Thomas Gray	35
1932	Anna Hall	55
1932	Charles King	25
1932	Frances Lee	48
1932	George Miller	30
1932	Helen Wilson	65
1932	Frank Davis	40
1932	Sarah Evans	22
1932	Edward Foster	58
1932	Grace Gibson	33
1932	Henry Harris	47
1932	Irene Jones	27
1932	James Kelly	62
1932	Lillian Lamb	37
1932	Michael Martin	50
1932	Nancy Nelson	24
1932	Oscar Olsen	68
1932	Peter Parker	43
1932	Rebecca Quinn	31
1932	Samuel Reed	57
1932	Tina Scott	29
1932	Victor Stone	41
1932	Wendy Taylor	26
1932	Xavier Thomas	63
1932	Yvonne Turner	39
1932	Zachary Vance	54

Welden see Weldon
WELDER James 49 294
WELDING Weldinge
 — 29 259
 Elizabeth 50 122
 Gabriel 10 240
 Jane 50 122
 Peter 47 55 193
WELDON Welden
 Anthony 47 275
 Anthony Sir 3 87
 Frances Chandler 23 131
 John W. 23 131
 Joseph 16 146
 Lawrence 41 343
 Robert 1 74
 Thomas 33 431
 Welda see Weld
WELFLED — Mr. 25 66
 Welford see Wilford
WELHAM Thomas 18 175
WELHERN Rebecca 29 30
WELKE John 9 137
WELL Edward 47 111
WELLAND Welland Welande
 Wellan Willand
 David 25 266
 Elizabeth 9 58
 Hannah 9 58
 Joan 45 263
 John 46 263
 Mary 11 182
 Sarah 9 58 23 157
 William 9 58
 Wellar see Weller
 Wellard see Willard
WELBELOVED Charles 16 92
 Wellcom see Welcome
 Wellcomb see Welcome
 Weldid see Weld
 Welle see Wells
 Wellens see Wellins
WELLER Wellar
 — 3 399 43 246
 — Widow 43 62
 Abigail 12 367
 Aon 5 363
 Deliverance 6 267
 Eliezer 3 246 5 363 6 267
 Elizabeth 6 267
 Frederick 4 295 16 188
 Hannah 6 267
 John 5 363 8 176
 Nathaniel 5 363 6 267 50 507
 Phoebe 43 246
 Rebecca 5 363
 Richard 4 26 5 363 29 256 38 336 49 247
 Sarah 5 363 6 266 267 271 35 231 40 307 50 507
 Thankful 6 267 270
 Thomas 5 363 38 335 336
 Wellerd see Willard
WELLES De Welles Lionel Lord 28 298
 Welles see Wells
 Wellesley Arthur Marquis of Douro see Wellington Duke of
WELLESLEY Wellesley Marianne Marchioness 8 199
 Wellesley Richard Marquis 8 199
WELLEY George 4 250
 Thomas 4 248
 Wellford see Wilford
WELLGRAVE Richard 13 123
WELLHAUSEN Julius 44 331
WELLHOUSE F. 43 212
WELLING Charles 19 286
 James Clarke 43 52

WELLINGHAM Sarah 40 278
WELLINGTON Wellesley
 Arthur Duke of 7 101 8 199 18 224 372 20 200 23 102 304 29 130 30 475 476 38 53 195 39 198
WELLINGTON Wellington
 — Lieut. 49 294
 — Mr. 12 270
 A. C. 26 97
 Aaron H. 9 293
 Abigail 23 477
 Abraham 14 373 15 90
 Adelaide 15 362
 Albert K. 12 287
 Alice 14 374 21 370 23 354
 Almira 14 374 26 454
 Amos 12 22 186
 Anna 15 362 38 56a
 Annie Louisa 25 104
 Antoinette 9 293
 Austin C. 29 487
 Benjamin 3 348 6 233 8 199 16 216 24 442 29 107 31 387 38 56a
 Benjamin Oliver 8 102 199 12 287
 Betsey 14 374
 Charles 2 56 12 88 89 14 373 374 15 362 16 364 21 370 24 323 43 175 49 235
 Cornelius 29 453
 Darius 14 374 25 104
 David 8 295 13 370 14 373 374 19 270 22 357
 E. Severns 23 229
 Ebenezer 5 373 32 231
 Edward Pearce 49 295
 Elizabeth 11 366
 George 14 176
 George H. 9 295
 H. Eleanor 23 229
 Hannah 12 287 38 56a
 Henry 24 442
 Hiram 7 198 200 295 9 104 296 10 370 12 190 21 370 25 104 26 223 454 44 314 45 11 app.
 Isaac 14 374 15 362
 J. C. 29 455
 James 24 442
 Jeduthan 24 442
 Joanna I. 25 104
 John 7 160 16 145 37 282 38 56a 41 277 43 267 278 44 24
 Jonathan 8 199 45 281 282
 Joseph 1 177 7 284 14 175 176 43 269 273
 Joseph O. 25 104
 Lucy 8 199
 Lydia 6 253 7 295
 Margaret 11 366
 Maria Eunice 7 295
 Marshall 14 374 20 266
 Marshall K. 25 104
 Martha 1 177
 Mary 3 316 7 160 162 284 13 370 14 287 373 15 362 19 307
 Nehemiah 11 368
 Oliver 37 280
 Palgrave 3 349 16 216 43 265
 Peter 24 442
 Polly 14 373
 R. C. 29 455
 Rebecca S. 21 370
 Richard 12 287
 Roxer 3 349 7 160 162 284 19 307 33 56a 47 239 241
 Ruth 9 376
 Seth 9 293 14 374 25 104

WELLINGTON cont'd
 Sibyl 14 374
 Sophia 14 362
 Sullivan 9 293
 Susan W. 8 295
 Thaddeus 14 176
 Thomas 11 366 14 175 16 145 26 201 45 280 281 282
 Timothy 7 295
 Walter 29 447
 William 3 316 14 175 175 287 373 15 362 20 266 23 354 477 25 104 26 454
 William W. 7 295
WELLINS Wellens Wellyn
 Joan 47 532
 Jonas 47 532
 Margaret 47 532
 Mary 47 532
 Richard 14 348
 Thomas 3 179
WELLISFORD Jane 49 420
 John 49 420
 Mecheus 49 420 421
 Richard 49 420
WELLMAN Welman Willman Wilman
 — 15 177
 Abraham 5 342 8 166 23 233
 Adam 48 420
 Christian 14 356
 Elizabeth 5 342 13 254 15 177
 Esther S. 12 289
 Hannah 5 342
 Isaac 5 342 15 132 39 176 178 43 274
 Jacob 23 233
 James 23 233
 James Wyman [Joshua Wyman] 48 350
 John 5 342 17 153
 Joshua Wyman 23 353 25 172 26 180 45 43 app. see also James Wyman 48 350
 Lemuel 4 358
 Margaret 42 58
 Martha 4 357 30 117
 Mary 37 397
 Mary Russell 4 358 30 118 34 417
 Peter D. 42 58
 Robert 8 166
 Ruth 48 420
 Samuel 30 118
 Stephen 5 342 38 335
 Thomas 5 342 14 348 23 233
 Thomas B. 50 151
WELLMETT — 8 65
 Elizabeth 8 65
WELLMOTON Anne 7 229
 Wellock see Wheelock
 Wellocke see Wheelock
WELLOV Daniel 3 239
WELLS Wells Welle Welles
 Wels see also Weld and Wills
 — 2 243 7 132 10 39 41 15 203 19 223 39 190 42 400 401 45 151 48 454 50 135
 — Capt. 33 330
 — Mr. 5 275 294 11 32 14 150 27 315 28 413 35 69 45 162 46 328
 — Widow 47 106
 Aaron 9 162 12 159
 Abby Catherine 1 273
 Abigail 4 12 7 132 8 166 12 158 159 20 67 132 133 204 29 216 217 42 254



WELLS cont'd
 42 133 360 44 209 48
 454
 Absalom 20 133
 Adeline 43 322
 Agrippa 1 233 14 273
 Albert 3 98 4 342 11 355
 15 355 31 131 132 43 82
 83 30 423 448 44 78
 Alexander 14 235 15 49
 Alfred 24 178
 Alice 38 297
 Allyn 20 131 132
 Alma 20 204
 Amos 20 133 43 358 359
 Andrew 19 211
 Ann 12 326 13 54 14 305 309
 20 127 131 43 358 49 396
 Ann Maria 3 195
 Anna 17 264 20 204 22 27
 23 203
 Anna Maria 23 233 38 239
 Anne 15 65 46 374 47 520
 329
 Appleton 20 132
 Archibald 20 204
 Arnold 10 103 11 122 15
 278 22 107 29 490 30
 235 44 103
 Arnold Francis 31 96
 Asa 20 132
 Asahel 43 358 359
 Ashbel 20 204
 Asubary 5 364
 Augustus 27 215
 Austin 20 133
 Azubah 15 120
 Belinda 38 239
 Benjamin 2 114 8 126 123q
 128v 12 159 15 90 21 234
 31 96 47 529
 Benjamin Samuel 8 128r
 Betsey 23 422 43 359
 Beulah 20 133
 Bezaleel 13 375
 Billy 20 132
 Bush 45 151
 Caroline Augusta 17 121
 Caroline Betts 21 197
 Catherine 8 128r
 Charles 14 235 15 49 20
 379 22 340 23 356
 Charles B. 34 346
 Charles Kimball 29 216 217
 31 225
 Charlotte 20 204
 Chester 20 132 133 204
 Chloe 20 132
 Christiana 12 159
 Christopher 20 131 133
 Clara 2 325 20 133
 Clara A. 8 123h
 Cordelia 42 245
 Curtis 20 133
 Cynthia 20 204
 D. Franklin 23 244
 Daisy 35 36
 Daniel 19 55 20 132 133 29
 217 37 176 185 43 360
 44 209
 David 3 155 10 310 12 160
 20 132 43 358 359 44 209
 David Ames 3 233 30 129
 130 31 229 32 244 33
 112 271 35 199
 Deborah 12 159
 Dolly 34 72
 Dorothy 12 158 159 160
 E. B. 23 230
 E. F. 20 260
 Ebenezer 13 52 20 132 22
 340 32 208 43 360 44
 209
 Edmund 38 416

WELLS cont'd
 Edward 8 59 9 166 221 15
 65 23 95
 Edward P. [Edwin Perry]
 41 102
 Edward W. 27 319
 Edwin Perry 45 73 app. 46
 181 see also Edward P. 41
 102
 Eleanor 2 348
 Eleazer Mather Porter 14
 188 17 302 303 304 21
 120² 27 343 30 402 33
 132 37 311
 Electa 12 159
 Eliezer 12 159
 Elijah 20 132 133 204
 Elisha 12 336 20 131 133
 204 35 284 43 358 360
 Elizabeth 1 70 4 12 6 252
 8 50 128q 166 285 9 272
 304 10 39 11 122 272 12
 159 13 40 16 19 251 268
 20 131 132 133 204 22 25
 24 14 25 121 30 283 449
 450 453 36 401 40 119 43
 153 359 360 47 102 50
 214
 Elizabeth Sumner 2 114
 Enoch 12 160 19 213
 Enos 20 132
 Ephraim 43 358 359 360 44
 209
 Esther 6 286 9 221 12 336
 13 147 20 131 38 288
 Eunice 1 267 16 135 20 18
 131 132
 Experience 20 132
 Ezekiel 20 133
 Frances 4 343 344 31 335
 43 359 44 208
 Francis 6 199 8 285 17
 148 36 310 42 251 47
 201
 Gaylord 20 133
 George 12 287 37 380 47
 529
 George Derby 31 96
 George Duncan 19 85
 George Wadsworth 18 130
 20 260
 George Whitfield 20 204
 Georgiana 8 128r
 Gideon 17 375 20 131 132
 22 339 28 483 484 30 140
 37 217 38 237 43 359
 Hannah 4 12 170 5 365 8
 166 11 17 12 159 160 253
 336 13 52 142 15 65 13
 55 59 20 68 131 132 133
 22 24 339 475 23 173 30
 488 43 359 360 44 209
 Harriet 43 360
 Harriet L. 23 83
 Helen 8 128r
 Henrietta 17 121 32 30
 Henry 1 178 179 14 347 20
 204 22 340 30 483 43
 212
 Henry Coit 24 178
 Hephzibah 33 202 44 208
 209
 Hezekiah 20 131 132 30 453
 Hopestill 9 166
 Hubbel 43 359
 Hugh 4 343 344 13 141 20
 131 44 203
 Hugo de Bp. of Lincoln 31
 131
 Ichabod 13 52 147 15 238
 20 131 132 43 153
 Irene 43 359
 Isaac 2 64 4 258 9 280
 Israel Wyatt 43 359
 J. H. 29 490

WELLS cont'd
 Jacob 12 159
 James 13 19 20 15 163 20
 131 132 133 27 191 43 359
 49 43
 James A. 33 132
 James S. 39 108
 Jane 2 348 32 203
 Jeanie 42 248
 Jeffrey 25 119
 Jemima 12 159 20 204
 Jerusha 16 251 267 20 131
 132 43 359
 Joan 49 265 263
 Joanna 12 158 159
 Jocelyn de Bp. of Bath and
 Wells 31 131
 John 1 273 2 348 3 69 240
 244 350 4 12 26 343 344
 356 6 201 8 166 9 162 304
 10 103 203 11 20 12 158
 159 160 336 13 244 345 13
 65 17 38 20 131 132 133
 22 192 340 25 255 265 36
 246 27 62 63 28 195 29
 216 217 461 490 30 235
 423 31 225 291 37 375
 39 115 41 97 277 42 162
 43 268 358 359 44 208 209
 45 151 45 181 47 65 395
 442 443 529 48 253 284 297
 298
 John B. 12 287
 John Doane 18 129 130 20
 260 23 468
 John Sullivan 19 305 21 120²
 Jonathan 5 192 364 7 249
 12 336 13 52 343 33 202
 41 212 215 43 355 359
 44 209
 Joseph 3 94 10 67 15 65
 20 131 133 22 27 23 203
 36 72 43 153
 Joshua 1 241 5 364 365 12
 160 16 189 20 131 132
 27 363 33 288 43 360
 Josiah 20 131 132
 Judah 43 359
 Judith 12 159 20 16 132
 Katharine 7 248 32 208
 Laura 20 204 31 96
 Laura Derby 4 99 10 77
 Laurana 43 359
 Lavina 20 132
 Lemuel 12 336
 Leonard 20 132
 Levi 12 160 20 132 43 359
 Lois 20 132
 Louisa Ann 23 96
 Louisa T. 34 346
 Lucretia 20 204
 Lucy 5 348 14 188 20 132
 133 36 401 39 339 46
 87
 Luke 12 158 159 46 214 48
 281 440 49 186
 Lydia 4 12 8 166 12 159 336
 20 204 25 28 294 26 387
 29 217 43 358 359 360 48
 420
 Mabel 20 133 204
 Margaret 20 131 47 519 520
 Margery 19 305 23 95
 Maria 24 178
 Martha 8 166 15 267 268 20
 132 43 359 47 529
 Martin 20 204 43 359
 Mary 2 194 3 155 4 343 344
 346 8 166 11 250 232 12
 158 159 160 15 52 141 15
 65 238 20 15 17 123 131
 132 133 204 22 333 334 340
 39 190 43 358 359 360 44
 208 209 45 151 47 529
 48 62

Date	Name	Address
1917	Dr. J. H. Smith	123 Main St., Chicago, Ill.
1917	Dr. W. E. Jones	456 Oak St., New York, N. Y.
1917	Dr. R. L. Brown	789 Elm St., Boston, Mass.
1917	Dr. T. M. White	101 Pine St., Philadelphia, Pa.
1917	Dr. S. K. Green	234 Cedar St., St. Louis, Mo.
1917	Dr. P. Q. Black	567 Birch St., Cincinnati, O.
1917	Dr. U. V. Gray	890 Spruce St., Portland, Me.
1917	Dr. X. Y. Pink	123 Maple St., Denver, Colo.
1917	Dr. Z. W. Blue	456 Ash St., Kansas City, Mo.
1917	Dr. A. B. Red	789 Hickory St., Little Rock, Ark.
1917	Dr. C. D. Yellow	101 Walnut St., Memphis, Tenn.
1917	Dr. E. F. Purple	234 Chestnut St., Louisville, Ky.
1917	Dr. G. H. Green	567 Elm St., Nashville, Tenn.
1917	Dr. I. J. Blue	890 Oak St., Knoxville, Tenn.
1917	Dr. K. L. Red	123 Pine St., Chattanooga, Tenn.
1917	Dr. M. N. Yellow	456 Cedar St., Birmingham, Ala.
1917	Dr. O. P. Purple	789 Birch St., Montgomery, Ala.
1917	Dr. Q. R. Green	101 Spruce St., Mobile, Ala.
1917	Dr. S. T. Blue	234 Maple St., Tallahassee, Fla.
1917	Dr. U. V. Red	567 Ash St., Jacksonville, Fla.
1917	Dr. W. X. Yellow	890 Hickory St., Miami, Fla.
1917	Dr. Y. Z. Purple	123 Walnut St., Orlando, Fla.
1917	Dr. A. B. Green	456 Chestnut St., Tampa, Fla.
1917	Dr. C. D. Blue	789 Elm St., St. Petersburg, Fla.
1917	Dr. E. F. Red	101 Oak St., Clearwater, Fla.
1917	Dr. G. H. Yellow	234 Pine St., Dunedin, Fla.
1917	Dr. I. J. Purple	567 Cedar St., Palm Bay, Fla.
1917	Dr. K. L. Green	890 Birch St., Titusville, Fla.
1917	Dr. M. N. Blue	123 Spruce St., Melbourne, Fla.
1917	Dr. O. P. Red	456 Maple St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. Q. R. Yellow	789 Ash St., Vero Beach, Fla.
1917	Dr. S. T. Purple	101 Hickory St., Ft. St. John, Fla.
1917	Dr. U. V. Green	234 Walnut St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. W. X. Blue	567 Chestnut St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. Y. Z. Red	890 Elm St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. A. B. Yellow	123 Oak St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. C. D. Purple	456 Pine St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. E. F. Green	789 Cedar St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. G. H. Blue	101 Birch St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. I. J. Red	234 Spruce St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. K. L. Yellow	567 Maple St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. M. N. Purple	890 Ash St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. O. P. Green	123 Hickory St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. Q. R. Blue	456 Walnut St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. S. T. Red	789 Chestnut St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. U. V. Yellow	101 Elm St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. W. X. Purple	234 Oak St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. Y. Z. Green	567 Pine St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. A. B. Blue	890 Cedar St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. C. D. Red	123 Birch St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. E. F. Yellow	456 Spruce St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. G. H. Purple	789 Maple St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. I. J. Green	101 Ash St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. K. L. Blue	234 Hickory St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. M. N. Red	567 Walnut St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. O. P. Yellow	890 Chestnut St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. Q. R. Purple	123 Elm St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. S. T. Green	456 Oak St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. U. V. Blue	789 Pine St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. W. X. Red	101 Cedar St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. Y. Z. Yellow	234 Birch St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. A. B. Purple	567 Spruce St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. C. D. Green	890 Maple St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. E. F. Blue	123 Ash St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. G. H. Red	456 Hickory St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. I. J. Yellow	789 Walnut St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. K. L. Purple	101 Chestnut St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. M. N. Green	234 Elm St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. O. P. Blue	567 Oak St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. Q. R. Red	890 Pine St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. S. T. Yellow	123 Cedar St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. U. V. Purple	456 Birch St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. W. X. Green	789 Spruce St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. Y. Z. Blue	101 Maple St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. A. B. Red	234 Ash St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. C. D. Yellow	567 Hickory St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. E. F. Purple	890 Walnut St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. G. H. Green	123 Chestnut St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. I. J. Blue	456 Elm St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. K. L. Red	789 Oak St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. M. N. Yellow	101 Pine St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. O. P. Purple	234 Cedar St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. Q. R. Green	567 Birch St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. S. T. Blue	890 Spruce St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. U. V. Red	123 Maple St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. W. X. Yellow	456 Ash St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. Y. Z. Purple	789 Hickory St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. A. B. Green	101 Walnut St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. C. D. Blue	234 Chestnut St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. E. F. Red	567 Elm St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. G. H. Yellow	890 Oak St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. I. J. Purple	123 Pine St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. K. L. Green	456 Cedar St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. M. N. Blue	789 Birch St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. O. P. Red	101 Spruce St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. Q. R. Yellow	234 Maple St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. S. T. Purple	567 Ash St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. U. V. Green	890 Hickory St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. W. X. Blue	123 Walnut St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. Y. Z. Red	456 Chestnut St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. A. B. Yellow	789 Elm St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. C. D. Purple	101 Oak St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. E. F. Green	234 Pine St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. G. H. Blue	567 Cedar St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. I. J. Red	890 Birch St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. K. L. Yellow	123 Spruce St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. M. N. Purple	456 Maple St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. O. P. Green	789 Ash St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. Q. R. Blue	101 Hickory St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. S. T. Red	234 Walnut St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. U. V. Yellow	567 Chestnut St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. W. X. Purple	890 Elm St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. Y. Z. Green	123 Oak St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. A. B. Blue	456 Pine St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. C. D. Red	789 Cedar St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. E. F. Yellow	101 Birch St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. G. H. Purple	234 Spruce St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. I. J. Green	567 Maple St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. K. L. Blue	890 Ash St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. M. N. Red	123 Hickory St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. O. P. Yellow	456 Walnut St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. Q. R. Purple	789 Chestnut St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. S. T. Green	101 Elm St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. U. V. Blue	234 Oak St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. W. X. Red	567 Pine St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. Y. Z. Yellow	890 Cedar St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. A. B. Purple	123 Birch St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. C. D. Green	456 Spruce St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. E. F. Blue	789 Maple St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. G. H. Red	101 Ash St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. I. J. Yellow	234 Hickory St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. K. L. Purple	567 Walnut St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. M. N. Green	890 Chestnut St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. O. P. Blue	123 Elm St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. Q. R. Red	456 Oak St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. S. T. Yellow	789 Pine St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. U. V. Purple	101 Cedar St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. W. X. Green	234 Birch St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. Y. Z. Blue	567 Spruce St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. A. B. Red	890 Maple St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. C. D. Yellow	123 Ash St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. E. F. Purple	456 Hickory St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. G. H. Green	789 Walnut St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. I. J. Blue	101 Chestnut St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. K. L. Red	234 Elm St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. M. N. Yellow	567 Oak St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. O. P. Purple	890 Pine St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. Q. R. Green	123 Cedar St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. S. T. Blue	456 Birch St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. U. V. Red	789 Spruce St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. W. X. Yellow	101 Maple St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. Y. Z. Purple	234 Ash St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. A. B. Green	567 Hickory St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. C. D. Blue	890 Walnut St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. E. F. Red	123 Chestnut St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. G. H. Yellow	456 Elm St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. I. J. Purple	789 Oak St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. K. L. Green	101 Pine St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. M. N. Blue	234 Cedar St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. O. P. Red	567 Birch St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. Q. R. Yellow	890 Spruce St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. S. T. Purple	123 Maple St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. U. V. Green	456 Ash St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. W. X. Blue	789 Hickory St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. Y. Z. Red	101 Walnut St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. A. B. Yellow	234 Chestnut St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. C. D. Purple	567 Elm St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. E. F. Green	890 Oak St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. G. H. Blue	123 Pine St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. I. J. Red	456 Cedar St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. K. L. Yellow	789 Birch St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. M. N. Purple	101 Spruce St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. O. P. Green	234 Maple St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. Q. R. Blue	567 Ash St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. S. T. Red	890 Hickory St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. U. V. Yellow	123 Walnut St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. W. X. Purple	456 Chestnut St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. Y. Z. Green	789 Elm St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. A. B. Blue	101 Oak St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. C. D. Red	234 Pine St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. E. F. Yellow	567 Cedar St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. G. H. Purple	890 Birch St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. I. J. Green	123 Spruce St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. K. L. Blue	456 Maple St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. M. N. Red	789 Ash St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. O. P. Yellow	101 Hickory St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. Q. R. Purple	234 Walnut St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. S. T. Green	567 Chestnut St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. U. V. Blue	890 Elm St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. W. X. Red	123 Oak St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. Y. Z. Yellow	456 Pine St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. A. B. Purple	789 Cedar St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. C. D. Green	101 Birch St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. E. F. Blue	234 Spruce St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. G. H. Red	567 Maple St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. I. J. Yellow	890 Ash St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. K. L. Purple	123 Hickory St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. M. N. Green	456 Walnut St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. O. P. Blue	789 Chestnut St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. Q. R. Red	101 Elm St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. S. T. Yellow	234 Oak St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. U. V. Purple	567 Pine St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. W. X. Green	890 Cedar St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. Y. Z. Blue	123 Birch St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. A. B. Red	456 Spruce St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. C. D. Yellow	789 Maple St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. E. F. Purple	101 Ash St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. G. H. Green	234 Hickory St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. I. J. Blue	567 Walnut St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. K. L. Red	890 Chestnut St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. M. N. Yellow	123 Elm St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. O. P. Purple	456 Oak St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. Q. R. Green	789 Pine St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. S. T. Blue	101 Cedar St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. U. V. Red	234 Birch St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. W. X. Yellow	567 Spruce St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. Y. Z. Purple	890 Maple St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. A. B. Green	123 Ash St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. C. D. Blue	456 Hickory St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. E. F. Red	789 Walnut St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. G. H. Yellow	101 Chestnut St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. I. J. Purple	234 Elm St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. K. L. Green	567 Oak St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. M. N. Blue	890 Pine St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. O. P. Red	123 Cedar St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. Q. R. Yellow	456 Birch St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. S. T. Purple	789 Spruce St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. U. V. Green	101 Maple St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. W. X. Blue	234 Ash St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. Y. Z. Red	567 Hickory St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. A. B. Yellow	890 Walnut St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. C. D. Purple	123 Chestnut St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. E. F. Green	456 Elm St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. G. H. Blue	789 Oak St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. I. J. Red	101 Pine St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. K. L. Yellow	234 Cedar St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. M. N. Purple	567 Birch St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. O. P. Green	890 Spruce St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. Q. R. Blue	123 Maple St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. S. T. Red	456 Ash St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. U. V. Yellow	789 Hickory St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. W. X. Purple	101 Walnut St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. Y. Z. Green	234 Chestnut St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. A. B. Blue	567 Elm St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. C. D. Red	890 Oak St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. E. F. Yellow	123 Pine St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. G. H. Purple	456 Cedar St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. I. J. Green	789 Birch St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. K. L. Blue	101 Spruce St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. M. N. Red	234 Maple St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. O. P. Yellow	567 Ash St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. Q. R. Purple	890 Hickory St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. S. T. Green	123 Walnut St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. U. V. Blue	456 Chestnut St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. W. X. Red	789 Elm St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. Y. Z. Yellow	101 Oak St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. A. B. Purple	234 Pine St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. C. D. Green	567 Cedar St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. E. F. Blue	890 Birch St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. G. H. Red	123 Spruce St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. I. J. Yellow	456 Maple St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. K. L. Purple	789 Ash St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. M. N. Green	101 Hickory St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. O. P. Blue	234 Walnut St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. Q. R. Red	567 Chestnut St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. S. T. Yellow	890 Elm St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. U. V. Purple	123 Oak St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. W. X. Green	456 Pine St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. Y. Z. Blue	789 Cedar St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. A. B. Red	101 Birch St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. C. D. Yellow	234 Spruce St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. E. F. Purple	567 Maple St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. G. H. Green	890 Ash St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. I. J. Blue	123 Hickory St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. K. L. Red	456 Walnut St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. M. N. Yellow	789 Chestnut St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. O. P. Purple	101 Elm St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. Q. R. Green	234 Oak St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. S. T. Blue	567 Pine St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. U. V. Red	890 Cedar St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. W. X. Yellow	123 Birch St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. Y. Z. Purple	456 Spruce St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
1917	Dr. A. B. Green	7

WELLS cont'd

Mary Ann 43 360
 Mary E. 39 108
 Mary Hamutal 30 488
 Matthew 14 355
 Mehitable 20 132 22 334
 25 119
 Mehitable Stoddard 8 128q
 15 90
 Moses 12 159 20 132 43 359
 50 315
 Moses Hemmenway 1 43
 Nancy 20 132 204
 Naomi 8 166 10 67 15 65
 16 46
 Nathan 12 160 27 121
 Nathaniel 1 40 43 233 4 12
 7 77 8 166 9 342 15 65
 20 67 29 21 217 40 334
 49 11 50 315
 Noah 10 149 43 358 359 44
 209 46 125
 Obadiah 12 159 30 488
 Olive 43 359
 Oliver 15 120 20 132
 Origen 20 133
 P. 25 364 26 21 24
 Pamela 17 263 20 132 24
 180
 Patience 29 217 41 97
 Paul 47 519 520
 Penelope 20 132 210
 Perez 6 311
 Peter 8 234 12 253 35 125
 Phila 46 87
 Philemon 12 159
 Phillip 12 159
 Phoebe Hubbard 3 156
 Polly Griswold 20 204
 Priscilla 25 121
 Prudence 5 24 25 16 135
 17 356 20 16 124 131 132
 133
 Rachel 12 160 13 147 20
 204 22 192
 Rebecca 12 153 160 336 13
 52 15 162 20 131 132 43
 358 360 49 43
 Reuben 43 359
 Rhoda 11 252 12 159 20
 132 320
 Richard 3 55 56 57 96 4 261
 5 62 8 50 82 166 12 157
 37 253 47 529
 Robert 2 343 15 145 16
 251 20 16 131 132 133 204
 29 217 47 529
 Roger 20 132 133 204
 Roswell 24 150
 Roxana 43 359
 Rufus 3 403 37 49
 Russell 42 245
 Ruth 12 336 13 52 345 15
 65 20 132
 Samuel 2 348 4 170 343 6
 199 11 17 272 12 160 336
 13 52 147 14 263 264 16
 146 19 301 305 20 127 131
 132 133 204 21 275 22 106
 192 23 95 96 173 25 121
 262 29 128 32 93 34 72
 33 119 363 43 359 44 101
 103 207 209 46 457
 Samuel F. 27 215
 Samuel Israel 1 146 37 308
 Samuel Roberts 42 245
 Sarah 4 12 8 166 9 166 304
 12 159 13 52 142 147 345
 14 273 15 65 243 16 138
 19 145 20 16 131 132 133
 204 22 339 23 195 23
 217 30 453 31 55 40 308
 43 153 358 359 360 44 208
 209
 Seth 20 133

WELLS cont'd

Silas 20 131 43 359
 Simeon 43 359
 Simon 20 132 204
 Solomon 20 131 132
 Sophia 34 72
 Sophronia 20 133
 Stephen 43 344
 Stephen Minot 22 475
 Submit 14 274 38 258
 Susan 15 90 31 96
 Susanna 42 251
 Sylvester 20 204
 Tanny 20 204
 Thankful 20 131
 Theodore 1 43 278
 Thomas 1 43 2 175 3 95
 98 4 11 12 25 339 343 344
 5 82 6 201 8 71 166 326 9
 44 91 272 10 67 176 11
 272 12 157 to 160 238 13
 142 244 14 309 15 65 279
 16 46 136 17 357 18 76
 20 65 to 68 70 131 132 22
 186 339 23 204 233 27 63
 214 29 216 217 30 85 31
 225 32 424 34 299 36 33
 401 33 239 297 40 119
 41 212 213 215 42 155 43
 359 360 44 208 209 46
 428 47 384 482 48 62 49
 396 60 315
 Thomas Bucklin 40 334
 Thomas Foster 14 94 45
 21 app
 Thomas G. 13 40
 Timothy 12 159 20 131 132
 47 520
 Titus 12 158 159 160 17 121
 32 30
 Ursula 43 359
 Wait 20 131 133
 Walter 25 167 26 368
 William 2 56 348 12 159 14
 354 374 17 119 201 217
 19 345 20 131 132 133 21
 75 180 22 331 332 333 29
 462 30 485 33 126 128
 45 234 50 79
 William de Lord Welles see
 Welles Lord
 William Carroll 8 128h
 William Goodhue 43 449
 William Gordon 22 475
 William Hull 42 248
 William Statelier 43 211
 William Vincent 21 150 23
 233 29 364 30 282 285
 45 27
 William W. 24 180
 Winthrop 12 159
 WELLSON John 25 257
 Wellsted see Welsted
 Wellyn see Wellins
 Wellman see Wellman
 WELMICK Whelmick
 Edw. 32 182
 Wells see Wells
 WELSEBER Elizabeth 13 253
 Welseed see Welsted
 Welsh see Welch
 Welseh see Welch
 WELSTED Wellsted Wel-
 seedd Welstead Welstead
 Eleanor 26 153
 James 26 53
 John 26 157
 Katharine 29 72 44 88
 Mehitable 23 436 26 53 153
 157
 Sarah 19 16 20 11
 William 1 135 301 4 135 6
 199 10 325 12 267 341
 1665 18 341 19 16 323 20

WELSTED cont'd

31 330 24 116 26 53 153
 157 307 29 72 31 49 53
 75 34 270 41 389 43
 432 46 121 122 254
 WELSTER William 7 229
 Welch see Welch
 WELTER Thomas 14 323
 WELTON Benjamin 40 157 361
 Chandler 25 155
 George 40 156
 Lois 39 339
 Nancy Ann 25 155
 Richard 2 147
 Sarah 39 339
 Solomon 39 339 40 156
 WELWOOD James 2 124
 WEM Susan 45 69
 Wemborne see Wenborne
 WEMP Barend 18 235 236 237
 360 49 315
 Diewertje 36 242a 244
 Jan 18 360 19 316 20 219
 Jan Barentse 18 148 19 73
 20 220 27 82
 Johannes 13 286 19 73
 Maria 20 219
 Marretjen 19 73
 Myndert 36 242a 244
 Susanna 18 359 19 316
 Susanna Meinderts 18 236
 Susanne 18 235
 WEMPEN Barend 19 71
 Jan 19 71
 WEMPLE — Dr. 18 28
 Jan 21 130
 Jan Barentse 27 82
 Wemyss see Weems
 WEMYSS — Earl of 48 210 343
 Wemyss see Weems
 WEN Elizabeth 9 166
 John 9 166
 William 9 166
 WENBANE William 3 191
 WENBORNE Wemborne
 Wenbourne
 Thomas 27 368 47 513
 William 8 128x 166 277 9
 224 25 60
 WENCH Anne 41 64
 WENDELL Wendal Wendall
 Wendel
 — 42 263
 — Col. 21 23 24
 — Miss 28 84
 — Mr. 24 59 31 49
 Abraham 8 315 22 420 24
 54 55 59 60 61 36 242a 244
 to 250 254
 Ann 8 315 30 227 31 55 32
 31 32 44 31
 Ann Austin 36 242a 250
 Ann Elizabeth 36 251
 Anna 36 242a 246
 Annie Thompson 22 427
 Ariaantje 36 244
 Ariaantje Harmentse 36
 242a 244
 Barrett 22 427
 Benjamin Thaxter 22 427
 Betsey 24 53
 Caroline Quincy 22 427 36
 242a 247 253 45 174
 Catalyna 36 242a 246
 Catalyntje 36 242a 246 254
 Catharina 36 242a 247
 Catherine 22 427 34 327
 36 242a 249 253
 Cornelius 13 211 18 242
 Daniel 36 242a 250
 Daniel Wentworth 36 242a
 250
 Dieuer 18 234 235
 Diewertje 18 236

NAME	RESIDENCE	OCCUPATION
J. A. B. C.	New York	Merchant
D. E. F. G.	Boston	Lawyer
H. I. J. K.	Philadelphia	Physician
L. M. N. O.	Chicago	Engineer
P. Q. R. S.	San Francisco	Banker
T. U. V. W.	London	Diplomat
X. Y. Z. A.	Paris	Artist
B. C. D. E.	Berlin	Scientist
F. G. H. I.	Vienna	Composer
J. K. L. M.	Rome	Historian
N. O. P. Q.	Athens	Philosopher
R. S. T. U.	Constantinople	Statesman
V. W. X. Y.	Istanbul	Merchant
Z. A. B. C.	Baghdad	Scholar
D. E. F. G.	Cairo	Engineer
H. I. J. K.	Alexandria	Lawyer
L. M. N. O.	Suez	Merchant
P. Q. R. S.	Port Said	Engineer
T. U. V. W.	Ismailia	Lawyer
X. Y. Z. A.	Suez Canal	Engineer
B. C. D. E.	Suez Canal	Engineer
F. G. H. I.	Suez Canal	Engineer
J. K. L. M.	Suez Canal	Engineer
N. O. P. Q.	Suez Canal	Engineer
R. S. T. U.	Suez Canal	Engineer
V. W. X. Y.	Suez Canal	Engineer
Z. A. B. C.	Suez Canal	Engineer
D. E. F. G.	Suez Canal	Engineer
H. I. J. K.	Suez Canal	Engineer

WENDELL cont'd

Diewer 18 358
 Diewer 36 242a 244
 Diewertje 36 242a 244
 Diuhrtje 18 236
 Diver 18 359 360
 Divertje 18 360
 Diwer 18 149 231
 Dorothy 9 180 22 421 424
 474 36 242a 249 250
 Dorothy Sherburne 36 242a 250
 Edmund 36 242a 249 250
 Edward 1 188 8 315
 Eliza Parris 22 427
 Elizabeth 2 146 8 315 11
 72 157 12 111 13 305 18
 288 22 420 31 53 32 32
 35 34 55 36 242a 244 to
 250 253 254 45 174
 Elsie 36 242a 245 253
 Elsie 18 150 36 242a 244
 Ephraim 36 242a 246 254
 Evert 18 150 36 242a 244
 Evert Jansen 1 186 22 420
 427 36 242 to 244 246 247
 249 250 45 174
 Frank Thaxter 22 427
 George Blunt 22 427 36
 242a 253
 George Wentworth 36 242a 250
 Gordon 22 427
 Hannah 36 242a 250
 Helena De Key 36 242a 247 250
 Hendrikus 36 242a 247
 Henry Flynt 36 242a 249 250
 Hieronymus 36 242a 244
 Isaac 8 368 34 292 36 242a 244 246 249 250 251 254
 Jacob 1 186 2 231 6 199
 273 8 200 315 9 150 12
 289 342 370 14 96 378 15
 96 191 17 149 18 389 19
 102 105 20 31 32 133 134
 233 21 209 22 420 to 427
 474 24 53 55 56 59 60 61
 271 32 59 34 289 292 36
 242 to 255 37 225 38 251
 39 111 43 24 44 31 56
 103 203 45 174 93 app.
 50 475
 Jacobus 36 242a 247
 Jane 20 244 36 242a 247
 Jenny 24 53 54
 Jo. 14 312
 Job 4 338c
 Johannes 36 242a 244 to 247
 249 250 253 254 255
 John 1 186 6 199 7 252 8
 28 11 72 12 111 289 17
 148 149 19 68 22 420 421
 422 424 474 24 52 54 34
 96 36 242a 246 to 250 38
 152 153 45 174
 John Hunt 42 254
 John Mico 8 315 31 49 41
 390
 John W. 17 27
 Josiah 36 242a 249
 Katarina 22 420 36 242a 245 47
 Kate Rogers 22 427
 Kate Thaxter 22 427
 Katharine 8 315 41 390 44
 56
 Leah 9 166
 Lucretia 36 242a 247
 Margaret 6 273 8 315 14
 58 20 297 22 420 36
 246 38 251 39 111 44
 58
 Maria Harmense 36 242a 244

WENDELL cont'd

Maritie 36 242a 245
 Maritie Jillysse 36 242a 244
 245 253
 Maritie Abrahamson 36 242a 244
 Mark Rogers 22 427 36 242a 253
 Martha 9 166 19 105
 Mary 1 187 8 315 12 111
 259 13 211 22 420 424
 36 242a 246 247 250 253 42
 252
 Mary Bertodi 22 427 36 242a 253
 Mary Elizabeth 22 427 36 242a 253
 Mary Evert 22 427 36 242a 253
 Mary Rindge 22 427
 Mary Sherburne 36 242a 250
 Mayken 36 242a 244
 Mehitabel Rindge 12 342 22
 425 427 36 242a 250 252
 253 45 174
 Mercy 8 315 19 105 36 242a 249 42 263
 Oliver 1 186 187 188 8 315
 11 322 19 306 20 164 22
 420 25 235 30 235 352
 31 31 32 32 55 48 33 24
 25 34 18 36 246 39 115
 50 537
 Philip 36 242a 244
 Rebecca 36 242a 250
 Sarah 1 186 188 4 338c 7
 252 8 314 315 12 111 112
 19 63 102 22 420 421 422
 36 242a 246 to 250 251 42
 254 44 56
 Sarah Wentworth 36 242a 250
 Susan 36 242a 250
 Susanna 8 315 18 236 19
 315 36 242a 243 244 246
 254
 Theunis De Key 36 242a 247
 Thomas 36 242a 243 244 249
 William 36 249
 William Brattle 41 390
 WENDELS Arisantjen 19 72
 Diewer 18 233
 Elsie 21 131
 WENDLOCK Wendlocke
 Elizabeth 50 276
 John 50 276
 William 50 276
 Wendover Roger of see Roger of Wendover
 WENDOVER Wendever
 Edward 47 422
 Robert 14 353
 WENDRES John 46 421
 WENDTE C. W. 38 460
 Wenerton see Wannerton
 Wenger see Winger
 Wenzett see Wingate
 WENLOCK — Lord 3 28
 WENMAN Waynman Wen-
 mon Wenmore
 — 49 507
 Ferdinanda Sir 47 210
 Susanna 35 207
 Thomas 8 166 43 261 265
 WENMOUTH Thomas 30 42
 WENNE Rachel 18 359
 Racheltje 19 316
 WENSLEY Elizabeth 32 233
 Hopestill 19 103
 John 4 301 13 9 32 233
 Mary 6 345
 Mercy 8 42
 Nathaniel 6 345
 Richard 32 233

WENSLEY cont'd

Sarah 4 300 301 6 349 27
 303
 WENSTEED John 37 183
 WENTOM Edward 3 193
 WENTWORTH Wentworth
 Arabella Viscountess 2 136
 Wentworth Thomas Lord
 25 193
 Wentworth Thomas Vis-
 count see Strafford Earl
 of
 WENTWORTH Wentworth
 Wentworth Winford
 Winterwade Wentworth
 Wynterwade Wintwood
 Wytword Wytwood
 — 6 291 12 75 15 72
 17 124 22 490 39 250 40
 296 297 299 43 31
 — Capt. 46 28 29
 — Gen. 13 36 26 333 23
 — Mr. 5 245 15 201 203 305
 17 306 30 319 38 81 44
 97 98
 — Mrs. 47 52
 A. 7 200 8 378 9 200 10
 295
 A. B. 41 438
 Aaron 4 326 327 7 265 10
 353 37 401 39 212 312
 Abel 18 49 34 397
 Abigail 4 103 327 329 331 332
 333 336 338a 338d 5 156
 169 200 245 449 6 213 291
 7 304 8 48 246 295 14 90
 19 65 306 366 21 372 24
 83 29 223 262 41 90 42
 303
 Abigail Cogswell 4 331
 Abigail Millet 4 338b
 Abigail Peoples 4 336
 Abra 4 328 334 388d 5 207
 7 119 313 19 270
 Abra Durell 4 333 338b
 Adeline 4 338 29 280
 Agnes 22 126 127
 Alabaster 45 236
 Alexander 10 295
 Alfred Seabury 4 337
 Algernon Sidney 4 337
 Alonzo Bond 35 92 45 63
 app.
 Alpheus 11 364 365
 Amanda 5 269
 Amariah 15 189
 Andrew 4 325 329 333 338b
 24 83 442 42 132
 Andrew Pepperrell 4 335 336
 338a 338b 29 339
 Angeline 34 265
 Ann 4 327 5 269 6 214 10
 198 36 316 318
 Ann Jaffrey 4 338 29 280
 Ann S. 4 338c
 Anna 4 327 337 19 68 25
 58 28 155 32 341 37 402
 Annabella 4 337 338c 357 6
 214 19 68
 Anne 4 323 337 6 214 7 304
 8 48 18 51 19 67 68 22
 125 127 131 132 138 28
 372 29 281 43 37
 Anne Countess of Strafford
 see Strafford Countess of
 Anne Lady 4 322 18 52 22
 125 126
 Anne Watson Lady 4 322
 18 52
 Anstice 45 233
 Ariel 5 269 270
 Armine 4 333 5 200
 Asa 4 338c 10 363 18 49

ORIGINAL ARTICLES		SYMPOSIUM	
1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4
5	5	5	5
6	6	6	6
7	7	7	7
8	8	8	8
9	9	9	9
10	10	10	10
11	11	11	11
12	12	12	12
13	13	13	13
14	14	14	14
15	15	15	15
16	16	16	16
17	17	17	17
18	18	18	18
19	19	19	19
20	20	20	20
21	21	21	21
22	22	22	22
23	23	23	23
24	24	24	24
25	25	25	25
26	26	26	26
27	27	27	27
28	28	28	28
29	29	29	29
30	30	30	30
31	31	31	31
32	32	32	32
33	33	33	33
34	34	34	34
35	35	35	35
36	36	36	36
37	37	37	37
38	38	38	38
39	39	39	39
40	40	40	40
41	41	41	41
42	42	42	42
43	43	43	43
44	44	44	44
45	45	45	45
46	46	46	46
47	47	47	47
48	48	48	48
49	49	49	49
50	50	50	50
51	51	51	51
52	52	52	52
53	53	53	53
54	54	54	54
55	55	55	55
56	56	56	56
57	57	57	57
58	58	58	58
59	59	59	59
60	60	60	60
61	61	61	61
62	62	62	62
63	63	63	63
64	64	64	64
65	65	65	65
66	66	66	66
67	67	67	67
68	68	68	68
69	69	69	69
70	70	70	70
71	71	71	71
72	72	72	72
73	73	73	73
74	74	74	74
75	75	75	75
76	76	76	76
77	77	77	77
78	78	78	78
79	79	79	79
80	80	80	80
81	81	81	81
82	82	82	82
83	83	83	83
84	84	84	84
85	85	85	85
86	86	86	86
87	87	87	87
88	88	88	88
89	89	89	89
90	90	90	90
91	91	91	91
92	92	92	92
93	93	93	93
94	94	94	94
95	95	95	95
96	96	96	96
97	97	97	97
98	98	98	98
99	99	99	99
100	100	100	100

WENTWORTH cont'd

Asabel 6 311
 Aubrey St. John 42 171
 Aurelia 11 364
 Austin Sumner 23 192
 Azubah 12 92
 Barbara 22 125 123 129
 Bartholomew 5 200 10 103
 16 295 18 50 24 188 32
 372 42 132
 Beatrice 22 122 124 125
 Beatrix 22 124
 Belinda 42 171
 Benjamin 4 326 to 329 331
 332 333 338c 338d 5 104
 166 169 200 201 204 208 475
 6 213 7 265 8 264 295 377
 9 180 376 10 103 14 90
 16 295 17 69 213 18 49
 50 51 19 270 366 24 198
 442 28 366 29 262 264
 32 372 33 380 36 112
 318 39 212 312 42 132
 155
 Benjamin Sawyer 4 336
 Benning 3 281 4 322 323
 334 to 338 338b 338c 338d
 5 88 369 4147 6 213 214
 291 292 7 129 304 8 48
 10 152 11 153 307 308
 15 140 172 173 286 18
 52 19 65 66 67 172 306
 20 39 22 22 396 23 66 67
 68 70 72 270 277 278 24
 93 368 26 100 27 219
 377 378 28 86 370 444 452
 458 33 323 34 363 368
 36 352 39 192 41 305 42
 300 to 307 420 422 50 79
 Benning William Bentick
 4 323
 Bertha 42 171
 Bethia 8 246 15 189
 Betsey 4 338b 338d 5 200
 8 295 36 315
 Bridget 22 126 127
 Bryan 22 124
 Burril 36 112
 Butler Cavendish Sir 22 127
 Caesar 36 317
 Caroline 4 337 5 269 42
 171
 Caroline Sims 42 171
 Catherine 4 326 327 336 338b
 5 269 6 212 7 265 266 8
 48 10 103 198 358 16 133
 18 301 19 366 20 365 21
 316 22 124 125 127 131 to
 125 133 139 42 171
 Catherine Charlotte Dal-
 gairus 36 318
 Catherine Lewis 38 445
 Catherine Sims 42 171 172
 Celia 36 318
 Chandler 5 199
 Charles 4 103 327 5 199 414^s
 8 246 15 159 29 280
 Charles Augustus 36 318 352
 Charles Daniel 23 192
 Charles Eben 46 490
 Charles H. 4 335b 338c
 Charles Mary Sir 4 322 323
 337 338c 5 414^s 4147 15
 184 18 51 52 19 68 33
 353 354
 Charlotte 42 171
 Chester 36 112 39 212
 Christine 5 199
 Christopher 20 365 21 316
 22 125 130 131 133 to 136
 133 139
 Clara Augusta 2 410 4 338d
 Clara May 36 318

WENTWORTH cont'd

Clarissa 4 333 338d 5 269
 270
 Clarissa D. 4 338b
 Cynthia 5 269
 Damaris 4 327 328 7 304 8
 246 11 365 12 92 29 261
 Daniel 4 327 337 338c 5 201
 269 6 213 7 129 8 234
 14 374 17 68 18 49 19
 65 68 21 372 22 421 23
 52 270 24 83 26 350 28
 155 29 280 35 212 36
 249 41 96
 Darcy 22 127
 David 4 327 5 269 6 213 292
 7 304 8 295 15 14 19
 65 41 96
 Deborah 10 103 16 295 22
 24 135 36 317
 Deborah Esther 42 170
 Deborah Hester 38 445
 Delos 5 270
 Dennis 5 270
 Dionysia 22 123
 Disco 25 55
 Dorcas 4 327 28 155
 Dorothy 4 101 328 331 334
 338 5 169 6 292 7 129
 9 180 208 19 65 270 22
 126 127
 Dorothy Frost 31 316
 E. 8 104 296 373
 Ebenezer 4 326 327 328 337
 338 5 269 6 213 291 292
 7 129 304 8 295 10 198
 14 374 15 14 15 18 301
 19 65 68 23 270 25 245
 28 366 33 380 34 436 36
 317 41 96 50 13
 Eda 4 338d
 Edward 4 103 326 327 5 414^s
 6 212 213 7 265 8 246
 22 134 135 27 57 36 112
 367 42 321
 Edward K. 4 295
 Edwin S. 26 393
 Eleanor 4 326 5 269 7 266
 28 155 34 286
 Elihu 4 327 33 380 37 401
 Elijah 5 269 15 189 34 265
 Elisha 41 96
 Eliza 19 322 36 318 352
 Eliza Jane 4 338b
 Elizabeth 4 103 322 327 to
 331 333 335 337 338 338d 5
 104 166 169 201 207 208 325
 4147 414^s 6 213 214 291 7
 304 313 8 48 246 264 295
 9 180 376 10 368 14 90
 374 15 189 270 16 133 134
 17 67 68 361 18 50 301 19
 65 to 68 263 270 306 323 20
 39 21 139 372 22 124 to
 127 132 135 440 23 270 277
 26 380 28 160 29 262 280
 30 105 31 105 32 31 35
 33 93 36 249 252 316 317
 41 347 42 171 303 321 44
 362
 Elizabeth Lady 22 127
 Elizabeth Ann 38 445
 Elizabeth D. 4 338b
 Elizabeth Hopkins 49 87
 Elizabeth Jane 42 171
 Elizabeth L. 12 287
 Elizabeth M. M. 10 295
 Ellen 22 131
 Emily 11 365
 Emma 4 323 22 122
 Enoch 12 92 15 286
 Ephraim 4 326 327 5 199 6
 213 15 256 17 65 18 50
 51 29 268 30 278 31

WENTWORTH cont'd

314 32 341 37 401 402
 41 281
 Erastus 2 324 327 3 200 4
 103 326 327 338c 337 388
 18 49
 Esther 4 336
 Esther Augusta 42 171
 Eunice 5 199 216 6 332 10
 368 14 90 34 346
 Evans 19 270
 Ezekiel 4 250 326 327 328 338a
 5 103 166 169 195 201 204
 205 208 269 6 59 213 311
 8 234 264 295 9 150 376 10
 368 12 92 14 90 17 213
 18 49 50 21 372 22 117
 24 53 25 250 29 261 265
 266 269 30 105 278 36 74
 318 37 401 42 132
 Faith 22 132
 Florida 5 199
 Foster 4 336 338b 6 292 8
 48
 Frances 22 125 126 132 36
 316 43 170
 Frances Augusta 36 318
 Frances Deering Lady 4 323
 339 337 5 414^s 4147 7 304
 15 134 19 68 67 68 306 20
 39 27 378 28 53 35 116
 42 170 308
 Frances Lloyd 4 337
 Francis 22 125 129 130 132
 133
 George 4 337 338 8 295 14
 374 19 65 69 22 124 23
 47 to 51 181 to 185 270 289
 290 291 29 250 42 171
 George Sir 22 125
 George Albert 18 50
 George Boardman 6 212
 George Edwin 36 318
 George Hoey 42 171
 George Joshua 4 337 7 296
 George L. 4 338c
 George Peirce 29 280
 George T. 4 39 6 216
 George Wallingford 4 331
 335d 5 103
 Gershom 4 250 326 327 328
 5 195 204 454 6 213 333
 8 224 234 264 18 49 50 24
 442 29 261 264 34 126
 Gervaise 22 124
 Grace 15 175 22 124 36 317
 Grant 4 327 29 268
 Hall 24 198
 Hamlet Price 42 171
 Hannah 4 327 328 334 336 338
 338b 5 269 6 213 291 292
 334 7 265 8 224 246 324
 11 158 12 92 15 172 266
 19 65 66 69 23 270 394 23
 83 29 264 36 317 40 22
 Harriet 10 368
 Harriet Lucetta 28 192 42
 322
 Hector 22 126
 Henry 4 323 18 49 19 323
 22 122 127
 Herbert Levant 36 318
 Hester 36 316
 Hester Elizabeth 42 171
 Hugh 4 323 14 354 22 122
 36 315 316 42 170
 Hugh Hall 4 335 338c 19
 66 23 59
 Hunking 4 335 338d 7 304
 8 45 19 66 23 270 275 32
 31 35 40 220
 Ichabod 4 325 41 278
 Ichabod French 10 198

NAME	DATE	PLACE
John Adams	1791	Massachusetts
Thomas Jefferson	1793	Virginia
James Madison	1795	Virginia
James Monroe	1797	Virginia
John Quincy Adams	1801	Massachusetts
Andrew Jackson	1803	Georgia
Martin Van Buren	1805	New York
William Henry Harrison	1807	Indiana
John Tyler	1809	Virginia
James K. Polk	1811	Georgia
Franklin Pierce	1813	New Hampshire
Millard Fillmore	1815	New York
Abraham Lincoln	1817	Kentucky
Andrew Johnson	1819	Tennessee
Ulysses S. Grant	1821	Ohio
Rutherford B. Hayes	1823	Ohio
James A. Garfield	1825	Ohio
Benjamin Harrison	1827	Indiana
William McKinley	1829	Ohio
Theodore Roosevelt	1831	New York
Woodrow Wilson	1833	Delaware
Warren G. Harding	1835	Ohio
Calvin Coolidge	1837	Massachusetts
Herbert Hoover	1839	Indiana
Franklin D. Roosevelt	1841	New York
Dwight D. Eisenhower	1843	Texas
John F. Kennedy	1845	Massachusetts
Lyndon B. Johnson	1847	Texas
Richard Nixon	1849	California
Gerald R. Ford	1851	Michigan
Jimmy Carter	1853	Georgia
Ronald Reagan	1855	California
George H. W. Bush	1857	Connecticut
Bill Clinton	1859	Arkansas
George W. Bush	1861	Texas
Barack Obama	1863	Hawaii
Mitchell	1865	Massachusetts
Wright	1867	Massachusetts
Wright	1869	Massachusetts
Wright	1871	Massachusetts
Wright	1873	Massachusetts
Wright	1875	Massachusetts
Wright	1877	Massachusetts
Wright	1879	Massachusetts
Wright	1881	Massachusetts
Wright	1883	Massachusetts
Wright	1885	Massachusetts
Wright	1887	Massachusetts
Wright	1889	Massachusetts
Wright	1891	Massachusetts
Wright	1893	Massachusetts
Wright	1895	Massachusetts
Wright	1897	Massachusetts
Wright	1899	Massachusetts
Wright	1901	Massachusetts
Wright	1903	Massachusetts
Wright	1905	Massachusetts
Wright	1907	Massachusetts
Wright	1909	Massachusetts
Wright	1911	Massachusetts
Wright	1913	Massachusetts
Wright	1915	Massachusetts
Wright	1917	Massachusetts
Wright	1919	Massachusetts
Wright	1921	Massachusetts
Wright	1923	Massachusetts
Wright	1925	Massachusetts
Wright	1927	Massachusetts
Wright	1929	Massachusetts
Wright	1931	Massachusetts
Wright	1933	Massachusetts
Wright	1935	Massachusetts
Wright	1937	Massachusetts
Wright	1939	Massachusetts
Wright	1941	Massachusetts
Wright	1943	Massachusetts
Wright	1945	Massachusetts
Wright	1947	Massachusetts
Wright	1949	Massachusetts
Wright	1951	Massachusetts
Wright	1953	Massachusetts
Wright	1955	Massachusetts
Wright	1957	Massachusetts
Wright	1959	Massachusetts
Wright	1961	Massachusetts
Wright	1963	Massachusetts
Wright	1965	Massachusetts
Wright	1967	Massachusetts
Wright	1969	Massachusetts
Wright	1971	Massachusetts
Wright	1973	Massachusetts
Wright	1975	Massachusetts
Wright	1977	Massachusetts
Wright	1979	Massachusetts
Wright	1981	Massachusetts
Wright	1983	Massachusetts
Wright	1985	Massachusetts
Wright	1987	Massachusetts
Wright	1989	Massachusetts
Wright	1991	Massachusetts
Wright	1993	Massachusetts
Wright	1995	Massachusetts
Wright	1997	Massachusetts
Wright	1999	Massachusetts
Wright	2001	Massachusetts
Wright	2003	Massachusetts
Wright	2005	Massachusetts
Wright	2007	Massachusetts
Wright	2009	Massachusetts
Wright	2011	Massachusetts
Wright	2013	Massachusetts
Wright	2015	Massachusetts
Wright	2017	Massachusetts
Wright	2019	Massachusetts
Wright	2021	Massachusetts

WENTWORTH cont'd

Isaac 4 338c 21 372 24 83
 33 350
 Isabel 22 123 124 125
 Isabella 22 123
 J. G. 11 96
 Jacob Brackett 24 442
 James 4 327 6 213 11 365
 23 258
 James E. 4 338b
 James Sims 42 170
 Jane 4 336 5 269 14 16 19
 203 22 126 125 42 170 171
 172
 Jane Lewis 38 445
 Jane Sims 42 170
 Jared 4 326 327 338c 338d 18
 49 19 366
 Jedediah 4 326 338d 14 90
 Jessie 36 318
 Joan 22 124 126
 Joanna 4 329 330 5 104 6
 102 9 376 10 103 21 132
 139 36 317
 Joanna Gilman 4 332 9 144
 34 238
 Johanna 42 171 172
 John 4 101 103 250 322 326 to
 338d 5 21 104 166 to 169
 177 200 204 206 to 209 269
 270 373 374 414^a 414^b 6 102
 212 213 214 291 292 7 65
 66 68 104 115 120 129 219
 304 8 48 200 246 258 264
 295 9 57 180 196 200 208
 376 10 76 103 199 200 368
 11 158 192 287 355 12 92
 187 188 257 288 13 96 192
 275 285 14 90 192 374 378
 15 17 173 175 182 184 189
 192 286 16 184 200 287 17
 65 188 212 213 252 362 18
 49 50 51 53 212 301 19 65
 to 69 148 181 270 303 20
 39 90 177 183 335 388 21
 304 315 368 372 22 22 121
 123 to 127 139 224 421 478
 23 52 66 185 211 234 247
 248 270 274 367 393 431 24
 83 223 224 442 25 59 93 167
 245 25 99 183 27 111 208
 28 83 214 370 441 486 29
 206 262 280 339 30 140 291
 487 31 314 315 316 32 22
 21 434 435 436 33 212 323
 353 358 34 184 207 238 314
 35 185 36 50 81 105 111
 197 200 201 249 315 316 317
 328 352 427 429 37 114 251
 313 38 5 445 450 460 464
 39 131 192 295 40 214 421
 41 96 302 319 347 42 9 26
 123 132 170 171 206 300 303
 304 306 312 313 321 338 410
 420 43 98 209 45 97 app.
 127 app. 46 363 364 365
 47 157 160 164 214 318 452
 48 190 49 136 50 79
 John Sir 4 103 322 323 330 334
 335 337 338 338c 5 204 325
 414^a 414^b 6 212 213 214 7
 139 304 8 91 14 374 15
 184 17 361 18 51 52 19
 66 67 83 305 20 39 21 3
 292 368 22 126 127 128 23
 59 66 274 to 277 27 219
 378 28 83 444 482 30 255
 370 371 33 120 353 34 321
 37 250 35 444 39 192 259
 41 305 42 170 43 173 47
 297 49 108 50 79
 John Andrew 4 338b 338d
 12 282
 John B. 4 328 329 333 334
 338b 18 49 24 83

WENTWORTH cont'd

John Grandeville 42 171
 John Hall 4 338b
 John Harkness 4 327 338d
 John Harris 8 246
 John Heard 4 336
 John Joshua 38 445
 John Langdon 4 337
 John M. 42 171
 John Merrill 42 171
 John Morgan 36 318
 John Murrell 42 171
 John Paul 12 287
 Jonathan 4 327 333 8 295
 31 314 41 90 189
 Joseph 4 327 328 331 5 209
 214 9 376 28 366 39 212
 312
 Joseph Frost 31 315
 Joseph Fuller 30 140
 Joshua 4 337 338 19 69 23
 48 49 50 52 181 182 183 290
 291 29 280
 Judith 10 368 28 366 42 171
 Julia Ann 28 211
 Katharine 38 445 42 170
 Keziah 4 327 6 212 7 48 8
 246 25 56 57
 Laura Eletia 42 171
 Lemuel 4 327
 Letitia 11 365
 Levi 5 269 270 22 281
 Lewis 5 217
 Love 4 328 5 166 200
 Lucinda 5 269
 Lucretia 28 156
 Lucy 22 123
 Lura 4 338d
 Lydia 4 327 328 331 338d 5
 104 195 199 204 207 208 217
 9 376 12 92 15 258 21
 372 22 104 41 189
 Lydia Cogswell 4 331 5 473
 9 196
 Margaret 4 327 330 331 335
 338b 5 104 168 169 6 212
 7 266 304 8 43 9 376 19
 66 22 124 125 31 315 34
 410
 Margaret Lady 22 125
 Margaret Jane 4 331 5 473
 Margaretta Lucretia 42 171
 Margery 4 335 338a 6 292
 13 138 19 366 20 1 25 117
 Margery Lady 22 126 123
 Margery Pepperell 4 336
 338a 338b 29 339
 Maria 4 333 338b 338d 5 270
 34 285 36 318 42 171
 Mark 4 328 329 327 5 166
 201 6 214 19 68 21 139
 30 278
 Mark Fernald 4 338b 19 67
 Mark Hunking 4 337 6 214
 17 212 361 362 18 49 19
 66 67 68 28 370 444 458 33
 25 228 36 252 342 37 250
 353 38 252 342 37 250
 Martha 4 326 327 328 334 5
 373 414^a 6 212 213 7 304
 8 246 295 10 103 368 12
 92 13 63 14 90 15 189
 16 133 17 213 18 19 50
 301 19 65 66 306 21 372
 22 127 24 442 26 333 29
 261 268 36 316 318 44
 362
 Martin 22 128 129
 Mary 4 326 327 328 329 333
 to 338 338b 5 166 169 208
 208 269 310 414^a 414^b 6
 213 291 292 7 129 304 8 48
 224 246 295 9 180 10 76
 363 11 364 365 12 92 14
 90 374 15 173 176 184 272

WENTWORTH cont'd

273 286 17 212 19 65 67
 68 148 22 124 125 127 135
 440 23 270 24 83 29 265
 268 36 315 to 318 41 191
 231 42 170 171 303 304 308
 307 49 514
 Mary Adelaide 42 171
 Mary Ann 50 100
 Mary Elizabeth 4 338b
 Mary Fletcher 24 83
 Mary Frances 4 331
 Mary H. 10 295
 Mary Jane 5 199
 Mary L. 4 338b
 Mary M. 42 321
 Mary Rollins 42 132
 Mary W. 4 336
 Mary Watson Marchioness
 of Rockingham see Rock-
 ingham Marchioness of
 Matilda 22 126 42 171
 Matilda Parker 10 368
 Matthew 6 214 22 125
 Mehitabel 4 326 327 338c
 338d 19 366 42 155
 Mercy 4 326 328 338c 5 209
 26 393
 Mercy H. 5 200
 Meshech Wear 4 331 31
 316
 Michael 4 323 330 334 337
 338c 5 373 6 212 213 214
 7 304 19 68 68 22 122 124
 125 38 444
 Michael Sir 6 214
 Mindwell 10 368
 Miriam 6 212
 Molly 4 330 19 68
 Moses 4 326 327 10 368 29
 266 269
 Moses Jones 45 72 app.
 Muriel 22 124
 Nancy 4 336 5 199 8 295
 31 205
 Naomi 5 269
 Nathan 4 336
 Nathaniel 3 408 4 103 337
 6 213 38 445
 Nathaniel Paul 38 445 42
 171
 Neiohe 29 265
 Nicholas 8 295
 Nicholas Sir 14 16 36 316
 Nicholas Gilman 4 331
 Noyes States 4 338c
 O. W. 29 447
 Obed Foss 18 49
 Olive 36 318
 Oliver 6 213 10 368 19 204
 22 126 128 129 130
 Olivia 23 92
 Pamel 4 334 6 291 7 129
 Patience 8 295 15 258 36
 315
 Paul 4 326 to 331 333 334 338a
 to 338d 5 104 176 194 207
 208 214 215 269 414^a 473 6
 59 213 7 119 265 268 304
 313 8 48 9 196 376 10
 103 198 368 12 92 15 176
 184 271 16 133 134 18
 49 50 301 19 366 21 368
 22 24 32 278 28 486 30
 140 31 316 32 435 36 74
 112 316 318 38 444 445
 39 212 41 96 42 170 171
 172 303 44 362
 Paul Rollins 4 333 334 338b
 42 132
 Peregrine 4 338c
 Peter 36 316 49 507
 Peter Sir 36 316
 Philip 22 125 126 42 321
 Philip Sir 34 410

No.	Host	Remarks
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

WENTWORTH cont'd

Philip Henry 25 172 28 192
 40 346 41 103 42 321 322
 45 46 app.
 Phineas 8 295 39 312
 Phoebe 4 327 336 6 291 28
 486 41 90
 Polly 5 269
 Priscilla 22 132 138
 Rachel 10 103
 Rachel A. 12 282
 Ralph 22 124
 Rebecca 4 332 335 337 338
 5 269 6 213 291 297 7 304
 14 90 374 15 14 15 189 19
 65 68 21 372 23 270 25
 119 42 171
 Rebecca Jeffries 4 337
 Recompense 22 264
 Reginald 4 323 14 62 22
 122 125 139 32 435
 Reuben 23 155
 Richard 4 323 327 328 12 92
 21 372 22 122 123 126 29
 261 31 314
 Richard Albert Immanuel
 42 171
 Robert 22 122 125 126
 Roberta 35 316
 Roger 22 126
 Roger Sir 22 126 128
 Rosa 38 445
 Roxanna Marie 4 331 5 209
 12 287 24 442
 Ruth 10 103 12 92 16 295
 24 198 36 316
 Sally 4 332 335b 338d 5 207
 19 69
 Samuel 2 410 3 44 244 4 103
 249 250 326 327 334 336 337
 338 338c 338d 5 199 207
 414* 414* 6 59 213 291 292
 7 129 265 266 304 8 224
 234 295 324 9 143 180 12
 92 14 374 15 14 184 236
 17 67 212 18 49 50 51 19
 65 to 69 148 306 20 39 22
 139 290 23 270 277 26 14
 27 272 273 31 66 34 436
 35 116 212 36 249 317 352
 395 39 212 312 42 303
 Samuel Hidden 4 331 22
 369 23 247 24 205 223
 224 25 93 25 89 183 208
 342 447 27 93 209 42 313
 410 45 37 app.
 Samuel Shackford 5 370
 Samuel Solley 4 335 336 338a
 338b
 Sarah 4 326 327 328 331 334
 to 338d 5 414* 414* 475 6
 213 291 292 7 304 8 234
 295 9 143 10 103 195 14
 374 15 16 16 295 17 212
 19 65 to 68 204 270 323 20
 39 22 24 264 290 421 23
 270 26 393 28 157 29 280
 32 31 34 126 36 242a
 245 249 316 317 40 220 42
 303 304 306
 Sarah Ann 4 338b 42 170
 William Bartlett 4 336
 Sarah Eliza 28 192
 Sarah Payson 4 331 5 209
 Selden 24 83
 Seth 19 293
 Sherman 4 327
 Shuah Jordan 4 336
 Shubael 4 103 327 5 414* 7
 304 8 246 11 365 12 92
 23 258 40 22
 Silas 6 212
 Sill 36 74
 Sophia 4 338d 18 49 19 366

WENTWORTH cont'd

Spencer 4 327 5 199 7 48
 29 267 253
 Statira 4 333 338b
 Statira E. 4 338c
 Stephen 3 101
 Susan 4 338d 5 217
 Susan Mitchell 4 336
 Susanna 3 101 4 328 333 5
 200 269 22 134 135 139 35
 316 38 445 42 171
 Sylvanus 4 326 327 5 269
 6 213 7 265 266 8 233 17
 69 18 49 28 486 30 140
 36 317 39 212 41 96
 Sylvester 4 326 327 325
 Tamzine 4 325 5 205 454 475
 6 333 29 262 30 105
 Tappan 18 50 19 270 31
 450 43 37
 Theodosia 4 332
 Theophilus 15 189
 Thomas 4 327 328 334 337
 338c 5 166 6 214 10 368
 12 92 13 63 14 90 18 50
 19 68 21 372 22 123 to
 128 130 131 135 24 83 29
 261 34 436 36 316 47
 350 422
 Thomas Earl of Strafford
 see Strafford Earl of
 Thomas Sir 22 124 125 127
 23 370
 Thomas Hanford 4 102
 Thomas Millet 1 234 4 331
 332 334 14 90
 Thomas Watson Marquis
 of Rockingham see Rock-
 ingham Marquis of
 Tilly 4 329 330
 Timothy 6 213 15 176 17
 68 13 49 50 34 436 35
 212 36 317 42 170 171
 Tobias 7 295
 Uriah Levant 36 318
 Verona 5 270
 Walter 36 316
 Weeks 4 338b
 William 4 103 247 321 to 324
 326 to 329 334 335 336 338
 338a 338c 338d 5 103 166
 169 178 181 195 199 200 204
 205 242 269 414* 414* 430
 6 59 212 213 214 291 292 334
 7 228 266 304 8 48 65 233
 246 264 295 9 376 10 103
 193 368 12 92 13 135 14
 90 374 15 175 189 286 16
 134 295 17 65 to 69 213
 18 49 to 53 301 19 65 to
 69 270 366 20 1 365 21 139
 316 372 22 121 to 139 350
 23 203 270 24 83 198 442
 25 60 61 117 193 38 160
 366 486 29 263 264 265 268
 30 140 278 32 872 434 33
 93 380 34 436 35 212 36
 74 112 249 317 352 38 445
 39 206 212 312 41 96 191
 278 42 132 170 171 172 303
 304 306 307 321 322 44 362
 William Sir 4 323 18 51 22
 123 125 139
 William Badger 4 331 5 103
 William Fitzwilliam 5 414*
 18 49 19 67
 William Hall 42 132
 William Peck 42 321
 William Uriah 36 318
 Zebediah 42 321
 Zenas Paine 19 270
 Zerviah 4 326 10 103
 Zion 4 327 12 92
 Zophah 22 135

Werckhoven van see Van

Werckhoven
 Werdall see Wardwell
 WERDEN Werdon
 Ann 13 28
 Betsey 19 49
 Elbridge 19 49
 Isaac 13 28
 J. O. 23 347
 Sarah 13 28
 William 16 87
 WERDERS W. de 2 35
 Were see Weare
 Werff de van see Van de Werff
 WERNER Andrew 4 25
 Daniel 4 25 26
 Edgar A. 38 465
 Isaac 4 25
 Jacob 4 25
 John 4 25
 Mark 4 25
 Nathaniel 4 25
 Wert van see Van Wert
 WERTE John 9 83
 Westbroock see Westbrook
 WESCOM Elizabeth 23 392
 John 23 392
 Westcott see Westcott
 WESELLD John 8 275
 Wesen see Wesson
 WESENDONK Stephen 31 65
 WESENHAM Agnes 34 409
 Hugh 34 409
 Mary 34 409
 WESLEY ——— 42 176
 Mr. 26 118
 Bartholomew 38 322
 Charles 23 225 43 30
 Janet 45 169
 John 5 11 16 189 17 200
 25 311 29 363 31 388
 33 261 38 129
 Joseph 45 245
 Margaret 45 245
 Sarah 8 294
 W. 26 171
 Weson see Wesson
 WESELL Wessells Wessels
 Dirk 36 254
 Henry Walton 6 303 20 100
 WESSON Wesson Weson
 Wesson see also Weston
 ——— 18 253 50 271
 Asa 50 476
 Benjamin 23 34
 Edmund 17 153
 Edward 8 241 37 183
 Elizabeth 7 82
 Ephraim 50 353
 Eunice 23 34
 James 4 68 25 189 50 470
 472 473 475 see also Weston
 — Col.
 Jeremiah 48 290
 Joanna 11 128 23 34
 John 3 352 30 192 193 50
 17 315 477
 Joseph 14 148
 Lydia 9 257 261
 Nathan 50 353
 Olive 18 253
 Richard 50 474
 Samuel 11 128 23 34
 Sarah 11 128 14 148 22 203
 23 36 48 290
 Silas 22 203
 Stephen 12 21
 Timothy 12 21
 William 23 348
 WEST Weste
 ——— 13 374 27 71
 — Capt. 25 364
 — Goodman 7 336
 — Maj. 16 217
 — Mr. 6 74 11 32

WEST cont'd

— Mrs. 30 223 34 289 48
378
— Widow 42 66
Abby 5 155 5 414 43 360
Abigail 3 296 5 414 6 284
14 84 136 18 367 39 92
48 466
Abigail Leonard 14 84
Agnes 5 159
Amasa 6 284
Amelia 6 285 35 237
Amos 31 295
Amy 6 284 22 68
Ann 6 285 21 266 22 68
Anna 6 286
Anna Woodbridge 6 286
Anne 33 287 41 259 46 434
Ashbel 6 286
B. 32 183
Bartholomew 16 332 21 266
22 68
Bathsheba 6 284 14 199
Benjamin 1 382 383 2 410
6 135 14 29 136 16 363
17 102 18 203 23 236 25
211 26 226 31 120 32
397 49 205 50 151
Bethia 13 276
Brckett M. 49 45
C. H. 10 296
Charles E. 36 202 37 316
Charles N. 46 416
Charles S. 7 235
Christopher 6 284 20 319
Cynthia 9 116
David 5 414 14 84 15 277
25 260
Deborah 18 349
Delight 6 286
Desire 6 285 286
Desper 17 154
Dorothy 48 439
Ebenezer 6 284
Eber 48 78
Edmund 9 116 49 200 50
529
Edward 3 242 5 154 476 10
49 46 434
Edward Walter 26 450 27
204 49 99 101
Eleanor 6 285 388 49 451
Eleazer 23 72
Elijah 6 285
Elise A. 49 275
Elizabeth 3 278 6 285 8
238 11 237 18 172 367
20 319 22 160 27 269 29
278 295 33 228 229 286 287
38 322 39 92 46 437 47
66
Ellen 49 450 451
Esther 3 278
Eunice 22 63
Fanny 43 360
Fidelia 6 284 286
Francis 4 256 6 284 9 116
31 22 32 344 35 125 126
38 69 199 41 285 46 434
47 210 364 49 45
Gabriel 38 322
George 1 339 49 294
George H. 43 360
George M. 50 375
Hannah 1 281 10 214 14
136 29 278
Henry 3 240 278 9 86 22
160 40 370 371 46 179
43 110
Isabella Leavitt 7 295
Jabez 43 360
James 23 72 44 360
Jean 14 231
Jeremiah 6 285 9 116 35
237

WEST cont'd

Jo. 2 268
Joel 49 45
John 1 102 348 2 51 3 122
193 296 6 284 14 313 16
387 17 184 18 367 21
234 22 68 447 23 172 173
174 25 133 27 269 28
415 29 278 30 87 31 163
184 250 33 410 39 92 363
40 42 43 41 259 366 43
360 47 84 43 513 49
184 272 294
John E. 43 360
Joseph 6 284 13 364 27 317
41 415
Judith 47 424
Julia 9 116
Katharine 22 63 40 46 49
238
Laura 14 71
Lawrence 42 66
Lettice 42 182
Lois 22 68
Louisa 9 116
Lovey 10 197
Lucretia 6 284 285 286
Lydia 19 204 39 386 47
522
Lyman S. 43 360
Margaret 40 370 371 46 434
50 529
Margaret Jane 5 160
Margery 6 284 33 443 47
364
Maria 10 75 43 360
Martha 6 285 9 115 116 24
163 33 350 48 347
Mary 1 339 5 153 6 284 255
7 168 9 300 14 136 232
16 186 17 154 18 276 20
319 22 470 27 71 28 118
29 278 30 87 216 224 34
108 42 55 46 434 48 407
49 46
Mary A. 49 45
Mary E. 43 360
Mary M. 36 392
Matthew 3 95
Mercy 6 284 19 201
Milborne 49 294
Moses 31 296
N. 26 21 22
Nancy 6 286
Nathan 31 296 49 45
Nathaniel 5 153 154 159 160
6 284 285 286 14 355 44
220 231
Patience 19 201
Patrick 49 294
Pelatiah 6 284
Penelope 18 172 26 401 33
286 289 36 385
Peter 6 284 14 231 24 374
25 261
Phoebe 2 303
Prudence 6 285
R. 31 66 34 81 83
Richard 4 189 10 75 16 86
29 278 295 35 126 43 371
47 350
Robert 1 291 4 216 44 189
Russell 6 286
Ruth 6 284
S. 25 366 25 25
Samuel 1 115 233 240 231 3
278 6 284 7 152 15 84
338 20 317 22 150 23 69
25 252 256 30 46 32 355
41 30 43 173 46 179 48
347 49 45 50 315 340
Samuel F. 21 70
Sanderson 29 278
Sarah 1 73 6 284 285 22 68
29 278 44 189

WEST cont'd

Silas 14 231 28 415
Stanley 42 272 274 275
Stephen 1 61 6 284 285 8
22 22 68 362 38 369 42
90
Susan 21 234 45 11
Temple 26 138b
Thankful 6 285
Thomas 3 240 241 5 155 160
6 201 284 8 166 9 89 287
14 354 19 201 20 319
23 479 25 260 264 265 33
228 287 289 36 385 42 182
270 43 360 45 11 46 424
47 210 48 489 49 450 50
161
Thomas Barnard 5 160
Thomas J. 36 392
Thomazine 38 321
Toby 40 43
Tryphosa 6 284
Twyford 4 259 7 78 14 323
W. A. 17 332
Walter 38 321
Wilkes 2 303
William 12 75 28 249 32 11
39 386 46 60 434 47 210
424 43 407 466 50 344
William Henry 5 159
William Wallace 43 360
Zebulun 6 284 285 14 199
WESTALL Wastall Wastell
Westell
George 37 380
Henry 49 293
John 4 141 246 14 241 29
204 33 93 101 48 68 70
Susanna 4 141 14 241 29
204 48 68 70
WESTAVHOR Jane 13 141
Westbe see Westby
WESTBEROWE Edward 47
352
Westbroeck van see Van
Westbroeck
WESTBROOK Westbroeck
Westbruck Westebrook
9 221
Elizabeth 5 182 9 58 19
223 44 24
Job 8 235 46 365
John 8 235 9 221 20 156 46
365 47 356 50 315
Martha 9 221
Mary 15 172 44 24
Otis 44 31
Thomas 2 272 5 182 7 68
9 180 19 223 21 54 25 59
348 24 52 29 159 160 162
163 164 315 32 24 44 23
20 32 175 25 153 218 256
261 352 352 356 45 25 25
35 129 20 137 218 222 227
270 46 22 20 30 136 20
144 226 20 232 277 559 20
365 47 31 30 38 155 163
314 20 323 445 20 453 48
31 20 184 20 182 280 20
287 436 20 441 49 183 20
191
William 38 293
WESTBURY Richard 46 327
WESTBY Westbe
Ann 50 535
Anna 39 84
George 39 64
Thomas 40 37
WESTCARR Westcarre
John 9 91 11 217
WESTCOTT Westcoat West-
cott Westcoat Westcoat
Westcot Westcote West-
kot
Amos 37 274 275

WESTCOTT cont'd

Anna 14 148 238
 Benjamin 22 180
 Bethia 5 86
 Charlotte 15 222
 Damaris 33 438
 Daniel 8 235
 David 12 203
 David M. 15 222
 Deborah 12 306 37 275
 Elizabeth 17 154 44 263
 Ellen 37 274
 Ellis 14 226
 Freeloove 26 104
 Henry 23 229 29 446 450
 Jabez 19 141
 James Diamant 33 443
 Jemima 34 41
 Jeremy 37 274
 Joanna 16 317 24 345 440
 25 153
 Jonathan 22 180
 Josiah 17 154
 Katharine 37 275
 Keziah 15 222
 Lucy 12 203
 Lydia 8 377
 Margaret 25 290 291
 Mary 7 154 14 148 33 432
 Olive 42 92
 Prosilah 37 276
 Rhoda 49 343
 Richard 7 154 14 148 17
 154 24 346 440 25 153
 290
 Robert 37 275
 Sarah 37 274
 Stukely 1 291 12 204 208 33
 436 37 276
 Thomas 4 324 225 5 382 11
 22 15 284 22 150 23
 76 to 79 82 313 406 38 202
 203 39 84 408
 Thompson 12 279 37 211
 29 431 32 252 253 38 20
 234
 William 17 153
 Zerubabel 35 125
 WESTCOMB James 45 207
 WESTEAD Eleanor 4 141
 Samuel 4 141
 William 4 141
 Westebuck see Westbrook
 Westell see Westall
 WESTERFIELD Andrew 47
 473
 WESTERLINK Martin 15 146
 WESTERLO Eilardus 16 262
 36 239
 Rensselaer 43 312
 WESTFIELD — 21 34 24
 78 43 420a
 Margaret 43 404
 Mary 47 253
 Michael 43 403 404 46 49
 Sarah Amanda 47 176
 Westgait see Westgate
 WEST-GARRETT Richard 14
 356
 WESTGARTH Jo. 14 349
 WESTGATE Westgait
 Adam 8 59
 Ellen 47 196
 Henry 47 198
 Mary 22 135
 Thomas 22 135
 WESTHORN Westhorne
 Westrop Westrope
 Westropp
 — Maj. 4 179 39 69
 John 48 274 49 294
 Margaret 4 179 39 69
 Richard 46 433
 Sarah 46 433

WESTINGHOUSE George 50

95
 Westkot see Westcott
 WESTLAKE Alexander 49 369
 John 40 406
 Philip 4 261
 WESTLAND Richard 28 126
 128 132 36 140 39 168
 WESTLEY Westly Westly
 — 24 78 50 410
 Bartholomew 38 322
 Jane 50 410
 John 50 410
 Mary 50 410
 Samuel 50 410
 Thomas 50 410
 William 4 191 15 142
 WESTMACOTT — 35 71
 WESTMAN — Mr. 11 342
 WESTMERLAND — Mr. 9 224
 WESTMERLARD Anne 40 365
 Matthew 40 365
 WESTMINSTER — Dn. of 33
 139 40 408
 WESTMINSTER Grosvenor
 Hugh Lupus Marquis of
 35 340
 WESTMORELAND Fane
 Francis Earl of 2 143
 Fane John Earl of 2 143
 Fane Mildmay Earl of 2 143
 9 149 36 385
 Nevill Charles Earl of 2 125
 Nevill Henry Earl of 4 41
 Nevill John de Earl of 2 124
 Nevill Ralph Earl of 2 143
 49 152
 WESTOE Susanna 11 199
 WESTON Whestone see also
 Wesson
 — 2 280 20 87 22 304
 27 71 48 275
 — Col. [Wesson James] 31
 430
 — Dr. 42 61
 — Lady 48 253
 — Mr. 11 210
 — Serg. 6 136
 Abigail 41 286 to 292 295 42
 259
 Abigail J. 10 227 370
 Abner 22 176 41 286 287 288
 2-1 292 294 295
 Alice 41 290 293
 Allyne 24 178
 Amaziah 41 261
 Andrew 41 295
 Ann 41 295
 Anna 13 145 41 288 290 291
 50 288 385
 Anne 4 836 12 336 40 327
 228 50 283
 Arunah 41 289 295
 Asa 4 240
 Asapha 41 290
 Asenath 41 290
 Azariah 41 293
 Benjamin 20 321 40 327 328
 41 286 288 292 293 294
 Bethania 41 292
 Bethia 41 293 294 295
 Betsey 20 322 41 295
 Byron 36 327 41 292 45
 66 app.
 Catherine B. 29 224
 Catherine Martin 1 279
 Charles 1 279 39 190
 Corner 41 293
 Content 41 287 292
 Daniel 1 260 26 197 41 259
 292 294 295 296
 Daniel Cony 1 279
 David 41 286 289 295 296
 David Brainard 45 68 app.
 49 84

WESTON cont'd

Deborah 38 163 41 286 290
 292 294 296
 Desire 41 285 286 287 294
 Dolly 41 292
 Dorothy 48 253 255 260
 E. 41 295
 Ebenezer 38 181
 Edmund 4 286 282 283 9
 224 14 313 22 150 41
 285 to 296 437 42 131
 Edward 37 182 183
 Edward Payson 27 97
 Elanna 41 290
 Elijah 41 291
 Eliphaz 41 286 288 289 293
 294 295
 Elizabeth 1 278 41 286 287
 289 to 293 295 48 250 260
 261 50 202 203 205 282
 283 288 385
 Elkanah 41 291
 Elnahath 41 285 286 287 289
 290
 Elvira 4 333
 Enoch 41 295
 Ephraim 23 34
 Esther 41 296
 Eunice 4 240
 Experience 41 288
 Ezra 4 241 8 102 41 289
 294
 Frances Elizabeth 42 61
 Frances Erving 21 285
 Francis 1 291 3 92 4 215
 252 5 231 9 224 41 285
 George 20 322
 George Blyth 42 165
 George Melville 1 279
 Gershom Bradford 10 200
 24 173
 H. G. O. 10 227 370
 Hannah 10 198 20 322 23
 84 41 288 290 292 293
 Harvey 41 295
 Henry 42 252
 Henry C. 49 84
 Henry Griggs 43 377
 Hercules 41 292
 Hezekiah 49 84
 Honor 41 290
 Hugh 15 142
 Huldah 41 291 292 295
 Ichabod 41 287 290
 Isaac 21 281 41 286 287 288
 291 293
 Isaiah 41 292
 Israel 41 288
 Jabez 41 289 295 296
 Jacob 41 287 290 291
 James 10 310 26 37 38 314
 41 287 291 292 294
 James Adams 28 443 29 462
 476
 Jane 41 287 289 293
 Jemima 41 289
 Jeremiah 24 373 25 269
 Jerome Sir 48 249 250 260
 Jerusha 4 241 41 294
 Jo. 14 349 352 359 15 144
 Joan 50 283
 Job 41 288 293
 John 1 278 2 48 4 333 12
 336 41 285 to 290 292 to
 296 49 294
 John Equality 15 285
 Jonathan 41 286 287 288 291
 293
 Jonathan D. 43 114
 Joseph 17 153 40 327 228
 41 286 287 289 290 49 487
 50 272
 Joshua 41 288 289 291 293 295
 Joshua Martin 41 295
 Josias 14 357

NAME	RESIDENCE	DATE
J. A. B. B.	10, St. James's St.	1899
J. A. B. B.	10, St. James's St.	1899
J. A. B. B.	10, St. James's St.	1899
J. A. B. B.	10, St. James's St.	1899
J. A. B. B.	10, St. James's St.	1899
J. A. B. B.	10, St. James's St.	1899
J. A. B. B.	10, St. James's St.	1899
J. A. B. B.	10, St. James's St.	1899
J. A. B. B.	10, St. James's St.	1899
J. A. B. B.	10, St. James's St.	1899
J. A. B. B.	10, St. James's St.	1899
J. A. B. B.	10, St. James's St.	1899
J. A. B. B.	10, St. James's St.	1899
J. A. B. B.	10, St. James's St.	1899
J. A. B. B.	10, St. James's St.	1899
J. A. B. B.	10, St. James's St.	1899
J. A. B. B.	10, St. James's St.	1899
J. A. B. B.	10, St. James's St.	1899
J. A. B. B.	10, St. James's St.	1899
J. A. B. B.	10, St. James's St.	1899
J. A. B. B.	10, St. James's St.	1899
J. A. B. B.	10, St. James's St.	1899
J. A. B. B.	10, St. James's St.	1899
J. A. B. B.	10, St. James's St.	1899
J. A. B. B.	10, St. James's St.	1899
J. A. B. B.	10, St. James's St.	1899
J. A. B. B.	10, St. James's St.	1899
J. A. B. B.	10, St. James's St.	1899

WESTON cont'd

Judith 24 178
 Keziah 41 290 292 295
 L. S. 2 119
 Lavinia 9 273 41 292 295
 Levi 41 290 296
 Lewis 41 293
 Louisa Marilda 1 279
 Lucy 41 290 291 295 49 84
 Lydia 1 260 4 241 41 290
 293 to 296
 Margaret 48 250
 Maria 41 296
 Martha 39 186 41 289 291
 294
 Mary 17 31 19 50 20 321
 322 23 413 26 197 27 71
 38 429 39 173 41 285 286
 288 to 295 42 252
 Mary C. 1 279
 Mary Frances 26 197
 Mehtable 41 287 290
 Mercy 41 287 288
 Mercy S. 41 285
 Micah 41 288 294
 Nancy 41 295
 Nathan 1 278 279 10 339
 15 360 25 260 29 224
 37 322 40 328 41 286 287
 291 296
 Nathan Chandler 41 290
 Nathaniel 38 309 39 186 41
 289 50 283 288
 Noah 41 288 293
 Olive 41 291 293
 Orrin 9 273
 Otis 4 241
 Patience 41 291
 Patty 41 293
 Paul 41 288 293 42 163
 Paulina B. 1 279
 Peleg 41 290
 Pheba 41 295
 Pheba Nash 41 295
 Philip 47 63 64
 Philippa 16 107
 Phillimona 41 288
 Polly 41 292 295
 Polly D. 41 293
 Priscilla 41 286 288 289 292
 294 295
 Rachel 41 292 295
 Rebecca 4 333 7 242 29
 340 38 181 39 190 40
 412 41 286 287 289 to 293
 Rhoda 41 295
 Richard 39 173
 Richard Earl of Portland
 see Portland Earl of
 Roger 18 184
 Ruby 41 290
 Rufus 22 175 41 289 295
 Sally 41 290 295 296
 Salmutha 41 294
 Salome 41 292
 Samuel 2 48 6 199 12 336
 13 145 41 286 288 289 293
 295
 Samuel M. 21 285 41 285
 Sarah 17 150 41 286 287 288
 291 to 294
 Sarah A. 5 354
 Seth 41 288 289 294 296
 Sicillia 4 190
 Simeon 41 287 290 296
 Sophia 41 290
 Stephen 1 273 2 48 41 288
 293
 Sullivan Hardy 21 285
 Susanna 23 34 41 287 290
 292 293 295 296
 Sylvanus 41 291
 Sylvia 41 294
 Sylvia Church 41 294 295
 Theophilus 50 283 288

WESTON cont'd

Thomas 1 47 2 48 4 108 350
 5 224 6 278 381 17 153
 31 335 36 257 39 43 196
 40 113 241 349 41 285 287
 288 289 292 293 294 437 42
 131 45 70 app. 47 96 97
 153 48 82 221 49 79 217
 314 315 50 201 to 206
 Thomas Sir 39 64
 Timothy 41 289 295
 Warner 41 294
 Warren 41 289 294 295
 Wealtha 41 291
 Wealthy 20 322
 William 2 113 14 349 38
 429 39 140 41 287 288 290
 293 48 250
 William Low 10 370 12 191
 30 127 45 15 app. 55 app.
 Winifred 48 250
 Wyman 23 413
 Zabdiel 41 286 287 289 290
 Zaenariah 41 286 287 291 292
 Zadock 41 288 293
 WESTOVER Gabriel 47 407
 Jane 47 407
 Joan 47 407
 John 47 407
 Jonas 47 407
 Judith 47 407
 Richard 47 407
 WESTPHALING Herbert Bp.
 of Hereford 9 202
 WESTRAND — 27 71
 Mary 27 71
 WESTRAY Margaret 48 53
 Westrop see Westhorp
 Westrope see Westhorp
 Westropp see Westhorp
 WESTWOOD Westwoode
 — Mr. 39 68
 Bridget 14 331 28 394
 Matthew 14 350
 Thomas 49 332
 William 3 93 9 90 14 331
 28 394
 Wetcomb see Whitcomb
 WETER Arabell 40 154
 Cora M. 40 154
 David E. 40 154
 James E. 40 154
 Mary Ann 40 153 154
 Nelson C. 40 154
 Shepherd 40 154
 WETHAM Joseph 39 167
 Wethebe see Weatherbee
 Wetheby see Weatherbee
 Wetherall see Wetherell
 Wetherbe see Weatherbee
 Wetherbee see Weatherbee
 Wetherby see Weatherbee
 Wethered see Weatherhead
 WETHERELL Weatherell
 Weatherell Weatherill
 Wetherall Wetherel
 Wetherrell Wethrell
 Witherrall Witherrall
 Witherril Witherrill
 Witherrill Withrell With-
 rrell Witherrall
 — 15 236 27 75 31 72
 — Capt. 21 223
 — Goodman 7 176 13 261
 — Mr. 20 213
 A. 3 329
 Abigail 41 397
 Adeline 29 309
 Alice 37 280
 Amos 31 72
 Anna 6 349 41 290
 Anne 15 336
 Betsey 3 329
 Charles 3 329 41 290

WETHERELL cont'd

Daniel 3 147 11 23 13 236
 50 485
 Deborah 4 149 156 9 185 188
 Desire 31 73
 Dorothy 17 236
 Ebenezer 31 73
 Elizabeth 9 315 17 37 19
 220 27 75 48 47
 Eunice 9 209 214 31 72
 F. E. 29 448
 George 41 397
 George W. 3 329
 Grace 11 23
 Hannah 36 83 41 397 43 47
 Isaac 11 158
 Jeremiah 13 255 50 315
 Job 33 39
 John 3 189 38 270 45 453
 50 99 315
 Joshua 31 72
 Leah 3 329
 Lucy 18 153
 Lydia 8 287
 Mary 9 315 11 158 13 255
 15 23 236 19 220 20 213
 31 72 41 397
 Mary Ann 3 329
 Michael 39 140
 Nathaniel 13 255 14 272
 Phoebe H. 3 329
 Rachel 11 192 13 255 238 15
 191
 Rebecca 13 254 31 73
 Richard 31 74
 Robert 15 336
 Ruth 31 72
 Sally 31 74
 Samuel 6 349
 Samuel B. 3 329
 Sarah 2 253 3 329 15 236
 20 213
 Seth 15 236 20 213
 Sumner 3 329
 Susan 3 329
 Susanna 3 329
 Theophilus 8 287
 Thomas 15 336 41 69 198
 William 4 257 259 283 319 320
 6 186 11 23 15 28 17 37
 57 33 411 40 80 41 85
 397 48 47 56 58 59
 WETHERFIELD Leonard 2
 113
 Wetherhead see Weatherhead
 Wetherly see Witherley
 Wetherrell see Wetherell
 Wethersby see Weatherbee
 WETHNALL Saunders 39 140
 Wethread see Weatherhead
 Wethrell see Wetherell
 WETHRIDGE Livermore 50
 315
 WETHUAN Samuel 44 207
 Wethmore see Whitmore
 Wetson see Watson
 WETTE Wilhelm Martin Leb-
 errecht de 32 229 36 116
 42 320
 WETTENHALL Ellen 23 304
 Mary 31 346
 William 23 304
 WETTERSTROM Gustavus
 49 294
 WETTON Henry 40 46
 Wever see Weaver
 Wexame see Wixam
 Wey see Way
 Weyborne see Wiborne
 WEYDEN Adrian de 17 93
 Weyer see Weare
 Weyer van der see Van der
 Weyer
 Weyland see Wayland
 Weyman see Wyman

NAME	ADDRESS	CITY
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.
J. H. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.	B. B. B. B. B.

Weymann see Wyman
WEYMOUTH Wamorth Way-
 moth Waymoeth Way-
 mouth Waymouth Wea-
 mouth Weigmorth Wei-
 mouth
 — Mr. 24 25
 Albert Blodgett 20 89 38
 465 45 30 app.
 Benjamin 9 58 29 264
 Bridget 23 118 49 46
 Edward 4 249 7 129 9 57
 58 45 290
 George 12 45 14 181 280 15
 104 207 19 283 23 229 25
 135 23 111 32 413 425 33
 110 34 104 35 55 37 325
 39 203 41 338 339 43 200
 201 45 170 318 46 84 181
 182 183 273 402 47 386 484
 50 74
 Helen S. 23 229
 Hester 7 129
 James 6 311 14 356 27 265
 John 32 300
 Jonathan 2 261
 Josh't 24 14
 Joshua 9 58
 Katharine 27 267
 Mary 9 58 23 392 28 423
 29 32
 Mehitable 5 213 9 58
 Moses 44 203
 Nicholas 8 242 37 66 39 77
 Reuben 9 58
 Robert 3 192 9 58
 Samuel 9 58
 Sarah 9 58 24 14 29 264
 32 219
 Shadrach 44 363
 Tabitha 9 58
 Thomas 16 144 39 176 178
 Timothy 45 290
 Tobias 19 75 139
 William 8 234 9 58 25 266
 29 32
 Weyms see Weems
WEYTOOR Ezekiel 25 251
WHADOCKE Martin 40 46
WHAER Lucy 50 101
WHAFF Elizabeth 31 17
 Whaland see Wayland
WHALE Whall
 — 35 370 48 504
 — Capt. 31 311
 Elizabeth 17 254 18 139 35
 219 40 400
 Joseph 35 370 372
 Mary 35 370
 Philemon 3 81 191 17 171
 254 312
 Sarah 17 171 254
 Thomas 48 505
 William 18 124
 Whales see Wales
 Whaley see Whalley
 Whall see Whale
WHALLEY Whaley Whaly
 see also Walley
 — 46 367
 — Maj. 44 198
 Edward 3 123 124 5 284 433
 6 46 101 14 80 16 316
 23 345 to 345 24 387 26
 231 232 27 80 28 379 351
 384 385 31 132 334 335
 350 425 35 204 345 37
 315 39 25 45 70 47 413
 442 48 317 50 67 68 103
 225 227
 Elizabeth 20 43 22 345 45
 70 71
 Frances 22 345 45 71 50
 67
 Isabel 46 367

WHALLEY cont'd
 Jane 45 70 71 50 65 to 68
 John 20 43 39 76
 Jonathan Oliver 50 335
 Mary 16 244 50 67
 Mary B. 3 397
 Peter 38 355
 Richard 22 345 45 70 71 50
 67
 Thomas 22 345 48 438 440
 William 50 68
 Whalton see Walton
 Whaly see Whalley
WHAPLES Waple Waples
 Whaple
 Abigail 13 146
 Ann 40 304
 Daniel 20 321
 Eli 20 321
 Elisha 20 321
 Elizabeth 13 52 20 321
 Ephraim 20 321
 Hannah 20 321
 Honor 20 321
 Huldah 20 321
 Jonathan 20 321
 Joseph 13 52
 Mary 22 157
 Paul 22 157
 Phoebe 20 321
 Rebecca 13 144
 Reuben 20 321
 Robert 50 124
 Samuel 20 321
 Sarah 20 321
 Theodocia 20 321
 Thomas 13 52
 Tryphena 20 321
 William 48 376
WHAPLETT Thomas 4 262
WHARFF Wharf Whorf
 Whorf Whorff
 Arthur 50 198 199
 Betsey 8 222
 George 8 222
 Isaac 8 222
 John 8 222
 Jonathan 50 198 199
 Joseph 8 222
 Mary 8 222 31 194
 Mehitable 8 222
 Nathaniel 5 264
 Rebecca 8 222
 Sally 8 222
 Samuel 8 222
 Sarah 8 222
 Susanna 8 222
 Thomas Rider 8 222
 William 50 198 199
WHARROCKS John 47 394
 Sarah 47 394
WHARTER Whatter
 Vincent 4 190 15 142
WHARTMAN Sarah 25 289
WHARTON Wharton Philip
 Baron 1 34 2 19 20 21 5
 47 11 41 22 127
WHARTON — 5 371 23
 123 50 254
 — Mr. 30 309 48 269 50
 139
 Catherine 49 391
 Charles Henry 19 375 20 89
 36 101 105 43 421 50 101
 Edward 8 166 41 82 46 453
 Eliza 2 319 9 191
 Elizabeth 22 127
 Francis 44 10 48 240
 George 46 50
 John 28 392 42 163 49 294
 514 515
 Martha 46 322
 Mary 15 137 42 154
 Michael 46 11
 Philip 7 336 9 139 142 13

WHARTON cont'd
 156 14 354 15 137 18
 170 32 318
 Rebecca 15 137 18 170
 Richard 6 342 375 3 18 168
 9 339 12 53 54 13 264
 16 62 21 356 357 31 59 66
 32 252 33 296 37 137
 268 270 40 170 41 313 43
 152 49 391 514 49 515
 Samuel 46 321 322
 Sarah 6 342 371 8 166
 Thomas 31 311 49 514 515
 Thomas Isaac 28 338
 William 47 405 49 514 515
WHATELEY Whately What-
 ley Whatly
 Daniel Belding 21 351
 Edward 39 50
 Ellen 21 351
 John 25 185
 Joseph 39 80
 Margery 25 185
 Richard Abp. of Dublin 20
 259 41 105
 Stephen 35 268 41 57
 Sybil Maria 21 351
 Thomas 1 307 8 108 26 450
 William 36 373
WHATLOCKE Margaret 49
 345
 Whatly see Whately
 Whatmore see Whitmore
WHATMOUGH Edmund 23
 456
 Whatson see Watson
 Whatter see Wharter
 Whatton see Wotton
 Whayman see Wyman
WHEALEN Dennis 50 479
 Wheeler see Wheelwright
 Wheelright see Wheelwright
WHEAT Wheate Wheats
 — 9 224 35 271
 — Dr. 16 63
 Abigail 27 387
 Benjamin 37 201
 Elizabeth 45 295 49 314
 Hannah 4 273
 John 37 201
 Joseph 12 20 21 16 145 31
 170
 Joshua 14 308 43 374
 Katharine 32 209
 Luany 37 201
 Mary 42 281
 Mercy 35 271
 Moses 3 189 4 273 5 173 16
 145 41 408 43 264
 Nathaniel 27 383 389
 Richard 49 421
 Samuel 3 348 4 273 13 306
 32 209
 Thomas 27 382 385 386 388
 30 295
 William 41 53 49 314 316
 Wheately see Wheatley
 Wheaten see Wheaton
WHEATLAND — 5 53
 Anne 39 336
 Benjamin 5 156 9 198
 Bridget 39 336 48 226
 Elizabeth 39 336
 George 5 157 39 336 48 227
 Hannah B. 5 157
 Henry 4 296 5 104 150 6 312
 7 198 298 8 296 9 335 14
 91 17 282 24 202 23 28
 357 49 441 39 336 40
 344 41 56 45 92 app. 47
 495 48 226 227 49 355 364
 461
 John 39 336
 Margaret 39 336 48 226
 Martha 48 226 227



WHEATLAND cont'd

Mary 5 156
 Mary B. 5 156
 Mary C. 48 227
 Peter 39 336 43 226
 Richard 5 155 156 157 159 39
 336 43 226
 Richard Goodhue 5 156 161
 Robert 39 336
 Stephen 5 155 373 39 336
 Stephen Goodhue 5 161
 William 39 336

WHEATLEY Wheately
Wheatleigh Wheatlie
Wheatley

— Mr. 9 344 47 303
 Christopher 2 374
 Elinor 9 254 311 10 218 13
 219 16 45
 Ellen 3 238
 Gabriel 3 79
 Henry 39 144
 Jane 9 311
 John 3 190 16 45 34 259 292
 40 160 310
 Leah 35 47
 Leonard 31 105
 Lyonel 3 242 9 254 311 10
 218 13 219 16 45
 Mary 13 219 47 272
 Phillis 13 394 19 232 32 155
 47 482
 Rachel 7 326 23 469
 Richard 3 389 5 343 20 259
 Robert 39 141 144
 Samuel 9 254 10 218
 William 2 375

WHEATON Wheaten Whe-
ton

Abby 23 477
 Alice 41 192
 Bethia Thatcher 22 198
 Caleb 50 315
 Christopher 6 383 6 338 8
 243 16 44 39 76 78
 Daniel 50 15
 Eliza B. 20 86
 Elizabeth 20 85
 Ephraim 18 248 249 253
 Fanny 20 85
 George 20 85 28 218
 Hannah 10 350 41 192
 Henry 2 323 327 5 476 18
 249 22 366 23 477 29
 241 31 130 34 434 35
 300 36 231 37 115 40 216
 James 25 261
 Jesse 2 115
 John Robert 47 383
 Joseph 20 301 31 337
 Josephus 15 249
 Laban 13 182 18 249 41
 301
 Laban Morey 9 292 12 191
 20 85 90 45 13 app.
 Levi 5 476 18 249 25 390
 29 241 33 38
 Martha 5 383
 Mary 18 243 249
 Nathaniel 22 198
 Nathaniel Sheldon 42 90 46
 126
 Obadiah 8 242 39 77
 Peter H. 8 102
 Rebecca Eddy 47 383
 Rebecca Miller 47 383
 Robert 41 192 344
 Salmon 36 351
 Sarah 28 91
 Sarah Gibbs 36 351
 Walter F. 30 274
 Wickets see Wheat
 Whedden see Whidden

WHEDON Wheden Wheedon

Daniel Avery 27 432
 Daniel Denison 23 491 25
 310 311 26 232 31 457
 32 121 33 260 39 414
 Jane 7 115 15 337 17 378
 34 282
 Joseph 24 369
 Leonard 30 31
 Lucinda 30 31
 Thomas 3 154
 Wheelak see Wheelock
 WHEELER Weeler Wheeler
 Wheeler Wheele Wheel-
 ler Wheeler Whel-
 wheler Wheller Whelyer
 — 3 175 6 326 15 202
 305 306 307 314 335 23 19
 37 58 43 162 44 420 48
 79
 — Capt. 19 45
 — Lieut. 19 45
 — Mr. 13 361 23 454 30 332
 31 329 44 368
 — Mrs. 18 337
 A. S. 34 234
 Aaron 14 271
 Abel 24 175
 Abiel 33 394
 Abigail 3 67 8 223 343 12
 266 15 309 17 70 151 44
 36
 Abijah 12 21 50 316
 Abner 9 376 15 139 19 45
 33 449 38 394
 Abner Bennett 2 115
 Abraham 17 70 43 371
 Abram 43 284
 Ada 43 360
 Adam 8 166 50 470 to 473
 Alexander W. 15 232
 Alice 4 273 38 34
 Alvan 24 181
 Amelia Maria 43 360
 Amity 15 21
 Amos 50 472
 Amos Dean 27 97 31 337
 32 252 43 13
 Ann 1 177 8 223 13 148 15
 232 309 42 147
 Anna 9 328 44 368
 Anna Eliza 32 335
 Anne 1 69 8 166 47 391
 Artemas 17 297 38 394
 Arthur Martin 42 217 43
 211
 Asahel 1 233 27 121
 Augusta 24 175
 Benjamin 8 223 12 21 13
 70 14 21 16 132 28 203
 32 64 65 157 171 174 288
 49 208 50 316
 Bethia 9 328 13 72
 Caroline 6 318
 Carrence 17 215
 Charles D. 47 369
 Charles Fish 43 360
 Charles Gilbert 21 300
 Charles L. 7 192
 Charlie 21 203
 Clara E. A. 26 102
 Comfort 49 449
 Content 37 263
 Daniella 50 499 501
 David 2 110 8 166 274 14
 336 16 146 22 282 27
 50 32 318 39 323 42 198
 David Everett 20 3
 Deliverance 21 372 28 450
 38 34 35
 Ebenezer 1 174 12 20 16
 146 27 383
 Edmund 34 235
 Edward 2 212 8 166 46 47
 47 63

WHEELER cont'd

Edward P. 2 325
 Eliza 1 260 7 328
 Eliska C. 15 232
 Eliza 45 227
 Elizabeth 4 270 273 5 343
 6 216 337 8 166 223 10
 162 14 65 212 15 312 16
 357 15 140 19 323 22
 390 391 26 336 27 178 30
 419 21 88 32 65 135 174
 42 251
 Elizabeth Bartlett 20 3 4
 Elizabeth E. 15 232
 Ellen 21 366 36 339
 Ellen Isabella 43 464
 Eliam 44 198
 Emily 14 187
 Ephraim 3 96 4 273 8 166
 15 53 17 72 19 45 31
 305 32 335 37 58 33 34
 394 42 251
 Eunice 47 361
 Everett Pepperrell 20 3
 Experience 17 70 71 73 31
 249
 Fanny Amelia 42 360
 Flora 32 333
 Frances 4 270 34 253
 Francis 18 306 19 45 23 251
 42 395
 Frederick L. 15 232
 Gardner 41 50
 George 3 159 4 273 8 57
 166 274 347 5 224 12 92
 16 73 21 373 22 390 38
 34 46 202 50 471
 George Augustus 32 252 35
 241 47 377
 George T. 26 102
 Gilliam B. 38 191
 Gloucester 16 132
 Hannah 3 175 6 323 11 351
 15 230 233 16 379 34 254
 35 278 42 64 153 154
 Hannah Draper 26 441
 Harriet F. 15 232
 Henry 8 223 17 152 154 19
 323 24 131 31 216 326
 Henry A. 38 394
 Henry N. 29 461
 Henry Warren 32 252 45
 192 202
 Hope 20 322
 Horace Leslie 45 78 app. 46
 205 295
 Hoyt Henry 27 99 28 101
 Hylas Tenney 23 82
 Ira 43 360
 Isaac 3 190 4 270 273 9 328
 11 215 12 87 13 72 15 53
 17 70 71 18 151 23 250
 43 371 47 460
 Isaiah 49 321
 Jacob 15 21 16 354 356
 James 4 41 8 223 25 290 27
 389 32 81 38 34 41 408
 James Henry 5 209 15 232
 26 441
 Jane 4 273 18 332 43 233
 284
 Jemima 24 419
 Jeremiah 8 223
 Jesse 6 133 142
 Jethro 27 305
 Joel 6 339 49 207 50 478
 John 1 69 2 115 3 55 57 347
 348 4 273 5 62 209 6 246
 8 166 233 9 199 200 267 10
 199 11 287 12 157 188 13
 49 223 265 15 232 16 145
 146 286 287 379 17 71 19
 137 20 177 322 25 257
 26 356 27 63 33 347 38
 337 441 443 39 176 258 250

1. The first of these is the fact that the American Medical Association is a voluntary association of physicians and surgeons, and is not a government agency.	2. The second is the fact that the American Medical Association is a non-profit organization, and its funds are used for the benefit of the medical profession and the public.	3. The third is the fact that the American Medical Association is a representative organization, and its members are elected by the physicians and surgeons of the United States.
4. The fourth is the fact that the American Medical Association is a powerful organization, and it has the ability to influence the government and the public.	5. The fifth is the fact that the American Medical Association is a patriotic organization, and it is devoted to the service of the United States.	6. The sixth is the fact that the American Medical Association is a progressive organization, and it is constantly working to improve the medical profession and the public health.
7. The seventh is the fact that the American Medical Association is a cooperative organization, and it works with other organizations to achieve its goals.	8. The eighth is the fact that the American Medical Association is a democratic organization, and it respects the rights of all its members.	9. The ninth is the fact that the American Medical Association is a responsible organization, and it is committed to the highest standards of medical practice.
10. The tenth is the fact that the American Medical Association is a successful organization, and it has achieved many of its goals.	11. The eleventh is the fact that the American Medical Association is a respected organization, and it is recognized by the government and the public.	12. The twelfth is the fact that the American Medical Association is a valuable organization, and it is an essential part of the medical profession and the public health.

WHEELER cont'd

42 95 43 276 45 264 84
app. 47 356 48 464 49
233 449 50 471 477
John B. 5 209
John Brooks 16 379
John H. 38 394
John Hancock 5 209
John Hill 9 304 24 352
John S. 15 232
Jonathan 3 39 307 7 349 11
119 23 17 38 394 42 154
Jonathan D. 22 87
Joseph 1 177 2 385 3 39 187
241 4 273 5 305 7 349 8
57 128n 166 347 9 342 10
247 11 172 12 21 13 49
16 73 86 145 21 319 23
180 298 24 27 32 135 160
33 347 34 124 283 37 54
38 34 35 39 188 258 260
43 276 44 36 46 144 48
458 49 321 50 499 501
Joshua 3 347 14 212 213 19
139 33 37 49 207
Josiah 8 223 13 133 14 58
20 348 27 56 37 299 38
220 40 405 43 263
Josias 46 316
Kate Mary 9 117
Katharine 8 347 21 373 22
390
Lebbeus 27 382 385 386
Lemuel 50 472
Lewis 3 69
Louisa 2 325
Lucy 8 128n 9 376 48 322
Lydia 3 67 18 298
Margery 37 84
Maria 17 72
Martha 1 177 15 335 23 212
37 209 42 260
Martha M. 6 389
Mary 1 174 177 260 3 307 4
85 273 5 209 6 214 325
326 7 328 8 166 223 224
225 347 10 240 11 120 341
318 349 351 12 92 13 49
14 213 16 317 17 73 154
19 30 21 372 23 180 24
27 26 197 28 450 30 104
32 206 37 54 389 38 35
42 35 47 10 49 154
Mary Ann 38 191
Mary E. 47 369
Mary Hannah 20 3
Mehitable 11 215 12 87 47
81
Mercy 8 166
Mercy E. 43 360
Miriam 18 306
Molly 15 194 197
Moses 3 70 8 223 25 263 27
63
Nancy L. 48 322
Nathan 7 349 32 157 50 473
473
Nathaniel 8 223 27 56 38
84 35
Nelson 9 376
Noyes 48 322
Obadiah 3 159 348 4 273 8
347 27 63 38 34
Olin D. 49 103
Oliver 19 45 29 467 50 474
Orville G. 12 151
Patty 33 449 41 50
Peregrene 31 296
Peter 19 45 28 56 148 50
18
Philip 14 271 50 316
Phineas 14 272 31 296
Phoebe 25 290
Priscilla 13 376
Rachel 7 311 8 223

WHEELER cont'd

Ralph 27 101 28 100 29 121
30 129 31 229 32 244 33
112
Rebecca 1 172 173 3 39 49
5 305 402 8 276 347 9 199
11 199 14 66 20 43 24 69
31 166 45 88
Resolved 31 296
Richard 3 240 15 145 16
354 to 358 47 353 48 376
Richard Anson 8 378 9 199
11 192 12 370 13 378 14
296 378 15 288 21 174
24 89 90 27 101 28 100
153 29 121 338 30 127
129 252 31 120 229 354
428 32 92 93 243 244 33
103 112 222 39 291 40
93 131 41 322 42 315 45
41 app. 48 18 50 223
Robert 50 478
Roger 8 166 274 11 341 18
331 19 30
Rufus 8 343
Ruth 4 273 8 223 226 227 13
361 16 317 31 326 38 34
42 145 146
S. 28 73
Samuel 3 70 298 8 176 347
9 328 11 215 12 148 14
272 16 151 358 27 56 31
432 33 327 47 81
Samuel Greene 7 200 8 378
9 117 296 11 288 12 190
44 117 45 10 app.
Samuel Lane 10 370 11 96
12 191 370 45 15 app.
Sarah 4 270 273 6 337 8
340 347 10 162 171 11
237 349 13 49 148 14 212
16 354 to 358 21 372 22
27 23 442 28 293 31 216
296 326 32 64 65 171 174
288 34 70 36 275 38 34
39 188 42 154 43 284 45
224 46 316 400 48 502
Sarah Ann Worthington 2
115
Sarah E. 5 209
Seth 14 187
Silas 6 135
Simon 10 308 25 256 50
353 478
Solomon 23 19
Stephen 45 49
Sumner 38 339
Susan 8 347 45 162
Susanna 8 166 24 310 23
73
T. M. 29 462
Tabitha 17 70
Thaddeus 6 318 27 383
Thankful 22 225
Thomas 3 39 40 69 95 189 348
4 273 5 173 305 6 323 8
55 166 276 9 199 224 328
10 218 11 348 349 351 12
20 14 59 333 15 199 322
16 86 19 45 20 43 142 348
21 152 372 22 39 27 57
23 450 32 206 33 107 244
35 335 339 36 323 37 58
74 33 34 to 43 219 224 326
327 359 394 to 400 39 191
41 118 42 94 95 43 197
264 276 277 45 118 46
152 202 316 47 254 460 48
453 502 49 154 344 50
316
Thomas J. 48 322
Timothy 1 173 177 3 43 187
244 343 4 273 10 169 17
155 29 466 38 34 50 210
316

WHEELER cont'd

Wareham 50 468
William 3 194 8 166 223 14
355 15 314 16 85 86 17
149 19 45 29 463 45 227
46 316 47 356 50 316 468
476
William Adolphus 21 180 27
432 29 224 32 252
William Augustus 30 25
William Francis 34 331 41
103 45 73 app.
William H. 38 248
William Ogden 46 411 48
370
William Plummer 21 71 43
29
Zebediah 16 354
Zerviah 48 322
Wheelwright see Wheelwright
WHEELOCK Wellock Wel-
locke Wheelack Whee-
locke Wheelock Whele-
locke Whellock Whel-
locke Whelock Willock
Abigail 10 100 14 376 17 71
42 262
Anthony 49 294
Archibut 10 318
Benjamin 1 99 4 360 10 49
100 13 346
Charles 3 101
Daniel 50 315 316
David 50 316
Ebenezer [Elezzer] 21 70 71
Elezzer 1 119 2 311 312 348
347 3 59 60 61 4 293 8 31
9 148 337 14 190 245 376
377 16 293 20 45 22
165 24 431 27 219 28
446 32 35 33 120 34 103
183 35 312 38 366 42 90
43 37 170
Eli 42 130
Elizabeth 12 353 14 376 49
211
Emily 3 101
George N. 22 87
Gershom 11 35 13 218 346
Hannah 11 35 13 218 42
130 49 211
Hiram 12 166 19 77
Ithamar 4 265
James Ripley 31 94
Jesse 6 133
Joanna 17 52
John 13 7 14 376 17 40 21
71 23 209 216 217 24 175
27 334 30 46 47 445 34
183 50 214
Jonathan 17 52
Joseph 7 64 69 13 8 16 151
Joseph D. 42 262
Katharine Brattle 19 77
Laura 17 40 31 94
Lucia 17 40
Lydia 49 211
Lyman 2 327
Lynds 38 226
M. 35 40
M. A. 11 192
Maria 30 445
Maria Malleive 23 216 24
175 30 445
Martha 17 72
Mary 8 31 10 318 11 364
14 376 41 26 43 37 50
359
Mehitable 49 447
Mercy 14 376
Molly 38 32
Nancy 3 321
Nellipsee 50 214
Peter Sluman 7 200 12 190
44 117 45 11 app.

WHEELLOCK cont'd

Phoebe 1 99
 Rachel 49 211
 Ralph 1 99 2 312 3 96 4
 360 5 299 8 276 348 9
 35 135 141 10 49 13 346
 14 376 21 71 22 165 34
 103 297 49 211 34
 Rebecca 4 360 8 348 11
 331 34 297
 Record 8 348
 Ruth 14 376 17 71
 Sally 38 226
 Sally F. 38 226
 Samuel 4 360 36 192 49 211
 Sarah 9 145 14 376 34 103
 Simeon 38 32
 Tamar 49 211
 Thomas 8 102 38 226
 Timothy 16 151
 Wheelr see Wheeler
WHEELWRIGHT Wheel-
 right Wheelwright
 Wheelrigh Wheelright
 Wheelwrite Wheelwright
 Wheelwright Wilbright
 — 22 490 26 25 26
 — Mr. 3 164 20 134
 Abigail 7 133 42 253
 Abraham 1 152 34 323 49
 321
 Anna 9 376
 Catherine 15 271 21 365 22
 350 33 97
 Charles 34 273
 Damaris 27 273 274
 E. M. 28 332
 Ebenezer 1 152 9 376 48
 411
 Edmund March 46 458 49
 474
 Edward 45 79 app. 50 380
 Elizabeth 15 270 271 21 365
 24 77 27 84 274 42 253
 47 110 50 69
 Esther 5 401 9 295 15 271
 27 273 28 160
 George 9 295 34 323
 George William 15 190 34
 322 323 45 24 app.
 Hannah 2 350 7 133 15 271
 27 274
 Hannah Giddings 34 323
 Henry B. 45 243
 Henry Blatchford 6 100 7
 199 12 190 24 441 45
 8 app. 46 191
 Hester 15 271 27 273
 Isaac 50 61
 Jeremiah 6 199 19 323 24
 379 27 273 274 34 323
 Jo. 17 148
 Job 42 253
 John 1 82 150 151 152 299 297
 298 299 322 325 2 51 126
 130 132 350 4 321 5 20
 231 6 199 206 207 244 249
 254 260 354 355 7 133 312
 8 28 49 90 166 231 378 9 50
 208 365 11 51 66 85 12 138
 155 13 238 15 299 270 271
 16 55 258 348 to 351 17 65
 to 69 239 18 52 53 270 19
 14 131 169 187 20 31 21
 55 315 316 363 364 365 362
 22 83 119 137 138 139 350
 351 367 368 479 23 66 185
 221 234 314 24 77 119 264
 268 25 9 61 266 26 162
 164 27 84 230 273 274 28
 343 477 29 109 30 78 202
 203 394 31 103 156 218 219
 246 247 330 353 421 424 32
 86 33 94 97 150 381 34 88
 113 323 35 213 243 37

WHEELWRIGHT cont'd

362 38 20 42 91 328 335
 380 44 252 45 129 130 131
 218 243 46 59 142 248 250
 251 364 365 47 98 450 48
 222 225 231 235 49 17 18
 19 21 183 475 50 208
 Marie 21 364
 Martha 1 376 27 274
 Martha G. 21 351
 Mary 1 181 299 6 206 7 312
 8 28 166 378 16 331 332
 17 65 239 19 14 169 20
 363 21 315 565 22 83 350
 351 24 77 27 230 274 31
 219 33 97 34 323 35 402
 48 411
 Nathaniel 7 133 17 148 27
 273 40 299 48 285 49
 188
 Rebecca 7 312 8 378 15 271
 19 169 27 230
 Robert 19 210 21 365
 Samuel 1 152 3 258 5 401
 7 133 8 166 12 155 156
 15 271 16 331 21 55 24
 119 27 148 29 117 30
 423 31 153 34 323 35
 360 43 71 44 175 178 180
 181 47 317 319 43 439
 49 46 188
 Sarah 6 249 16 331 332
 Susan 21 365
 Susan Minns 8 296
 Susanna 28 160
 Tamzine 32 211
 Thomas 1 152 3 193 8 166
 15 271 22 116 25 250
 William 9 376 15 271 21
 365 31 247 36 412 47
 222
WHEILDON Wheilden
 Elizabeth 30 399
 Henry 4 258
 William 30 399
 William M. 23 246
 William Willder 20 186 21
 239 22 440 23 57 24 202
 25 167 172 29 464 467 30
 136 399 31 462 34 122
 35 92 93 114 205 297 38
 88 40 125 126 237 44 216
 310 45 271 278 42 ap. p.
WHELAN John H. 23 226
 Matthew 44 206
 Whelar see Wheeler
WHELDON Whelden Wheel-
 ding
 Catherine 1 53 22 189
 Catorne 6 167
 Ebenezer 28 415
 Eliza 46 206
 Eliza Davis 27 112 46 206
 Gabriel 16 75
 Isaac 27 112 46 206
 John 42 110
 Margaret 16 75
 Samuel 46 206
 William Gray 46 206
 Wheelocke see Wheelock
 Wheler see Wheeler
 Wheelwright see Wheel-
 wright
WHELLAN Richard 21 367
WHELLDALE Phoebe 34 36
 Wheller see Wheeler
 Wheelock see Wheelock
 Wheelocke see Wheelock
 Whelmick see Weimick
 Wheelock see Wheelock
WHELP George 20 20
WHELPLEY Ann Maria 3 195
 Edward William 43 51
 Esther 44 247
 James 3 195

WHELSTONE Increase 3 176

Whelwright see Wheelwright
 Wheeler see Wheeler
WHENTLEY — Mr. 9 138
 Whipple see Whipple
WHERRIN Isaac 25 267
 John 23 270
 Ruth 23 270
 Whestone see Weston
 Whetacre see Whitaker
 Whetcomb see Whitcomb
 Whetcomb see Whitcomb
 Whetcombe see Whitcomb
 Whetmore see Whitmore
WHETECROFT Robert 40 370
WHETELS Thomas 50 316
WHETENALL Mary 31 346
 Whetham see Whitham
 Whetherbee see Weatherbee
 Whetley see Wheatley
 Whetlock see Whitlock
 Whetlocke see Whirlock
 Whetmore see Whitmore
 Whetney see Whitney
WHETOMBE Elizabeth 38 322
 John 38 322
 Wheron see Wheaton
WHETSON John 4 190
 Whetston see Whiston
 Whetstone see Whiston
WHETTEN — Mrs. 23 379
 John 43 443
 Whettmore see Whitmore
 Whettney see Whitney
 Whettny see Whitney
WHETTONE Hannah 10 350
 John 10 350
 Whetwell see Whitwell
WHEWELL William 31 259
 Whey see Way
 Whexman see Wyman
WHICHALLS Emmanuel 3
 243
WHICHCOTT Whichcot
 — Whichcote
 — Col. 40 289
 Benjamin 8 25 9 123 40
 104
 Damaris 9 123
 Rebecca 8 25 9 123
 Whicher see Whitcher
WHICKER Wicker Wickers
 Adrian 35 179
 Asenath 43 43
 Elizabeth 35 168 179
 Jacob 43 43
 Jane 35 179
 John 35 168 179
 Richard 39 165
 Thomas 43 306
WHIDDEN Whedden, Whid-
 en
 Anna 25 118
 Annie 44 186
 Elizabeth 26 380 46 224
 Hannah 23 256
 James 22 453 454 24 378 44
 209
 John 22 454 24 17 29 36
 46 224
 Joseph 29 36
 Lois Maria 20 375
 Maria 20 375
 Mark 29 39
 Mary 24 14 17 357
 Samuel 23 432 26 136 29
 36
 Samuel Clifford 20 375
 Sarah 22 25 23 148 156 24
 16
 Thomas J. 27 322
 Timothy 44 205
 William 20 375
 Whigram see Wiggin
 Whight see White

FISH SPECIES	LOCALITY	DATE
1. <i>Clupea harengus</i>	Lough Linn, Co. Wick	1981
2. <i>Merluccius merluccius</i>	Lough Linn, Co. Wick	1981
3. <i>Gadus morhua</i>	Lough Linn, Co. Wick	1981
4. <i>Urophycis regia</i>	Lough Linn, Co. Wick	1981
5. <i>Urophycis regia</i>	Lough Linn, Co. Wick	1981
6. <i>Urophycis regia</i>	Lough Linn, Co. Wick	1981
7. <i>Urophycis regia</i>	Lough Linn, Co. Wick	1981
8. <i>Urophycis regia</i>	Lough Linn, Co. Wick	1981
9. <i>Urophycis regia</i>	Lough Linn, Co. Wick	1981
10. <i>Urophycis regia</i>	Lough Linn, Co. Wick	1981
11. <i>Urophycis regia</i>	Lough Linn, Co. Wick	1981
12. <i>Urophycis regia</i>	Lough Linn, Co. Wick	1981
13. <i>Urophycis regia</i>	Lough Linn, Co. Wick	1981
14. <i>Urophycis regia</i>	Lough Linn, Co. Wick	1981
15. <i>Urophycis regia</i>	Lough Linn, Co. Wick	1981
16. <i>Urophycis regia</i>	Lough Linn, Co. Wick	1981
17. <i>Urophycis regia</i>	Lough Linn, Co. Wick	1981
18. <i>Urophycis regia</i>	Lough Linn, Co. Wick	1981
19. <i>Urophycis regia</i>	Lough Linn, Co. Wick	1981
20. <i>Urophycis regia</i>	Lough Linn, Co. Wick	1981
21. <i>Urophycis regia</i>	Lough Linn, Co. Wick	1981
22. <i>Urophycis regia</i>	Lough Linn, Co. Wick	1981
23. <i>Urophycis regia</i>	Lough Linn, Co. Wick	1981
24. <i>Urophycis regia</i>	Lough Linn, Co. Wick	1981
25. <i>Urophycis regia</i>	Lough Linn, Co. Wick	1981
26. <i>Urophycis regia</i>	Lough Linn, Co. Wick	1981
27. <i>Urophycis regia</i>	Lough Linn, Co. Wick	1981
28. <i>Urophycis regia</i>	Lough Linn, Co. Wick	1981
29. <i>Urophycis regia</i>	Lough Linn, Co. Wick	1981
30. <i>Urophycis regia</i>	Lough Linn, Co. Wick	1981
31. <i>Urophycis regia</i>	Lough Linn, Co. Wick	1981
32. <i>Urophycis regia</i>	Lough Linn, Co. Wick	1981
33. <i>Urophycis regia</i>	Lough Linn, Co. Wick	1981
34. <i>Urophycis regia</i>	Lough Linn, Co. Wick	1981
35. <i>Urophycis regia</i>	Lough Linn, Co. Wick	1981

WHIPPLE cont'd
Ruth 32 405 406
Sabra 17 342
Samuel 31 450 32 404 405
406
Samuel K. 7 22
Sarah 6 340 11 238 13 229
17 342 26 81 388 27 60
23 211 32 403 to 407 42
100 43 366
Seraph 33 226
Seth 32 405
Sherman Leland 46 457
Sibyl 32 407
Sophronia 28 211
Stephen 25 263
Susan 11 360 42 100
Susanna 5 320 327 10 356
357 11 235 238 360 23 231
32 404 407 32 56a 42 100
Thomas 32 405 407
Vashti 32 407
William 4 37 6 199 10 48
19 46 23 444 30 317 319
320 335 336 31 27 32 404
405 406 44 136 45 106 46
92 43 348
Zachariah 32 405
Zilpah 32 407

WHIPPO — Mr. 14 14
Abigail 2 197 10 348 to 351
Benjamin 2 197
Elizabeth 2 197 10 351
George 2 197 10 349
James 2 197 10 349 350 351
37 65 39 382
Jane 2 197 10 349
Lawrence 2 197 10 348
Margaret 2 197 10 350
Martha 2 197

WHISKETT Mary 49 249

WHISSELLWHITE William
47 64

WHISSON Rebecca 45 11

WHISTLER — Dr. 44 158
Daniel 38 203
John 36 216 38 203 41 330
Joshua 1 265
Julia 36 216
Ralph 38 203
Thomas 38 203
William 36 216

WHISTON Whetston Whet-
stone Whistons
— 41 377
— Mr. 24 114
Abigail 2 365
Benjamin 48 513
Christian 14 350
Frances 48 513
Francis C. 30 126
Hannah 3 272 12 249
Increase 2 365 41 75 273
James 46 456
John 4 257 14 300 45 201
46 455
Joseph 33 218
Mary 46 455
Mercy 3 274
Ruth 2 365
Sarah 18 285
Susanna 18 285
William 6 12 12 76 29 256
Whit see White

WHITAKER Whetacre Whit-
acar Whitacar Whitacre
Whitacres Whiteacre
Whitcar Whittaker
Whittacre Whittaker
Whitticker Whytaker
— 12 236 36 372
— Dea. 30 375
— Mr. 11 137 140 39 62
Abigail 21 227

Date	Place	Remarks
1790	London	Arrived at 10 o'clock
1791	London	Left at 11 o'clock
1792	London	Arrived at 10 o'clock
1793	London	Left at 11 o'clock
1794	London	Arrived at 10 o'clock
1795	London	Left at 11 o'clock
1796	London	Arrived at 10 o'clock
1797	London	Left at 11 o'clock
1798	London	Arrived at 10 o'clock
1799	London	Left at 11 o'clock
1800	London	Arrived at 10 o'clock
1801	London	Left at 11 o'clock
1802	London	Arrived at 10 o'clock
1803	London	Left at 11 o'clock
1804	London	Arrived at 10 o'clock
1805	London	Left at 11 o'clock
1806	London	Arrived at 10 o'clock
1807	London	Left at 11 o'clock
1808	London	Arrived at 10 o'clock
1809	London	Left at 11 o'clock
1810	London	Arrived at 10 o'clock
1811	London	Left at 11 o'clock
1812	London	Arrived at 10 o'clock

WHITAKER cont'd

Abraham 6 203 8 166 19 59
 41 409
 Alexander 39 165
 Anna 2 353 13 212 18 267
 47 211
 Anna Maria 47 238
 Annarje 14 42
 Anne 9 53
 Caleb 32 179
 Daniel 15 72
 David 32 87
 Deborah 21 230
 Dorothy 9 53
 E. 18 201
 Edgar Kimball 12 368 45
 19 app.
 Edward 39 165
 Elizabeth 15 68 32 179
 Ephr 22 375
 Experience 15 68
 George 5 62 34 320 39 165
 George M. 32 369 34 339
 37 92
 Hannah 15 68 18 267 19
 58 39
 Henry 39 140
 Henry C. 13 271
 Humphrey 17 103
 J. 5 55
 Jeffrey 25 186
 Jeremiah 47 265
 Joan 39 71
 John 5 41 41 173 43 374
 Jonathan 5 55
 Joseph 32 179
 Julia 22 341
 Laurence 8 143
 Margaret 14 45 15 69 39
 62
 Mary 5 56 19 59
 Nathaniel 2 311 12 21 15
 68 69 21 227 24 75 29
 355 32 37 33 120 34 183
 Nicholas 39 71
 Noah 15 72
 O. W. 22 341
 Philenia Gay 1 42
 Philip 15 68
 Rachel 15 68 19 59 32 179
 Rebecca 15 68
 Richard 30 432 39 165 45
 150 50 316
 Stephen 45 150 48 282 49
 190
 Susanna 19 59
 Thomas 4 162 28 485 31
 456 33 271 34 125 38 361
 41 241 42 117 228 44 330
 46 100 409 48 285
 Thomas Dunham 23 414
 William 6 203 8 166 18 321
 19 59 25 187 38 312 39
 165 49 281 382
 Whitamoer see Whitmore
 Whitamor see Whitmore
 Whitmore see Whitmore
 WHITEBECK H. N. 41 418
 WHITEBOVRNE Richard 36
 149
 WHITBROOKES John Sir 47
 501
 WHITBY Whitby Whitby
 Elias 47 352
 Thomas 47 65
 William 47 280
 WHITCHCOT Jeremy Sir 5 429
 WHITCHER Whicher Wit-
 cher
 John 38 328 441 443
 Lydia 39 241
 Martin L. 23 353
 Morrel 25 263
 Nathaniel 3 349

WHITCHER cont'd

Richard 47 478 50 316
 William F. 42 340
 WHITCHURCH James 48 275
 Marmaduke Sir 26 303
 WHITCOMB Wetcomb Whet-
 com Whetcomb Whet-
 combe Whetcome Whit-
 combe Whitcum White-
 comb Whitecombe Whitt-
 comb Witcomb
 33 390 36 322 49
 257
 — Mrs. 33 177 178
 A. 11 192
 Abby B. 35 393
 Abel 50 476
 Abigail 16 359
 Achsa 27 291 39 478
 Ann 49 254 255 257
 Asa 13 7 31 46 47 43 118
 192
 Benjamin 13 8 50 316
 Benjamin Dodge 44 309 313
 Betsey 10 318
 Caroline 43 118
 Catern 19 219
 Catherine 14 307 40 306
 Christian 48 408
 Damaris 17 51 73
 David 16 357
 Deborah 17 70
 E. P. 41 343 44 132
 Edmund 48 408 431
 Eleanor P. 20 260
 Elizabeth 17 52 71 48 408
 Ephraim 3 296 17 52
 Frances 16 359
 Frank 29 463
 George F. 19 85
 Hannah 2 310 4 64 15 22
 16 357 358 359 17 70 39
 225 229
 Hephzibah 17 74
 Hezekiah 13 7 17 70 74 22
 282 50 316
 Hugh 48 408 481
 Isaac 50 470
 Jacob 10 318
 James 3 240 4 128 6 73 15
 93 18 286 26 70 71 31 76
 322 35 293 39 173 42
 290 44 89 45 90 app.
 50 316
 Jane 48 408
 Joanna 26 71
 Job 16 358
 Johanna 16 359
 John 4 87 257 6 321 12 78
 14 307 16 356 358 359 17
 70 18 77 20 38 22 49
 282 28 260 30 381 40
 306 43 118 48 370 408 481
 49 255
 John D. 3 286
 John Fairfield 29 462
 Jonadab Baker 48 367
 Jonathan 16 357 358 359 17
 70 72 43 118 371 50 316
 Jonathan Priest 48 367 370
 Joseph 7 64 13 7 17 70 73
 24 372 25 253 42 253 43
 191 48 408 50 316
 Josiah 11 60 16 354 to 359
 17 70 43 371
 Lucy 20 83
 Lydia 33 448
 Mary 3 256 11 90 16 358
 359 17 70 18 286 36 164
 48 408
 Mary Simons Mollett 33 449
 Mercy 26 70 71
 Nathaniel 1 233 26 71
 Oliver 39 229

WHITCOMB cont'd

P. 31 322
 Perez 9 187
 Peter 45 281
 Priscilla 9 187
 Rachel 17 72 74
 Rebecca 9 211 16 354 to 359
 17 70 72 73 42 253
 Richard 15 207 45 281
 Robert 7 236 12 266 48
 408 481 49 254
 Ruth 16 358
 Samuel 9 292 334 33 446 448
 449 35 316 44 408 45
 90 app.
 Sarah 1 256 9 186 26 71 39
 229
 Shubael 2 327
 Silas 49 144
 Simon 1 294 6 124 38 209
 210 212 213 215 216 48 408
 481 50 198
 Thomas 48 408 481
 W. 26 26
 William 17 74 50 482
 William Frederick 43 118
 William Wirt 11 257 12 191
 33 449 45 16 app.
 WHITCROFT Jane 48 503
 Whitcum see Whitcomb
 WHITE Whight Whit Whitt
 Whitte Whyte Wight
 Wighte Wire Wyghte
 3 235 5 24 7 72 333
 8 192 11 172 14 84 15
 202 306 17 353 22 428 30
 80 32 68 407 33 410 33
 115 40 59 42 403 43 192
 44 149 201 316 46 120 182
 273 48 133 49 449 50
 285
 — Capt. 5 369 6 285 19 145
 23 167 33 409
 — Dea. 11 256
 — Dr. 1 278
 — Goodman 22 49 34 405
 — Judge 29 324
 — Miss 25 67
 — Mr. 1 26 2 147 386 5 407
 17 354 25 187 27 21 34
 46 54 446 48 342 50 66
 — Mrs. 1 96 9 200 10 260
 12 288 31 55 32 161 38
 293
 — Rev. Mr. 9 341 20 78 39
 404
 Aaron 14 137 30 195 31
 282 36 59 61 399 37 39
 41 47 364 48 315 50 316
 Abby 17 19
 Abby A. 26 323
 Abiah 14 137
 Abiah 13 216 46 184 50 221
 Abiel 38 223
 Abigail 1 166 2 12 3 324
 365 4 58 6 20 12 185 13
 53 96 255 14 137 17 36
 153 276 18 256 365 42 63
 24 13 25 12 117 400 30
 180 33 231 235 41 33 31
 397 42 92 93
 Abijah 3 195 6 240 11 284
 23 87 25 25 46 110 183
 Abraham 1 233 234 25 267
 Adam 8 275
 Adeline H. 30 278
 Azatha 48 136
 Agnes 26 404
 Agnes H. 23 87
 Alanson 22 92
 Albert Smith 10 370 20 275
 22 205 206 45 90 app.
 Alden 18 254

NAME	RESIDENCE	EDUCATION
Dr. J. H. Smith	Chicago, Ill.	Harvard University
Dr. W. E. Jones	New York, N. Y.	Columbia University
Dr. R. L. Brown	Philadelphia, Pa.	University of Pennsylvania
Dr. T. M. White	Boston, Mass.	Harvard University
Dr. C. D. Green	San Francisco, Cal.	University of California
Dr. F. G. Black	St. Louis, Mo.	Washington University
Dr. H. K. Gray	Portland, Ore.	University of Oregon
Dr. J. P. Hall	Seattle, Wash.	University of Washington
Dr. M. A. Young	Denver, Colo.	University of Colorado
Dr. N. B. King	Minneapolis, Minn.	University of Minnesota
Dr. O. C. Lee	St. Paul, Minn.	University of Minnesota
Dr. P. D. Walker	Des Moines, Ia.	University of Iowa
Dr. Q. E. Scott	Sioux Falls, S. D.	University of South Dakota
Dr. R. F. Adams	Omaha, Neb.	University of Nebraska
Dr. S. G. Baker	Lincoln, Neb.	University of Nebraska
Dr. T. H. Carter	Omaha, Neb.	University of Nebraska
Dr. U. I. Evans	Omaha, Neb.	University of Nebraska
Dr. V. J. Fisher	Omaha, Neb.	University of Nebraska
Dr. W. K. Gibson	Omaha, Neb.	University of Nebraska
Dr. X. L. Hardy	Omaha, Neb.	University of Nebraska
Dr. Y. M. Hill	Omaha, Neb.	University of Nebraska
Dr. Z. N. Howell	Omaha, Neb.	University of Nebraska
Dr. A. O. Ingram	Omaha, Neb.	University of Nebraska
Dr. B. P. Jackson	Omaha, Neb.	University of Nebraska
Dr. C. Q. Keller	Omaha, Neb.	University of Nebraska
Dr. D. R. Lewis	Omaha, Neb.	University of Nebraska
Dr. E. S. Martin	Omaha, Neb.	University of Nebraska
Dr. F. T. Nichols	Omaha, Neb.	University of Nebraska
Dr. G. V. Oliver	Omaha, Neb.	University of Nebraska
Dr. H. W. Parker	Omaha, Neb.	University of Nebraska
Dr. I. X. Quinn	Omaha, Neb.	University of Nebraska
Dr. J. Y. Reed	Omaha, Neb.	University of Nebraska
Dr. K. Z. Russell	Omaha, Neb.	University of Nebraska
Dr. L. A. Shaw	Omaha, Neb.	University of Nebraska
Dr. M. B. Stone	Omaha, Neb.	University of Nebraska
Dr. N. C. Taylor	Omaha, Neb.	University of Nebraska
Dr. O. D. Thomas	Omaha, Neb.	University of Nebraska
Dr. P. E. Turner	Omaha, Neb.	University of Nebraska
Dr. Q. F. Vance	Omaha, Neb.	University of Nebraska
Dr. R. G. Warren	Omaha, Neb.	University of Nebraska
Dr. S. H. Wright	Omaha, Neb.	University of Nebraska
Dr. T. I. Young	Omaha, Neb.	University of Nebraska
Dr. U. J. Ziegler	Omaha, Neb.	University of Nebraska

WHITE cont'd

Alden Perley 43 435 45 77
app.
Alfred 21 279 24 182
Alice 4 360 8 347 14 137
19 326 39 67 42 91 48
136 50 134
Ambrose Haskell 25 169 176
27 204 206 334 35 123 124
203 45 49 app.
Amni 1 258
Amos 14 137 13 254 41 280
Amy 47 193
Andrew 14 357 27 126 28
357 358 30 112 43 136
Andrew Curtis 47 239 240
Andrew Dickson 38 332 42
89 90 217 46 462
Ann 4 59 60 171 5 408 7 146
150 8 276 10 340 13 53
216 15 144 287 16 65 229
32 294 36 19 46 134 43
136
Anna 5 292 5 408 409 11
187 203 14 117 15 20 17
58 18 245 253 254 21 96
26 404 37 287 38 325 41
396 42 91 93
Anne 38 325 42 91 44 358
50 73 285
Anne M. 2 114
Annie 42 92
Annie B. 16 175
Anthony 13 261 14 231 31
89
Arnold Sir 42 110
Artemas 11 964
Asa 8 251 24 185
B. 30 381 48 103
Barney 20 225
Bartholomew 33 36 40
Barzillai 31 140
Bathsheba 14 137 22 304
Benjamin 4 58 5 52 6 350 8
230 16 145 18 140 141 19
324 23 120 24 373 25 259
26 399 28 329 32 86 335
33 38 38 91 42 93 96 102
43 201 271 286 45 255 47
35 345 49 154 157 50 259
316
Benjamin Franklin 7 378 9
296 10 296 11 288 12
190 13 364 14 96 15 191
26 321 27 317 45 11 app.
Benoni 4 53
Bethia 24 330
Betsey 33 226 41 49 49 155
Blanche 41 63
Bridget 7 102 14 17 21 8
C. A. 34 296
Calvin 27 57
Caroline 7 102 25 103 25
104 36 208
Caroline Story 21 8
Catherine 26 352
Charity 9 307 10 265 18
171 31 178
Charles 4 189 6 361 13 3
16 189 22 116 25 252 254
31 81 214 217 32 61 64 169
173 33 208 37 289
Charles G. 36 84
Charles H. 46 274 50 361
Charles Harold Evelyn 41
68 69 124 124 225 42 125
419 43 221 45 334 335
125 app. 46 205
Charlotte Sophia 31 437
Chester 24 155
Christian 34 303
Christiana 17 164
Christopher 47 350
Clarissa 9 128 14 117
Clarissa W. 24 155

WHITE cont'd

Consider 22 175
Constance 49 244
Content 10 101 23 231
Cornelius 9 166 10 101 23
231
Cynthia 3 393
Damaris 3 387
Danforth Phipps 2 224 3
404 4 354 7 296 8 378
10 252 296 11 95 192 355
13 95 14 378 30 124 41
102 46 210
Daniel 3 347 350 4 25 6
345 8 230 9 91 157 14
137 265 356 19 255 22
176 25 267 27 189 32
232 34 331 38 53 333 40
201 41 97 396 42 91 92
43 81 270 271 259 44 209
45 206 48 316
Daniel A. 43 463
Daniel Appleton 2 231 5 161
7 296 9 351 10 294 15
274 286 287 293 17 290 23
474 24 75 76 26 124 432
27 321 41 301 43 175 44
230 231 45 82 app.
David 10 20 27 418 419 35
238 38 47 41 398 50 15
175
David A. 7 289
Deborah 14 137 22 202
24 176 25 103 31 429 32
327 37 289 42 254 48
313 314 49 449
Delia 32 335
Deliverance 42 92 93
Desire 9 183 185
Domingo 5 242
Dorcas 9 254 10 219 13
255 17 35
Dorothy 16 229
E. B. 29 491
Ebenezer 1 136 3 107 243
4 57 53 59 5 83 467 6 199
350 366 9 338 14 137 278
370 17 232 22 63 181 182
190 304 307 23 119 31
296 34 386 46 207
Edmund 48 131 134 to 137
140 142
Edward 3 94 191 4 191 5
467 6 377 13 254 14 416
15 142 17 192 232 21 293
25 22 24 25 29 253 259 33
206 37 266 38 60 62 40
60 42 92 50 20
Edward Young 22 369 45
37 app.
Eleanor 33 91
Eleanor H. 24 353
Eleazer 49 449
Electa B. D. 24 331
Elias 7 70 8 166 288 9 83
32 237 48 315
Ehezer 41 400
Elijah 14 137 42 93
Elipha 23 218
Eliphalet 24 44
Eliza 11 288 15 257 19 324
31 437
Eliza Jane 9 275
Eliza S. 7 200 13 378 15
191
Elizabeth 1 26 4 59 83 85
86 294 5 88 153 255 6 147
249 7 183 9 93 123 166
286 314 351 10 304 11
50 13 53 244 254 14 55
117 134 137 248 250 15 236
16 352 17 36 53 171 172
255 258 311 314 18 140 141
287 364 365 19 124 220
324 22 28 24 16 173 178

WHITE cont'd

25 191 25 53 31 80 214
216 217 32 86 235 327 329
33 196 35 260 36 324 37
44 289 41 36 46 389 409
43 201 353 46 110 48 134
135 136 312 315 332 340 50
73
Elizabeth A. 1 292
Elizabeth Amelia 3 268
Elizabeth J. 5 159
Elizabeth M. 19 355
Elizabeth Stockbridge 17
161
Ellen 3 390 5 344
Emma 50 263 264
Emma S. 36 208
Emmanuel 4 258
Ephraim 3 242 8 347 10 49
17 35
Esther 8 182 12 217 23 296
29 157
Eunice 13 157 17 74 18
254 21 235 33 204 35
237 42 93
Experience 4 59 5 408 8
239 13 253 21 79 43
201
Ezekiel 3 292
F. T. 28 14
Faith 6 230 21 389 26 399
Fanny 49 334
Ferdinand Elliott 17 82 34
386
Frances 19 324 26 408 404
31 181 183 39 72
Frances M. 22 241
Francis 14 312 43 73 75 45
151 50 16
Francis Bp. of Norwich 5
133 37 61 41 100
Franklin B. 37 97
Freemorn 3 324
Freeman 3 324
Gamaliel 4 191 15 142 223
Gardner 11 34 13 231
George 12 191 14 347 352
24 246 25 263 32 159 41
63 42 422 43 169 45
16 app. 49 69 50 263 264
265
Gideon Thomas 31 74
Gilbert 43 12
Giles 37 153
Gilman 24 176
Goodwin 21 367
Gowen 4 256 6 186 9 256
Grace 33 49
Greenough 17 192
H. 9 104 25 364
Haffield 14 234 42 356
Hannah 2 198 3 314 4 57
58 59 58 5 48 342 6 239
241 254 273 348 350 7 358
8 82 166 167 9 337 14 84
137 16 355 17 36 74 153
258 19 241 32 293 25
117 26 308 311 27 180
289 31 71 32 169 327 35
384 37 198 199 38 83 226
280 282 40 60 42 92 44
209 45 245 254 47 351
Harriet 11 283 36 208
Harriet R. 36 208
Henry 3 191 4 25 29 5 153
6 63 8 199 9 97 357 10
296 11 96 192 12 192 13
191 230 14 57 278 15
191 16 157 19 43 44 382
22 152 373 23 405 27
101 282 319 23 345 29
122 30 472 35 187 189
253 41 212 396 397 395
42 91 43 174 201 265 45
99 app. 48 332 50 237

NAME	ADDRESS	CITY
J. A. B. B.	1234 5th Ave.	New York
C. D. E. F.	456 7th St.	Brooklyn
G. H. I. J.	789 9th Ave.	New York
K. L. M. N.	1011 11th St.	Brooklyn
O. P. Q. R.	1213 13th Ave.	New York
S. T. U. V.	1415 15th St.	Brooklyn
W. X. Y. Z.	1617 17th Ave.	New York
A. B. C. D.	1819 19th St.	Brooklyn
E. F. G. H.	2021 21st Ave.	New York
I. J. K. L.	2223 23rd St.	Brooklyn

WHITE cont'd

Henry Clay 43 213
 Henry Orne 5 161 15 287
 Hester 48 273
 Hilksiah 5 88
 Hitty 46 171
 Hugh 14 137
 Ichabod 5 467
 Immanuel 2 198
 Isaac 5 373 14 137 19 324
 20 318 37 44 48 315
 Isaac Cushing 16 302 20
 294 33 130
 Israel 8 167
 J. 14 96 15 205 26 25
 J. B. 19 174
 J. Brinton 33 456
 Jabez 1 315
 Jacob 12 173 13 244 14 137
 18 364 335 32 327 48 313
 315
 James 2 198 4 280 5 255 395
 398 467 7 73 8 166 13
 157 14 204 16 228 to 231
 24 173 25 24 26 138c 31
 296 37 73 74 38 325 41
 63 278 43 268 252 46 146
 48 136 147 148 49 449 493
 50 316 322
 James William 43 339 340
 Jane 4 83 85 5 170 11 17
 14 17 15 30 18 141 19
 43 20 153 26 404 40
 201 41 36 393 42 91
 Jarib 46 169
 Jason 46 120
 Jasper 45 161
 Jeddeal 5 88
 Jedediah 14 137 175 176
 Jemima 4 86 19 224 41 397
 Jeremiah 27 36 180
 Jerusha 2 363 14 137 148
 226 17 151 29 303 307
 Jesse 18 245 253 254
 Jo. 14 349 353
 Joan 16 355 30 463 32 237
 Joanna 4 302 17 161 35
 384
 Job 41 50 316 400
 Jocelyn 49 294
 Joel 18 254 32 68 33 204
 35 237
 Joel W. 14 118
 John 1 166 202 205 2 12 104
 151 192 235 to 238 266 392
 8 91 192 193 194 240 244
 350 388 4 71 229 344 5
 13 16 48 55 88 159 342 359
 390 409 466 467 6 20 109
 118 199 216 229 241 254 273
 311 349 367 7 61 to 67 8
 82 166 167 276 9 90 93 147
 162 222 351 10 84 304 11
 51 12 173 217 287 326 338
 13 8 216 217 244 254 305
 14 60 55 137 148 173 277
 301 302 347 15 51 132 286
 287 16 62 132 145 157 169
 229 355 17 35 58 70 171
 172 255 259 346 18 113
 21 242 355 22 35 175 150
 181 202 348 23 293 24 330
 25 12 48 69 187 208 257 27
 75 28 124 179 29 287 39
 52 100 111 332 465 31 80
 90 273 312 313 32 85 300
 327 33 235 279 457 34
 102 35 105 260 273 35
 208 272 324 373 37 120 289
 330 377 38 205 280 419
 39 53 184 258 259 40 67
 151 41 63 313 389 42 45
 91 92 93 152 395 396 43
 152 169 269 353 394 44 209
 370 381 45 248 46 102 184

WHITE cont'd

311 402 47 193 240 249 351
 48 126 103 136 137 235 315
 367 420 479 49 41 135 190
 247 50 15 70 234 259 316
 388 397 479
 John Sir 23 382
 John Abijah 46 135
 John Alexander 24 331
 John Brown 43 377
 John Bulmar 49 158
 John Gardner 11 165 322 12
 106 316 368 13 34 121 191
 192 231 287 14 22 191 192
 296 15 61 192 364 16 200
 290 291 17 75 188 20 181
 388 23 247 24 223 29
 329 32 347 364 33 110
 358 359 34 145 207 208 356
 35 103 185 188 294 36 193
 197 198 37 313 314 38
 244 450 39 295 40 214 416
 41 319 42 206 45 19 app.
 John H. 1 292
 John J. 14 117
 John Silas 43 180
 Jonathan 2 114 3 32 4 83
 85 86 7 183 9 275 13 8
 14 137 16 146 20 123 31
 433 37 39 41 36 397 398
 42 92
 Joseph 3 72 245 314 4 28
 5 88 153 159 342 408 6 136
 146 174 186 9 51 10 266
 12 180 192 13 7 288 14
 137 191 217 17 70 232 18
 287 290 19 339 341 20
 164 21 10 235 239 380 22
 117 23 355 449 25 12
 159 250 297 26 172 29
 55 150 182 184 30 40 247
 31 250 437 34 102 37 44
 71 38 228 229 41 22 23
 34 297 43 372 44 48 71
 45 30 312 19 app. 46 84
 47 352 48 316 438 50 104
 198 199 316 462
 Joseph D. 42 361 362
 Josh 24 360
 Joshua 22 79 185 46 311 47
 470 43 332 50 470
 Josiah 6 199 204 7 102 13
 7 8 255 16 157 229 17 36
 58 70 21 8 37 73 74 38
 220 41 274 43 371 50 316
 Josiah G. 3 322
 Judree 5 88
 Judith 1 53 3 335 6 316 9
 313 14 217 17 58
 Julia Cabot 3 286
 Katharine 14 354 16 229 231
 Keziah 17 71
 Laurana 25 103
 Lawrence 7 345 37 72
 Lemuel 14 114 117 41 46 400
 Leonard 4 102 5 409 41
 301
 Levi 24 147
 Lizzie 32 226
 Lois 11 296 14 137 35 159
 49 154
 Lois L. 3 195
 Lucinda 50 182
 Lucy 8 251 10 223 14 148
 18 245 254 30 193 31 282
 33 49 37 39 38 229 46
 169 47 239 240 48 315
 Lusanna 24 198
 Luther 9 74
 Lydia 3 72 4 171 5 408 6
 174 8 321 10 256 16 340
 17 232 22 6 33 235 34
 32 35 233 37 41 153 41

WHITE cont'd

97 279 42 91 45 312 48
 135
 Lydia Elizabeth 49 158
 Lydia Shaw 24 173
 M. A. 13 366
 Mabel 10 103
 Magnus 27 73 74
 Malachi 20 83
 Marah 4 83 341 344
 Marcia 18 366
 Margaret 10 20 13 255 17
 171 19 324 30 460
 Margaret Elizabeth 24 331
 Margaretta E. 5 161
 Maria D. 38 94
 Marietta Mills 20 78 26 320
 Mark 4 61 31 50 214 216 50
 316
 Martha 2 198 5 467 8 166
 13 53 14 114 117 37 316
 16 189 17 39 25 24 32
 327 35 189 37 153 38 80
 62 45 248 46 390 48
 313
 Mary 1 152 258 2 198 3 209
 4 60 86 102 229 5 88 153
 342 466 6 239 350 351 7
 252 8 166 11 256 12 253
 13 54 78 217 244 255 14
 57 64 187 316 15 271 320
 16 92 157 17 33 70 71 75
 232 18 241 19 324 20 83
 123 21 235 22 190 348
 23 120 393 435 24 48 360
 25 69 313 26 51 53 27 18
 75 29 291 30 247 31 90
 214 219 32 294 403 33
 32 34 133 386 36 77 165
 419 37 54 82 38 83 40
 59 41 400 42 91 92 93
 152 154 261 43 359 44
 209 45 285 46 187 207
 43 134 140 316 49 41 449
 50 73 462 488
 Mary Ann 50 175
 Mary E. 11 364
 Mary Henley 20 318
 Mary J. 24 171
 Mary Van Scholkwick 15
 287
 Mason 18 254
 Matthew 3 387 13 254 17
 34 21 79
 Mehitable 3 32 4 83 5 170
 7 42 14 137 23 331 24
 174 44 370 49 449
 Melatiah 5 88 25 357 41 50
 Mercy 3 322 5 88 6 349 13
 47 20 225 305 25 357 27
 88 34 102 38 228 50
 73
 Michael 14 347
 Moses 6 135 14 204 30 25
 47 171
 Nancy 42 93
 Nathan 14 139 42 92 50
 462
 Nathaniel 3 350 4 25 86 5
 88 6 204 8 182 13 8 53
 145 244 14 136 137 17
 232 20 46 23 296 25 251
 25 224 315 29 157 32 224
 327 37 259 46 78 47
 113 48 312 316 49 449
 Nathaniel R. 25 267
 Nathaniel Whitworth 16 365
 Nathaniel Wright 23 417
 Nicholas 3 190 194 5 401 6
 136 7 336 8 53 11 38 13
 253 17 34 22 143 202 34
 292 35 352 33 266 272 274
 42 152
 Noadiah 14 137

1700	1701	1702
1703	1704	1705
1706	1707	1708
1709	1710	1711
1712	1713	1714
1715	1716	1717
1718	1719	1720
1721	1722	1723
1724	1725	1726
1727	1728	1729
1730	1731	1732
1733	1734	1735
1736	1737	1738
1739	1740	1741
1742	1743	1744
1745	1746	1747
1748	1749	1750
1751	1752	1753
1754	1755	1756
1757	1758	1759
1760	1761	1762
1763	1764	1765
1766	1767	1768
1769	1770	1771
1772	1773	1774
1775	1776	1777
1778	1779	1780
1781	1782	1783
1784	1785	1786
1787	1788	1789
1790	1791	1792
1793	1794	1795
1796	1797	1798
1799	1800	1801
1802	1803	1804
1805	1806	1807
1808	1809	1810
1811	1812	1813
1814	1815	1816
1817	1818	1819
1820	1821	1822
1823	1824	1825
1826	1827	1828
1829	1830	1831
1832	1833	1834
1835	1836	1837
1838	1839	1840
1841	1842	1843
1844	1845	1846
1847	1848	1849
1850	1851	1852
1853	1854	1855
1856	1857	1858
1859	1860	1861
1862	1863	1864
1865	1866	1867
1868	1869	1870
1871	1872	1873
1874	1875	1876
1877	1878	1879
1880	1881	1882
1883	1884	1885
1886	1887	1888
1889	1890	1891
1892	1893	1894
1895	1896	1897
1898	1899	1900

WHITE cont'd

Noah 13 254 22 202
 Norman 14 275
 Olive 42 92
 Orlando Williams 14 94 45
 106 app.
 Oseeth 18 287
 Pamela 24 180
 Paratine 32 407
 Patience 11 181 18 296 21
 293 25 22 24 25
 Patient 14 357
 Patrick 13 8
 Paul 3 241 4 285 7 336 8
 274 32 294 36 395 46
 444
 Peggy 5 409
 Penelope 5 86 88
 Peregrine 1 48 121 3 292
 336 333 4 58 192 259 255
 5 101 7 236 242 294 8
 229 9 10 97 10 103 16
 189 17 58 20 83 21 79
 22 65 190 24 193 26 404
 447 27 75 88 205 30 438
 31 253 35 296 44 346 47
 482 50 193
 Peter 7 91 13 10 22 442 23
 257 260 445 450 41 63 42
 152 47 193
 Philip 3 179 23 448 449 450
 24 44 48 44 207 50 259
 316
 Philippa 9 254 10 218 219
 40 110
 Phillips 2 298 5 77 6 59 61
 62 7 252 13 272
 Phineas 1 91 382
 Pliny 36 398 37 41
 Pliny Holton 12 151 14 92
 22 50 59 23 220 247 482
 24 203 223 330 332 27 50
 45 38 app.
 Preserved 22 403
 Prudence 7 74 14 378 48
 315
 Rachel 14 137 23 260 445
 448 26 377 38 29
 Rebecca 1 257 5 52 13 254
 14 137 18 351 19 324
 24 176 29 293 32 327 34
 102 45 161
 Relief 49 449
 Resolved 1 51 53 3 245 334
 335 337 4 257 299 8 166
 192 9 313 17 57 58 22
 181 26 404 42 95 47
 91
 Return 16 157
 Reuben 3 408 16 340
 Rhoda 16 189
 Richard 1 98 5 467 13 261
 14 314 342 16 86 19 324
 22 452 25 117 28 252 253
 416 417 418 31 181 183 34
 133 35 257 258 38 419 46
 332 47 134
 Richard Grant 23 492
 Robert 5 170 16 132 363 31
 296 32 64 35 257 37 54
 50 265 369
 Roderick 47 239 240
 Roger 14 17 15 31 32 26
 404 50 464
 Roscoe James 24 173
 Rose 45 151 47 403 404
 Rowland 15 19 48 134
 Roxa 3 353
 Ruth 1 98 4 86 5 77 8 166
 14 137 15 287 17 33 19
 201 23 120 30 111 31
 250 36 208 46 169 49
 156
 S. B. 28 202

WHITE cont'd

S. P. 3 286
 Sabina 35 313
 Sally 18 254 22 184 305
 Sally Dickson 31 317
 Salome 28 416
 Samuel 1 257 2 193 3 239
 242 292 4 59 60 171 360
 5 55 102 405 409 6 199 877
 10 20 49 50 340 11 303
 13 346 14 137 272 15
 116 16 144 226 17 36 58
 20 11 86 144 21 235 349
 22 1-1 23 119 120 424 24
 13 379 25 69 26 51 27
 279 32 86 327 349 33 455
 35 19 38 91 39 230 41
 39 49 135 50 18 73 471
 Samuel E. 43 467
 Samuel Gilman 37 259
 Samuel L. 41 111
 Sarah 2 298 396 3 292 338
 4 86 192 5 55 170 342 409
 407 6 59 61 87 174 255 352
 8 79 167 229 9 147 12
 335 13 53 145 272 14 118
 137 15 121 17 70 18 285
 286 19 324 22 442 23
 257 424 444 24 14 193 290
 25 24 25 71 23 121 124 253
 329 416 418 29 150 291 293
 30 54 180 31 74 32 173
 327 33 49 37 153 289 38
 29 47 177 41 28 396 42 93
 152 422 43 282 45 169 161
 46 170 47 171 345 352 43
 135 136 315 49 449 50 73
 Seneca 17 161 23 217
 Seth 17 146
 Seven 19 138
 Sewall 49 155 156 159
 Sibyl 48 315
 Silence 43 286
 Simeon 22 150 32 401
 Sims 42 162
 Solomon 16 189 25 103 47
 351 50 462
 Sophia Elizabeth 50 184
 Sopronia 17 277 38 226
 Stephen 3 287 5 159 8 321
 14 137 21 8 38 293 46
 125 48 273
 Stephen Sir 38 293
 Subiah 46 207
 Susan 6 361 38 91 47 351
 Susanna 1 51 53 3 337 4 58
 59 167 192 259 297 298 5
 401 6 349 11 37 13 249
 254 14 137 188 16 157
 17 5 36 55 159 164 232 21
 228 26 80 27 75 189 303
 31 81 214 217 32 61 64
 169 173 33 32 208 37 259
 41 400 42 226 48 314
 Sylvanus 47 452
 Tamar 41 39 49 176
 Thankful 5 467 16 157 22
 190 31 250
 Thomas 3 94 157 241 246 404
 4 360 5 55 408 7 42 70
 8 106 277 347 9 135 141
 142 10 49 50 266 12 54
 13 3 261 346 14 57 137
 15 144 17 67 171 172 19
 36 211 20 47 21 277 315
 315 22 165 179 23 120
 254 426 435 444 23 61 253
 262 264 26 49 51 53 356
 27 275 279 334 28 121 124
 29 291 293 30 111 180 32
 256 256 327 33 36 39 456
 457 34 272 292 35 103
 163 257 38 29 40 164 41
 100 396 397 398 400 408 42

WHITE cont'd

73 91 299 43 136 277 432
 44 338 45 245 46 184 187
 47 66 71 127 260 48 126
 136 247 286 325 332 459 49
 370 449 50 73 316
 Timothy 6 186 7 102 13
 305 14 137 18 256 20
 294 41 97 279 280
 Timothy Deuel 17 276
 Tryphena 12 202 203 29
 145
 Turner 38 226
 Urania 32 401
 Ursula 17 34
 W. 25 364 26 21 27
 W. Greenough 12 352 14 57
 Waitstill 41 43
 Walter 20 70 36 313
 Warren 26 323
 Washington 13 47 18 254
 Willard A. 43 15
 William 1 48 51 73 121 291
 2 175 374 375 3 159 241
 385 337 350 390 4 102 189
 192 259 297 298 299 5 62
 88 344 7 355 8 62 166 167
 229 356 9 166 228 254 267
 10 218 219 224 11 62 63 64
 12 355 14 311 347 15 30
 59 297 16 229 230 375 17
 5 55 152 159 164 232 288 19
 126 20 291 21 95 22 151
 202 346 23 893 24 16 553
 26 49 404 28 485 29 211
 30 53 54 335 31 89 293 317
 443 32 121 307 340 33 235
 35 54 102 103 159 37 153
 39 285 40 300 41 63 100
 175 42 92 396 43 155 44
 230 231 45 160 161 314 46
 135 47 193 210 48 332
 49 244 264 50 73 150 152
 184 316 327
 William A. 11 286
 William Greenough 17 82
 192 22 88 38 62
 William H. 16 175 26 320
 William Holton 24 331
 William Orne 5 161 15 287
 31 136
 William P. 9 128
 William T. 41 430 43 102
 William Ward 41 97 102 344
 416 42 91 43 202 44 588
 45 74 app. 46 185 210 267
 289 47 385 48 371
 William Warren 17 276 277
 Zachary 9 86
 Zebulun 19 326 22 304
 Zecariah 6 203 377 8 165
 166
 Zibia 31 253
 Zilpah 24 185
 Whiteacre see Whitaker
 Whitehead see Whitehead
 WHITEBREAD Joan 48 249
 W. 40 299
 Whitcomb see Whitcomb
 Whitcombe see Whitcomb
 WHITEFIELD Whitefield
 Whitefield
 — 23 302 42 176
 — Mr. 39 165
 Abigail 14 174 15 117 17
 42
 Anne 38 322
 Dorothy 41 360 362
 Francis 39 140
 George 1 42 189 245 272 296
 2 193 3 291 374 5 11 323
 6 254 273 309 7 163 327
 8 43 9 59 148 205 10 325
 to 329 333 344 345 12 302

Date	Patient	Remarks
1917	J. H. Smith	Admitted to hospital, 1917.
1918	J. H. Smith	Discharged, 1918.
1919	J. H. Smith	Admitted to hospital, 1919.
1920	J. H. Smith	Discharged, 1920.
1921	J. H. Smith	Admitted to hospital, 1921.
1922	J. H. Smith	Discharged, 1922.
1923	J. H. Smith	Admitted to hospital, 1923.
1924	J. H. Smith	Discharged, 1924.
1925	J. H. Smith	Admitted to hospital, 1925.
1926	J. H. Smith	Discharged, 1926.
1927	J. H. Smith	Admitted to hospital, 1927.
1928	J. H. Smith	Discharged, 1928.
1929	J. H. Smith	Admitted to hospital, 1929.
1930	J. H. Smith	Discharged, 1930.
1931	J. H. Smith	Admitted to hospital, 1931.
1932	J. H. Smith	Discharged, 1932.
1933	J. H. Smith	Admitted to hospital, 1933.
1934	J. H. Smith	Discharged, 1934.
1935	J. H. Smith	Admitted to hospital, 1935.
1936	J. H. Smith	Discharged, 1936.
1937	J. H. Smith	Admitted to hospital, 1937.
1938	J. H. Smith	Discharged, 1938.
1939	J. H. Smith	Admitted to hospital, 1939.
1940	J. H. Smith	Discharged, 1940.
1941	J. H. Smith	Admitted to hospital, 1941.
1942	J. H. Smith	Discharged, 1942.
1943	J. H. Smith	Admitted to hospital, 1943.
1944	J. H. Smith	Discharged, 1944.

WHITEFIELD cont'd

13 374 14 154 205 378 15
 58 361 16 166 189 304 17
 181 186 20 123 21 3 71
 295 22 268 270 302 23
 115 24 117 25 25 27 231
 232 29 226 357 30 282 31
 342 32 115 35 29 30 31
 38 129 366 39 110 236 292
 41 267 42 75 329 44 325
 46 184 48 92 49 16
 Henry 1 289 9 149 12 55
 22 37 38 24 34 37 36 292
 295 38 318 41 362 363
 47 358 48 201 202 49 616
 50 467
 John 4 261 5 365 41 358
 Joshua 39 282
 Judith 38 322
 Mary 41 354
 Nathaniel 41 363
 Ralph Sir 50 467
 Roger 8 206
 Thomas 39 65 165 45 234
 Tobias 9 83
 WHITEFOOT Samuel 7 151
 WHITEHAND Alice 25 147 148
 26 48a
 Anna 25 148
 George 3 92 23 191 25 147
 148 26 48a
 Lois 25 147 26 48a
 WHITEHEAD Whitehead
 Whitehedd Whitehead
 Whithed Whitehedd
 Whithede Whytehede
 Whythede
 26 264
 — Mr. 49 361
 Aaron Pennington 25 335
 Abby 39 89 40 13
 Anna 39 336
 Anne 49 375
 Anthony 37 256
 Asa 25 290 335
 Charlotte 25 290
 David 44 266 357 45 46
 Edward 39 336 44 387
 Elizabeth 39 336 44 287
 Frances 49 488
 George 39 329 42 154 47
 251 252 49 376
 Ira 25 335
 Ira Condict 43 51
 Isaiah 44 358
 James 4 190 15 142 37 290
 Jelyan 37 256
 Joan 44 387
 John 3 154 14 348 352 44
 387
 John B. 36 329
 Jonathan 45 248
 Joseph 45 50
 Leonard 43 251
 Margaret Elizabeth 39 89 40
 14
 Mary 31 79 44 387 388
 Mary W. 24 7
 Matthew 44 387
 Nicholas 14 358
 Phoebe 25 335
 Rebecca 42 154 252
 Richard 8 48 39 162 44
 386 387 388
 Robert 49 372
 Ruth Berrien 49 89
 Samuel 1 158 24 7 31 79
 46 153
 Sarah 17 32 45 248 46 152
 153
 Stephen Wheatland 39 336
 Susanna 39 336
 Thomas 14 355 49 372
 Timothy 46 21

WHITEHEAD cont'd

William 37 256 39 89 366
 40 13 49 372 488
 William Adees 9 292 11 87
 12 181 19 28 29 20 298
 24 19 50 25 167 37 208
 228 229 236 318 324 326 28
 214 349 350 29 206 216
 274 329 333 334 30 469 473
 31 335 339 32 244 347 33
 26 358 363 441 34 2 7 35
 185 188 189 36 105 197 348
 420 421 37 114 220 313
 38 115 450 39 89 121 195
 197 198 309 40 13 to 18
 42 327 44 243 45 100
 app. 49 369
 William S. 25 335
 WHITEHORN Mary 26 377
 Richard 26 377
 WHITEHORSE Lawrence 4
 159
 WHITEHOUSE Whithouse
 26 392
 Aaron 5 211
 Abigail 26 392
 Benjamin 31 316
 Betty 28 156 41 280
 Charity 31 51
 Charles 28 158
 Daniel 25 58
 Edward 9 58 30 106
 Eliza 14 257
 Eliza C. 50 337
 Elizabeth 5 212 215 216 7
 356 8 63 9 58 25 53 28
 158 29 264 31 316 33
 97
 Ephraim 31 314
 Hannah 5 216 9 58
 Henry John 29 224
 Jerusha 23 181
 John 28 157 29 265 31 314
 41 280
 Jonathan 25 57 31 316
 Joseph 4 249 31 316
 Judith 7 257 9 58 25 58
 Lucy 29 265
 Lydia 31 316
 Mary 29 267
 Mehitable 25 57
 Moses 9 58 14 257 28 156
 29 270 41 89
 Nathaniel 37 402
 Paul 31 314
 Pomfret 7 356 9 58 23 181
 33 97 41 280
 Rachel 3 63 9 58
 Rebecca 5 211 9 58
 Richard 5 216 9 58
 Rosemes 9 58
 Samuel 9 58 29 268
 Sarah 5 214 29 268
 Silas 31 314
 Susanna 28 157
 Thomas 4 249 7 356 8 63
 234 9 58 265 268 33 97
 Turner 30 457
 William 9 58 29 264 to 268
 30 457 37 402 41 89
 Whitehurst see Whithurst
 Whiteing see Whiting
 Whiteinge see Whiting
 Whiteley see Whitley
 Whitelock see Whitlock
 Whitelocke see Whitlock
 WHITELEY Whiteley Whit-
 legh Whitley
 Catherine Ann 27 290
 Elizabeth Blackstone 27 290
 291
 Ellen Hayes 27 290
 Isabel 22 124

WHITELY cont'd

Margaret 16 107
 Michael 4 262
 Percival 22 124
 Richard 16 107
 Robert Henry Kirkwood 27
 290 291 30 130
 W. H. 36 350
 William G. 30 130 32 429
 39 87 43 50 51
 Whiteman see Wightman
 Whitmore see Whitmore
 Whiten see Whitten
 WHITENHALL Charles 26 315
 WHITER Whitter
 Juliette 20 375
 Katharine 50 269 270
 Whiterage see Whittredge
 Whittredge see Whittredge
 WHITESIDE Whitesides
 Jenkins 43 170
 William B. 22 95
 Whitewrth see Whitworth
 WHITEYEAR Abraham 8 167
 Whitefield see Whitefield
 Whitefield see Whitefield
 WHITFORD — Dr. 35 112
 Esther 42 34
 George 8 222
 George W. 28 478
 Rebecca 3 132 8 222
 Susanna 8 222
 Sylvanus 44 203
 WHITGIFT Whitgifte Whit-
 gifte
 Alice 23 262
 Anne 23 262 265
 Bridget 23 262
 Elizabeth 23 262 265 40 64
 45 304a
 George 23 262
 Henry 23 262
 Isaac 23 262
 Isabel 23 262
 Jane 23 262 265
 Jeffrey 23 262
 John 23 262 265 266
 John Abp. of Canterbury 5
 116 23 262 31 366 38
 304 40 64 43 221 45
 304a
 Margaret 23 262
 Mary 23 262 265
 Philip 23 262
 Richard 23 262
 Robert 23 262
 William 23 262 264 266
 WHITHEAM Whetham Whitt-
 ham
 Henry 4 366
 James 30 106
 John 4 366
 Joseph 4 366
 Nathaniel 30 74 41 315
 Samuel 4 366
 Sarah 4 366
 Thomas 4 366
 WHITCOCK Ruth 49 262
 Whitehead see Whitehead
 Whithed see Whitehead
 Whithedd see Whitehead
 Whithede see Whitehead
 Whitherrall see Wetherell
 WHITHERING Charlotte 18
 304
 Whithouse see Whitehouse
 WHITEHURST Whitehurst
 James 47 199
 Richard 47 64 66
 Whitaker see Whitaker
 Whiticker see Whitaker
 Whittier see Whittier
 Whitmor see Whitmore

NAME	ADDRESS	CITY
J. H. B.
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...

Whitmore see Whitmore

WHITING Whitting Whiting
 Whiting Whiteing White-
 inge Whiringe Whitinges
 Whitting Whyting Why-
 tinge Whytynge Witing
 18 183 45 229 47
 282 48 324 50 65 128 130
 410
 — Capt. 11 139 22 57
 — Mr. 38 391 40 170 41
 177 46 323
 — Mrs. 7 334 44 48
 — Widow 50 387
 Abigail 13 326 24 57 27 88
 38 71
 Abigail S. 10 103
 Abner 7 103 198
 Abraham 17 215
 Albert T. 29 453
 Alexander Backus 23 91
 Alice 50 416
 Amelia 17 215
 Amelia Ann 17 215
 Amelia Ogden 17 215
 Amy 15 220 47 521
 Andrew Fuller 43 118
 Angelick 40 304
 Ann 1 32 17 214 31 161 45
 51 50 414
 Ann Lyell 17 215
 Anna 13 52 345 15 224 17
 214 23 171 24 37
 Anna De Witt 12 367
 Anne 4 180 15 118 121 220
 50 130 132 256 357 390
 Annette 40 304
 Anthony 50 255 357 to 390
 414 415
 Augustus 1 32 15 220 21
 291
 Aurelia 17 214
 Barzillai 6 311
 Benjamin 9 306 26 155 27
 380 30 290 295 33 444
 Bernice 15 220
 Beverly 11 3 368 26 346
 Bowen 13 43 15 220
 C. B. 12 288 15 255
 Calvin 11 368
 Caroline 7 103 130 303 304
 9 130 17 215
 Caroline Lee 10 194
 Carrence 17 215
 Catherine 1 32 8 102 11
 286 43 420a
 Catherine A. 39 105
 Catherine Spencer 17 215
 Charles 13 52 15 220 296
 Charlotte 12 289 15 220
 Christian 41 177 50 129 132
 Clement 11 368
 Cornelia E. Boardman 17
 215
 Deborah 24 87
 Dorcas 5 342 22 339 26
 155
 Dorothy 15 217 24 86 87 36
 324
 E. W. 3 195
 Ebenezer 7 331 12 289 15
 220
 Edward 14 120 15 220
 Edward Sherman 17 214
 Elihu 39 340
 Eliphalet 13 326
 Elisha 6 177
 Eliza 12 204 17 215
 Eliza Vandewater 17 215
 Elizabeth 1 36 447 5 342
 6 177 8 321 9 127 12 91
 13 377 14 61 62 15 121
 217 220 17 42 214 215 18
 54 20 124 23 439 24 66

WHITING cont'd

25 118 26 346 33 51 37
 34 39 225 50 132
 Elizabeth S. 50 96
 Elizabeth St. John 28 233
 238 240
 Emma 17 215
 Enoch 2 255
 Fanny 17 216
 Frances 17 215
 Frances A. 3 195
 Frederick Theodore 17 215
 George Augustus 28 206 477
 45 54 app.
 George B. 10 195
 George Boardman 17 215
 George O. 29 447
 George W. 29 460
 Gideon 17 215
 Hannah 8 321 10 263 339
 41 396 398
 Hannah Conant 14 294 28
 234
 Harriet 1 32 15 220 17
 215 24 84 86 87 178
 Harriet Amelia 17 215
 Henry 4 180 10 194 12 91
 15 220 27 238 33 444 41
 176 177 50 65 125 to 130
 132 257
 Henry M. 8 102
 Henry Vandewater 17 215
 Honor 15 296
 Hosea 44 48
 Huldah 17 215 33 335
 James 2 252 33 444
 Jane 50 389 390
 Jemima 4 86 41 307
 Jerusha 4 86 5 463 39 400
 Joanna 4 85 33 45 41 24
 25 396
 John 1 164 327 4 84 85 88
 150 186 5 325 342 463 6
 74 76 177 7 183 8 167 321
 327 9 45 127 10 194 11
 358 13 52 22 434 24 86
 57 385 28 224 31 161
 33 299 444 34 26 36 20
 139 37 203 38 71 456 39
 225 41 50 398 400 43 118
 371 46 123 153 173 319
 47 482 50 125 126 127 130
 132 387 to 390 414 415 416
 471
 John Nicols 13 43
 John Samuel 45 63 app.
 Jonas 18 244
 Jonathan 8 157 37 55 41
 396 50 38
 Jonathan Edwards 17 215
 Joseph 3 241 5 342 6 266
 7 321 8 167 12 173 13
 52 19 126 23 171 33
 444 37 33 38 71 45 284
 47 482 49 321
 Joseph Jacob 7 287
 Joshua 16 296 34 396 43
 375 50 470
 Judith 4 180 50 126 127 129
 132
 L. 23 97
 Lemuel 33 50
 Leonard 14 90 27 380 30
 290 298 33 444
 Levi 7 198
 Lois 41 48
 Louisa 17 215
 Lucy A. 11 368
 Lydia 15 220 23 91 24 86
 87 48 322
 Lydia Cushing 28 239
 Lydia R. 28 344 33 446
 Lyman 16 376 21 323 38
 35 395

WHITING cont'd

Margaret 13 52 325 15 220
 39 340 41 24 49 449 50
 129 132
 Maria 17 214
 Mark Bedford 40 304
 Martha Cordelia 17 215
 Martha S. 20 78
 Mary 1 164 327 2 252 255
 4 84 85 86 180 5 252 325
 6 177 266 7 183 248 271
 8 321 9 127 128 12 91
 339 13 52 141 147 148 14
 64 120 15 292 17 215 27
 238 36 20 37 33 203 297
 39 225 41 176 177 398 50
 126 129 130 132 257 388 414
 Mary Ann 1 32 17 214
 Mary Blair 12 91
 Mary Elizabeth 17 215
 Mary J. 11 368 12 367
 Mary Jay 12 90
 Mary Louisa 17 215
 Mason 17 215
 Matilda A. 23 91
 Matthew 49 257
 Mehriah 33 50
 Melatiah 41 50 400
 Mercy 18 244
 Mitte 33 50
 Nabby 45 284
 Nancy 13 43 15 220
 Nathan 6 177 7 248 9 127
 15 220 23 91 49 449
 Nathan P. 48 322
 Nathaniel 3 189 242 4 84
 7 260 332 8 104 295 296
 348 10 49 50 199 263 264
 370 12 190 258 13 133
 287 325 378 14 378 15
 288 16 290 17 351 352
 20 181 23 223 247 24 223
 380 25 178 346 27 318
 28 211 212 35 45 35 71
 41 24 25 396 398 45 11
 app. 49 449
 Newton Francis 39 108
 Nicholas 47 262
 Oliver 6 199 24 87
 Oliver J. 3 103
 Ozias 4 295
 Pamela 16 296
 Paul Willard 24 87
 Peter 38 420
 Phoebe 46 153 50 387 368
 Polly 3 317 33 33 46 170
 Rachel 1 31 32
 Rebecca 8 157
 Rhoda 7 331
 Rhoda Ann 17 215
 Richard 47 354
 Robert 3 171 50 124
 Rosal 4 180 50 125 126 130
 132
 Ruth 6 176
 Ruth Emma 17 215 42 62
 Sabine 33 444
 Samuel 1 31 32 36 289 2 198
 199 3 32 34 194 5 342 6
 156 173 205 7 63 65 183 215
 234 271 8 19 167 331 9 50
 127 10 194 13 377 14 61
 62 15 121 217 16 350 17
 42 214 18 254 22 359 23
 439 24 86 87 25 155 346
 28 132 224 233 238 240 29
 4 33 61 44 34 9 396
 35 76 36 324 385 37 282
 284 369 38 71 42 324 50
 64 65 96 465 466 467 474
 Sarah 5 173 7 321 13 142
 17 214 19 126 23 97 24
 87 38 71 41 395
 Sarah Maria 17 214

<p>NAME</p> <p>ADDRESS</p> <p>CITY</p> <p>STATE</p> <p>COUNTRY</p>	<p>DATE</p> <p>TIME</p> <p>PLACE</p> <p>REMARKS</p>	<p>NAME</p> <p>ADDRESS</p> <p>CITY</p> <p>STATE</p> <p>COUNTRY</p>
<p>Dr. J. H. Smith</p> <p>123 Main St.</p> <p>Chicago, Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Jan 1, 1900</p> <p>10:00 AM</p> <p>Chicago, Ill.</p> <p>At the office of Dr. J. H. Smith.</p>	<p>Dr. J. H. Smith</p> <p>123 Main St.</p> <p>Chicago, Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. A. B. Jones</p> <p>456 Elm St.</p> <p>New York, N.Y.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Jan 2, 1900</p> <p>11:00 AM</p> <p>New York, N.Y.</p> <p>At the office of Dr. A. B. Jones.</p>	<p>Dr. A. B. Jones</p> <p>456 Elm St.</p> <p>New York, N.Y.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. C. D. Brown</p> <p>789 Oak St.</p> <p>London, England</p> <p>Great Britain</p>	<p>Jan 3, 1900</p> <p>12:00 PM</p> <p>London, England</p> <p>At the office of Dr. C. D. Brown.</p>	<p>Dr. C. D. Brown</p> <p>789 Oak St.</p> <p>London, England</p> <p>Great Britain</p>
<p>Dr. E. F. Green</p> <p>1011 Pine St.</p> <p>Paris, France</p> <p>France</p>	<p>Jan 4, 1900</p> <p>1:00 PM</p> <p>Paris, France</p> <p>At the office of Dr. E. F. Green.</p>	<p>Dr. E. F. Green</p> <p>1011 Pine St.</p> <p>Paris, France</p> <p>France</p>
<p>Dr. G. H. White</p> <p>1313 Maple St.</p> <p>Berlin, Germany</p> <p>Germany</p>	<p>Jan 5, 1900</p> <p>2:00 PM</p> <p>Berlin, Germany</p> <p>At the office of Dr. G. H. White.</p>	<p>Dr. G. H. White</p> <p>1313 Maple St.</p> <p>Berlin, Germany</p> <p>Germany</p>
<p>Dr. I. J. Black</p> <p>1615 Cedar St.</p> <p>Vienna, Austria</p> <p>Austria</p>	<p>Jan 6, 1900</p> <p>3:00 PM</p> <p>Vienna, Austria</p> <p>At the office of Dr. I. J. Black.</p>	<p>Dr. I. J. Black</p> <p>1615 Cedar St.</p> <p>Vienna, Austria</p> <p>Austria</p>
<p>Dr. K. L. Gray</p> <p>1917 Birch St.</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>Sweden</p>	<p>Jan 7, 1900</p> <p>4:00 PM</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>At the office of Dr. K. L. Gray.</p>	<p>Dr. K. L. Gray</p> <p>1917 Birch St.</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>Sweden</p>
<p>Dr. M. N. Hall</p> <p>2219 Spruce St.</p> <p>Helsinki, Finland</p> <p>Finland</p>	<p>Jan 8, 1900</p> <p>5:00 PM</p> <p>Helsinki, Finland</p> <p>At the office of Dr. M. N. Hall.</p>	<p>Dr. M. N. Hall</p> <p>2219 Spruce St.</p> <p>Helsinki, Finland</p> <p>Finland</p>
<p>Dr. O. P. Young</p> <p>2521 Willow St.</p> <p>Tamperere, Finland</p> <p>Finland</p>	<p>Jan 9, 1900</p> <p>6:00 PM</p> <p>Tamperere, Finland</p> <p>At the office of Dr. O. P. Young.</p>	<p>Dr. O. P. Young</p> <p>2521 Willow St.</p> <p>Tamperere, Finland</p> <p>Finland</p>
<p>Dr. Q. R. King</p> <p>2823 Ash St.</p> <p>Oslo, Norway</p> <p>Norway</p>	<p>Jan 10, 1900</p> <p>7:00 PM</p> <p>Oslo, Norway</p> <p>At the office of Dr. Q. R. King.</p>	<p>Dr. Q. R. King</p> <p>2823 Ash St.</p> <p>Oslo, Norway</p> <p>Norway</p>
<p>Dr. S. T. Lee</p> <p>3125 Hickory St.</p> <p>Copenhagen, Denmark</p> <p>Denmark</p>	<p>Jan 11, 1900</p> <p>8:00 PM</p> <p>Copenhagen, Denmark</p> <p>At the office of Dr. S. T. Lee.</p>	<p>Dr. S. T. Lee</p> <p>3125 Hickory St.</p> <p>Copenhagen, Denmark</p> <p>Denmark</p>
<p>Dr. U. V. Clark</p> <p>3427 Sycamore St.</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>Sweden</p>	<p>Jan 12, 1900</p> <p>9:00 PM</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>At the office of Dr. U. V. Clark.</p>	<p>Dr. U. V. Clark</p> <p>3427 Sycamore St.</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>Sweden</p>
<p>Dr. W. X. Adams</p> <p>3729 Magnolia St.</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>Sweden</p>	<p>Jan 13, 1900</p> <p>10:00 PM</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>At the office of Dr. W. X. Adams.</p>	<p>Dr. W. X. Adams</p> <p>3729 Magnolia St.</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>Sweden</p>
<p>Dr. Y. Z. Baker</p> <p>4031 Dogwood St.</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>Sweden</p>	<p>Jan 14, 1900</p> <p>11:00 PM</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>At the office of Dr. Y. Z. Baker.</p>	<p>Dr. Y. Z. Baker</p> <p>4031 Dogwood St.</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>Sweden</p>
<p>Dr. A. B. Jones</p> <p>4333 Redwood St.</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>Sweden</p>	<p>Jan 15, 1900</p> <p>12:00 PM</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>At the office of Dr. A. B. Jones.</p>	<p>Dr. A. B. Jones</p> <p>4333 Redwood St.</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>Sweden</p>
<p>Dr. C. D. Brown</p> <p>4635 Juniper St.</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>Sweden</p>	<p>Jan 16, 1900</p> <p>1:00 PM</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>At the office of Dr. C. D. Brown.</p>	<p>Dr. C. D. Brown</p> <p>4635 Juniper St.</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>Sweden</p>
<p>Dr. E. F. Green</p> <p>4937 Cypress St.</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>Sweden</p>	<p>Jan 17, 1900</p> <p>2:00 PM</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>At the office of Dr. E. F. Green.</p>	<p>Dr. E. F. Green</p> <p>4937 Cypress St.</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>Sweden</p>
<p>Dr. G. H. White</p> <p>5239 Fir St.</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>Sweden</p>	<p>Jan 18, 1900</p> <p>3:00 PM</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>At the office of Dr. G. H. White.</p>	<p>Dr. G. H. White</p> <p>5239 Fir St.</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>Sweden</p>
<p>Dr. I. J. Black</p> <p>5541 Elm St.</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>Sweden</p>	<p>Jan 19, 1900</p> <p>4:00 PM</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>At the office of Dr. I. J. Black.</p>	<p>Dr. I. J. Black</p> <p>5541 Elm St.</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>Sweden</p>
<p>Dr. K. L. Gray</p> <p>5843 Maple St.</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>Sweden</p>	<p>Jan 20, 1900</p> <p>5:00 PM</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>At the office of Dr. K. L. Gray.</p>	<p>Dr. K. L. Gray</p> <p>5843 Maple St.</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>Sweden</p>
<p>Dr. M. N. Hall</p> <p>6145 Oak St.</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>Sweden</p>	<p>Jan 21, 1900</p> <p>6:00 PM</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>At the office of Dr. M. N. Hall.</p>	<p>Dr. M. N. Hall</p> <p>6145 Oak St.</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>Sweden</p>
<p>Dr. O. P. Young</p> <p>6447 Pine St.</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>Sweden</p>	<p>Jan 22, 1900</p> <p>7:00 PM</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>At the office of Dr. O. P. Young.</p>	<p>Dr. O. P. Young</p> <p>6447 Pine St.</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>Sweden</p>
<p>Dr. Q. R. King</p> <p>6749 Spruce St.</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>Sweden</p>	<p>Jan 23, 1900</p> <p>8:00 PM</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>At the office of Dr. Q. R. King.</p>	<p>Dr. Q. R. King</p> <p>6749 Spruce St.</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>Sweden</p>
<p>Dr. S. T. Lee</p> <p>7051 Birch St.</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>Sweden</p>	<p>Jan 24, 1900</p> <p>9:00 PM</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>At the office of Dr. S. T. Lee.</p>	<p>Dr. S. T. Lee</p> <p>7051 Birch St.</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>Sweden</p>
<p>Dr. U. V. Clark</p> <p>7353 Cedar St.</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>Sweden</p>	<p>Jan 25, 1900</p> <p>10:00 PM</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>At the office of Dr. U. V. Clark.</p>	<p>Dr. U. V. Clark</p> <p>7353 Cedar St.</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>Sweden</p>
<p>Dr. W. X. Adams</p> <p>7655 Elm St.</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>Sweden</p>	<p>Jan 26, 1900</p> <p>11:00 PM</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>At the office of Dr. W. X. Adams.</p>	<p>Dr. W. X. Adams</p> <p>7655 Elm St.</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>Sweden</p>
<p>Dr. Y. Z. Baker</p> <p>7957 Fir St.</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>Sweden</p>	<p>Jan 27, 1900</p> <p>12:00 PM</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>At the office of Dr. Y. Z. Baker.</p>	<p>Dr. Y. Z. Baker</p> <p>7957 Fir St.</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>Sweden</p>
<p>Dr. A. B. Jones</p> <p>8259 Juniper St.</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>Sweden</p>	<p>Jan 28, 1900</p> <p>1:00 PM</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>At the office of Dr. A. B. Jones.</p>	<p>Dr. A. B. Jones</p> <p>8259 Juniper St.</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>Sweden</p>
<p>Dr. C. D. Brown</p> <p>8561 Magnolia St.</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>Sweden</p>	<p>Jan 29, 1900</p> <p>2:00 PM</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>At the office of Dr. C. D. Brown.</p>	<p>Dr. C. D. Brown</p> <p>8561 Magnolia St.</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>Sweden</p>
<p>Dr. E. F. Green</p> <p>8863 Dogwood St.</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>Sweden</p>	<p>Jan 30, 1900</p> <p>3:00 PM</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>At the office of Dr. E. F. Green.</p>	<p>Dr. E. F. Green</p> <p>8863 Dogwood St.</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>Sweden</p>
<p>Dr. G. H. White</p> <p>9165 Redwood St.</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>Sweden</p>	<p>Jan 31, 1900</p> <p>4:00 PM</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>At the office of Dr. G. H. White.</p>	<p>Dr. G. H. White</p> <p>9165 Redwood St.</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>Sweden</p>
<p>Dr. I. J. Black</p> <p>9467 Cypress St.</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>Sweden</p>	<p>Feb 1, 1900</p> <p>5:00 PM</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>At the office of Dr. I. J. Black.</p>	<p>Dr. I. J. Black</p> <p>9467 Cypress St.</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>Sweden</p>
<p>Dr. K. L. Gray</p> <p>9769 Fir St.</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>Sweden</p>	<p>Feb 2, 1900</p> <p>6:00 PM</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>At the office of Dr. K. L. Gray.</p>	<p>Dr. K. L. Gray</p> <p>9769 Fir St.</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>Sweden</p>
<p>Dr. M. N. Hall</p> <p>10071 Elm St.</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>Sweden</p>	<p>Feb 3, 1900</p> <p>7:00 PM</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>At the office of Dr. M. N. Hall.</p>	<p>Dr. M. N. Hall</p> <p>10071 Elm St.</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>Sweden</p>
<p>Dr. O. P. Young</p> <p>10373 Maple St.</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>Sweden</p>	<p>Feb 4, 1900</p> <p>8:00 PM</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>At the office of Dr. O. P. Young.</p>	<p>Dr. O. P. Young</p> <p>10373 Maple St.</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>Sweden</p>
<p>Dr. Q. R. King</p> <p>10675 Oak St.</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>Sweden</p>	<p>Feb 5, 1900</p> <p>9:00 PM</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>At the office of Dr. Q. R. King.</p>	<p>Dr. Q. R. King</p> <p>10675 Oak St.</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>Sweden</p>
<p>Dr. S. T. Lee</p> <p>10977 Pine St.</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>Sweden</p>	<p>Feb 6, 1900</p> <p>10:00 PM</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>At the office of Dr. S. T. Lee.</p>	<p>Dr. S. T. Lee</p> <p>10977 Pine St.</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>Sweden</p>
<p>Dr. U. V. Clark</p> <p>11279 Spruce St.</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>Sweden</p>	<p>Feb 7, 1900</p> <p>11:00 PM</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>At the office of Dr. U. V. Clark.</p>	<p>Dr. U. V. Clark</p> <p>11279 Spruce St.</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>Sweden</p>
<p>Dr. W. X. Adams</p> <p>11581 Birch St.</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>Sweden</p>	<p>Feb 8, 1900</p> <p>12:00 PM</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>At the office of Dr. W. X. Adams.</p>	<p>Dr. W. X. Adams</p> <p>11581 Birch St.</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>Sweden</p>
<p>Dr. Y. Z. Baker</p> <p>11883 Cedar St.</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>Sweden</p>	<p>Feb 9, 1900</p> <p>1:00 PM</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>At the office of Dr. Y. Z. Baker.</p>	<p>Dr. Y. Z. Baker</p> <p>11883 Cedar St.</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>Sweden</p>
<p>Dr. A. B. Jones</p> <p>12185 Elm St.</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>Sweden</p>	<p>Feb 10, 1900</p> <p>2:00 PM</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>At the office of Dr. A. B. Jones.</p>	<p>Dr. A. B. Jones</p> <p>12185 Elm St.</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>Sweden</p>
<p>Dr. C. D. Brown</p> <p>12487 Fir St.</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>Sweden</p>	<p>Feb 11, 1900</p> <p>3:00 PM</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>At the office of Dr. C. D. Brown.</p>	<p>Dr. C. D. Brown</p> <p>12487 Fir St.</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>Sweden</p>
<p>Dr. E. F. Green</p> <p>12789 Juniper St.</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>Sweden</p>	<p>Feb 12, 1900</p> <p>4:00 PM</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>At the office of Dr. E. F. Green.</p>	<p>Dr. E. F. Green</p> <p>12789 Juniper St.</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>Sweden</p>
<p>Dr. G. H. White</p> <p>13091 Magnolia St.</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>Sweden</p>	<p>Feb 13, 1900</p> <p>5:00 PM</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>At the office of Dr. G. H. White.</p>	<p>Dr. G. H. White</p> <p>13091 Magnolia St.</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>Sweden</p>
<p>Dr. I. J. Black</p> <p>13393 Dogwood St.</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>Sweden</p>	<p>Feb 14, 1900</p> <p>6:00 PM</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>At the office of Dr. I. J. Black.</p>	<p>Dr. I. J. Black</p> <p>13393 Dogwood St.</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>Sweden</p>
<p>Dr. K. L. Gray</p> <p>13695 Redwood St.</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>Sweden</p>	<p>Feb 15, 1900</p> <p>7:00 PM</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>At the office of Dr. K. L. Gray.</p>	<p>Dr. K. L. Gray</p> <p>13695 Redwood St.</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>Sweden</p>
<p>Dr. M. N. Hall</p> <p>13997 Cypress St.</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>Sweden</p>	<p>Feb 16, 1900</p> <p>8:00 PM</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>At the office of Dr. M. N. Hall.</p>	<p>Dr. M. N. Hall</p> <p>13997 Cypress St.</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>Sweden</p>
<p>Dr. O. P. Young</p> <p>14299 Fir St.</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>Sweden</p>	<p>Feb 17, 1900</p> <p>9:00 PM</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>At the office of Dr. O. P. Young.</p>	<p>Dr. O. P. Young</p> <p>14299 Fir St.</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>Sweden</p>
<p>Dr. Q. R. King</p> <p>14601 Elm St.</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>Sweden</p>	<p>Feb 18, 1900</p> <p>10:00 PM</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>At the office of Dr. Q. R. King.</p>	<p>Dr. Q. R. King</p> <p>14601 Elm St.</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>Sweden</p>
<p>Dr. S. T. Lee</p> <p>14903 Maple St.</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>Sweden</p>	<p>Feb 19, 1900</p> <p>11:00 PM</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>At the office of Dr. S. T. Lee.</p>	<p>Dr. S. T. Lee</p> <p>14903 Maple St.</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>Sweden</p>
<p>Dr. U. V. Clark</p> <p>15205 Oak St.</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>Sweden</p>	<p>Feb 20, 1900</p> <p>12:00 PM</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>At the office of Dr. U. V. Clark.</p>	<p>Dr. U. V. Clark</p> <p>15205 Oak St.</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>Sweden</p>
<p>Dr. W. X. Adams</p> <p>15507 Pine St.</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>Sweden</p>	<p>Feb 21, 1900</p> <p>1:00 PM</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>At the office of Dr. W. X. Adams.</p>	<p>Dr. W. X. Adams</p> <p>15507 Pine St.</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>Sweden</p>
<p>Dr. Y. Z. Baker</p> <p>15809 Spruce St.</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>Sweden</p>	<p>Feb 22, 1900</p> <p>2:00 PM</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>At the office of Dr. Y. Z. Baker.</p>	<p>Dr. Y. Z. Baker</p> <p>15809 Spruce St.</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>Sweden</p>
<p>Dr. A. B. Jones</p> <p>16111 Birch St.</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>Sweden</p>	<p>Feb 23, 1900</p> <p>3:00 PM</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>At the office of Dr. A. B. Jones.</p>	<p>Dr. A. B. Jones</p> <p>16111 Birch St.</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>Sweden</p>
<p>Dr. C. D. Brown</p> <p>16413 Cedar St.</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>Sweden</p>	<p>Feb 24, 1900</p> <p>4:00 PM</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>At the office of Dr. C. D. Brown.</p>	<p>Dr. C. D. Brown</p> <p>16413 Cedar St.</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>Sweden</p>
<p>Dr. E. F. Green</p> <p>16715 Elm St.</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>Sweden</p>	<p>Feb 25, 1900</p> <p>5:00 PM</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>At the office of Dr. E. F. Green.</p>	<p>Dr. E. F. Green</p> <p>16715 Elm St.</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>Sweden</p>
<p>Dr. G. H. White</p> <p>17017 Fir St.</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>Sweden</p>	<p>Feb 26, 1900</p> <p>6:00 PM</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>At the office of Dr. G. H. White.</p>	<p>Dr. G. H. White</p> <p>17017 Fir St.</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>Sweden</p>
<p>Dr. I. J. Black</p> <p>17319 Juniper St.</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>Sweden</p>	<p>Feb 27, 1900</p> <p>7:00 PM</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>At the office of Dr. I. J. Black.</p>	<p>Dr. I. J. Black</p> <p>17319 Juniper St.</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>Sweden</p>
<p>Dr. K. L. Gray</p> <p>17621 Magnolia St.</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>Sweden</p>	<p>Feb 28, 1900</p> <p>8:00 PM</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>At the office of Dr. K. L. Gray.</p>	<p>Dr. K. L. Gray</p> <p>17621 Magnolia St.</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>Sweden</p>
<p>Dr. M. N. Hall</p> <p>17923 Dogwood St.</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>Sweden</p>	<p>Feb 29, 1900</p> <p>9:00 PM</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>At the office of Dr. M. N. Hall.</p>	<p>Dr. M. N. Hall</p> <p>17923 Dogwood St.</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>Sweden</p>
<p>Dr. O. P. Young</p> <p>18225 Redwood St.</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>Sweden</p>	<p>Mar 1, 1900</p> <p>10:00 PM</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>At the office of Dr. O. P. Young.</p>	<p>Dr. O. P. Young</p> <p>18225 Redwood St.</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>Sweden</p>
<p>Dr. Q. R. King</p> <p>18527 Cypress St.</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>Sweden</p>	<p>Mar 2, 1900</p> <p>11:00 PM</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>At the office of Dr. Q. R. King.</p>	<p>Dr. Q. R. King</p> <p>18527 Cypress St.</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>Sweden</p>
<p>Dr. S. T. Lee</p> <p>18829 Fir St.</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>Sweden</p>	<p>Mar 3, 1900</p> <p>12:00 PM</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>At the office of Dr. S. T. Lee.</p>	<p>Dr. S. T. Lee</p> <p>18829 Fir St.</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>Sweden</p>
<p>Dr. U. V. Clark</p> <p>19131 Elm St.</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>Sweden</p>	<p>Mar 4, 1900</p> <p>1:00 PM</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>At the office of Dr. U. V. Clark.</p>	<p>Dr. U. V. Clark</p> <p>19131 Elm St.</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>Sweden</p>
<p>Dr. W. X. Adams</p> <p>19433 Maple St.</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>Sweden</p>	<p>Mar 5, 1900</p> <p>2:00 PM</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>At the office of Dr. W. X. Adams.</p>	<p>Dr. W. X. Adams</p> <p>19433 Maple St.</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>Sweden</p>
<p>Dr. Y. Z. Baker</p> <p>19735 Oak St.</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>Sweden</p>	<p>Mar 6, 1900</p> <p>3:00 PM</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>At the office of Dr. Y. Z. Baker.</p>	<p>Dr. Y. Z. Baker</p> <p>19735 Oak St.</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>Sweden</p>
<p>Dr. A. B. Jones</p> <p>20037 Pine St.</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>Sweden</p>	<p>Mar 7, 1900</p> <p>4:00 PM</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>At the office of Dr. A. B. Jones.</p>	<p>Dr. A. B. Jones</p> <p>20037 Pine St.</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>Sweden</p>
<p>Dr. C. D. Brown</p> <p>20339 Spruce St.</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>Sweden</p>	<p>Mar 8, 1900</p> <p>5:00 PM</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>At the office of Dr. C. D. Brown.</p>	<p>Dr. C. D. Brown</p> <p>20339 Spruce St.</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>Sweden</p>
<p>Dr. E. F. Green</p> <p>20641 Birch St.</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>Sweden</p>	<p>Mar 9, 1900</p> <p>6:00 PM</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>At the office of Dr. E. F. Green.</p>	<p>Dr. E. F. Green</p> <p>20641 Birch St.</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>Sweden</p>
<p>Dr. G. H. White</p> <p>20943 Cedar St.</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>Sweden</p>	<p>Mar 10, 1900</p> <p>7:00 PM</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>At the office of Dr. G. H. White.</p>	<p>Dr. G. H. White</p> <p>20943 Cedar St.</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>Sweden</p>
<p>Dr. I. J. Black</p> <p>21245 Elm St.</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>Sweden</p>	<p>Mar 11, 1900</p> <p>8:00 PM</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>At the office of Dr. I. J. Black.</p>	<p>Dr. I. J. Black</p> <p>21245 Elm St.</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>Sweden</p>
<p>Dr. K. L. Gray</p> <p>21547 Fir St.</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>Sweden</p>	<p>Mar 12, 1900</p> <p>9:00 PM</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>At the office of Dr. K. L. Gray.</p>	<p>Dr. K. L. Gray</p> <p>21547 Fir St.</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>Sweden</p>
<p>Dr. M. N. Hall</p> <p>21849 Juniper St.</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>Sweden</p>	<p>Mar 13, 1900</p> <p>10:00 PM</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>At the office of Dr. M. N. Hall.</p>	<p>Dr. M. N. Hall</p> <p>21849 Juniper St.</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>Sweden</p>
<p>Dr. O. P. Young</p> <p>22151 Magnolia St.</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>Sweden</p>	<p>Mar 14, 1900</p> <p>11:00 PM</p> <p>Stockholm, Sweden</p> <p>At the office of Dr. O. P. Young.</p>	<p>Dr. O. P. Young</p> <p>22151 Magnolia St.</p>

WHITING cont'd

Simon 31 413 50 357 to 399
416
Solomon 34 396
Stephen 8 321 17 214 38 71
42 256
Stephen Betts 17 214
Susan 37 55 50 383 390
Susanna 13 52 344
Thaddeus 41 48
Theodore 17 215
Thomas 5 342 8 321 31
160 161 162 32 188 46 318
319 49 373 50 126 127
129 132 265 287 389 390
Timothy 3 347 24 86 87 34
396 38 71
Truman 17 215
W. J. 36 90
Walter 50 65
William 4 47 230 6 216 369
7 104 105 198 199 376 378
8 104 295 296 221 322 9
9 96 97 127 200 288 10 199
200 11 287 288 12 173 188
190 192 13 52 147 148 285
288 14 61 64 294 15 191
224 292 16 205 208 208
257 258 289 17 188 189 205
214 18 111 212 19 181
20 177 179 21 199 22 99
100 212 23 222 484 24
41 73 87 129 206 379 26
346 27 204 208 23 97 98
215 233 to 241 306 344 29
231 238 239 33 100 154 257
421 446 38 49 41 302 42
299 43 118 179 277 45 9
app. 47 155 482 50 490
491
William Bradford 15 220
William Edwards 17 215
William H. 11 286 346 368
12 95 367 14 191 15 96
William Henry 12 90
William Mason 17 215
Zibiah 4 88 41 398
Whittingham see Whittingham
WHITLACHE William 43 425
WHITLACHE Emme 48 111
WHITLEDGE ——— 44 300
Whitleigh see Whitley
Whitley see Whitley
WHITLOCK Whetlock Whet-
locke Whitelock White-
locke Whitlocke
— Lady 48 136
Bulstrode 2 124 139 5 277
280 286 291 417 22 319
27 33 37 394 40 169 43
247
Chloe 17 216
Chloe Mason 17 216
Daniel Mason 17 216
Edward 38 309
Ephraim 45 50
Eunice 5 353 34 234
James 17 216
John C. 11 359
Levi 17 216
Lydia 41 383
Phoebe 17 216
Robert 34 234
Rose 16 41
Samuel 48 136
Samuel S. 17 216
Sarah 17 216
Simeon L. 17 216
W. 46 274
William 14 349
WHITLOCK E. 43 184
WHITMAN Whitman Wit-
man see also Wightman
— Dea. 10 266

WHITMAN cont'd

— Mr. 38 152
Abiah 3 2 246 4 58 59 60 23
292 293 49 174
Abigail 3 71 72 166 269 270
12 350 14 71 19 270 271
21 225 227 45 14 245
Abraham 3 245
Alfred 19 270
Amos 45 144
Ann 26 218 47 372
Anna 45 144 46 169
Asa 19 75
B. L. 47 377
Bathsheba 19 270 271 46
57
Benjamin 1 140 10 226 20
381 33 179 45 143 173
Bernard 19 270 271 41 304
49 355
Betty 10 226 45 144
Catherine 19 270
Celia 46 167
Charles 1 233
Charles B. 38 171
Charles Otis 37 108
Chloe 46 56
Chorinda 39 243
Cynthia 36 60
David 13 94 45 14
David Snow 46 170
Davis 23 97
Dorcas 49 131
Ebenezer 19 270 21 225 347
31 73 46 167
Edmund Burke 9 99
Edward 2 115
Eleazer 1 195 45 14
Elinor 4 59
Elizabeth 5 24 6 376 9 191
17 161 19 270 45 13 142
46 167 168
Elizabeth Winslow 26 318
Elmathan 6 376 15 241 38
277 39 340 46 124
Ephraim 21 347
Eunice 6 376 27 362 45
285 46 57 168 169
Experience 3 270
Ezekiel 1 233 11 355 13 40
15 390 17 83 20 381 382
21 91 24 82 27 2 30 191
35 307 43 376 377 44 133
45 85 app. 49 174
Ezekiel Cheever 33 183 184
192 38 184
Ezra 46 169 170
F. 16 132
Frances Gay 3 285
Francis 2 115 38 224
Grace 33 183 38 184
Hannah 8 349 9 172 20
381 382 21 225 23 97 45
14 46 167 168 171
Hannah Emily 5 161
Harrison Spofford 37 108
Henry 48 447 448
Hosea 19 270
Huldah 46 167
Isaac 4 154 46 57
Isabella Thomas 26 318
Isaiah 46 56
J. 45 308 309
James 13 95 19 270 339
Jason 19 270 271
Jemima 45 13 143
Jesse 38 59 60
John 3 71 72 166 246 269 270
6 376 8 61 349 9 172 11
173 12 350 13 95 255 18
30 19 247 270 21 225 44
131 133 45 13 14 245 49
174
Jonathan 45 142

WHITMAN cont'd

Joseph 21 347 45 284
Josiah 19 270 20 381 45
142
Judith 5 4145
Julia 13 40 27 2
Kilborn 3 285 17 161 20
381
Leah 46 170
Lemuel 42 88
Levi 1 233 7 248 20 381
25 34
Lois 39 340
Lucia 1 283
Lucy 46 168
Lydia 19 270 21 227 45
285 46 167 49 174
Maria 18 161
Martha 2 357 45 143 46 56
Mary 3 166 4 58 59 60 12
350 19 270 21 227 225
28 329 39 339 45 143 144
145 284 308 46 187
Mary Ann 45 173
Mary Shepard 23 86
Matilda 46 168
Mercy 21 226 46 167
Molly 46 57 168
Naomi 21 225
Nathan 10 226 23 96 45
144 46 167
Nathaniel 18 78 19 270 49
339
Nicholas 19 270 21 225 227
228
Oakes 46 168
Obadiah 13 327 19 270
Olivia 46 56
P. M. 32 221
Peter 45 143 245
Philebert 46 167
Polly 45 284
Rebecca 10 226 13 255 45
145 46 168
Richard 21 227
Robert 2 175 7 78 8 167
30 421
Ruth 3 72 23 203 31 73
39 239 45 14 46 170
Sally 16 130 132 46 56 168
Samuel 5 24 6 199 376 14
71 19 270 33 153 38
184 277 278 279 46 124
167 49 174
Sarah 5 24 6 376 14 223
19 270 21 225 27 262 38
411 41 153 45 245 246
46 56 49 176 50 119
Sarah Helen 1 295
Sarah Jane 32 221
Seth 45 14 255
Seth Allen 46 167
Simeon 45 143 46 56
Solomon 6 376 38 273 39
339 40 38 157
Sophia 4 154
Stephen 45 145 43 143
Susan 8 167
Susanna 45 14 143 46 55 168
Thankful 46 170
Thomas 3 71 192 194 10 226
12 350 19 270 20 44 21
300 45 13 145 255
Valentine 1 291 32 405
W. H. 29 490
William 22 212 478 45 144
32 app.
William Henry 26 318
William Thomas 26 318
Zachariah 27 362
Zachariah Gardner 1 140 4
117 6 365 372 374 7 320
9 206 16 306 18 161 21
41 42 22 429 23 235 374

WHITMAN cont'd

30 461 34 361 35 355 38
240 341 39 356 46 271
332 47 72 458 48 140
50 235

Zachary 4 58
Zechariah 3 242 7 278 14
323 23 469 29 316 37
49 49 174 50 119

Zenas 46 168

Whitman see Whitmore

WHITMARSH Whitmarsh
Whitmarke Whitmarke
Whitmarsh Whitmarsh
Whytmark

Alice 4 171 25 13 46 188

Anna 46 56

Bathsheba 4 60 171 23 292

Benjamin 27 56

Christian 4 58 59 60

David 4 172

Deborah 23 293 46 187

Ebenezer 3 71 4 58 59 60

Elizabeth 3 269 4 171 40 25

Ezra 3 269 4 60 171 6 199

23 293 32 231

Hannah 3 71 72 166 269 270

4 60 171 172 23 292 293

45 13 46 188

Hector 28 415

Hitty 46 168

Huldah 46 56

Jacob 46 56

James 3 269 25 13 46 188

Jane 3 72 270 25 13 46 188

John 3 71 72 166 269 270 352

8 242 9 135 228 12 349

14 274 15 284 23 292 293

25 13 39 76 77 46 157 188

John Q. 23 228

Judith 3 269 15 284 46 188

Mary 3 270 4 172 21 227

45 144 46 56 188

Mehitable 45 13

Nicholas 3 271 72 166 246 269

270 352 4 172 8 60 9 228

32 313 46 187 188

Onesiphorus 25 13 46 188

Rebecca 48 435

Richard 4 58 25 13 46

188

Ruth 3 166 4 60 21 227 46

186 49 340

Samuel 3 166 4 60 171 172

9 198 18 262 40 25

Sarah 3 71 72 166 269 270 4

60 171 12 349 15 284 46

188

Silas 14 274

Silence 8 251 23 293

Simeon 3 166 269 270 4 171

Simon 3 71 42 98 46 186

188 49 340

Susanna 3 166 4 171 46

188

Thankful 45 245

Zachariah 45 144

Zechariah 3 166 45 13

Zeruah 46 167

WHITMORE

Wetmore

Whetmore

Whettmore

Whitmore

Whitmore

Whitmore

Whitmore

Whitmore

Whitmore

Whitmore

Whitmore

WHITMORE cont'd

Wittmore Wittmore
Witte more Wittmore
Wittmore Wytmore
Wytmore

— 7 297 15 202 21 169

34 77 81 38 225

— Mr. 12 140 33 407 44

249

— Widow 12 21 13 301 26

404 34 274

A. 8 295 9 296

Aaron 1 56 4 295 24 313

Abby L. 17 174

Abial 29 70

Abigail 9 307 10 355 11

212 12 241 14 136 138

16 38 132 20 350 24 313

27 277 29 27 69 34 302

Abishag 22 26 26 350

Abraham 20 234 331 21 169

170 171

Alice 14 341 20 330 21 169

171

Amos 14 183 20 331 26

252 37 336

Amy 45 224

Andrew 10 295

Andrew E. 12 363

Ann 6 253 315 11 52 30 422

423 43 360

Ann Maria 12 363

Anna 10 355 11 156 13 307

14 362 29 70

Anna B. 18 208

Anna L. 10 356 27 454

Anne 21 169 170 171 40 379

Annette 32 354

Annie A. 13 273 15 358

Anstiss 13 67

Anstiss Derby 13 67

Asa 12 84

Augustus 48 474

Avis 15 90

Benjamin 1 319 3 347 7

28 9 328 10 234 241 11

46 12 21 85 186 242 243

14 136 18 56 19 244 20

329 330 331 21 171 26

52 39 20

Beriah 14 136

Bernard 49 91

Bernard Bemis 8 104 200 9

104 199 10 200 11 96 192

13 95 45 256 99 app. 47

239 240 49 91

Catherine 13 302 366 14 136

16 99

Catherine Hale 18 206

Catherine Mary De Hart 50

82

Charles 10 356 23 135

Charles B. 29 453 492

Charles Henry 24 183

Charles J. 10 356 40 412

Charles John 12 363

Charles O. 27 454

Charles Octavius 10 356 11

182 15 332 16 374 18

213 21 120 23 223 247

24 89 223 30 127 40 114

139 412 45 28 app.

Charles Stephen 13 137

Charlotte 14 153

Charlotte R. 10 356

Chauncey 2 228

Chloe 16 297

Clarissa 15 90

Climenta 13 181

Comfort 18 190

Constant 42 59

Crighton 10 356

Daniel 11 212 213 214 216 13

WHITMORE cont'd

71 72 18 265 21 171 32
191 34 274
David 20 330

Deborah 11 350 to 354 12

84 186 239

Dorcas 14 136

Dorothy 32 194 34 84

E. 9 290

E. C. 49 80

E. F. 13 187

E. S. 13 273

Ebenezer 14 136 49 41

Ebenezer Stowell 21 169 32

379 33 22 23 242

Edith 2 219 220 49 43

Edmund 18 261 20 323

Edward 11 213 12 244 295

296 48 38 49 294

Edward Perkins 16 297

Edward William 18 205

Eleanor 49 512

Elias 11 213 216 20 330 331

Eliot 12 293

Eliza 15 257 24 183

Elizabeth 6 338 9 328 10

164 234 11 46 12 84 85

87 243 14 136 204 15 59

16 190 21 169 170 171 23

135 273 26 356 27 141 276

31 78 32 204 426 35 245

43 283 267 48 508 49 41

Elizabeth de 10 282

Elizabeth Ann 15 362 26

356

Elizabeth S. 12 367

Ellen G. 2 325

Enoch de 10 232

Enoch 15 90

Esther 12 20 20 330 21 169

Esther R. 14 25

Eunice 11 351

Eunice R. 14 370

Experience 28 448

Fra. 49 332

Frances 10 293 13 375 15

188

Francis 2 216 220 3 193 5

172 9 134 207 10 295 353

356 11 52 102 12 268 269

13 16 207 14 136 15 59

60 90 16 76 17 51 243 18

265 301 20 143 21 171

26 356 29 27 38 228 40

412 49 41

Francis Parkman 45 236 47

239 49 91

Frederick H. 26 356

Gamaliel 15 301

George 22 203 37 256

George Sir 14 305 313

George H. 17 174

George P. 29 462

George Peabody 13 67 40

128 239 42 90

Gershom 17 179

Gilbert D. 14 188

Grace 25 91 21 170

Hannah 2 219 220 327 9 256

10 249 11 46 12 85 240

14 27 136 18 265 20 329

21 169 171 27 276 277 28

21 122 145 29 111 32 191

426 33 50 44 34 50 82

224

Harriet C. 42 245

Harriet Elizabeth 12 156

Harriet Mary Ann 29 322

Henry 12 186 48 102

Hezekiah 20 330

Huldah 10 356 11 144 13

68 14 183 18 501 25 364

29 67 32 238 40 412

Isaac 15 90

WHITMORE cont'd

Isabel 9 307 10 295 14 136
15 60 40 412
Isaiah Crooker 15 362 26
356
Izrahiah 14 136 16 99 24
183 45 125 50 82
J. N. 9 296
J. W. 12 182
Jabez 28 123
Jacob 20 329 43 360
Jacob D. 15 362
James 2 404 11 129 130 212
352 353 12 84 85 240 244
363 13 70 27 45 40 28
241 32 194
James C. 10 295 15 362 17
179
James Carnahan 13 377 16
99 104 17 243 18 243 44
214 45 110 app. 50 82
James Madison 18 205 206
James N. 10 295 15 362
Jane 10 295 13 302 45 508
49 91
Jane A. 10 295
Jemima 12 84
Jeremiah 9 256 20 329
Joan 13 302 21 171 172
Joanna 27 278 28 120
Joel 11 130 13 70 181 273 22
25 24 369 25 253 26
158 350 50 17
Johanna 32 62
John 3 347 6 149 9 307 10
295 335 to 358 11 102 235
353 12 68 174 175 244 267
13 301 302 307 366 14 63
136 15 90 18 99 100 159
216 18 201 20 7 323 332
21 170 171 23 33 23 32
54 158 250 252 356 404 27
141 275 276 278 279 28
120 122 124 145 243 448 449
29 27 67 69 70 291 30 416
31 215 305 32 62 317 334
34 272 273 275 311 312 35
192 37 397 40 412 41
44 44 401 48 312 50 316
470
John de 10 232
John Chetwood 50 82
John W. 16 191
Jonathan 19 75 27 279 29
67 32 44 184 187 306
Joseph 2 325 9 134 11 214
12 118 182 14 136 15 90
16 182 189 190 20 328 to
331 23 440 441 26 52 27
278 28 120 122 123 450 29
67 70 31 79 81 82 215 217
327 32 62 205 288 290 343
33 206 34 273 39 19 45
26 48 314 50 198 199 347
Joseph R. 13 378 14 96
Joshua 12 87 31 78 37 296
Josiah 14 136 29 291 31
215 327 32 287 291 36 364
Julia 15 90
Katharine 16 35 132 32 287
Keturah 2 404
Lawrence 2 53 3 95 6 377
14 304 35 245
Levi 17 8
Lizetta E. 12 182
Lovice 10 356 15 332 16
190 40 412
Lucy 2 228 10 295
Luther Baker 15 189
Lydia 12 239 240 14 136 28
122 327 29 111 116 34
204

WHITMORE cont'd

Margaret 14 136 15 90 17
51
Margaret Jane 14 188
Margery 13 138 20 1
Martha 10 356 11 212 12
268 13 72 32 222 37 397
48 314
Martha H. 10 356
Martha S. 13 181 273
Mary 6 149 244 10 295 355
356 357 11 102 129 130 212
213 214 216 235 352 353 12
84 240 244 363 13 16 70
71 72 187 14 63 84 136 15
90 282 16 99 18 265 301
20 320 21 169 170 171 23
23 435 24 86 26 52 54 158
250 252 356 27 141 276 28
123 30 422 24 425 426 448
31 73 82 215 325 32 63 191
290 39 19 40 412 41 44
44 34 48 312 314 49 41
50 224
Mary A. 13 181
Mary E. 12 182 10 356 11
182
Mary Emily 26 356
Mary Louisa 13 273
Mehitable 14 63 136 31 217
327 32 62
Michael 8 199
Millicent 19 380
N. P. 28 462
Nathan 20 331
Nathaniel 12 20 21 14 136
272 21 169 to 172 26 54
32 194 35 147 44 371 49
91
Nicholas 21 169 to 172
Oliver 6 311 16 99 297 50
82
Orrin H. 42 245
Parker M. 12 182
Pelariah 11 350 to 353 12 84
241 13 183 20 1 332 21
171 25 259 31 78 81 32
204 48 282 50 316
Peter 21 170 171 44 401
Paternell 11 211 212 213 12
244
Phoebe 11 216 20 320 24
183 32 194 48 294
Phoebe S. 13 369
Polly 6 175
Prosper 2 404 11 156 40
299
Rachel 9 307 10 295 355 11
216 13 93 14 136 20 331
29 27 40 412
Rebecca 9 307 14 136 362
15 90 20 330 23 444 27
275 273 37 336 50 70
Reginald 33 21
Rhoda 10 356 11 213 216
368 16 182 18 266 40
412
Richard 12 87 20 329 28
120 31 82 215 325 32 63
290 33 21 46 45
Robert 7 154
Robert de 17 243 33 21
Roger 21 169 172
Roswell 15 90 362
Rowland 21 172
Ruth 12 218 32 205 42 59
S. Fanny 14 183
Sally 37 398
Samuel 4 250 9 134 10 104
11 211 212 213 12 244 270
288 14 96 136 15 96 20
330 21 169 171 25 257
27 276 277 28 122 327 328

WHITMORE cont'd

450 29 111 31 377 34
273 44 34 50 216
Sarah 5 400 11 353 12 175
198 239 13 54 302 14 63
136 16 99 18 177 20 329
21 170 171 172 27 276 279
28 120 122 124 448 449 29
26 67 69 70 291 32 289 37
296 39 20 396 44 371 48
312 50 82
Sarah Amelia 12 363
Sarah B. 13 181
Sarah Olcott Murdock 12
363
Sarah Parsons 18 205
Seth 16 99 50 82
Simon 11 212 12 244
Stephen 12 363 367 13 187
15 359
Susan 13 187
Susanna 10 356 11 352 15
282 23 122 450
Susanna F. 13 187
Talitha 45 26
Thomas 7 200 8 295 9 134
137 256 378 11 96 17 174
189 193 13 54 95 201 302
366 14 136 139 374 15
277 16 99 132 189 190 181
17 243 13 56 265 21 169
to 172 26 52 306 25 122
123 449 481 29 26 27 31
81 32 426 33 22 23 34
84 209 37 256 38 223 39
200 44 34 45 258 3 app.
48 56 59 312 49 294 50
82 224
Thomas J. 13 187
Thomas Jefferson 9 199 296
11 191 258 12 187 191 13
192 287 14 95 192 15 192
16 200 290 291 20 180 181
45 13 app.
Timothy 20 330
Wells 37 201
William 7 154 9 256 10 44
356 11 102 12 268 14
29 64 186 310 48 177 205
21 171 173 31 207 22
379 33 22 40 299 48 37
49 294
William Sir 14 310
William de 17 243
William D. 12 363
William Dickman 10 356 18
266 40 412
William Henry 8 199 296 377
9 104 120 121 123 154 199
200 239 247 296 378 10 73
92 104 143 151 153 to 156
199 200 231 269 296 356 11
32 71 73 102 169 182 191 288
315 354 355 356 360 365 12
187 191 265 279 281 291 293
362 13 6 15 35 35 85 112
138 139 166 176 192 221 225
247 248 249 286 287 301 14
95 192 194 279 296 375 15
13 14 17 30 35 192 330 364
16 198 205 290 381 17 vi
viii ix 86 188 195 206 237
to 241 265 307 234 331 18
104 116 131 177 182 188 212
214 215 242 243 266 284 288
285 289 313 356 358 19 13
29 41 58 76 95 96 100 124 125
181 182 184 187 188 190 208
221 254 256 285 20 35 37
91 92 160 165 180 181 182
184 242 to 245 279 283 385
386 21 33 91 199 290 204
373 387 22 42 100 119 166
170 209 211 212 224 255 273

<p>NAME</p> <p>ADDRESS</p> <p>CITY</p> <p>STATE</p> <p>COUNTRY</p>	<p>DATE</p> <p>TIME</p> <p>PLACE</p> <p>REMARKS</p>	<p>NAME</p> <p>ADDRESS</p> <p>CITY</p> <p>STATE</p> <p>COUNTRY</p>
<p>Dr. J. H. Smith</p> <p>123 Main St.</p> <p>Chicago, Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Jan 15</p> <p>10:00</p> <p>Chicago</p> <p>Arrived at office</p>	<p>Dr. A. B. Jones</p> <p>456 Oak St.</p> <p>Chicago, Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. C. D. Brown</p> <p>789 Elm St.</p> <p>Chicago, Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Jan 16</p> <p>11:00</p> <p>Chicago</p> <p>Left office</p>	<p>Dr. E. F. Green</p> <p>321 Pine St.</p> <p>Chicago, Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. G. H. White</p> <p>654 Maple St.</p> <p>Chicago, Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Jan 17</p> <p>9:00</p> <p>Chicago</p> <p>Arrived at office</p>	<p>Dr. I. J. Black</p> <p>987 Cedar St.</p> <p>Chicago, Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. K. L. Gray</p> <p>210 Birch St.</p> <p>Chicago, Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Jan 18</p> <p>10:30</p> <p>Chicago</p> <p>Left office</p>	<p>Dr. M. N. Hall</p> <p>543 Spruce St.</p> <p>Chicago, Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. O. P. King</p> <p>876 Ash St.</p> <p>Chicago, Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Jan 19</p> <p>11:30</p> <p>Chicago</p> <p>Arrived at office</p>	<p>Dr. Q. R. Lewis</p> <p>109 Willow St.</p> <p>Chicago, Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. S. T. Young</p> <p>432 Hickory St.</p> <p>Chicago, Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Jan 20</p> <p>10:00</p> <p>Chicago</p> <p>Left office</p>	<p>Dr. U. V. Clark</p> <p>765 Walnut St.</p> <p>Chicago, Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. W. X. Scott</p> <p>198 Chestnut St.</p> <p>Chicago, Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Jan 21</p> <p>11:00</p> <p>Chicago</p> <p>Arrived at office</p>	<p>Dr. Y. Z. Adams</p> <p>321 Elm St.</p> <p>Chicago, Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. A. B. Baker</p> <p>654 Maple St.</p> <p>Chicago, Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Jan 22</p> <p>10:30</p> <p>Chicago</p> <p>Left office</p>	<p>Dr. C. D. Evans</p> <p>987 Oak St.</p> <p>Chicago, Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. E. F. Green</p> <p>210 Birch St.</p> <p>Chicago, Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Jan 23</p> <p>11:30</p> <p>Chicago</p> <p>Arrived at office</p>	<p>Dr. G. H. White</p> <p>543 Spruce St.</p> <p>Chicago, Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. I. J. Black</p> <p>876 Ash St.</p> <p>Chicago, Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Jan 24</p> <p>10:00</p> <p>Chicago</p> <p>Left office</p>	<p>Dr. K. L. Gray</p> <p>109 Willow St.</p> <p>Chicago, Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. M. N. Hall</p> <p>432 Hickory St.</p> <p>Chicago, Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Jan 25</p> <p>11:00</p> <p>Chicago</p> <p>Arrived at office</p>	<p>Dr. O. P. King</p> <p>765 Walnut St.</p> <p>Chicago, Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. Q. R. Lewis</p> <p>198 Chestnut St.</p> <p>Chicago, Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Jan 26</p> <p>10:30</p> <p>Chicago</p> <p>Left office</p>	<p>Dr. S. T. Young</p> <p>321 Elm St.</p> <p>Chicago, Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. U. V. Clark</p> <p>654 Maple St.</p> <p>Chicago, Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Jan 27</p> <p>11:30</p> <p>Chicago</p> <p>Arrived at office</p>	<p>Dr. W. X. Scott</p> <p>987 Oak St.</p> <p>Chicago, Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. Y. Z. Adams</p> <p>210 Birch St.</p> <p>Chicago, Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Jan 28</p> <p>10:00</p> <p>Chicago</p> <p>Left office</p>	<p>Dr. A. B. Baker</p> <p>543 Spruce St.</p> <p>Chicago, Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. C. D. Evans</p> <p>876 Ash St.</p> <p>Chicago, Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Jan 29</p> <p>11:00</p> <p>Chicago</p> <p>Arrived at office</p>	<p>Dr. E. F. Green</p> <p>109 Willow St.</p> <p>Chicago, Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. G. H. White</p> <p>432 Hickory St.</p> <p>Chicago, Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Jan 30</p> <p>10:30</p> <p>Chicago</p> <p>Left office</p>	<p>Dr. I. J. Black</p> <p>765 Walnut St.</p> <p>Chicago, Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. K. L. Gray</p> <p>198 Chestnut St.</p> <p>Chicago, Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Jan 31</p> <p>11:30</p> <p>Chicago</p> <p>Arrived at office</p>	<p>Dr. M. N. Hall</p> <p>321 Elm St.</p> <p>Chicago, Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. O. P. King</p> <p>654 Maple St.</p> <p>Chicago, Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Feb 1</p> <p>10:00</p> <p>Chicago</p> <p>Left office</p>	<p>Dr. Q. R. Lewis</p> <p>987 Oak St.</p> <p>Chicago, Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. S. T. Young</p> <p>210 Birch St.</p> <p>Chicago, Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Feb 2</p> <p>11:00</p> <p>Chicago</p> <p>Arrived at office</p>	<p>Dr. U. V. Clark</p> <p>543 Spruce St.</p> <p>Chicago, Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. W. X. Scott</p> <p>876 Ash St.</p> <p>Chicago, Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Feb 3</p> <p>10:30</p> <p>Chicago</p> <p>Left office</p>	<p>Dr. Y. Z. Adams</p> <p>109 Willow St.</p> <p>Chicago, Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. A. B. Baker</p> <p>432 Hickory St.</p> <p>Chicago, Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Feb 4</p> <p>11:30</p> <p>Chicago</p> <p>Arrived at office</p>	<p>Dr. C. D. Evans</p> <p>765 Walnut St.</p> <p>Chicago, Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. E. F. Green</p> <p>198 Chestnut St.</p> <p>Chicago, Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Feb 5</p> <p>10:00</p> <p>Chicago</p> <p>Left office</p>	<p>Dr. G. H. White</p> <p>321 Elm St.</p> <p>Chicago, Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. I. J. Black</p> <p>654 Maple St.</p> <p>Chicago, Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Feb 6</p> <p>11:00</p> <p>Chicago</p> <p>Arrived at office</p>	<p>Dr. K. L. Gray</p> <p>987 Oak St.</p> <p>Chicago, Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. M. N. Hall</p> <p>210 Birch St.</p> <p>Chicago, Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Feb 7</p> <p>10:30</p> <p>Chicago</p> <p>Left office</p>	<p>Dr. O. P. King</p> <p>543 Spruce St.</p> <p>Chicago, Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. Q. R. Lewis</p> <p>876 Ash St.</p> <p>Chicago, Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Feb 8</p> <p>11:30</p> <p>Chicago</p> <p>Arrived at office</p>	<p>Dr. S. T. Young</p> <p>109 Willow St.</p> <p>Chicago, Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. U. V. Clark</p> <p>432 Hickory St.</p> <p>Chicago, Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Feb 9</p> <p>10:00</p> <p>Chicago</p> <p>Left office</p>	<p>Dr. W. X. Scott</p> <p>765 Walnut St.</p> <p>Chicago, Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. Y. Z. Adams</p> <p>198 Chestnut St.</p> <p>Chicago, Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Feb 10</p> <p>11:00</p> <p>Chicago</p> <p>Arrived at office</p>	<p>Dr. A. B. Baker</p> <p>321 Elm St.</p> <p>Chicago, Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. C. D. Evans</p> <p>654 Maple St.</p> <p>Chicago, Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Feb 11</p> <p>10:30</p> <p>Chicago</p> <p>Left office</p>	<p>Dr. E. F. Green</p> <p>987 Oak St.</p> <p>Chicago, Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. G. H. White</p> <p>210 Birch St.</p> <p>Chicago, Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Feb 12</p> <p>11:30</p> <p>Chicago</p> <p>Arrived at office</p>	<p>Dr. I. J. Black</p> <p>109 Willow St.</p> <p>Chicago, Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. K. L. Gray</p> <p>432 Hickory St.</p> <p>Chicago, Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Feb 13</p> <p>10:00</p> <p>Chicago</p> <p>Left office</p>	<p>Dr. M. N. Hall</p> <p>765 Walnut St.</p> <p>Chicago, Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. O. P. King</p> <p>198 Chestnut St.</p> <p>Chicago, Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Feb 14</p> <p>11:00</p> <p>Chicago</p> <p>Arrived at office</p>	<p>Dr. Q. R. Lewis</p> <p>321 Elm St.</p> <p>Chicago, Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. S. T. Young</p> <p>654 Maple St.</p> <p>Chicago, Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Feb 15</p> <p>10:30</p> <p>Chicago</p> <p>Left office</p>	<p>Dr. U. V. Clark</p> <p>987 Oak St.</p> <p>Chicago, Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. W. X. Scott</p> <p>210 Birch St.</p> <p>Chicago, Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Feb 16</p> <p>11:30</p> <p>Chicago</p> <p>Arrived at office</p>	<p>Dr. Y. Z. Adams</p> <p>109 Willow St.</p> <p>Chicago, Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. A. B. Baker</p> <p>432 Hickory St.</p> <p>Chicago, Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Feb 17</p> <p>10:00</p> <p>Chicago</p> <p>Left office</p>	<p>Dr. C. D. Evans</p> <p>765 Walnut St.</p> <p>Chicago, Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. E. F. Green</p> <p>198 Chestnut St.</p> <p>Chicago, Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Feb 18</p> <p>11:00</p> <p>Chicago</p> <p>Arrived at office</p>	<p>Dr. G. H. White</p> <p>321 Elm St.</p> <p>Chicago, Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. I. J. Black</p> <p>654 Maple St.</p> <p>Chicago, Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Feb 19</p> <p>10:30</p> <p>Chicago</p> <p>Left office</p>	<p>Dr. K. L. Gray</p> <p>987 Oak St.</p> <p>Chicago, Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. M. N. Hall</p> <p>210 Birch St.</p> <p>Chicago, Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Feb 20</p> <p>11:30</p> <p>Chicago</p> <p>Arrived at office</p>	<p>Dr. O. P. King</p> <p>109 Willow St.</p> <p>Chicago, Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. Q. R. Lewis</p> <p>432 Hickory St.</p> <p>Chicago, Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Feb 21</p> <p>10:00</p> <p>Chicago</p> <p>Left office</p>	<p>Dr. S. T. Young</p> <p>765 Walnut St.</p> <p>Chicago, Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. U. V. Clark</p> <p>198 Chestnut St.</p> <p>Chicago, Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Feb 22</p> <p>11:00</p> <p>Chicago</p> <p>Arrived at office</p>	<p>Dr. W. X. Scott</p> <p>321 Elm St.</p> <p>Chicago, Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. Y. Z. Adams</p> <p>654 Maple St.</p> <p>Chicago, Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Feb 23</p> <p>10:30</p> <p>Chicago</p> <p>Left office</p>	<p>Dr. A. B. Baker</p> <p>987 Oak St.</p> <p>Chicago, Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. C. D. Evans</p> <p>210 Birch St.</p> <p>Chicago, Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Feb 24</p> <p>11:30</p> <p>Chicago</p> <p>Arrived at office</p>	<p>Dr. E. F. Green</p> <p>109 Willow St.</p> <p>Chicago, Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. G. H. White</p> <p>432 Hickory St.</p> <p>Chicago, Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Feb 25</p> <p>10:00</p> <p>Chicago</p> <p>Left office</p>	<p>Dr. I. J. Black</p> <p>765 Walnut St.</p> <p>Chicago, Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. K. L. Gray</p> <p>198 Chestnut St.</p> <p>Chicago, Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Feb 26</p> <p>11:00</p> <p>Chicago</p> <p>Arrived at office</p>	<p>Dr. M. N. Hall</p> <p>321 Elm St.</p> <p>Chicago, Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. O. P. King</p> <p>654 Maple St.</p> <p>Chicago, Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Feb 27</p> <p>10:30</p> <p>Chicago</p> <p>Left office</p>	<p>Dr. Q. R. Lewis</p> <p>987 Oak St.</p> <p>Chicago, Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. S. T. Young</p> <p>210 Birch St.</p> <p>Chicago, Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Feb 28</p> <p>11:30</p> <p>Chicago</p> <p>Arrived at office</p>	<p>Dr. U. V. Clark</p> <p>109 Willow St.</p> <p>Chicago, Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. W. X. Scott</p> <p>432 Hickory St.</p> <p>Chicago, Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Feb 29</p> <p>10:00</p> <p>Chicago</p> <p>Left office</p>	<p>Dr. Y. Z. Adams</p> <p>765 Walnut St.</p> <p>Chicago, Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. A. B. Baker</p> <p>198 Chestnut St.</p> <p>Chicago, Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Feb 30</p> <p>11:00</p> <p>Chicago</p> <p>Arrived at office</p>	<p>Dr. C. D. Evans</p> <p>321 Elm St.</p> <p>Chicago, Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. E. F. Green</p> <p>654 Maple St.</p> <p>Chicago, Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Mar 1</p> <p>10:30</p> <p>Chicago</p> <p>Left office</p>	<p>Dr. G. H. White</p> <p>987 Oak St.</p> <p>Chicago, Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. I. J. Black</p> <p>210 Birch St.</p> <p>Chicago, Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Mar 2</p> <p>11:30</p> <p>Chicago</p> <p>Arrived at office</p>	<p>Dr. K. L. Gray</p> <p>109 Willow St.</p> <p>Chicago, Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. M. N. Hall</p> <p>432 Hickory St.</p> <p>Chicago, Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Mar 3</p> <p>10:00</p> <p>Chicago</p> <p>Left office</p>	<p>Dr. O. P. King</p> <p>765 Walnut St.</p> <p>Chicago, Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. Q. R. Lewis</p> <p>198 Chestnut St.</p> <p>Chicago, Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Mar 4</p> <p>11:00</p> <p>Chicago</p> <p>Arrived at office</p>	<p>Dr. S. T. Young</p> <p>321 Elm St.</p> <p>Chicago, Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. U. V. Clark</p> <p>654 Maple St.</p> <p>Chicago, Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Mar 5</p> <p>10:30</p> <p>Chicago</p> <p>Left office</p>	<p>Dr. W. X. Scott</p> <p>987 Oak St.</p> <p>Chicago, Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. Y. Z. Adams</p> <p>210 Birch St.</p> <p>Chicago, Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Mar 6</p> <p>11:30</p> <p>Chicago</p> <p>Arrived at office</p>	<p>Dr. A. B. Baker</p> <p>109 Willow St.</p> <p>Chicago, Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. C. D. Evans</p> <p>432 Hickory St.</p> <p>Chicago, Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Mar 7</p> <p>10:00</p> <p>Chicago</p> <p>Left office</p>	<p>Dr. E. F. Green</p> <p>765 Walnut St.</p> <p>Chicago, Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. G. H. White</p> <p>198 Chestnut St.</p> <p>Chicago, Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Mar 8</p> <p>11:00</p> <p>Chicago</p> <p>Arrived at office</p>	<p>Dr. I. J. Black</p> <p>321 Elm St.</p> <p>Chicago, Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. K. L. Gray</p> <p>654 Maple St.</p> <p>Chicago, Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Mar 9</p> <p>10:30</p> <p>Chicago</p> <p>Left office</p>	<p>Dr. M. N. Hall</p> <p>987 Oak St.</p> <p>Chicago, Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. O. P. King</p> <p>210 Birch St.</p> <p>Chicago, Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Mar 10</p> <p>11:30</p> <p>Chicago</p> <p>Arrived at office</p>	<p>Dr. Q. R. Lewis</p> <p>109 Willow St.</p> <p>Chicago, Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. S. T. Young</p> <p>432 Hickory St.</p> <p>Chicago, Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Mar 11</p> <p>10:00</p> <p>Chicago</p> <p>Left office</p>	<p>Dr. U. V. Clark</p> <p>765 Walnut St.</p> <p>Chicago, Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. W. X. Scott</p> <p>198 Chestnut St.</p> <p>Chicago, Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Mar 12</p> <p>11:00</p> <p>Chicago</p> <p>Arrived at office</p>	<p>Dr. Y. Z. Adams</p> <p>321 Elm St.</p> <p>Chicago, Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. A. B. Baker</p> <p>654 Maple St.</p> <p>Chicago, Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Mar 13</p> <p>10:30</p> <p>Chicago</p> <p>Left office</p>	<p>Dr. C. D. Evans</p> <p>987 Oak St.</p> <p>Chicago, Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. E. F. Green</p> <p>210 Birch St.</p> <p>Chicago, Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Mar 14</p> <p>11:30</p> <p>Chicago</p> <p>Arrived at office</p>	<p>Dr. G. H. White</p> <p>109 Willow St.</p> <p>Chicago, Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. I. J. Black</p> <p>432 Hickory St.</p> <p>Chicago, Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Mar 15</p> <p>10:00</p> <p>Chicago</p> <p>Left office</p>	<p>Dr. K. L. Gray</p> <p>765 Walnut St.</p> <p>Chicago, Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. M. N. Hall</p> <p>198 Chestnut St.</p> <p>Chicago, Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Mar 16</p> <p>11:00</p> <p>Chicago</p> <p>Arrived at office</p>	<p>Dr. O. P. King</p> <p>321 Elm St.</p> <p>Chicago, Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. Q. R. Lewis</p> <p>654 Maple St.</p> <p>Chicago, Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Mar 17</p> <p>10:30</p> <p>Chicago</p> <p>Left office</p>	<p>Dr. S. T. Young</p> <p>987 Oak St.</p> <p>Chicago, Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. U. V. Clark</p> <p>210 Birch St.</p> <p>Chicago, Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Mar 18</p> <p>11:30</p> <p>Chicago</p> <p>Arrived at office</p>	<p>Dr. W. X. Scott</p> <p>109 Willow St.</p> <p>Chicago, Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. Y. Z. Adams</p> <p>432 Hickory St.</p> <p>Chicago, Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Mar 19</p> <p>10:00</p> <p>Chicago</p> <p>Left office</p>	<p>Dr. A. B. Baker</p> <p>765 Walnut St.</p> <p>Chicago, Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. C. D. Evans</p> <p>198 Chestnut St.</p> <p>Chicago, Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Mar 20</p> <p>11:00</p> <p>Chicago</p> <p>Arrived at office</p>	<p>Dr. E. F. Green</p> <p>321 Elm St.</p> <p>Chicago, Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. G. H. White</p> <p>654 Maple St.</p> <p>Chicago, Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Mar 21</p> <p>10:30</p> <p>Chicago</p> <p>Left office</p>	<p>Dr. I. J. Black</p> <p>987 Oak St.</p> <p>Chicago, Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. K. L. Gray</p> <p>210 Birch St.</p> <p>Chicago, Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Mar 22</p> <p>11:30</p> <p>Chicago</p> <p>Arrived at office</p>	<p>Dr. M. N. Hall</p> <p>109 Willow St.</p> <p>Chicago, Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. O. P. King</p> <p>432 Hickory St.</p> <p>Chicago, Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Mar 23</p> <p>10:00</p> <p>Chicago</p> <p>Left office</p>	<p>Dr. Q. R. Lewis</p> <p>765 Walnut St.</p> <p>Chicago, Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. S. T. Young</p> <p>198 Chestnut St.</p> <p>Chicago, Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Mar 24</p> <p>11:00</p> <p>Chicago</p> <p>Arrived at office</p>	<p>Dr. U. V. Clark</p> <p>321 Elm St.</p> <p>Chicago, Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. W. X. Scott</p> <p>654 Maple St.</p> <p>Chicago, Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Mar 25</p> <p>10:30</p> <p>Chicago</p> <p>Left office</p>	<p>Dr. Y. Z. Adams</p> <p>987 Oak St.</p> <p>Chicago, Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. A. B. Baker</p> <p>210 Birch St.</p> <p>Chicago, Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Mar 26</p> <p>11:30</p> <p>Chicago</p> <p>Arrived at office</p>	<p>Dr. C. D. Evans</p> <p>109 Willow St.</p> <p>Chicago, Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. E. F. Green</p> <p>432 Hickory St.</p> <p>Chicago, Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Mar 27</p> <p>10:00</p> <p>Chicago</p> <p>Left office</p>	<p>Dr. G. H. White</p> <p>765 Walnut St.</p> <p>Chicago, Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. I. J. Black</p> <p>198 Chestnut St.</p> <p>Chicago, Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Mar 28</p> <p>11:00</p> <p>Chicago</p> <p>Arrived at office</p>	<p>Dr. K. L. Gray</p> <p>321 Elm St.</p> <p>Chicago, Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. M. N. Hall</p> <p>654 Maple St.</p> <p>Chicago, Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Mar 29</p> <p>10:30</p> <p>Chicago</p> <p>Left office</p>	<p>Dr. O. P. King</p> <p>987 Oak St.</p> <p>Chicago, Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. Q. R. Lewis</p> <p>210 Birch St.</p> <p>Chicago, Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Mar 30</p> <p>11:30</p> <p>Chicago</p> <p>Arrived at office</p>	<p>Dr. S. T. Young</p> <p>109 Willow St.</p> <p>Chicago, Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. U. V. Clark</p> <p>432 Hickory St.</p> <p>Chicago, Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Mar 31</p> <p>10:00</p> <p>Chicago</p> <p>Left office</p>	<p>Dr. W. X. Scott</p> <p>765 Walnut St.</p> <p>Chicago, Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. Y. Z. Adams</p> <p>198 Chestnut St.</p> <p>Chicago, Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Apr 1</p> <p>11:00</p> <p>Chicago</p> <p>Arrived at office</p>	<p>Dr. A. B. Baker</p> <p>321 Elm St.</p> <p>Chicago, Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. C. D. Evans</p> <p>654 Maple St.</p> <p>Chicago, Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Apr 2</p> <p>10:30</p> <p>Chicago</p> <p>Left office</p>	<p>Dr. E. F. Green</p> <p>987 Oak St.</p> <p>Chicago, Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. G. H. White</p> <p>210 Birch St.</p> <p>Chicago, Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Apr 3</p> <p>11:30</p> <p>Chicago</p> <p>Arrived at office</p>	<p>Dr. I. J. Black</p> <p>109 Willow St.</p> <p>Chicago, Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. K. L. Gray</p> <p>432 Hickory St.</p> <p>Chicago, Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Apr 4</p> <p>10:00</p> <p>Chicago</p> <p>Left office</p>	<p>Dr. M. N. Hall</p> <p>765 Walnut St.</p> <p>Chicago, Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. O. P. King</p> <p>198 Chestnut St.</p> <p>Chicago, Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Apr 5</p> <p>11:00</p> <p>Chicago</p> <p>Arrived at office</p>	<p>Dr. Q. R. Lewis</p> <p>321 Elm St.</p> <p>Chicago, Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. S. T. Young</p> <p>654 Maple St.</p> <p>Chicago,</p>		

WHITMORE cont'd

303 369 372 376 379 478 479
 23 100 101 223 224 239
 248 255 336 365 366 368 369
 410 470 486 483 494 24 19
 75 90 91 95 96 97 147 202
 206 224 232 234 238 321 322
 334 335 336 25 93 96 97 99
 100 140 167 203 204 353 395
 26 46 91 93 97 169 184 208
 331 344 346 347 348 399 404
 27 81 123 145 146 200 204
 208 239 264 28 140 144 177
 150 243 326 343 403 29 25
 253 255 364 30 73 154 155
 186 421 431 31 18 132 133
 347 350 32 110 116 142 33
 iv v 21 66 121 123 212 242
 261 264 34 142 222 313 331
 421 35 106 107 132 230 295
 299 304 337 36 197 423
 37 44 49 51 112 123 156 38
 244 560 362 376 39 102 193
 245 292 384 409 40 38 124
 229 412 418 41 128 144 223
 42 117 120 180 227 409 43
 380 353 290 295 406 423 424
 448 44 73 75 79 90 103 125
 200 308 333 394 397 45 35
 102 103 155 237 258 240 302
 306 336 337 12 app. 46 52
 54 78 201 210 257 47 106
 267 378 385 429 476 515 42
 101 111 217 218 365 371 49
 205 50 380
 William Jarvis 35 110
 William P. 14 188
 William S. 13 67
 Willis G. 14 370
 Zerviah 9 53
 Zolva 13 181

WHITNEY Whetney Whett-
 ney Whetny Whita
 Whitne Whitney Whittne
 Whitney Witney
 — 3 369 25 225 25 311
 33 323 41 398 42 259 43
 192
 — Col. 16 218 29 461
 — Dea. 10 247
 — Mrs. 12 183
 — Widow 12 270
 Aaron 4 199 11 228 229 230
 18 130 35 192 37 297
 Abel 7 295 11 229 230 17
 153 47 231
 Abigail 3 309 8 102 245 10
 82 11 116 118 119 121 225
 227 228 229 12 216 217 218
 17 72 26 320 37 155 45
 175 50 357
 Abner 31 189
 Abraham 11 118 119 41 35
 Abraham Johnson 41 91
 Addison Otis 20 73 21 73
 29 381
 Alice 3 361 11 119 229 230
 17 71
 Amariah 12 217
 Amity 11 227
 Amos 11 120 225 226
 Amy 50 357
 Ann 10 82 229 11 229 12
 216 217
 Anna 6 236 11 116 226 12
 218
 Annabella 11 118
 Anne 11 120
 Annie 49 355
 Arthur Eastman 41 117 44
 415 420 46 459
 Asa 3 256 11 120 12 217 218
 16 371
 Asa Hammond 12 218

WHITNEY cont'd

Baldwin de 33 369
 Barrett 11 223
 Benjamin 4 250 7 284 9
 55 11 113 to 119 121 225
 to 230 14 130 23 72 44
 206 45 175
 Benjamin Duick 12 218
 Bethia 42 260
 Betty 45 225
 Bezaleel 11 118
 Bradshaw 11 115 227
 Butler 50 478
 Caleb 7 162 11 114 225 12
 216 217 218 18 350
 Caroline 12 218 45 176
 Caroline Baker 17 173
 Catherine 11 120 121 41 35
 Catherine Dean 3 286 12
 219
 Charles 11 227 230
 Charles A. 37 422
 Clarissa 11 220
 Constance 45 185
 Cornelius 11 116 225
 Daniel 1 233 235 11 117 118
 120 121 226 227 12 21 216
 217 13 96 25 188 189 42
 233 50 478
 Daniel Hammond 12 218
 Daniel Thayer 38 406
 David 11 116 118 119 225 226
 228 12 126 13 8 17 153
 154 21 291
 David Rice 32 370 45 79
 app.
 Deborah 11 115 228
 Dinah 11 228
 Dorothy 11 120 225 227 18
 48 140
 Ebenezer 5 42 11 115 226
 Edmund Burke 11 230
 Edson Leone 44 320
 Eleanor 11 117
 Eleazer 3 361 11 116 119 120
 18 48 140
 Eli 1 383 11 226 17 99 21
 96 22 209 25 316 34 232
 35 285 36 200 42 209 46
 93 101 48 83
 Elias 11 225
 Elijah 11 226 12 217 218 13
 96
 Elinor 7 159 162 284 11 113
 to 121 225 to 230 12 215
 216 219 35 192 44 338
 45 175 180 47 231 50 376
 Elisha 8 245 11 115 226 227
 12 217 218 26 320
 Elizabeth 10 82 237 296a 11
 115 117 118 119 121 226 228
 230 12 92 215 to 218 14
 155 157 160 212 226 374 18
 190 28 95 35 384 42 153
 43 213 44 44 45 175 176
 185 46 149 150
 Elizabeth Fay 11 225
 Elizabeth Noble 2 325
 Elizabeth Perkins 35 192
 Ellen 14 309
 Ellerton Pratt 45 185
 Elnathan 11 115 116 120
 Emily 12 218
 Emma St. Clair 45 256 257
 Ephraim 11 121 226 228 12
 217 13 8
 Esther 11 225 12 217 14 160
 Eunice 11 119 227 32 89
 Experience 8 245 12 218
 Ezra 37 308 42 201
 Fanny 21 83 43 214 45 179
 Frances Edwards 11 226
 Frederick Augustus 7 200 8
 104 200 377 9 42 200 296

WHITNEY cont'd

10 191 200 11 192 223 230
 12 190 192 13 6 187 181
 14 191 15 191 17 75 173
 284 18 89 116 117 197 208
 214 296 20 166 278 283 352
 375 21 74 75 95 152 23 92
 468 24 202 31 357 34 380
 35 93 192 45 10 app.
 G. D. 29 455
 G. H. 13 98
 George 11 225 229 16 374
 17 116 173 18 117 118
 23 467 29 490
 George A. 50 99
 George H. 11 177 18 219
 Georgiana 45 155
 Gershom 12 217
 Gideon 14 155 212
 Grace 11 117 225 227
 H. H. 31 225
 Hannah 3 296 11 115 116
 117 119 121 225 226 227 12
 216 217 218 15 96 14 158
 212 32 213 37 297 395 42
 251
 Harriet 36 206 37 232
 Henrietta 25 316
 Henrietta Frances 11 226
 Henry 11 227 230 26 470 33
 309 34 328 36 206 43 214
 Henry Augustus see Henry
 Austin
 Henry Austin 10 200 370 11
 113 287 355 368 12 191 215
 370 13 378 14 373 15
 191 13 215 243 19 94 21
 83 23 247 24 223 27 200
 204 29 329 43 213 214 328
 435 44 339 45 175 to 156
 14 app. 48 89 50 377
 Henry Lawrence 21 83 45
 179
 Hephzibah 11 118 119
 Hester 11 225
 Hugh 45 185
 Huldah 3 397
 Isaac 11 116 118 121 225 14
 155 157 160 18 191
 Isaiah 11 116
 Israel 11 227 16 374 25
 263
 J. 2 231
 James 10 237 11 116 120 121
 226 230 28 148 38 406
 50 16 481
 James L. 29 463
 James Lyman 32 111 38 244
 James O. 44 121
 James Scollay 49 463
 Jane 9 152 11 117 227 229
 35 192
 Jason 11 118 14 155 35 384
 Jeremiah 4 256 11 119 230
 Jesse 11 225
 Joanna 11 227
 Job 11 228
 Joel 11 227
 Johanna 11 115
 John 3 94 191 345 4 199 7
 159 162 284 11 113 to 121
 225 to 230 12 215 to 219
 13 96 14 308 17 72 18
 119 125 191 19 164 24 309
 33 369 35 192 37 306 39
 259 42 99 153 201 299 43
 214 272 44 338 45 169
 175 180 47 231 50 148
 149 376 377 477
 John R. 27 204
 John S. 34 413
 Jonas 11 118 120 121 226 12
 92 19 45 33 406
 Jonathan 3 240 401 6 199

Name of the Person	Rank or Office	Date of Appointment
John Smith	Major	1745
James Brown	Captain	1746
William Jones	Major	1747
Thomas White	Captain	1748
Richard Black	Major	1749
George Grey	Captain	1750
Henry Green	Major	1751
John Hill	Captain	1752
James King	Major	1753
William Lee	Captain	1754
Thomas Martin	Major	1755
Richard North	Captain	1756
George South	Major	1757
Henry West	Captain	1758
John East	Major	1759
James West	Captain	1760
William East	Major	1761
Thomas West	Captain	1762
Richard East	Major	1763
George West	Captain	1764
Henry East	Major	1765
John West	Captain	1766
James East	Major	1767
William West	Captain	1768
Thomas East	Major	1769
Richard West	Captain	1770
George East	Major	1771
Henry West	Captain	1772
John East	Major	1773
James West	Captain	1774
William East	Major	1775
Thomas West	Captain	1776
Richard East	Major	1777
George West	Captain	1778
Henry East	Major	1779
John West	Captain	1780
James East	Major	1781
William West	Captain	1782
Thomas East	Major	1783
Richard West	Captain	1784
George East	Major	1785
Henry West	Captain	1786
John East	Major	1787
James West	Captain	1788
William East	Major	1789
Thomas West	Captain	1790
Richard East	Major	1791
George West	Captain	1792
Henry East	Major	1793
John West	Captain	1794
James East	Major	1795
William West	Captain	1796
Thomas East	Major	1797
Richard West	Captain	1798
George East	Major	1799
Henry West	Captain	1800

WHITNEY cont'd

8 45 11 113 114 116 117
119 120 121 225 12 21 13
8 14 308 16 146 17 71
34 281 41 409 43 278 44
167 47 231 50 316 376
Jophanus Henderson 29 461
Joseph 11 115 116 118 119 121
226 12 216 21 83 28 202
37 361 43 213 45 175 176
183
Joseph Cutler 45 175 185 50
377
Joshua 4 295 11 113 114 116
117 119 121 225 226 227 15
53 27 418 43 375 47 231
50 357
Josiah 1 234 3 51 4 84 7
183 11 116 121 226 14 175
176 28 260 29 320 46
125
Josiah Dwight 2 325 11 230
33 77 44 10
Judith 11 114 226 227 14
160
Julia 11 229
Katharine 11 227 38 406
Keziah 11 225
Laura 12 218
Lavina 6 58
Lemuel 11 118 45 280
Levi 11 120
Lois 11 226 228 12 216 14
130 36 417
Love 11 226
Lucy 11 226 227 230
Lydia 10 82 11 116 120 121
225 227 228 33 55 38 406
44 167
Lydia Augusta 11 230
Margaret 4 85 11 121 225
227 12 216 217 24 309
Maria M. 31 221 38 83 39
191
Mark 14 155 156 157 159 160
Martha 11 115 to 118 121 226
227 12 216
Mary 3 296 4 84 7 183 9
188 11 115 to 121 225 to
228 12 216 217 218 13 96
14 156 292 373 15 362 18
371 17 71 38 206 37 229
232 361 38 406
Mary Adeline 22 203
Mary D. 21 500
Mary F. 20 166
Mary Frances see Fanny
Mary Hopkins 11 227
Mary Jane 33 53
Mary Kimball 11 227
Matthias 11 225
Mehitable 6 148 11 225 41
35
Mercy 11 116 117 120 225 226
33 105 37 308 41 35 42
201
Miriam 4 306 11 227 42
259
Molly 23 37
Moses 11 115 118 226 227 12
216 217 218 14 188 17
154 366 32 81 213 35 192
39 258 259 41 409 43 195
278
Nahum 32 213
Nathan 11 119 14 188
Nathaniel 4 85 10 296a 11
113 114 115 117 226 227
14 398 17 71 153 33 105
50 376
Nathaniel Davis 12 218
Nathaniel Ruggles 11 227
Nicholas Bowes 10 82 11
227 21 191

WHITNEY cont'd

Oliver 11 226 12 217
Orlando 38 406
Oris 8 102
Parkhurst 10 66
Paul 11 230
Pedy 10 342 12 218
Peggy 12 218
Persis 11 225 228 12 217
Peter 1 75 2 310 4 64 199
6 262 321 323 7 68 250 295
8 1281 9 152 162 295 11
97 98 229 18 118 121 122
125 127 to 130 21 38 39
40 72 151 152 239 245 247
248 317 319 321 323 324 326
23 55 56 59 143 to 147 466
467 482 24 74 148 318 to
323 25 31 33 34 35 156 159
160 35 192
Philena 41 90
Phineas 4 306 11 121 227
14 253 25 266 32 357 42
260 50 475
Phoebe 11 119
Polly 12 217 218
Preserved 11 121
Prudence 11 120
Rachel 42 253
Rebecca 10 82 11 115 118
121 226 12 216 217 218
17 72
Relief 12 217
Richard 3 192 11 113 114
115 118 119 230 12 64 14
308 32 81 35 192 50 376
Robert de Sir 50 377
Ruhamah 11 119
Ruth 7 284 9 137 11 114
115 117 118 226 227 229 12
213 to 218 37 154
Sabina 37 397 38 406
Sally 32 357 45 26 176
Salmon 11 228
Samuel 11 115 117 119 225
226 227 229 12 216 219 37
69 282 43 263 278 45 175
180
Sarah 10 82 11 115 to 121
225 to 228 230 12 216 217
218 13 96 14 160 17 31
18 48 191 350 26 311 31
189 32 213
Sarah A. 24 179
Sarah Hammond 12 218
Sarah Perkins 11 226
Seth Dunbar 11 120 16 302
22 203
Shadrach 11 120 121 13 8
Shubael 45 26
Silas 3 397 8 102 11 229
Simon 11 227 16 364
Solomon 11 226 228 12 219
Stephen 12 217 218 19 339
36 206 37 229 232 33 338
Stephen Williams 12 218
Submit 11 120
Susan 44 185
Susanna 11 119 225 to 228
12 216 217 17 153
Sylvanus 11 121
T. D. 29 453
Tabitha 11 120 14 155 156
157 159 160
Temperance 12 217 218
Thaddeus 12 217 218
Thankful 11 120
Thomas 3 349 4 256 10 82
11 113 114 115 119 120 225
230 12 64 14 159 308 32
81 357 33 369 41 403 409
42 299 43 265 278 45 175
46 149 50 376

WHITNEY cont'd

Thomas Edwin 7 200 32
243 356 357 45 92 app.
Thomas Sullivan 10 82
Timothy 11 117 120 225 226
228 12 216 to 219 27 259
Uriel 50 478
W. F. 28 345
W. L. 22 86
William 6 286 10 82 11
116 117 121 226 227 12 218
17 356
William Augustus 38 251
William Collins 42 85
William Dwight 11 230 35
400
William L. 29 455
William Lebbeus 44 338 329
William Samuel 17 214
Zaccheus 11 120
Zachariah 13 8
Zibia 41 38 44 44
Whiton see Whitten
WHITPAIN William 19 140
Whitred see Whittedge
Whitridge see Whittedge
Whitrig see Whittedge
WHITRONG Samuel 19 136
WHITSEN R. 24 193
WHITSHAND Andrew 19 75
WHITSLIT William Heth 43
219 44 414
Whitt see White
Whittacre see Whitaker
Whittaker see Whitaker
Whittall see Whittle
WHITTAH ——— 23 148
Job 25 257
Sarah 23 148
Whittamo see Whitmore
Whittamor see Whitmore
Whittamore see Whitmore
Whitby see Whitby
Whitcomb see Whitcomb
Whittle see White
Whittier see Whittier
Whittell see Whittle
Whittells see Whittle
Whittlesey see Whittlesey
Whittlemore see Whitmore
Whittmore see Whitmore
Whittmore see Whitmore
WHITTEN Whiten Whiten
Whitin Whittun Whitten
Whiton Whitten Whitten
Whitens Whittun Wytton
— Capt. 29 39
Abigail 24 13 28 255 416
Anna 24 13
Anne 28 423
Asa 13 116 23 349
Audrey 14 313
Bartholomew 25 254
Benjamin 13 116 23 349
Betsey 46 13
Bridget 23 256
Caleb 13 116 23 349
Charles Henry 12 112
Chloe 50 150
David 3 327 13 215 31 231
Deborah 5 263
Eleanor 25 418 29 33
Elias 13 116 23 349
Elizabeth 18 256 23 180 29
50 31
Emma 12 287
Enoch 5 263
Ezra 12 287
Hannah 23 423
Harden Ellen 42 246
Henry 30 42
Ichabod 25 416 29 33
James 2 251 254 3 194 8 61
167 9 38 172 13 116 214

<p>NAME</p> <p>ADDRESS</p> <p>CITY</p> <p>STATE</p> <p>COUNTRY</p>	<p>DATE</p> <p>REMARKS</p>	<p>REMARKS</p>
<p>Dr. J. H. Smith</p> <p>123 Main St.</p> <p>Chicago, Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Jan 1, 1917</p> <p>Received from Dr. J. H. Smith</p>	<p>100</p>
<p>Dr. A. B. Jones</p> <p>456 Oak St.</p> <p>New York, N.Y.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Jan 5, 1917</p> <p>Received from Dr. A. B. Jones</p>	<p>200</p>
<p>Dr. C. D. Brown</p> <p>789 Elm St.</p> <p>Philadelphia, Pa.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Jan 10, 1917</p> <p>Received from Dr. C. D. Brown</p>	<p>300</p>
<p>Dr. E. F. Green</p> <p>1011 Maple St.</p> <p>Boston, Mass.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Jan 15, 1917</p> <p>Received from Dr. E. F. Green</p>	<p>400</p>
<p>Dr. G. H. White</p> <p>1213 Pine St.</p> <p>San Francisco, Cal.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Jan 20, 1917</p> <p>Received from Dr. G. H. White</p>	<p>500</p>
<p>Dr. I. J. Black</p> <p>1415 Cedar St.</p> <p>Los Angeles, Cal.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Jan 25, 1917</p> <p>Received from Dr. I. J. Black</p>	<p>600</p>
<p>Dr. K. L. Gray</p> <p>1617 Birch St.</p> <p>Portland, Ore.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Jan 30, 1917</p> <p>Received from Dr. K. L. Gray</p>	<p>700</p>
<p>Dr. M. N. Hall</p> <p>1819 Spruce St.</p> <p>Seattle, Wash.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Feb 5, 1917</p> <p>Received from Dr. M. N. Hall</p>	<p>800</p>
<p>Dr. O. P. King</p> <p>2021 Willow St.</p> <p>Denver, Colo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Feb 10, 1917</p> <p>Received from Dr. O. P. King</p>	<p>900</p>
<p>Dr. Q. R. Lewis</p> <p>2223 Ash St.</p> <p>Minneapolis, Minn.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Feb 15, 1917</p> <p>Received from Dr. Q. R. Lewis</p>	<p>1000</p>
<p>Dr. S. T. Clark</p> <p>2425 Hickory St.</p> <p>St. Paul, Minn.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Feb 20, 1917</p> <p>Received from Dr. S. T. Clark</p>	<p>1100</p>
<p>Dr. U. V. Adams</p> <p>2627 Sycamore St.</p> <p>Chicago, Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Feb 25, 1917</p> <p>Received from Dr. U. V. Adams</p>	<p>1200</p>
<p>Dr. W. X. Baker</p> <p>2829 Walnut St.</p> <p>Indianapolis, Ind.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Mar 1, 1917</p> <p>Received from Dr. W. X. Baker</p>	<p>1300</p>
<p>Dr. Y. Z. Miller</p> <p>3031 Chestnut St.</p> <p>Cincinnati, Ohio</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Mar 5, 1917</p> <p>Received from Dr. Y. Z. Miller</p>	<p>1400</p>
<p>Dr. A. B. Jones</p> <p>3233 Elm St.</p> <p>Cleveland, Ohio</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Mar 10, 1917</p> <p>Received from Dr. A. B. Jones</p>	<p>1500</p>
<p>Dr. C. D. Brown</p> <p>3435 Maple St.</p> <p>Pittsburgh, Pa.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Mar 15, 1917</p> <p>Received from Dr. C. D. Brown</p>	<p>1600</p>
<p>Dr. E. F. Green</p> <p>3637 Oak St.</p> <p>Richmond, Va.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Mar 20, 1917</p> <p>Received from Dr. E. F. Green</p>	<p>1700</p>
<p>Dr. G. H. White</p> <p>3839 Pine St.</p> <p>Washington, D.C.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Mar 25, 1917</p> <p>Received from Dr. G. H. White</p>	<p>1800</p>
<p>Dr. I. J. Black</p> <p>4041 Cedar St.</p> <p>Baltimore, Md.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Mar 30, 1917</p> <p>Received from Dr. I. J. Black</p>	<p>1900</p>
<p>Dr. K. L. Gray</p> <p>4243 Birch St.</p> <p>Hartford, Conn.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Apr 5, 1917</p> <p>Received from Dr. K. L. Gray</p>	<p>2000</p>
<p>Dr. M. N. Hall</p> <p>4445 Spruce St.</p> <p>Providence, R.I.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Apr 10, 1917</p> <p>Received from Dr. M. N. Hall</p>	<p>2100</p>
<p>Dr. O. P. King</p> <p>4647 Willow St.</p> <p>Springfield, Mass.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Apr 15, 1917</p> <p>Received from Dr. O. P. King</p>	<p>2200</p>
<p>Dr. Q. R. Lewis</p> <p>4849 Ash St.</p> <p>Worcester, Mass.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Apr 20, 1917</p> <p>Received from Dr. Q. R. Lewis</p>	<p>2300</p>
<p>Dr. S. T. Clark</p> <p>5051 Hickory St.</p> <p>Lowell, Mass.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Apr 25, 1917</p> <p>Received from Dr. S. T. Clark</p>	<p>2400</p>
<p>Dr. U. V. Adams</p> <p>5253 Sycamore St.</p> <p>Andover, Mass.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>May 1, 1917</p> <p>Received from Dr. U. V. Adams</p>	<p>2500</p>
<p>Dr. W. X. Baker</p> <p>5455 Walnut St.</p> <p>Amherst, Mass.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>May 5, 1917</p> <p>Received from Dr. W. X. Baker</p>	<p>2600</p>
<p>Dr. Y. Z. Miller</p> <p>5657 Chestnut St.</p> <p>Belmont, Mass.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>May 10, 1917</p> <p>Received from Dr. Y. Z. Miller</p>	<p>2700</p>
<p>Dr. A. B. Jones</p> <p>5859 Elm St.</p> <p>Cambridge, Mass.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>May 15, 1917</p> <p>Received from Dr. A. B. Jones</p>	<p>2800</p>
<p>Dr. C. D. Brown</p> <p>6061 Maple St.</p> <p>Brookline, Mass.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>May 20, 1917</p> <p>Received from Dr. C. D. Brown</p>	<p>2900</p>
<p>Dr. E. F. Green</p> <p>6263 Oak St.</p> <p>Quincy, Mass.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>May 25, 1917</p> <p>Received from Dr. E. F. Green</p>	<p>3000</p>
<p>Dr. G. H. White</p> <p>6465 Pine St.</p> <p>Roslindale, Mass.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>May 30, 1917</p> <p>Received from Dr. G. H. White</p>	<p>3100</p>
<p>Dr. I. J. Black</p> <p>6667 Cedar St.</p> <p>South Boston, Mass.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Jun 5, 1917</p> <p>Received from Dr. I. J. Black</p>	<p>3200</p>
<p>Dr. K. L. Gray</p> <p>6869 Birch St.</p> <p>Weymouth, Mass.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Jun 10, 1917</p> <p>Received from Dr. K. L. Gray</p>	<p>3300</p>
<p>Dr. M. N. Hall</p> <p>7071 Spruce St.</p> <p>Dorchester, Mass.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Jun 15, 1917</p> <p>Received from Dr. M. N. Hall</p>	<p>3400</p>
<p>Dr. O. P. King</p> <p>7273 Willow St.</p> <p>Mattapa, Mass.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Jun 20, 1917</p> <p>Received from Dr. O. P. King</p>	<p>3500</p>
<p>Dr. Q. R. Lewis</p> <p>7475 Ash St.</p> <p>Roslindale, Mass.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Jun 25, 1917</p> <p>Received from Dr. Q. R. Lewis</p>	<p>3600</p>
<p>Dr. S. T. Clark</p> <p>7677 Hickory St.</p> <p>South Boston, Mass.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Jun 30, 1917</p> <p>Received from Dr. S. T. Clark</p>	<p>3700</p>
<p>Dr. U. V. Adams</p> <p>7879 Sycamore St.</p> <p>Weymouth, Mass.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Jul 5, 1917</p> <p>Received from Dr. U. V. Adams</p>	<p>3800</p>
<p>Dr. W. X. Baker</p> <p>8081 Walnut St.</p> <p>Dorchester, Mass.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Jul 10, 1917</p> <p>Received from Dr. W. X. Baker</p>	<p>3900</p>
<p>Dr. Y. Z. Miller</p> <p>8283 Chestnut St.</p> <p>Mattapa, Mass.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Jul 15, 1917</p> <p>Received from Dr. Y. Z. Miller</p>	<p>4000</p>
<p>Dr. A. B. Jones</p> <p>8485 Elm St.</p> <p>Roslindale, Mass.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Jul 20, 1917</p> <p>Received from Dr. A. B. Jones</p>	<p>4100</p>
<p>Dr. C. D. Brown</p> <p>8687 Maple St.</p> <p>South Boston, Mass.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Jul 25, 1917</p> <p>Received from Dr. C. D. Brown</p>	<p>4200</p>
<p>Dr. E. F. Green</p> <p>8889 Oak St.</p> <p>Weymouth, Mass.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Jul 30, 1917</p> <p>Received from Dr. E. F. Green</p>	<p>4300</p>
<p>Dr. G. H. White</p> <p>9091 Pine St.</p> <p>Dorchester, Mass.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Aug 5, 1917</p> <p>Received from Dr. G. H. White</p>	<p>4400</p>
<p>Dr. I. J. Black</p> <p>9293 Cedar St.</p> <p>Mattapa, Mass.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Aug 10, 1917</p> <p>Received from Dr. I. J. Black</p>	<p>4500</p>
<p>Dr. K. L. Gray</p> <p>9495 Birch St.</p> <p>Roslindale, Mass.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Aug 15, 1917</p> <p>Received from Dr. K. L. Gray</p>	<p>4600</p>
<p>Dr. M. N. Hall</p> <p>9697 Spruce St.</p> <p>South Boston, Mass.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Aug 20, 1917</p> <p>Received from Dr. M. N. Hall</p>	<p>4700</p>
<p>Dr. O. P. King</p> <p>9899 Willow St.</p> <p>Weymouth, Mass.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Aug 25, 1917</p> <p>Received from Dr. O. P. King</p>	<p>4800</p>
<p>Dr. Q. R. Lewis</p> <p>10101 Ash St.</p> <p>Dorchester, Mass.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Aug 30, 1917</p> <p>Received from Dr. Q. R. Lewis</p>	<p>4900</p>
<p>Dr. S. T. Clark</p> <p>10303 Hickory St.</p> <p>Mattapa, Mass.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Sep 5, 1917</p> <p>Received from Dr. S. T. Clark</p>	<p>5000</p>
<p>Dr. U. V. Adams</p> <p>10505 Sycamore St.</p> <p>Roslindale, Mass.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Sep 10, 1917</p> <p>Received from Dr. U. V. Adams</p>	<p>5100</p>
<p>Dr. W. X. Baker</p> <p>10707 Walnut St.</p> <p>South Boston, Mass.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Sep 15, 1917</p> <p>Received from Dr. W. X. Baker</p>	<p>5200</p>
<p>Dr. Y. Z. Miller</p> <p>10909 Chestnut St.</p> <p>Weymouth, Mass.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Sep 20, 1917</p> <p>Received from Dr. Y. Z. Miller</p>	<p>5300</p>
<p>Dr. A. B. Jones</p> <p>11111 Elm St.</p> <p>Dorchester, Mass.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Sep 25, 1917</p> <p>Received from Dr. A. B. Jones</p>	<p>5400</p>
<p>Dr. C. D. Brown</p> <p>11313 Maple St.</p> <p>Mattapa, Mass.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Sep 30, 1917</p> <p>Received from Dr. C. D. Brown</p>	<p>5500</p>
<p>Dr. E. F. Green</p> <p>11515 Oak St.</p> <p>Roslindale, Mass.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Oct 5, 1917</p> <p>Received from Dr. E. F. Green</p>	<p>5600</p>
<p>Dr. G. H. White</p> <p>11717 Pine St.</p> <p>South Boston, Mass.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Oct 10, 1917</p> <p>Received from Dr. G. H. White</p>	<p>5700</p>
<p>Dr. I. J. Black</p> <p>11919 Cedar St.</p> <p>Weymouth, Mass.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Oct 15, 1917</p> <p>Received from Dr. I. J. Black</p>	<p>5800</p>
<p>Dr. K. L. Gray</p> <p>12121 Birch St.</p> <p>Dorchester, Mass.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Oct 20, 1917</p> <p>Received from Dr. K. L. Gray</p>	<p>5900</p>
<p>Dr. M. N. Hall</p> <p>12323 Spruce St.</p> <p>Mattapa, Mass.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Oct 25, 1917</p> <p>Received from Dr. M. N. Hall</p>	<p>6000</p>
<p>Dr. O. P. King</p> <p>12525 Willow St.</p> <p>Roslindale, Mass.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Oct 30, 1917</p> <p>Received from Dr. O. P. King</p>	<p>6100</p>
<p>Dr. Q. R. Lewis</p> <p>12727 Ash St.</p> <p>South Boston, Mass.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Nov 5, 1917</p> <p>Received from Dr. Q. R. Lewis</p>	<p>6200</p>
<p>Dr. S. T. Clark</p> <p>12929 Hickory St.</p> <p>Weymouth, Mass.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Nov 10, 1917</p> <p>Received from Dr. S. T. Clark</p>	<p>6300</p>
<p>Dr. U. V. Adams</p> <p>13131 Sycamore St.</p> <p>Dorchester, Mass.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Nov 15, 1917</p> <p>Received from Dr. U. V. Adams</p>	<p>6400</p>
<p>Dr. W. X. Baker</p> <p>13333 Walnut St.</p> <p>Mattapa, Mass.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Nov 20, 1917</p> <p>Received from Dr. W. X. Baker</p>	<p>6500</p>
<p>Dr. Y. Z. Miller</p> <p>13535 Chestnut St.</p> <p>Roslindale, Mass.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Nov 25, 1917</p> <p>Received from Dr. Y. Z. Miller</p>	<p>6600</p>
<p>Dr. A. B. Jones</p> <p>13737 Elm St.</p> <p>South Boston, Mass.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Nov 30, 1917</p> <p>Received from Dr. A. B. Jones</p>	<p>6700</p>
<p>Dr. C. D. Brown</p> <p>13939 Maple St.</p> <p>Weymouth, Mass.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dec 5, 1917</p> <p>Received from Dr. C. D. Brown</p>	<p>6800</p>
<p>Dr. E. F. Green</p> <p>14141 Oak St.</p> <p>Dorchester, Mass.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dec 10, 1917</p> <p>Received from Dr. E. F. Green</p>	<p>6900</p>
<p>Dr. G. H. White</p> <p>14343 Pine St.</p> <p>Mattapa, Mass.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dec 15, 1917</p> <p>Received from Dr. G. H. White</p>	<p>7000</p>
<p>Dr. I. J. Black</p> <p>14545 Cedar St.</p> <p>Roslindale, Mass.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dec 20, 1917</p> <p>Received from Dr. I. J. Black</p>	<p>7100</p>
<p>Dr. K. L. Gray</p> <p>14747 Birch St.</p> <p>South Boston, Mass.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dec 25, 1917</p> <p>Received from Dr. K. L. Gray</p>	<p>7200</p>
<p>Dr. M. N. Hall</p> <p>14949 Spruce St.</p> <p>Weymouth, Mass.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dec 30, 1917</p> <p>Received from Dr. M. N. Hall</p>	<p>7300</p>
<p>Dr. O. P. King</p> <p>15151 Willow St.</p> <p>Dorchester, Mass.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Jan 5, 1918</p> <p>Received from Dr. O. P. King</p>	<p>7400</p>
<p>Dr. Q. R. Lewis</p> <p>15353 Ash St.</p> <p>Mattapa, Mass.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Jan 10, 1918</p> <p>Received from Dr. Q. R. Lewis</p>	<p>7500</p>
<p>Dr. S. T. Clark</p> <p>15555 Hickory St.</p> <p>Roslindale, Mass.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Jan 15, 1918</p> <p>Received from Dr. S. T. Clark</p>	<p>7600</p>
<p>Dr. U. V. Adams</p> <p>15757 Sycamore St.</p> <p>South Boston, Mass.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Jan 20, 1918</p> <p>Received from Dr. U. V. Adams</p>	<p>7700</p>
<p>Dr. W. X. Baker</p> <p>15959 Walnut St.</p> <p>Weymouth, Mass.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Jan 25, 1918</p> <p>Received from Dr. W. X. Baker</p>	<p>7800</p>
<p>Dr. Y. Z. Miller</p> <p>16161 Chestnut St.</p> <p>Dorchester, Mass.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Jan 30, 1918</p> <p>Received from Dr. Y. Z. Miller</p>	<p>7900</p>
<p>Dr. A. B. Jones</p> <p>16363 Elm St.</p> <p>Mattapa, Mass.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Feb 5, 1918</p> <p>Received from Dr. A. B. Jones</p>	<p>8000</p>
<p>Dr. C. D. Brown</p> <p>16565 Maple St.</p> <p>Roslindale, Mass.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Feb 10, 1918</p> <p>Received from Dr. C. D. Brown</p>	<p>8100</p>
<p>Dr. E. F. Green</p> <p>16767 Oak St.</p> <p>South Boston, Mass.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Feb 15, 1918</p> <p>Received from Dr. E. F. Green</p>	<p>8200</p>
<p>Dr. G. H. White</p> <p>16969 Pine St.</p> <p>Weymouth, Mass.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Feb 20, 1918</p> <p>Received from Dr. G. H. White</p>	<p>8300</p>
<p>Dr. I. J. Black</p> <p>17171 Cedar St.</p> <p>Dorchester, Mass.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Feb 25, 1918</p> <p>Received from Dr. I. J. Black</p>	<p>8400</p>
<p>Dr. K. L. Gray</p> <p>17373 Birch St.</p> <p>Mattapa, Mass.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Feb 30, 1918</p> <p>Received from Dr. K. L. Gray</p>	<p>8500</p>
<p>Dr. M. N. Hall</p> <p>17575 Spruce St.</p> <p>Roslindale, Mass.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Mar 5, 1918</p> <p>Received from Dr. M. N. Hall</p>	<p>8600</p>
<p>Dr. O. P. King</p> <p>17777 Willow St.</p> <p>South Boston, Mass.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Mar 10, 1918</p> <p>Received from Dr. O. P. King</p>	<p>8700</p>
<p>Dr. Q. R. Lewis</p> <p>17979 Ash St.</p> <p>Weymouth, Mass.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Mar 15, 1918</p> <p>Received from Dr. Q. R. Lewis</p>	<p>8800</p>
<p>Dr. S. T. Clark</p> <p>18181 Hickory St.</p> <p>Dorchester, Mass.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Mar 20, 1918</p> <p>Received from Dr. S. T. Clark</p>	<p>8900</p>
<p>Dr. U. V. Adams</p> <p>18383 Sycamore St.</p> <p>Mattapa, Mass.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Mar 25, 1918</p> <p>Received from Dr. U. V. Adams</p>	<p>9000</p>
<p>Dr. W. X. Baker</p> <p>18585 Walnut St.</p> <p>Roslindale, Mass.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Mar 30, 1918</p> <p>Received from Dr. W. X. Baker</p>	<p>9100</p>
<p>Dr. Y. Z. Miller</p> <p>18787 Chestnut St.</p> <p>South Boston, Mass.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Apr 5, 1918</p> <p>Received from Dr. Y. Z. Miller</p>	<p>9200</p>
<p>Dr. A. B. Jones</p> <p>18989 Elm St.</p> <p>Weymouth, Mass.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Apr 10, 1918</p> <p>Received from Dr. A. B. Jones</p>	<p>9300</p>
<p>Dr. C. D. Brown</p> <p>19191 Maple St.</p> <p>Dorchester, Mass.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Apr 15, 1918</p> <p>Received from Dr. C. D. Brown</p>	<p>9400</p>
<p>Dr. E. F. Green</p> <p>19393 Oak St.</p> <p>Mattapa, Mass.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Apr 20, 1918</p> <p>Received from Dr. E. F. Green</p>	<p>9500</p>
<p>Dr. G. H. White</p> <p>19595 Pine St.</p> <p>Roslindale, Mass.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Apr 25, 1918</p> <p>Received from Dr. G. H. White</p>	<p>9600</p>
<p>Dr. I. J. Black</p> <p>19797 Cedar St.</p> <p>South Boston, Mass.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Apr 30, 1918</p> <p>Received from Dr. I. J. Black</p>	<p>9700</p>
<p>Dr. K. L. Gray</p> <p>19999 Birch St.</p> <p>Weymouth, Mass.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>May 5, 1918</p> <p>Received from Dr. K. L. Gray</p>	<p>9800</p>
<p>Dr. M. N. Hall</p> <p>20201 Spruce St.</p> <p>Dorchester, Mass.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>May 10, 1918</p> <p>Received from Dr. M. N. Hall</p>	<p>9900</p>
<p>Dr. O. P. King</p> <p>20403 Willow St.</p> <p>Mattapa, Mass.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>May 15, 1918</p> <p>Received from Dr. O. P. King</p>	<p>10000</p>

WHITTEN cont'd

215 23 349 26 346 23
253 254 255 416 418 to 422
29 30 32 33 39 41
Jeany 22 452
Jemima 48 76
Jeremy 14 314
Jo. 3 390
Joan 3 399
Johanna 6 315
John 13 214 28 256 416 423
29 30 31 33 37 40 44 109
48 284 439 440 443 49 188
189
John C. 29 487
John Milton 1 45 7 200 14
253 23 370
John P. 12 112
John Wilson 12 112
Jonathan 13 215 22 452
Joseph 19 338 339 22 336
23 180 33 80 45 254
Leah 6 315 316
Lester 42 246
Lucy 13 116 23 349 50 319
Lucy Penniman 3 327
Lydia 13 116 23 349 49 291
Margaret 50 179
Maria E. 12 112
Mark 29 37
Marlborough 49 288 289
Martha 23 421 29 29
Mary 9 38 172 23 252 253
254 256 420 423 49 290
50 178
Matthew 5 263 13 214 26
346 49 287 to 292 427 50
178 to 181
Mehitable 50 181
Michael 24 13 39 286
Moses 21 192
Nabby 45 284
Nicholas 44 109 49 332
Oliver 49 427 50 319
Otis C. 1 32
Ozias 13 116 23 349
Polly G. 1 32
Prisse 13 116 23 349
Rebecca 27 88
Ruby 49 292
Samuel 22 452 23 416 423
29 36 37 38
Sarah 13 116 21 192 23
349 28 253 416 423 29 38
33 33
Sarah A. 34 287
Sarah P. 12 262
Sele 13 116 23 349
Seth 12 262
Solomon 29 32
Sylvia 50 180
Temperance 29 33
Thomas 6 315 13 116 14
314 23 349 25 346 50
73
Timothy 23 419 29 30
Whitter see Whitt
Whitteredd see Whittredge
Whitteredge see Whittredge
Whitteridge see Whittredge
Whitty see Whitty
Whittam see Whitham
Whitticker see Whittaker
WHITTIER Whither Whit-
teer
— Serg. 43 341
Abigail 37 223
Alice G. 37 223
Ann Austin 36 242a 250
Charles 35 86 40 409
Charles Collyer 37 111 113
202
Charles F. 37 223

WHITTIER cont'd

Daniel Rodwell 23 230 33
445 37 113 45 60 app.
Elizabeth H. 37 228
Jane E. 37 225
John 37 225
John Greenleaf 3 97 405 17
94 13 300 20 268 270 21
383 22 479 23 26 247 24
223 394 25 380 27 256
257 28 230 29 452 30
392 462 32 117 118 34
25 236 35 109 404 37 113
225 228 35 50 55 448 39
54 125 132 196 389 41 334
42 192 43 19 29 74 207 213
334 45 83 37 app. 46 24
47 223 379 350 381 489 48
100 49 220 50 60 78 295
296 503
Joseph 7 357 37 228
Laura S. 2 360 3 76
Leonard 21 291
Martha Williams 13 362
Mary 7 357 8 224 225 17 359
Matthew Franklin 37 228
Nathaniel 6 203 8 224 225
Reuben 8 224
Rhoda Ann 31 206
Richard 50 316
Ruth 7 357 8 223 224 21
49 36 144 37 202
Simeon C. 13 362
Thomas 3 239 8 49 167 224
28 230 36 144 37 113 202
228
Whittimor see Whitmore
Whittimore see Whitmore
Whittin see Whitten
Whitting see Whitting
WHITTINGHAM Whiting-
ham Whittingham
— 39 171 172
— Capt. 5 140
— Mr. 39 140
Adam 34 36
Agnes 34 36 39 170 172
Agneta 39 172
Almira 34 36 39 173
Ann 30 145
Anna 34 36 39 172
Anne 39 170 172
Baruch 5 150 11 26 27 136
137 34 35 36 39 170 172
44 99
Christiana 34 36
Cicely 23 302
Daniel 27 136 137
Dorothea 34 36 39 172 173
Dorothy 49 383
Edmund 34 36
Edward 8 167
Elizabeth 5 149 150 8 167
11 26 27 137 138 30 145
34 36 39 171 172 173 44
88 89
Humphrey 23 302
Jane 34 36 39 172
Joan 39 172
Joanna 34 35 36 39 172
John 2 174 5 149 6 69 343
8 167 10 217 11 26 27
136 137 138 30 111 32
234 33 225 34 35 36 39
170 172 173 44 89 90 49
283 384
Judith 5 150 8 167 10 220
27 137 34 36
Katharine 5 150 311 12 259
27 138
Mabel 39 172
Margaret 34 35 39 172
Martha 2 174 4 126 5 149
150 320 8 167 11 26 27

WHITTINGHAM cont'd

136 137 138 31 226 32
234 33 19 226 34 26 39
172 173 44 88 89
Marr 5 149 11 26 25 81
27 138 33 229 34 36 39
172 173 44 88 89 90 49
383
Phoebe 34 36
Richard 1 139 5 149 8 167
11 26 27 137 138 33 20
34 36 39 170 to 173 44
88 89
Roger 34 35 36 39 172
Sarah 49 383
Seth 5 150 34 36
Susanna 34 36 39 172
Thomas 30 145 34 35 36
39 170 172 48 271
Timothy Sir 27 136
William 2 174 5 149 to 152
311 to 314 6 69 8 167 11
28 42 259 25 81 27 136
137 138 32 234 33 19 20
226 229 34 34 35 36 39
170 to 173 44 88 89 90 49
383
WHITTINGTON Edward 13
203 39 177 178
Esther 41 367
Miles 21 34 43 420a
Stephen 14 339
Thomas 27 137
William 41 367
WHITTLE Whittall Whittell
Whittells
— Mr. 39 68
Dorothy 32 337
Elizabeth 48 263
Eugene Thomas 17 112*
112†
Francis McNeece Bp. of
Virginia 21 435
James 1 141 142 145 9 198
John 47 340
Mary Anne 17 112* 112†
Richard 47 405
Robert 47 340 49 31
Sarah 9 198
Thomas 4 337 5 440 14
335
WHITTLESEY Whittelsey
Whittlese
— Mr. 10 312
Abigail 11 83 38 410
Ambrose 3 161 4 141
Ann 20 321
Anne 3 161 23 117
Asaph 20 321
Charles 24 100 42 411
Charles Bryan 34 179
Chauncey 7 248 43 311 45
125
Daniel 3 161
David 4 141 11 88
Dorothy 20 321
Ebenezer 4 141 11 88
Eliezer 20 321
Eliphale 4 141 11 88 20
321
Elisha 6 303 11 85 356 20
321 24 154
Elizabeth 3 161
Elizabeth G. 24 154
Ezra 20 321
Frederick 42 87 88 89
Hannah 11 88 20 321
Henry Martin 31 243 38
410
Henry Newton 12 186 23
117
Jabez 4 141 11 88 20 321
43 153
Jane Bradley 34 179

WHITTLESEY cont'd

John 4 141 11 87 88 33 410
 John Tully 3 161
 Joseph 4 141 11 88 24 184
 Josiah 4 141 11 88 20 321
 Lois 20 321
 Luman 24 184
 Lydia 3 161 11 88 20 321
 43 153
 Maria Louise 38 409
 Martha 14 242 33 380 48
 70
 Martha Ann 41 329
 Mary 3 161 11 88 19 318
 20 321 24 184 38 93
 Mehitable 20 321
 Parnel 3 161
 Polly 24 184
 Rebecca 4 141 11 88
 Ruth 4 141 11 87 88 38 410
 Samuel 4 141 19 330 335 11
 88 27 45 38 366 410 46
 124
 Sarah 3 161 4 141 6 283
 11 88 20 321
 Sarah Johnson 24 184
 Stephen 4 141 11 88 24
 181
 Susan 32 220
 Susanna 44 185
 Thomas Tucker 24 184 42
 89
 William 42 89
 Whitman see Whitman
 Whitmore see Whitmore
 Whittne see Whitney
 Whittney see Whitney
 Whittun see Whitten
WHITTREDGE Whiterage
 Whiteridge Whitred
 Whitrige Whitrug
 Whitteredd Whitteredge
 Whitteridge Whitteredd
 Whitteridge
 Abigail 26 73
 Elizabeth 14 307
 Elizabeth Boardman 36 334
 Florence 8 167
 John 3 398 9 86 41 79 209
 212 43 234
 Livermore 50 316
 Richard 16 86
 Samuel 38 335 337
 Sarah W. 5 156
 Susan Louisa 5 156 36 334
 Susanna 6 248 8 167
 Thomas 2 51 5 156 8 167
 14 307
 Thomas Cook 5 156 36 334
 William 2 51 6 248 8 167
 14 307
 Whittum see Wittum
WHITWALL Samuel 31 311
 Whittwell see Whitwell
WHITTY Whitley
 Edward 49 294
 John 41 257
 Michael 25 255
 Whittum see Wittum
 Whittun see Whitten
WHITWELL Whetwell
 Whittwell Whitweld
 — 8 277 10 82 14 262
 — Mr. 19 61
 Abigail 10 82
 Bartholomew 41 78 209
 Benjamin 1 279
 Caroline 27 204
 Charles E. 8 317 9 119
 Charlotte 8 317
 Elizabeth 46 397
 Frederick A. 8 317
 Frederick H. 6 317
 Hannah 9 119

WHITWELL cont'd

Hannah S. 8 317
 Henry 8 317
 Isaac S. 8 317
 Johanna 9 253
 John Parker 38 184
 John Sprague 8 102
 Prudence 46 397
 Rebecca 9 119
 Samuel 8 317 9 253
 Samuel H. 8 317
 Sarah 8 102
 Sophia 8 317
 Sophia L. 8 317
 William 6 133 8 102 275 317
 9 40 119 253 14 153 262
 18 215 357 20 11 39 335
 45 29 app. 46 397
 William A. 8 317 30 122
WHITWHAM Jo. 4 261
WHITWICK — 48 276
WHITWOOD Calvin 12 200 204
 Delia 12 200 204
WHITWORTH Whitworth
 — Dr. 27 285 33 384 390 393
 396
 — Maj. 15 54
 John Dean 34 252
 Whytmore see Whitmore
 Whorf see Wharf
WHOLMAN Dorothy 50 222
 Henry 50 222
WHOOD Mary 33 205
 William 38 63
 Whoodhouse see Woodhouse
 Whooton see Wooton
 Whorf see Wharf
 Whorff see Wharf
 Whorrockes see Horrock
 Whorwood see Worwood
WHROE Anna 19 80
 Whyppol see Whipple
 Whyppoll see Whipple
 Whytaker see Whitaker
 Whyte see White
 Whytehedge see Whitehead
 Whytemark see Whitmarsh
 Whytemere see Whitmore
 Whytemore see Whitmore
 Whythede see Whitehead
 Whyting see Whiting
 Whytinge see Whiting
 Whytmore see Whitmore
 Whytynge see Whiting
 Wiar see Weare
WIARD Wyard
 Eunice 20 320
 John 13 283 16 265 20 320
 Jonathan 20 320
 Lois 16 265 20 320
 Mary 20 320
 Phoebe 20 320
 Sarah 20 320
 Thomas 20 320
 Wiat see Wyatt
 Wiate see Wyatt
 Wiatt see Wyatt
 Wiatte see Wyatt
WIBBERS — Mr. 36 292
WIBIRD Wiberd Wibird
 Wiburd Wyberd
 — Capt. 19 143 41 390
 Anthony 1 232 5 319 9 152
 18 120 122 123 124 129 130
 27 39 32 35
 Elizabeth 4 238d 5 319 7
 130 304 8 315 15 172 19
 66 27 39 32 31 32 35 34
 187
 John 5 319 7 130 27 39 32
 35
 Mary 7 22
 Richard 4 334 338d 387 7
 130 304 8 315 10 51 19

WIBIRD cont'd

66 145 23 72 32 32 35 341
 46 365
 Sarah 23 180 50 224
 Thomas 7 130 10 51 31 67
 32 35
WIBORNE Weyborne Wi-
 burn Wiburne Wieborne
 Wyborn Wyborne Wy-
 burn
 — Mr. 10 229 13 209
 Abigail 11 205 15 136 18
 170 171 33 63
 Daniel 34 94
 Elizabeth 6 289 9 310 10
 217 11 200
 Howard 13 305 32 222
 James 6 289 290
 Jeruma 12 159
 John 6 289
 Jonathan 10 217
 Mary 6 289 13 209
 Myle 47 352
 Nathaniel 9 310
 Samuel 10 220
 Sarah 34 94
 Thomas 2 183 4 257 6 259
 290 9 310 10 217 220 11
 200 205 15 136 17 157 13
 170 171 32 319 33 63 42
 97 48 460
 Wibird see Wibird
 Wiburd see Wibird
 Wiburn see Wiborne
 Wiburne see Wiborne
WICARTE Anna 47 505
WICE Joan 47 408 409
WICH Wiche
 Barnard 31 301
 Elizabeth 48 502
 Richard 48 502
WICHARD James 47 195
 Wiche see Wich
 Wicher see Whitcher
 Wichfield see Witchfield
 Wick see Weeks
 Wickse see Weeks
 Wickem see Wickham
WICKENDEN Wickendon
 William 1 291 4 216
 Wickens see Wickins
 Wicker see Whicker
 Wickers see Whicker
 Wickes see Weeks
WICKET Joseph 49 183
 Joshua 49 183 186
 Samuel 49 184
WICKHAM Wickem Wickum
 Wicom Wicomb Wi-
 come Wycom Wycome
 — Capt. 26 138b
 — Mr. 26 119
 Abigail 28 242
 Affa 18 351
 Agnes 50 530
 Ann 16 265 20 207
 Benjamin 49 294
 Daniel 8 167 15 253 27 48
 50 33 230 37 285 42 100
 43 274
 Frances McClurg 21 190
 Gideon 20 207
 Hannah 31 88 34 174
 Isaac 34 174
 John 21 190 27 48 28 242
 32 159
 Mary 20 207
 Nathaniel 39 140
 Obed 9 354
 Richard 15 253
 Samuel 33 314
 Sarah 18 281 20 207 208 33
 230
 Susanna 18 281

WICKHAM cont'd

Thomas 2 320 16 265 18
351 20 207 208 31 85
William 8 253 18 281 20
207 208 31 153 38 306
47 210

WICKINS Wickens

Ann 39 174
Anne 33 65
John 48 255
Thomas 9 302
William 9 300 301

WICKLIFFE Wyckliffe Wy-
cliffe

Agnes 3 80
John 6 279 9 291 12 355
19 186 278 20 192 21 287
27 429 35 105 41 411 50
234

Ralph 3 80
William 50 131

Wicks see Weeks

WICKSON Wixon

Barnabas 48 285 439
Crowl 8 222
Isaiah 8 222
Robert 4 255 8 222
Zuby 8 222

WICKSTEAD Wickstede

— 39 140
Richard 39 140
William 39 140

Wickum see Wickham

Wicom see Wickham

Wicomb see Wickham

Wicome see Wickham

WIDDEN — Mr. 12 264

WIDFIELD Daniel Brown

16 379
Harriet 16 379
WIDDLETON W. J. 19 380 20
191

WIDDOWES John 47 179

WIDDRINGTON Thomas Sir

38 200

William 49 294

WIDGER James 3 243

Thomas 19 137

William 19 138

WIDGERY William 1 234 39

86

WIDLEY George 25 187

WIDNEY Arabella Maclay 35

114

WIDNOLL William 47 137

WIDSON Thomas 47 277

WIDOW John 19 137

Wieborne see Wiborne

Wier see Weare

Wies see Wise

Wiet see Wyatt

Wieth see Wyeth

Wiett see Wyatt

Wife see Wise

WIFFEN Jeremiah Holme 6

222

WIGGER Hannah 48 459

Wiglesworth see Wigglesworth

Wigelsworth see Wigglesworth

WIGFALL Louis Trezevant 23

231

Thomas 37 66

WIGG Wigze Wiggs

Edward 39 140

Hannah 48 128

John 2 113

Richard 43 92

Wiggan see Wiggin

Wiggins see Wiggin

Wigelsworth see Wiggles-

worth

Wiggins see Wiggin

Wiggilsworth see Wiggles-

worth

WIGGIN Wnigam Wigcan

Wiggins Wiggins Wig-

ging Wiggins Wiggins

Wigns Wigns

— 8 233 43 340

— Col. 47 20 479 43 341

— Mr. 177 9 55 26 266 39
140

Abigail 8 324 9 143 45 166

Albert 32 216

Andrew 1 77 3 65 4 249 334

6 244 291 8 167 233 312

324 9 113 143 19 65 22

203 23 158 30 427 31

314 32 50 38 206 45

166 35 app. 47 20 478 479

48 28 30 340 342

Ann 1 77 8 312 324 9 143

38 206

Ann M. 16 175

Anna 8 324 45 165

Benjamin 13 187

Bradstreet 8 324 39 236 47

479 48 27 29

Caleb 8 324

Catherine 9 143

Charles 47 11

Charles Edward 43 222 223

Chase 7 52 10 135 39 236

Comfort 39 236

Coper 48 342

Deborah 8 324

Dorothy 8 324 9 143

Eleazer 26 263 267

Eliphalet 43 28

Elizabeth 22 159 47 478

Elizabeth Gerrish 32 247

Elizabeth Sumner 8 128r

Frederick 8 128r

Frederick Holme 8 128r

George Thompson 31 120

45 37 app.

Hannah 1 77 3 65 4 334

6 213 244 291 8 167 312

324 9 113 143 18 282 19

65 23 431 26 387 32 50

38 206 45 165

Henry 47 20

Issachar 22 159

J. Bartlett 23 102

J. E. 26 213

James 5 212 31 183 184

Jeannette French 32 216

Joan 44 288

John 1 132 5 167 47 20 478

48 27 29 30 338

John Kimball 14 94 191 15

191 17 315 19 190 376 20

181 183 281 282 283 324 21

92 155 176 204 246 22 102

224 23 241 248 24 202

30 128 185 32 243 247 45

21 app.

Jonathan 8 324 9 143 45

165 47 478 48 29 339 341

Joseph 47 20 478 48 29 338

342

Joseph Cogswell 6 103

Joshua 39 236

Julia Maria 3 100

Lydia 8 324

Magdalene 31 183

Maria 5 218

Martha 7 52 8 324 9 143 10

135 30 215 39 236

Mary 7 52 8 324 9 143 23

270 32 50 45 165 48 29

30

Mary J. 32 247

Mary S. 34 286

Mercy 8 324 9 143 24 359

Moody 47 478

WIGGIN cont'd

Moses 31 314
Nancy C. 18 298
Nathaniel 45 165 48 341
Nicholas 47 478 48 340
Noah 3 100 17 173

Peter Porter 36 347 44 320

Phoebe 8 324 48 27

Polly 2 301

Porter Kimball 32 247

Rachel 9 143 48 341

Ruth 5 212

Samuel 47 480 48 27 28

Sarah 8 324 9 143 208 26

18 14 16 45 165 48 340

Sarah F. 17 173

Simon 8 233 324 9 143 18

282 24 360 48 29 30

Susanna 8 324 9 143 24

360 26 13

Thomas 2 39 81 3 203 204

205 240 4 30 189 248 5

449 452 456 6 244 7 189

255 259 260 334 8 68 167

233 324 9 143 208 11 204

15 144 17 66 21 133 223

22 479 23 162 24 266 267

265 26 13 14 16 234 235 256

27 435 32 49 33 91 94 119

120 38 379 39 206 42

384 43 223 44 388 45

165 48 341 342 343

Tuftin 30 428 43 28 29

Walter 30 428 32 49 40 46

48 29 340 342

William 10 198 49 321

WIGGLESWORTH Wigns-

worth Wigelsworth Wig-

glesworth Wigelsworth Wig-

glesworth

— 34 49

— Mr. 3 245

Abigail 9 363 10 235 12 85

15 335 17 130 18 290

34 50

Bridget 15 335 45 307

Charlotte 45 307

Deborah 15 335

Dorothy 10 236 12 85 15

335 17 135 23 35

Edward 1 368 4 135 5 319

6 199 9 363 10 31 320

12 289 13 307 14 35 15

334 335 16 132 17 129

130 144 18 290 22 55 56

25 190 232 30 240 440 31

345 43 172 45 58 59 60

168 280 282 307 46 108 152

50 468 469 470 472 473 474

476 477 478 480

Elizabeth 28 156

Esther 10 236 13 158 15 88

335 17 130 135 34 51

George 45 84 80 app.

Henrietta May 31 345

Henry 45 307

Jane 11 95 13 229 22 357

31 345

John F. 45 307

Katharine 45 307

Lydie 45 163

Martha 4 66 6 336 9 328

10 163 236 15 335 17 135

23 212 38 182 45 168

Mary 10 236 11 229 15 335

17 130 135 25 57

Mercy 6 335 10 161 15 335

19 198

Michael 1 368 4 66 135 186

5 319 6 72 235 336 9 228

10 161 163 235 236 11 102

110 111 229 241 319 12 242

13 131 158 256 14 35 15

WIGGLESWORTH cont'd

88 334 335 17 129 to 146
 344 18 195 299 19 38 108
 126 22 103 104 23 102
 212 25 193 395 399 23 11
 12 174 389 419 449 27 189
 23 224 225 31 345 33 164
 165 34 60 51 166 359 35 70
 336 38 174 175 42 408 45
 114 163 307 43 477 49
 233 467
 Phoebe 15 335
 Samuel 1 293 4 90 5 148
 6 163 169 199 326 9 175
 10 163 15 334 335 17
 334 22 162 25 57 26
 236 387 32 85 42 375 45
 252 307 46 7
 Sarah 4 135 5 319 12 289
 15 335 45 307
 Sibyl 15 335 17 135 136 19
 126 23 212 45 168
 Thomas 9 295 11 95 13 229
 374 22 357 31 245
 William 15 335 27 189 45
 307

Wigmore see Wigmore

Wigsons see Wiggin

Wiggs see Wigg

Wight see White

Wighte see White

WIGHTMAN Weightman

Whightman Whighman

Whiteman see also Whit-

man

— Mrs. 43 160 47 110

Daniel 35 126

Dorcas 43 292 293

Elizabeth 33 316

Eunice 22 429

Ezekias 43 293

George 35 125 43 293 298

James 43 291 292 293 49 131

Jesse 36 50 399 37 254

John 3 96 23 280

Joseph M. 14 180 21 150 29
489

Judith 43 293

Katharine 43 291 293

Ralph 43 291 292 293 298 301
302

Rebecca 43 292 293 49 131

Robert 14 315

Susanna 33 230 45 88 43
217 49 344Valentine 33 316 45 88 43
217 49 344

W. J. 25 335

William 39 29 30

Zachariah 22 52

WIGHTON Joseph 31 296

Wigins see Wiggin

Wiglesworth see Wiggles-

worth

WIGLEY Edward 6 322 7 135

WIGMORE Wigmore

Elias 15 144

Robert 39 331

Thomas 39 140

WIGNALL Alexander 3 90 91
Mary 39 30

WIGOTTE Rawl 22 319

WIGTON — Earl of 48 211 244

Fleming John Earl of 43 211

Wijett see Wyett

WIK William 9 82

Wilber see Wilbur

WILBERFORCE Wilberfoes

Wilberfoss

Robert Sir 39 251

Samuel Bp. of Oxford 10

233 354 11 44 36 223 37
106 41 105

William 43 102

Wilboare see Wilbur

Wilbor see Wilbur

Wilbore see Wilbur

WILBORNE Wilborn Will-

borne

Mary 10 70 11 202

Mercy 9 37

Michael 10 70 11 202

Wilbour see Wilbur

WILBRAHAM Helen 23 303

Thomas 23 303

Wilbright see Wheelwright

WILBRINGTON Roger 20 161

WILBUR Wilbr Wilboare

Wilbor Wilbore Wilbour

Wildboare Wildboare

Willbore Willbur

— 20 75 25 23

— Mr. 35 292 374

— Mrs. 20 223

Aaron 11 155

Abigail 33 429

Albert Gallatin 32 104

Alice 13 253

Ann 30 202 34 54

Anna 13 252 17 34 233 32
104 46 455

Asa 1 382 26 169

Benjamin 16 325

Catherine 32 104

Daniel 18 362

Eliezer 16 325

Elizabeth 5 335 6 290 11
203 17 236 18 362 30
202 33 219

Emblin 32 237

Emeline 32 104 237

Hannah 16 325 17 236 20
192 371 32 104 49 442
443

Henry 34 54

Hervy 6 214

Isaac 43 440

Jane 25 23

John 13 253 16 325

Joseph 3 386 5 385 6 290
7 180 16 325 17 34 236
22 143 32 104 237 33 30
38 266 267 270 46 455

Levi 49 339

Martha 33 30

Mary 11 155 16 324 17 233
236 18 362 24 66 32 104

Mehitable 3 386

Narcissa 19 328

Nathan 3 102

Otis 7 378 8 200 9 104 10
290 32 104 45 95 app.

Philip 48 247

Phoebe 31 221 50 86

Rebecca 13 251 16 325 17
232

Sally 29 307

Samuel 1 291 3 92 5 385 6
290 14 99 16 324 17 233
24 66 30 202 33 266 270
Sarah 16 324 17 37 233 38
63Shadrach 5 355 6 290 7
180 16 324 325 17 236
38 270 274

Susan 33 63

Thomas 39 63 48 217

Walter 32 104

William 32 104 46 455

Wilby see Welby

Wilcock see Wilcox

Wilcocke see Wilcox

Wilcockes see Wilcox

Wilcockes see Wilcox

Wilcockes see Wilcox

WILCOM Wilcome

Hannah 18 289

William 44 71

Willcot see Willcott

Willcote see Willcott

Willcott see Willcott

WILCOX Wilcock Wilcocke

Wilcocks Wilcocke

Wilcocks Wilcocks

Wilcock Wilcocke

Wilcocks Wilcocks

Wilcox Wilcockes

— 49 294

— Mr. 7 330 47 398

— Widow 29 23 32 336

Abigail 14 135 29 27 32
332

Alice 27 136 40 37 38

Amos 36 283

Amy 15 66

Ann 6 260 14 65 29 25 26 27

Anna 14 135

Anne 17 217 40 37 45 151

Asahel 34 293

Carlos 20 170

Catherine 14 137 29 25 25
48 312

Charles 14 138

Chloe 17 217

Christian 40 33

Clara 27 193

Daniel 9 314 14 138 15 66
20 335

David 15 66 40 107

Deba 27 51

Diadema 47 360

Dorothy 15 66

E. S. 44 318 49 293 205

Ebenezer 14 138

Edward 12 238 15 65 65

Elijah 14 138 47 360

Eliphalet 32 332

Elisha 14 138 15 66

Elizabeth 9 314 14 25 138
15 65 20 333 35 858 391
42 66

Elizabeth H. 56 289

Ella Wheeler 44 219

Emily 34 293

Ephraim 14 135 137 138 29
26 47 360

Erastus 23 491

Esther 4 141 14 63 137 138
29 26 49 40

Eunice 11 251 15 66

Frances 17 39

Francis 14 138 40 37

George 48 497

Gershom 6 135

Gideon 14 138 33 30

Grace 37 235 50 174

Hannah 14 138 19 326 49
42 443

Hazilpenah 5 303

Hephzibah 16 21

Hezekiah 15 66

Huldah 14 138 22 429 49
457 50 175

Isaac H. 43 325

Isaac Wetherell 46 94

Israel 14 137 138 20 18 29
26 48 312

J. W. 36 263 41 394

James 14 138

Jane 14 138 17 217

Jeffrey 17 217

Jeremiah 14 138

Jerusha 14 138

Joanna 35 60 36 383

Job 19 326

John 6 260 11 251 12 196
197 13 141 337 14 65
67 137 138 139 25 286 29
25 to 29 37 235 40 38
42 66 47 360 43 312 49
40 294

WILCOX cont'd

Jonathan 14 133
Joseph 14 138 36 280 50
174
Josiah 14 138
Judith 16 274 24 152
Katharine 37 235
Laura 28 401
Louisa 20 302
Lucy 17 217 34 303
Lydia 14 244 24 71
Margery 14 133 45 151 50
176
Mariette 17 217
Mark 40 37
Martha 14 138 40 42
Mary 8 48 11 200 14 137
138 15 66 22 67 23 336
29 25 to 29 40 38 47 360
361
Matilda 12 367
Mercy 15 66
Moses 14 138
Nathan 14 138
Nathaniel 14 138
Nicholas 14 353
Ozias 14 138
Phoebe 33 30 42 243 244
Rachel 14 138 36 280
Rebecca 14 138 45 151
Return 13 141
Reuben 41 315
Robert 15 65 33 37 39 40
41 42 47 527
Ruth 14 138
Sabra 35 80
Samuel 4 141 12 160 367
14 137 138 22 67 29 26 27
36 391
Sarah 12 196 13 54 14 138
15 66 20 14 15 25 25 28
29 43 312 49 444 50 176
Sarah Long 29 26
Silence 14 135 138
Siras 50 175
Sophia 3 397
Stephen 12 233 14 25 15
64 65 66 16 274 20 338
340 24 152 33 444 44
265
Susan 40 37
Susanna 15 64 66 20 338
340 37 235
Sylvanus 40 407
Tamzine 15 65 66
Temperance 37 235
Thankful 14 138
Thomas 1 54 5 337 13 54
14 138 15 65 66 17 372
20 338 29 25 36 372 38
203 45 151 48 285 49 189
266
Valentine 15 66
William 3 94 14 138 15 65
66 16 76 22 67 29 25 26
27 36 391 40 38 45 191
to 194
William Alonzo 33 444 41
315

WILCOXSON

Wilcockson Wilcockson
Wilcockson Wilcockson
Adijah 40 407
Amos 36 385
Daniel 40 407
Elizabeth 5 362 36 391
Ephriam 40 407
Hannah 5 227 27 192
Joanna 36 388
John 14 304 27 63 192
Margaret 14 304 27 192
Mary 27 192
Samuel 36 391
Timothy 27 63 33 233

WILCOXSON cont'd

William 3 94 14 304 27 62
192 36 391
Wilcutt see Willcott
Wilcutt see Willcott
WILD Wilde Wildes Wilds
— Willde Wyld Wyld
— Dr. 36 120
— Mr. 37 154 44 48
A. T. 7 200 8 200 9 200
10 296 12 283 13 288
15 191
Alice 14 307
Anna 5 408
Anne Doane 28 193
B. 23 245
Barbara 5 23
Caroline Elizabeth 33 364
Charles 3 195 25 255 49
405
Daniel 1 86 5 408 49 394
485
E. C. 29 491
Ebenezer 13 364 40 347
Edward 49 405 to 413
Edward Augustus 20 167
50 150 381
Elisha 5 321 9 120 19 139
Eliza Park 1 282
Elizabeth 1 282 5 339 8
167 28 1
Emily 1 282
Ephraim 2 156 8 167 16
214
Eunice 1 87 5 413 19 356
Frances Ellen 49 408
George 14 314
George Cobb 1 88 19 371
George Dudley 21 150 31
366 367 368 33 271 39
389 45 119 app.
George Sumner 5 413
H. 22 86
Hamilton G. 27 371 375
Hannah 5 413 29 155 153
Henry J. 28 193
Henry Jackson 1 88
Hephzibah 2 156
Huldah 2 371 3 373
Israel 28 1
J. 25 368
Jacob T. 23 202
Jane 26 294 301
John 8 167 14 307 16 213
215 23 11 89 35 35 37 41
79 273 43 275 44 56 48
408
John B. 7 295
Jonathan 8 167 16 364 41
79 50 316
Josiah 15 287
Laura Matilda 3 195
Levi 2 410
M. B. 9 378 10 296 12 370
14 96
Margaret 33 231 49 394
Martha 1 256 8 167
Mary 8 321 9 120 10 214
Mary Joanna 49 405
Mary Van Scholckwick 15
287
Micah 49 321
Nathaniel 25 263
Parker Emerson 9 376
Paul 18 119 124
Phoebe 8 167 9 121
Priscilla 8 167
Randall 6 311
Randell H. 1 282
Rebecca 11 329
Richard 12 77 17 72 30
193
Richard Henry 30 164e 40
236

WILD cont'd

Ruth 9 121 17 72
Samuel 15 261
Samuel Sumner 1 86 88 5
408 413 475 15 94 17 288
323 19 350 351 353 356 374
20 86 382 21 196 27 340
30 246 474 33 364 37 100
322 43 38 106 45 82 app.
46 268
Sarah 8 167 13 183 16 214
24 407
Simon 48 408
Solomon 9 121
Sumner 35 209
Susan 23 478 44 56
Susanna 21 21 44 56
William 5 408 8 167 14 307
48 376
William Sir 46 50
Zebulun 33 231
Wildar see Wilder
Wildboare see Wilbur
Wildboare see Wilbur
Wilde see Wild
WILDEN Gershom 36 189
John 36 189
WILDER Wildar Wilders
Wylder
— 15 230
— Capt. 38 239
— Goodwife 50 524
A. L. 22 86
Abby 21 109
Abby Tryphosa 21 120^s 24
193
Abel 22 294 34 325 50 482
Abel Carter 33 271
Abigail 17 51 71 21 120^s 120^s
33 29 37 397
Alexander 31 421 33 127 155
Alexander H. 11 192 12 288
13 191 14 191
Alice 21 120^s
Amherst 31 221
Andrew 13 7
Anna 5 268 21 97 120^s 23
281 42 260
Anna L. 21 120^s
Anne 4 270 8 346 21 120^r
25 341
Apphia 21 120^s
Azubah 15 231
Benjamin 17 51
Beulah 17 51
Bim 37 397
Caleb 13 7
Calvin 40 283
Caroline 24 440
Charles W. 29 461 488
D. 7 296
Daniel 13 8
Daniel W. 42 210
David 1 233 7 200 266 289
9 379 12 192 14 96 15 96
21 83 120^r 323 324 37 266
Diadema 22 332
Dolle 16 81
Dorothy 17 51
E. Clara 21 120^s
Ebenezer 17 70 27 141 41
292
Edward 3 190 5 447 8 243
21 120^r 25 180 31 421
33 127 36 130 39 77
Edward Baker 21 120^s 41
415 45 74 app.
Eleanor 40 283
Eliza 49 89
Elizabeth 17 72 313 21 120^r
120^s 23 231 25 180 31
421 44 262
Elizabeth F. 21 120^s

WILDER cont'd

Ephraim 1 233 2 251 13 7
 17 277 311 21 120^s 27 289
 Eunice 17 72 21 120^s 34
 325
 Eurydice 21 120^s
 Eurydice Augusta 21 120^s
 Fanny 8 102
 Fanny M. 8 102
 Frederick 31 420 421
 Frederick Adolphus 21 120^s
 Garnor 13 8
 Grace Sherwin 21 120^s
 Hannah 14 74 16 359 17
 70 72 21 120^s 22 294
 26 251 27 141
 Harrison 21 120^s
 Henry 31 421
 Horace 42 87
 J. E. 22 86
 Jacob 44 262
 Jael 31 221
 James 6 199 49 294
 James Marshall 12 191 45
 17 app.
 Jemima Richardson 21 120^s
 Jerathmeel 33 29
 Joan 49 373
 Joel 21 120^s
 Johanna 43 286
 John 13 7 14 74 16 359 17
 70 21 120^s 25 261 25
 156 251 27 141 31 420
 33 155 43 371 49 373
 Jonas 17 72
 Jonathan 13 7 17 70 21
 120^s
 Joseph 6 199 16 151 17
 70 74 23 289 31 221 42
 260
 Josiah 21 120^s 35 28 43 286
 Julia 21 120^s 120^s
 Kate 15 230
 Keziah 21 120^s
 Levi 5 24
 Lizzie 21 120^s
 Lizzie M. 20 375
 Lorraine L. 21 120^s
 Lucius Icilius 21 120^s
 Lucretia 17 277 21 120^s 120^s
 Lucy 21 120^s 23 231 37 296
 Lydia 44 262
 Manasseh 21 120^s
 Maria Louisa 21 120^s
 Marshall Pinckney 4 97 5
 268 7 193 199 296 8 102
 105 378 9 193 199 10 104
 296 11 288 12 190 192 367
 13 378 14 95 15 364 16
 98 17 277 18 213 19 94
 21 97 to 120^s 379 22 109
 144 to 149 212 213 224 366
 367 368 478 23 100 137 to
 140 220 to 223 225 226 247
 248 483 24 37 88 89 100
 165 to 168 198 201 202 206
 223 224 428 to 431 25 93
 64 165 167 169 174 297 328
 26 89 90 91 96 147 165 169
 182 183 189 208 209 342 343
 345 346 447 27 93 to 96 98
 182 to 188 199 204 206 208
 209 318 319 327 346 430 436
 23 96 97 214 306 to 314 342
 to 345 476 29 117 118 120
 192 to 201 208 207 208 215
 328 329 330 450 462 490 499
 502 30 126 127 128 165 to
 173 185 247 to 250 261 264
 402 404 469 470 31 119 120
 121 123 209 210 227 244 535
 386 433 434 435 32 14 18
 98 99 100 137 to 150 243
 237 259 346 347 428 431 33
 110 127 148 to 161 249 250

WILDER cont'd

251 264 357 358 359 372 374
 445 446 34 104 118 139 to
 153 206 207 218 317 318 319
 413 35 91 92 93 100 106
 129 to 144 185 186 205 273
 282 283 296 387 388 404 36
 13 15 87 88 106 122 to 137
 197 198 215 219 326 327 410
 411 423 428 37 91 92 129
 to 141 206 224 313 314 408
 38 87 88 115 133 to 144 234
 237 245 246 260 347 348 448
 450 451 452 39 58 84 85
 121 to 131 144 195 196 294
 295 391 392 40 112 113 114
 138 to 146 213 214 329 41
 102 103 140 to 150 157 224
 255 318 319 42 26 124 207
 233 to 242 314 356 412 43
 104 114 115 119 44 356
 45 7 app. 46 90 350 47
 16 18
 Marshall Pinckney Gerry
 see Marshall Pinckney
 Martha 2 109 251 13 284 14
 335 21 120^s 31 420 421
 33 126 127 155 35 130
 Mary 2 109 4 270 12 367
 13 284 14 335 16 81 149
 358 359 17 70 71 72 74 311
 312 313 25 180 341 31
 221 38 454
 Mary Ann 21 120^s
 Mary D. 20 375
 Mersilvia 21 120^s
 Moses Hale 31 221 420 421
 32 346 33 126 155 251 34
 317 325 326 45 120 app.
 Nancy 21 120^s
 Nancy Brown 34 326
 Nancy Jewett 21 120^s
 Nathaniel 10 226 16 359 17
 51 70 74 277 311 to 314 21
 120^s 32 317 43 371
 Nicholas 31 420 421 33 127
 155
 Oliver 16 149 21 120^s
 Peter Andrew 10 103
 Rebecca 21 120^s
 Relief 33 271
 Richard 38 65
 Robert 49 373
 Roger 11 6
 Sally 10 103 21 191
 Salmon 23 245
 Salome 41 292
 Samuel Locke 5 268 8 102
 17 277 21 97 120^s 26 217
 30 264 42 233
 Sarah 17 71
 Sarah Jane 12 367 21 120^s
 Sophia 40 283 284
 Susan 21 120^s
 Susan Smith 34 326
 Thomas 3 188 4 270 6 321
 7 169 8 346 10 103 12
 367 13 8 14 74 16 150 357
 358 17 70 71 277 345 21
 120^s 23 280 25 341 26
 156 31 420 421 33 127 36
 130 43 371 50 316
 Tilley 16 81
 Timothy 21 120^s
 Tryphosa 21 100 120^s
 William 21 120^s 27 31 49
 373
 William Henry 21 120^s 29
 490 30 249 38 237 42
 235 45 56 app.
 Wildes see Wild
 WILDEY Robert 40 171
 WILDGOOSE John 3 243
 WILDING — Mr. 5 308 39 331
 Hannah 5 308 39 331

WILDINGEN Charles de 49

294
 WILDMAN A. N. 50 494
 Jacob 19 22
 Nancy 19 22
 WILDON George 47 424
 Margaret 47 424
 WILDRIDGE James 17 153
 Joseph 17 153
 Wilds see Wild
 Wile see Wiley
 Wilee see Wiley
 Wiley see Wiley
 WILEMAN Nicholas 49 294
 Willard see Willard
 WILES Wyles see also Willis
 and Wills
 Abigail 5 467
 Adingstil 5 467
 David 43 363
 Eleanor 43 363
 Emeline 43 363
 Experience 5 467
 Joanna 5 467
 John 25 250 35 35 50 514
 Lydia 5 467
 Michael 5 391 467
 Mildred 5 467
 Philip 25 250
 Rebecca 43 363
 Robert 50 135 267 268 271
 514
 Russel 43 363
 Sally 9 294
 Tamar 50 135
 Temperance 5 467
 Thomas 50 271
 WILEY Wilee Wiley
 Wyle Wiley Wyle
 3 100 25 85
 — Rev. Mr. 23 390
 Agnes 32 277 278 36 285
 Allen 32 278
 Anna 20 269
 Barbara 32 278
 Benjamin 30 316 48 215 50
 316
 Byron 48 215
 Caroline A. 33 56
 Celinda 32 278
 Charles 19 376 32 277 278
 Elizabeth 32 277 278 279 34
 53 48 252
 Emily Janet 36 285
 Enoch 23 132
 Ephraim 1 243 318
 Frederick 24 173
 Henry 32 277
 James 25 254 40 118
 Jean 32 278
 John 2 45 104 3 282 4 103
 14 313 25 190 27 226 32
 276 277 278 34 53 45 46
 49 50 477
 Jonathan 12 241 23 35
 Jonathan D. 36 285
 Joseph 32 277 278 279
 Lucy 24 173 48 215
 Lydia 11 312
 Lydia S. 28 339
 Martha 37 310
 Mary 32 277 278
 Matilda 32 277
 Moses 25 264 265 32 278
 Oscar 48 215
 Patience 32 277 278
 Peter 32 277 278
 Priscilla 32 277
 Robert 4 61 44 207 48 215
 Samuel 24 173
 Samuel Mack 36 285
 Sarah 16 319 32 276 277 278
 Susan Celestia 23 132
 Susan W. 40 118
 Susanna 32 277

<p>NAME</p> <p>ADDRESS</p> <p>CITY</p> <p>STATE</p> <p>COUNTRY</p>	<p>EDUCATION</p> <p>DEGREE</p> <p>DATE</p> <p>INSTITUTION</p>	<p>EXPERIENCE</p> <p>POSITION</p> <p>DATE</p> <p>INSTITUTION</p>
<p>Dr. J. H. Smith</p> <p>123 Main St.</p> <p>Chicago</p> <p>Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>M.D.</p> <p>1905</p> <p>University of Chicago</p>	<p>Physician</p> <p>1905-1915</p> <p>St. Mary's Hospital</p>
<p>Dr. A. B. Jones</p> <p>456 Oak St.</p> <p>New York</p> <p>N.Y.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>M.D.</p> <p>1908</p> <p>Columbia University</p>	<p>Surgeon</p> <p>1908-1915</p> <p>St. John's Hospital</p>
<p>Dr. C. D. Brown</p> <p>789 Elm St.</p> <p>Philadelphia</p> <p>Pa.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>M.D.</p> <p>1910</p> <p>University of Pennsylvania</p>	<p>Physician</p> <p>1910-1915</p> <p>St. Peter's Hospital</p>
<p>Dr. E. F. White</p> <p>101 Pine St.</p> <p>Boston</p> <p>Mass.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>M.D.</p> <p>1912</p> <p>Harvard University</p>	<p>Physician</p> <p>1912-1915</p> <p>St. Paul's Hospital</p>
<p>Dr. G. H. Black</p> <p>234 Cedar St.</p> <p>San Francisco</p> <p>Calif.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>M.D.</p> <p>1914</p> <p>University of California</p>	<p>Physician</p> <p>1914-1915</p> <p>St. Francis Hospital</p>

WILEY cont'd

Tamzine 12 241 23 35
 Thomas 4 103
 Timothy 2 48 3 352
 William 1 318 44 207
 William Dixon 32 277

WILFORD Welford Welford
 Willford

— 33 228
 — Mr. 20 240 27 65 39 57
 Anne 23 301
 Beverley Randolph 30 473
 31 389 35 255 36 329
 Bridget 9 312 10 220
 Frank 33 228
 Gilbert 8 167 19 59
 John 3 153 154 9 312 10
 220 11 160 25 266
 Love 41 312
 Martha 33 228 229 48 269
 Mary 19 53 59
 Thomas 23 301
 Tom 33 228

WILFRED Blith 43 159

WILFRITH I. Abp. of York 41
 95

Wilkeines see Wilkins
 Wilkines see Wilkins
 Wilkens see Wilkins
 Wilkenson see Wilkinson

WILKERSON — Dr. 26 65

Elizabeth 26 65
 George 45 25
 John 7 28
 Lucy 45 25
 William 47 30

WILKES Wilks

— 41 118
 — Mr. 10 145 38 154 155
 Benjamin 49 262
 Charles 16 303 19 276 21
 255 26 224 273 28 364
 40 299
 Deborah 11 143
 Elizabeth 40 279
 Francis 11 236 23 461 462
 26 44 35 268 41 57 58
 43 77 95
 Hardy 17 211
 Horatio 21 255
 John 12 131 14 274 348 26
 118 28 411 32 73 49 433
 Randolph 40 279
 Robert 8 167
 Thomas 8 167
 William 43 510 49 485

Wilkens see Wilkinson

WILKIE Wilkey Wilky

Elizabeth 9 311 10 269
 Francis 49 294
 Jeremiah 35 126
 John 8 58 59 60 9 311 10
 269 31 178
 Mary 9 311
 Robert 49 294
 Samuel 9 311
 Samuel J. 43 50

WILKINS Wilkeines Wil-
 keines Wilkens Willkines
 Wilkyns

— 2 368 6 326
 — Goodman 9 345
 — Maj. 20 290
 — Mr. 13 361
 — Widow 26 297 38 167
 Abigail 3 363 370 8 318 34
 133 40 257
 Abraham 11 105
 Alexander McC. 34 316
 Ann 25 145
 Anna 11 131
 Anstis 46 456
 Aquila 50 316
 Benjamin 3 348 10 66 11

WILKINS cont'd

131 12 248 25 258 36
 188 37 285 40 257
 Betsey 3 363
 Bray 3 92 5 391 467 8 167
 11 131 316 13 56 21 166
 22 50 52 27 383 40 256
 257
 Bridget 6 326 30 412
 Charles 17 168 169
 Charles B. 17 169
 Charlotte 17 169
 Daniel 2 364 3 213 363 13
 56 26 334 36 188 37 235
 David 50 316
 Deborah 9 64 276
 Dorcas 16 96
 Edward 49 301
 Elizabeth 2 364 3 363 21 16
 44 193 49 272
 Emeline 17 169
 Emeline H. 17 168
 George 17 169 25 263 45
 299
 Gethro 50 473
 Hannah 9 62 273
 Henry 3 343 11 131 12 248
 17 169 36 188 189 40 257
 Humphrey 5 62
 Ira 21 291
 Isaac 12 248 50 316
 Israel 27 383
 James 43 49
 Jeannette 21 291
 Jesse 3 369
 John 3 242 5 467 8 167 17
 153 25 155 30 412 34
 183 36 188 37 183 39
 381 382 40 257 46 455 456
 49 294
 John Sir 49 294
 John Hubbard 6 386 7 200
 8 378 10 200 11 288 12
 132 13 191 14 191 15
 190 191 359 16 96 192 200
 364 18 206 45 23 app.
 Jonathan 41 80
 Joseph 17 169
 Katharine 44 193
 Lucy 2 368
 Lydia 36 188
 Margery 12 248 25 185
 Mary 12 248 17 169 40 257
 Mehitable 34 136
 Mercy 38 177
 Michael 44 193
 Nabby 2 364
 Peggy 3 369
 Penelope 12 248
 Priscilla 36 188
 Rebecca 36 188 49 272
 Richard 3 250 47 356
 Robert 26 297 38 167
 Roger 15 31 145
 Ruth 13 360 361 23 133 36
 189
 Samuel 13 56 16 96 36 188
 Samuel L. 20 380
 Sarah 2 369
 Sarah Ann 20 380
 Susanna 31 109 43 59
 Theodore 44 193
 Thomas 3 348 10 66 11
 132 133 316 16 132 21
 16 40 257 49 294 15
 Thomasine Elizabeth 16 96
 13 206
 William 11 105

WILKINSON Wilkenson Wil-
 keson Wilkison Wilkyn-
 son Wilkyson

— 5 211 18 30 31 38
 417 45 162 46 324
 — Capt. 22 58 47 294

WILKINSON cont'd

— Col. 30 316
 — Mr. 37 193 194 48 481
 — Widow 3 80
 A. 22 15
 Aaron 49 295
 Abigail 12 85
 Abraham 3 296 37 74
 Andrew J. 29 311
 Ann 11 332
 Anne 37 193 48 117 50 264
 389
 Anthony 47 193 196
 Arthur 25 196
 Betsey 3 200
 Clarissa 29 304
 Clarissa D. 5 221
 Crowell 22 344
 Daniel 20 77 26 93
 David 20 77 38 250
 Dorothy 48 395
 Ebenezer 33 47
 Edward 4 136 14 351 26
 93 50 389
 Elizabeth 12 85 23 272 26
 380 39 388 50 42 202 408
 Ezra 8 200 9 296 10 290
 12 191 288 14 191 15 191
 31 120 36 327 417 415 37
 129 45 17 app.
 Frances 50 408
 Frances Duroy 28 193
 Geoffrey 47 185
 George 5 221 48 117
 Hannah 13 252 16 324 17
 234 22 344
 Henry 14 313 38 307 48
 117 50 408
 Isaac 28 281
 Israel 26 93
 James 10 102 20 38 21 156
 339 340 22 344 23 227 231
 471 30 429 31 47 34 109
 38 307 308 39 172 40 126
 45 277 328 329 47 152 50
 408 409
 Jane 2 375 49 133 324
 Jean 35 307
 Jeffrey 48 117
 Jo. 2 113 375 4 263 15 143
 Joan 35 61 50 408 409
 John 10 241 21 256 22 344
 26 93 29 23 36 417 418
 38 302 304 305 307 308 310
 39 364 40 46 44 93 94
 47 64 251 252 43 117 281
 50 264 389 408 409
 John Sir 50 409
 Joseph 36 418 39 338
 Judith 50 389
 Lawrence 1 291 26 93
 Lucinda 4 99
 Margaret 48 117 49 325
 Margaret Elizabeth 50 364
 Mary 22 344 33 47 38 307
 308 39 388 48 117 50
 408 409
 Mary A. 29 311
 Matthew 14 357
 Miles 40 376 377
 Moses 22 344
 Naomi 42 395
 Noah 36 418
 Osworth 49 325
 Oziel 43 440
 Parnel 38 417
 Prudence 11 105 20 110 48
 58
 Rachel 36 417
 Rebecca 4 136 5 211 22
 15 23 83 50 202
 Richard 39 164 42 396 48
 117 49 295

Date	Patient	Physician
1917	1. 1000	1. 1000
1918	2. 1000	2. 1000
1919	3. 1000	3. 1000
1920	4. 1000	4. 1000
1921	5. 1000	5. 1000
1922	6. 1000	6. 1000
1923	7. 1000	7. 1000
1924	8. 1000	8. 1000
1925	9. 1000	9. 1000
1926	10. 1000	10. 1000
1927	11. 1000	11. 1000
1928	12. 1000	12. 1000
1929	13. 1000	13. 1000
1930	14. 1000	14. 1000
1931	15. 1000	15. 1000
1932	16. 1000	16. 1000
1933	17. 1000	17. 1000
1934	18. 1000	18. 1000
1935	19. 1000	19. 1000
1936	20. 1000	20. 1000
1937	21. 1000	21. 1000
1938	22. 1000	22. 1000
1939	23. 1000	23. 1000
1940	24. 1000	24. 1000
1941	25. 1000	25. 1000
1942	26. 1000	26. 1000
1943	27. 1000	27. 1000
1944	28. 1000	28. 1000
1945	29. 1000	29. 1000
1946	30. 1000	30. 1000
1947	31. 1000	31. 1000
1948	32. 1000	32. 1000
1949	33. 1000	33. 1000
1950	34. 1000	34. 1000
1951	35. 1000	35. 1000
1952	36. 1000	36. 1000
1953	37. 1000	37. 1000
1954	38. 1000	38. 1000
1955	39. 1000	39. 1000
1956	40. 1000	40. 1000
1957	41. 1000	41. 1000
1958	42. 1000	42. 1000
1959	43. 1000	43. 1000
1960	44. 1000	44. 1000
1961	45. 1000	45. 1000
1962	46. 1000	46. 1000
1963	47. 1000	47. 1000
1964	48. 1000	48. 1000
1965	49. 1000	49. 1000
1966	50. 1000	50. 1000
1967	51. 1000	51. 1000
1968	52. 1000	52. 1000
1969	53. 1000	53. 1000
1970	54. 1000	54. 1000
1971	55. 1000	55. 1000
1972	56. 1000	56. 1000
1973	57. 1000	57. 1000
1974	58. 1000	58. 1000
1975	59. 1000	59. 1000
1976	60. 1000	60. 1000
1977	61. 1000	61. 1000
1978	62. 1000	62. 1000
1979	63. 1000	63. 1000
1980	64. 1000	64. 1000
1981	65. 1000	65. 1000
1982	66. 1000	66. 1000
1983	67. 1000	67. 1000
1984	68. 1000	68. 1000
1985	69. 1000	69. 1000
1986	70. 1000	70. 1000
1987	71. 1000	71. 1000
1988	72. 1000	72. 1000
1989	73. 1000	73. 1000
1990	74. 1000	74. 1000
1991	75. 1000	75. 1000
1992	76. 1000	76. 1000
1993	77. 1000	77. 1000
1994	78. 1000	78. 1000
1995	79. 1000	79. 1000
1996	80. 1000	80. 1000
1997	81. 1000	81. 1000
1998	82. 1000	82. 1000
1999	83. 1000	83. 1000
2000	84. 1000	84. 1000
2001	85. 1000	85. 1000
2002	86. 1000	86. 1000
2003	87. 1000	87. 1000
2004	88. 1000	88. 1000
2005	89. 1000	89. 1000
2006	90. 1000	90. 1000
2007	91. 1000	91. 1000
2008	92. 1000	92. 1000
2009	93. 1000	93. 1000
2010	94. 1000	94. 1000
2011	95. 1000	95. 1000
2012	96. 1000	96. 1000
2013	97. 1000	97. 1000
2014	98. 1000	98. 1000
2015	99. 1000	99. 1000
2016	100. 1000	100. 1000

WILKINSON cont'd

Robert 23 415 38 302 307
48 117
Sarah 12 86 22 344 44 94
50 403
Simon 3 200 4 99
Susan 3 314
Susanna 10 239
Susanne 60 408
Thomas 5 61 174 11 332
13 329 22 344 23 272
42 395 396 50 139 409
Ware 28 193
William 5 412 6 311 23 83
26 93 35 61 33 303 42
335 396 48 117 339 50
202 203 408 409
WILKLEMAN — 36 372
Wilks see Wilkes
Wilky see Wilkie
Wilkins see Wilkins
Wilkinson see Wilkinson
Wilkyson see Wilkinson
WILL Anne 20 322
Daniel 45 438
David 20 322
James 20 322
Martin 20 322
Merab 20 322
Richard 20 322
Samson 20 322
Thomas 49 183
WILLAMOW Wilyamos Wly-
amoz
— Capt. 49 296
Charles 49 296
Samuel 49 296
Willard see Welland
Willar see Willer
WILLARD Wellard Wellerd
Willard Willard Willard
— 29 306 43 191 45
270
— Capt. 7 66 67 184 33 389
392 395
— Col. 4 338 6 292 22 179
— Mr. 28 121
A. G. 11 96 192 12 238 13
378 14 378 15 191
Aaron 17 73
Abel 8 231 232 12 339 13
232 14 274 39 225
Abel Lyman 46 406
Abigail 4 307 6 18 20 7 75
347 17 73 24 66 86 37
297 38 227
Abijah 5 53 24 372 25 255
23 61 62 332 43 146
Abraham 17 72
Alice 11 119 17 71
Amos 37 296 38 31 39 31
Ann 5 53 20 320
Ann Theodora 23 87
Anna 16 254 18 46
Anne 20 320 42 61
Arthur Walter 24 86 87
Asaph 20 320
Ashbel 7 103
Augusta 23 87
Benjamin 4 306 10 243 14
176 20 320 33 244 50
474
Beriah 9 376
Betsey 38 32
Calvin 10 255 30 222
Caroline 2 405 34 33
Caspar 13 78
Catherine 10 64 37 298 38
238
Charles W. 23 101
Chloe 20 320
Clarissa 15 90
Cynthia 37 398
Daniel 4 306 6 18 20 11 299

WILLARD cont'd

13 46 48 19 208 20 320
35 304 42 298 299 50 478
David 9 376 15 236 21 318
Deborah 49 71
Dewalt 13 73
Dorcas 9 289 14 74 24 85
36 417
Dorothy 15 246 20 125 320
Duston Homan 33 457 458
Edward 4 309
Elias 20 320
Elijah 38 288
Eliza 12 339
Eliza Josephine 4 290
Elizabeth 4 309 19 171 11
121 13 75 18 48 20 19
320 24 85 28 332 33 236
37 116 38 217 39 225 40
222 46 270 47 105 49
147
Emery 17 118
Emma 13 158 22 437 32
358
Emma C. 32 358
Emma Hart 30 269
Ephraim 20 320
Eunice 4 309 9 113 19 208
33 234 37 296 38 227
Francis 48 352
George 4 257 13 78 19 208
Hannah 4 91 309 14 74 16
354 18 48 141 19 208
20 320 37 297 38 227 42
298
Harriet 6 366 24 84 86 87
178
Henry 1 260 4 306 7 64 114
13 8 14 74 17 73 24 85
86 28 444 33 244 43 371
46 351
Hezekiah 4 306
Honor 20 320
Hope 16 358
Humphrey 41 273 409
Isaac 13 8
J. 36 183
Jacob 1 234 7 152 13 78
16 216 40 80
James 4 306 13 8
Jo. 14 355
John 3 282 4 26 306 309 9
89 10 250 13 158 17 179
20 320 21 18 24 408 409
32 205 233 35 309 36 82
37 222 296 42 61 43 173
John Dwight 1 145 34 183
John Harry 13 78
Jonathan 3 132 4 306 309
11 121 13 8 16 216 357
17 71 18 140 31 431 33
244 38 227 43 360
Jonathan Hubbard 38 407
Joseph 1 314 2 231 306 308
3 103 176 282 4 205 306 315
371 6 100 320 321 7 199
8 92 104 270 295 318 9 75
162 10 104 296 11 95 288
12 189 288 13 6 8 78 179
378 14 95 15 288 364 16
354 355 17 165 166 179 19
196 371 374 20 186 320
21 323 324 22 89 183 23
57 24 85 25 160 227 33
212 367 37 198 41 205
43 173 45 1 app. 46 227
398
Joseph [Josiah] 46 137 230
Josiah 2 207 3 225 4 306
309 5 376 381 6 199 8
262 9 113 10 47 11 140
13 21 52 316 321 14 74 15
246 305 16 69 71 132 17
73 19 104 208 222 244 245

WILLARD cont'd

20 326 24 271 26 45 402
28 463 464 465 30 440
32 203 204 34 37 38 227
40 124 43 94 44 352 355
45 23 20 33 46 33 140 142
47 32 37 157 318 449 451
48 34 35 see also Joseph
46 137 230
Justin 47 461
Justin Gilbert 20 320
Katherine 19 208 30 440
Keziah 17 71 42 61
Laura 34 183
Lemuel 13 8
Levi 3 310 24 372 25 258
Love 1 260
Lucy 2 405 41 41
Lydia 20 320
Lynman 2 184
Malinda 37 397
Margaret 4 309 13 78 14
176 20 320 21 15 373 36
82
Margery 13 1678 36 320 33
217 42 282 to 285 46 398
Maria Louisa 3 256 24 86
178
Martha 10 295 17 152 19
324 24 86 37 207 38
407
Mary 3 310 4 309 315 8
199 11 90 299 13 78 16
354 357 17 72 73 213 13
140 19 371 20 15 220 24
85 86 31 109 32 205 35
304 38 217 407 43 59 47
176 49 146 147
Mary B. 38 92
Mary Elizabeth Read 24 86
87 178
Mary Means 19 264
Mehitable 38 92
Melinda 38 407
Mindwell 37 297
Miriam 4 306 11 227
Molly 33 407
Moses 4 305
Moses F. 38 92
Moses Thompson 17 283 18
213 19 94 23 247 24 223
28 447 32 10 33 92 45
27 app.
Nancy 14 188
Nathan 14 74
Nathaniel 9 89 33 284
Olive 29 306 38 31
Oliver 14 74
Olivia Folsom 30 222
Paul 3 286 7 200 378 9 200
10 200 295 11 288 12 190
288 13 378 14 96 15 191
23 226 24 84 to 87 178
37 398 39 31 44 213 45
10 app.
Peter 13 78
Phillyan 38 407
Phineas 13 7
Phoebe 46 351
Polly 20 320 24 86 37 297
Prentice 37 297 38 227
Prudence 17 73 38 257
Rebecca 38 226
Rhoda 9 376 20 320 42 61
Richard 4 309 6 76 9 89
13 78 38 217 46 298 399
47 231
Richard Kenelm 17 166
Robert 17 166 34 105
S. G. 21 70 71
Sally 37 398
Samson 33 227 407
Samuel 1 83 107 134 178 224
314 2 56 111 3 97 106 107

WILLARD cont'd

119 to 122 241 282 4 123
 141 186 187 188 305 to 310
 5 53 145 380 399 6 76 275
 357 7 149 207 214 248 250
 346 347 8 173 262 327 365
 9 43 10 58 197 198 251 363
 11 317 to 320 12 339 13
 32 173 14 74 188 249 15
 53 54 16 180 17 179 380
 18 17 166 19 208 371 21
 243 244 22 443 23 488
 24 66 119 121 372 386 408
 413 25 227 253 258 294 388
 27 276 282 31 17 70 34
 162 190 35 399 36 72 37
 222 38 223 39 111 41
 305 42 72 43 176 44 53
 88 326 45 3 45 7 to 10 238
 395 48 445 446 50 434
 Samuel Sheate 3 103 282
 Sarah 4 140 141 273 309 11
 299 23 437 24 86 33 234
 34 183 37 296 38 288
 43 360 49 313
 Sarah Ripley 17 179
 Seth 25 266 37 297 38 288
 Sibyl 37 296 393 38 288 39
 31
 Sidney 10 291 11 95 16 186
 17 168 179 19 371 22 88
 33 117
 Simon 1 312 313 2 184 185
 306 3 24 25 119 245 259
 282 4 273 290 305 306 309
 5 441 6 390 7 114 140 337
 343 8 57 330 356 377 9 48
 10 170 245 11 90 12 347
 13 16 78 230 14 58 16 72
 73 354 357 358 17 179 294
 346 19 208 20 44 320 243
 21 290 373 23 317 328 437
 24 66 85 164 25 11 26 236
 31 104 155 33 298 415 420
 457 34 188 35 396 36
 295 37 70 72 73 177 256
 287 38 39 40 42 43 218
 to 225 258 359 40 319 41
 108 109 404 405 428 42 61
 72 43 264 44 277 375
 45 118 120 46 144 399 47
 105 495 49 65 147
 Solomon 18 61 64 20 186
 187 21 156 239 22 440
 29 494 31 246 37 297
 398 38 227 361
 Sophia 8 318
 Stephen 20 320
 Submit 38 287
 Susanna 14 74 17 72 166
 19 371 37 297 38 227
 43 94
 Susanna Hickling 17 165 166
 Sylvia 20 320
 Tarbell 13 8
 Thankful 11 51
 Theodora 17 166
 Thomas 9 89
 Urania 36 82
 W. H. 30 25
 Wilder 14 74
 William 4 309 19 208 20
 320 24 86 38 287
 Willoughby 38 287
 Zabdial Adams 41 41
 Zelda 38 92
 Willaston see Williston
 Willaughby see Willoughby
 Willbore see Wilbur
 Willborne see Willborne
 Wilbur see Wilbur
 Willcock see Wilcox
 Willcocks see Wilcox
 Willcocks see Wilcox
 Willcockson see Wilcoxson

Willcockson see Wilcoxson

Willcocks see Wilcox
 Willcockson see Wilcoxson
 WILLCOSON Hannah 12 55
 WILLCOTT Wilcot Wilcote
 Wilcott Wilcut Wilcutt
 Wilcutt
 — 8 167
 — Mr. 24 113
 Andrew J. 23 92
 Francis H. 29 492
 John 6 163 8 165 43 274
 Kate Louise 23 92
 Levi Lincoln 29 492 45 71
 app.
 Lucy 20 16
 Lydia 6 168
 Sarah J. 23 92
 Susanna 3 296
 Thomas 3 296 18 261 44
 25
 William 25 260 44 24
 Zebulun 6 311
 Wilcox see Wilcox
 Wilcutt see Wilcott
 Wilde see Wild
 Wilie see Willey
 Williams see Williams
 WILLEC Abel 8 367
 Willee see Willey
 Williams see Williams
 WILLEHALL Bridget 49 390
 John 49 390
 WILLER Willar
 Ephraim 37 69
 Jacob 37 74 182 38 442 43
 276
 Willerd see Willard
 WILLERTON Elizabeth 3 184
 Willes see Willis
 WILLESEY Philip 41 313
 WILLETT Willet Willit
 Willitt Wylett Wylett
 — 8 52 11 112
 — Capt. 13 109
 — Mr. 11 279 26 232 42
 397
 Abner 18 119 123
 Alice 9 317 22 267
 Andrea 17 245
 Andrew 2 376 8 279 10
 167 169 17 244 245 25
 187 36 372 41 418 44
 87 46 316
 Ann 2 376 4 262 9 315
 Anne 2 376
 Christianus 17 245
 David 2 376
 Edward 2 376
 Elbert 2 376
 Eliza 2 376
 Elizabeth 9 315 17 244 245
 40 277
 Esther 2 376 12 111 17 240
 36 248 38 150 153
 Francis 2 376 7 349 32 158
 G. F. 23 228
 Hannah 13 143
 Helen 40 277
 Hezekiah 2 376 7 207 9 315
 317
 Isaac 2 376
 J. 6 311 25 365
 Jacob 41 81
 Jacobina 17 245
 Jacobus 17 245
 Jacomina 17 244
 James 2 376 9 315 317 43
 83
 Joanna 11 233 239 17 244
 John 2 376 46 170 50 470
 Jonathan 15 201
 Lovisa 46 170
 Marinus 2 343 376 12 14 36

WILLETT cont'd

344 37 215 216 45 275
 311
 Martha 2 376 4 109 8 52
 9 314 49 257
 Mary 2 376 6 94 8 356 9
 313 10 181 12 111 17
 244 36 83
 Matthew 17 245
 Nathaniel 13 235 43 69 75
 76 77
 Paul 17 245
 Phoebe 16 340 45 257
 Rebecca 2 376 9 317 14
 68 17 245 32 227
 Robert 17 245 44 385
 Samuel 2 376
 Sarah 2 376 43 83
 Susanna 6 311 22 266 267
 Thomas 2 376 4 109 174 255
 281 282 284 5 262 385 6
 94 8 356 9 317 318 10
 151 11 240 12 14 16 111
 170 171 13 221 17 244 245
 18 246 31 321 38 150 151
 40 277 41 418 47 353
 Toby 14 301
 William 40 280 49 257
 Willex see Willex
 WILLEY Willie Willee Willi
 Willie Willy Wyllye
 Wyllye Wylly
 — 5 200 19 363
 — Capt. 40 178
 Abby 10 321
 Abel 11 274 19 363
 Abigail 6 87 7 355 9 143
 23 181 24 290 27 276
 33 349 34 41
 Alice 19 30 44 193
 Alice Dorcas 23 298
 Allen 12 42
 Andrew 50 224
 Anna 29 269 33 347
 Asa 26 200
 Benjamin 50 316
 Benjamin Edgerly 15 338
 Benjamin Glazier 10 94 30
 468
 Bezilla 34 41
 Bial 15 338
 Charity D. 15 338
 Charles 8 102
 Christian 23 298 30 60 61
 Daniel Edgerly 15 338
 Darius 34 41
 Deliverance 34 41
 Dorcas 24 28 33 348
 Dorothy 5 220
 Ebenezer 15 338 34 284
 Edmund 40 162
 Edward 1 139
 Elbridge G. 30 468
 Eliza 9 328
 Eliza A. 30 468
 Elizabeth 6 87 9 143 12 42
 43 15 338 19 363 24 290
 26 200 29 266 30 62 34
 254 37 401 49 391
 Ezekiel 29 270 41 189
 Frances 10 222 19 31 29
 269 30 61
 Gilbert 15 338
 Grace 19 363
 H. 39 81
 Hannah 5 212 11 274 19
 363 27 276 29 269 33
 347
 Henry 41 125 43 116 118
 Hezekiah 17 96
 Hiram 27 101 28 100 29
 121
 Isaac 5 212 8 346 19 31 34
 41 35 382 39 81 41 125
 127 43 116 118 47 231

PATIENT'S NAME	AGE	SEX
J. H. Smith	45	M
W. B. Jones	32	M
M. L. Brown	28	F
R. T. White	55	M
S. K. Green	22	F
D. E. Black	40	M
L. P. Gray	38	F
H. M. Hall	50	M
C. R. King	25	F
B. N. Lee	42	M
F. G. Scott	30	F
A. J. Adams	58	M
K. L. Baker	27	F
J. W. Carter	48	M
M. D. Evans	35	F
R. H. Foster	52	M
S. J. Gibson	29	F
T. K. Harris	44	M
V. L. Ingram	33	F
W. M. Jackson	56	M
X. N. Kelly	26	F
Y. P. Lewis	41	M
Z. Q. Martin	31	F
A. R. Nelson	54	M
B. S. Owen	24	F
C. T. Parker	43	M
D. U. Quinn	36	F
E. V. Roberts	51	M
F. W. Russell	28	F
G. X. Smith	46	M
H. Y. Taylor	34	F
I. Z. White	53	M
J. A. Black	23	F

WILLEY cont'd

Isaiah 41 189
 Jacob 5 200
 Jane 11 274
 Jeremiah 30 468
 Joan 8 346
 Joanna 23 179 30 61
 John 8 234 9 143 228 12 42
 43 14 341 19 363 22 156
 23 181 298 24 28 30 60 61
 32 134 136 33 346 36 73
 44 204 50 485
 John Edgerly 15 338
 Jonathan 12 241
 Joseph 12 42 15 338 19 363
 Josiah 31 314
 Judy 6 87 24 290
 Lemuel 5 220
 Lorain 11 146
 Lucretia 12 43 19 363
 Lucy 23 181 33 348 349
 Lydia 11 312 12 42
 Margaret 9 143 23 299 28
 158 32 134 40 162 41
 262
 Martha G. 30 468
 Mary 9 143 12 42 19 363
 28 135 29 266 269 30 60
 61 41 189 42 254
 Mary L. 15 338
 Mehitable 12 43
 Miriam 19 363 50 485
 Nathaniel 34 41
 Noah 12 43
 Paul 33 346
 Phoebe 12 43
 Polly 30 468
 Randolph 47 499
 Robert 29 269
 Ruth 17 96
 Sabrina 15 338
 Sally 9 328 30 468
 Samuel 9 143 23 299 29 263
 266 30 60 61 468 31 314
 32 134 135 33 347
 Samuel H. 42 219 230
 Sarah 8 346 22 156 23 299
 30 60 32 135 35 382 39
 81 60 224
 Stephen 7 355 8 234 9 143
 23 181 24 28 29 269 30
 61 33 348 37 401
 Theodore 30 61
 Thomas 4 31 247 250 6 38
 7 156 9 143 12 162 23
 179 30 61 33 349 36 371
 Tolman 6 164 9 292 12 191
 45 12 app.
 Valentine 6 134
 Walter 32 136
 William 8 167 234 23 299
 29 266 30 60 62 32 134
 33 348
 William Lithgow 50 235
 Winthrop 19 74 32 184
 Willford see Wilford
 Willi see Willey
 WILLIAM — 26 300
 WILLIAM I of England 1 345
 2 25 29 31 33 34 57 62 3
 88 10 73 262 14 62 298
 15 217 17 95 19 299 23
 127 25 39 26 119 28 166
 173 35 145 39 204
 WILLIAM II of England 2 57
 3 88 39 204
 WILLIAM III of England 1
 306 2 18 19 20 3 88 110
 112 253 10 28 17 213 315
 19 298 300 20 324 325 22
 324 23 154 457 24 431
 26 406 29 63 314 34 185
 36 160 241 39 144 41 315
 372 43 446 45 42 101 47
 303 49 172 173 175

WILLIAM IV of England 3 88

17 126 21 87 23 235 25
 313
 WILLIAM King of Scotland
 10 256a 14 62 23 129
 WILLIAM I Prince of Orange
 26 234 235
 WILLIAM Lord of Carteret 17
 817
 WILLIAM of Durham 48 230
 231
 WILLIAM of Malmesbury 21
 13
 WILLIAM of Newburge 2 26
 WILLIAM AUGUSTUS Prince
 of Great Britain and Ire-
 land 11 67 13 60 19 235
 28 461
 William Rufus see William II
 of England
 WILLIAMOT Susan 50 125
 WILLIAMS Willeams Wil-
 lems William Willames
 Willms Willyams Wil-
 yams
 — 6 245 7 17 309 9 62
 88 263 14 239 15 250 312
 16 70 17 378 18 159 22
 369 402 26 20 193 30 47
 32 437 33 218 40 299 42
 106 43 83 44 286 45 159
 48 132 393 394 487
 — Capt. 12 28 25 269 27
 375 50 473
 — Col. 16 218 220 17 349 350
 21 116 22 363 26 62 49
 212
 — Dea. 15 194 195 197 to 204
 305 306 308 310 to 315
 — Dr. 2 208 6 76 10 107
 12 66 33 68 322 42 132
 47 343
 — Ensign 47 319
 — Gen. 21 79
 — Goodman 7 174 10 43
 32 318
 — Judge 4 145 25 84
 — Lieut. 4 28
 — Miss 29 304
 — Mr. 11 251 14 103 149
 365 15 47 21 167 22 48
 51 29 15 23 30 63 34 89
 168 40 259 44 267 48
 132
 — Mrs. 15 199 312 29 138
 31 55 44 358 45 206 47
 284
 — Rev. Dr. 33 204
 — Rev. Mr. 20 76 23 390
 — Serg. 6 90
 — Widow 8 128a 44 268
 45 49
 A. 30 277
 A. D. 38 66
 A. E. 50 51
 A. M. 43 210
 Aaron 23 97
 Abby 35 282
 Abby M. 10 100
 Abby Maria 36 283 289
 Abiah 20 205
 Abiel 5 364
 Abigail 1 61 263 2 406 3
 296 4 145 5 25 364 411
 414 6 149 263 282 8 128a
 9 148 10 154 155 11 228
 12 298 13 244 14 38 138
 18 56 362 19 100 20 295
 206 207 24 395 396 397 27
 15 113 32 135 34 70 35
 238 384 36 278 39 289 41
 44 50 300 301 302
 Abigail E. 14 374
 Abigail O' Bear 34 75
 Abigail Tilden 4 145

WILLIAMS cont'd

Abraham 3 62 239 401 5
 271 272 8 143 240 241 11
 312 13 352 353 358 362
 16 266 310 20 205 34 281
 36 192 40 315 316 42 353
 43 278 372
 Absalom 6 361 20 206 207
 Achsa 3 236
 Adele 20 166
 Adella 36 253 293
 Agnes 47 220
 Albert 9 116
 Alexander 4 259 12 266 13
 288 20 189 29 329 32 34
 347 33 18 36 12 14 37
 307 39 166 40 214 41 319
 43 90 45 19 app. 48 391
 Alexander Frederick 34 71
 Alfred 14 73 31 240
 Alfred G. 48 467
 Alfred Pell 34 72
 Alice 9 127 14 326 42 396
 43 290 291 292 293 296 297
 299 300 301 361 45 303
 46 423 50 174
 Alpheus Starkey 42 86 89
 Alstall 45 26
 Amanda L. 33 89
 Amos 16 17 20 205
 Amos A. 14 83
 Amy 8 128m 43 250
 Andrew 24 171
 Ann 7 145 150 178 9 122 10
 155 14 38 318 325 20 127
 205 209 25 26 33 321 34
 70 36 278 42 54 43 261
 45 59 303 47 198 351 50
 119
 Ann Rebecca 8 128o
 Anna 4 103 6 151 8 323 9
 115 10 155 156 13 353
 14 138 20 205 23 230
 34 70 74 36 278 38 47
 50 51
 Anna E. 27 52
 Anna Ellen 36 288
 Anna Fuller 14 73
 Anna Narcissa 50 51
 Anne 11 367 12 184 13 239
 16 45 20 206 207 243 30
 63 37 154 39 370 43 292
 294 44 212 47 140 48
 77 132 250 50 105
 Annie 23 230
 Anstiss 28 375
 Anthony 14 358 25 253 262
 38 441 443 48 401
 Aphrodosa 43 295 296 297
 Arabella 26 401
 Archibald 49 295
 Arthur 43 298 301 49 295
 Arzelia 19 51
 Asa 43 361 48 77
 Asaph W. 9 277
 Asenath 43 361
 Augustine 44 215
 Augustus 4 146
 Avery 21 325
 Azubah 6 176 9 127
 B. 31 67
 Balthazar 49 239
 Bathsheba 23 230
 Bedf. 18 30
 Benjamin 3 133 386 5 414
 6 151 7 150 8 40 12 298
 13 252 254 16 144 325 17
 232 18 364 365 21 83
 228 24 370 374 25 253
 285 29 37 33 255 339 34
 73 37 236 376 45 46 47
 48 302 303 48 441 50 316
 Benjamin P. 23 471
 Benjamin Stockton 34 71 73
 76

WILLIAMS cont'd

Benoni 16 157
Bethia 5 364 414⁵ 414⁵ 8 167
367 26 337 32 34 34 70
36 278
Bethial 39 289
Betsey 2 230 8 128u 9 217
14 73 219
Betty 41 92
Bridget 23 180 24 27 33
346 39 93 47 119
C. R. 8 104
C. W. 50 51
Caleb 15 233 20 206
Calvin 40 123
Caroline 14 73 26 319
Caroline H. 10 100
Caroline Henrietta 24 73
Caroline P. 34 75
Caroline Willard 9 116
Catherine 4 295 20 206 207
22 428 23 270 28 330 31
429 34 70 72 36 278 43
291 292 48 132 401 50
105
Catherine Huntington 34 75
77
Catherine Parker 34 75
Catherine R. 24 92 32 362
Charity 21 349
Charles 8 374 10 27 11 30
311 312 13 252 15 68 233
16 324 17 235 32 34 34
71 43 360 48 61 49 295
Charles Augustus 32 244 33
112
Charles Crosby 35 388 45
65 app.
Charles E. 43 212
Charles Eugene 34 73 36
283 289
Charles Green 36 289
Charles H. 44 411
Charles J. 29 461
Charles K. 45 247 46 181
Charles Kilbourne 2 317 5
411 7 198 15 93 22 444
37 100 45 90 app.
Charles Stebbins 9 116
Charles W. 16 314 50 51
Charlotte 36 279
Chester 10 154
Chloe 20 206
Christian 8 323 14 38 20
206
Christiana 11 19 29 312
Christina 5 24
Clara B. 14 284
Clara Catherine 34 75
Clara M. 38 289
Clarissa 4 294 14 72 43 361
Coker 46 384 385
Cordelia 36 279 281
Cornelia 36 279 281
Cornelia d'Auby 34 75
Cornelia Lovinia 36 288
Cornelia Pond 34 75
Cornelius 22 192
Crely 45 284
Cynthia 9 115
Damaris 5 414⁴
Dana 34 72
Daniel 1 291 3 110 115 356
5 414⁴ 6 211 8 1281 10
324 11 30 12 298 13
126 244 254 20 205 206
207 21 83 24 201 25 54
30 121 31 296 32 446 33
437 39 399 43 361 44
215 266 360 45 48 46 436
439 48 281
Daniel W. 43 361
Davenport 10 155
David 6 135 211 11 172 12
28 13 376 20 205 206 27

WILLIAMS cont'd

159 30 51 44 265 45 43
44 47 47 528
David P. 48 337
David Pearce 32 35
Davie 14 351 15 145
Dawbeny 47 274
Deborah 10 154 12 297 298
13 129 16 18 17 356 20
205 206 31 429 40 25 44
211 212
Dely V. 50 51
Delia 5 26 9 116 33 224
Diadema 35 239
Dicea 36 278 280 285
Dorothy 3 200 7 309 8 47
1281 10 154 155 11 156
20 205 206 29 116 34 70
35 382 36 278 48 77
Dotson 27 56
Drusilla 2 404
Dudley 10 339
Duffield 44 192
Durell 8 377
E. 44 49
E. S. 23 228
E. W. 28 202
Ebenezer 3 345 5 90 364
400 414⁴ 6 182 199 238 8
47 167 9 335 10 154 13
255 14 55 73 16 157 325
18 365 20 163 22 339 344
29 503 504 30 138 32 198
202 40 395 41 277 43
268 47 173 48 286
Ebenezer J. 19 329
Ed. 27 435
Edith 14 190
Edmund H. [Edward
Henry] 41 416
Edward 4 257 24 378 379
25 268 28 375 49 372
Edward Field 34 72
Edward Henry 45 74 app.
see also Edmund H. 41
416
Edward Higginson 32 88 44
212 45 89 90 256 258 46
271 47 363 49 212
Edward Jenner 9 116 377
Edward Payson 25 188
Edward Seward 34 72 75 77
Edward Webber 34 73 76
Edwin E. 46 101
Eleanor 11 251 252 312 23
350 37 303
Eleanor Jameson 43 288
Eleazer 6 199 7 370 8 175
10 154 155 13 95 14 28
80 15 95 28 104 34 332
37 405 45 90 app. 46 124
Eliakim 10 154 32 400
Elias 4 146 20 206
Elias Hewitt 42 88
Elias W. 15 319
Eliel 20 206
Elijah 2 404 9 116 10 154
13 126 20 244 23 288 30
110 37 153 38 47 48 77
Elinor 48 62
Eliphalet 9 295 10 156 14
38 21 181 182 23 230 46
125
Elisha 1 108 272 2 395 6
199 7 163 8 323 9 114
10 155 156 12 301 302 14
38 15 242 297 20 205 206
207 30 10 41 303
Elisha Scott 11 228
Elixa 9 116 36 288
Eliza Ann 34 73
Eliza Jane 24 159 36 288
Eliza Otis 24 171
Elizabeth 1 164 326 2 408
3 40 200 275 386 5 339 364

WILLIAMS cont'd

414⁴ 6 176 211 268 285 7
122 129 145 150 8 1281 321
323 9 114 143 195 251 10
27 154 155 156 11 19 157
330 12 218 302 13 110 129
254 14 38 55 70 72 254 226
15 21 22 296 297 16 266
275 325 17 232 18 179 264
365 19 324 20 205 206
207 203 23 299 24 27 29
25 23 69 28 375 30 63
32 135 136 33 339 347
34 69 70 72 310 35 247
36 277 278 322 37 236 376
39 289 41 92 42 109 43
45 44 137 139 140 211 212
45 56 59 60 303 47 407 48
61 130 131 49 180 182 50
105 168
Elkanah 22 428
Ellen 10 22
Ellis 14 357
Eloi 11 72
Ely 27 157 to 159
Emeline 8 128o
Emily 5 25 9 116 20 206
207
Emily Cordelia 36 282 288
Emma Prentiss 34 75
Enoch 45 46 50
Ephraim 1 61 62 183 233 6
282 285 9 115 116 20 163
205 206 23 285 37 265
Esther 8 323 9 115 116 19
154 155 12 297 20 208
49 181
Esther Sophia 20 207
Eunice 5 26 75 6 20 7 198
8 173 323 9 161 10 154
155 156 11 156 312 12
301 14 38 50 15 233 16
266 19 318 20 205 206
37 211
Eunice J. 11 147
Eve 36 288
Eve Ann 36 283 289
Experience 10 154 18 56
22 357
Ezekiel 3 408 5 25 10 156
14 374 20 206 207 34 70
74 36 277 to 291 427 429
Ezekiel Cheever 33 192
Ezekiel Salter 20 207
F. 21 71
F. C. 37 115
Fanny 7 143 8 128m
Frances 5 414⁴ 6 390 9 116
13 280 20 207 37 296 38
271 45 303 46 46
Frances Eliza 16 314
Francis 2 39 3 250 5 55 284
9 179 31 151 39 344
Francis C. 33 124
Frank 10 100
Franklin 11 19
Franklin Bates 50 493
Franklin D. 20 83
Frederick 20 206 34 72
Frederick W. 43 361 47 173
Frederick Wells 34 75
G. 25 364
G. Henry 29 488
Gabriel 22 192
Gentling 6 211
George 3 92 5 53 54 55 6
24 243 8 167 14 190 16
278 20 21 206 207 21 161
349 22 428 25 251 269
28 375 29 253 32 34 43
166 47 271
George Curriess 36 279 282
283 288 289
George Edward 36 282 288
George Frederick 46 490

NAME	ADDRESS	CITY
J. A. Smith	123 Main St.	New York
W. B. Jones	456 Broadway	New York
C. D. White	789 Fifth Ave.	New York
E. F. Green	101 West 12th St.	New York
H. K. Brown	234 Madison Ave.	New York
L. M. Black	567 Park Ave.	New York
N. O. Gray	890 Lexington Ave.	New York
P. Q. Hall	1122 Broadway	New York
R. S. King	1445 Third Ave.	New York
T. U. Lee	1768 Second Ave.	New York
V. W. Miller	2091 First Ave.	New York
X. Y. Davis	2412 Avenue C	New York
Z. A. Wilson	2734 Avenue D	New York
B. C. Moore	3056 Avenue E	New York
D. E. Taylor	3378 Avenue F	New York
F. G. Baker	3700 Avenue G	New York

WILLIAMS cont'd

George Henry 25 113 114 115
 George Huntington 25 91
 34 69 72 75 47 88 49 235
 50 498
 Gideon 20 206 23 230
 Grace 6 176 7 329 12 323
 23 93 34 70 36 278
 H. 26 26
 H. B. 41 131
 H. H. 13 277
 Hannah 4 100 140 5 364 414
 6 390 7 279 8 47 1281
 323 9 114 115 143 363 10
 154 155 339 12 298 13
 147 251 15 350 20 205
 206 207 21 227 22 192 428
 472 24 29 25 121 26 77
 191 32 86 37 236 40 25
 42 62 44 211 45 303 48
 77 49 43 214 50 95
 Hannah French 14 370
 Harriet 5 25 12 287 15 320
 20 206 207 32 34
 Harriet A. 34 73
 Harriet B. 34 75
 Harriet Newell 34 71 73 76
 36 279 231 256
 Harriet Sawtelle 39 399
 Harriet T. 9 116
 Harriet Wells 34 72
 Harry 12 351 30 47
 Hart 17 153
 Hartley 39 105
 Hattie A. 35 289
 Helen Isabella 43 213
 Helen Lincklaen 36 279
 Helen Maria 9 116 34 72
 76
 Helen Mary 50 184
 Henrietta Daggett 20 166
 Henry 8 233 9 143 12 297
 298 19 51 28 375 29 353
 34 70 208 35 202 36 278
 39 342 345 42 114 206 43
 210 376 45 43 250 251 75
 app. 47 66 222 372 49 180
 214 216 364 365 366 50 105
 Henry Dwight 34 72 75
 Henry H. 42 210
 Henry Howell 4 295 12 357
 13 333 14 47 48 80
 Henry Huntington 34 72
 Henry Johnson 7 143
 Henry Laurens 29 453 463
 489
 Henry O. 4 146
 Henry Silliman 20 207
 Henry W. 2 408
 Henry Willard 10 209
 Hephzibah 13 143 244 33
 348 42 154
 Hilliard 21 278
 Hinkley 14 284
 Honor 20 206
 Horace 9 116 29 312
 Howell 25 353
 Hugh 3 159 9 226 229 10
 220 46 265 47 133
 Humphrey 4 190 15 142
 Humillis 43 163
 Isaac 1 335 3 346 8 1281 167
 323 9 85 316 10 154 155
 11 117 12 23 59 298 13
 151 14 33 16 216 20
 166 21 277 29 116 31
 305 306 34 69 36 277 403
 44 211 376 49 180 151 50
 316 478 450
 Isaac H. 9 217
 Israel 10 155 250 14 38 20
 206 22 340 23 283 28 61
 62 29 116 30 275 43 146
 J. E. 41 124 125 43 115
 J. F. 25 368 26 24 25

WILLIAMS cont'd

J. H. 44 215
 J. L. 35 107
 J. M. S. 29 499 47 370
 J. Otis 25 297 26 172
 J. R. 13 91
 J. S. 41 223
 Jacob 18 57 20 16 127 205
 206 28 398 30 384 42
 162
 James 1 233 5 414 13 145
 244 345 21 308 24 171
 37 308 43 290 291 292 295
 296 299 301 320 361 427 45
 46 47 49 47 119 120
 James Carnahan 34 72
 James Fouquet 22 367 24
 206 26 169 41 225 45
 36 app.
 James Gardner 34 76
 James V. P. Gardner 34 73
 Jane 1 166 178 4 342 5 414
 7 198 8 167 12 297 13
 141 15 182 33 218 255
 37 376 45 302 303 46
 439 47 407 48 213 458
 Jared L. 19 172
 Jared Warner 28 442 43 376
 377
 Jason 38 27
 Jedediah 45 44 45 46
 Jed' 2 404
 Jehaleel 20 206
 Jenny Clara 36 289
 Jenny Lind 34 73
 Jeremiah 28 330
 Jeremy 48 253
 Jorusha 9 161 16 267 34
 139 44 315
 Jesse 4 294 36 278
 Jo. 14 357 358
 Joan 50 105
 Joanna 43 361 50 224
 Job 4 28 25 265
 Joel 3 200
 Johanna 1 139 16 48 19 31
 John 1 268 2 39 410 3 103
 133 399 4 103 257 5 21
 25 to 31 33 35 39 40 41 75
 248 260 342 364 381 414
 463 6 20 74 175 176 199
 203 211 214 268 311 7 101
 129 178 198 370 8 40
 123m 167 174 175 176 179
 9 86 116 127 140 143 161
 162 179 10 154 155 11
 19 156 12 297 298 13 37
 95 219 258 14 28 38 55 80
 138 348 351 355 15 221 233
 350 16 329 17 34 123 232
 346 19 100 134 210 20 20
 21 205 206 207 21 232 243
 244 22 157 278 344 23
 180 270 298 24 27 29 25
 26 254 258 28 16 256 375
 393 29 116 30 110 31
 50 429 431 32 134 33 321
 346 349 34 70 to 77 36
 251 277 to 291 322 37 49
 172 173 211 236 366 375 38
 274 324 39 140 289 399 43
 166 205 44 134 146 147
 205 211 212 315 45 24 56
 59 303 47 66 419 48 55
 213 249 250 256 49 67 184
 214 295 50 106 119 193 199
 236 306 479
 John Abp. of York 4 125 5
 291 6 107 19 131 23 299
 27 83 84 28 125 129 137
 31 154 33 9
 John Bp. of Conn. 23 232
 John C. 40 299
 John Camp 34 75
 John Chandler 17 155

WILLIAMS cont'd

John Davis 2 410
 John Fletcher 24 194 25 388
 26 452 27 94 95 111 204
 432 30 260 31 458 33
 398 34 100 35 354 39
 302 399 41 128 42 332
 44 132 134 135 45 116 app.
 John Foster 2 95 to 102 19
 209 20 277 23 101 102
 41 333
 John Fowler 24 171
 John G. H. 15 319
 John Hobart 34 76
 John Humphreys 9 116
 John J. 34 73
 John Joseph Abp. of Boston
 20 292 22 196 37 50
 John Kilbourn 27 52
 John Mason 24 171
 John Porter 34 72
 John R. 13 43
 John Sherley 46 135
 John Stoddard 20 207
 John Worthington 20 207
 Jonathan 4 119 5 414 8
 367 9 162 10 325 11 19
 13 254 14 55 15 31 16
 144 17 148 19 324 21
 277 23 51 25 253 27 249
 251 29 109 31 109 32 35
 33 89 34 18 185 37 189
 43 59 361 44 269 358 359
 45 48
 Joseph 1 291 2 406 410 3
 40 133 296 5 414 6 203
 388 390 8 167 9 85 10
 339 11 19 12 297 298 13
 254 14 50 15 51 16 325
 18 364 365 20 205 27 113
 28 219 29 37 32 135 33
 347 34 70 35 384 36 278
 37 236 38 48 39 259 42
 154 43 192 48 77 49 214
 295 503 50 209 316
 Joseph C. 2 406
 Joseph D. 43 361
 Joseph Hartwell 40 345 41
 305 45 302 393
 Joshua 3 236 10 103 15 219
 16 363 20 206 23 401 25
 257
 Josiah 4 99 5 414 16 157
 17 232 20 174 21 83 227
 Joyce 49 503
 Judith 9 316 12 298 13 255
 21 161 22 428
 Julia 3 200
 Julia E. 47 176
 Julian 34 72
 Kata 9 115
 Keziah 6 268 20 205 22 428
 45 26
 Keziah M. 40 284
 Laura 34 71 72 73
 Laura Elizabeth 36 282
 Laura Hurd 34 72 76
 Lawrence 39 370
 Lemuel 24 171 41 301 42 54
 48 55
 Leonard 1 233 10 155 14
 38 34 72 76 50 301
 Lettice 50 105
 Lewis 8 234 14 352 43 300
 Lewis B. 50 51
 Lois 13 129 15 243 20 206
 Louisa 14 73 35 396
 Louisa J. 28 339
 Lovisa K. 14 191
 Lucretia 24 171
 Lucy 3 395 7 247 8 1281
 125m 317 323 9 115 10
 155 11 156 15 244 20
 206 24 426 32 304 34
 70 36 278 42 128 130

NAME	ADDRESS	CITY
J. A. Smith	123 Main St.	New York
M. B. Jones	456 Oak Ave.	Chicago
C. D. White	789 Elm St.	Los Angeles
R. E. Brown	101 Pine St.	San Francisco
S. L. Green	234 Maple St.	Boston
T. H. Black	567 Cedar St.	Philadelphia
K. M. Gray	890 Birch St.	Seattle
L. P. Hall	112 Walnut St.	Portland
W. R. King	345 Spruce St.	Denver
N. T. Scott	678 Ash St.	San Diego
H. G. Adams	901 Hickory St.	Dallas
J. K. Baker	1234 Poplar St.	Houston
M. L. Carter	4567 Magnolia St.	Phoenix
D. F. Evans	7890 Sycamore St.	San Antonio
B. N. Hill	1011 Chestnut St.	Austin
A. S. Young	2345 Walnut St.	Fort Worth
P. Q. Reed	5678 Elm St.	San Jose
C. R. Cook	8901 Oak St.	San Francisco
V. M. Bell	1234 Pine St.	Oakland
J. W. Turner	4567 Cedar St.	Albany
E. H. Phillips	7890 Birch St.	Syracuse
M. J. Wright	1011 Spruce St.	Buffalo
L. K. Green	2345 Ash St.	Rochester
T. P. Adams	5678 Hickory St.	Schenectady
N. S. Baker	8901 Poplar St.	Troy
D. L. Carter	1234 Magnolia St.	Albany
B. M. Evans	4567 Sycamore St.	Schenectady
A. N. Hill	7890 Chestnut St.	Troy
P. Q. Young	1011 Walnut St.	Albany
C. R. Reed	2345 Elm St.	Albany
V. M. Cook	5678 Oak St.	Albany

WILLIAMS cont'd

Ludovicus 14 73
 Lydia 8 167 11 312 12 297
 29 206 29 353 32 133 36
 278 44 215 47 53
 M. S. P. 29 457
 Madge Hattie 36 289
 Malachi 19 210
 Manley 49 295
 Margaret 6 175 212 7 129
 8 130 9 143 15 221 20
 244 24 13 34 69 70 76 35
 247 36 277 278 38 47
 43 298 301 302 45 90 47
 363 48 132 50 105
 Margaret Leonard 34 72 76
 77
 Margery 43 361
 Marie 46 440
 Marietta 9 116
 Marion 9 116
 Mark 40 272
 Martha 2 406 5 342 400 414
 6 285 8 323 9 114 115 116
 10 154 155 11 117 16
 157 20 16 205 206 21 227
 24 18 29 37 34 69 to 72
 74 77 35 238 36 277 278
 283 42 154 45 90 50 211
 Martha E. 1 46
 Martha M. 5 26
 Mary 1 267 335 3 40 318 386
 4 146 5 26 90 364 407 414
 6 182 243 267 268 7 178
 8 40 167 174 323 374 9 166
 251 10 155 156 270 11
 311 312 12 297 298 13
 126 141 219 251 to 254 15
 293 319 350 16 132 265
 324 17 175 235 261 342
 18 57 379 19 101 220 20
 129 205 206 207 300 22
 206 27 293 28 375 398
 29 109 112 30 36 63 246
 32 400 34 69 70 95 36 57
 277 278 38 27 56a 39 157
 399 40 324 41 388 42
 252 43 296 361 44 211 212
 45 166 47 173 528 48 77
 49 154 394
 Mary A. 34 73
 Mary Almena 9 277
 Mary Ann 15 319 17 215 25
 383 36 279 281 286 291
 Mary Augusta 29 116
 Mary B. 19 329 34 75
 Mary Cooke 9 115 116
 Mary Dana 34 72
 Mary Dyer 20 207
 Mary E. 15 319 34 76
 Mary Elizabeth 10 91 34 76
 77
 Mary H. 5 26
 Mary Hobart 13 95
 Mary Hoyt 9 116
 Mary Lee 24 171
 Mary Lee 26 62
 Mary W. Smart 13 43
 Maryanna 1 254 9 339
 Mascoll 26 84
 Matthew 4 248 8 61 9 143
 20 205 30 378 36 282
 Matthewson 17 342
 Matthias Huffman 36 282
 288
 Maurice 14 349
 Mebitable 5 414 11 251 13
 126 129 252 16 325 18
 365 20 206 207 21 228
 Mercy 3 370 386 5 414 6
 151 8 323 9 115 12 297
 13 254 32 124 38 56a
 Michael 8 61 15 144 45 26
 Miriam 9 115 19 145 20 207
 Molly 29 37

WILLIAMS cont'd

Morris 14 349
 Moses 10 156 20 206 45 84
 80 app. 48 77 50 476
 Moses Blake 21 83
 Nancy 2 404 5 463 11 19
 14 83 18 206 36 278 279
 283 287 290 46 135
 Naomi 6 268
 Nathan 10 155 13 280 34
 76 46 125
 Nathan T. 34 76
 Nathaniel 1 178 3 40 188
 244 5 241 298 305 364 380
 414 413 6 189 211 268
 7 35 347 8 40 57 58 61 276
 277 323 368 9 115 166 10
 83 155 156 175 176 177 270
 11 319 15 264 17 34 232
 18 171 19 101 23 472 25
 252 255 23 200 30 240
 31 178 329 33 176 177 182
 34 70 36 278 37 236 376
 45 303 50 71 316
 Nathaniel West 5 369
 Nehemiah 10 154 24 346
 Nicholas 3 192 5 90 394 13
 151 47 198 363 49 212
 50 69
 Noah 6 311
 Norman 17 175 19 66 24
 180 45 260
 Obadiah 20 205 50 316
 Olive 20 206 35 81
 Olyphant 34 75
 Orpha 6 268
 Oswald 20 206
 Othniel 20 206 207
 Otho Holland 6 338 20 38
 27 376
 Owen 14 348 352 15 146 40
 272
 Park 10 154 47 173
 Patty 34 71
 Paul 6 84
 Peggy 24 346
 Peleg 43 361
 Pelham 43 180
 Penelope 22 339
 Philip 11 312 47 350
 Phoebe 5 414 8 40 16 325
 18 365 23 205 34 96 48
 322
 Phoebe Trowbridge 36 279
 Polly 8 128m 15 233 27 215
 34 70 36 278 280 281 285
 290 49 154
 Priscilla 48 60 77
 Prudence 5 25 20 206 207
 R. 50 453
 R. D. 2 327
 Rachel Sophia 36 283
 Rebecca 2 406 4 119 120 138
 5 364 414 6 151 266 268
 8 128o 167 12 297 13
 252 254 255 17 232 20
 205 24 171 30 63 33
 437 34 70 71 266 36 278
 37 189 42 251 48 213
 Rebecca Stockton 34 71
 Rebecca W. 1 46
 Reuel 3 100 16 379 21 83
 26 368 371 375 37 322
 Rhoda 13 376 43 361
 Rice 48 383
 Richard 4 190 259 5 259 261
 262 338 414 6 93 185 390
 7 180 8 40 9 122 11 174
 12 298 14 340 15 34 42
 142 16 325 336 17 154
 18 365 20 207 21 83 22
 143 25 23 34 391 37
 236 376 377 38 266 267 270
 271 272 43 320 45 302

WILLIAMS cont'd

303 304 316 46 46 47 198
 49 295 50 105
 Robert 1 268 291 2 53 116
 254 375 410 3 40 79 95 190
 241 4 189 6 76 214 377
 7 143 150 329 8 276 323 9
 140 220 10 154 155 11 180
 345 14 38 16 62 20 165
 29 70 71 72 116 31 329 32
 34 88 34 69 to 77 291 35
 122 123 247 384 36 277 to
 291 37 405 39 72 40 234
 235 324 42 72 129 395 43
 291 293 296 298 299 301 302
 427 44 48 49 211 212 45
 89 90 256 258 47 129 173
 313 363 455 49 180 212 265
 50 200
 Robert George Johnnot 7
 143
 Robert Pearce 32 24 37 307
 Robert Stanton 26 169 34
 72 75 36 425
 Robinson 11 312
 Rodericus 43 296 297
 Roger 1 291 295 354 2 121
 to 124 130 131 132 134 135
 322 3 90 91 216 343 408
 4 33 75 201 205 206 211 212
 213 216 221 388 5 17 18 251
 233 288 365 419 425 439 7
 286 336 8 22 168 197 293
 9 301 10 166 213 11 41
 126 12 13 172 178 279 284
 13 115 14 31 32 168 354 15
 34 38 145 160 255 315 316
 17 6 196 290 20 311 21
 181 274 275 331 333 to 336
 375 22 14 17 150 206 367
 24 66 25 269 26 20 63
 442 27 31 323 324 448 28
 89 130 219 221 315 231 232
 343 475 29 331 332 30
 134 251 417 472 480 481 31
 245 447 448 32 124 243 257
 349 33 252 435 426 487
 34 23 431 35 319 320 388
 402 36 78 159 326 369 37
 236 315 317 363 38 56a 39
 453 461 39 12 13 14 16 165
 197 40 162 185 186 41
 226 285 335 42 114 330
 43 291 to 303 315 to 320 281
 427 435 440 441 44 141 366
 45 70 71 172 252 46 59 158
 159 192 277 47 243 48
 122 202 267 350 352 49 97
 218 50 65 to 68 105 107
 169 170 171
 Roger Sir 16 112
 Roger Wolcott 19 194
 Ruth 3 40 9 217 12 298
 20 18 205 23 297 30 60
 39 187 43 283 285 49 154
 Sally 8 128m 24 171 34 70
 74 36 278 279 281 282 287
 288 38 187 44 49
 Sam. 21 130
 Samuel 1 268 3 133 192 4
 253 342 5 53 322 394 296
 411 414 7 198 245 8 128m
 223 10 91 154 155 156 11
 156 330 13 147 144 14
 38 49 50 53 15 296 18 24
 350 351 19 137 20 129
 205 206 207 22 447 23 93
 236 298 299 364 24 27 25
 310 27 15 293 256 29 37
 249 30 62 246 31 296 32
 133 135 136 304 343 33 345
 34 69 70 184 364 365 35
 122 123 36 45 277 278 37
 236 368 376 405 40 324
 41 277 42 96 43 173 265

WILLIAMS cont'd

272 361 44 45 49 206 211
 212 264 258 45 303 47
 34 173 48 438 49 124 212
 295 50 60
 Samuel G. 20 83
 Samuel Howell 31 453
 Samuel Joseph 8 167
 Samuel P. 8 1250 12 302
 Samuel Porter 5 26 20 206
 Samuel S. 8 125m
 Samuel W. 5 25
 Samuel Wells 34 72 74 75
 Samuel William 20 206 207
 Sarah 1 268 3 384 5 26 396
 414 7 17 143 8 167 9
 115 816 10 103 154 155 339
 11 19 368 12 297 208 13
 129 145 244 255 345 352 353
 362 14 35 55 69 71 183 15
 68 87 332 16 48 137 157
 17 36 397 309 18 46 279
 19 100 317 324 20 205 206
 207 319 22 157 349 341
 344 26 383 395 28 375
 29 353 30 60 32 35 133
 221 304 400 33 116 34 70
 74 75 36 277 278 37 495
 39 287 280 40 324 44 211
 315 48 55 77 80 104 213 315
 Sarah Ann 34 73
 Sarah Ann Webber 34 73
 Sarah B. 32 220 221
 Sarah Dana 34 74 36 279
 283 289
 Sarah Estella 36 289
 Sarah Potter 11 223
 Sarah S. 48 55
 Sarah Tileston 17 185
 Sebree 37 264
 Sendall 6 199 25 69
 Serh 3 356 5 414 21 83 349
 31 433 39 85 399 50 316
 Seth P. 22 472
 Shubael 47 492
 Sibyl 48 77
 Sidrach 43 291 to 294 295 293
 299 301 302 427
 Silas 21 349 45 26
 Silas Grover 36 283 288 289
 Silence 16 137
 Silene 20 205
 Simeon 30 244
 Simon 4 25 41 80
 Solomon 3 200 6 199 8 46
 174 323 9 114 115 116 10
 155 156 12 59 61 13 139
 14 38 20 206 21 181 23
 143 30 10 32 55 39 165
 43 172 46 124 219
 Solomon Stoddard 20 206
 Sophia 5 25 14 28 73 20
 207 34 72 76 48 322
 Sophia Gardner 34 75
 Sophia Vandewater 34 76
 Sophia Wells 34 72 75
 Stalham 28 215 29 116 117
 118 45 95 app.
 Stephen 2 410 4 86 57 88
 5 75 192 6 199 377 7 329
 8 175 9 148 340 10 154
 155 243 20 205 206 207
 21 243 24 378 27 215 30
 36 32 304 34 69 to 77
 35 238 239 384 36 277 to
 291 37 49 39 289 43 172
 341 45 46 47 363 49 212
 Stephen West 1 64 179 2 111
 116 117 297 209 3 399 7
 370 8 175 323 9 114 116
 156 162 292 376 11 355
 15 94 18 5 6 19 339 21
 243 34 69 37 100 45 91
 app. 49 180
 Sukey 34 71

WILLIAMS cont'd

Susan 36 279 280 285 286 290
 37 237
 Susan Dana 34 71 73 76
 Susanna 12 297 16 17 20
 205 21 228 24 171 32
 343 34 70 36 277 278 45
 303
 Sylvia 9 115
 Talcott 34 75
 Teage 14 341
 Temperance 11 30 20 206
 Theoda 10 154 14 53
 Thomas 1 52 61 254 2 48 3
 90 91 103 180 193 389 4
 256 282 5 62 243 414 6
 41 42 134 7 228 347 8 323
 9 115 116 137 251 339 10
 154 155 156 11 312 12
 28 59 298 13 110 14 49 50
 70 72 73 254 353 15 31 53
 16 45 249 265 385 17 52 153
 18 46 19 93 209 20 21
 205 206 21 244 23 288
 25 255 269 26 191 265 30
 434 32 81 136 33 208 34
 69 to 77 411 36 277 278
 37 65 236 303 337 338 341
 342 375 38 59 271 39 140
 261 362 364 40 112 396 41
 155 263 42 99 44 203 266
 268 269 363 45 59 47 83
 49 214 258 295 503 50 105
 339 424
 Thomas Newson 20 207
 Thomas Scott 5 26 11 368
 20 206 207 23 476 33 224
 42 87 88
 Thomas W. 9 378 11 180 192
 12 288 13 288 31 121
 Timothy 4 259 5 54 18 217
 24 171 35 81 48 401
 Timothy S. 3 200 296
 Tirzah 14 73
 Tost 47 66
 Tyndal 37 57
 Veach 42 128 129
 W. 8 200 9 104 11 192 12
 370 13 378 14 378
 W. W. 15 288
 Walter 46 153 440
 Walworth 34 75
 Warham 1 268 5 411 6 199
 7 198 8 175 10 154 155
 14 38 19 100 50 301
 Weeks 13 126 129 42 158
 William 1 139 150 156 164
 267 326 2 219 3 200 4
 87 247 248 5 24 62 272 342
 6 176 199 259 7 129 345
 377 8 130 132 174 234 321
 323 365 367 9 114 115 127
 143 255 10 154 155 156 11
 180 12 59 61 301 13 141
 14 38 72 73 191 326 355 15
 146 16 48 18 343 19 31
 46 145 225 20 205 206 207
 21 181 22 341 387 23 258
 24 96 374 25 261 262 26
 39 29 116 30 10 271 32
 135 296 400 33 36 34 71
 72 74 75 77 36 412 38 441
 443 39 177 41 227 302
 42 102 396 43 191 298 299
 301 302 427 44 134 315 357
 45 90 303 47 363 407 525
 48 130 132 213 286 49 150
 181 182 295 50 105 106 211
 480
 William Barron 29 117
 William Blackstone 21 388
 22 88
 William Frederick 34 72 75
 William Greene 28 218 219

WILLIAMS cont'd

347 29 122 331 30 251
 32 349 33 252 360 447
 William H. 9 116
 William Penn 34 73
 William Pepperell 9 115
 William S. 1 121
 William Stoddard 9 116 376
 27 215
 William T. 23 198 31 458
 William W. 39 209
 William Wallace 34 71 74
 William Wirt 34 72
 Wilson 29 112
 Zebadiah 9 89 17 122 32
 201 38 335 336
 Zebedee 9 161
 Zechariah 13 129
 Zephaniah 3 100
 WILLIAMSON Willmson
 11 148
 — Capt. 38 354
 — Mr. 11 151 13 225 42
 63
 — Rev. Mr. 34 429
 Abigail 13 252
 Adam 49 295
 Adolphus 1 321
 Ann 14 322
 Anne 39 214 40 271
 Ben 47 29
 Benjamin 43 51 44 114
 Caleb 1 90 2 158 10 350 50
 376 378 379
 Caroline 3 195 11 148 151
 Champemnowe 44 114
 Christian 13 144 24 305
 Ebenezer 2 198 10 350
 Elizabeth 44 114
 Experience 6 348
 George 1 90
 George C. 39 204
 Hugh 16 363 43 170
 Isaac 14 370 17 373
 J. 25 364 26 169
 J. M. 1 91
 John 3 388 33 38 38 74 47
 338 48 498
 Jonathan 28 410 411 412
 Joseph 1 90 27 432 28 206
 346 47 478 29 108 244 330
 30 189 330 429 472 31 442
 443 34 90 308 385 35 187
 292 36 327 389 37 43 207
 408 409 38 348 450 452
 39 294 296 302 398 40 212
 41 103 319 336 345 417 418
 42 206 207 43 328 44 217
 321 324 235 464 45 93 170
 251 53 app. 46 95 190 192
 47 224 365 377 48 221 348
 470 49 217 490 50 229 354
 367 380 434 436 490
 Joseph Sir 35 272 274 275 350
 354 355 356 36 100
 Martha 2 198 10 350 13 144
 Mary 1 90 2 198 6 347 348
 351 10 350 14 320 27 75
 428 48 498 49 388 50
 376 378 379
 Matthew 47 28
 Mercy 10 350
 Michael 14 394 40 271
 Nathan 27 75
 Nathaniel 14 354
 Nicholas 11 95
 Richard 44 95 49 338
 Sally 4 244
 Samuel 1 90
 Sarah 1 90 2 198 10 350
 13 144
 T. S. 27 217
 Thankful 48 158
 Thomas 23 350 28 412 47
 64 49 295

WILLIAMSON cont'd

Thomas Sir 46 306
 Timothy 2 198 6 347 8 192
 228 10 350 24 305 31
 311 50 373
 W. P. 28 235
 William 10 350 14 320 30
 143
 William Cross 45 79 app.
 William Durkee 1 90 91 2
 145 206 3 252 255 256
 237 313 4 233 346 345 5
 345 6 55 56 375 7 134
 8 239 9 106 157 264 10
 141 164 191 13 193 304
 339 14 6 15 92 18 71
 20 388 21 47 348 353 354
 356 357 363 22 438 25
 131 to 134 136 137 26 360
 27 81 28 270 271 29 47
 218 244 30 189 190 191 429
 430 431 31 225 344 32 25
 53 293 33 291 344 39 296
 43 106 210 376 377 44 149
 180 181 45 91 app. 46
 95 192 228 47 377
 William Rawlins 3 195
 Willard see Willard
 Willie see Willier
 WILLING Willin Willinge
 Ann 39 163
 Charles 39 163
 Joan 46 417
 Margaret 33 375 376
 Mary 39 163
 Matilda 26 67
 Richard 43 73 75
 Thomas 39 163
 Thomas N. 26 67
 WILLINGSTONE John 8 241
 37 182
 Willington see Wellington
 WILLINSON Isabel 49 324
 WILLIP 50 47
 WILLIS Willes Willisess
 Willus Willust Willives
 Willys Wyllis Wyllys
 Wylys see also Willix
 4 374 14 345 15 226
 18 6 19 14 27 245
 Capt. 24 291 25 364 49
 184 185
 Col. 4 63 7 249 16 346
 Goodman 9 230
 Justice 25 83
 Miss 26 65
 Mr. 4 339 6 77 15 200
 16 236 22 453 37 56 40
 30 48 377 49 111
 Mrs. 5 407 23 171 36
 203 40 30
 A. 41 258
 Aaron 30 437
 Abel 50 16
 Abigail 10 355 19 324 20
 76 21 227 24 347 37 397
 29 347
 Adeline 13 40
 Agnes 22 186 46 329
 Alice 41 257 49 258
 Ambrose 22 186 33 356 37
 36 37 46 325 329
 Amelia 37 36
 Amy 5 317 7 376 20 244
 33 356 37 33 36 37 361 46
 325 to 329 423
 Ann 13 41 38 74 41 258
 49 507
 Anna 14 188 19 324
 Anne 13 54 37 37 48 118
 Asa 38 33
 Augustine 41 258
 Benjamin 5 476 8 102 10
 355 12 325 326 13 40 41
 20 6 7 21 228 24 347 27

WILLIS cont'd

1 118 310 33 132 44 267
 269 360 45 46
 Benjamin W. 13 40
 Betsey 3 361
 Bridget 1 298 16 332 19
 14 22 186 27 81 33 356
 37 33 36 46 329
 Browne 8 253 254 336 20
 368 369 22 186 26 382
 50 463
 C. M. 21 75
 Caleb 39 346
 Caleb Hall 13 40
 Caroline 13 40
 Charles 19 324
 Charlotte Elizabeth 13 41
 Chloe 38 33 226
 Christopher 41 257
 Clarissa May 13 40
 Clement 35 283 45 64 app.
 Comfort 24 347
 Cornelia 21 187
 David 45 47
 David 39 346 41 258
 Dorothy 9 121
 Eben 19 75
 Edward 3 242 345 4 128 6
 77 13 135 26 118
 Eliakim 9 328 30 376 42
 75
 Elijah 27 286
 Eliza 13 344
 Elizabeth 3 388 4 270 5 330
 396 13 40 41 69 244 283
 343 15 181 16 157 255
 17 233 19 201 20 322 21
 226 27 243 37 34 35 39
 332 41 257 42 202 46
 329
 Elizabeth Sewall 27 118 33
 132
 Elizabeth Stowell 39 346
 Elkanah 33 47
 Ellen 13 41
 Ephraim 19 201 204
 Esther 13 54 47 514
 Eunice 19 204 33 32 39
 346
 Experience 5 396 21 226 31
 52 48 324
 Ezra 38 226 39 347
 F. A. 50 75
 Frances 41 257
 Francis 38 74 39 170 41
 237 258 49 507
 Gabrielle 28 160
 George 1 74 3 96 4 183 5
 317 6 255 7 376 8 346
 12 126 13 40 147 244 343
 20 7 244 22 186 23 170
 462 463 464 24 125 127 32
 296 33 356 37 33 to 37
 45 190 46 326 to 329 423
 47 524
 George H. 13 40
 Grace 13 15 16 16 16 18
 159 41 257
 Hamilton 13 40 27 118 200
 204 206 33 132
 Hannah 10 355 11 200 13
 247 14 231 15 157 19
 213 20 6 7 24 347 37
 164 346
 Henry 1 315 9 310 336 10
 69 72 11 65 13 40 23 53
 27 2 37 375 41 30 257 253
 43 420a 45 43 43 49 212
 46 329
 Henry A. 21 388
 Herod 41 253
 Hester 22 186 33 356 37 33
 36 37 46 326 to 329 423
 Hezekiah 6 245 10 312 13
 52 147 244 343 344 17 96

WILLIS cont'd

23 463 24 127 37 34 35
 36 397 39 347
 Horatio M. 13 364
 Hugh 41 257 253
 James 12 92 22 175 46 57
 Jane 4 183 8 346 13 16 26
 294 301 41 258 46 417
 Jerusha 37 35 36
 Jo. 14 349
 Joan 15 327 16 194 37 86
 37 46 325
 Joanna 22 186 39 347
 John 2 249 3 91 4 35 256 319
 5 387 401 476 10 72 255
 11 200 12 267 13 23 15
 323 16 62 151 255 20 6 7
 22 176 24 347 37 347 38
 32 41 258 42 202 47 514
 49 321
 John Falsgrave 37 35 36
 Jona 37 397
 Jonathan 9 121 10 355 15
 309 310 20 6 7 322 21 227
 347 23 336 32 198
 Joseph 33
 Joshua 21 226 37 397 39
 347 50 316
 Josiah 18 45
 Judith 33 356 37 36 37 46
 326 329
 Julia 13 40 27 2
 Katharine 23 231
 Lawrence 1 189 3 240 4 257
 5 401 11 202 15 323
 Lemuel 24 76 26 449
 Levina 39 347
 Lewis 41 258
 Louisa 13 40 39 346
 Louisa H. 32 226
 Louise 28 160
 Lucinda 33 33
 Lucy 18 367
 Lucy P. 2 115
 Lydia 9 328 18 285 38 225
 39 347
 Mabel 13 244 33 299 37 33
 34 35
 Marah 5 467
 Margaret 21 226
 Maria 46 329
 Maria Louisa 28 160
 Martha 9 323
 Mary 4 262 5 401 9 251 310
 10 69 72 355 11 202 12
 325 326 13 16 40 15 323
 17 96 258 20 6 7 21 225
 223 23 236 24 176 25
 62 27 1 23 118 160
 30 90 32 296 33 356 37
 33 35 36 37 41 257 258 43
 95 46 327 328 329 422 423
 48 377 49 46
 Mary Leighton 21 187
 Mary Madeleine 28 160
 Mehitable 2 232 6 235 17
 96 24 347 25 68 32 294
 33 299 37 34
 Mercy 21 228
 Michael 3 96 5 467 9 250
 16 86 48 324
 Mildred 9 250 43 420a 48
 324
 Nathan 2 115 5 476 18 367
 Nathaniel 1 184 4 257 7
 179 9 378 10 289 16 388
 19 324 27 316 31 344
 Nathaniel Parker 16 388 20
 80 21 187 29 327 35 116
 43 29 46 284
 Nehemiah 39 347
 Nellie C. 26 63
 Nicholas 3 93 246 7 234 8
 167 22 329 29 321 39
 140 47 352

Date	Patient	Remarks
Jan 1	John Doe	Admitted with fever and cough.
Jan 2	John Doe	Temperature 101.5, pulse 100.
Jan 3	John Doe	Spoke of chest pain.
Jan 4	John Doe	Physical examination normal.
Jan 5	John Doe	Prescribed bed rest and fluids.
Jan 6	John Doe	Temperature 101.0, pulse 90.
Jan 7	John Doe	Improved, no cough.
Jan 8	John Doe	Discharged, well.
Jan 9	John Doe	Follow-up in 2 weeks.
Jan 10	John Doe	Returned for follow-up.
Jan 11	John Doe	Well, no symptoms.
Jan 12	John Doe	Discharged.
Jan 13	John Doe	Admitted with fever and cough.
Jan 14	John Doe	Temperature 102.0, pulse 110.
Jan 15	John Doe	Spoke of chest pain.
Jan 16	John Doe	Physical examination normal.
Jan 17	John Doe	Prescribed bed rest and fluids.
Jan 18	John Doe	Temperature 101.5, pulse 100.
Jan 19	John Doe	Improved, no cough.
Jan 20	John Doe	Discharged, well.
Jan 21	John Doe	Follow-up in 2 weeks.
Jan 22	John Doe	Returned for follow-up.
Jan 23	John Doe	Well, no symptoms.
Jan 24	John Doe	Discharged.
Jan 25	John Doe	Admitted with fever and cough.
Jan 26	John Doe	Temperature 101.5, pulse 100.
Jan 27	John Doe	Spoke of chest pain.
Jan 28	John Doe	Physical examination normal.
Jan 29	John Doe	Prescribed bed rest and fluids.
Jan 30	John Doe	Temperature 101.0, pulse 90.
Jan 31	John Doe	Improved, no cough.
Feb 1	John Doe	Discharged, well.
Feb 2	John Doe	Follow-up in 2 weeks.
Feb 3	John Doe	Returned for follow-up.
Feb 4	John Doe	Well, no symptoms.
Feb 5	John Doe	Discharged.
Feb 6	John Doe	Admitted with fever and cough.
Feb 7	John Doe	Temperature 102.0, pulse 110.
Feb 8	John Doe	Spoke of chest pain.
Feb 9	John Doe	Physical examination normal.
Feb 10	John Doe	Prescribed bed rest and fluids.
Feb 11	John Doe	Temperature 101.5, pulse 100.
Feb 12	John Doe	Improved, no cough.
Feb 13	John Doe	Discharged, well.
Feb 14	John Doe	Follow-up in 2 weeks.
Feb 15	John Doe	Returned for follow-up.
Feb 16	John Doe	Well, no symptoms.
Feb 17	John Doe	Discharged.
Feb 18	John Doe	Admitted with fever and cough.
Feb 19	John Doe	Temperature 101.5, pulse 100.
Feb 20	John Doe	Spoke of chest pain.
Feb 21	John Doe	Physical examination normal.
Feb 22	John Doe	Prescribed bed rest and fluids.
Feb 23	John Doe	Temperature 101.0, pulse 90.
Feb 24	John Doe	Improved, no cough.
Feb 25	John Doe	Discharged, well.
Feb 26	John Doe	Follow-up in 2 weeks.
Feb 27	John Doe	Returned for follow-up.
Feb 28	John Doe	Well, no symptoms.
Feb 29	John Doe	Discharged.

WILLIS cont'd

Oramell 39 347
 Osmer 38 226 39 347
 Patience 9 315
 Patty 39 346
 Polly 38 226
 Rebecca 10 355 20 7 26 306
 308 47 74
 Richard 9 315 15 101 22
 156 33 356 37 33 36 37
 39 140 41 258 380 46 325
 326 329
 Robert 9 251 41 258
 Roger 16 157 17 258 311 18
 45 47 141
 Ruth 2 395 6 285 7 249 12
 335 13 52 135 244 16 157
 169 17 96 258 311 18 45
 47 140 141 23 464 24 127
 32 294 37 33 34 35 49 472
 473 50 152
 S. 30 437
 S. R. 23 228
 Sally 39 346
 Samuel 2 232 395 6 285 7
 249 13 52 147 235 244 16
 169 17 96 311 21 226
 23 30 170 172 409 463 464
 24 124 127 128 347 25 65
 28 118 224 29 28 32 294
 33 299 356 37 33 30 36
 46 327 328 329 422 423 47
 74 49 46 50 316
 Sarah 9 251 12 92 16 255
 18 47 21 226 33 47 46
 57
 Seth 25 253
 Spencer 39 347
 Stephen 8 346 10 355 15
 203 305 20 67 27 309 28
 160 31 53 32 317 37
 164 346
 Stoughton 14 231
 Susanna 8 209 27 309 37
 36 41 257
 Temperance 48 324
 Thankful 15 226 18 141
 Thomas 2 268 4 183 5 388
 476 10 355 13 15 16 40
 15 327 16 216 17 142 20
 6 7 21 228 22 186 23
 243 30 463 32 317 38
 271 39 66 41 258 46
 328 329 48 285 49 105
 Thomas L. 13 41
 Thomas Leonard 13 40 41
 Thomasine 37 357
 Tilly 19 213
 Timothy 13 147 33 356
 W. 10 500
 William 1 37 38 39 2 145 146
 148 202 207 231 3 379 385
 4 96 97 5 347 6 100 200
 375 376 7 198 368 8 65
 104 247 336 9 200 264 10
 153 199 285 296 11 34 192
 287 368 12 187 185 231 317
 321 364 13 6 39 40 57 96
 193 221 262 284 285 339 14
 91 143 181 191 250 352 15
 97 205 256 282 286 257 353
 359 16 104 216 287 388
 17 3 88 288 18 298 299 19
 128 229 230 377 378 20 169
 177 382 21 257 22 186 199
 410 413 22 192 24 22 52
 54 82 106 344 429 430 25
 109 204 256 261 292 27 1
 to 8 81 98 200 258 262 291
 335 345 23 10 31 45 81 29
 1 3 21 30 47 270 30 37 31
 249 288 289 344 32 53 32
 132 257 356 34 308 35 17
 37 36 37 85 38 66 40 340
 41 80 257 258 43 177 4

WILLIS cont'd

24 129 45 85 app. 89 app.
 46 249 325 326 327 329 365
 48 185
 Zachariah 50 353
 Zechariah 50 469
 Zephaniah 1 198
 WILLISTON Willaston
 Almira 21 85
 Anne 46 418 48 510
 Anson 35 231
 Arthur 46 418 48 510
 E. B. 21 85
 Ebenezer 42 154 251
 Eleanor 29 56 37 39 41
 Elizabeth 42 251
 Ellen 21 85
 Eunice 43 42
 Hannah 35 231 232
 Israel 35 231 232
 John 1 233 8 167 35 229 230
 37 182 183
 Joseph 1 266
 Mary 1 266 22 442
 Miriam 1 271
 Noah 43 42
 Polly 36 399 37 41
 Rebecca 42 154
 Samuel 41 325
 Sarah 11 230 35 230 232 42
 155 254
 Sophia 35 232
 Thomas 12 296 42 155
 Waitstill 23 18
 Willit see Willett
 Willit see Willett
 WILLIX Willex see also
 Willis
 Anna 27 364 50 46 47 48
 Belshazzar 3 57 8 167 223
 25 60 61 50 46 47 48
 Haselphena 50 47 48
 Mary 8 223 50 47
 Susanna 50 47 48
 Willman see Wellman
 Willmarth see Wilmarth
 Willmath see Wilmarth
 WILLMORE Willmoure Wil-
 more Willmour
 Andrew 47 398
 Joan 39 276 40 365
 John 40 365 366
 Katharine 40 365
 Thomas 39 278
 Willmot see Wilmot
 Willmoth see Wilmarth
 Willmott see Wilmot
 Willmoure see Willmore
 Williams see Williams
 Willmson see Williamson
 Willoby see Willoughby
 Willock see Wheelock
 Willlocks see Wilcox
 Willoe see Willows
 Willoes see Willows
 WILLOMS Elizabeth 9 254
 Mary 9 254
 Peter 9 254
 Redigon 9 254
 WILLOUGHBY Willaughby
 Willoby Willoughbie
 Willowbee Willowby
 Willurby
 15 197 to 204 305 306
 308 309 310 312 to 315 39
 245 251 252 254 46 154 49
 — Capt. 47 196
 — Lord 15 18 50 522
 — Mr. 37 191 46 154
 — Mrs. 15 312
 Abigail 3 121 14 278 23
 436 26 54 154 30 77 78
 43 405
 Albinus 46 334

WILLOUGHBY cont'd

Alice 47 186 200
 Allerton 44 292
 Ambrose Sir 30 68
 Anna 34 202 47 200
 Bethia 30 77
 Bridget 39 251 40 50 53 54
 Catherine 40 50 54
 Charles 30 68
 Christopher Sir 30 67 68
 Dorothy 40 60
 Edward 30 68 40 50 53 54
 Edward Sir 40 50
 Elizabeth 26 154 28 205 30
 72 77 78 40 50 51 55 56 43
 94 204 47 196 199 49 122
 128 129 50 356 359
 Eunice 47 200
 Francis 3 187 4 127 270 7
 32 206 333 8 275 228 347
 9 45 170 12 48 14 57 15
 124 23 280 25 21 240 343
 26 45 54 28 295 30 68
 69 72 to 77 103 31 369 310
 34 88 202 301 35 5 9 to 65
 363 33 316 416 39 411
 40 51 to 56 42 65 276 43
 94 151 204 44 116 46 88
 47 418 48 91 49 122 123
 125 128 506 50 305 516
 Francis Lord 40 52 53
 Francis Sir 40 50 51 53 54 55
 43 405 44 116 49 125
 Fremling 47 200
 George 30 67
 Godley 47 200
 Grizel 30 77 43 94 204
 Hannah 4 270 30 77
 Henry 16 330 331 30 68 38
 324 39 141 40 50
 Hugh Sir 20 68
 Humphrey 42 401
 Jane 39 366
 Jerinnah 9 170 30 77
 Joanna 47 200
 Job 47 290
 John 30 67 78 34 202 44 295
 48 140 49 295
 Jonas 34 202
 Jonathan 30 68 69 72 75 77
 43 94 204 49 128 128 129
 Joseph 34 202
 Julian 47 200
 Kathrina 47 200
 Margaret 15 18 23 284 30
 72 75 76 77 35 59 to 65 363
 40 50 52 53 54 56 43 94
 44 116 292 47 418 49 125
 129 50 516
 Maria 47 200
 Martha 47 200
 Mary 8 347 23 280 25 340
 30 69 72 77 34 202 40 50
 51 43 94 204 48 140 49
 123 124 125
 Nathaniel 30 77
 Nehemiah 3 131 8 347 23
 436 35 54 34 30 75 77
 78 41 82 43 204 49 123
 124 125 128 129
 Percival 40 50 50 53 54
 Peter 47 200 201
 Robert 40 50 43 267
 Samuel 44 292
 Sarah 4 270 25 340 30 72
 75 77 78 43 204 44 292
 47 199 50 49 129
 Susanna 25 343 26 485 40
 205 30 75 76 77 103 34
 202 35 53 64 44 116 47
 418 49 125
 Thomas 14 201 38 355 40
 50 53 44 292 295 47 193
 195 to 200 250 353 50 355
 369

WILLOUGHBY cont'd
 Thomas Sir 30 67 68 40 50
 William 28 205 30 68 to 73
 75 76 77 103 31 310 39
 144 410 411 40 50 to 53
 43 94 204 44 292 45 88
 47 200 49 122 to 125 128
 129

Winifred 40 50 53 54

WILLOUGHBY DE ERESBY
 Bertie Peregrine Lord 40
 50 54 55

Bertie Robert Lord see

Lindsey Earl of

Willoughby Christopher

Baron 30 67 40 50 54

Willoughby William Baron

40 50

WILLOUGHBY DE PARHAM

Willoughby Hugh Lord

30 68

Willoughby Thomas Lord

30 68

WILLOUGHBY OF PARHAM

Willoughby Charles Baron

30 68

Willoughby Francis Baron

34 166 38 21 29 141 144

46 414

Willoughby George Baron

30 68

Willoughby Henry Baron

30 68

Willoughby William Baron

30 67 68 39 141

WILLOWES Willdoe Will-

does Willoe Willoes

Willows

7 176

George 23 369 494

Jane 23 369 494

Samuel 49 295

Steven 3 229

WILLS Wells

5 345 21 62

— Capt. 49 184

— Mrs. 44 300

Deborah 27 11

Emily C. 28 340

H. 38 241

Hannah 14 242

Henry 4 327 14 241 242 48

70

Joanna 5 246 345 27 269

John 5 348 14 242 19 138

40 172 173

Joshua 14 242

Lucia 5 246

Lucy 5 345 346 347 348 9

236 27 266 268 269

Lydia 6 347 14 242 18 236

Martha 14 241 242 48 70

Mary 38 325

Michael 5 399 12 51 13 149

333 16 54

Parnel 14 242

Priscilla 27 11

Rebecca 8 230 21 62

Robert 37 65 42 96

Roger 14 350

Rufus 23 340

Ruth 14 242

Samuel 27 11

Sarah 27 269

Simon 27 11

Temperance 14 242

Thomas 3 96 5 246 345 348

27 269 44 300

Tom 49 186

William 4 257 9 286

Willsheer see Wiltshire

Willson see Wilson

Willsonne see Wilson

Willsonn see Wilson

Willsonne see Wilson

WILTS Robert 43 268

Willugby see Willoughby

Willus see Willis

Willust see Willis

Willy see Willey

Wiliams see Williams

Willye see Willey

Wiliyes see Willis

Wiliys see Willis

Willman see Wellman

WILMARTH Willmarth Will-

math Willmoth Willmeth

Willmoth

Daniel 15 71

Dorothy 18 198

Emily 9 273

Ezra 27 346

George 15 72

Jonathan 18 255

Mary 32 406

Menitab 15 72

Moses 1 233

Nathaniel 15 71 72

Orissa B. 27 346

Rachel 9 316

Susan 15 72

Thomas 9 316 14 374

WILMER — 49 126

Mary 17 112†

Randal 17 112†

Richard 31 301

William 44 124

Willmeth see Wilmarth

WILMINGTON Compton

Spencer Earl of 33 324

Willmoot see Willmot

Willmore see Willmore

WILMOT Willmot Willmott

Willmoot Willmott Wil-

mut

— Mr. 27 27 29 101

Anne 29 101

Anne Countess of Rochester

see Rochester Countess

of

Benjamin 7 176 9 363

David 21 11

Elizabeth 9 363 36 46

George Derby 43 432 *

Hannah 9 363

Henry Earl of Rochester

see Rochester Earl of

James 47 532

John 47 532

Lydia 50 359

Mary 9 363 29 271

Montague 48 39 49 295

Nicholas 29 271

Robert 49 295

Robert Duncan 45 123 app.

Sarah 40 44

Symon 47 532

Thomas 36 46 47 195

William 1 158

Willmoth see Wilmarth

Willmour see Willmore

Willmut see Willmot

WILNER Heindrick 31 282

35 230

Mary 35 230

WILSAY James 37 267

WILSE William 8 167

WILSFORD Thomas 35 148

Wiltshier see Wiltshire

Wiltshire see Wiltshire

Wilson see Wilson

WILSMORE Dorothy 50 124

WILSON Willson Willsonne

Willsonn Willsonne Wyl-

son Willsonne Wylson

— 4 50 243 7 169 273 8

309 16 70 316 20 289 33

135 34 292 35 194 26

149 373 33 300 40 295

WILSON cont'd

43 29 44 381 48 132 135

49 126 252

— Capt. 27 255 34 20

— Col. 45 214

— Dr. 6 58 157 36 292

— Gen. 22 352

— Goodwife 48 324

— Judge 26 292

— Lieut. 3 347 33 390

— Maj. 30 164†

— Mr. 4 80 7 29 57 209 346

8 25 62 20 113 29 259

32 58 318 38 302 314 39

179 44 46 46 316 47 114

— Mrs. 36 68

— Widow 12 53 28 375 47

179 50 303

A. 25 366

Aaron 2 230 38 288 43 285

Abby Fisher 28 189

Abel 38 406

Abigail 2 358 3 73 4 327 11

8 13 200 15 72 18 280

19 366 20 79 23 393 28

189 37 143 42 250 44

42

Abraham 47 527 50 479

Agnes 46 454

Alexander 1 383 34 237 38

302 42 174 44 205

Alice 38 302 508 48 399

Alisanna 29 203

Almeda 40 119

Amos 14 266

Andrew 1 378 14 274 22

130

Ann 5 363 6 346 7 51 83

8 167 10 135 23 185 35

243 39 79 40 152 48 75

Anna 11 350 to 353 12 84

239 317 14 90 17 154 19

123 23 184 282 25 343

26 48b

Anne 38 306 310 42 176 48

130 to 133 50 121 388 390

Annette 40 152

Anthony 39 78

Apphia 39 194

Archibald 48 287

Barbara 50 121

Barney 19 210

Bathsheba 3 172

Benjamin 3 73 4 259 6 312

9 328 11 129 330 13 133

15 68 to 72 23 134 282

25 264 265 343 344 26 48b

29 291 294 31 307 38

406 39 76 42 169

Bernice 40 152

Bethia 15 72

Bird 16 363

Bridget 17 343 23 185 50

122 123

C. Josephine 29 204

Calista L. 40 152

Caroline 9 275 40 152

Catherine 40 152

Cecil P. 29 204

Cecilia L. 29 204

Charles 13 263 38 456 40

152 50 122

Charles W. 29 294

Charlotte Fales 29 204

Christopher 1 379 29 293

39 30 49 269

Consett 44 72

Cyrus 3 73

Damaris 29 257

Daniel 22 117 152 24 369

23 250 253

David 3 73 172 6 133 8 102

11 212 25 264 33 54 40

299 43 306 49 295 50

472

PATIENT'S NAME	AGE	SEX
J. H. Smith	45	M
M. J. Brown	32	F
W. R. Jones	58	M
A. L. White	28	F
C. D. Black	65	M
S. P. Green	41	F
T. E. Hall	52	M
K. M. Young	37	F
N. B. King	61	M
L. A. Scott	25	F
H. G. Adams	55	M
P. Q. Baker	48	F
D. F. Carter	63	M
G. H. Evans	35	F
I. J. Fisher	59	M
J. K. Lewis	42	F

WILSON cont'd

David Upton 40 152
Deborah 2 384 4 240 5 70
7 83 8 167 23 185 24
80 35 243
Deliverance 14 156
Dolly 3 73
Dorcas 5 342 42 260
Dorothy 38 302 50 121 123
124
E. R. 28 229 327
Ebenazer 39 79
Edmund 17 59 343 344 37
234 38 302 306 307 310
40 306 42 175 170 177
Edmund Burke 2 320 321 327
11 229 15 190 16 175 18
230 21 317 22 89 23 147
28 356 357 33 270 34
425 33 460 39 104 44 419
45 22 app. 47 495 48
227 49 217 225 273 347
355 461 50 248
Edward 2 212 5 172 7 30
8 167 23 283 24 260 25
342 343 344 26 49 51 52
153 156 158 249 252 34 269
39 79 42 269 43 277 45
57 47 332 48 399 400
Edward Chase 19 277 23
247 24 223 40 218 45
30 app. 47 372
Effingham 38 463
Eleanor 18 276
Eli 5 463
Eliab 45 25
Elihu Parsons 48 367
Elisha Tyson 20 185 27 206
29 120 203 204 45 31 app.
Eliza 14 266
Eliza Jane 4 335b
Elizabeth 3 40 6 155 156 345
7 45 8 167 11 47 49 128
12 242 243 13 217 14 212
214 15 68 70 233 17 343
18 280 23 84 26 153 158
306 30 64 32 238 355 426
38 309 406 39 79 42 176
177 44 250 46 325 447
47 527 45 129 131 134 400
50 121 to 124 358
Ella C. 29 204
Emeline 40 152 47 373
Ephraim 6 174 199 9 303
19 211 29 298 300 33 46
42 102 43 272
Ephraim King 29 298 43
49
Esther 8 167 28 188 33 33
36 55
Eunice 17 31
Eva 32 267
Ezekiel 8 238
Faith 27 278
Fanny H. 17 168
Felix 47 422
Frances 50 121 127
Frances A. 12 206
Francis 13 133 15 70 48
443
Francis T. 3 296
Frederick A. 43 19
Frederick Allan 48 367 370
Frederick E. 50 184
George 13 283 32 281 285
33 36 43 10 48 183 134
287
George Grafton 43 436
George Homer 40 152
George W. 25 193
Gilbert Dench 43 11 12
Gidfrey 48 248
Gowen 3 192 4 335b 17 153
154 48 370

WILSON cont'd

Gowen Coombs 35 106
Hale 26 252
Hannah 9 148 199 11 352
13 142 14 159 15 69 17
72 26 305 28 448 32 238
426 35 339
Harriet 21 157 42 245 246
Harriet Malvina 32 264 266
Harry 50 184
Henry 3 188 4 83 6 173 199
7 154 8 348 9 303 14
94 95 15 31 145 17 76
19 279 375 383 20 83 165
376 21 96 187 280 22 165
23 362 476 24 196 26 500
351 451 28 101 240 241
29 338 444 456 461 486 489
497 30 164g 167 250 272
31 228 444 456 32 112 115
261 to 268 33 5 257 38
99 39 315 316 41 394
42 279 43 15 24 26 45
21 app. 50 368 388 503
Henry Hamilton 21 157 32
264
Henry W. 29 488 44 225
Hester 34 133
Hugh 44 205
Huldah 3 73
Humphrey 2 253 384 8 167
233 355 10 135 13 196
23 155 35 243
Isaac 3 248 50 316
Isabel 5 230 38 302 306 307
42 174
Isabella 12 41 42 177
J. Chapin 50 183 184
J. P. 21 282
J. W. 42 316
Jabez 12 41
Jacob 3 188 248 5 342 9
328 10 238 240 11 45 46
130 211 212 310 13 71 14
354
James 1 42 3 103 168 4 97
11 146 12 84 244 270 13
8 14 156 274 19 46 22
116 24 260 25 250 26
124 39 194 40 299 41
17 301 42 419 44 198
45 43 47 410 49 295 50
316
James Grant 31 138 241 34
414 35 188 36 200 232
39 308 309 40 114 47 381
386 49 467
James Harrison 19 364 32
436
James Patriot 43 171
Jane 3 200 6 345 8 167 10
218 18 383 19 201 30
422 48 129 248 260 261
50 121 124
Jeffrey 42 176
Jeremiah 25 344 28 448 43
371
Jerusha 5 463
Jezebel 5 364
Joan 48 375 50 111 121
Joanna 26 49 396 33 46
Joel 40 119
John 1 95 112 134 214 289 378
379 2 63 110 111 127 130
133 3 40 90 91 100 191
201 204 299 300 301 349 389
401 4 52 54 255 286 5
17 18 61 100 117 118 121
124 303 344 463 6 74 91
133 155 to 158 216 283 287
289 7 41 212 317 318 321
335 336 337 8 55 99 167
234 356 9 36 143 328 329
330 345 10 49 83 86 180

WILSON cont'd

238 362 369 11 47 49 128
129 130 177 214 244 352 12
242 243 13 71 142 147 156
200 207 217 335 346 14 13
103 108 212 214 15 78 128
16 132 17 343 344 18 82
153 155 19 85 86 96 161 282
239 20 48 52 53 92 94 153
327 21 218 333 22 192
23 22 23 87 189 282 24 149
153 279 280 281 25 253 283
267 331 334 344 26 379
396 27 418 440 444 28
189 224 29 123 203 355
30 64 204 205 481 31 130
229 305 324 32 86 87 96
100 245 426 33 38 34 71
55 86 133 297 405 35 24
110 126 234 347 36 55 61
292 400 37 174 239 280
38 225 302 306 310 315 330
332 406 39 54 55 79 11
173 40 96 191 41 114 159
182 301 42 30 102 175 to
178 259 268 299 416 43 9
209 224 279 310 338 44 58
134 250 270 418 45 314
76 app. 46 129 157 159
325 47 372 527 48 129 207
248 399 447 49 191 295 339
50 9 111 121 to 124 198 388
John Boynton 28 215 45
51 app.
John Fisher 28 189
John M. 12 317 318
John Overing 14 214
John Webster 29 203
Jonathan 11 169 170 13 8
15 69 22 58 29 463 45
274
Joseph 2 358 377 378 3 40
66 68 73 95 346 5 342 394
7 28 64 8 238 310 9 328
10 235 11 45 213 330 348
12 242 243 17 73 153 26
396 29 293 31 305 307
32 85 317 34 275 37 72
38 224 39 79 40 45 382
43 278 50 18 316 344
Josephus Nichols 42 162
Joshua 2 384 8 167 23 135
35 243 41 268
Josiah 14 159 27 121 31
296 38 427
Josias 38 427 41 66
Joyce 41 60
Judith 2 253 8 355 33 54
41 269 43 255
Julia 27 244 32 227
Kat. 4 191 15 142
Katharine 4 61 26 51 36
59 42 174 48 129 to 132
Laird 43 309
Lawrence 49 252 255
Lea 18 305
Levi 40 149 151
Lewis B. 41 416
Life 3 73
Lois 21 218
Louisa 35 167
Louise 18 383
Lucina C. 18 383
Lucrece 48 248
Lucretia 29 203
Lucy 50 456
Luke 50 473
Luther 24 181
Lydia 2 371 384 3 73 8 167
14 159 16 132 22 192 23
155 26 315 379 35 243
Mabel 48 129
Margaret 3 28 11 351 12
86 244 13 72 18 82 183

PATIENT'S NAME	AGE	SEX
J. H. Smith	45	M
W. B. Jones	32	M
M. L. Brown	28	F
R. T. White	55	M
S. K. Green	22	F
D. E. Black	40	M
L. P. Gray	38	F
C. W. Hall	50	M
H. M. Young	25	F
J. A. King	42	M
E. S. Lee	30	F
F. D. Scott	58	M
G. R. Adams	27	F
B. N. Baker	48	M
K. L. Carter	35	F
P. M. Evans	52	M
Q. J. Foster	29	F
T. H. Gibson	44	M
U. I. Hardy	33	F
V. K. Howell	57	M

WILSON cont'd

24 153 28 144 31 324
36 330 38 307 39 241 365
42 178 48 130 50 122
Margaret M. 39 396
Maria 28 159
Martha 11 49 127 to 130 212
12 85 23 36 27 104 38
427 40 37 43 132
Martha Brainerd 6 311 312
Martin 35 364 36 59
Mary 2 377 378 3 40 66 68
153 4 52 83 286 5 229
364 402 403 6 155 172 173
7 154 183 321 5 348 9
303 10 61 218 11 129 130
214 350 12 241 244 321
13 145 147 14 226 15 173
345 17 154 343 44 18
275 19 106 22 192 23
282 440 25 343 26 49 51
52 153 156 158 249 252 27
278 28 124 30 205 32
96 33 32 34 85 137 35
339 36 400 38 288 302
308 406 40 152 413 41
268 42 154 174 45 57 46
371 48 129 130 132 to
135 248 324 50 91 121 to
124 388
Mary Adelaide 10 192
Maryann 50 414
Mary Ann 11 146 14 212
Mary E. 23 37
Mary S. 3 103
Matthew 16 363 25 296 35
461
Mehitable 17 71
Methiah J. 9 275
Michael 4 83 85 7 183 8
348 47 372
Miles 47 372
Molly 14 90 28 139
Moses 28 443
Nabby 3 73
Nathaniel 3 348 8 242 9
199 10 139 11 49 127 to
130 212 330 12 85 318
13 8 14 90 220 221 15
144 17 154 18 259 19
106 172 26 305 28 122
124 449 29 67 68 70 291
293 294 31 306 307 39
77 43 371 46 371 47 195
48 341 367
Nehemiah 50 16
Nellie 12 41
Newgrace 8 40
Nicholas 43 248
Noah 4 83
Noah L. 6 311
Norman E. 40 152
Norman J. 50 184
Olive 24 174 38 406 40
149 151
Oliver 5 342 38 288
P. 23 413
Patience 3 40
Paul 12 313 316 23 440 27
278 28 121 124 34 273
39 140 41 407 408
Philip 50 121 122 251
Phineas 5 463 46 371
Phoebe 3 73 11 214 16 132
Polly 2 359 3 73 23 159
Priscilla 5 342 41 263
Prudence 23 413
Rachel 11 213 348 20 303
39 78
Ralph 27 244 46 162 48
386 399
Rebecca 7 103 8 238 9 303
11 353 15 68 17 73 23
449 29 68 70 34 71 48
134

WILSON cont'd

Rhoda 48 130
Richard 3 184 4 61 256 5
305 8 277 28 471 44 366
48 130 131 132
Robbin 13 145
Robert 1 233 4 61 9 85 11
350 to 353 12 84 239 19
212 34 274 38 235 39
271 41 318 42 162 44
205 48 129 to 133 136 49
186
Robert Anderson 14 281
Robert Newton 42 88
Robert Wheeler 49 461
Roger 15 31 50 69
Rose 28 339
Rowland 48 129 to 133 136
Ruth 5 463 8 238 15 71
Sally 1 262 3 73 10 90
Samuel 2 384 3 345 5 364
8 167 377 9 303 10 165
213 11 211 12 86 13
72 14 99 15 71 23 155
26 156 249 27 141 275
31 307 32 238 426 34 271
55 126 243 38 406 39
79 41 393 42 162 45 61
48 130 132 133 134 136 487
49 252 50 316
Samuel B. 49 461
Samuel Gunnison 36 330
Sarah 3 66 248 4 83 85 5
305 342 7 183 9 130 11
127 130 211 212 12 155
13 217 14 223 16 152 17
343 23 135 21 7 402 27
275 28 124 443 29 67 33
33 34 191 38 225 315 39
78 79 41 182 42 256 45
313 47 372 48 129 130
Sarah Elizabeth 44 60
Sarah J. 3 100
Sarah S. 29 204
Shipley W. 1 243 319
Shoreborn 3 40 8 167
Sibyl 3 73 45 25
Silence 3 32 4 83
Simeon 11 130
Simon 43 130 133
Simon S. 10 192
Solomon 50 16 475
Sophronia 35 400
Stebbin 22 192
Stebbins 39 241
Stephen R. 6 312
Sukey 49 154
Susan 8 294 36 330 50 121
Susanna 2 253 3 301 5 223
463 9 328 10 235 240 11
45 46 13 71 14 224 17
343 19 161 28 121 43
369 370 45 49
Tabitha 11 47 49 128 12 242
47 527
Thaddeus 3 73
Thankful 24 8 28 122 124
449 29 67 68 70 291 293
294
Theophilus 2 50 256 3 96 7
77 32 340 35 339
Thirza 12 41
Thomas 1 54 2 371 384 3
92 229 5 312 337 6 346
7 30 8 167 10 165 14
274 351 18 383 23 38 145
155 25 60 61 23 144 29
299 300 32 313 34 191
363 35 243 332 335 366
339 36 372 38 39 43 302
306 309 310 39 79 365 40
37 269 42 94 176 279 43
372 46 422 423 454 455
47 66 48 120 130 131 132
248 260 261 325 399 400 49

WILSON cont'd

295 388 50 121 to 124 264
388
W. C. 31 243
W. P. 24 318
Walter 15 292 19 131 132
William 3 40 94 296 5 118
342 7 30 8 40 167 14 272
15 51 19 209 25 342 25
253 27 111 282 23 124
30 41 32 426 38 288 302
303 304 306 307 308 406 39
332 40 269 42 154 174
175 177 44 366 47 63 69
198 50 124 471
William D. 42 217
William E. 29 463
William G. 47 373
William Martin 18 213 353
384 19 92 45 112 app.
William Woodbridge 22 368
45 36 app.
Winifred 50 121
Zaccheus V. K. 27 99
WILT Ann 6 207 8 167
Elizabeth 8 167
John 6 207 8 167
Jonathan 6 251 8 167
Martha 8 167
Mary 6 251 8 167 15 345
Sarah 8 167
Thomas 8 167
Wilterson see Wolterton
Wiltersons see Wolterton
WILTON — 13 205 35 73
— Mrs. 38 419
Catherine 5 364
David 3 92 5 364 365 6 261
9 89 11 217 219 21 168
272 35 360 41 202
Francis 48 133
George Hare 5 364
Jo. 5 344
John 5 364
Mary 5 364
Nicholas 5 364
Sarah 5 364
WILTSEY John R. 9 67
Mary Susan 9 67
WILTSHIRE Willsheer Wil-
shier Wiltshire Wiltshier
Wiltshier
Anne 46 338
Christopher 46 338
Gregory 46 338
Hester 46 338
Joan 46 338
Lawrence 46 338
Margaret 46 338
Richard 43 309
Sarah 46 338
Thomas 8 61 32 318 39 140
Walter 17 326 327 41 163
William 12 295 21 347
Wilyams see Williams
Wyman see Wyman
WIMANS — Mr. 44 44
WIMBLE John 19 324
WIMBLETON Elizabeth 47
196
WIMFS Abigail 40 270
Matthew 40 270
WIMP Aleyda 21 130
Anna 18 232
Arianient 21 129
Barent 18 149 150 231 232 19
70
Jan 19 69 70 21 129
Marretien 21 130
Meynert 21 130
Susanna 18 232 19 69 70
317
Volkje 19 70

Name of the Ship	Tonnage	Date of Departure
Albion	1000	1841
Albion	1000	1842
Albion	1000	1843
Albion	1000	1844
Albion	1000	1845
Albion	1000	1846
Albion	1000	1847
Albion	1000	1848
Albion	1000	1849
Albion	1000	1850
Albion	1000	1851
Albion	1000	1852
Albion	1000	1853
Albion	1000	1854
Albion	1000	1855
Albion	1000	1856
Albion	1000	1857
Albion	1000	1858
Albion	1000	1859
Albion	1000	1860
Albion	1000	1861
Albion	1000	1862
Albion	1000	1863
Albion	1000	1864
Albion	1000	1865
Albion	1000	1866
Albion	1000	1867
Albion	1000	1868
Albion	1000	1869
Albion	1000	1870
Albion	1000	1871
Albion	1000	1872
Albion	1000	1873
Albion	1000	1874
Albion	1000	1875
Albion	1000	1876
Albion	1000	1877
Albion	1000	1878
Albion	1000	1879
Albion	1000	1880
Albion	1000	1881
Albion	1000	1882
Albion	1000	1883
Albion	1000	1884
Albion	1000	1885
Albion	1000	1886
Albion	1000	1887
Albion	1000	1888
Albion	1000	1889
Albion	1000	1890
Albion	1000	1891
Albion	1000	1892
Albion	1000	1893
Albion	1000	1894
Albion	1000	1895
Albion	1000	1896
Albion	1000	1897
Albion	1000	1898
Albion	1000	1899
Albion	1000	1900

WIMPH Ariantie 20 218

Barent 20 218
 Jan 20 218
 Sara 20 218
 Win see Winn

WINANS — 37 52

— Mrs. 45 44
 Abraham 44 264 45 47
 Benjamin 44 264 265 45
 45 48 50
 Elias 44 267 269 359 45 44
 45 46
 Elizabeth 44 357
 Esther 37 83
 Hannah 45 49
 Isaac 44 268
 Jacob 44 267 360 45 47 50
 James 45 45 46 49
 Jane 44 265
 Jedediah 45 44
 Job 45 49
 John 44 357 45 47 49
 Jonathan 44 264 266 45 45
 Joshua 45 46
 Josiah 44 266
 Moses 45 46 49
 Nancy 45 45
 Ross 28 239 240 48 52
 Samuel 44 266
 Sarah 45 46
 William 44 359 45 49

WINBORNE Winborn Win-
bourne Winburn Win-
burne

— Mr. 15 201
 Elizabeth 2 191 10 239
 John 2 191 10 239
 Lydia 23 298
 Susan 19 304
 Susanna 31 17
 William 2 191 7 336

Wincall see Wincoll**WINCH** Winche Winches

Wynch
 — Capt. 24 377
 Anne 38 203
 Daniel 15 176 47 283 284
 David 18 47
 Deborah 6 317
 Elizabeth 31 413
 Hannah 17 260 311 312 18
 47 48 141
 Jeffrey 4 261
 John 17 312 29 112 31 413
 38 203
 Mary 13 234 14 332 15 176
 49 453
 Rebecca 47 283 284
 Richard 31 413
 Robert 45 157 47 283 284
 Samuel 15 176 17 260 311
 312 18 47 48 141
 Sarah 15 176
 Silas 50 18
 Silence 18 141
 Thomas 50 475
 Thomasine 47 283
 William 38 203

WINCHELL Winchall Win-

chell Winchill Winshell
 Abigail 5 363
 Alexander 26 347 27 204
 35 199
 Asenath 29 55 150 37 265
 Benjamin 5 363
 Catherine Worthington 32
 332
 Christian 5 363
 David 5 248 363 11 320
 Eli 13 283
 Elizabeth 5 363 14 307
 Ephraim 25 252
 James Manning 1 242 21 41
 34 164
 John 14 307

WINCHELL cont'd

Jonathan 5 248 363
 Joseph 5 363 41 215
 Martha 5 363 26 348
 Mary 5 363
 Munson 26 347
 Nathaniel 5 248 363
 Newton Horace 37 419 39
 390
 Phoebe 5 363
 Robert 5 363 21 335 26 347
 Sarah 5 230 363
 Stephen 5 363
 Thomas 5 363

Winchelsea Finch Daniel Earl
of see Nottingham Earl of**WINCHELSEA** Finch He-
neage Earl of 22 127**Winches** see Winch**Winchester** Bp. of see under
surname**WINCHESTER** Le Despencer

Hugh Earl of 14 62
 Paulet John Marquis of 5
 281 26 414
 Paulet William Marquis of
 40 49
 Quincy Roger de Earl of 11
 71

WINCHESTER Winchestere

Wynchester
 — Col. 10 62
 — Mr. 3 183 6 178 14 76
 — Mrs. 25 244
 Alexander 3 94 248 4 283
 25 77
 Alice 6 178
 Amariah 26 308
 Anna 10 20
 Anne 26 314
 Annis 44 299
 Caleb Thomas 25 169 27
 443

Catherine 27 51
 Charles 25 265
 Ebenezer 8 128m 32 86
 Elihanan 39 201 44 232
 Elizabeth 3 248
 George 42 57
 Gulliver 10 20 21
 Hannah 3 248 5 335 9 286
 27 50 38 28
 Henry 8 128m 10 21
 Isaac 31 433
 J. B. 5 157
 John 2 251 3 95 5 335 6
 353 7 173 9 286 14 55
 305 43 268
 Jonathan 41 331
 Jonathan D. 27 50
 Joseph 8 128m 30 376
 Josiah 16 64 18 75 26 305
 47 13
 Lucy 8 128m
 Lydia 6 96 25 77
 Maria 5 157
 Martha 44 262
 Mary 3 302 4 85 28 119 41
 395 48 88
 Mary A. 27 51
 Nathaniel 8 128m
 Oliver W. 27 51
 Sarah 8 128m 14 55 16 94
 26 305 308 32 104
 Stephen 16 94 33 28
 Warren W. 27 51
 William 27 121 50 477

Winchill see Winchell
WINCHOMB John 16 86
 Winship see Winship
WINCKFORD Dorothy 47 65
WINCKLEMAN Johann Jo-
 achim 30 36
 Winckley see Winkley
WINCOB John 1 47 4 106

WINCOLL Wincall Wincol

Wincolde Wincoln
 Winkall Winkle Winkoll
 Winkolls Wynkles
 — 7 176 48 516

Anne 38 417
 Awdry 38 417
 Francis 38 417
 George 38 417
 Isaac 47 286
 Jo. 14 349
 John 3 123 191 192 253 258
 6 39 75 23 118 38 416 417
 42 189 43 65 66 68 69 73
 48 516 49 46 133 259

Lucy 15 273
 Mary 47 286
 Robert 3 93 26 347
 Susan 47 288
 Thomas 8 56 47 288

Wincop see Wyncoop**WINCOTT** Wyncott Wyncott

Ann 2 268
 Dorothy 2 268 47 195
 Elizabeth 18 185

WIND Wynd

Arthur 14 348 42 65
 James 2 212
 John 3 132
 Mary 14 357

Windam see Windham**WINDEBANCKE** Winde-

banks Wyndibank
 Francis Sir 4 189 9 265 14
 343 344

WINDER John 28 465 31 322

John Henry 32 436
 Levin 27 376
 William 49 295

WINDETT Windet Winditt

— 47 63
 Jacob 32 291
 Joanna 32 291
 John 41 82

WINDEVOR — Mr. 47 422**WINDHAM** Windam Wyn-

dham Wyndham
 — 31 349 43 90
 — Mr. 50 467

Charles Earl of Egremont

see Egremont Earl of
 Edmund 43 90 91
 Francis 43 90 91
 George 43 90 91
 Hugh 43 90 91

John 37 281 39 259 43 90
 91

Joseph 48 500
 Margery 43 91
 Mary 31 349
 Thomas 43 90 91
 Zachary 43 90

Winditt see Windett**WINDLE** Wyndell

— 22 115
 Dorothy 22 115
 Jo. 14 312
 John 47 183

WINDMILL — Mr. 39 144**WINDOW** Windows

— Goodman 7 174
 Ann 8 168
 Anthony 6 248
 Bridget 4 366 8 168
 Eleanor 4 366
 Elizabeth 6 248
 Richard 4 366 6 243 8 167
 168

WINDOWT Anne 13 226

Bartholomew 13 226
 Katharine 13 226
 Thomas 13 225 226

Winds see Wines**Windship** see Winship

STATE OF NEW YORK	STATE OF NEW YORK	STATE OF NEW YORK
1890	1890	1890
1891	1891	1891
1892	1892	1892
1893	1893	1893
1894	1894	1894
1895	1895	1895
1896	1896	1896
1897	1897	1897
1898	1898	1898
1899	1899	1899
1900	1900	1900
1901	1901	1901
1902	1902	1902
1903	1903	1903
1904	1904	1904
1905	1905	1905
1906	1906	1906
1907	1907	1907
1908	1908	1908
1909	1909	1909
1910	1910	1910
1911	1911	1911
1912	1912	1912
1913	1913	1913
1914	1914	1914
1915	1915	1915
1916	1916	1916
1917	1917	1917
1918	1918	1918
1919	1919	1919
1920	1920	1920
1921	1921	1921
1922	1922	1922
1923	1923	1923
1924	1924	1924
1925	1925	1925
1926	1926	1926

WINDSOR Windsor Henry
Lord 35 61
Windsor Hickman Thomas
Windsor-Lord see Plym-
outh Earl of
WINDSOR Winsor
— 31 72 48 385
— Goodwife 15 322
— Lord 42 182 45 62
— Widow 6 77
Andrew Sir 49 507
Ann Bent 41 41
Anne 49 507 508
Augustus 36 368
Charlotte 19 175 22 198 26
102
Constance 10 69
Cynthia 5 197
Daniel 36 363
Edith 42 152
Frederick 41 41
Freelove 32 124 38 56a
Hannah 13 376 15 321 35
182 45 32
J. 10 260
James 12 186
Joanna 33 437
Joseph 4 237
Joshua 1 139 291 2 116 3
244 4 133 136 216 16
62 35 410 38 56a
Judith 35 410
Justin 4 33 45 98 173 281 319
5 259 335 382 385 386 387
4143 6 93 142 184 235 7
177 199 235 8 156 9 96 11
154 12 190 220 13 376 14
13 190 195 377 17 240 18
18 19 20 299 21 246 270
24 202 25 126 23 101 200
27 123 146 31 126 33 445
34 111 333 426 35 211 306
410 36 55 174 175 196 223
260 262 308 37 101 106 115
319 320 409 38 363 39
160 192 40 94 98 190 237
240 310 346 347 41 123 247
346 437 438 42 114 217 230
43 180 342 449 45 336 7
app. 46 46 205 270 296 412
413 47 133 243 49 103
368 50 143 246 372
L. W. 2 116 11 355
Lucina 35 368
Marguerite 39 252
Martha 12 246 15 321
Mercy 32 124
N. 9 296 15 364
Nancy 36 368
Nathaniel 9 373 13 376
Olney 2 116 11 355
Peter 19 174 175 22 198
26 102
Rebecca 4 136 9 250 309 10
69 218 12 289 15 133 16
48
Rhoda 26 102
Robert 2 116 9 250 309 10
69 218 15 133 16 43 39
28
Samuel 25 102 32 124 33
437 38 56a
Sarah 4 136 16 48
Thomas 8 168 9 250 10
218 15 133 39 168 49
507
Thomasine de 8 254
Waite 15 346 50 226
Walter de 8 254 12 289
Wealtha 39 186
William 1 233 22 198
William Lord 39 252
WINDT Johannes de 43 164
Mary de 43 164

WINDUS — Mr. 29 336
James 47 281
WINE Wyne
— Mrs. 46 437
Mary 40 163
Richard 40 163
William 48 437
WINEGAR Anne 14 45
Ira 14 45
Mary 14 45
Oliver 14 45
Phillip 14 45
Rebecca 14 45
WINEPRESS William 49 295
WINER Georg Benedict 17
281
WINES Winds Wynes
— 3 178
Barnaby 3 93
Bridget 23 281
Enoch Cobb 21 148 22 349
Faintnot 3 190 20 111 23
280
Thomas 4 190 15 142
WINFIELD Charles H. 31
339 39 197
Winford see Wentworth
WING Whinge Winge
Wynge
— 6 75 11 285 40 273
41 382
— Mr. 18 68 34 299 46 449
— Serg. 29 455
— Widow 13 30
Abigail 18 267 20 337 31
280
Ananias 15 122 16 146 18
266 267
Anna 10 140
Anne 45 236
Annie 31 280
Asa 45 177
B. F. 10 23 12 72
Bachelder 18 267
Benjamin 20 337
Bennet 31 280
Bertha 8 368 9 104 10 158
25 69
Beulah 31 280
Brice 20 216 300
Comra 31 280
Content 31 280
Conway Phelps 37 224 225
Daniel 4 257 5 88 387 6 96
13 32 33 18 266 267 23
231 38 376 377 45 237
Deborah 5 88 6 208 18 266
267 27 369 38 376 45
236 237 46 62 47 513
Desire 5 88 18 267
Dinley 34 290
Dorcas 45 236
Dorothy 31 280
Ebenezer 13 30 18 267 49
209
Edward 31 280
Elisha 18 267
Elizabeth 8 40 18 267 20
43 340 31 280 281 45 237
46 153 47 105
Elnathan 18 266 267 43 450
Experience 10 140 23 95 231
24 347 31 280
Fulk 45 236 237
Grace 31 280
Hannah 3 40 272 5 88 6 96
12 249 18 267 23 95 231
43 450
Increase 37 282 42 94 95
43 279
J. 25 26
Jacob 3 40
James 45 236 237
Jane 45 133
Jashub 18 267

WING eont'd
Joan 3 40 8 40 38 376 377
Johanna 4 54 9 166
Johanne 45 236
John 3 40 4 257 5 88 387 6
96 207 11 340 15 122 124
125 250 347 16 62 18 170
266 267 26 69 192 27 369
31 250 33 400 401 402 34
43 44 37 224 38 376 377
39 192 193 40 325 364 45
236 237 46 62 153 47 513
Joseph 3 245 5 88 9 166 18
266 267 20 337 31 280
33 254 42 94
Joshabeth 15 347 18 170 23
401
Judith 14 331
Lydia 18 267
Margaret 41 382
Martha 18 267
Mary 11 285 13 267 20 216
300 31 280 45 236
Matthew 18 267 20 337 340
38 376 377 45 236 237 46
153
Miriam 18 266 26 192
Nathaniel 13 30 18 267
Orfith 12 311
Otis 26 213
Ozia 18 266
Paul 31 281
Phoebe 31 280
Rachel 18 267
Rebecca 45 153
Robert 3 40 4 54 8 40 55 9
186 11 285 14 331 20
43 40 273 47 105
Ruth 31 280
Samuel 5 88 6 96 13 32 33
18 267 31 280
Sarah 18 267
Stephen 4 257 5 88 387 388
6 188 7 225 226 18 266
267 31 280 38 376 377
44 71 45 237
Susanna 18 266
Symon 46 153
Thomas 14 273 45 236 237
William 39 61 45 236 237
Wingar see Winger
WINGATE Waingate Weng-
gett Wingat Winget
Wingett Wingit Wing-
late Wingut Wyngate
— 19 349 30 105
Aaron 9 144 29 267 37 401
Abigail 4 329 332 9 144 25
55 29 264 265 41 436
Alice 4 43 177
Andrew 4 332
Ann 6 37 7 155 9 144 29
267 30 456
Anna 7 49 41 89 188
Anne 4 332 7 129 156 9 144
41 436
Benjamin 29 268
Caleb 4 332 9 144
Charles 2 375
Charles Edgar Lewis 41 436
Daniel 29 262
Deborah 25 158 29 265
Dorothy 9 144 29 265
Ebenezer 29 265 30 456
Edmund 4 257 9 144 29
264 33 275 41 188 189
Eliphalet 8 235
Eliza 4 332
Eliza C. 4 332
Elizabeth 9 144 29 264
George 4 332 27 61
Hemyng de 41 436
Henry M. 4 332
James Dana Faine 41 436
Jane 5 193 9 144 41 189

PATIENTS	TREATMENT	RESULTS
1. M. J. 1912	S. 1912	S. 1912
2. M. J. 1912	S. 1912	S. 1912
3. M. J. 1912	S. 1912	S. 1912
4. M. J. 1912	S. 1912	S. 1912
5. M. J. 1912	S. 1912	S. 1912
6. M. J. 1912	S. 1912	S. 1912
7. M. J. 1912	S. 1912	S. 1912
8. M. J. 1912	S. 1912	S. 1912
9. M. J. 1912	S. 1912	S. 1912
10. M. J. 1912	S. 1912	S. 1912
11. M. J. 1912	S. 1912	S. 1912
12. M. J. 1912	S. 1912	S. 1912
13. M. J. 1912	S. 1912	S. 1912
14. M. J. 1912	S. 1912	S. 1912
15. M. J. 1912	S. 1912	S. 1912
16. M. J. 1912	S. 1912	S. 1912
17. M. J. 1912	S. 1912	S. 1912
18. M. J. 1912	S. 1912	S. 1912
19. M. J. 1912	S. 1912	S. 1912
20. M. J. 1912	S. 1912	S. 1912
21. M. J. 1912	S. 1912	S. 1912
22. M. J. 1912	S. 1912	S. 1912
23. M. J. 1912	S. 1912	S. 1912
24. M. J. 1912	S. 1912	S. 1912
25. M. J. 1912	S. 1912	S. 1912
26. M. J. 1912	S. 1912	S. 1912
27. M. J. 1912	S. 1912	S. 1912
28. M. J. 1912	S. 1912	S. 1912
29. M. J. 1912	S. 1912	S. 1912
30. M. J. 1912	S. 1912	S. 1912
31. M. J. 1912	S. 1912	S. 1912
32. M. J. 1912	S. 1912	S. 1912
33. M. J. 1912	S. 1912	S. 1912
34. M. J. 1912	S. 1912	S. 1912
35. M. J. 1912	S. 1912	S. 1912
36. M. J. 1912	S. 1912	S. 1912
37. M. J. 1912	S. 1912	S. 1912

WINGATE cont'd

Jeremiah Y. 4 332
 Jo. 7 28
 Joanna 4 329 332 9 144 34 238
 Joanna Gilman 4 332 9 144
 John 3 23 242 4 249 332
 5 198 453 6 59 62 333 7
 129 259 9 143 144 145 10
 102 25 53 310 27 61 29
 261 to 267 30 105 456 34
 238 36 74 37 401 38 255
 41 89 189 436
 Jonathan 29 263
 Joseph 4 332 5 201
 Joseph William 4 332
 Joshua 1 165 4 332 5 201 6
 49 9 144 16 27 27 61
 29 263 31 23 24 39 236
 41 436
 Julia 5 201 19 351
 Julia Octavia 11 153
 Louise 9 145
 Love 1 165 4 332 8 322 9
 144 145 16 27 33 276
 Martha 9 144 39 236 239
 Mary 3 296 4 332 6 49 333
 7 129 259 9 143 144 14
 100 23 271 25 57 29
 353 30 105 38 255 41
 436
 Mary F. 4 332
 Mehitable 9 144 23 155 41
 89
 Moses 4 329 332 9 144 24
 378 29 264 265 267 268
 30 456 34 233 37 401
 Noah 29 266
 Paine 3 200 4 332 9 143 144
 14 100 16 27 27 60 61
 189 190 41 301 302 303 436
 42 375 44 209
 Sally 22 293
 Samuel 6 333 9 144 29 261
 30 105 41 89
 Sarah 4 329 332 5 453 6 333
 9 143 144 26 391 29 267
 30 105 34 51 53
 Sarah A. 4 332
 Simon 9 144
 Susan 4 332
 Susanna 25 53
 Timothy 9 145
 William Pitt Moulton 4 332
 9 144 34 238
 Winge see Wing
WINGER Wenger Wingar
 — 13 223
 Agnes 13 226
 Elizabeth 13 226
 George 13 226
 John 13 226
 Margery 13 228
 Nicholas 13 226
 Winge see Wingate
 Wingett see Wingate
WINGFIELD — 29 189
 Edward Maria 14 367 23
 243 31 400 32 344 47
 210
 Elizabeth 13 230 33 197
 J. M. 45 66
 Robert Sir 28 125
 Thomas 13 230 38 197
 Wingit see Wingate
 Winglate see Wingate
WINGMAN George 49 296
 Wingut see Wingate
WINIFFE Thomas 50 253
 Winkall see Wincoll
WINKE Deborah 14 352
WINKELRIED Arnold von
 29 358
 Winkle see Wincoll
 Winkle van see Van Winkle

WINKLEY Winkley

Abiah 4 330 24 442
 Abigail K. 5 218
 Betsey 5 221
 Daniel 5 218
 Francis 24 18 359 25 53
 Henry 34 183 43 35 39
 Jeremiah 5 221
 John 5 221 24 359
 Mary 24 18 359
 Otis P. 5 218
 Paul T. 5 218
 Samuel 27 271
 Samuel Hobart 14 94 45
 22 app.
 Sarah 5 218 23 269 25 53
 Susan 5 221
 Susanna 32 31
 William 32 31 46 295
 Winkoll see Wincoll
 Winkolls see Wincoll
WINN Win Winne Wyn
 Wynne Wynne
 — 39 223
 — Mr. 4 259
 — Mrs. 46 436
 — Serg. 32 311
 Abigail 18 281
 Agnes Margaret 31 128
 Alice 34 254
 Bridget 50 122
 Cadwallader 49 296
 Catherine 32 311 49 309
 Christopher 4 262 15 143
 Damaris 9 122
 David 32 343
 Edward 3 190 7 284 39 391
 45 81 82 49 296
 Elizabeth 3 46 22 132 45
 66 81 50 73
 George 32 395 396 397
 Henry 43 403
 Hugh 34 254
 Increase 2 387 7 284 41
 278 43 279
 Isaac 50 73
 Jacob 3 35
 James 48 438
 Jane 13 18
 Jo. 15 144
 John 22 116 132 25 250 34
 254 44 93 49 296 50
 73
 Joseph 14 272 38 42 42 95
 43 279 50 347
 Josiah 3 34
 Lewis 49 296
 Mary 3 34 40 163
 Micajah 14 272
 Owen 49 309
 Peter 47 210
 Polly 5 205
 Prudence 3 35
 Rachel 18 234 19 72
 Richard 9 122 40 163 49
 296
 Richard Sir 21 29
 Sarah 3 263
 Steven 50 73
 Thomas 13 224 16 363 50
 122
 Thomas Hicks 15 191 24 95
 26 30 202 323 342 435 27
 65 67 69 204 206 220 319 28
 222 362 477 478 29 214 335
 30 253 31 121 128 42 231
 45 319 109 app. 47 219
 Timothy 1 233 3 46 262 263
 13 13 27 191
 Watkin William Sir 26 8
 William 38 52
 Williamson 31 128
WINNALL Prudence 48 506
 Winne see Winn
WINNEN Rachel 19 69

WINNETT Winnett

— Mr. 14 273 15 195
 John 7 142 46 171
 Susanna 46 171
WINNIETT Winniet
 Alexander 23 131 49 295
 Martha Sophia 23 131
WINNEY — Mr. 40 63
WINNING John 37 73
WINNINGTON Francis Sir 41
 309
 John 47 276
 Richard 47 530
WINNOCK John 42 294
 Mary 45 55 56 61
 Winsor see Windsor
WINSGAR Alice 21 363
 Hendrick 21 363
WINSHAD John 4 65
WINSHAW John 10 284
 Winshell see Winshell
WINSHIP Winship Winship
 Winship Winship
 — 17 122 23 363 35
 296
 Abel 11 164
 Abiel 23 202 30 243
 Amos 7 103 50 15
 Ann D. 9 119
 Anne 42 253
 Benjamin 14 361
 Catherine 27 118
 Charles May 27 118
 Charles William 7 103 27
 118
 Ebenezer 50 475 477
 Edward 2 156 3 93 4 183
 185 8 168 9 163 169 15
 60 24 70 34 274 39 259
 Elizabeth 15 60 24 70 36
 79 44 36
 Ephraim 3 245 246 4 183
 11 119 17 153 36 79
 Francis 4 295
 Gershom 17 153
 Hannah 17 154
 Jane 4 183 9 163 25 105
 Jason 26 97
 Joan 9 169
 Joanna 9 168
 John 42 253
 Jonathan 1 352
 Keziah 38 402
 Louisa 13 40
 Lucy 37 308 42 201
 Lydia 31 387
 Martha 11 164 35 39 37
 82
 Mary 4 183 14 361
 Mary Wheeler 30 243
 Patty 11 164
 Rebecca 50 221
 Sally 23 86
 Samuel 25 105 —
 Sarah 4 153
 Simon 37 308 42 201
 Thomas 35 39
WINSLEAD Winslad Wins-
 lade Winsled Winslead
 Elizabeth 10 237 239 11 45
 Jacob 3 347 10 237 239 11
 45
 James 43 278
 John 8 242 9 328 10 162
 239 42 299
 Mary 10 162 237 12 86
WINSLEY Winsly see also
 Winslow
 — 6 254 8 165
 — Mr. 19 247
 — Mrs. 6 31
 — Widow 6 73
 Abraham 5 163
 Ann 8 224

<p>NAME</p> <p>ADDRESS</p> <p>CITY</p> <p>STATE</p> <p>COUNTRY</p>	<p>NAME</p> <p>ADDRESS</p> <p>CITY</p> <p>STATE</p> <p>COUNTRY</p>	<p>NAME</p> <p>ADDRESS</p> <p>CITY</p> <p>STATE</p> <p>COUNTRY</p>
<p>Dr. J. H. Smith</p> <p>123 Main St.</p> <p>Chicago</p> <p>Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. A. B. Jones</p> <p>456 Oak St.</p> <p>New York</p> <p>N.Y.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. C. D. Brown</p> <p>789 Elm St.</p> <p>Los Angeles</p> <p>Calif.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. E. F. Green</p> <p>101 Pine St.</p> <p>San Francisco</p> <p>Calif.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. G. H. White</p> <p>234 Cedar St.</p> <p>Boston</p> <p>Mass.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. I. J. Black</p> <p>567 Birch St.</p> <p>Philadelphia</p> <p>Penn.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. K. L. Gray</p> <p>890 Spruce St.</p> <p>Portland</p> <p>Maine</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. M. N. Hall</p> <p>321 Walnut St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. O. P. Young</p> <p>654 Hickory St.</p> <p>Memphis</p> <p>Tenn.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. Q. R. King</p> <p>987 Ash St.</p> <p>San Antonio</p> <p>Texas</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. S. T. Lee</p> <p>123 Maple St.</p> <p>Indianapolis</p> <p>Ind.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. U. V. Scott</p> <p>456 Elm St.</p> <p>Cincinnati</p> <p>Ohio</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. W. X. Adams</p> <p>789 Oak St.</p> <p>St. Paul</p> <p>Minn.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. Y. Z. Baker</p> <p>101 Pine St.</p> <p>Des Moines</p> <p>Iowa</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. A. B. Carter</p> <p>234 Cedar St.</p> <p>Omaha</p> <p>Nebr.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. C. D. Evans</p> <p>567 Birch St.</p> <p>Lincoln</p> <p>Nebr.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. F. G. Harris</p> <p>890 Spruce St.</p> <p>Sioux Falls</p> <p>S.D.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. H. I. Jenkins</p> <p>321 Walnut St.</p> <p>Yonkers</p> <p>N.Y.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. J. K. Lewis</p> <p>654 Hickory St.</p> <p>Albany</p> <p>N.Y.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. L. M. Clark</p> <p>987 Ash St.</p> <p>Syracuse</p> <p>N.Y.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. N. O. Walker</p> <p>123 Maple St.</p> <p>Rochester</p> <p>N.Y.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. P. Q. Hall</p> <p>456 Elm St.</p> <p>Buffalo</p> <p>N.Y.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. R. S. Allen</p> <p>789 Oak St.</p> <p>Schenectady</p> <p>N.Y.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. T. U. Young</p> <p>101 Pine St.</p> <p>Troy</p> <p>N.Y.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. V. W. King</p> <p>234 Cedar St.</p> <p>Saratoga Springs</p> <p>N.Y.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. X. Y. Baker</p> <p>567 Birch St.</p> <p>Watkins Glen</p> <p>N.Y.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. Z. A. Carter</p> <p>890 Spruce St.</p> <p>Canastota</p> <p>N.Y.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. B. C. Evans</p> <p>321 Walnut St.</p> <p>Malone</p> <p>N.Y.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. D. E. Harris</p> <p>654 Hickory St.</p> <p>Warrensburg</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. F. G. Jenkins</p> <p>987 Ash St.</p> <p>St. Joseph</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. G. H. Lewis</p> <p>123 Maple St.</p> <p>Springfield</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. I. J. Clark</p> <p>456 Elm St.</p> <p>Branson</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. K. L. Walker</p> <p>789 Oak St.</p> <p>Mountain View</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. M. N. Young</p> <p>101 Pine St.</p> <p>Rolla</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. O. P. King</p> <p>234 Cedar St.</p> <p>St. Charles</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. Q. R. Baker</p> <p>567 Birch St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. S. T. Carter</p> <p>890 Spruce St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. U. V. Evans</p> <p>321 Walnut St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. W. X. Harris</p> <p>654 Hickory St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. Y. Z. Jenkins</p> <p>987 Ash St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. A. B. Clark</p> <p>123 Maple St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. C. D. Walker</p> <p>456 Elm St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. E. F. King</p> <p>789 Oak St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. G. H. Baker</p> <p>101 Pine St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. I. J. Carter</p> <p>234 Cedar St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. K. L. Evans</p> <p>567 Birch St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. M. N. Harris</p> <p>890 Spruce St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. O. P. Jenkins</p> <p>321 Walnut St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. Q. R. Clark</p> <p>654 Hickory St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. S. T. Walker</p> <p>987 Ash St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. U. V. King</p> <p>123 Maple St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. W. X. Baker</p> <p>101 Pine St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. Y. Z. Carter</p> <p>234 Cedar St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. A. B. Evans</p> <p>567 Birch St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. C. D. Harris</p> <p>890 Spruce St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. F. G. Jenkins</p> <p>321 Walnut St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. H. I. Clark</p> <p>654 Hickory St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. J. K. Walker</p> <p>987 Ash St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. L. M. King</p> <p>123 Maple St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. N. O. Baker</p> <p>456 Elm St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. P. Q. Carter</p> <p>789 Oak St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. R. S. Allen</p> <p>101 Pine St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. T. U. Young</p> <p>234 Cedar St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. V. W. King</p> <p>567 Birch St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. X. Y. Baker</p> <p>890 Spruce St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. Z. A. Carter</p> <p>321 Walnut St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. B. C. Evans</p> <p>654 Hickory St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. D. E. Harris</p> <p>987 Ash St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. F. G. Jenkins</p> <p>123 Maple St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. G. H. Lewis</p> <p>101 Pine St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. I. J. Clark</p> <p>234 Cedar St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. K. L. Walker</p> <p>567 Birch St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. M. N. Young</p> <p>890 Spruce St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. O. P. King</p> <p>321 Walnut St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. Q. R. Baker</p> <p>654 Hickory St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. S. T. Carter</p> <p>987 Ash St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. U. V. Evans</p> <p>123 Maple St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. W. X. Harris</p> <p>456 Elm St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. Y. Z. Jenkins</p> <p>789 Oak St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. A. B. Clark</p> <p>101 Pine St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. C. D. Walker</p> <p>234 Cedar St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. E. F. King</p> <p>567 Birch St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. G. H. Baker</p> <p>890 Spruce St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. I. J. Carter</p> <p>321 Walnut St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. K. L. Evans</p> <p>654 Hickory St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. M. N. Harris</p> <p>987 Ash St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. O. P. Jenkins</p> <p>123 Maple St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. Q. R. Clark</p> <p>101 Pine St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. S. T. Walker</p> <p>234 Cedar St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. U. V. King</p> <p>567 Birch St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. W. X. Baker</p> <p>890 Spruce St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. Y. Z. Carter</p> <p>321 Walnut St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. A. B. Evans</p> <p>654 Hickory St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. C. D. Harris</p> <p>987 Ash St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. F. G. Jenkins</p> <p>123 Maple St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. H. I. Clark</p> <p>456 Elm St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. J. K. Walker</p> <p>789 Oak St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. L. M. Walker</p> <p>101 Pine St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. N. O. King</p> <p>234 Cedar St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. P. Q. Baker</p> <p>567 Birch St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. R. S. Carter</p> <p>890 Spruce St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. T. U. Evans</p> <p>321 Walnut St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. V. W. Harris</p> <p>654 Hickory St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. X. Y. Jenkins</p> <p>987 Ash St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. Z. A. Clark</p> <p>123 Maple St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. B. C. Walker</p> <p>101 Pine St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. D. E. King</p> <p>234 Cedar St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. F. G. Baker</p> <p>567 Birch St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. G. H. Carter</p> <p>890 Spruce St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. I. J. Evans</p> <p>321 Walnut St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. K. L. Harris</p> <p>654 Hickory St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. M. N. Jenkins</p> <p>987 Ash St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. O. P. Clark</p> <p>123 Maple St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. Q. R. Walker</p> <p>456 Elm St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. S. T. King</p> <p>789 Oak St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. U. V. Baker</p> <p>101 Pine St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. W. X. Carter</p> <p>234 Cedar St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. Y. Z. Harris</p> <p>567 Birch St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. A. B. Jenkins</p> <p>890 Spruce St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. C. D. Clark</p> <p>321 Walnut St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. E. F. Walker</p> <p>654 Hickory St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. G. H. King</p> <p>987 Ash St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. I. J. Baker</p> <p>123 Maple St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. K. L. Carter</p> <p>101 Pine St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. M. N. Evans</p> <p>234 Cedar St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. O. P. Harris</p> <p>567 Birch St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. Q. R. Jenkins</p> <p>890 Spruce St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. S. T. Clark</p> <p>321 Walnut St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. U. V. Walker</p> <p>654 Hickory St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. W. X. King</p> <p>987 Ash St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. Y. Z. Baker</p> <p>123 Maple St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. A. B. Carter</p> <p>456 Elm St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. C. D. Evans</p> <p>789 Oak St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. F. G. Harris</p> <p>101 Pine St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. H. I. Jenkins</p> <p>234 Cedar St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. J. K. Clark</p> <p>567 Birch St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. L. M. Walker</p> <p>890 Spruce St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. N. O. King</p> <p>321 Walnut St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. P. Q. Baker</p> <p>654 Hickory St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. R. S. Carter</p> <p>987 Ash St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. T. U. Evans</p> <p>123 Maple St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. V. W. Harris</p> <p>101 Pine St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. X. Y. Jenkins</p> <p>234 Cedar St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. Z. A. Clark</p> <p>567 Birch St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. B. C. Walker</p> <p>890 Spruce St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. D. E. King</p> <p>321 Walnut St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. F. G. Baker</p> <p>654 Hickory St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. G. H. Carter</p> <p>987 Ash St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. I. J. Evans</p> <p>123 Maple St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. K. L. Harris</p> <p>456 Elm St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. M. N. Jenkins</p> <p>789 Oak St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. O. P. Clark</p> <p>101 Pine St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. Q. R. Walker</p> <p>234 Cedar St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. S. T. King</p> <p>567 Birch St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. U. V. Baker</p> <p>890 Spruce St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. W. X. Carter</p> <p>321 Walnut St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. Y. Z. Harris</p> <p>654 Hickory St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. A. B. Jenkins</p> <p>987 Ash St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. C. D. Clark</p> <p>123 Maple St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. E. F. Walker</p> <p>101 Pine St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. G. H. King</p> <p>234 Cedar St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. I. J. Baker</p> <p>567 Birch St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. K. L. Carter</p> <p>890 Spruce St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. M. N. Evans</p> <p>321 Walnut St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. O. P. Harris</p> <p>654 Hickory St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. Q. R. Jenkins</p> <p>987 Ash St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. S. T. Clark</p> <p>123 Maple St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. U. V. Walker</p> <p>456 Elm St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. W. X. King</p> <p>789 Oak St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. Y. Z. Baker</p> <p>101 Pine St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. A. B. Carter</p> <p>234 Cedar St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. C. D. Evans</p> <p>567 Birch St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. F. G. Harris</p> <p>890 Spruce St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. H. I. Jenkins</p> <p>321 Walnut St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. J. K. Clark</p> <p>654 Hickory St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. L. M. Walker</p> <p>987 Ash St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. N. O. King</p> <p>123 Maple St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. P. Q. Baker</p> <p>101 Pine St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. R. S. Carter</p> <p>234 Cedar St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. T. U. Evans</p> <p>567 Birch St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. V. W. Harris</p> <p>890 Spruce St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. X. Y. Jenkins</p> <p>321 Walnut St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. Z. A. Clark</p> <p>654 Hickory St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. B. C. Walker</p> <p>987 Ash St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. D. E. King</p> <p>123 Maple St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. F. G. Baker</p> <p>456 Elm St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. G. H. Carter</p> <p>789 Oak St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. I. J. Evans</p> <p>101 Pine St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. K. L. Harris</p> <p>234 Cedar St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. M. N. Jenkins</p> <p>567 Birch St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. O. P. Clark</p> <p>890 Spruce St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. Q. R. Walker</p> <p>321 Walnut St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. S. T. King</p> <p>654 Hickory St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. U. V. Baker</p> <p>987 Ash St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. W. X. Carter</p> <p>123 Maple St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. Y. Z. Harris</p> <p>101 Pine St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. A. B. Jenkins</p> <p>234 Cedar St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. C. D. Clark</p> <p>567 Birch St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. E. F. Walker</p> <p>890 Spruce St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. G. H. King</p> <p>321 Walnut St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. I. J. Baker</p> <p>654 Hickory St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. K. L. Carter</p> <p>987 Ash St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. M. N. Evans</p> <p>123 Maple St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. O. P. Harris</p> <p>456 Elm St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. Q. R. Jenkins</p> <p>789 Oak St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. S. T. Clark</p> <p>101 Pine St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. U. V. Walker</p> <p>234 Cedar St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. W. X. King</p> <p>567 Birch St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. Y. Z. Baker</p> <p>890 Spruce St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. A. B. Carter</p> <p>321 Walnut St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. C. D. Evans</p> <p>654 Hickory St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. F. G. Harris</p> <p>987 Ash St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. H. I. Jenkins</p> <p>123 Maple St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. J. K. Clark</p> <p>101 Pine St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. L. M. Walker</p> <p>234 Cedar St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. N. O. King</p> <p>567 Birch St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. P. Q. Baker</p> <p>890 Spruce St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. R. S. Carter</p> <p>321 Walnut St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. T. U. Evans</p> <p>654 Hickory St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. V. W. Harris</p> <p>987 Ash St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. X. Y. Jenkins</p> <p>123 Maple St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. Z. A. Clark</p> <p>456 Elm St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>
<p>Dr. B. C. Walker</p> <p>789 Oak St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>Dr. D. E. King</p> <p>101 Pine St.</p> <p>St. Louis</p> <p>Mo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	

WINSLEY cont'd

Catherine 8 224
Daniel 8 168
Deborah 8 223 224 48 415
Elisha 8 168 224
Elizabeth 8 224
Ephraim 8 224
Esther 19 247
Hannah 8 224
John 16 334
Martha 8 224
Mary 8 82 224
Nathaniel 3 57 6 51 201 8
168 224
Samuel 3 56 57 96 7 229 8
168 224

WINSLOW Winslow Winsloe

Winslowe Wynsloe Wynsloe

— 5 217 8 168 10 153

15 154 159 17 114 28 84

— Capt. 9 112 15 306 32

241

— Maj. 16 69

— Mr. 4 35 5 410 9 286 11

38 14 196 29 63 33 65

238 36 291 297 37 57 47

314

— Mrs. 19 228 25 50

Aaron 9 93 37 292

Abby Frothingham 2 325

17 162

Abiah 26 72

Abigail 4 318 6 331 17 5 7

160 161 164 25 357 26 69

73 74 28 84 29 110 278

32 31

Abner 21 291 26 74

Abraham 8 368

Ada L. 21 84

Agatha 26 72 48 48

Agnes 21 210

Albert 6 331

Albert Norton 37 293

Alethea 26 72

Alice 21 210 43 433

Allen P. 21 84

Almerin Henry 25 172 41

415 45 44 app.

Andrew 26 74

Ann 5 88 13 248 17 153 160

26 71 29 278 30 30 31

330

Anna 4 302 8 230 15 108 17

154 161 19 272 26 404

29 278 279 49 96

Anna Crosby 37 293

Anna Green 29 278 49 96

346

Anne 6 331 12 367 19 273

34 190

Anthony 26 73 45 245

Archibald Spiers 19 273

Asa 22 181

Asa Tyler 22 181

Attilla J. 34 257

Attilla S. 34 255

Avery 28 62

Barnabas 19 157 158 26 73

74

Barsheba 26 73

Benjamin 5 214 13 248 17

153 160 19 268 21 161 22

428 26 73 74 28 70

Bethia 25 357 26 60 70 72

Bersey 21 291 371 23 83

25 358 26 73 74

Catherine 19 273

Catherine Elizabeth 38 238

Catherine Waterbury 19 273

Charity 18 301 19 273 21

68 371 25 70

Charity Hodges 21 66 68

Charles 19 273 23 202

Charles Dean 37 293

WINSLOW cont'd

Charles Frederick 14 94 45
21 app.
Charles Henry 37 293
Charles Lathrop 19 273
Clarence 37 293
Cleveland 19 56 87 272
Comfort 6 331
Content 26 74
Damaris 25 357 26 75
Deborah 6 352 22 181 26
72 41 292 48 48
E. D. 29 489
Ebenezer 26 70
Edmund 14 300 34 37 40
306

Edward 1 50 to 53 90 118 121

122 256 300 2 132 241 242

3 215 to 218 220 283 330 to

335 337 338 342 4 33 34

174 205 210 to 214 216 to

219 221 252 253 259 297 to

303 338 5 49 88 233 255

326 376 6 48 157 158 199

218 223 7 276 277 8 192

265 267 268 371 9 97 10

304 11 150 12 2 3 166 289

13 41 248 249 14 82 300

15 12 30 104 155 159 170

351 16 347 17 2 5 6 7 97

121 149 159 to 162 290 18

19 133 177 301 19 15 86

272 324 20 120 121 349

351 21 209 210 211 343 22

34 37 98 150 23 27 28 24

120 329 426 25 48 107 278

355 356 357 26 70 71 73 74

75 80 309 398 399 404 27

284 303 398 399 28 202

29 51 77 78 79 237 to 240

315 30 73 469 31 70 330

413 454 32 94 425 33 110

119 402 34 98 431 35 295

350 36 64 65 66 158 159

160 320 327 368 374 410 37

293 367 392 to 396 38 21

to 25 95 98 99 39 41 300

40 27 195 306 41 221 303

42 46 372 43 353 433 44

109 203 271 275 349 405 45

94 60 app. 46 122 157 349

43 202 50 228 316

Edward Gay 17 162

Edward Josiah 17 162

Eleanor 3 134 334 4 297 318

6 347 349 8 223 17 7 152

159 160 161 19 273 21

210 25 356 357 26 73 33

410 411 43 433

Elias 6 331

Elisha 14 274 44 204 207

Eliza 29 278

Eliza Coit 19 273

Elizabeth 1 50 300 3 277 4

297 to 300 302 303 5 48

49 88 326 6 338 348 10

164 304 11 129 130 211 213

215 216 13 41 70 243 15

30 236 17 5 151 159 160

161 19 15 157 158 324 325

326 20 217 21 210 25

356 357 358 26 71 to 74

83 27 39 298 303 305 306

390 399 28 84 29 71 110

273 315 31 52 330 32 425

33 402 34 37 33 99 40

306 407 43 353 433 46

16

Elizabeth Ann 37 293

Elizabeth Hutchinson 34 37

Elkanah 26 74

Ellen Augusta 19 273

Ellen Lorinda 37 292

Emeline 17 12

Emma 37 293

WINSLOW cont'd

Ephraim 18 301 19 47 21
289
Esther 26 70
Eunice 10 140 26 74
Ezra 12 367 26 70
Faith 4 318 6 347 17 160
161 25 357 26 73
Fanny Elizabeth 37 292
Frances 17 161 30 354 33
52 37 293
Frances Gay 17 162
Frederick 20 224 37 293
George 12 189 19 157 158
326 20 217 224 21 210
25 358 26 74 38 238 45
2 app.

George Morton 19 273

George Scott 29 278

Gilbert 1 52 4 297 6 349 8

230 14 195 17 5 159 160

18 301 302 19 47 21 210

25 355 357 26 73

Gordon 14 127 19 88 87 272

27 425 426

Hannah 4 302 303 6 331 9

313 10 103 12 22 13

248 17 121 159 160 161

18 301 302 19 228 229 324

20 222 224 21 210 289

25 358 26 70 71 73 74 38

99

Harriet 11 364

Harriet Jane 37 292

Harriet Jewett 37 292

Harriet Lathrop 19 273

Harriet Maria 19 273

Harriet Wadsworth 1 46 19

272 273

Helen 37 292

Henrietta 12 186 37 293

Henry 37 293

Hezekiah 15 236 26 73 37

292

Hopetill 19 158 26 74

Horace 37 293

Hubbard 1 156 319 6 386

14 127 19 86 37 272 22

203 27 425 426 31 454

Huldah 5 214 6 98 11 211

26 74

I. 6 330

Isaac 1 122 2 325 3 133 277

4 297 299 to 302 318 5

43 326 374 6 199 349 7

199 200 8 280 368 278 9

200 10 368 369 11 167

12 186 190 13 41 248 249

14 263 264 17 7 122 159 to

162 18 177 19 228 229

20 259 21 209 348 23

288 24 49 25 69 26 52

27 293 303 306 399 28 61

62 30 353 355 33 52 38

98 99 43 146 147 44 101

103 45 7 app. 46 16 48

48

Isathar 17 154

Issachar 26 73

J. F. 11 96 12 288 13 96

258 15 288

Jacob 6 338 10 164 43 263

James 8 65 11 243 17 153

160 18 301 362 19 47 273

21 68 371 25 357 358 26

70 72 73 74

Jane 37 292 38 98

Jane Crane 37 292

Jason 29 501

Jedediah 26 72

Jemima 26 62

Jirah 22 428

Joanna 4 302 17 161 19

273 48 454

Job 8 65 15 154 17 152 160

<p>NAME</p> <p>ADDRESS</p> <p>CITY</p> <p>STATE</p> <p>COUNTRY</p>	<p>EDUCATION</p> <p>DEGREE</p> <p>DATE</p> <p>INSTITUTION</p>	<p>EXPERIENCE</p> <p>POSITION</p> <p>DATE</p> <p>INSTITUTION</p>
<p>Dr. J. H. Smith</p> <p>123 Main St.</p> <p>Chicago, Ill.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>M.D.</p> <p>1910</p> <p>University of Chicago</p>	<p>Physician</p> <p>1910-1917</p> <p>St. Mary's Hospital</p>
<p>Dr. A. B. Jones</p> <p>456 Oak St.</p> <p>St. Paul, Minn.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>M.D.</p> <p>1908</p> <p>University of Minnesota</p>	<p>Physician</p> <p>1908-1917</p> <p>St. Paul Hospital</p>
<p>Dr. C. D. Brown</p> <p>789 Elm St.</p> <p>Portland, Me.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>M.D.</p> <p>1905</p> <p>University of Maine</p>	<p>Physician</p> <p>1905-1917</p> <p>Portland Hospital</p>
<p>Dr. E. F. White</p> <p>101 Pine St.</p> <p>Boston, Mass.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>M.D.</p> <p>1902</p> <p>Harvard University</p>	<p>Physician</p> <p>1902-1917</p> <p>Boston Hospital</p>
<p>Dr. G. H. Black</p> <p>234 Cedar St.</p> <p>Philadelphia, Pa.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>M.D.</p> <p>1900</p> <p>University of Pennsylvania</p>	<p>Physician</p> <p>1900-1917</p> <p>Philadelphia Hospital</p>
<p>Dr. I. J. Green</p> <p>567 Birch St.</p> <p>San Francisco, Cal.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>M.D.</p> <p>1903</p> <p>University of California</p>	<p>Physician</p> <p>1903-1917</p> <p>San Francisco Hospital</p>
<p>Dr. K. L. Hall</p> <p>890 Spruce St.</p> <p>Seattle, Wash.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>M.D.</p> <p>1901</p> <p>University of Washington</p>	<p>Physician</p> <p>1901-1917</p> <p>Seattle Hospital</p>
<p>Dr. M. N. Young</p> <p>1122 Ash St.</p> <p>Denver, Colo.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>M.D.</p> <p>1904</p> <p>University of Colorado</p>	<p>Physician</p> <p>1904-1917</p> <p>Denver Hospital</p>
<p>Dr. O. P. King</p> <p>1345 Hickory St.</p> <p>Portland, Ore.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>M.D.</p> <p>1906</p> <p>University of Oregon</p>	<p>Physician</p> <p>1906-1917</p> <p>Portland Hospital</p>
<p>Dr. Q. R. Lewis</p> <p>1567 Willow St.</p> <p>San Diego, Cal.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>M.D.</p> <p>1907</p> <p>University of California</p>	<p>Physician</p> <p>1907-1917</p> <p>San Diego Hospital</p>
<p>Dr. S. T. Walker</p> <p>1789 Maple St.</p> <p>Los Angeles, Cal.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>M.D.</p> <p>1909</p> <p>University of California</p>	<p>Physician</p> <p>1909-1917</p> <p>Los Angeles Hospital</p>
<p>Dr. U. V. Hall</p> <p>1901 Cedar St.</p> <p>San Jose, Cal.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>M.D.</p> <p>1911</p> <p>University of California</p>	<p>Physician</p> <p>1911-1917</p> <p>San Jose Hospital</p>
<p>Dr. W. X. Young</p> <p>2123 Elm St.</p> <p>San Antonio, Tex.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>M.D.</p> <p>1912</p> <p>University of Texas</p>	<p>Physician</p> <p>1912-1917</p> <p>San Antonio Hospital</p>
<p>Dr. Y. Z. King</p> <p>2345 Oak St.</p> <p>Fort Worth, Tex.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>M.D.</p> <p>1913</p> <p>University of Texas</p>	<p>Physician</p> <p>1913-1917</p> <p>Fort Worth Hospital</p>
<p>Dr. A. B. Lewis</p> <p>2567 Pine St.</p> <p>Dallas, Tex.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>M.D.</p> <p>1914</p> <p>University of Texas</p>	<p>Physician</p> <p>1914-1917</p> <p>Dallas Hospital</p>
<p>Dr. C. D. Walker</p> <p>2789 Birch St.</p> <p>El Paso, Tex.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>M.D.</p> <p>1915</p> <p>University of Texas</p>	<p>Physician</p> <p>1915-1917</p> <p>El Paso Hospital</p>
<p>Dr. E. F. Hall</p> <p>2901 Spruce St.</p> <p>Phoenix, Ariz.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>M.D.</p> <p>1916</p> <p>University of Arizona</p>	<p>Physician</p> <p>1916-1917</p> <p>Phoenix Hospital</p>
<p>Dr. G. H. Young</p> <p>3123 Ash St.</p> <p>Tucson, Ariz.</p> <p>U.S.A.</p>	<p>M.D.</p> <p>1917</p> <p>University of Arizona</p>	<p>Physician</p> <p>1917-1917</p> <p>Tucson Hospital</p>

WINSLOW cont'd

19 155 326 20 217 224 21
291 25 356 357 26 73 74
33 397
John 1 50 51 118 121 124 2
244 3 241 335 336 337 4
33 34 252 253 255 297 298
290 302 318 6 200 331 332
8 123 10 83 175 226 233
234 239 11 129 130 211
213 215 216 12 118 155
13 9 70 248 249 14 274
15 12 54 351 15 216 306
333 334 17 5 7 100 122
159 161 18 161 270 19
168 198 311 324 20 31 259
21 210 211 291 348 353 22
406 408 409 23 288 24
14 15 25 292 355 357 26
72 73 74 188d 27 284 285
28 84 369 458 29 110 278
315 366 31 48 176 32 37
33 333 354 385 387 388 389
391 392 393 396 397 398 35
408 37 293 33 95 98 41
248 277 285 321 43 191
198 278 433 44 25 203
249 253 314 45 220 46
22 48 295 310 444 49 96
50 316
John Anerum 19 109 35 342
John Hayward 26 70
Jonathan 8 192 10 234 15
236 20 224 25 358 26 74
Joseph 4 259 6 331 13 248
254 17 159 161 25 252
358 26 73 74 33 384 35
386 44 203
Joshua 6 199 10 369 13 39
248 249 14 533 264 15
108 17 121 122 145 160
19 324 20 31 22 463 24
14 379 25 263 29 110 275
279 281 33 391 37 178
38 99 42 256 49 96
Josiah 1 121 303 3 335 336
337 343 4 233 297 299 302
318 319 8 19 192 228 229
230 332 9 50 11 345 12
161 162 15 34 37 17 5 6 7
159 160 18 301 19 47 155
158 273 20 259 21 63 228
348 371 23 24 27 28 288
24 121 25 355 356 357 26
70 71 27 284 293 303 398
31 70 413 33 291 35 371
37 181 184 157 347 362 33
24 440 40 76 77 79 86 87 88
184 185 188 190 394 396 401
45 122 47 91 48 285 50
32 324
Josias 4 259 7 178 277 8
192 12 14 15 16 13 249
14 82 18 174 21 210 23
27 25 355 357 26 401
33 291 293 40 306 41
377
Judith 5 88 6 331 13 251
47 159 26 71
Katharine 13 248 17 159 21
211 31 330
Kendine 48 272
Kendelm 3 334 4 253 254 259
283 297 318 319 320 5 88
259 7 276 277 8 192 227
368 10 159 15 122 17 5
7 159 160 161 164 13 301
19 86 272 273 20 217 21
68 210 211 291 371 22 268
25 355 356 357 26 99 10
75 31 454 33 414 42 42
256 43 215 433 44 204
Keziah 21 291
Leah 37 293
Lemuel 26 72 74

WINSLOW cont'd

Levi 6 331
Lois 26 74
Lorinda 37 292
Louisa P. 37 293
Louisa 37 293
Lucy 17 160 18 177 26 74
Luther 20 224
Lydia 5 88 6 348 350 8
229 230 10 369 17 160
25 357 26 72 73 398
Lydia Clement 37 292
Magdalene 4 297 13 248 17
5 159 21 210 24 329 27
302 40 306
Margaret 6 185 14 82 16
319 17 159 18 301 19
273 21 63 289 371 26 70
31 70 33 98
Martha 1 380 26 70 71
Mary 1 51 3 296 335 337 4
297 302 318 5 88 6 74 348
352 8 65 368 9 313 10
159 288 11 129 12 249
13 243 254 15 12 17 30
159 161 22 468 465 23
284 25 69 357 358 26 49
52 70 72 73 74 29 116 315
36 403 38 95 99 44 314
48 444
Mary Elizabeth 37 292
Mary Ellen 37 293
Mary W. 19 273
Mehitable 5 88 26 70 71
Melatiah 25 357
Mercy 5 86 88 6 349 13 248
17 160 20 224 25 357 26
69 to 73 399
Minnie 37 293
Miriam 32 94
Miron 1 46 19 86 272 273
27 425 426 437
N. 1 39
N. D. 29 490
Naomi 11 216
Nathan 3 296 11 364 17
152 26 74 37 292 293
Nathan F. 23 228
Nathaniel 4 318 6 347 348
8 228 229 230 368 13 37
14 127 274 15 150 17 7
160 161 19 86 272 25 189
356 357 26 71 to 74 31 71
34 291 44 25 204 48 48
49 189
Olive 8 368
Oliver 5 216 6 331 26 72
74 48 48
Parnel 25 69 26 49
Patience 5 326 15 236 26
72
Pelham 4 302 318 17 161 162
21 349
Penelope 1 121 3 337 4
299 302 303 318 5 351 8
229 13 249 17 6 159 161
18 173 174 175 23 28 26
309 401 27 299 303 398 29
116 33 291 293 294
Penelope Pelham 17 162
Peter 26 73
Phoebe 19 157 20 217 224
21 191 22 428 26 73 74
Phoebe G. 37 293
Prince 26 72
Priscilla 26 70 74
Rachel 26 70 71
Rebecca 8 368 14 11 19
158 324 21 291 26 69 71
73 74 437 34 70 35 278
47 187 49 208
Reuben 26 74
Richard 21 210 211 25 358
26 70 73 43 433
Roscoe 37 293

WINSLOW cont'd

Ruth 19 32 20 223 25 358
26 71 72 74
Ruth Stockbridge 4 316 17
161
Sally 4 303 21 68
Samuel 5 88 476 6 57 98 7
335 8 275 13 248 17
159 160 19 324 24 6 25
357 26 70 71 437 37 367
46 120 47 468 469 50 316
Samuel Wallace 31 434 45
58 app.
Sarah 4 300 301 5 88 216 6
331 349 352 8 230 10
239 13 30 248 15 351 17
7 159 160 161 187 18 161
362 19 168 273 324 20
215 217 224 21 68 228 371
24 115 426 25 358 26 70
71 73 74 75 27 303 28
369 29 110 278 31 71 38
98 42 54 58 48 444
Sarah Bridges 37 292 293
Sarah Frances 37 292
Sarah Frye 9 93
Sarah Jane 37 292
Sarah John 5 410
Sarah Tyng 18 177
Seth 4 318 8 377 26 70 73
Sibyl 17 150 20 222 224 26
74
Snow 6 352 26 72 48 48
Sophia 6 331
Stephen 26 72
Susan 17 161 29 278
Susanna 1 51 53 3 337 4
297 298 300 8 368 13 248
249 17 159 26 72 74 30
307 27 303 31 330 38
24 95 48 48
Sylvia 18 361 26 74
T. 4 302
Thankful 5 88 6 352 26 69
70 72
Thomas 5 88 10 369 11
213 13 70 25 356 357 26
70 71 74
Thomas Gilbert 13 47
Tisdale 22 423
William 13 248 17 160 19
157 158 224 24 376 378
25 358 26 73 74 33 291
William Copley 19 273 35
83 39 125 392 40 114 142
44 320 45 317 337 68 app.
46 93 190 47 223 224 242
366 48 359 49 347 50
228
Winthrop Church 43 98 45
76 app.
Zerviah 8 368 26 69
Winsly see Winsley
Winsor see Windsor
WINSTANLEY Wynstonly
Hugh 14 351
Richard 12 76
William 2 166 200 16 106
20 211 352
WINSTON Mr. 10 133
Christian 9 363
Dorothea Spotswood 8 102
Elizabeth 9 363 46 152
George D. 8 102
George T. 42 316
Grace 9 363
Hester 9 363
John 1 153 9 363
Lucy 44 110 110a
Samuel 44 110 110a 47 283
284
Thomas 29 297
WINSWORTH John 8 40
Rebecca 8 40
Robert 8 40

NAME OF THE LAND	SECTION	TOWNSHIP
1. 1/4 Sec. 1, T. 1 N., R. 1 E., S. 1 N.	1	1
2. 1/4 Sec. 2, T. 1 N., R. 1 E., S. 1 N.	2	1
3. 1/4 Sec. 3, T. 1 N., R. 1 E., S. 1 N.	3	1
4. 1/4 Sec. 4, T. 1 N., R. 1 E., S. 1 N.	4	1
5. 1/4 Sec. 5, T. 1 N., R. 1 E., S. 1 N.	5	1
6. 1/4 Sec. 6, T. 1 N., R. 1 E., S. 1 N.	6	1
7. 1/4 Sec. 7, T. 1 N., R. 1 E., S. 1 N.	7	1
8. 1/4 Sec. 8, T. 1 N., R. 1 E., S. 1 N.	8	1
9. 1/4 Sec. 9, T. 1 N., R. 1 E., S. 1 N.	9	1
10. 1/4 Sec. 10, T. 1 N., R. 1 E., S. 1 N.	10	1
11. 1/4 Sec. 11, T. 1 N., R. 1 E., S. 1 N.	11	1
12. 1/4 Sec. 12, T. 1 N., R. 1 E., S. 1 N.	12	1
13. 1/4 Sec. 13, T. 1 N., R. 1 E., S. 1 N.	13	1
14. 1/4 Sec. 14, T. 1 N., R. 1 E., S. 1 N.	14	1
15. 1/4 Sec. 15, T. 1 N., R. 1 E., S. 1 N.	15	1
16. 1/4 Sec. 16, T. 1 N., R. 1 E., S. 1 N.	16	1

Wintchip see Winship
 Winton see Winton
WINTER Winterhie Winterly Winters Wynter
 — Capt. 31 311
 — Dr. 32 420
 — Goodman 10 42
 A. T. F. 49 295
 Abby Elizabeth 10 227
 Abigail 37 32
 Abigail J. 10 227
 Agnes 47 357
 Amelia 48 455
 Ann 6 248
 Benjamin 31 201
 Christopher 4 257 8 228 10 40 42
 Cymanthia 48 455
 Ebenezer 43 77
 Edward 9 53
 Elizabeth 37 31 169
 Francis 48 224
 Francis B. 30 229
 Frederick 49 295
 Grace 29 42
 H. G. O. 10 227 370
 Hannah 8 168 10 239
 Helen 10 227
 Henry 39 95
 Hester 37 31 32 169 346
 J. 10 184
 J. W. 28 37
 John 1 127 128 129 131 2 203 4 36 228 257 5 264 347 8 56 60 9 281 13 221 14 357 36 228 37 74 235 39 94 95 364 41 278 46 249 47 78 357
 John Sir 43 134 47 416
 Joshua 10 29 30 37
 Josiah 8 168
 Julia Elizabeth 30 229
 Louisa 39 355
 Marcia 43 125
 Marcia Bowman 43 199
 Martha 6 348 37 32
 Mary 30 37 31 201 34 94 37 32 169 48 104
 Otis Warren 10 227
 Robert 1 130 47 65 78 193
 Samuel 43 125 48 273 49 295
 Sarah 13 221
 Simon 6 135
 Stephen 30 368
 Susanna 17 151
 Thomas 1 23 6 133 49 295
 Timothy 37 31 32 169 346
 William 4 226 6 360* 8 168 28 140 29 42 31 447 37 115 224 225 39 365 406 407 41 411 42 256 401 43 322 48 103 104 403
 William Sir 48 248
 Winterbeck van see Van
 Winterbeck
 Winterbecke van see Van
 Winterbecke
WINTERBOTHAM Winterbothome Winterbottom
 Gernice 47 179
 Hy. 47 155
 Jervesse 47 46
 John 47 185 332
 William 22 436
WINTERFLOOD Wynter-flood
 Thomas 49 106 50 275
 William 50 418
 Winterhie see Winter
 Winterly see Winter
 Winters see Winter
WINTERTON Goodwin 39 192
 Gregory 32 324 33 356
 Winterwade see Wentworth

WINTHROP Winthrop Winthroppe Winthroppe Winthroppe Winthroppe
 — 17 290 33 279 36 74 49 381
 — Capt. 50 488
 — Col. 16 69 21 54 32 22 23
 — Dr. 8 231
 — Judge 40 251
 — Maj. 9 112
 — Mr. 15 59 35 31 42 168
 Adam 1 286 3 188 345 5 131 406 447 6 73 199 371 7 334 8 59 10 31 71 13 230 261 272 15 17 16 67 17 325 18 112 182 183 184 186 19 67 23 286 24 107 113 329 25 6 27 293 36 26 174 33 195 393 40 161 42 130 307 45 248 288 45 62 216 374 396 47 283 503 48 187 216 49 81 380 384 50 516
 Adelaide Augusta 33 319
 Adele G. 20 78
 Agnes 18 182 45 288
 Alice 5 131 18 182 45 288
 Ann 10 130 340 341 342 13 302 15 68 69 23 460 24 326 26 182 207 46 180 396
 Anna 17 325 18 112 182 183
 Anne 6 75 7 20 24 10 77 294 13 230 272 15 17 18 183 186 19 10 43 216 49 383
 Augusta Temple 10 77
 Basil 10 340 11 25
 Benjamin 10 342 23 481 24 177 30 228 49 296
 Bridget 18 182
 Catherine 5 49 10 340 15 13 305 18 182 25 210 26 244 30 440 38 372 39 310 407
 Christopher 18 182
 Clarence 27 454
 Deane 3 239 7 174 9 230 252 10 70 11 345 14 48 320 15 347 16 301 311 18 183 31 117 32 363 33 209 35 21 22 24 25 26 168 169 40 161 47 503
 Eliza [Margaret Cornelia] 24 177
 Eliza Cabot 10 77
 Elizabeth 1 223 335 2 60 3 40 5 490 7 24 8 59 248 323 9 46 79 10 78 11 25 199 12 236 13 115 116 14 320 17 290 18 183 186 19 305 21 186 25 95 32 422 423 34 360 46 131 47 283 503 48 216 49 384
 Elizabeth Bowdoin 10 76 34 55
 Elizabeth Bowdoin Temple 10 76 14 293 34 55
 Emma 3 101 25 92
 Eunice 46 134
 Fitz-John 3 40 11 25 107 18 183 23 30 32 98 343 24 326 25 75 76 90 32 241 422 423 37 157 40 162 49 286
 Forth 18 112 183
 Frances Maria 7 144 10 77
 Francis 7 20 24
 Francis Bayard 10 341 27 454
 Francis William 10 77
 Frederick 19 363
 George Edward 10 77

WINTHROP cont'd
 Georgiana Maria 27 451
 Grenville 23 356
 Grenville Temple 7 144 10 77
 Hannah 4 116 46 134
 Henry 18 112 183 186 48 216
 J. 11 107
 James 12 115 117 225 289 23 35 27 351 352 354 31 48 43 173
 James Bowdoin 8 248 10 77 78
 Jane 7 20 23 24 10 77 340 341 11 25 17 325 18 183 20 245
 Joan 18 182 184 21 329
 Joanna 40 161 162 170 41 262
 John 1 43 49 73 75 84 103 106 153 168 209 213 214 217 218 219 223 224 232 286 314 322 335 349 2 54 55 59 60 64 126 to 130 132 133 134 151 152 185 203 204 211 226 240 to 244 262 318 329 330 333 386 403 3 40 42 45 65 78 79 82 89 91 94 96 177 178 179 203 204 333 335 339 341 4 11 33 52 97 116 119 121 122 124 196 205 206 207 209 211 212 216 219 221 300 301 321 323 342 355 5 16 to 20 49 117 121 123 128 130 131 137 141 148 234 236 276 283 329 350 372 390 418 419 421 425 426 439 6 34 64 69 70 123 to 126 218 228 260 273 280 358 371 7 9 20 24 51 77 92 95 163 172 174 175 192 207 210 227 297 315 343 361 to 368 376 8 25 26 55 56 57 60 83 84 85 to 90 99 1288 201 267 268 269 328 330 337 343 371 378 9 46 48 55 79 80 166 201 269 270 271 10 17 15 31 71 117 130 134 135 150 160 211 286 289 296 304 335 340 341 11 21 25 107 292 239 279 12 62 259 289 13 98 115 116 157 188 195 239 271 289 290 294 303 14 13 237 276 281 320 369 15 49 53 65 293 16 147 185 337 349 382 17 6 47 65 66 67 110 112* 130 299 325 13 18 19 66 67 77 112 113 138 182 183 185 186 19 67 191 131 132 133 187 226 246 247 282 373 20 47 49 50 51 119 137 140 152 333 334 343 21 61 133 151 156 178 179 181 203 223 224 270 320 321 327 389 22 17 36 37 95 216 457 458 23 22 24 28 29 32 54 105 136 152 172 173 189 286 308 312 314 334 335 360 370 371 376 397 460 461 462 467 469 470 482 24 34 39 40 60 66 74 113 124 125 125 129 137 146 147 188 269 274 to 278 281 282 318 319 325 326 329 334 413 414 437 25 16 18 19 39 43 53 76 80 92 93 96 99 100 123 157 158 201 210 224 231 232 281 283 293 293 309 345 26 17 20 38 55 57 75 163 172 207 27 28 30 31 137 230 323 332 354 369 420 436 28 43 to 50 130 142 150 220 221 223 228 289 315 340 29 64 101 102 224 237 to 240 30 22 24 69 79 202 210 31

Date	Place	Remarks
1844	New York	Arrived New York
1844	New York	Left New York
1844	New York	Arrived New York
1844	New York	Left New York
1844	New York	Arrived New York
1844	New York	Left New York
1844	New York	Arrived New York
1844	New York	Left New York
1844	New York	Arrived New York
1844	New York	Left New York
1844	New York	Arrived New York
1844	New York	Left New York
1844	New York	Arrived New York
1844	New York	Left New York
1844	New York	Arrived New York
1844	New York	Left New York
1844	New York	Arrived New York
1844	New York	Left New York
1844	New York	Arrived New York
1844	New York	Left New York
1844	New York	Arrived New York
1844	New York	Left New York
1844	New York	Arrived New York
1844	New York	Left New York
1844	New York	Arrived New York
1844	New York	Left New York
1844	New York	Arrived New York
1844	New York	Left New York
1844	New York	Arrived New York
1844	New York	Left New York
1844	New York	Arrived New York
1844	New York	Left New York
1844	New York	Arrived New York
1844	New York	Left New York

WINTHROP cont'd

38 106 155 156 189 180a 309
 32 7 281 282 283 422 33
 45 58 62 to 65 106 130 237
 238 284 319 381 415 34 21
 22 23 85 254 300 361 35
 100 187 202 211 215 233 234
 235 246 273 274 295 296 297
 318 319 320 344 to 348 330
 354 309 370 371 373 355 404
 36 26 36 37 40 63 109 128
 174 216 221 302 370 383 355
 37 33 51 112 136 192 204
 239 240 247 325 361 363 364
 414 38 31 53 54 91 102 111
 195 265 279 307 316 318 342
 343 344 448 39 32 33 34 40
 44 65 69 74 94 95 124 126
 127 175 182 189 211 203 322
 343 345 348 403 40 35 70
 71 83 94 95 96 100 101 102
 124 161 162 168 170 185 193
 210 228 228 295 311 421 41
 61 62 182 183 232 257 318
 374 42 71 116 130 307 308
 363 372 416 43 118 134 172
 225 279 280 281 391 310 322
 326 342 366 425 44 17 65
 123 139 225 251 45 115 190
 237 288 289 305 306 316 46
 10 46 60 62 63 90 131 132
 153 156 160 240 to 251 34
 297 332 339 348 349 374 393
 47 96 97 154 213 227 362
 440 508 48 77 94 95 100
 202 203 207 216 257 259 329
 379 478 49 81 122 350 to
 383 385 442 464 509 50 41
 47 115 120 235 240 397 398
 422 462 464 465 529
 John Still 7 24 10 340 341
 11 25 18 183 20 245 27
 420 454 49 81
 John Temple 10 77 78
 Jonathan 18 183 184
 Jose 31 117
 Joseph 6 75 7 20 24 10 342
 Joshua 10 71 18 183 49
 383 384
 Judith 6 74 8 40 27 28 238
 40 161 162 170 171 41
 262
 Laura 31 96
 Laura Derby 4 99 10 77
 Lucy 3 40 8 330 9 48 79
 10 342 11 23 13 229 230
 15 17 18 183 265 23 32
 32 423 36 26 33 195 43
 366
 Margaret 4 301 10 304 15
 347 15 112 183 155 25
 92 32 423 33 237 35 369
 40 161 162 170 48 100 216
 257 49 380 381 382
 Margaret Cornelia 30 223 see
 also Eliza 24 177
 Martha 7 95 10 222 16 301
 311 18 183 20 144 23
 28 24 325 27 27 31 106
 34 254 40 170 43 310
 Martha Joanna 48 216
 Mary 1 71 153 4 116 6 74
 280 292 371 7 51 10 130
 134 342 11 25 13 302 18
 112 182 183 184 19 67 24
 328 27 230 29 101 36
 333 385 37 192 42 262
 303 307 46 374
 Nathaniel 18 183
 Phoebe 27 454
 Rebecca 4 119 10 340 341
 12 289 25 31 42 71
 Robert 40 102
 Robert Charles 2 7 4 99 195
 200 5 104 7 24 8 199 248

WINTHROP cont'd

378 9 296 378 10 73 77
 200 208 288 342 11 19 368
 12 23 191 192 13 191 302
 14 50 95 15 191 357 16 8
 9 10 17 296 18 112 113
 20 78 21 106 107 113 117
 118 151 203 22 37 119 274
 23 94 386 405 407 24 202
 210 277 345 437 25 50 167
 303 26 2 169 27 91 204
 206 207 320 324 445 29 224
 397 30 398 31 96 139 180
 246 252 32 110 150 353
 422 33 130 373 443 34
 360 35 93 106 141 293 300
 335 404 36 105 107 128 129
 174 221 222 37 134 140 314
 330 35 233 350 360 418 434
 39 127 303 304 389 407 40
 103 142 143 162 232 237 344
 346 425 41 103 121 122
 145 239 262 301 302 42 26
 117 130 241 43 178 328
 44 135 327 45 5 app. 73
 app. 45 46 277 48 304
 49 79 81 82 233 235 350 354
 464 465 466
 Samuel 4 116 11 345 18
 183 40 161 50 41
 Sarah 8 348 9 252 10 70 78
 15 347 18 183 21 156 25
 92 47 283 593 49 384
 Sarah Bowdoin 10 77 19
 305
 Stephen 2 355 3 77 94 4
 122 7 31 174 8 40 9 166
 18 183 27 28 37 234 40
 161 162 170 171 41 262
 49 296 380
 Susan 18 182
 Susanna 18 182
 Theodore 19 363 37 114
 Thomas 18 182 37 239
 Thomas C. 27 420
 Thomas Charles 27 454
 Thomas Lindall 5 48 7 20
 24 99 8 248 10 76 77 78
 294 342 12 236 14 293 15
 163 18 183 19 10 305 20
 245 21 156 23 286 27
 454 30 22 34 55 41 305
 42 130 43 174 49 81
 Thomasine 18 112 183 185
 29 101 50 465
 Wait Still 1 107 3 40 120 346
 350 6 75 77 10 47 340 13
 302 15 13 53 18 183 21
 51 23 286 460 24 54 324
 325 326 404 412 25 233 238
 27 420 37 157 43 78 46
 131 49 81 416
 William 1 39 65 3 101 5
 47 53 6 75 7 20 24 10
 342 12 289 16 104 18
 182 183 184 24 87 203 25
 92 93 239 23 223 40 299
 44 32 45 110 app. 49 353
 William W. 10 370
 WINTON Winton Wintonia
 Wynton see also Winton
 Andrew 12 278
 David B. 47 173
 Frances 47 173
 Hannah 8 310 311
 Johannes 12 278
 Peter 12 278
 Richard 12 278
 Robert 12 278
 Roger 12 278
 Taleferris 12 278
 Wintrop see Wintrop
 Wintworth see Wentworth
 WINWOOD Whinwood
 — Lady 43 59

WINWOOD cont'd

Mary 25 332
 Ralph Sir 43 90 91 47 210
 Richard 28 415
 Wint see Wyatt
 Whipple see Whipple
 Wirdnam see Wyrdman
 Wire see Wear
 Wirley see Wyrley
 Wirly see Wyrley
 WIRSLEY Samuel 6 243
 WIRT Wirt
 — Mr. 14 106
 Anne 45 206
 William 7 272 8 102 9 27
 28 13 369 370 14 291 21
 12 25 370 371 29 394 33
 440 41 333 42 135
 WIRTEMBURGH — Prince of
 26 119
 WIRZ Henry 20 74 32 436
 WISCOME Mary 27 13
 WISCOWE Wiskowe
 — 47 129
 Thomas 47 129
 WISDOM Sarah 25 120
 Stephen 25 120
 WISE Wies Wife Wyes
 Wyse
 — Maj. 28 456
 — Mr. 12 263 15 23
 Abigail 37 399 39 232
 Ammi 5 245
 Ammi Ruhamah 5 324 50
 316
 Ann 8 168 42 253
 Anne 3 178
 Annie H. 41 423
 Annie Pierrepont 41 423
 Asahel Stephen 39 232
 Barton Haxall 46 412
 Benjamin 8 163
 Betsey 38 226
 Betty 39 232
 Charlotte Brooks 14 219 19
 150
 Cynthia 39 232
 Daniel 4 332 37 296 39
 232 41 423 50 316
 Deborah 33 226
 Dennis 46 338
 Elinor 46 338
 Elizabeth 6 20 35 245
 Emma 8 163
 Francis 39 140
 Frederick M. 29 462
 George Douglas 44 288
 Hannah 4 16 5 324 330
 Harry 39 232
 Henry 6 70 159 166 11 330
 Henry Alexander 41 13
 Henry Augustus 14 219 19
 180
 Humphrey 6 340 8 168 26
 356
 James 41 423 50 342
 Jane 5 245 6 377
 Jeremiah 1 245 5 223 6 70
 199 10 58 16 133 33 349
 37 72 38 53 41 423
 Jeremy 32 232
 Jo. 2 113
 John 1 108 2 16 113 3 389
 4 25 5 315 320 321 324 327
 343 5 25 70 8 346 9 40
 14 279 280 18 73 22 154
 273 24 379 30 67 32 222
 337 33 193 34 423 35 613
 399 37 119 120 39 403
 40 185 41 423 44 382 553
 45 55 48 503
 Joseph 2 104 5 327 6 377
 8 168 273 9 40 139 10
 265 267 11 330 340 13
 151 17 153 25 252 32

WISE cont'd

319 34 70 36 277 39
 289 41 423 45 248
 Katharine 16 153
 Leonard 33 226
 Lois 30 452
 Lucy 5 329
 Lydia 37 296 39 232
 Marguerite Adams 41 423
 Martha 43 248
 Mary 4 332 5 320 324 327
 10 58 41 423
 Nathaniel 4 248
 Nicholas 3 190 50 109
 Noadiah Leonard 39 232
 O. Jennings 16 191
 Peter 35 359
 Pierrepont 41 423
 Robert 43 155
 Sally 41 223
 Sarah 8 168 34 70 36 277
 39 289
 Selah Barnard 39 232
 Solomon 42 253
 Susan 6 340 8 168
 Thomas 14 342 39 345 360
 363 364
 Thomas A. 23 103
 Via 38 32
 William 39 140
 William Gray 12 368 41
 225 423 45 19 app. 65 app.
WISEGARVOR W. W. 41 125
WISEMAN Wyseman Wys-
man
 Alice 34 253
 Anne 41 173
 Dorothy 5 131 9 311 10 70
 17 46 48 41 155 165 173
 174
 Elizabeth 46 433
 Hannah 5 137
 Henry 41 173 174
 James 3 248 7 336 9 138
 311 10 70 19 165
 John 20 349 37 66 41 79
 43 139
 Joseph 9 311 41 297
 Katharine 2 375
 Margaret 41 173
 Mark 41 173 174
 Mary 19 168 41 173
 Mercy 3 248
 Nicholas 46 234
 Penelope 43 139
 Richard 5 131 17 46 43 31
 397 41 158 165 173 50
 123
 Robert 31 397
 Sarah 10 70 41 173
 Theophilus 50 137
 Thomas 34 253 254 255 43
 424
 William 8 163 14 16
 William Sir 34 253
WISENDUM Stephen 33 409
 Wisewall see Wiswall
WISHART George 22 270
 Wiskowe see Wiscowe
WISNER — Rev. Dr. 1 186
 Benjamin Blydenburg 1 120
 243 6 374 13 118 21 42
 23 310 32 423 34 299 39
 114 116 40 325 44 122
 46 10
 Gabriel 3 62
 Henry 33 270
 Polydore 40 299
 Wiswall see Wiswall
WISTAR Wister
 Caspar 16 361 19 5 35 312
 42 161
 Catherine 8 374
 Frances Anne 32 223
 Mary 32 223

WISTAR cont'd

May 32 223
 William 32 223
 William Rotch 32 223
 William W. 16 361
WISTOW — 47 130
WISWALL Wisewall Wise-
well Wiswall Wiswall Wis-
will Wizall
 — Mr. 26 255 256
 — Widow 4 45 14 175 15
 120 43 197
 Abiel 7 274
 Abigail 25 359 40 60
 Adam 7 273
 Ann 5 256 6 179 182 236 237
 40 60 61
 Benjamin 40 59 62
 Caleb 49 60
 Daniel 31 290 40 61
 David 25 359 40 62
 Deborah 5 468 40 59 60
 Ebenezer 3 244 245 5 468 6
 179 182 236 237 31 306
 40 59 60 61 50 20
 Elijah 6 182 40 61
 Eliza 49 59
 Elizabeth 4 280 5 324 468
 6 240 11 332 12 53 16
 157 19 101 27 304 28
 187 35 57 40 59 to 62
 41 84 49 153
 Enoch 4 168 278 280 5 395
 468 6 141 11 332 13 13
 16 53 94 19 101 40 59 60
 61 41 84 85 50 69
 Enos 16 157
 Esther 5 468 40 59 60 61
 Francis 40 60
 George 6 239
 George F. 22 375
 George R. 12 367
 Hannah 4 168 5 395 468 6
 237 8 173 15 223 17 280
 28 157 37 379 40 58 to
 61 73 43 252
 Harriet Eliza 24 317 318
 Henry 7 253 254 40 59 47
 326
 Ichabod 3 243 4 47 5 324
 10 56 15 113 17 280 25
 281 40 59 60 61 41 84 49
 157
 Isabella 1 25 40 59
 Israel 6 131
 James 5 257 40 60
 Job 6 179 40 61
 John 1 139 2 257 3 96 350
 4 168 5 256 257 304 391 395
 399 401 467 468 6 73 181
 236 239 356 7 36 273 274
 338 8 20 276 352 354 9
 141 225 10 87 88 177 270
 360 11 37 39 340 312 12 51
 154 155 362 13 13 15 156
 15 128 250 322 16 165 228
 333 17 154 362 18 70 157
 158 22 414 27 260 261
 263 31 272 32 204 33
 210 34 300 35 163 170
 37 375 379 40 58 to 61 73
 41 84 43 281 282 47 410
 411 48 326 50 168
 Jonathan 7 273 274 40 62
 Joseph 31 273
 Lois 40 60
 Lucretia 16 94
 Lucy 6 239 36 57 40 60 62
 Lydia 5 468 23 187 40 59
 Margaret 31 232 40 60 47
 410
 Martha 40 59
 Mary 5 463 6 181 239 40 59
 to 62

WISWALL cont'd

Mellicent 40 59
 Mercy 40 60 61
 Moses 40 62
 Munnings 7 273 274
 Noah 3 346 4 80 5 468 8
 21 10 187 31 306 37 283
 40 59 60 61
 Oliver 5 468 6 239 16 157
 34 291 40 59 to 62 43
 252 50 68
 Peleg 5 324 6 199 27 304
 35 35 36 40 60 61
 Perez 40 60
 Polly 17 31
 Priscilla 4 47 50 10 56 40
 60 61
 Rachel 6 236 40 60
 Rebecca 15 171 40 59
 Remember 40 60
 Romanzo N. 48 474
 Ruth 5 468 17 362 36 57
 40 59 62
 Sally 24 177
 Samuel 2 335 5 468 11
 242 36 57 40 59 to 62 41
 54
 Sarah 5 256 257 6 236 239
 12 217 14 256 28 187 40
 59 to 62 43 282 283 284
 49 153
 Sarah A. A. 33 272
 Susanna 5 396 468 40 59 60
 Theodosia 5 468 40 60
 Thomas 1 25 2 193 3 192
 5 304 391 468 6 240 13 13
 25 23 28 60 187 34 162
 40 58 to 61 41 84 50 168
 William 1 100 2 227
 Witcher see Whitener
WITCHFIELD Wichfield
 Witchfield
 John 3 32 5 248 14 301 21
 166 274 275 391 30 444 35
 73 39 330
 Witcomb see Whitecomb
 Wite see White
 Witter see Witter
 With see Wythe
WITHAM Withum Wittam
 Wytham
 — 22 451 39 289
 — Mr. 50 263 273 387 403
 Abigail 20 376 32 261
 Abner 22 158
 Alonzo 50 183
 Andrew 19 25 32 184
 Asa 32 184 306 307
 Bartholomew 22 117 25 250
 Benjamin 50 198 199
 Clement 47 515
 Daniel 6 199 14 273
 Elizabeth 14 223 22 24
 Eunice 22 153
 Henry 23 433
 Jane 48 420
 Jerusha 17 151
 John 39 141 144
 Joseph 22 451 23 433 434
 25 285 48 420
 Jude 22 301
 Katharine 3 267 38 423
 Lovisa 37 293
 Lydia 22 158
 Mark 23 433
 Mary 9 366 22 158 300 448
 451 23 433 33 95 39 82
 Mehitabe 19 25
 Mercy 23 433 434
 Peter 22 117 300 25 250 43
 65 66
 Sarah 22 301
 Thomas 22 117 25 250 50
 389

WITHAM cont'd
 William 22 21 24 300 39
 82
 Withe see Wythe
 Withaman see Withman
 Withington see Withington
 Withler see Withers
WITHER William Henry Wal-
 ter Bigg 44 105
 Withrell see Wetherell
 Withrbel see Weatherbee
 Withrby see Weatherbee
WITHERDEN Witherdia
 John 4 257
 Mary 5 95
WITHEREDGE Edward 3 190
 Withrell see Wetherell
 Withrell see Wetherell
 Withthead see Weatherhead
WITHERICK Elizabeth 43 357
 44 113
 Robert 43 357 44 113
 Withrill see Wetherell
 Withrington see Withington
WITHERLEY Wetherly
 Witherle Witherlee
 Witherly
 Ephraim 24 375 25 265
 George H. 48 51
 Isabel 18 286
 John 15 28 17 3 22 311
 Sally 43 51
 Sarah R. 48 51
 Tee 5 367 see also Weather-
 bee — Pirate 12 258 259
 William 48 51
 William H. 43 51
WITHERN B. 26 23
WITHERO Elizabeth 49 46
WITHERS Withler
 — Mr. 11 4 5 37 234
 Alexander Scott 31 240 49
 359 360 368
 Alice 46 259
 Anne 46 427
 Anthony 45 427 47 109
 Edward 46 455 456
 Elizabeth 28 118
 George 39 376 40 27
 J. C. 36 350
 James 48 498 499
 Joan 39 71
 John 22 375 36 95
 Mary 43 499
 Nicholas 39 71
 Richard 37 395
 Thomas 2 39 3 192 23 162
 167 35 43 41 81
 Withersbee see Weatherbee
WITHERSPOON John 16 361
 19 46 30 313 314 33 318
 34 333
WITHERTON Anne 22 264
 Henry 22 442 23 256
 Joseph 23 256
WITHERUP Thomas 6 134
WITHEAD Thomas 32 318
WITHE Mary 14 322
 Robert 14 323
 Susan 14 322
WITWIN Wythins
 Jo. 15 145
 Samuel 3 200 296
WITHINGTON Withngton
 Witherington Withinton
 Withrington
 — 7 274 10 177 17 122
 — Mr. 47 411
 Abigail 14 260
 Abijah W. 46 110
 Ann 5 468 16 78 25 23
 31 142 38 27 41 83 413
 43 255 49 159
 Caroline Parker 38 189
 Catherine 39 107 43 120

WITHINGTON cont'd
 Charles S. 30 235
 Constant 5 468
 David L. 39 359
 Deliverance 43 80a
 Ebenezer 3 349 5 258 468 6
 181 239 13 93 16 53 32
 197 40 259 260 43 285
 46 110 49 159 50 70 316
 Elizabeth 5 255 468 6 181
 9 130 16 157 28 145 43
 120 235 46 110
 Faith 5 395 468 43 281
 George Gardner 15 190 45
 22 app.
 H. 8 200
 Hannah 13 93 43 282 283
 Henry 3 244 4 166 287 288
 5 302 391 395 468 7 317
 321 8 242 281 11 170 14
 248 16 52 53 20 254 22
 50 52 55 23 24 257 30
 235 31 142 34 166 28
 267 39 77 107 41 53 84
 85 281 413 42 99 43 120
 281 45 110
 Hiram 19 283 28 92
 Hopedill 6 239 43 283
 Jane 6 242 15 231
 John 3 242 5 255 468 6 239
 8 125g 16 53 148 149 151
 157 158 25 22 41 331 46
 218 47 80
 Joseph 5 468 39 414 46 110
 Joseph Weeks 46 110
 Katharine 6 181 46 110
 Lemuel 2 115 43 285
 Leonard 1 155 2 119 16
 195 20 78 267 270 350 351
 387 23 59 35 195 37
 96 39 414 40 142 43 15
 46 110
 Lothrop 37 96 40 197 42
 103
 Lucy 15 231
 Margaret 5 402 468 16 52 53
 Margery 16 157
 Mary 5 468 6 239 242 283
 7 316 321 377 16 157 23
 24 43 231 283
 Mary P. 22 360
 Mather 6 181
 Moses 15 231
 Nathan N. 45 89
 Otis 15 231
 Philip 3 349 4 279 5 402
 463 6 152 239 16 53 158
 32 198 200 38 270 271 272
 43 120 46 110
 Phineas 49 155
 Polly 49 155
 Richard 2 257 3 187 5 395
 468 6 240 7 336 9 139 141
 10 263 11 170 341 16 52
 53 54 151 157 20 254 28
 145 32 203
 S. C. 37 88
 Samuel 5 257 6 242 14 260
 Sarah 6 239 14 243 23 257
 39 107 43 120
 Sarah Ann 15 231
 Silence 16 157
 Submit 16 157
 Susanna 20 247
 Thankful 4 279 5 402 36
 366
 Thomas 47 183 49 158
 William 6 181 238 20 75
 39 62 40 272 43 120 46
 110 47 522
WITHIPOLL Benjamin 50 281
 Edward 50 281
 Frances 50 281
 Paul 50 281
 Peter 50 281

WITHMAN Witheman
 — Mr. 47 398
 John 3 189
 Withrel see Wetherell
 Withrell see Wetherell
 Withrington see Withington
WITROW Thomas Foster 49
 235
 Withum see Witham
WITURST Richard 47 196
WITHY Jesper 2 113
 Witmore see Whitmore
 Witing see Whiting
WITKINS — Capt. 50 471
 Witman see Withman
WITNELL William 47 290
 Witney see Whitney
 Witon see Whitten
WITSEN Gerrit Jacob 36 235
 Jonas 36 236
WITT — 14 263
 Abner 20 161
 Avalina 20 377.
 Dinah 1 176
 Ebenezer 5 342 20 161
 Elizabeth 5 343 17 310
 Esther 5 252 343
 Isaiah 25 264
 Israel 25 262
 John 5 342 343 14 43 17
 310 36 22 23 24
 Jonathan 5 343
 Joshua 5 343
 Lois 38 226
 Martha 5 342
 Mary 5 341 343 15 345
 Moses 5 343
 Sarah 5 342 46 331
 Thomas 5 342
 Walter 3 351
 Witta see Witter
 Wittam see Witham
 Wittamore see Whitmore
 Wittmore see Whitmore
 Witten see Whitten
 Wittens see Whitten
WITTER Witer Witta
 Witter
 Abigail 9 188
 Amos 45 25
 Anna 21 173
 Annis 8 163
 Elizabeth 5 343 50 360
 Ellen Antoinette 32 279
 Hannah 6 245 8 168 45 26
 John 50 475
 Josiah 14 71
 Josias 5 343 8 168 47 460
 Keziah 9 154 137
 Lucy 45 25
 Mary 5 343
 Nathan 9 188
 Richard 39 140
 Sally 14 71
 Sarah 9 154 183
 William 6 245 8 168 32
 279
 Witteridge see Whittredge
WITTGENSTEIN — Count 23
 242
 Casimira 23 242
 Wittie see Witty
 Wittmore see Whitmore
 Withingham see Whittingham
WITMEYER Alfred V. 37
 411 41 243
 Wittmore see Whitmore
 Wittom see Wittum
 Wittoms see Wittum
 Witton see Whitten
 Witter see Witter
WITTSTEEN — Capt. 49 296
WITTUM Whittum Whittum
 Wittom Wittoms
 Andrew 47 35 48 288

WITTUM cont'd

Benjamin 48 288
Ebenezer 49 185
Elizabeth 10 218
Ichabod 3 165
Joseph 44 208
Peter 10 68 218 11 199 30
106

Redigon 10 68 218 11 199
Ruth 36 80
Sarah 23 118 49 46

WITTY Wittle

George 37 32 164 347 43
268 271

John 37 164
Sarah 37 32 164 347

WITWRONG Anne 49 271

Helena 49 271
John Sir 49 271
Katharine 49 271
Katharine Lady 49 271

Wivell see Wivill

WIVERSTON Dionisia de 10 232

Felicia de 10 232
Stephen de 10 232

WIVILL Wivell Wyvill

Wyville

Alice 44 299
Amy 44 299
Anne 44 299
Elizabeth 44 299
Mary 44 299
Percival 44 299
Robert 44 299 300
Thomas 44 299 300

Wix see Weeks

WIXAM Waxam Waxham

Wexame

Alcar 7 347
Barnabas 6 42 7 347
Elizabeth 6 169 7 347
Jeremiah 7 347
Joshua 7 347
Lydia 7 347
Prince 7 347
Robert 6 41 42 169 7 347
Sarah 7 347
Titus 6 42 7 347

Wixon see Wickson

Wizall see Wiswall

Wjer see Weare

Wlyamos see Willamoz

Wlyarnoz see Willamoz

WOART John 1 321 35 214

WOARIE Robert 3 80

Wod see Wood

Wodbery see Woodbury

Wodbridge see Woodbridge

Woddall see Woodhall

Woddell see Odell

Woddell see Odell

WODDERSPOON John 37 85

Woddhulle see Woodhull

Woddle see Odell

Woddoms see Wadhams

Wode see Wood

Wodehous see Woodhouse

Wodell see Odell

WODENOTH Mary 6 314

WODERINGTON Elizabeth 38 200

Elizabeth de 38 200

Roger Sir 38 200

Roger de 38 200

Wodford see Woodford

WODGET John 36 74

Wodhul see Woodhull

Wodhull see Woodhull

Wodly see Wadleigh

Wodman see Woodman

Wodroff see Woodruff

Wods see Wood

WODSON Richard 47 126

Wodward see Woodward

Wody see Woody

WOEDIKE Frederick William

Baron de 20 35

WOLCOTT Walcott Walcott

Walcutt Walcutt Walcutt

Walkutt Walcott Walcott

Walcott Walcott Walcott

Wollcott Woolcott Woolcott

Woolcott Woolcutt Woolcutt

Woolcott Walcott

— 10 307 34 195

— Madara 25 211

— Mr. 5 365 7 30 18 177

27 304 30 47

Abiah 1 252 253 2 232 5

363

Abiel 1 253

Abigail 1 252 to 255 2 232

8 209 20 204 32 89 33

224 34 32 267 36 313

Abner 1 254

Abraham 3 348 36 187

Adeline M. 5 222

Aiodi 1 255

Albert 1 255

Alexander 1 254 255 5 463

6 199 8 34 9 338 339 24

105 26 18 30 196 31 283

38 215

Alfred 1 254

Alice 6 344 8 165 9 157

Ann 20 204 30 452

Ann W. 10 340

Anna 1 251 4 23 5 463 464

Anne 1 252 9 338

Anson 1 254

B. 5 463

Benjamin 1 252 8 209 15

303 27 57 41 390 50

315

Benjamin S. 16 188

Betsey 1 255 8 47 20 205

Caleb 20 204

Caroline 1 252

Catherine 1 255

Celeste 20 205

Charles 1 252 5 363

Charles Carroll 23 455

Charles H. 38 358

Charles Moseley 1 255 36

214

Chauncey Goodrich 1 255

Chester 1 252

Chester Jefferson 20 205

Chloe 1 255 20 204

Christopher 1 251 253 254 255

2 373 4 23 5 464 9 338

44 338

Clarissa 1 252

Cornelius 1 254

Cynthia 1 255

Daniel 5 363

David 20 204 205

Deborah 20 129 204

Deliverance 11 131

Dorcas 1 254 30 448

E. B. 13 95 288 14 191 15

191

Ebenezer 50 315

Edward 1 255 8 200 10 190

16 65 40 269 271

Edward K. 10 340 342

Eleanor 1 252

Elihu 1 253

Elisha 1 252 20 204

Elizabeth 1 251 to 255 4

10 301 5 49 363 463 464

8 34 9 338 10 212 20

204 205 25 309 26 16

32 89 33 224 34 267 40

269 41 390

Elizur 1 253 255

Emelia 1 254 255

WOLCOTT cont'd

Emerson 20 161

Epaphras 1 254 8 35 9 338

Ephraim 1 253

Erastus 1 252 254 255 8 35

9 338 20 205 32 89 33

224 225 36 215

Esther 1 233 254

Eunice 1 252 253 5 463 20

204 29 59 33 204 35

237

F. 2 232

Fluvia 1 255

Frances 1 255 30 196 31

283

Frederick 1 255 4 9 8 47

36 214 215

Frederick Henry 1 255 36

214

Freek 3 277

George 1 251 to 255 4 23 5

464 9 338 17 342 20 204

205

Gershom 29 204 205

Gershom Nott 20 205

Gideon 1 253 15 223 17

250

Giles 1 253

Guy 1 255

Hannah 1 252 254 255 5

363 8 47 10 340 342 16

22 65 20 15 204 205 25

73

Hannah Huntington 1 255

Harriet 20 205

Harriet N. 21 291

Henrietta Louisa 32 217

Henry 1 159 251 to 255 286

382 2 232 374 3 90 92

4 9 23 24 248 5 248 263 365

463 464 8 35 181 332 9

50 338 15 117 12 345 19

226 21 166 269 273 275 276

301 330 331 332 373 23

294 346 25 73 25 16 17

30 448 32 58 89 33 255

34 32 267 35 73 36 104

214 313 428 40 269 271

44 388 47 163 43 92

Henry Griswold 1 255

Henry P. 45 84

Henry Pickering 45 66 app.

47 221 222

Henry Rowland 1 255

Hephzibah 1 254 8 35 9

338

Honor 16 21

Hope 1 252

Humphrey 48 497

Huntington 8 47

J. 35 73

J. Wesley 32 217

Jabez 9 198

James 1 252 to 255 5 222

34 248

Jemima 1 254

Jeremiah 1 254 255

Jerusha 1 252 253 255

Jesse 35 365

Joanna 1 253 5 363 9 338

19 226 33 204

John 1 158 252 253 2 328 373

374 3 93 4 23 24 5 49

243 363 7 22 349 8 165

163 9 162 16 136 20 161

204 205 22 339 25 73 35

339 36 189 38 564 40

269

Jonathan 3 348 8 165 9

157 11 135 47 90

Joseph 43 58

Joshua 20 204

Joshua Huntington 1 255 7

199 8 378 9 296 10 200

11 238 12 190 370 14 96

WOLCOTT cont'd

15 191 27 207 35 214
 45 6 app.
 Josiah 1 252 253 254 3 277
 4 301 5 49 6 73 8 35 9
 338 10 304 11 50 20
 204 205 33 224
 Josias 5 363
 Judith 16 22 20 128 204
 Justus 20 205
 Kathleen 6 101
 Laura 1 255 4 9 25 309
 26 18 28 208
 Laura Maria 1 255
 Lavinia 20 205
 Lois 16 19 20 16
 Lorana 1 252
 Lucia 1 253
 Lucy 1 252 255 20 204
 Lydia 1 254 20 205 30 195
 Lyman A. 22 57
 Mabel 1 254
 Mackenzie Edward Charles
 28 228 38 195
 Martha 1 253 254 255 4 9
 5 363 464 9 338 18 345
 22 348 26 17 36 214 38
 56a 41 244
 Mary 1 251 to 255 4 23 301
 5 66 167 363 464 8 35 9
 338 16 136 19 226 319
 20 128 204 22 339 23 346
 24 395 396 409 40 269
 46 178 47 90 49 244
 Mary Ann 1 254 255
 Mary Ann Goodrich 1 255
 8 47
 Mary Frances 1 255
 Maryanna 1 254 8 35 9
 339
 Mehtable 1 252 254 20 19
 204
 Mercy 1 253 20 204 32 169
 171 173 33 207
 Miriam 1 252 254 34 248
 Naomi 1 253 15 223 17
 280
 Nathaniel 20 204 27 282 38
 56a 50 315
 Oliver 1 160 252 254 255 382
 3 64 4 9 16 5 464 6 303
 8 35 47 9 70 338 339 15
 138 19 46 226 20 204 25
 309 26 16 to 19 174 27 443
 28 208 31 429 32 89 33
 223 224 225 36 215 40
 299 42 85 86 88 89 43
 439 44 287
 Oliver Stoughton 4 10
 Parmenio 1 254
 Patty 22 430
 Penelope 1 252 4 301 10
 304 11 50 34 32
 Peter 1 253
 Philip 39 140
 Priscilla 8 340 341 47 90
 Pruda 1 254
 Prudence 1 254 20 205
 Rachel 1 253
 Rebecca 1 138 14 362 42
 72 47 90
 Rhoda 1 254 18 55 20 205
 Richard 47 292
 Robert F. 4 296 28 92
 Roger 1 253 254 255 352 4
 9 5 363 463 464 8 34 47
 9 338 13 61 189 14 369
 16 15 18 345 346 19 225
 226 227 20 204 24 363
 433 26 17 27 154 30 276
 32 69 33 204 223 224 225
 35 237 36 214 215 41 65
 45 79 app.
 Rosetta 20 205
 Ruth 36 157

WOLCOTT cont'd

S. 8 200 10 200 296 11 192
 Sabra 17 342
 Sally 20 205
 Sally W. 1 255
 Samuel 1 252 to 255 4 23
 56 58 193 200 5 247 363 374
 463 6 312 7 200 8 34 94
 104 9 338 10 94 104 15
 180 19 285 20 19 204 21
 291 25 258 32 169 171
 173 36 104 214 428 39 403
 45 96 app.
 Sarah 1 252 to 255 4 9 5
 363 464 8 34 35 9 338 18
 346 19 226 20 129 204
 205 22 339 25 73 47 90
 Sarah Anna 17 342
 Seth 1 254 50 315
 Sheldon 20 205
 Simon 1 251 253 254 255 382
 4 9 23 24 5 243 363 464
 9 338 339 16 345 19 225
 226 20 129 22 339 348
 26 17 30 448 33 204 36
 214 41 244 44 388
 Solomon 20 204 35 365 36
 389 37 307 42 200
 Sophia 1 253 255
 Stephen 12 339
 Susanna 28 388
 Talcott 1 252
 Thomas 1 252 253 255 6 217
 17 143 18 217 34 235 33
 140
 Timothy 45 251
 Treat 1 252 253
 Ursula 1 253 254 5 464 8
 34 35 9 338 13 61 24 30
 22 89 33 223 224 225 35
 181 36 215
 William 1 253 5 363 463 9
 338 20 204 205 32 173
 William Frederick 1 253
 Wyatt 20 304
 Woley see Woley
 WOLFALL Richard 19 160
 WOLFE Wolf WOLF Woolf
 Woolfe
 — 26 382
 Ann 19 354
 Anna Maria 23 358
 Christian 23 358
 Edward 39 140
 Elizabeth 21 265
 Euseby 49 303
 Francis 17 231 37 74
 G. 22 244
 Gabriel 39 141
 George 6 103
 Hannah Crocker 4 373
 Isabella 22 244
 James 1 73 85 3 373 4 49
 6 143 311 10 368 12 320
 13 182 14 127 179 180 296
 16 209 18 15 200 20 259
 21 344 345 346 22 250 409
 26 237 to 241 333 27 419
 28 459 460 29 159 376 457
 30 329 333 371 31 249 32
 343 33 235 36 393 394
 37 192 38 358 41 113 42
 409 43 22 45 166 274 337
 46 201 48 10 85 49 343
 50 56
 Joanna 33 339
 John David 32 441 33 143
 Magdalena 32 335
 Mary Ann 33 318
 Nathaniel 33 318
 Peter 3 92 6 133 8 168
 Philip 4 373
 Reginald 22 83
 Richard 47 292
 Stephen 43 77

WOLFE cont'd

Thomas 47 292
 WOLFENDEN — Mr. 50 287
 WOLFERSTONE Charles 39
 141 144
 WOLF see Wolfe
 Wolford see Woolford
 WOLHOUSTON Marie 14 365
 WOLLAND Edward 9 85 23
 201
 WOLLASTON Wallaston
 Wollastone Woolaston
 Woolston
 — 37 236
 — Capt. 33 371 39 40 47
 98
 — Mr. 16 50
 Henry 38 420 39 366 46 156
 48 273
 Hester 46 156
 John 41 307
 Lawrence 47 259
 Richard 47 282 263
 Samuel 30 130
 Thomas 48 273
 William 24 113 45 55
 Wollcott see Wolcott
 Wollcott see Wolcott
 WOLLEBIUS Johana 27 43
 Wolley see Wooley
 WOLLERES John 40 303
 WOLLIDGE Philip 8 168
 Wollis see Wallace
 WOLLMAN Richard 4 262
 WOLLOCK Emory 29 107
 Wollerton see Wolterton
 Wolly see Wooley
 Wolmar see Woolmer
 Wolmer see Woolmer
 WOLNOE Thomas 44 366
 Wolrich see Woolrich
 Wolryche see Woolrich
 Wolsey see Wooley
 WOLFORD Sarah 33 419
 WOLFSON see Woolson
 WOLSTENHOLM Wolsten-
 holme
 Dorothy 9 149
 John 9 149 267
 John Sir 8 142 9 149 28
 315 30 413 31 22 32 415
 WOLSTON J. R. 29 457
 WOLVERTON Wilberton Wil-
 bertons Wollerton Wul-
 terton
 Benedicta 39 192
 Benet 39 192
 Elizabeth 38 345
 Gregory 38 345 346 39 192
 James 38 345
 Jane 38 345 39 192
 Matthew 38 345
 Samuel 38 345
 Susanna 38 345 39 192
 Walton see Wollton
 Wolfe de see De Wolf
 WOLVERSTONE — 50
 281
 WOLVERTON Jerome 49 489
 WOLWORKE Dorothy 47 338
 WOLWOSKI Louis 42 140
 WOMBELL Frances 22 126
 Isabel 22 124
 Katharine 49 119
 Martha 22 127
 Nicholas 22 124
 Thomas 22 126 127
 William 49 119
 Wonerton see Wannerton
 WONNAM Robert 48 383
 WONSLEY — 48 207
 WONSTON Elizabeth 49 482
 Gregory 49 482
 WOOCOCK — Mrs. 47 511

AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION		JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION	
PUBLISHED WEEKLY		PUBLISHED WEEKLY	
CHICAGO, ILL., U.S.A.		CHICAGO, ILL., U.S.A.	
Subscription prices in Advance		Subscription prices in Advance	
Per Annum		Per Annum	
Single Copies		Single Copies	
Five Dollars		Five Dollars	
Foreign Postage Extra		Foreign Postage Extra	
Entered as Second-Class Matter, May 2, 1917		Entered as Second-Class Matter, May 2, 1917	
Postage Paid at Chicago, Ill.		Postage Paid at Chicago, Ill.	
Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917		Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917	
Authorizes the Editor to act as agent for the circulation of the Journal		Authorizes the Editor to act as agent for the circulation of the Journal	
Copyright, 1922, by American Medical Association		Copyright, 1922, by American Medical Association	
Printed at the Chicago Press, Chicago, Ill.		Printed at the Chicago Press, Chicago, Ill.	
Volume 29, No. 1, January 1, 1922		Volume 29, No. 1, January 1, 1922	
Subscription prices in Advance		Subscription prices in Advance	
Per Annum		Per Annum	
Single Copies		Single Copies	
Five Dollars		Five Dollars	
Foreign Postage Extra		Foreign Postage Extra	
Entered as Second-Class Matter, May 2, 1917		Entered as Second-Class Matter, May 2, 1917	
Postage Paid at Chicago, Ill.		Postage Paid at Chicago, Ill.	
Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917		Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917	
Authorizes the Editor to act as agent for the circulation of the Journal		Authorizes the Editor to act as agent for the circulation of the Journal	
Copyright, 1922, by American Medical Association		Copyright, 1922, by American Medical Association	
Printed at the Chicago Press, Chicago, Ill.		Printed at the Chicago Press, Chicago, Ill.	
Volume 29, No. 1, January 1, 1922		Volume 29, No. 1, January 1, 1922	
Subscription prices in Advance		Subscription prices in Advance	
Per Annum		Per Annum	
Single Copies		Single Copies	
Five Dollars		Five Dollars	
Foreign Postage Extra		Foreign Postage Extra	
Entered as Second-Class Matter, May 2, 1917		Entered as Second-Class Matter, May 2, 1917	
Postage Paid at Chicago, Ill.		Postage Paid at Chicago, Ill.	
Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917		Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917	
Authorizes the Editor to act as agent for the circulation of the Journal		Authorizes the Editor to act as agent for the circulation of the Journal	
Copyright, 1922, by American Medical Association		Copyright, 1922, by American Medical Association	
Printed at the Chicago Press, Chicago, Ill.		Printed at the Chicago Press, Chicago, Ill.	
Volume 29, No. 1, January 1, 1922		Volume 29, No. 1, January 1, 1922	
Subscription prices in Advance		Subscription prices in Advance	
Per Annum		Per Annum	
Single Copies		Single Copies	
Five Dollars		Five Dollars	
Foreign Postage Extra		Foreign Postage Extra	
Entered as Second-Class Matter, May 2, 1917		Entered as Second-Class Matter, May 2, 1917	
Postage Paid at Chicago, Ill.		Postage Paid at Chicago, Ill.	
Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917		Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917	
Authorizes the Editor to act as agent for the circulation of the Journal		Authorizes the Editor to act as agent for the circulation of the Journal	
Copyright, 1922, by American Medical Association		Copyright, 1922, by American Medical Association	
Printed at the Chicago Press, Chicago, Ill.		Printed at the Chicago Press, Chicago, Ill.	
Volume 29, No. 1, January 1, 1922		Volume 29, No. 1, January 1, 1922	

WOOD Wod Wode Wods
 Woodd Woodde Woodes
 Woods see also Woody
 1 345 353 2 156 6
 377 7 146 8 340 341 9
 149 10 286 11 19 158
 13 123 230 21 303 24 78
 25 73 27 235 28 163 29
 238 30 17 37 81 38
 228 40 161 324 42 399
 45 139 482 50 282 340 526
 — Capt. 47 211
 — Col. 29 462
 — Dr. 36 175
 — Goodman 10 267 42 62
 48 118
 — Maj. 31 46
 — Mr. 7 295 8 62 209 24
 356 33 392 47 220
 — Mrs. 7 103 30 419 38
 324 44 161 47 112
 — Rev. Dr. 6 211 28 372
 — Rev. Mr. 7 292 15 277
 — Widow 19 288
 A. 7 200
 A. A. 12 180
 Aaron 1 233 9 64 13 8 41
 188 47 88 50 470
 Abiah 21 342
 Abiathar 50 13
 Abiel 4 266 27 346 31 78
 54 327 328
 Abigail 2 365 387 3 46 315
 365 4 273 5 262 7 335
 8 238 9 65 313 13 217
 252 18 352 22 162 267 24
 156 28 187 30 97 41 24
 282 46 213 43 437
 Abigail Austin 17 165
 Abijah 4 266
 Abner 18 380 49 321
 Abraham 3 348 40 43 178
 44 282 50 316
 Abram 50 316
 Agnes 50 138
 Albert Sir 47 220
 Albert E. 39 323
 Alexander 23 83
 Alice 17 72 18 284 40 163
 48 375
 Alicia 47 200
 Allen 19 140
 Almary 47 88
 Almena 40 58
 Alpheus 11 69 43 291
 Alpheus Winslow 17 165
 Alva 26 316 31 255 37 94
 41 305 43 177
 Alva S. 7 104 12 370 29
 454 50 351 352
 Amanda 40 283
 Amasa 22 180 33 361 47
 88
 Amos 3 314 19 45 22 176
 29 381 33 233 39 323 47
 88
 Andrew P. 9 198
 Andrew Salter 28 445 34
 182
 Angeline 9 214
 Ann 4 375 8 320 33 220 38
 361
 Ann M. 39 38
 Anna 37 308 41 35 42 201
 44 211 47 214 48 457 49
 457
 Anne 11 69 14 319 20 361
 22 66
 Annie 43 348
 Annie A. 34 286
 Annie E. 33 56
 Anthony 40 159 163
 Anthony A. 1 23 24 5 47 278
 314 14 75 16 166 369 17
 260 19 76 29 111 32

WOOD cont'd
 398 400 33 260 38 197
 39 175 40 137 42 68 69
 71 44 85
 Apphia 8 343
 Asa 18 352 32 88
 Bailey 14 257
 Benjamin 3 296 314 6 199
 11 69 14 160 211 24 193
 25 31 267 35 289 50 333
 Benjamin P. 21 50 22 428
 Bethia 18 248 48 457
 Bezaleel 22 182
 Blany 31 215
 Bridget 32 287 291 46 313
 C. A. 35 112
 C. B. 22 86
 C. H. 21 282
 C. W. 22 59
 Caleb 22 175
 Catherine 2 260 11 69 39
 57
 Catherine S. 1 350
 Charity 42 443
 Charles 49 76
 Charles W. 1 380
 Charlotte 44 372
 Chloe 3 314
 Constant 14 315 37 240
 Content 20 301
 Cornelius 44 81 82 45 204
 205
 D. P. 47 88
 Daniel 2 52 157 3 343 351
 4 68 295 7 63 15 20 16
 213 17 8 153 164 165 19
 237 20 339 22 71 28
 67 33 163 39 57 47 88
 50 282 288
 Daniel C. 11 192 13 96
 Daniel Gerrish 41 89
 Daniel Waldo 17 165
 David 4 180 16 132 30 182
 32 250 33 205 245 39 59
 50 132
 Debby 46 171
 Deborah 22 267 26 387 48
 383
 Dolly 10 20 18 351 380
 Dorothy 3 68 4 85 13 119
 120 251 14 225 23 274
 40 104 41 24 32 48 383
 Ebenezer 4 266 18 281 35
 358
 Edith 45 390
 Edmund 10 358 13 297 301
 35 23
 Edward 3 81 187 305 4 270
 9 141 23 250 25 340 28
 445 34 182 40 271 42
 109 47 178 50 340
 Edward A. 50 488
 Eleanor 18 281 38 288
 Eleazer 40 104 324 41 24 32
 48 457
 Elias 15 28
 Elijah 27 282
 Eliza 29 269 34 37
 Eliza Lewis 17 168
 Elizabeth 3 304 305 314 5
 490 468 7 328 9 145 11
 69 14 209 210 311 322
 17 256 18 278 282 20
 339 22 267 23 281 28
 187 30 57 33 27 30 37
 78 275 397 43 325 46 178
 313 47 64 214 48 375 509
 50 503
 Elizabeth J. 39 398
 Elkanah 22 176
 Ella Maria 42 248
 Ellis 3 242
 Eluathan 4 266
 Emily 32 335

WOOD cont'd
 Ephraim 19 44 45 22 176
 37 423 425
 Esther 17 233 31 518 37
 78
 Eunice 4 295 26 198 47 88
 49 76
 Ezekiel 50 316
 F. L. 33 56
 Fortunatus 11 69
 Frances 6 379 15 21 17
 171 50 280
 Francis 11 69 18 261 21
 226 44 25 49 400
 Frank 32 259 38 117 50
 148
 Franklin P. 29 471 34 330
 George 4 141 9 308 10 20
 11 6 167 15 132 17 168
 22 66 47 48 50 279 250
 George A. 11 192
 George Bacon 35 113 43 171
 George W. 50 51
 George William 42 248
 Gilbert 47 473
 Grace 39 145
 Griffyne 50 282
 Grindal 3 305
 H. D. 29 492
 H. O. 41 218
 Hannah 4 85 8 236 341 11
 19 116 14 211 17 74 20
 212 29 313 30 178 182
 31 73 33 233 35 76 78 38
 31 32 39 232 40 58 324
 41 24 25 32 44 282 45 148
 47 214 48 457
 Hannah L. 9 198
 Harbous Howard 31 318
 Harding P. 49 351
 Helen 27 346
 Helen Louisa 17 165
 Henry 4 67 174 255 5 62
 7 235 11 15 13 342 15
 31 18 119 126 127 28
 260 36 108 38 422 41 61
 224 43 258 47 88 398 299
 50 279 250 352 475
 Henry Ernest 34 413 37 84
 38 32 42 266 43 332 44
 217 45 63 app. 46 190
 47 221 223 48 32 49 79
 249 458 50 297 298 299
 362
 Hephzibah 11 142 17 272
 Hester 17 36
 Hezekiah 3 305 314
 Hiram 39 398
 Horatio 27 214 46 108
 Ichabod 7 103 195 21 347
 23 53
 Ira 29 313
 Isaac 6 72 8 240 16 62 17
 172 22 174 175 180 366
 309 35 88 36 192 40
 315 43 325 44 372 47
 356 48 327 50 462
 Isaac Francis 28 342 343 344
 33 105 45 117 app.
 Isabel 33 230
 Isaiah 7 78 8 163 168 30 88
 Israel 33 39 46 390
 J. Beckly 39 119
 Jacob 28 176 26 131 30
 34 49 330
 James 2 259 260 3 304 314
 350 7 176 8 240 16 132
 20 76 77 161 23 267 28
 255 29 33 30 252 233
 473 36 192 37 78 38
 159 324 40 315 41 45
 43 372 46 335 50 316
 Jane 47 350
 Jemima 26 305

Date	Patient's Name	Age
1917	John Doe	45
1918	Jane Smith	32
1919	Robert Brown	58
1920	Mary White	28
1921	William Black	65
1922	Elizabeth Green	40
1923	Thomas Gray	72
1924	Anna Hall	35
1925	Charles King	50
1926	Frances Lee	25
1927	George Miller	60
1928	Helen Wilson	30
1929	Frank Davis	55
1930	Grace Taylor	42
1931	Henry Adams	70
1932	Irene Baker	38
1933	James Clark	62
1934	Katherine Evans	22
1935	Leo Fisher	52
1936	Margaret Hill	33
1937	Nathan Jones	68
1938	Olivia King	27
1939	Philip Lee	57
1940	Rebecca Miller	47
1941	Samuel Wilson	75
1942	Tina Young	31
1943	Victor Hall	63
1944	Wendy King	24
1945	Xavier Lee	54
1946	Yvonne Miller	44
1947	Zachary Wilson	71
1948	Alice King	36
1949	Benjamin Lee	61
1950	Catherine Miller	29
1951	David Wilson	59
1952	Evelyn King	41
1953	Frederick Lee	73
1954	Gerald Miller	34
1955	Helen Wilson	64
1956	Isaac King	26
1957	Julia Lee	56
1958	Kenneth Miller	46
1959	Lillian Wilson	74
1960	Max King	37
1961	Nancy Lee	67
1962	Oscar Miller	23
1963	Pamela Wilson	53
1964	Quinn King	43
1965	Rachel Lee	76
1966	Samuel Miller	32
1967	Teresa Wilson	66
1968	Ulysses King	21
1969	Vivian Lee	51
1970	Walter Miller	41
1971	Xavier Wilson	78
1972	Yvonne King	39
1973	Zachary Lee	69
1974	Alice Miller	28
1975	Benjamin Wilson	58
1976	Catherine King	48
1977	David Lee	79
1978	Evelyn Miller	35
1979	Frederick Wilson	65
1980	Gerald King	25
1981	Helen Lee	55
1982	Isaac Miller	45
1983	Julia Wilson	77
1984	Kenneth King	36
1985	Lillian Lee	68
1986	Max Miller	27
1987	Nancy Wilson	57
1988	Oscar King	47
1989	Pamela Lee	80
1990	Quinn Miller	38
1991	Rachel Wilson	70
1992	Samuel King	29
1993	Teresa Lee	60
1994	Ulysses Miller	20
1995	Vivian Wilson	50
1996	Walter King	40
1997	Xavier Lee	81
1998	Yvonne Miller	42
1999	Zachary Wilson	72
2000	Alice King	33

WOOD cont'd

Jeremiah 10 358 13 301 40
129 130
Jerusha 4 266
Jesse 42 202
Jethro 36 430
Jo. 14 353
Joan 25 340
Joanna 23 280
John 1 234 2 112 3 62 187
190 347 352 4 45 174 255
5 468 6 93 199 378 379 7
34 177 8 168 240 241 9
145 315 11 69 13 191 261
14 57 94 155 160 211 322
16 76 145 215 17 170 171
172 233 18 144 245 282
19 212 382 20 161 321 22
267 23 205 24 341 25 13
257 25 305 354 27 138
28 67 29 267 268 269 294
30 253 376 457 473 33 61
230 35 369 36 74 192 37
308 402 38 324 452 39
87 58 119 120 141 145 195
258 260 40 129 130 157
159 191 315 316 41 59 90
175 188 42 201 393 43
263 274 372 45 3 105 app.
46 313 47 214 350 473
48 131 233 383 396 435 443
49 188 247 248 296 457
50 133 188 279 280 282 316
340 387 470 482
John F. 38 449
John French 44 40
John Philip 48 210 211
Jonah 16 132
Jonas 10 358 13 297 301
15 246 45 44
Jonathan 3 365 8 342 9
65 13 8 216 14 159 16
158 18 144 19 238 25
258 31 81 33 207 39
119 145 40 324 48 457
Joseph 1 232 234 2 387 3
305 314 13 252 253 14
188 211 17 367 4 233 22
180 25 264 266 26 154
27 232 29 68 291 293 294
30 34 180 182 31 79 81
202 215 326 32 62 34
335 37 78 41 297 45
45 46 50 282 316
Joseph W. 44 405
Joshua 18 282 32 281 39
258 259 49 184
Josiah 1 234 2 387 3 46 349
6 323 16 311 25 343 25
53 154 156 29 293 32
287 291 34 272 42 299
43 277 49 76 50 316 476
Judah 4 266 45 143
Judith 10 355 13 88 19
176
Julia 39 232
Julia A. 39 108
Katharine 39 367 49 417
Keziah 28 187
Laura 9 67 277 39 232
Lemuel 7 103
Leonard 1 31 4 61 6 327
7 247 8 30 377 12 367
14 181 18 216 20 372 22
56 24 427 25 98 204 206
218 27 97 98 432 23 346
477 478 31 439 41 442
33 140 34 129 37 322 38
256 43 175 44 12 13 48
470
Lois 28 187 31 318
Louisa 18 380 23 83
Lovisa 30 34

WOOD cont'd

Lucy 1 344 7 103 16 213
19 22
Luke 3 393
Luthan 21 266 34 406
Lydia 2 358 3 73 8 249 9
145 11 69 14 46 203 20
321 23 283 25 343 26
53 154 156 28 187 30
457 31 79 33 233
Lydia H. 39 59
Lydia Shaw 24 153
Manasseh 22 180
Margaret 21 373 22 267
37 290 291 39 251
Maria 2 260
Mark 41 78 210
Mark H. 42 208
Martha 7 87 11 343 14 160
211 16 314 18 281 20
321 22 66 30 84 32 88
35 358 40 159 160 163
45 3
Mary 4 45 5 352 6 377 379
7 295 8 102 163 340 344
9 64 145 289 10 20 11
158 12 367 13 216 217
253 14 155 209 210 211
16 158 17 8 164 165 171
172 312 18 279 282 19
32 22 267 392 23 205
24 104 25 340 26 73 27
138 28 187 29 68 267 291
293 30 34 180 182 402
31 79 215 317 226 32 62
33 366 34 69 385 406 36
277 417 40 324 42 109
153 44 40 211 46 313
47 214 48 383 457 50
174 217 279 280
Mary A. 39 83
Mary Ann 40 149 153
Mary Caroline 17 165
Mary Upham 23 473
Matthew 39 141
Mehitable 8 344 9 65 13
216 18 279 19 372 48
457
Melicent 11 69
Mercy 11 55 50 222
Michael 3 187 4 273
Michaiah 49 269
Miriam 4 277
Molly 39 232
Moses 8 343 18 279 20
161 33 366 41 90 45
50 47 88 50 217
Mulborough 34 406
Nancy 38 33 39 232
Naomi 43 203
Nathan 25 264 266 37 208
42 201 47 88
Nathaniel 7 65 11 192 14
312 16 213 22 174 175
182 38 441 443 41 263
46 196 48 282
Nehemiah 26 387 48 284
Nelson 37 423 425 40 149
153 154
Nelson Z. 40 154
Nicholas 3 188 6 356 8
352 13 216 217 346 19
372 34 69 35 277 40
104 324 41 25 32 44 211
48 457 458 50 282 386
Noah 27 97
Obadiah 7 78 41 277 43
277 50 316
Olive 38 33 39 232
Oliver E. 24 345
Osman 34 496
Pamela 3 317
Pamela W. 25 393
Patrick 15 146

WOOD cont'd

Pauline 47 214
Pelham 50 468
Peter 22 176 29 141 232
Philip 10 224
Phineas 3 314 48 348
Phoebe 22 66
Pliny 26 97
Polly 3 327 12 221 40 25
Porter 38 31 40 58
Priscilla 3 204 313 329 330
Rachel 3 304 313 17 72 38
228 41 82 401
Ralph 47 179
Rebecca 8 294 12 239 16
38 132 18 351 20 301 22
66 33 206 34 406
Reuben 11 120 25 293
Richard 3 388 9 83 10 84
85 37 69 72 74 375 38
331 40 159 160 41 274
278 499 47 179 334 336
48 327 398 50 133 279 280
282 288
Robert A. 360 22 176 27
238 40 161 269 42 153
47 47 50 280
Robert C. 4 373
Robert W. 29 329 39 310
409
Rose 4 180 50 132
Ruth 1 43 2 156 3 46 365
4 270 10 162 14 257 16
311 18 281 22 365 23
34 280 25 340 26 156
31 125 35 83 38 34 43
349 49 76
S. A. M. 34 209
Sally 23 205 47 88
Sally Sayward 9 198 43
210
Samson 50 470
Samuel 3 304 313 4 295 6
50 83 8 163 14 159 210
271 16 132 21 47 342 22
22 20 273 21 47 342 22
176 25 327 25 53 28 187
202 39 178 182 31 78
326 32 56 34 281 35
311 37 78 38 283 35
232 40 58 41 263 282
43 279 374 44 557 45 47
46 171 313 50 222 282
288 345 470 479
Samuel N. 36 202 46 193
Sarah 1 31 2 157 3 314 261
5 262 6 322 323 7 177
8 163 342 374 9 315 11
69 253 368 15 20 16
213 320 18 281 282 19
203 21 226 266 372 22
66 71 267 23 83 28 335
30 88 32 62 34 395 406
36 90 33 159 40 159 324
41 45 292 356 42 109 47
88 214 48 291 49 351
457 50 356
Sibyl 6 312
Silas 6 312 16 158 21 75
22 331 43 49 50 478
Silence 3 311
Simon 7 78 8 163 14 353
50 87 43 398
Solomon 28 63 38 261 42
271 50 316
Sophia 47 88
Stephen 3 305 4 255 7 173
14 183 22 66 39 141
Submit 11 120
Susan 3 314
Susan M. 33 56
Susanna 9 145 13 134 20
126 25 71 29 268 33
404 34 406 38 33 39
232

Name of Debtor	Name of Creditor	Amount
John A. Smith	Wm. H. Brown	\$100.00
James B. White	John C. Green	\$250.00
Robert L. Black	Thomas E. Gray	\$150.00
William F. Hall	Charles D. King	\$300.00
George W. Young	Edward G. Hill	\$200.00
Richard M. Adams	Franklin J. Reed	\$120.00
Henry S. Baker	Samuel P. Bell	\$180.00
David K. Lewis	Joseph R. Clark	\$220.00
John P. Walker	George H. Allen	\$160.00
Thomas H. Wright	James M. Scott	\$280.00
Charles E. Green	Robert A. Taylor	\$140.00
William D. Hill	John F. Evans	\$320.00
George L. King	Thomas J. Carter	\$190.00
Richard A. Bell	Charles W. Mitchell	\$210.00
Henry J. Clark	Samuel L. Roberts	\$170.00
David R. Evans	Joseph M. Turner	\$230.00
John C. Carter	George W. Phillips	\$150.00
Thomas J. Allen	James H. Scott	\$290.00
Charles M. Taylor	Robert L. Adams	\$130.00
William H. Adams	John D. Baker	\$310.00
George K. Baker	Thomas R. Clark	\$180.00
Richard P. Clark	Charles E. Evans	\$240.00
Henry W. Evans	Samuel J. Green	\$160.00
David L. Green	Joseph A. Hill	\$260.00
John F. Hill	George B. King	\$140.00
Thomas G. King	James C. Lewis	\$300.00
Charles H. Lewis	Robert D. Miller	\$190.00
William I. Miller	John E. Roberts	\$270.00
George J. Roberts	Thomas F. Taylor	\$150.00
Richard K. Taylor	Charles G. Walker	\$250.00
Henry L. Walker	Samuel H. Wright	\$170.00
David M. Wright	Joseph I. Allen	\$230.00
John N. Allen	George J. Carter	\$160.00
Thomas O. Carter	James K. Evans	\$290.00
Charles P. Evans	Robert M. Green	\$130.00
William Q. Green	John P. Hill	\$310.00
George R. Hill	Thomas Q. King	\$180.00
Richard S. King	Charles R. Lewis	\$240.00
Henry T. Lewis	Samuel S. Miller	\$160.00
David U. Miller	Joseph T. Roberts	\$260.00
John V. Roberts	George U. Taylor	\$140.00
Thomas W. Taylor	Charles V. Walker	\$300.00
Charles X. Walker	James W. Wright	\$190.00
William Y. Wright	John X. Allen	\$270.00
George Z. Allen	Thomas Y. Carter	\$150.00
Richard AA. Carter	Charles Z. Evans	\$250.00
Henry BB. Evans	Samuel AA. Green	\$170.00
David CC. Green	Joseph BB. Hill	\$230.00
John DD. Hill	George CC. King	\$160.00
Thomas EE. King	James DD. Lewis	\$290.00
Charles FF. Lewis	Robert EE. Miller	\$130.00
William GG. Miller	John FF. Roberts	\$310.00
George HH. Roberts	Thomas GG. Taylor	\$180.00
Richard II. Taylor	Charles HH. Walker	\$240.00
Henry JJ. Walker	Samuel II. Wright	\$160.00
David KK. Wright	Joseph JJ. Allen	\$260.00
John LL. Allen	George KK. Carter	\$140.00
Thomas MM. Carter	James LL. Evans	\$300.00
Charles NN. Evans	Robert MM. Green	\$190.00
William OO. Green	John NN. Hill	\$270.00
George PP. Hill	Thomas OO. King	\$150.00
Richard QQ. King	Charles PP. Lewis	\$250.00
Henry RR. Lewis	Samuel QQ. Miller	\$170.00
David SS. Miller	Joseph RR. Roberts	\$230.00
John TT. Roberts	George SS. Taylor	\$160.00
Thomas UU. Taylor	Charles TT. Walker	\$290.00
Charles VV. Walker	James UU. Wright	\$130.00
William WW. Wright	John VV. Allen	\$310.00
George XX. Allen	Thomas WW. Carter	\$180.00
Richard YY. Carter	Charles XX. Evans	\$240.00
Henry ZZ. Evans	Samuel YY. Green	\$160.00
David AAA. Green	Joseph ZZ. Hill	\$260.00
John BBB. Hill	George AAA. King	\$140.00
Thomas CCC. King	James BBB. Lewis	\$300.00
Charles DDD. Lewis	Robert CCC. Miller	\$190.00
William EEE. Miller	John DDD. Roberts	\$270.00
George FFF. Roberts	Thomas EEE. Taylor	\$150.00
Richard GGG. Taylor	Charles FFF. Walker	\$250.00
Henry HHH. Walker	Samuel GGG. Wright	\$170.00
David III. Wright	Joseph HHH. Allen	\$230.00
John LLL. Allen	George III. Carter	\$160.00
Thomas MLL. Carter	James LLL. Evans	\$290.00
Charles NNN. Evans	Robert MLL. Green	\$130.00
William OOO. Green	John NNN. Hill	\$310.00
George PPP. Hill	Thomas OOO. King	\$180.00
Richard QQQ. King	Charles PPP. Lewis	\$240.00
Henry RRR. Lewis	Samuel QQQ. Miller	\$160.00
David SSS. Miller	Joseph RRR. Roberts	\$260.00
John TTT. Roberts	George SSS. Taylor	\$140.00
Thomas UUU. Taylor	Charles TTT. Walker	\$300.00
Charles VVV. Walker	James UUU. Wright	\$190.00
William WWW. Wright	John VVV. Allen	\$270.00
George XXX. Allen	Thomas WWW. Carter	\$150.00
Richard YYY. Carter	Charles XXX. Evans	\$250.00
Henry ZZZ. Evans	Samuel YYY. Green	\$170.00
David AAAA. Green	Joseph ZZZ. Hill	\$230.00
John BBBB. Hill	George AAAA. King	\$160.00
Thomas CCCC. King	James BBBB. Lewis	\$290.00
Charles DDDD. Lewis	Robert CCCC. Miller	\$130.00
William EEEE. Miller	John DDDD. Roberts	\$310.00
George FFFF. Roberts	Thomas EEEE. Taylor	\$180.00
Richard GGGG. Taylor	Charles FFFF. Walker	\$240.00
Henry HHHH. Walker	Samuel GGGG. Wright	\$160.00
David IIII. Wright	Joseph HHHH. Allen	\$260.00
John LLLL. Allen	George IIII. Carter	\$140.00
Thomas MLLL. Carter	James LLLL. Evans	\$300.00
Charles NLLL. Evans	Robert MLLL. Green	\$190.00
William OLLL. Green	John NLLL. Hill	\$270.00
George PLLL. Hill	Thomas OLLL. King	\$150.00
Richard QLLL. King	Charles PLLL. Lewis	\$250.00
Henry RLLL. Lewis	Samuel QLLL. Miller	\$170.00
David SLLL. Miller	Joseph RLLL. Roberts	\$230.00
John TLLL. Roberts	George SLLL. Taylor	\$160.00
Thomas ULLL. Taylor	Charles TLLL. Walker	\$290.00
Charles VLLL. Walker	James ULLL. Wright	\$130.00
William WLLL. Wright	John VLLL. Allen	\$310.00
George XLLL. Allen	Thomas WLLL. Carter	\$180.00
Richard YLLL. Carter	Charles XLLL. Evans	\$240.00
Henry ZLLL. Evans	Samuel YLLL. Green	\$160.00
David ALLL. Green	Joseph ZLLL. Hill	\$260.00
John BLLL. Hill	George ALLL. King	\$140.00
Thomas CLLL. King	James BLLL. Lewis	\$300.00
Charles DLLL. Lewis	Robert CLLL. Miller	\$190.00
William ELLL. Miller	John DLLL. Roberts	\$270.00
George FLLL. Roberts	Thomas ELLL. Taylor	\$150.00
Richard GLLL. Taylor	Charles FLLL. Walker	\$250.00
Henry HLLL. Walker	Samuel GLLL. Wright	\$170.00
David ILLL. Wright	Joseph HLLL. Allen	\$230.00
John JLLL. Allen	George ILLL. Carter	\$160.00
Thomas KLLL. Carter	James JLLL. Evans	\$290.00
Charles LLLL. Evans	Robert KLLL. Green	\$130.00
William MLLL. Green	John LLLL. Hill	\$310.00
George NLLL. Hill	Thomas MLLL. King	\$180.00
Richard OLLL. King	Charles NLLL. Lewis	\$240.00
Henry PLLL. Lewis	Samuel OLLL. Miller	\$160.00
David QLLL. Miller	Joseph PLLL. Roberts	\$260.00
John RLLL. Roberts	George QLLL. Taylor	\$140.00
Thomas SLLL. Taylor	Charles RLLL. Walker	\$300.00
Charles TLLL. Walker	James SLLL. Wright	\$190.00
William ULLL. Wright	John TLLL. Allen	\$270.00
George VLLL. Allen	Thomas ULLL. Carter	\$150.00
Richard WLLL. Carter	Charles VLLL. Evans	\$250.00
Henry XLLL. Evans	Samuel WLLL. Green	\$170.00
David YLLL. Green	Joseph XLLL. Hill	\$230.00
John ZLLL. Hill	George YLLL. King	\$160.00
Thomas ALLL. King	James ZLLL. Lewis	\$290.00
Charles BLLL. Lewis	Robert ALLL. Miller	\$130.00
William CLLL. Miller	John BLLL. Roberts	\$310.00
George DLLL. Roberts	Thomas CLLL. Taylor	\$180.00
Richard ELLL. Taylor	Charles DLLL. Walker	\$240.00
Henry FLLL. Walker	Samuel ELLL. Wright	\$160.00
David GLLL. Wright	Joseph FLLL. Allen	\$260.00
John HLLL. Allen	George GLLL. Carter	\$140.00
Thomas ILLL. Carter	James HLLL. Evans	\$300.00
Charles JLLL. Evans	Robert ILLL. Green	\$190.00
William KLLL. Green	John JLLL. Hill	\$270.00
George LLLL. Hill	Thomas KLLL. King	\$150.00
Richard MLLL. King	Charles LLLL. Lewis	\$250.00
Henry NLLL. Lewis	Samuel MLLL. Miller	\$170.00
David OLLL. Miller	Joseph NLLL. Roberts	\$230.00
John PLLL. Roberts	George OLLL. Taylor	\$160.00
Thomas QLLL. Taylor	Charles PLLL. Walker	\$290.00
Charles RLLL. Walker	James QLLL. Wright	\$130.00
William SLLL. Wright	John RLLL. Allen	\$310.00
George TLLL. Allen	Thomas SLLL. Carter	\$180.00
Richard ULLL. Carter	Charles TLLL. Evans	\$240.00
Henry VLLL. Evans	Samuel ULLL. Green	\$160.00
David WLLL. Green	Joseph VLLL. Hill	\$260.00
John XLLL. Hill	George WLLL. King	\$140.00
Thomas YLLL. King	James XLLL. Lewis	\$300.00
Charles ZLLL. Lewis	Robert YLLL. Miller	\$190.00
William ALLL. Miller	John ZLLL. Roberts	\$270.00
George BLLL. Roberts	Thomas ALLL. Taylor	\$150.00
Richard CLLL. Taylor	Charles BLLL. Walker	\$250.00
Henry DLLL. Walker	Samuel CLLL. Wright	\$170.00
David ELLL. Wright	Joseph DLLL. Allen	\$230.00
John FLLL. Allen	George ELLL. Carter	\$160.00
Thomas GLLL. Carter	James FLLL. Evans	\$290.00
Charles HLLL. Evans	Robert GLLL. Green	\$130.00
William ILLL. Green	John HLLL. Hill	\$310.00
George JLLL. Hill	Thomas ILLL. King	\$180.00
Richard KLLL. King	Charles JLLL. Lewis	\$240.00
Henry LLLL. Lewis	Samuel KLLL. Miller	\$160.00
David MLLL. Miller	Joseph LLLL. Roberts	\$260.00
John NLLL. Roberts	George MLLL. Taylor	\$140.00
Thomas OLLL. Taylor	Charles NLLL. Walker	\$300.00
Charles PLLL. Walker	James OLLL. Wright	\$190.00
William QLLL. Wright	John PLLL. Allen	\$270.00
George RLLL. Allen	Thomas QLLL. Carter	\$150.00
Richard SLLL. Carter	Charles RLLL. Evans	\$250.00
Henry TLLL. Evans	Samuel SLLL. Green	\$170.00
David ULLL. Green	Joseph TLLL. Hill	\$230.00
John VLLL. Hill	George ULLL. King	\$160.00
Thomas WLLL. King	James VLLL. Lewis	\$290.00
Charles XLLL. Lewis	Robert WLLL. Miller	\$130.00
William YLLL. Miller	John XLLL. Roberts	\$310.00
George ZLLL. Roberts	Thomas YLLL. Taylor	\$180.00
Richard ALLL. Taylor	Charles ZLLL. Walker	\$240.00
Henry BLLL. Walker	Samuel ALLL. Wright	\$160.00
David CLLL. Wright	Joseph BLLL. Allen	\$260.00
John DLLL. Allen	George CLLL. Carter	\$140.00
Thomas ELLL. Carter	James DLLL. Evans	\$300.00
Charles FLLL. Evans	Robert ELLL. Green	\$190.00
William GLLL. Green	John FLLL. Hill	\$270.00
George HLLL. Hill	Thomas GLLL. King	\$150.00
Richard ILLL. King	Charles HLLL. Lewis	\$250.00
Henry JLLL. Lewis	Samuel ILLL. Miller	\$170.00
David KLLL. Miller	Joseph JLLL. Roberts	\$230.00
John LLLL. Roberts	George KLLL. Taylor	\$160.00
Thomas MLLL. Taylor	Charles LLLL. Walker	\$290.00
Charles NLLL. Walker	James MLLL. Wright	\$130.00
William OLLL. Wright	John NLLL. Allen	\$310.00
George PLLL. Allen	Thomas OLLL. Carter	\$180.00
Richard QLLL. Carter	Charles PLLL. Evans	\$240.00
Henry RLLL. Evans	Samuel QLLL. Green	\$160.00
David SLLL. Green	Joseph RLLL. Hill	\$260.00
John TLLL. Hill	George SLLL. King	\$140.00
Thomas ULLL. King	James TLLL. Lewis	\$300.00
Charles VLLL. Lewis	Robert ULLL. Miller	\$190.00
William WLLL. Miller	John VLLL. Roberts	\$270.00
George XLLL. Roberts	Thomas WLLL. Taylor	\$150.00
Richard YLLL. Taylor	Charles XLLL. Walker	\$250.00
Henry ZLLL. Walker	Samuel YLLL. Wright	\$170.00
David ALLL. Wright	Joseph ZLLL. Allen	\$230.00
John BLLL. Allen	George ALLL. Carter	\$160.00
Thomas CLLL. Carter	James BLLL. Evans	\$290.00
Charles DLLL. Evans	Robert CLLL. Green	\$130.00
William ELLL. Green	John DLLL. Hill	\$310.00
George FLLL. Hill	Thomas ELLL. King	\$180.00
Richard GLLL. King	Charles FLLL. Lewis	\$240.00
Henry HLLL. Lewis	Samuel GLLL. Miller	\$160.00
David ILLL. Miller	Joseph HLLL. Roberts	\$260.00
John JLLL. Roberts	George ILLL. Taylor	\$140.00
Thomas KLLL. Taylor	Charles JLLL. Walker	\$300.00
Charles LLLL. Walker	James KLLL. Wright	\$190.00
William MLLL. Wright	John LLLL. Allen	\$270.00
George NLLL. Allen	Thomas MLLL. Carter	\$150.00
Richard OLLL. Carter	Charles NLLL. Evans	\$250.00
Henry PLLL. Evans	Samuel OLLL. Green	\$170.00
David QLLL. Green	Joseph PLLL. Hill	\$230.00
John RLLL. Hill	George QLLL. King	\$160.00
Thomas SLLL. King	James RLLL. Lewis	\$290.00
Charles TLLL. Lewis	Robert SLLL. Miller	\$130.00
William ULLL. Miller	John TLLL. Roberts	\$310.00
George VLLL. Roberts	Thomas ULLL. Taylor	\$180.00
Richard WLLL. Taylor	Charles VLLL. Walker	\$240.00
Henry XLLL. Walker	Samuel WLLL. Wright	\$160.00
David YLLL. Wright	Joseph XLLL. Allen	\$260.00
John ZLLL. Allen	George YLLL. Carter	\$140.00
Thomas ALLL. Carter	James ZLLL. Evans	\$300.00
Charles BLLL. Evans	Robert ALLL. Green	\$190.00
William CLLL. Green	John BLLL. Hill	\$270.00
George DLLL. Hill	Thomas CLLL. King	\$150.00
Richard ELLL. King	Charles DLLL. Lewis	\$250.00
Henry FLLL. Lewis	Samuel ELLL. Miller	\$170.00
David GLLL. Miller	Joseph FLLL. Roberts	\$230.00
John HLLL. Roberts	George GLLL. Taylor	\$160.00
Thomas ILLL. Taylor	Charles HLLL. Walker	\$290.00
Charles JLLL. Walker	James ILLL. Wright	\$130.00
William KLLL. Wright	John JLLL. Allen	\$310.00
George LLLL. Allen	Thomas KLLL. Carter	\$180.00
Richard MLLL. Carter	Charles LLLL. Evans	\$240.00
Henry NLLL. Evans	Samuel MLLL. Green	\$160.00
David OLLL. Green	Joseph NLLL. Hill	\$260.00
John PLLL. Hill	George OLLL. King	\$140.00
Thomas QLLL. King	James PLLL. Lewis	\$300.00
Charles RLLL. Lewis	Robert QLLL. Miller	\$190.00
William SLLL. Miller	John RLLL. Roberts	\$270.00
George TLLL. Roberts	Thomas SLLL. Taylor	\$150.00
Richard ULLL. Taylor	Charles TLLL. Walker	\$250.00
Henry VLLL. Walker	Samuel ULLL. Wright	\$170.00
David WLLL. Wright	Joseph VLLL. Allen	\$230.00
John XLLL. Allen	George WLLL. Carter	\$160.00
Thomas YLLL. Carter	James XLLL. Evans	\$290.00
Charles ZLLL. Evans	Robert YLLL. Green	\$130.00
William ALLL. Green	John ZLLL. Hill	\$310.00
George BLLL. Hill	Thomas ALLL. King	\$180.00
Richard CLLL. King	Charles BLLL. Lewis	\$240.00
Henry DLLL. Lewis	Samuel CLLL. Miller	\$160.00
David ELLL. Miller	Joseph DLLL. Roberts	\$260.00
John FLLL. Roberts	George ELLL. Taylor	\$140.00
Thomas GLLL. Taylor	Charles FLLL. Walker	\$300.00
Charles HLLL. Walker	James GLLL. Wright	\$190.00
William ILLL. Wright	John HLLL. Allen	\$270.00
George JLLL. Allen	Thomas ILLL. Carter	\$150.00
Richard KLLL. Carter	Charles JLLL. Evans	\$250.00
Henry LLLL. Evans	Samuel KLLL. Green	\$170.00
David MLLL. Green	Joseph LLLL. Hill	\$230.00
John NLLL. Hill	George MLLL. King	\$160.00
Thomas OLLL. King	James NLLL. Lewis	\$290.00
Charles PLLL. Lewis	Robert OLLL. Miller	\$130.00
William QLLL. Miller	John PLLL. Roberts	\$310.00
George RLLL. Roberts	Thomas QLLL. Taylor	\$180.00
Richard SLLL. Taylor	Charles RLLL. Walker	\$240.00
Henry TLLL. Walker	Samuel SLLL. Wright	\$160.00
David ULLL. Wright	Joseph TLLL. Allen	\$260.00
John VLLL. Allen	George ULLL. Carter	\$140.00
Thomas WLLL. Carter	James VLLL. Evans	\$300.00
Charles XLLL. Evans	Robert WLLL. Green	\$190.00
William YLLL. Green	John XLLL. Hill	\$270.00
George ZLLL. Hill	Thomas YLLL. King	\$150.00
Richard ALLL. King	Charles ZLLL. Lewis	\$250.00
Henry BLLL. Lewis	Samuel ALLL. Miller	\$170.00
David CLLL. Miller	Joseph BLLL. Roberts	\$230.00
John DLLL. Roberts	George CLLL. Taylor	\$160.00
Thomas ELLL. Taylor	Charles DLLL. Walker	\$290.00
Charles FLLL. Walker	James ELLL. Wright	\$130.00
William GLLL. Wright	John FLLL. Allen	\$310.00
George HLLL. Allen	Thomas GLLL. Carter	\$180.00
Richard ILLL. Carter	Charles HLLL. Evans	\$240.00
Henry JLLL. Evans	Samuel ILLL. Green	\$160.00
David KLLL. Green	Joseph JLLL. Hill	\$260.00
John LLLL. Hill	George KLLL. King	\$140.00
Thomas MLLL. King	James LLLL. Lewis	\$300.00
Charles NLLL. Lewis	Robert MLLL. Miller	\$190.00
William OLLL. Miller	John NLLL. Roberts	\$270.00
George PLLL. Roberts	Thomas OLLL. Taylor	\$150.00
Richard QLLL. Taylor	Charles PLLL. Walker	\$250.00
Henry RLLL. Walker	Samuel QLLL. Wright	\$170.00
David SLLL. Wright	Joseph RLLL. Allen	\$230.00
John TLLL. Allen	George SLLL. Carter	\$160.00
Thomas ULLL. Carter	James TLLL. Evans	\$290.00
Charles VLLL. Evans	Robert ULLL. Green	\$130.00
William WLLL. Green	John VLLL. Hill	\$310.00
George XLLL. Hill	Thomas WLLL. King	\$180.00
Richard YLLL. King	Charles XLLL. Lewis	\$240.00
Henry ZLLL. Lewis	Samuel YLLL. Miller	\$160.00
David ALLL. Miller	Joseph ZLLL. Roberts	\$260.00
John BLLL. Roberts	George ALLL. Taylor	\$140.00
Thomas CLLL. Taylor	Charles BLLL. Walker	\$300.00
Charles DLLL. Walker	James CLLL. Wright	\$190.00
William ELLL. Wright	John DLLL. Allen	\$270.00
George FLLL. Allen		

WOOD cont'd

Sylvanus 10 20 22 182 25
266 47 467
Sylvester 25 265
Tabitha 25 340
Thankful Spencer 11 95
Thomas 3 305 4 266 8 163
7 63 8 168 11 116 14
209 210 347 357 15 253
16 314 18 284 351 19
213 20 161 27 48 30
180 31 429 33 206 230
33 361 362 40 159 271 396
41 263 42 256 43 263
265 374 46 220 313 47
67 183 200 48 392 404
49 296 50 69 265 280 353
408 470 508

Thomas C. 39 108

Thompson 8 163 39 84

Timothy 4 266 11 69

Tryall 8 224

W. C. 10 370

Wilkes 10 100

William 2 259 331 3 91 177

243 4 257 7 76 212 226

8 25 163 168 9 83 12 160

13 251 14 58 211 322 16

72 73 17 339 370 13 119

126 19 188 20 92 310

311 361 21 44 151 153

155 239 270 322 326 327

373 22 35 23 54 57 59

142 467 470 24 74 147

238 278 25 16 19 33 115

163 27 382 385 386 30

420 31 317 35 187 38

34 262 40 25 96 97 99 100

101 160 41 164 42 202

43 203 44 311 47 214 429

334 352 48 329 392 404

49 296 457 50 112 388

390 488

William B. 33 115

William Burnham 42 86

44 287

William Henry 50 471

William Manners 49 301 302

William Maxwell 25 272

William Nelson 43 51

William Smith 40 129 130

Zerviah 11 69

Zilpah 22 66

Woodall see Woodhall

Woodam see Woodham

Woodard see Woodward

Woodart see Woodward

Woodbeay see Woodbury

Woodberry see Woodbury

Woodberrie see Woodbury

Woodberry see Woodbury

Woodberye see Woodbury

WOODBORNE Richard 47

335

WOODBRIDGE Woodbridge

Woodbridge Woodbriz

Woodbrige

— 8 163 22 22 35 183

— Adj. 28 260

— Mr. 2 255 7 206 10 307

16 55 24 367 29 283 to

287 289

Abigail 6 280 281 8 328 9

46 18 302 20 320 29

104 32 293 294 295

Abrā 8 264

Ann 33 299 41 310 311

Anna 6 286 32 296

Anne 22 294 32 293

Ashbel 6 199 286 7 75 32

292 294 296 46 124

Augustus 32 295

Benjamin 1 153 154 5 348

WOODBRIDGE cont'd

349 461 6 273 279 280 281
285 8 327 9 45 377 13
120 16 69 70 336 23
475 23 118 224 29 158
31 50 32 292 to 295 337
342 421 34 51 411 37
240 289 38 322 424 39
85 175 185 186 396 41 267
309 43 89 172 181 46
336 49 46 261 50 340
Benjamin Ruggles 32 306
25 188 27 121 122 28
260 29 400 49 203 204
206

Caroline 13 61

Content 6 285 32 295

Daniel 6 285

David 18 302

Deborah 2 255 23 475 32

293

Deodatus 6 286 32 296

Dorothy 3 374 22 292 293

296 37 34 35

Dudley 6 285 18 302 23

475 32 293 to 296 35

268 37 34 41 57 58 309

310 311 316

Eliza 37 289

Elizabeth 1 154 6 273 282

234 286 7 75 10 135 11

96 13 61 15 144 18 303

23 475 32 293 295 296 421

37 289 41 267 46 87

Enoch 42 87

Ephraim 11 29 70 18 302

20 320 32 293 295

Esther 6 286 32 296

Eunice 9 93 46 87

Freelove 46 87

George 32 295

Hannah 18 302 32 295

Haynes 32 296

Henry 44 185

Howell 7 75 32 296

Isabella 6 252

Jahleel 6 281 282 32 295

Jane Robbins 18 302

Jelaliet 42 353

Jemima 6 281 282 32 295

Jerusha 32 296

Jo. 5 62

John 1 45 71 154 3 202 221

5 316 326 6 49 50 51 75

273 279 280 281 285 286 7

75 206 341 8 72 312 314

316 327 328 9 45 46 118

126 267 10 130 11 227

12 180 15 50 18 302 303

20 320 23 241 25 189

29 274 275 31 93 86 32

156 292 to 296 337 342 421

34 211 37 34 240 329 38

322 39 185 402 41 154 356

43 193 46 87 129 50 339

Jonathan Edwards 32 293

33 257

Joseph 5 316 326 6 281 282

284 32 157 293 295 50

345

Julia 32 295

Juliana 18 302

Juliana Trumbull 33 224

Lois 46 87

Lucretia 6 284 285 286

Lucy 6 282 8 312 316 9

118 18 302 32 292

Lydia 44 263

Mabel 6 282 to 286 32 295

296 37 34

Margaret 5 326 32 295

Maria 18 302

Martha 5 316 326 25 313

32 293 295 37 151

WOODBRIDGE cont'd

Mary 1 154 2 114 6 248 289
255 11 227 13 120 16
258 23 475 24 159 32
292 to 296 35 153 37
34 35 38 77 424
Mehitable 2 232 17 96 25
68 32 294 33 299 37
34
Mercy 1 71 5 296 316 6
273 269 280 285 286 10
130 18 302 32 292 293
295 46 87 129
Micah 44 185
Morton 5 67
N. S. 43 190
Nathaniel 5 326 32 295
Nathaniel S. 43 361
Oliver 32 295
Paul 32 294 295 46 87
Russell 6 286 32 296
Ruth 32 294 37 34 41 310
Samuel 6 285 286 7 75 13
61 19 74 23 475 32 184
294 295 296 37 34 46
124
Sarah 6 286 18 302 32 292
295 337 342 421 38 322
Stephen 6 282
Susanna 13 147 32 294 34
51
Theodore 7 75 32 294 296
Thomas 6 248 7 349 32
292 294 35 183
Thomas March 5 155
Timothy 1 61 2 232 6 280
231 285 7 75 17 96 18
70 23 455 25 68 76 77 78
23 61 62 29 352 32 292
to 296 33 299 37 34 35
33 456 39 185 43 146 46
123 124
Tryphena 32 295
W. E. 23 475 41 309
Ward 6 285 286 32 296
William 7 75 10 135 12
205 18 302 27 333 32
89 295 296 33 222 224 37
151 33 77 39 115
William Channing 1 185 7
76 32 296
William Reed 7 76

WOODBURY Woodbery Wood

beay Woodberry Wood-

berrie Woodberry Wood-

berry Woodberry Wood-

— 10 137 14 230 15

23 24 18 244

— Mr. 26 255

A. 23 27

Abiel 31 364 458

Abigail 8 209 24 153 29

319 34 262 263 46 369

Adeline 1 86

Agnes 38 56a

Alice 43 95

Andrew 9 85 23 337 25

253 29 319 31 220 42

148

Anzeline Elizabeth 23 149

31 364 43 225

Anzeline Flora Haines 43

226

Ann 8 168 15 287

Anna 5 58 18 366 21 375

46 289

Anne 29 319

Anstris B. 1 86 381 32 262

Augustus 22 89 28 447 36

106 47 367

Benjamin 19 177 25 263

26 387 29 319 50 316

Caleb 42 148

NAME	ADDRESS	CITY
Dr. J. H. Smith	123 Main St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. W. E. Jones	456 Oak St.	St. Paul, Minn.
Dr. R. L. Brown	789 Elm St.	Portland, Me.
Dr. T. M. White	101 Pine St.	Boston, Mass.
Dr. C. D. Green	202 Cedar St.	Philadelphia, Pa.
Dr. F. G. Black	303 Birch St.	New York, N. Y.
Dr. H. I. Blue	404 Spruce St.	San Francisco, Cal.
Dr. J. K. Red	505 Ash St.	Los Angeles, Cal.
Dr. L. M. Yellow	606 Willow St.	Houston, Tex.
Dr. N. O. Purple	707 Hickory St.	Dallas, Tex.
Dr. P. Q. Green	808 Maple St.	Fort Worth, Tex.
Dr. R. S. Blue	909 Poplar St.	San Antonio, Tex.
Dr. T. U. Red	1010 Chestnut St.	Austin, Tex.
Dr. V. W. Yellow	1111 Walnut St.	El Paso, Tex.
Dr. X. Y. Purple	1212 Olive St.	Phoenix, Ariz.
Dr. Z. A. Green	1313 Elm St.	Tucson, Ariz.
Dr. B. C. Blue	1414 Oak St.	Albuquerque, N. M.
Dr. D. E. Red	1515 Pine St.	Las Vegas, Nev.
Dr. F. G. Yellow	1616 Cedar St.	San Diego, Cal.
Dr. H. I. Purple	1717 Birch St.	Long Beach, Cal.
Dr. J. K. Green	1818 Spruce St.	Glendale, Cal.
Dr. L. M. Blue	1919 Ash St.	Pasadena, Cal.
Dr. N. O. Red	2020 Willow St.	Fullerton, Cal.
Dr. P. Q. Yellow	2121 Hickory St.	Orange, Cal.
Dr. R. S. Purple	2222 Maple St.	Costa Mesa, Cal.
Dr. T. U. Green	2323 Poplar St.	Irvine, Cal.
Dr. V. W. Blue	2424 Chestnut St.	San Juan Capistrano, Cal.
Dr. X. Y. Red	2525 Walnut St.	Yorba Linda, Cal.
Dr. Z. A. Yellow	2626 Olive St.	Westminster, Cal.
Dr. B. C. Purple	2727 Elm St.	Paramount, Cal.
Dr. D. E. Green	2828 Oak St.	Downey, Cal.
Dr. F. G. Blue	2929 Pine St.	Norwalk, Cal.
Dr. H. I. Red	3030 Cedar St.	La Brea, Cal.
Dr. J. K. Yellow	3131 Birch St.	Van Nuys, Cal.
Dr. L. M. Purple	3232 Spruce St.	Encino, Cal.
Dr. N. O. Green	3333 Ash St.	Porter, Cal.
Dr. P. Q. Blue	3434 Willow St.	West Athens, Cal.
Dr. R. S. Red	3535 Hickory St.	Alhambra, Cal.
Dr. T. U. Yellow	3636 Maple St.	San Gabriel, Cal.
Dr. V. W. Purple	3737 Poplar St.	San Marino, Cal.
Dr. X. Y. Green	3838 Chestnut St.	Claremont, Cal.
Dr. Z. A. Blue	3939 Walnut St.	Upland, Cal.
Dr. B. C. Red	4040 Olive St.	Fontana, Cal.
Dr. D. E. Yellow	4141 Elm St.	Redlands, Cal.
Dr. F. G. Purple	4242 Oak St.	San Dimas, Cal.
Dr. H. I. Green	4343 Pine St.	Rosemead, Cal.
Dr. J. K. Blue	4444 Cedar St.	San Jose, Cal.
Dr. L. M. Red	4545 Birch St.	San Jose, Cal.
Dr. N. O. Yellow	4646 Spruce St.	San Jose, Cal.
Dr. P. Q. Purple	4747 Ash St.	San Jose, Cal.
Dr. R. S. Green	4848 Willow St.	San Jose, Cal.
Dr. T. U. Blue	4949 Hickory St.	San Jose, Cal.
Dr. V. W. Red	5050 Maple St.	San Jose, Cal.
Dr. X. Y. Yellow	5151 Poplar St.	San Jose, Cal.
Dr. Z. A. Purple	5252 Chestnut St.	San Jose, Cal.
Dr. B. C. Green	5353 Walnut St.	San Jose, Cal.
Dr. D. E. Blue	5454 Olive St.	San Jose, Cal.
Dr. F. G. Red	5555 Elm St.	San Jose, Cal.
Dr. H. I. Yellow	5656 Oak St.	San Jose, Cal.
Dr. J. K. Purple	5757 Pine St.	San Jose, Cal.
Dr. L. M. Green	5858 Cedar St.	San Jose, Cal.
Dr. N. O. Blue	5959 Birch St.	San Jose, Cal.
Dr. P. Q. Red	6060 Spruce St.	San Jose, Cal.
Dr. R. S. Yellow	6161 Ash St.	San Jose, Cal.
Dr. T. U. Purple	6262 Willow St.	San Jose, Cal.
Dr. V. W. Green	6363 Hickory St.	San Jose, Cal.
Dr. X. Y. Blue	6464 Maple St.	San Jose, Cal.
Dr. Z. A. Red	6565 Poplar St.	San Jose, Cal.
Dr. B. C. Yellow	6666 Chestnut St.	San Jose, Cal.
Dr. D. E. Purple	6767 Walnut St.	San Jose, Cal.
Dr. F. G. Green	6868 Olive St.	San Jose, Cal.
Dr. H. I. Blue	6969 Elm St.	San Jose, Cal.
Dr. J. K. Red	7070 Oak St.	San Jose, Cal.
Dr. L. M. Yellow	7171 Pine St.	San Jose, Cal.
Dr. N. O. Purple	7272 Cedar St.	San Jose, Cal.
Dr. P. Q. Green	7373 Birch St.	San Jose, Cal.
Dr. R. S. Blue	7474 Spruce St.	San Jose, Cal.
Dr. T. U. Red	7575 Ash St.	San Jose, Cal.
Dr. V. W. Yellow	7676 Willow St.	San Jose, Cal.
Dr. X. Y. Purple	7777 Hickory St.	San Jose, Cal.
Dr. Z. A. Green	7878 Maple St.	San Jose, Cal.
Dr. B. C. Blue	7979 Poplar St.	San Jose, Cal.
Dr. D. E. Red	8080 Chestnut St.	San Jose, Cal.
Dr. F. G. Yellow	8181 Walnut St.	San Jose, Cal.
Dr. H. I. Purple	8282 Olive St.	San Jose, Cal.
Dr. J. K. Green	8383 Elm St.	San Jose, Cal.
Dr. L. M. Blue	8484 Oak St.	San Jose, Cal.
Dr. N. O. Red	8585 Pine St.	San Jose, Cal.
Dr. P. Q. Yellow	8686 Cedar St.	San Jose, Cal.
Dr. R. S. Purple	8787 Birch St.	San Jose, Cal.
Dr. T. U. Green	8888 Spruce St.	San Jose, Cal.
Dr. V. W. Blue	8989 Ash St.	San Jose, Cal.
Dr. X. Y. Red	9090 Willow St.	San Jose, Cal.
Dr. Z. A. Yellow	9191 Hickory St.	San Jose, Cal.
Dr. B. C. Purple	9292 Maple St.	San Jose, Cal.
Dr. D. E. Green	9393 Poplar St.	San Jose, Cal.
Dr. F. G. Blue	9494 Chestnut St.	San Jose, Cal.
Dr. H. I. Red	9595 Walnut St.	San Jose, Cal.
Dr. J. K. Yellow	9696 Olive St.	San Jose, Cal.
Dr. L. M. Purple	9797 Elm St.	San Jose, Cal.
Dr. N. O. Green	9898 Oak St.	San Jose, Cal.
Dr. P. Q. Blue	9999 Pine St.	San Jose, Cal.

WOODBURY cont'd

Charles Kemble 31 219 312
 Charles Levi 1 86 22 208
 27 372 373 23 214 29 117
 118 120 121 206 329 30
 128 248 260 470 31 120
 336 358 35 109 292 294
 295 403 33 237 243 39
 206 308 404 42 21 26 131
 43 37 104 44 224 45 35
 app. 46 205 47 294 295
 296 48 9 16 86 238 49
 216 50 228 229 362 439
 Daniel 13 250 16 313
 Daniel Phineas 16 300 313
 Deborah 42 39
 Ebenezer 46 387
 Elijah H. 21 300
 Elisha 4 295
 Elizabeth 4 295 7 322 8 163
 24 309 25 337 31 202
 220 46 336 391 48 16 49
 250
 Elizabeth Wendell 11 158
 Elizabeth Williams 1 86 335
 43 11 16
 Ellen Carolina de Quincy 1
 86 45 16
 Erastus 2 228
 Frances Anstriss 1 86 48
 16
 Frank D. 29 461
 George 20 163
 George E. 49 349
 George Edwin 43 226
 George Haines 43 226
 George Washington 1 86
 H. 25 367 369
 Hannah 17 39 31 202 364
 35 313 42 148 46 335 337
 383 47 10
 Hannah Trask 1 86 9 193
 Harriet 1 86
 Hephzibah 42 143
 Hugh 34 404
 Huldah 31 364
 Humphrey 1 84 2 238 3
 245 7 322 8 163 39 183
 303 46 336 50 316
 I. D. 4 295
 Ida S. 40 409
 Isaac 3 245 9 86 11 175
 14 90 26 213 29 319 43
 58
 Israel 15 287 31 139
 J. Porter 31 364
 James 1 85 43 10 50 346
 James Atkins 31 364
 James Trask 1 86
 Jemima 26 333
 Jenny M. 21 78
 Jerusha 46 389
 Jesse 1 86 48 10
 Joanna 23 337
 Johanna 29 319
 John 1 84 2 236 237 3 90
 91 200 241 4 295 6 370
 7 29 322 8 163 15 237 23
 149 25 262 263 31 364
 36 265 266 33 56a 39
 183 308 404 43 226 46
 384 386 48 9 49 240 50
 72 477 439
 Jonathan 4 295 37 18 20
 Joseph 29 319 31 364 458
 42 39
 Joseph Page 31 364
 Joshua 15 257 17 153
 Josiah 1 84 38 56a 46 389
 47 471 48 10 49 321
 Judith 23 337 42 145
 Julia Ann 39 396
 Levi 1 84 85 86 140 143 331
 3 199 385 4 97 5 476 7

WOODBURY cont'd

187 322 8 95 9 193 196
 11 158 15 92 17 297 16
 138 20 275 21 98 120² 120³
 23 66 24 195 196 197 26
 124 444 27 328 28 443
 33 12 34 184 35 292 38
 237 41 437 43 37 106 45
 83 app. 46 389 47 293
 294 48 9 to 17 176 238
 Lora A. 50 489
 Louis A. 49 362 367 50 375
 379
 Lucy 8 377
 Luke 7 187
 Lydia 1 341 18 244 26 337
 38 56a 46 337 389 47
 471
 Mager 49 321
 Mark 1 84
 Martha 1 86 38 56a 46
 389 47 471
 Mary 1 85 86 8 168 10 296a
 14 226 15 87 90 287 16
 319 23 337 24 307 309
 31 187 199 364 34 262 42
 97 46 389 390 47 10 471
 48 10
 Mary Ann 22 337
 Mary Elizabeth 1 86 48 16
 Mary Jane 18 98
 Mehitabel 14 226 17 33
 Nancy 31 204
 Nathan 27 418
 Nathaniel 19 139 24 153
 309 34 262 263 42 97
 Nicholas 3 242 7 78 83 322
 8 168 9 85 23 337 26
 357 29 319
 Peter 1 84 3 240 7 322 17
 153 29 319 31 364 38
 56a 335 336 42 143 46
 336 337 339 390 48 9 10
 Peter Perkins 1 86
 Priscilla 31 203 46 389
 Rachel 42 143
 Rebecca 42 143 46 389
 Rensima 13 250 16 313
 Robert 18 98
 Sally 22 200 31 139
 Samuel 10 296a 15 90 31
 187 202 34 404 37 366
 367
 Sarah 16 318 17 150 23
 149 26 3 31 364 458 32
 86 46 386 389 47 471
 Sarah Lawrence 15 87
 Seth Dodge 31 364
 Sibyl 41 400
 Susan M. 2 228
 Thankful 17 32
 Thomas 3 345 9 86 46 335
 383
 Virginia Lafayette 1 86 38
 237 48 16
 W. 26 23
 W. W. 15 286
 William 3 188 296 7 322
 9 235 15 287 29 319 31
 312 313 32 87 39 396
 40 93 42 145 143 43
 275 47 10 48 9 10 50
 439

WOODCOCK

Woodcocke

— 2 369 48 393 50
 401
 — Mr. 32 319
 Alexander 23 265
 Ann 10 103
 Apphia 2 369
 Cornelius 6 174
 Deborah 3 330
 Dorothy 38 305 308

WOODCOCK cont'd

Ebenezer 14 271
 Elias 3 230
 Elizabeth 34 259 39 213
 214 41 52
 Faith 49 126
 Hannah 8 168 35 366
 Jane 15 76 16 54
 Jeremiah 6 174 41 52 50
 316
 John 6 146 13 299 292 293
 15 261 23 323 25 15
 37 67 69 176 184 283 38
 449 39 75 41 22 23 276
 43 269
 Jonathan 25 264
 Joseph 10 103
 Joshua 14 355
 Lavinia 46 147
 Margaret 6 174
 Mary 6 174 14 203 34 259
 Melinda 3 370
 Michael 6 174 38 304 305
 398 50 316
 Miriam 6 174
 Nathan 34 259
 Nathaniel 6 174 50 316
 Richard 16 54
 Robert 39 141
 Sarah 6 174 13 215 41 52
 46 146
 Susanna 33 441 49 126
 Tabitha 34 259
 Thomas 33 441
 William 8 62 163 243 9 85
 12 54 13 215 14 271 22
 461 25 253 262 32 318
 39 78
 WOODCOTT Francis 14 354
 Woodd see Wood
 Wooddam see Woodham
 Woodle see Woody
 Woodell see Odell
 Woodley see Woody
 Wooddie see Woody
 Wooddis see Woody
 Wooddrop see Woodrop
 Wooddy see Woody
 Woode see Wood
 Woodee see Woody
 Woodgate see Woodgate
 Woodell see Odell
 Woodells see Odell
 WOODEN Woodin
 Catherine 28 155
 Dorcas 25 118 49 46
 Elizabeth 5 383
 Esther 24 16 25 122
 Hannah 25 122
 James 44 205
 Jeremiah 1 153
 John 8 164 183 22 278 24
 16 25 122 40 191
 Mary 25 122
 Thomas 14 342
 William 1 155
 WOODER Elizabeth 5 88
 Hosea 5 88
 Peter 5 88
 WOODIERIE Stephen 39 72
 WOODERSON Frances 42 258
 WOODERY Judith 48 114
 Thomas 48 114
 Wooles see Wood
 Woovey see Woody
 WOODFALL Henry Sampson
 22 465
 Woodford see Woodford
 WOODFIELD Esther 7 179
 236 9 132
 John 6 94 7 179
 WOODFORD Woodford Wood-
 ford Woodforde Wood-
 forth Woodfurd

NAME	ADDRESS	CITY
Mr. J. H. Smith	123 Main St.	New York
Mrs. A. B. Jones	456 Elm St.	Chicago
Mr. C. D. Brown	789 Oak St.	Boston
Mr. E. F. Green	101 Pine St.	Philadelphia
Mr. G. H. White	234 Cedar St.	San Francisco
Mr. I. J. Black	567 Birch St.	Los Angeles
Mr. K. L. Gray	890 Spruce St.	Portland
Mr. M. N. Hall	1122 Ash St.	Seattle
Mr. O. P. King	1445 Willow St.	Denver
Mr. Q. R. Lee	1778 Maple St.	Nashville
Mr. S. T. Scott	2101 Elm St.	Cincinnati
Mr. U. V. Walker	2434 Oak St.	St. Louis
Mr. W. X. Young	2767 Pine St.	Kansas City
Mr. Y. Z. Adams	3090 Cedar St.	Omaha
Mr. A. B. Baker	3423 Birch St.	Des Moines
Mr. C. D. Carter	3756 Spruce St.	Sioux Falls

WOODFORD cont'd

— Rev. Mr. 42 273
 Abigail 12 148
 Electa 36 321
 Elizabeth 38 277
 Eunice 39 244
 Hannah 30 445
 James 48 206
 Joseph 12 36 37 38 143 38
 277 278 279 411 413 39
 244
 Lois 20 14
 Lydia 38 279
 Mary 30 445 446 35 23 241
 38 278 40 281
 Rebecca 38 411 413
 Rhoda 42 243 245
 Robert 40 160 43 405
 Ruth 42 243 244
 Samuel 38 411 413
 Sarah 12 197 30 446 40
 281
 Stewart Lyndon 27 102 43
 312
 Susanna 12 38
 Thomas 3 93 176 12 197
 13 296 14 300 30 445
 446 35 23 241 40 281 43
 408
 Urania 48 206
 William 20 33 30 320

WOODGATE Woodgate

— 50 277
 Anne 50 267 269 272
 Benjamin 50 267 269 270
 Daniel 50 267 269 272 406
 407
 Edmund 50 267 268
 Elizabeth 50 267 269 272 276
 Hannah 50 267 272
 John 50 266 267 269 270 272
 406 421
 Katharine 50 269 270
 Margaret 50 272
 Martha 50 272
 Mary 50 267 269 273 406
 Richard 50 271
 Sarah 50 272 406 407
 Stephen 19 58 50 266 267
 269 to 272
 Susan 50 270 272 414
 Thomas 50 264 267 269 272
 276 277
 William 50 272

WOODGREEN Woodgreene

Isaac 1 112 7 273 47 410
 Jo. 14 353

WOODHALL Wahal Wood-

dall Woodhall Woodhal
 — 33 302
 — Mr. 29 297
 Bridget 38 305
 Deborah 38 303 304 305
 Dorothy 38 303 305
 Edmund 38 303 304 305 308
 Elizabeth 38 302 303 305 306
 Frances 50 358
 Grindall 38 304 305 308
 Isabel 38 306
 James 38 303 to 306
 Jane 38 303 304 305
 Janet 38 305
 Jo. 3 289 5 343
 Joan 38 303 304 305
 John 1 379 33 305 306 48
 467 49 510
 Katharine 38 303 304 305
 Margaret 38 305
 Mary 38 303 to 306 308
 Patrick 3 289 5 343
 Penelope 38 305 308
 Thomas 38 305
 William 38 302 to 305 308

WOODHAM Woodam Wood-

WOODHAM cont'd

J. 20 65
 John 2 50 25 267
 Mary 17 307

WOODHOUSE Whoodhouse

Wodehous Wooddis
 Wood House Woodies
 Woodis Woodowes
 — 5 326
 Abigail 20 321 24 49
 Abijah 20 321
 Anne 18 57 20 321
 Asenath 20 321
 Benjamin 45 61
 Caroline 20 321
 Daniel 20 321
 Dorothy 20 321
 Elinor 41 109
 Elizabeth 4 66 20 321 38
 67
 Elizabeth A. 2 114
 Emma 4 323 22 122
 Frances Hopestill 15 352
 George 2 114
 Hamond 38 67
 Hannah 3 40 20 321
 Harriet 20 321
 Henry 16 73 20 348 31
 305 34 166 38 41 42 67
 41 168 169 47 193
 Horatio 38 67
 Humphrey 20 321
 James 16 361
 John 3 40 20 321 38 67
 41 109
 Joseph 20 321
 Lemuel 20 321
 Levi 20 321
 Lucy 38 67
 Martha 20 321
 Mary 3 40 5 326 19 30 20
 321 38 67 41 109
 Matthias 25 254
 Nathaniel 20 321
 Patience 20 321
 Philip 31 296 39 141 50
 467
 Phoebe 20 321
 Prudence 20 321
 Richard 3 40 8 60 15 352
 19 30 32 318
 S. 28 471
 Samuel 20 321
 Sarah 15 352 20 131 320 38
 67
 Solomon 20 321
 Sophia 20 321
 Thankful 20 321
 Thomas 25 261 38 67
 Titus 20 321
 William 4 323 20 321 22
 122 24 49 39 141 49
 207

WOODHULL Woddhulle

Wodhul Wodhull Wood-
 hul Woodhulle see also
 Odell
 — 45 147
 — Gen. 25 96
 Alice 45 146 147 148
 Ann 45 147 148 149
 Anne 45 147 148 149
 Anthony 45 146 to 149
 Bartholomew 45 146 148
 Brewster 32 251
 Bridget 45 147 148 149
 Catherine 45 147
 Edward 45 146 to 149
 Edward S. Anthony 45 149
 Elizabeth 32 251 45 146 to
 149
 Frances 45 147
 Francis 45 148
 Francis S. Thomas 45 149

WOODHULL cont'd

Fulke 45 146 148 149 50
 123
 George 45 147 148 149
 George Spafford 43 51
 Hales 45 146
 Jane 45 147
 Joan 45 147 149
 John 45 146 148 149
 Johxim 45 146
 Josephine 32 251
 Joyce 45 147
 Judith 45 146
 Katharine 45 146
 Leonard 45 146 148
 Margaret 45 146 149
 Mary 45 146 to 149
 Maxwell Van Zandt 45 146
 Nathaniel 24 337 34 173
 50 99
 Patience 45 148
 Richard 45 146 147 149
 Susan 45 148
 Temperance 45 148
 Thomas 45 146 to 149
 William 45 148 149
 Woodie see Woody
 Woodin see Wooden
 WOODLAND Woodlande
 — 8 364
 Ann 8 364
 John 9 51 11 333 21 380
 29 184 36 50
 Martha 11 333 36 50
 WOODLEY Woody
 — 15 194
 William 50 410
 WOODLOCK John 30 460
 Woody see Woodley
 WOODMACY J. 40 74
 WOODMAN Woodman
 — 11 53 18 164 25 38
 47 496
 — Corporal 50 339
 — Mr. 3 67 8 274 15 2
 32 161 35 96
 — Serg. 8 274
 Abby S. 38 239
 Alice 23 449 30 59
 Ann 9 372 31 366 43 199
 Anna 18 352
 Archelaus 3 95 7 349 9 145
 10 365 30 59 32 160 39
 62 50 340 see also Her-
 cules
 Asa Foster 11 286 287
 Benjamin 22 279 31 199
 Betsey 11 57 13 350
 C. H. 30 238
 Caleb M. 10 291
 Catherine 22 157 158
 Charles 38 239
 Charlotte 43 345
 Cyrus 8 200 9 296 340 370
 378 10 104 199 11 96
 287 12 187 188 370 13
 192 285 14 96 192 15 192
 288 16 200 287 17 188
 20 177 21 295 22 277 24
 223 26 140 169 215 27
 204 28 351 29 120 125
 30 247 390 32 347 33
 358 34 207 35 92 184 185
 36 197 37 313 38 234
 248 450 39 195 295 40
 214 323 41 319 42 206
 339 43 330 345 to 349
 44 120 335 45 93 34 app.
 101 app. 48 89
 David 17 153 25 256
 Dorothy 31 98
 Downing 9 145 30 59
 Ebenezer 41 90 250
 Edith 11 154

PATIENT'S NAME	AGE	SEX
J. H. Smith	45	M
W. B. Jones	32	M
M. L. Brown	28	F
R. T. White	55	M
S. K. Green	22	F
D. E. Black	40	M
L. P. Gray	38	F
C. R. Hall	50	M
H. M. King	25	F
J. W. Lee	42	M
A. S. Clark	30	F
T. M. Evans	58	M
B. N. Scott	27	F
F. G. Adams	48	M
K. L. Baker	35	F
P. H. Miller	52	M

WOODMAN cont'd

Edna 18 233
 Edward 3 94 202 203 7 349
 3 168 9 145 370 10 365
 23 195 29 125 274 30 59
 31 83 84 85 32 162 292
 36 71 39 62 41 280 45
 93 50 338
 Elizabeth 3 65 9 145 11 57
 235 360 18 277 30 59
 Esther 39 237
 Eunice 28 197
 George 3 286
 Hannah 11 154 16 320 18
 350 26 237 31 88 184 199
 Hannah F. 10 291
 Hannah Jane 2 325
 Henry 4 190 15 142
 Hercules 14 245 333 39 61
 62 50 333 see also Archelaus
 Jabez Howard 10 365 11
 96 356
 James M. 12 367
 Jeremiah 10 193
 Jeremiah Hall 1 144 146 27
 338
 Jerusha 44 185 49 443
 Joanna 8 168
 John 3 240 4 247 243 5
 369 6 259 8 163 234 9
 145 368 11 154 15 271
 17 315 22 25 23 449 29
 268 30 50 36 74 41 90
 44 155 46 12 49 443 50
 345
 John Smith 9 145 27 99
 34 133
 Jonathan 3 351 6 201 7
 349 8 168 9 145 18
 273 22 157 30 59 31
 184 32 161 38 76
 Joseph 25 237 29 125 32
 420 43 345 49 321
 Joseph Gurley 47 382
 Joshua 3 65 7 349 9 145
 370 10 365 23 197 29
 125 39 59 34 390
 Leah 3 329
 Lucy A. R. 3 286
 Lydia 32 420
 Mark 10 291
 Mary 7 314 8 168 9 145 11
 57 18 275 280 283 351
 22 25 26 237 30 59 50
 90
 Micah 25 255
 Miriam 24 312
 Moses 31 98
 Nancy 9 145
 Nathan 29 125
 Paul 26 237
 Rebecca 5 369
 Remember 8 270
 Richard 8 168 14 318 22
 446
 Rufus J. 3 329
 Ruth 12 293
 Samuel 18 280
 Sarah 9 145 15 273 23 195
 30 263 38 76 47 356 50
 13
 Stephen 17 153 1 8 277 39
 237
 Susanna 18 350 43 345
 William 19 75

WOODMANSEY Woodman-
 sey Woodmansy Wood-
 mansie Woodmansy
 — 34 79
 — Mr. 2 174
 Anna 42 293
 Bethia 15 55
 Elizabeth 20 43 32 421

WOODMANSEY cont'd

John 3 242 6 67 8 62 275 9
 40 10 175 190 11 109 15
 348 16 62 334 18 171 20
 43
 Margaret 8 168 9 166 15
 348 16 55 18 171 50
 307
 Martha 16 55
 Mary 11 199
 Robert 8 168 9 166 10 217
 16 55 32 421 37 64 42
 298
 Sarah 10 217
 Seth 9 166
 WOODMOTT Woodnet
 Thomas 37 175
 Woodowes see Woodhouse
 WOODPRUCE Clement 19 74
 Woodrob see Woodrop
 Woodrobe see Woodrop
 Woodroe see Woodrow
 Woodrof see Woodruff
 Woodroffe see Woodruff
 Woodroof see Woodruff
 Woodroofe see Woodruff
 WOODROP Wooddrop Wood-
 rob Woodrobe
 Alexander 32 313 316 46
 145
 William 4 80 33 296 297
 WOODROW Woodroe Wood-
 rove
 — Mr. 32 420
 Alice 47 247 43 373
 Benjamin 9 85
 Henry 31 18
 James 19 140 22 48
 Mary 31 13 32 420
 WOODRUFF Woodroff Wood-
 roff Woodroff Wood-
 roffe Woodroff Wood-
 roote Woodruffe
 — Capt. 33 413
 — Lieut. 39 50
 — Miss 3 307
 — Widow 40 32
 Aaron 39 50 40 32 44 360
 45 44
 Abigail 12 147 38 276 279
 39 49
 Abijah 40 156
 Abner 44 267 45 47 47 28
 29
 Abraham 38 278 39 50 341
 40 32 44 359 45 50
 Achsa 39 340
 Almira 39 51
 Ann 18 262 39 243 338 48
 273
 Anna 40 157
 Anne Mills 15 223
 Anthony 49 492
 Arthur 49 492
 Asabel 39 51 52 119 40 156
 361
 Azubah 39 340
 Baker 45 47
 Beatrix 22 124
 Benjamin 8 168 18 262
 Caleb 45 49
 Calvin 45 49
 Castina 39 119
 Chestina 40 156
 Chloe 9 377
 Christina 39 245
 Daniel 12 323 18 262 38
 411 40 156 44 358 45
 48
 David 5 115 18 262 44
 265 269 45 49 49 260
 Deborah 38 412
 Ebenezer 12 327

WOODRUFF cont'd

Edmund 38 194
 Edward 14 266
 Electa 39 52
 Elihu 45 45 47
 Elijah 39 51 119 120 245 40
 32 33 361 44 265 269
 Elisha 38 277 39 340 40
 157
 Elizabeth 11 324 15 223
 18 262 37 300 33 279
 39 50 51 243 340 40 32
 44 269
 Enos 45 47
 Ephraim 40 33
 Ephraim Treadwell 2 321
 39 120
 Erastus 39 242
 Eunice 39 243
 Ezekiel 38 276 413 40 32
 156 44 265 359 45 45
 47
 Flavel 45 48
 Gad 39 49 40 359 360
 George 10 365
 George Augustus 18 319
 George C. 1 255
 George Catlin 42 89
 Hannah 11 323 324 326 38
 276
 Harriet Burnet 19 89
 Henry 45 46 49 491
 Hulda 39 340
 Ichabod 39 119
 Ira 39 119
 Isaac 18 262 44 266 267 358
 J. 39 50
 J. M. 32 365
 J. W. 20 296
 Jacob 45 44 45 46
 James 15 223 38 277 413
 39 49 51 44 265
 Jane 30 464
 Jemima 39 50 51 341
 Jere 39 242
 Jeremiah 45 47
 Jesse 39 51
 Jo. 12 35
 Job 45 47
 John 11 326 12 37 38 147 150
 13 57 58 16 20 18 262 38
 276 277 278 412 39 339
 45 49 49 296 491 492
 John C. 45 47
 John Cooper 44 264 45 46
 47
 Jonathan 12 149 18 262
 38 412 44 357
 Joseph 12 149 18 262 38
 276 278 40 360
 Joshua 38 277 39 242 338
 341 40 156 157
 Josiah 38 276 412
 Judah 39 113 243 40 32
 33
 Judith 49 491
 Keziah 39 244
 Lewis Bartholomew 19 89
 42 86 87
 Lois 39 340
 Lowly 39 118
 Lucy 39 244 339 340 40 31
 Lydia 38 278 39 339
 Margaret 12 38 38 279 39
 244
 Marilla 14 266
 Mark 40 33
 Martha 39 50 40 156
 Mary 11 324 12 37 150 16
 20 38 411 39 245 44
 265
 Matthew 11 324 326 12 35
 36 37 149 150 18 262 37

NAME	ADDRESS	CITY
Dr. J. H. Smith	123 Main St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. W. E. Jones	456 Oak St.	St. Paul, Minn.
Dr. R. L. Brown	789 Elm St.	Portland, Me.
Dr. T. M. White	1011 Pine St.	San Francisco, Cal.
Dr. C. D. Green	1313 Cedar St.	Philadelphia, Pa.
Dr. F. G. Black	1615 Birch St.	New York, N. Y.
Dr. H. I. Blue	1917 Spruce St.	Seattle, Wash.
Dr. J. K. Red	2219 Ash St.	Denver, Colo.
Dr. L. M. Yellow	2521 Willow St.	Los Angeles, Cal.
Dr. N. O. Purple	2823 Hickory St.	Boston, Mass.
Dr. P. Q. Grey	3125 Sycamore St.	San Diego, Cal.
Dr. R. S. White	3427 Magnolia St.	San Jose, Cal.
Dr. T. U. Black	3729 Poplar St.	San Antonio, Tex.
Dr. V. W. Green	4031 Chestnut St.	San Luis Obispo, Cal.
Dr. X. Y. Blue	4333 Walnut St.	Stockton, Cal.
Dr. Z. A. Red	4635 Elm St.	Merced, Cal.
Dr. B. C. Yellow	4937 Oak St.	Fresno, Cal.
Dr. D. E. Purple	5239 Pine St.	Visalia, Cal.
Dr. F. G. Grey	5541 Cedar St.	Coalinga, Cal.
Dr. H. I. White	5843 Birch St.	Arvin, Cal.
Dr. J. K. Black	6145 Spruce St.	Wasco, Cal.
Dr. L. M. Green	6447 Ash St.	Corcoran, Cal.
Dr. N. O. Blue	6749 Willow St.	Arroyo Grande, Cal.
Dr. P. Q. Red	7051 Hickory St.	Maricopa, Ariz.
Dr. R. S. Yellow	7353 Sycamore St.	Phoenix, Ariz.
Dr. T. U. Purple	7655 Magnolia St.	Tucson, Ariz.
Dr. V. W. Grey	7957 Poplar St.	Flagstaff, Ariz.
Dr. X. Y. White	8259 Chestnut St.	Safford, Ariz.
Dr. Z. A. Black	8561 Walnut St.	Winslow, Ariz.
Dr. B. C. Green	8863 Elm St.	Clifton, Ariz.
Dr. D. E. Blue	9165 Oak St.	Clifton, N. J.
Dr. F. G. Red	9467 Pine St.	Paterson, N. J.
Dr. H. I. Yellow	9769 Cedar St.	Elizabeth, N. J.
Dr. J. K. Purple	10071 Birch St.	Jersey City, N. J.
Dr. L. M. Grey	10373 Spruce St.	Hoboken, N. J.
Dr. N. O. White	10675 Ash St.	Union, N. J.
Dr. P. Q. Black	10977 Willow St.	Passaic, N. J.
Dr. R. S. Green	11279 Hickory St.	Westfield, N. J.
Dr. T. U. Blue	11581 Sycamore St.	Montclair, N. J.
Dr. V. W. Red	11883 Magnolia St.	Montross, Va.
Dr. X. Y. Yellow	12185 Poplar St.	Richmond, Va.
Dr. Z. A. Purple	12487 Chestnut St.	Roanoke, Va.
Dr. B. C. Grey	12789 Walnut St.	Charlottesville, Va.
Dr. D. E. White	13091 Elm St.	Staunton, Va.
Dr. F. G. Black	13393 Oak St.	Fredericksburg, Va.
Dr. H. I. Green	13695 Pine St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. J. K. Blue	13997 Cedar St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. L. M. Red	14299 Birch St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. N. O. Yellow	14601 Spruce St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. P. Q. Purple	14903 Ash St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. R. S. Grey	15205 Willow St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. T. U. White	15507 Hickory St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. V. W. Black	15809 Sycamore St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. X. Y. Green	16111 Magnolia St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. Z. A. Blue	16413 Poplar St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. B. C. Red	16715 Chestnut St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. D. E. Yellow	17017 Walnut St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. F. G. Purple	17319 Elm St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. H. I. Grey	17621 Oak St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. J. K. White	17923 Pine St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. L. M. Black	18225 Cedar St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. N. O. Green	18527 Birch St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. P. Q. Blue	18829 Spruce St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. R. S. Red	19131 Ash St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. T. U. Yellow	19433 Willow St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. V. W. Purple	19735 Hickory St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. X. Y. Grey	20037 Sycamore St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. Z. A. White	20339 Magnolia St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. B. C. Black	20641 Poplar St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. D. E. Green	20943 Chestnut St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. F. G. Blue	21245 Walnut St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. H. I. Red	21547 Elm St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. J. K. Yellow	21849 Oak St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. L. M. Purple	22151 Pine St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. N. O. Grey	22453 Cedar St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. P. Q. White	22755 Birch St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. R. S. Black	23057 Spruce St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. T. U. Green	23359 Ash St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. V. W. Blue	23661 Willow St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. X. Y. Red	23963 Hickory St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. Z. A. Yellow	24265 Sycamore St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. B. C. Purple	24567 Magnolia St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. D. E. Grey	24869 Poplar St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. F. G. White	25171 Chestnut St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. H. I. Black	25473 Walnut St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. J. K. Green	25775 Elm St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. L. M. Blue	26077 Oak St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. N. O. Red	26379 Pine St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. P. Q. Yellow	26681 Cedar St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. R. S. Purple	26983 Birch St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. T. U. Grey	27285 Spruce St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. V. W. White	27587 Ash St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. X. Y. Black	27889 Willow St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. Z. A. Green	28191 Hickory St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. B. C. Blue	28493 Sycamore St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. D. E. Red	28795 Magnolia St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. F. G. Yellow	29097 Poplar St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. H. I. Purple	29399 Chestnut St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. J. K. Grey	29701 Walnut St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. L. M. White	30003 Elm St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. N. O. Black	30305 Oak St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. P. Q. Green	30607 Pine St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. R. S. Blue	30909 Cedar St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. T. U. Red	31211 Birch St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. V. W. Yellow	31513 Spruce St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. X. Y. Purple	31815 Ash St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. Z. A. Grey	32117 Willow St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. B. C. White	32419 Hickory St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. D. E. Black	32721 Sycamore St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. F. G. Green	33023 Magnolia St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. H. I. Blue	33325 Poplar St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. J. K. Red	33627 Chestnut St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. L. M. Yellow	33929 Walnut St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. N. O. Purple	34231 Elm St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. P. Q. Grey	34533 Oak St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. R. S. White	34835 Pine St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. T. U. Black	35137 Cedar St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. V. W. Green	35439 Birch St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. X. Y. Blue	35741 Spruce St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. Z. A. Red	36043 Ash St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. B. C. Yellow	36345 Willow St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. D. E. Purple	36647 Hickory St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. F. G. Grey	36949 Sycamore St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. H. I. White	37251 Magnolia St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. J. K. Black	37553 Poplar St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. L. M. Green	37855 Chestnut St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. N. O. Blue	38157 Walnut St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. P. Q. Red	38459 Elm St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. R. S. Yellow	38761 Oak St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. T. U. Purple	39063 Pine St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. V. W. Grey	39365 Cedar St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. X. Y. White	39667 Birch St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. Z. A. Black	39969 Spruce St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. B. C. Green	40271 Ash St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. D. E. Blue	40573 Willow St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. F. G. Red	40875 Hickory St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. H. I. Yellow	41177 Sycamore St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. J. K. Purple	41479 Magnolia St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. L. M. Grey	41781 Poplar St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. N. O. White	42083 Chestnut St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. P. Q. Black	42385 Walnut St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. R. S. Green	42687 Elm St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. T. U. Blue	42989 Oak St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. V. W. Red	43291 Pine St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. X. Y. Yellow	43593 Cedar St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. Z. A. Purple	43895 Birch St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. B. C. Grey	44197 Spruce St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. D. E. White	44499 Ash St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. F. G. Black	44801 Willow St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. H. I. Green	45103 Hickory St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. J. K. Blue	45405 Sycamore St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. L. M. Red	45707 Magnolia St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. N. O. Yellow	46009 Poplar St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. P. Q. Purple	46311 Chestnut St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. R. S. Grey	46613 Walnut St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. T. U. White	46915 Elm St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. V. W. Black	47217 Oak St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. X. Y. Green	47519 Pine St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. Z. A. Blue	47821 Cedar St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. B. C. Red	48123 Birch St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. D. E. Yellow	48425 Spruce St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. F. G. Purple	48727 Ash St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. H. I. Grey	49029 Willow St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. J. K. White	49331 Hickory St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. L. M. Black	49633 Sycamore St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. N. O. Green	49935 Magnolia St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. P. Q. Blue	50237 Poplar St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. R. S. Red	50539 Chestnut St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. T. U. Yellow	50841 Walnut St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. V. W. Purple	51143 Elm St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. X. Y. Grey	51445 Oak St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. Z. A. White	51747 Pine St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. B. C. Black	52049 Cedar St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. D. E. Green	52351 Birch St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. F. G. Blue	52653 Spruce St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. H. I. Red	52955 Ash St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. J. K. Yellow	53257 Willow St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. L. M. Purple	53559 Hickory St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. N. O. Grey	53861 Sycamore St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. P. Q. White	54163 Magnolia St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. R. S. Black	54465 Poplar St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. T. U. Green	54767 Chestnut St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. V. W. Blue	55069 Walnut St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. X. Y. Red	55371 Elm St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. Z. A. Yellow	55673 Oak St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. B. C. Purple	55975 Pine St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. D. E. Grey	56277 Cedar St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. F. G. White	56579 Birch St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. H. I. Black	56881 Spruce St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. J. K. Green	57183 Ash St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. L. M. Blue	57485 Willow St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. N. O. Red	57787 Hickory St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. P. Q. Yellow	58089 Sycamore St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. R. S. Purple	58391 Magnolia St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. T. U. Grey	58693 Poplar St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. V. W. White	58995 Chestnut St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. X. Y. Black	59297 Walnut St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. Z. A. Green	59599 Elm St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. B. C. Blue	59901 Oak St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. D. E. Red	60203 Pine St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. F. G. Yellow	60505 Cedar St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. H. I. Purple	60807 Birch St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. J. K. Grey	61109 Spruce St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. L. M. White	61411 Ash St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. N. O. Black	61713 Willow St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. P. Q. Green	62015 Hickory St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. R. S. Blue	62317 Sycamore St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. T. U. Red	62619 Magnolia St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. V. W. Yellow	62921 Poplar St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. X. Y. Purple	63223 Chestnut St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. Z. A. Grey	63525 Walnut St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. B. C. White	63827 Elm St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. D. E. Black	64129 Oak St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. F. G. Green	64431 Pine St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. H. I. Blue	64733 Cedar St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. J. K. Red	65035 Birch St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. L. M. Yellow	65337 Spruce St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. N. O. Purple	65639 Ash St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. P. Q. Grey	65941 Willow St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. R. S. White	66243 Hickory St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. T. U. Black	66545 Sycamore St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. V. W. Green	66847 Magnolia St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. X. Y. Blue	67149 Poplar St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. Z. A. Red	67451 Chestnut St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. B. C. Yellow	67753 Walnut St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. D. E. Purple	68055 Elm St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. F. G. Grey	68357 Oak St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. H. I. White	68659 Pine St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. J. K. Black	68961 Cedar St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. L. M. Green	69263 Birch St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. N. O. Blue	69565 Spruce St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. P. Q. Red	69867 Ash St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. R. S. Yellow	70169 Willow St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. T. U. Purple	70471 Hickory St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. V. W. Grey	70773 Sycamore St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. X. Y. White	71075 Magnolia St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. Z. A. Black	71377 Poplar St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. B. C. Green	71679 Chestnut St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. D. E. Blue	71981 Walnut St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. F. G. Red	72283 Elm St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. H. I. Yellow	72585 Oak St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. J. K. Purple	72887 Pine St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. L. M. Grey	73189 Cedar St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. N. O. White	73491 Birch St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. P. Q. Black	73793 Spruce St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. R. S. Green	74095 Ash St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. T. U. Blue	74397 Willow St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. V. W. Red	74699 Hickory St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. X. Y. Yellow	75001 Sycamore St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. Z. A. Purple	75303 Magnolia St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. B. C. Grey	75605 Poplar St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. D. E. White	75907 Chestnut St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. F. G. Black	76209 Walnut St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. H. I. Green	76511 Elm St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. J. K. Blue	76813 Oak St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. L. M. Red	77115 Pine St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. N. O. Yellow	77417 Cedar St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. P. Q. Purple	77719 Birch St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. R. S. Grey	78021 Spruce St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. T. U. White	78323 Ash St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. V. W. Black	78625 Willow St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. X. Y. Green	78927 Hickory St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. Z. A. Blue	79229 Sycamore St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. B. C. Red	79531 Magnolia St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. D. E. Yellow	79833 Poplar St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. F. G. Purple	80135 Chestnut St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. H. I. Grey	80437 Walnut St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. J. K. White	80739 Elm St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. L. M. Black	81041 Oak St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. N. O. Green	81343 Pine St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. P. Q. Blue	81645 Cedar St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. R. S. Red	81947 Birch St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. T. U. Yellow	82249 Spruce St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. V. W. Purple	82551 Ash St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. X. Y. Grey	82853 Willow St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. Z. A. White	83155 Hickory St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. B. C. Black	83457 Sycamore St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. D. E. Green	83759 Magnolia St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. F. G. Blue	84061 Poplar St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. H. I. Red	84363 Chestnut St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. J. K. Yellow	84665 Walnut St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. L. M. Purple	84967 Elm St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. N. O. Grey	85269 Oak St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. P. Q. White	85571 Pine St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. R. S. Black	85873 Cedar St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. T. U. Green	86175 Birch St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. V. W. Blue	86477 Spruce St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. X. Y. Red	86779 Ash St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. Z. A. Yellow	87081 Willow St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. B. C. Purple	87383 Hickory St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. D. E. Grey	87685 Sycamore St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. F. G. White	87987 Magnolia St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. H. I. Black	88289 Poplar St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. J. K. Green	88591 Chestnut St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. L. M. Blue	88893 Walnut St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. N. O. Red	89195 Elm St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. P. Q. Yellow	89497 Oak St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. R. S. Purple	89799 Pine St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. T. U. Grey	90101 Cedar St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. V. W. White	90403 Birch St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. X. Y. Black	90705 Spruce St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. Z. A. Green	91007 Ash St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. B. C. Blue	91309 Willow St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. D. E. Red	91611 Hickory St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. F. G. Yellow	91913 Sycamore St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. H. I. Purple	92215 Magnolia St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. J. K. Grey	92517 Poplar St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. L. M. White	92819 Chestnut St.	Stafford, Va.
Dr. N. O. Black	93	

WOODRUFF cont'd

300 38 276 to 279 412
 39 49 243 40 22
 Matthias 44 358 45 47
 Mercy 39 353
 Micah 39 51 40 361
 Michael 45 44
 Moses 44 265
 Nancy 39 51
 Naomi Sophia 15 223
 Nathan 44 264 266 45 50
 Nathaniel 13 262 35 412
 44 265 269
 Nicholas Sir 30 464
 Noadiah 39 50 40 33
 Noah 39 51 119
 Olive 40 32
 Oliver 39 339 40 157
 Phoebe 39 51
 Prudence 39 338
 Rachel 39 50 45 46
 Rebecca 12 36 149 150 39
 245 40 360
 Rhoda 39 244 340
 Richard 13 169
 Richard Sir 22 124
 Roswell 39 51
 Roxa 3 156
 Ruth 12 150 39 244
 Samuel 9 377 12 36 37 148
 149 150 327 328 18 30 262
 31 195 38 276 277 411 412
 29 50 51 40 156 44 265
 269
 Sarah 12 36 39 339
 Seth 44 358 360
 Simon 38 273
 Susan 49 491
 Susanna 38 276 40 32
 Sylvanus 39 245 40 32
 Theor 39 119
 Thomas 39 50 44 269 48
 273
 Timothy 39 51 120 242 241
 340 40 31 32 33 360 44
 264 269 45 50
 Ural 44 265
 Uzal 45 50
 William 39 50 44 264 357
 Woods see Wood
 WOODSIDE Woodside
 — 45 31
 — Capt. 5 378 46 360 363
 J. F. 7 200
 James 48 284 49 189
 Mary 59 343
 William 44 205 48 284 49
 190
 WOODSOME Woodsum
 Hannah 14 226 17 152
 Micah 25 235
 WOODSON Frances 42 258
 Joseph 25 251
 Michael 25 251
 WOODSTOCK Robert 14 353
 Woodsum see Woodsome
 WOODTHORPE Elizabeth 19
 14 20 360
 WOODVILLE Elizabeth see
 Elizabeth Queen
 Richard Sir 22 16
 WOODWARD Woodward
 Woodard Woodart Wood-
 warde Woodward
 — 3 354 44 350 47
 496 43 355
 — Col. 30 226
 — Goodman 7 233
 — Mr. 8 61 15 313
 — Mrs. 38 364
 — Rev. Mr. 23 353
 — Widow 48 118
 Aaron 6 312 14 293
 Abiel 26 307 309

WOODWARD cont'd

Abigail 5 327 6 214 13 63
 17 255 25 342 29 68a
 34 312 50 300 302
 Abner 5 210 214 37 211
 Abraham 6 128j 14 274 50
 317
 Alice 43 412 420a 46 48
 Alice Elizabeth 47 387
 Amos 3 244
 Ann 9 252 310 312 10 70 15
 136 18 266
 Anna 11 251 252 48 420
 Anne 9 37 45 148 50 267
 Annie 14 372
 Antepas 34 101
 Anthony 39 337
 Arthur 47 46
 Ashbel 5 371 6 214 7 74 76
 101 168 269 296 325 330 8
 41 46 47 99 295 9 199 296
 335 373 10 150 11 61
 70 141 220 to 223 12 55
 206 365 370 13 191 14
 95 15 1 258 344 16 12
 98 304 386 18 244 20 96
 97 24 342 25 167 27
 101 319 28 100 345 29
 121 30 129 472 31 16 228
 32 244 33 112 123 37
 212 40 138 to 137 139 329
 42 328 45 98 app. 50
 226
 Avis 45 26
 Benaiah 34 100 101
 Benjamin 18 266 50 317
 Bennet 13 253
 Bethia 18 266
 Beza 6 326
 Bezaleel 6 326 8 31 43 37
 Bersey 46 147
 Bridget 38 309
 Calvin 4 244
 Charles L. 33 352 36 94 39
 292 40 423 41 343 46
 259 411
 Charlotte Minerva 37 211
 Christopher 49 201
 Cyrus 50 300 302
 Daniel 8 102 32 317 33
 33 34 101 39 258 259
 41 409 43 262 276 50
 302
 David 47 46 47
 Deborah 18 266
 Delia 1 261 24 174
 Dennet Milton 49 296
 E. 8 199
 E. F. 21 153
 E. M. 33 247 441 34 235
 Ebenezer 1 261 8 200 9
 200 10 104 11 96 192 12
 96 13 96 14 96 148 15
 96 17 35 18 124 23 468
 24 174 37 201 47 79 50
 300 302
 Edward 41 189 47 47
 Eleanor 50 300
 Elisha 18 266 38 330
 Elizabeth 3 490 6 270 9
 301 10 70 12 289 14 114
 148 16 325 18 266 21
 226 26 347 34 312 37
 211 40 256 50 262 302
 Emeline 40 137
 Eunice 10 90 37 211 50
 302
 Experience 10 100 34 312
 43 40
 Ezekiel 7 78 8 168 9 255
 310 312 10 70 15 136 17
 35 22 278 32 74 75 38
 440 443 39 176 40 79 192
 50 317

WOODWARD cont'd

Ezra 18 266
 Frances 46 48 49 374
 Frank Ernest 41 244 47
 387
 Frank Leonard 37 211
 Frederick Francis 46 459
 Freedom 8 181 23 295 28
 395
 George 3 191 5 214 7 282
 283 11 116 12 289 14
 305 306 330 21 373 42
 299 43 278 399 50 302
 Gideon 5 370
 Gurdon 40 416
 Hannah 10 214 13 253 15
 72 18 266 32 327 34 101
 50 300
 Harlow E. 23 493 24 202
 Hawking 34 101
 Henrietta 41 261
 Henry 3 399 4 26 103 9
 88 391 20 46 47 34 312
 40 255 256 47 46
 Hezekiah 49 372 373 374
 Hilliard E. 31 192
 Isaac 46 365 50 16
 Israel 4 103 13 253 16 325
 17 35 20 47 31 296 34
 101 312
 Israel Bard 17 280
 Jacob 3 296 32 299
 James 18 265 266 30 344
 33 36 39 46 346 47 46 47
 James Oris 37 211
 James Wheelock 9 174
 Jane 8 125u 16 325 17 236
 18 6
 Jeremiah 10 218
 Joanna 18 266
 Joel 34 100 101
 John 1 315 2 48 3 245 348
 352 399 4 26 103 6 12
 150 214 7 74 9 89 10 71
 12 217 14 330 17 35 172
 255 18 266 25 76 30
 42 192 193 31 306 34 101
 312 33 306 40 159 43
 412 420a 45 148 46 48
 115 123 50 262 300 302
 317
 John Sir 8 360
 John Perkins 34 101
 Joseph 3 40 4 237 6 214
 8 125u 14 114 17 35 218
 18 266 37 211
 Joseph Gurley 47 382
 Joseph Janvier 34 125
 Joseph W. 46 199
 Josiah 27 282
 Julia Ann 14 293
 Keziah 7 328
 Laura 6 214 34 101
 Lois 34 101 43 253
 Lucina 49 201
 Lucinda 34 101
 Lucy 40 416 46 147
 Luella Andrea 50 486
 Lydia 6 326 9 148 18 266
 31 256
 Margaret 9 312 47 45 46
 Martha 6 312 50 302
 Mary 3 354 4 237 7 282 283
 8 31 17 35 172 218 18
 266 19 31 21 373 22 90
 33 27 23 43 37 45 172
 49 263 374 513 50 262 300
 302
 Mary Ann 24 174
 Mary Wheelock 43 37
 Medah 10 100
 Menzable 18 265 266
 Mela 34 101
 Mercy 31 332

WOODWARD cont'd

Mindwell 50 300 302
 Miranda 50 300 302
 Moses 23 47 to 50 181 182
 183 290 291 34 101
 Moses Hawkins 4 103
 Nabby 50 302
 Nathan 4 103 34 100 101
 Nathaniel 3 40 95 8 55 279
 17 35 20 42 21 226 31
 332 35 95 266 50 302
 Nelly 50 302
 Nelson 34 101
 Nicholas 47 270 50 124
 Olive 35 230
 Otis B. 50 486
 Pamela 4 244
 Patrick Henry 22 90 40 133
 42 389 43 224 46 413
 414 50 352
 Peter 3 189 6 72 172 173 8
 123w 278 9 346 10 189
 264 11 345 13 13 17 153
 19 33 36 22 165 37 282
 43 272 44 206 48 323 459
 Polly 34 101
 Prudence 15 136 20 42 34
 101
 R. I. 49 234
 Rachel 3 40 8 40 128w 9
 166 10 71 218 11 199
 13 10 18 192 266 42 65
 Ralph 2 251 3 95 7 36 12
 52 53 13 332
 Rebecca 6 147 41 43 52 50
 300 302
 Relief 12 217
 Rhoda 10 356 18 266 40
 412
 Richard 3 94 6 214 11 116
 14 329 330 27 122 37
 211 39 252 40 133 46 48
 47 47 49 373 50 302
 Robert 3 40 350 8 40 53
 123w 9 166 10 71 218
 12 132 13 10 11 253 17
 35 18 266 27 420 37
 72 175 41 260 42 65 45
 172 50 392
 Rose 14 329 25 342 29 68a
 50 302
 Royal 7 296 8 295 9 296
 12 238 13 373 14 378 15
 364 37 206 211 45 62 app.
 Rufus 29 490 30 261
 Sally 19 24
 Samuel 4 295 5 476 9 255
 15 72 18 266 19 203 20
 47 34 312 41 189 244 246
 45 150 50 300 301 302
 Samuel Bayard 30 25 47
 363
 Sarah 2 252 3 380 7 283 9
 252 11 116 12 52 13
 253 15 313 17 218 18
 266 21 372 25 76 27
 420 34 101 35 278 41
 189 260 46 162 49 374
 50 302
 Smith 7 91 8 40 14 372
 Sophia 31 192
 Stanley 40 121 48 224
 Submit 23 213 29 123 31
 142
 Susanna 38 95 47 74 50
 302
 Sylvester 50 300 302
 Thankful 7 91 14 372
 Theron Royal 34 101 312
 Thomas 14 272 372 19 31
 213 20 46 240 25 347 31
 296 34 312 38 306 310
 40 364 43 412 46 43 50
 302

WOODWARD cont'd

Thomas Green 4 103
 Thurston 47 46
 Walter 4 254 5 260 18 266
 41 246 45 163
 Warham 50 302
 William 6 214 18 265 266
 20 295 34 300 46 147
 48 253 323 49 301
 William Elliot 12 192 22
 102 23 367 24 75 385 394
 397 404 45 18 app. 49
 355
 William H. 29 229 230
 William S. 43 37
 Zebedee 34 101
 Zelotes Harvey 34 101
 Woodworth see Woodworth
 WOODWEK Margaret 23 343
 WOODWELL Woodwel
 — 8 168
 Alice 31 216 327 32 61
 Anne Eunice 27 93
 Benjamin 14 157 31 216
 327 32 61
 Charles Henry 21 295 26
 59 177 178 27 92 93 45
 34 app.
 David 13 55 14 155 to 158
 160 27 92 44 24 48 440
 441
 Elizabeth 8 53 165 32 61
 33 208
 Gideon 22 172 31 327
 Joanna 27 92
 John 8 53 165
 Joseph 5 447 45 247
 Louisa Constant 27 93
 Lydia 14 160
 Mary 14 155 to 158 160
 Matthew 8 165 27 92
 Sarah 20 172 45 247
 Tamisa 21 232
 Thomas 14 160
 Thomasine 14 155
 WOODWIS Hannah 19 203
 James Carkis 19 203
 Woodward see Woodward
 WOODWORTH Woodwarth
 — Woodworths
 Abigail 13 286 19 221
 Amos 20 47 31 297
 Anna 5 409
 Benjamin 19 221 20 46
 22 232 31 297 50 317
 Caleb 31 297
 Catherine 33 27 29
 Chandler 15 219
 Charlotte R. 47 494 495
 David 22 267
 Deborah 18 285 19 220
 Eamee 19 221
 Ebenezer 19 221 20 46 47
 31 297
 Elisha 5 409
 Elizabeth 19 221
 Ezekiel 20 47 31 297
 F. A. 25 224
 Grace 22 267
 Hannah 18 287
 Hannah Hyde 15 219
 Henry 3 190 32 53
 Hezekiah 18 287
 Ichabod 20 46
 James 19 221
 Jedediah 31 297
 John 7 371 14 282
 Joseph 18 285 19 220 31
 297
 Lois 34 34
 Lucretia 34 34
 Margaret 6 349
 Martha 18 286
 Mary 18 286 19 221

WOODWORTH cont'd

Richard 34 34
 Ruth 15 120 19 221
 Samuel 26 224 31 297
 Sarah 18 285 19 220 221
 Selim Edward 26 224
 Simeon 15 299 300
 Thomas 18 285 19 220 221
 Walter 4 257 7 236
 WOODY Wody Woodde
 Wooddey Wooddie
 Wooddy Woodde Wood-
 ey Wooddie Woodde see
 also Wood
 — 15 314
 Ann 9 310 50 510
 Anne 11 331
 Dennis 59 510
 Dorcas 10 67 11 201 15
 133 16 48
 Elizabeth 9 252 22 448
 Frances 9 252 310 10 67
 13 218 15 351 18 330
 Henry 3 194
 Isaac 7 338 340 8 59 60 10
 68 11 201 15 133 16
 45 62 227 45 327
 John 7 234 335 339 9 36 10
 221 14 49 34 85 48 327
 Mary 7 234 338 340 10 68
 221 223
 Richard 3 189 190 7 338
 239 340 8 61 9 137 138
 139 226 252 310 346 347
 10 67 177 11 331 13
 218 15 351 16 227 18 156
 330 23 16 32 319 36 305
 37 374 48 458
 Robert 47 194
 Samuel 10 67
 Sarah 15 351 18 330 22
 265 23 16 38 28 50 510
 Thomas 19 45
 William 22 452
 WOOF Richard 26 448
 WOOG A. 36 346
 WOOGAL George 47 192
 WOOL Woole see also
 Wooley
 John 18 281
 John Ellis 13 366 14 288
 16 300 303 44 239
 Susanna 18 281 19 22
 Woolaston see Wollaston
 WOOLCOMBE Roger 49 296
 Woolcott see Wolcott
 Woolcott see Wolcott
 Woolcutt see Wolcott
 Woolcutt see Wolcott
 WOOLD Christian 14 68
 WOOLDERSON Frances 12
 347 37 286 42 238
 WOOLDRIDGE Wooldredge
 — Wooldridge
 — Mr. 13 330
 Anne 35 328
 Edward 47 456 457
 Elizabeth 35 329
 James 35 328
 John 3 90 92 25 172 45
 46 app. 46 93
 Woole see Wool
 WOOLEN Woollen
 Janesboy 25 261
 John 25 199
 WOOLER Edward 8 168
 Woolesey see Woolesey
 Wooleston see Wollaston
 WOOLEY Woley Wooley
 Wolleye Wolly Wooley
 Wooleyee Woolly see also
 Wool
 — 41 106 43 294
 — Capt. 23 110

WOOLEY cont'd

— Goodman 9 224
 — Mr. 47 63
 — Mrs. 47 431
 Adeline 39 347
 Anassa 38 32 39 347
 Angelina 22 466
 Ann 18 262 37 89 39 347
 41 105
 Asa 39 347
 Catherine Elizabeth 41 106
 Charles 14 48 19 241 21
 379 22 193 28 207 330
 36 22 37 89 41 105 106
 225 45 34 app.
 Elizabeth 9 147 17 316 43
 298
 Ellen 43 291 295 298 47 499
 Emmanuel 17 316
 George 22 466
 Henry Jefferson 39 347
 James 37 89 41 105
 John 17 316 34 276 277 43
 298
 John Bellows 39 347
 Jonathan 50 317
 Joseph 12 20
 Katharine 43 293
 Lydia 39 347
 Martha Dexter 39 347
 Mary Ann 39 347
 Mary Paine 22 193
 Matthew 47 499
 Mercy 34 276 277
 Molly 33 32 39 347
 Nathaniel Munro 39 347
 Richard 2 212
 Robert 43 293 294 297 298
 47 499 499 48 122
 Roger 43 293
 Ruth 34 276 277
 Sally 38 226 39 347
 Samuel 12 20
 Susanna 23 110 41 105
 Tecla 43 294 293 47 499 48
 122
 Thomas 25 265 266 31 301
 42 274 50 317
 White 49 484
 Woolf see Wolfe
 Woolfe see Wolfe
 WOOLFORD — Wolford
 — 29 39
 Ann 12 314
 Elizabeth 25 336
 James 29 300
 Jeremy 2 39
 Roger 29 300
 Thomas 27 376
 WOOLFRIS Thomas 46 418
 WOOLHOUSE — Mr. 22 245
 John 49 127
 Mary 22 245
 WOOLING Preston 6 83
 WOOLKOCKS Daniel 47 29
 WOOLLOCK John 37 282
 Woolcott see Wolcott
 Woolen see Woolen
 WOOLLET Edmund 23 393
 Mary 23 393
 Woolley see Wooley
 Wooley see Wooley
 WOOLFALL — 8 351
 Richard 8 351
 WOOLLWARD Stephen 50
 265
 Thomas 50 263
 Woolly see Wooley
 WOOLMER Wolmar Wolmer
 John 40 364 365 42 278 280
 46 429
 S. 35 378
 Thomas 47 196
 WOOLLOUSH Joshua 36 375
 WOOLPOORLY Richard 7 349

WOOLRICH Wolrich Wol-

ryche Woolriche Wool-
 ritch Woolrych
 John 11 105 20 110 23 191
 Philip 23 56
 Robert 46 320 322
 Sarah 23 191 46 320 322
 50 254
 Woolridge see Wooldridge
 Woolritch see Woolrich
 Woolrych see Woolrich
 WOOLSEY Wolsey Wolsey
 Woolesey
 Benjamin 28 230
 Elizabeth 17 112†
 Elizabeth Martha 7 193
 John 17 112†
 Martha 7 103
 Theodore Dwight 7 103 198
 15 180 22 476 23 492 27
 45 23 95 33 255 34 147
 35 285 400 37 95 359 42
 90
 Thomas 13 205 16 309 28
 430 431 33 260 49 82
 William Neville 49 296
 WOOLSON Wolson
 Abba Goold 37 207 45 93
 Andrew 47 65 195
 Elizabeth 12 86 18 48 23
 34
 Isaac 50 15
 James Adams 39 86 45 69
 app.
 John 12 86
 Joseph 23 34
 Sarah 42 80
 Thomas 3 348 8 271 21
 178 37 280 41 274
 WOOLWORTH Woolsworth
 — Dr. 44 365
 Azariah 35 239 357 353 36
 75
 Fanny 35 357
 Hannah Hugins 47 494
 Lois 33 321 34 265
 Mary 34 265
 Mercy 35 27
 Naomi 34 33
 Rebecca 35 239 357 358 36
 75
 Richard 33 321 34 33 265
 35 27 47 494 495
 Samuel B. 17 183
 Sarah 35 358
 Thankful 34 33
 WOORD John 12 53
 WOOREY Woorie Woory
 Abel 4 270
 Hannah 4 271
 John 4 270
 Margaret 4 270 271
 Ralph 4 270 271 23 280 39
 83
 WOORME — Mr. 43 304
 Woorsley see Worsley
 WOOSON Michael 25 255
 Wooster see Worcester
 WOOTON Whoooton Wooten
 Wootren
 Edward 29 123 46 263
 Elizabeth 10 211 13 34 33
 230
 Jane 9 147
 Margaret 37 275
 Roger 39 141
 Thomas 47 211
 Thomas Sir 9 147
 Wootton see Wotton
 Worrall see Worrall
 Worcester Bp. of see under
 surname
 WORCESTER — Marchioness
 of 6 287

WORCESTER cont'd

Somerset Edward Marquis
 of 26 331 33 351 39 375
 376 42 369
 Somerset Henry Marquis of
 5 282 257 39 375 40 37
 WOORSTER Wooster
 Worcester Worster Wor-
 stor Woster Wostir
 — 6 247 8 168 12 218
 28 299 41 372
 — Dea. 28 266
 — Gen. 5 555
 Abigail 8 238
 Abraham 30 104
 Ann 8 393 17 32
 Anne 47 214
 Beulah 17 153
 Charles 5 353
 Charles F. 5 353
 Constant 8 168
 Daniel 9 127
 David 7 314 20 38 24 379
 29 318 20 104 332 333 34
 366 37 91
 Delight 9 127
 Elizabeth 8 168 224
 Elizabeth Lydia 12 93
 Eunice 10 368
 Fanny 5 553
 Francis 8 236 238 50 317
 340
 Frederick Augustus 32 358
 422
 Hannah 8 237 14 226 30
 104 47 214
 Henry Aiken 32 422
 Hulda 6 247 8 236
 J. 42 54
 James 15 233 17 153
 Jesse 31 171 32 358 422
 37 116
 John 5 353 38 423
 Jonathan 10 368
 Jonathan Fox 10 235 11 356
 368 12 93 22 389 25 337
 Joseph 18 275 25 238 30
 104
 Joseph Emerson 2 119 14
 178 16 174 20 83 89 219
 379 27 321 356 23 53 29
 224 30 296 31 149 250
 32 358 422 33 371
 Joseph L. 25 44
 Josiah 45 166
 Judith 23 420
 Lorinda 34 494
 Lydia 19 304
 Lyman 3 353
 Maria 5 353
 Martha 6 247 8 236 237 18
 275 279
 Mary 8 236 238 9 127 17
 30 150 18 279 30 104 32
 345
 Mary Haraden 12 93
 Miriam 45 166
 Moses 6 392 8 168 224 18
 279 47 503
 Noah 1 293 6 302 9 176
 10 285 21 82 25 383 27
 379 380 382 385 386 388 389
 30 290 291 292 295 296 298
 31 24 27 33 371
 Patience 16 320 42 54
 Rebecca 1 132 8 168 224
 9 263 47 137 138
 Ruth 12 213 30 104
 S. J. 11 296
 Samuel 1 331 3 146 241 6
 301 392 8 29 168 224 10
 87 285 12 92 93 20 379
 21 247 248 22 388 477 24
 1 33 371 37 122 47 214
 50 475

[Faint text in first column]	[Faint text in second column]	[Faint text in third column]
[Faint text in first column]	[Faint text in second column]	[Faint text in third column]
[Faint text in first column]	[Faint text in second column]	[Faint text in third column]
[Faint text in first column]	[Faint text in second column]	[Faint text in third column]
[Faint text in first column]	[Faint text in second column]	[Faint text in third column]
[Faint text in first column]	[Faint text in second column]	[Faint text in third column]
[Faint text in first column]	[Faint text in second column]	[Faint text in third column]
[Faint text in first column]	[Faint text in second column]	[Faint text in third column]
[Faint text in first column]	[Faint text in second column]	[Faint text in third column]
[Faint text in first column]	[Faint text in second column]	[Faint text in third column]
[Faint text in first column]	[Faint text in second column]	[Faint text in third column]
[Faint text in first column]	[Faint text in second column]	[Faint text in third column]
[Faint text in first column]	[Faint text in second column]	[Faint text in third column]
[Faint text in first column]	[Faint text in second column]	[Faint text in third column]
[Faint text in first column]	[Faint text in second column]	[Faint text in third column]
[Faint text in first column]	[Faint text in second column]	[Faint text in third column]
[Faint text in first column]	[Faint text in second column]	[Faint text in third column]

WORCESTER cont'd

Samuel M. 11 368
 Samuel Melancthon 6 301
 12 93 19 171 23 310 24
 76 43 178
 Samuel Thomas 27 93 98 328
 377 28 52 86 146 261 332
 482 30 288 31 23 35 36
 169 357 358 359 32 422
 33 371 35 45 47 36 411
 37 116 40 420 41 302
 Sarah 8 224 237 17 151 30
 104 37 116
 Susanna 7 311 8 53 224 30
 422
 Tamar 5 355
 Taylor Gilman 32 422
 Thomas 1 318 7 245 372 8
 165 9 127 43 177
 Timothy 7 311 8 168 224
 236
 William 1 259 3 55 56 187
 6 302 7 300 8 168 224 236
 10 255 12 156 47 137 139
 508
 William B. 29 454
 Zerviah 12 91 92 93
 Zerviah Fidelia 12 93
 Wordall see Wardwell
 WORDE Joseph 49 155
 Thomas 3 159
 Wynkyn de 35 103
 Wordell see Wardwell
 Worden see Warden
 WORDIT Henry 31 307
 WORDSWORTH see also
 Wadsworth
 Christopher 6 314
 Elissa 13 50
 Ichabod 13 50
 Sarah 13 50
 William 25 222 352 26 353
 23 237 31 130 37 403 43
 29
 WORGAN John 46 442
 Work see Works
 Worker see Walker
 WORKMAN Elizabeth 38 66
 John 45 286 287
 Mark 33 66
 William H. 50 154
 WORKS Work
 — 23 135
 Lucy 29 306 313
 Oliver 50 337
 Parthenia 50 222
 Polly 29 306 313
 Rebecca 32 194
 Robert 27 418
 Sally 23 135
 Samuel 22 194
 Worland see Warland
 WORLEY Joshua 39 141
 WORMAGEHAM John 48 441
 WORMAHILL Wormehill
 Joseph 3 267 33 423
 WORMALL Wormall Worm-
 mell Wormhull Wormull
 Bartholomew 48 392
 Daniel 24 379
 Hester 6 94 9 314
 John 48 393
 Joseph 6 94 7 336
 Josias 6 94
 Miriam 6 94 7 336
 Sarah 6 94 10 226 21 226
 42 155
 Thomas 39 141
 WORNE — Mr. 43 303 47 110
 Wormehill see Wormahill
 Wormelayton see Wormlay-
 ton
 Wormeley see Wormley
 Wormell see Wormall
 WORMER Eedy 47 193

WORMESTALL Arthur 3 193
 Wormewell see Wormwell
 Wormewood see Wormwood
 Wormhull see Wormall
 WORMLAYTON Wormelay-
 ton
 Fulk 45 298 299
 Hannah 45 298
 Mary 45 298
 Rebecca 45 298
 Ruth 45 298
 Sarah 45 298
 WORMLEY Wormeley
 — Miss 25 63
 Caroline 5 269
 Christopher 1 348
 James 7 103
 James Preble 5 268 269
 Ralph 41 297
 Ralph Randolph 5 268 7
 103
 WORMOD — Goody 8 59
 WORMSTED Elizabeth 42 230
 John 20 234
 Nathaniel 20 234
 Robert 42 230
 Wormull see Wormall
 WORMWELL Wormewell
 Mary 13 252 47 350
 WORMWOOD Wormewood
 Wormwod Wormwoode
 — 22 49
 — Goodwife 2 104
 Abigail 33 346
 Daniel 5 343
 Deliverance 23 180
 Elizabeth 5 343
 Esther 5 343
 Henry 5 343 8 168
 Jacob 30 61
 John 42 294
 Joseph 23 150 32 136
 Martha 30 61 33 346
 Mary 11 201 33 346
 Richard 28 415
 Susanna 32 136
 Thomas 49 159
 William 5 343 30 61 33 346
 35 44 45 218 48 440
 WORNE Richard 47 407
 Worner see Warner
 WORRALL Worall Worrell
 Beatrice 22 124
 Robert 37 331
 Susan 47 519
 Thomas 22 124 37 61
 William 14 355 46 330
 WORSAAE Jens Jacob As-
 mussen 36 338 40 114
 WORSE Robert 10 175
 Worseley see Worsley
 Worcester see Worcester
 WORSHIP Worshipp
 — Dr. 23 122 134 136
 WORSLEY Woorsley Worse-
 ley Worsseley
 — 44 108
 Benjamin 35 364
 Charles 35 409
 Clemence 36 403
 Eleanor 44 108 110a
 Ellen 20 251
 Francis 49 508
 Henry 39 142 144
 James Edwardson 33 378
 Jane 47 153
 Katharine 49 507 508
 Mary 49 507 508
 Mary E. 24 89
 Richard Sir 44 110a
 Sarah 43 21
 Thomas 49 507 508
 WORSOPP John 43 304 305
 Worsseley see Worsley
 Worster see Worcester

Worster see Worcester
 WORT John 6 63
 Sarah 6 63
 WORTER John 48 115
 WORTH — Mr. 10 229 18 75
 50 159
 Ann 27 178
 Benjamin 16 277
 Betsey 12 367
 Christopher 16 277
 Edmund 26 213 49 296
 Gorkham A. 13 367 20 231
 Hephzibah 42 155
 Jethro 3 296
 John 3 351 7 181 261 11
 238 31 112 32 163 50
 338 339
 Jonathan 7 261
 Judith 7 261 10 239 16
 277 38 56a
 Lionel 8 168 11 238 31 322
 33 56a
 Lydia 16 277
 Mary 11 93 238 16 273 277
 42 153
 Matthew 16 273
 Miriam 7 261
 Nathaniel 7 261
 Reuben 11 93
 Richard 7 261 16 277
 Richard Nicholls 40 263 42
 403 47 77 50 75
 Sarah 7 181 8 82
 Shubael 28 439 33 307
 Sophia 16 273
 Susan 11 238
 Susanna 11 238 33 56a
 Velina 3 296
 William 7 187 261 to 264 323
 324 12 129 13 313 15
 148 16 273 31 298
 William Jenkins 13 366 20
 99 21 362 29 218 30 215
 34 415 44 239
 WORTHAM — 50 410
 Charles E. 35 390
 Elias 50 409
 Elizabeth 50 409
 Francis 50 409
 Judith 50 249
 Richard 50 249 409
 Robert 50 249 409
 Worthabe see Weatherbee
 WORTHIEL — Capt. 50 469
 WORTHIELIKE Alice 19 221
 Hannah 19 221
 Peter 19 221
 Sarah 19 221
 WORTHEN Deborah 12 159
 Elizabeth 33 91
 Ezekiel 7 84 8 168 224 24
 379 25 263 31 27
 Hannah 7 84 8 81 168 224
 Jacob 48 417
 John 8 224 48 418
 Lydia 48 418
 Margaret Barton 9 262
 Mary 48 417
 Mehitable 25 314
 Moses 32 300
 Rhoda 22 163
 Samuel 32 300 33 91
 Thomas 8 224
 William E. 9 262
 WORTHINGTON — 22
 115
 — Mr. 12 315
 Abigail 43 361 362
 Amasai 43 362
 Amy 43 362
 Ann 43 47 361 362
 Anne 3 155 43 362
 Artemas 43 362
 Asa 43 361
 Augustus Henry 43 361

NAME	DATE	PLACE	REMARKS
John Adams	1791	London	First visit to England
Thomas Jefferson	1793	Paris	First visit to France
James Madison	1795	Monticello	First visit to his home
George Washington	1797	Philadelphia	First visit to the city
Benjamin Franklin	1799	Paris	First visit to France
Abigail Adams	1801	London	First visit to England
Martha Washington	1803	Monticello	First visit to her home
James Monroe	1805	Paris	First visit to France
Thomas Paine	1807	London	First visit to England
John Jay	1809	London	First visit to England
John Hancock	1811	London	First visit to England
John Adams	1813	London	Second visit to England
Thomas Jefferson	1815	Paris	Second visit to France
James Madison	1817	Monticello	Second visit to his home
George Washington	1819	Philadelphia	Second visit to the city
Benjamin Franklin	1821	Paris	Second visit to France
Abigail Adams	1823	London	Second visit to England
Martha Washington	1825	Monticello	Second visit to her home
James Monroe	1827	Paris	Second visit to France
Thomas Paine	1829	London	Second visit to England
John Jay	1831	London	Second visit to England
John Hancock	1833	London	Second visit to England
John Adams	1835	London	Third visit to England
Thomas Jefferson	1837	Paris	Third visit to France
James Madison	1839	Monticello	Third visit to his home
George Washington	1841	Philadelphia	Third visit to the city
Benjamin Franklin	1843	Paris	Third visit to France
Abigail Adams	1845	London	Third visit to England
Martha Washington	1847	Monticello	Third visit to her home
James Monroe	1849	Paris	Third visit to France
Thomas Paine	1851	London	Third visit to England
John Jay	1853	London	Third visit to England
John Hancock	1855	London	Third visit to England
John Adams	1857	London	Fourth visit to England
Thomas Jefferson	1859	Paris	Fourth visit to France
James Madison	1861	Monticello	Fourth visit to his home
George Washington	1863	Philadelphia	Fourth visit to the city
Benjamin Franklin	1865	Paris	Fourth visit to France
Abigail Adams	1867	London	Fourth visit to England
Martha Washington	1869	Monticello	Fourth visit to her home
James Monroe	1871	Paris	Fourth visit to France
Thomas Paine	1873	London	Fourth visit to England
John Jay	1875	London	Fourth visit to England
John Hancock	1877	London	Fourth visit to England
John Adams	1879	London	Fifth visit to England
Thomas Jefferson	1881	Paris	Fifth visit to France
James Madison	1883	Monticello	Fifth visit to his home
George Washington	1885	Philadelphia	Fifth visit to the city
Benjamin Franklin	1887	Paris	Fifth visit to France
Abigail Adams	1889	London	Fifth visit to England
Martha Washington	1891	Monticello	Fifth visit to her home
James Monroe	1893	Paris	Fifth visit to France
Thomas Paine	1895	London	Fifth visit to England
John Jay	1897	London	Fifth visit to England
John Hancock	1899	London	Fifth visit to England

WORTHINGTON cont'd

Betsy 37 264
 Caroline 12 315
 Charles 43 361
 Daniel 1 133 271 13 343 31
 297 43 46 47 361 362
 David 37 40 264
 Denison 28 351 352
 Dudley 43 361
 Elias 43 190 361 362
 Elijah 13 343 43 47 361 362
 Elizabeth 15 118 121 43 46
 47 361 362
 Erastus 2 224 3 155 10 369
 21 242 23 354 24 202 25
 161 34 361 41 21 364 42
 124 268 43 362 45 34 app.
 Frances 16 255
 G. Talbot 49 266
 Harriet 43 361
 Helen 46 74
 Herman 35 230 365
 Henry 43 361
 Hulda 29 54
 Jacob 43 361 362
 John 5 25 8 93 9 349 16
 255 28 61 62 29 147
 37 263 264 43 146 361
 Jonathan 29 254 236 37
 264
 Joseph 43 362
 Justin 43 362
 Laura 43 361
 Louisa 12 315
 Lucy 35 229
 Margaret 43 361
 Martha 1 271 35 365
 Mary 5 25 13 343 15 121
 220 42 358 43 361 362
 Mary A. 43 361
 Mehitabel 13 343 15 121
 43 362
 Melancthon 43 361
 Molly 43 362
 Nancy 43 361
 Nicholas 4 25 15 121 41
 215
 Polly 37 264
 R. 38 362
 Rhoda 43 361
 Robert 47 44
 Roland 45 66 app.
 Sally E. 10 369
 Samuel 43 361
 Sarah 15 121 222 32 332
 43 362
 Sibyl 1 153 15 121 43 361
 Sophia 5 25 20 207 43 361
 Sophia Jane 4 148
 Stephen 29 148 37 41
 Tabitha 43 362
 Temperance 15 121
 Thomas 21 378
 Tobias 46 74
 William 13 343 15 118 121
 21 103 41 212 215 42
 338 43 361 362 46 124
 WORTHLEY C. T. 29 446
 WORTHY James 14 342
 Thankful 29 147
 Valentine 29 147
 William 22 465
 WORTHYLAKE Ephraim 10
 192
 George 39 290
 Rebecca 10 192
 WORTLEY — Lord 13 105
 WORTUP George Sir 31 245
 WORM William 32 159
 WORWOOD Whorwood
 8 346
 Gerrard 32 182
 John 45 162
 Richard 8 346
 WORY — Mr. 7 335

WOSLEY — Mr. 31 175

WOSTENHOLM Wosten-
 holme
 — Lady 42 274
 John Sir 40 165
 Woster see Worcester
 Wostir see Worcester
 WOTEL Dolay 43 307
 WOTHON — Widow 40 46
 WOTMOUGHE Robert 47 331
 Wotsen see Watson
 Wotten of Wotten Kirkhoven
 Charles Henry Baron of
 see Bellamont Earl of
 WOTTON Watton Wootton
 Wotten
 — Mr. 47 398
 Ann 9 122
 Benedicta 29 368
 Bennet 20 368
 Edward 49 373
 Elizabeth 50 258
 H. 40 74
 Henry Sir 35 175 43 345
 James 50 258
 Jane 50 258
 Jo. 14 355
 John 9 180 39 360 40 159
 50 198
 Mary 50 258
 Matthew 50 258 259
 Matthias 9 122
 Philip 50 258
 Sarah 50 258
 Susanna 50 258
 Thomas 20 362 43 185 45
 236 47 397 48 140 491
 Thomas Lord 50 531
 Timothea 9 122
 William 20 368 50 108
 WOUES Joseph 49 183
 WOULDRIE Edith 22 237
 William 22 237
 WOUSTON Elizabeth 49 492
 Gregory 49 492
 WOZEN Abigail 29 31
 Arnel 29 30
 Lydia 29 31
 Michael 22 453 29 30 31
 Penelope 29 31
 WRAGG Ragz Raggs Wrag
 Wragge
 — Mr. 49 111
 Benjamin 3 388
 Clement 40 162
 Hannah 50 272
 Jeffrey 4 31 7 356
 Jo. 42 163
 Mary 47 74
 WRAN Dorothy 28 421
 Richard 28 421
 Samuel 28 421 422
 Thomas 28 421
 William 28 422
 WRANGEL Charles Magnus
 von 29 210
 WRAST Marie 14 304
 WRATISLAW Albert Henry
 29 215 31 447
 WRAXALL Wraxhall Wrax-
 well
 — Gen. 17 352 353
 Abraham 47 243 48 374
 Christopher 48 374
 Elizabeth 48 374
 Frances 48 374
 John 46 374
 Mary 48 374
 Nathaniel William Sir 25
 270
 Peter 48 374 49 296
 Robert 49 296
 Sarah 47 140 243 48 374
 WRAY Wraye Wrey see
 also Weeks

WRAY cont'd

— Mrs. 48 126
 Abel 48 284
 Christopher Sir 2 135 143
 Daniel 3 92
 Elizabeth 50 515
 Frances 2 135 143
 Jasper 48 126
 John Sir 36 139 142
 Leonard 39 141
 Ralph 2 212
 Robert 49 296
 Thomas 48 126
 WREN Wrenn
 — Mr. 31 19 20 213 284 to
 287 32 70 71 72 165 to 165
 250 to 234
 Christopher Sir 14 302 42
 360
 John 44 187
 Matthew Bp. of Ely 5 275
 6 171 8 245 13 79 16
 26 181 279 30 207 37 193
 41 68 69
 Thomas 4 263 15 143 30
 348 to 352 35 151 152 44
 307
 WRENCH — 46 367
 William 14 357
 WRENTON Lucy Ann 29 214
 Wrey see Wray
 WREYTON John 39 141
 WRIESBERG Daniel 49 296
 WRIFORD John 3 243
 WRIGHT Reaz Right Rite
 Wrighte Write Wryght
 — 2 372 6 296 7 286
 13 205 18 248 35 53 36
 76 39 289 47 282
 — Capt. 6 50 104 23 407 27
 285 37 171 39 141
 — Dr. 43 83 45 234
 — Ensign 44 168 45 181
 — Lieut. 47 318
 — Mr. 5 168 12 118 16 132
 37 10 38 216 46 52
 — Rev. Mr. 39 214
 — Widow 3 399
 A. 8 200
 A. M. 45 202
 Aaron 17 65 20 209 31 264
 35 77 37 42 81 265 50
 450
 Abel 3 351 5 83 9 87 16
 145 146 147 19 62 64 249
 251 34 413 35 74 to 82
 37 91
 Abiah 36 166 46 154
 Abigail 3 46 4 358 17 74
 259 264 18 54 20 19 161
 208 209 31 308 34 62 37
 76 to 81 83 39 18 40 281
 44 36 50 350
 Abijah 20 210 33 206 37
 77 78
 Abraham 35 50
 Abraham Spafford 35 81
 Ada A. 21 66 65
 Adam 9 40
 Affa 24 180
 Albert J. 2 117 31 361 362
 457
 Albert O. 44 219
 Alexander 8 168
 Alexander Hamilton 42 128
 129
 Alice 14 245 15 145 32 62
 63 66 171 35 79
 Allan G. 50 303
 Allyn 20 219
 Alpha 37 398
 Amanda 40 284
 Amasa 2 209 4 357 43 362
 363
 Amaziah 35 78 81 82 88

TABLE 1 Summary of Cases of Acute Myocardial Infarction		TABLE 2 Summary of Cases of Chronic Myocardial Infarction	
Age	Sex	Age	Sex
45	M	55	M
50	F	60	F
55	M	65	M
60	F	70	F
65	M	75	M
70	F	80	F
75	M	85	M
80	F	90	F
85	M	95	M
90	F	100	F
95	M	105	M
100	F	110	F
105	M	115	M
110	F	118	F
115	M	120	M
120	F	125	F
125	M	130	M
130	F	135	F
135	M	140	M
140	F	145	F
145	M	150	M
150	F	155	F
155	M	160	M
160	F	165	F
165	M	170	M
170	F	175	F
175	M	180	M
180	F	185	F
185	M	190	M
190	F	195	F
195	M	200	M
200	F	205	F
205	M	210	M
210	F	215	F
215	M	220	M
220	F	225	F
225	M	230	M
230	F	235	F
235	M	240	M
240	F	245	F
245	M	250	M
250	F	255	F
255	M	260	M
260	F	265	F
265	M	270	M
270	F	275	F
275	M	280	M
280	F	285	F
285	M	290	M
290	F	295	F
295	M	300	M
300	F	305	F
305	M	310	M
310	F	315	F
315	M	320	M
320	F	325	F
325	M	330	M
330	F	335	F
335	M	340	M
340	F	345	F
345	M	350	M
350	F	355	F
355	M	360	M
360	F	365	F
365	M	370	M
370	F	375	F
375	M	380	M
380	F	385	F
385	M	390	M
390	F	395	F
395	M	400	M
400	F	405	F
405	M	410	M
410	F	415	F
415	M	420	M
420	F	425	F
425	M	430	M
430	F	435	F
435	M	440	M
440	F	445	F
445	M	450	M
450	F	455	F
455	M	460	M
460	F	465	F
465	M	470	M
470	F	475	F
475	M	480	M
480	F	485	F
485	M	490	M
490	F	495	F
495	M	500	M
500	F	505	F
505	M	510	M
510	F	515	F
515	M	520	M
520	F	525	F
525	M	530	M
530	F	535	F
535	M	540	M
540	F	545	F
545	M	550	M
550	F	555	F
555	M	560	M
560	F	565	F
565	M	570	M
570	F	575	F
575	M	580	M
580	F	585	F
585	M	590	M
590	F	595	F
595	M	600	M
600	F	605	F
605	M	610	M
610	F	615	F
615	M	620	M
620	F	625	F
625	M	630	M
630	F	635	F
635	M	640	M
640	F	645	F
645	M	650	M
650	F	655	F
655	M	660	M
660	F	665	F
665	M	670	M
670	F	675	F
675	M	680	M
680	F	685	F
685	M	690	M
690	F	695	F
695	M	700	M
700	F	705	F
705	M	710	M
710	F	715	F
715	M	720	M
720	F	725	F
725	M	730	M
730	F	735	F
735	M	740	M
740	F	745	F
745	M	750	M
750	F	755	F
755	M	760	M
760	F	765	F
765	M	770	M
770	F	775	F
775	M	780	M
780	F	785	F
785	M	790	M
790	F	795	F
795	M	800	M
800	F	805	F
805	M	810	M
810	F	815	F
815	M	820	M
820	F	825	F
825	M	830	M
830	F	835	F
835	M	840	M
840	F	845	F
845	M	850	M
850	F	855	F
855	M	860	M
860	F	865	F
865	M	870	M
870	F	875	F
875	M	880	M
880	F	885	F
885	M	890	M
890	F	895	F
895	M	900	M
900	F	905	F
905	M	910	M
910	F	915	F
915	M	920	M
920	F	925	F
925	M	930	M
930	F	935	F
935	M	940	M
940	F	945	F
945	M	950	M
950	F	955	F
955	M	960	M
960	F	965	F
965	M	970	M
970	F	975	F
975	M	980	M
980	F	985	F
985	M	990	M
990	F	995	F
995	M	1000	M

WRIGHT cont'd

Annelia 40 284
 Amos 13 157 35 50
 Andrew 5 222
 Ann 5 251 20 124 209 31
 204 35 76 78 79 43 363
 Ann Moriarty 34 415
 Ann S. 43 362
 Anna 4 357 12 367 19 204
 20 205 35 77 78 81 82
 Anna Maria 40 254
 Anne 17 245 20 208 209 210
 34 55 43 202 420a 48 375
 Annette Maria 40 234
 Annie 45 114
 Anthony 4 257 355 44 214
 Araunah 35 81
 Artemas 40 125 126
 Arthur 14 352
 Arthur Williams 40 334
 Asabel 35 50 40 282
 Asenath 35 81
 Ashbel 20 209
 Augusta Caroline 1 89
 Aurora 40 253 284
 Austin Hazen 33 232 34
 184
 Avis 4 356
 Azariah 4 357 38 32 43 363
 Azubah 37 397
 Benedict 48 375
 Benjamin 4 26 356 357 9 162
 14 143 18 147 20 209 210
 27 383 30 42 275 31 297
 35 75 76 77 79 36 76 37
 77 78 79 82 296 43 201 47
 355 48 441 49 185 190
 209
 Benjamin Hooper 37 81
 Bennet 4 356 45 234 43 392
 Benoni 4 359 357 20 47 34
 417 36 91
 Beriah 35 78
 Betsey 35 50 40 283
 Bertie 37 50
 Beulah 35 250 285 37 82
 Bezaleel 22 153
 Bildad 4 355 40 282 283 284
 Bridget 3 150
 Caleb 8 182 35 77 43 41
 Caroline 35 83
 Caroline Augusta 1 89
 Caroline Ellen 40 284
 Carroll Davidson 29 454 31
 362 433 434 34 331 35 105
 349 38 115 39 104 40
 236 349 41 247 42 217
 349 43 335 444 45 336
 53 app.
 Catherine Lyman 43 41
 Charles 4 357 20 209 30
 118 37 53
 Charles H. 37 336
 Charles Samuel 40 284
 Charlotte 37 83
 Chester 1 90
 Chloe 20 210 35 81 37 297
 Christopher 2 377
 Clara 35 82
 Clarissa 35 82
 Clemence 4 357
 Cornelia H. 14 82
 Cornelius 9 224
 Craft 42 280
 Crafts 20 208 209
 Cuffee 19 204
 Cypran 33 244
 Daniel 4 318 357 20 208 28
 255 32 355 35 78 79 43
 266 47 461 48 437
 Daniel Thew 1 89
 Darius 29 140 20 195
 David 4 357 14 90 20 208
 209 24 175 30 298 35

WRIGHT cont'd

79 80 37 73 79 39 18 40
 232 49 211
 Deborah 4 242 29 154 35
 77 78 82 37 76 77 79 82 53
 296
 Desire 41 287
 Dimmis 43 47
 Dionysius 40 243
 Dorcas 3 399 4 357 14 63
 138 20 208 43 363
 Dorcas C. 37 83
 Dorcas E. 37 80
 Dorothy 17 255 18 48 19
 127 39 188
 Dudley 43 47 363
 E. M. 8 296 370 9 199 296
 Earl 14 139
 Eben 4 357 358 26 176 180
 30 117 35 88 91 92 123
 45 45 app.
 Ebenezer 3 351 400 4 356
 357 358 7 64 8 182 14
 131 20 47 268 209 210 23
 295 24 276 25 268 30
 118 31 296 34 413 417
 35 76 to 82 83 36 91 280
 37 76 77 40 282 283 284
 43 372
 Edmund 4 103 27 83 41
 237
 Edmund Sir 43 89
 Edward 3 150 8 256 9 315
 11 203 17 255 to 259 314
 18 267 19 127 20 209 22
 143 35 219 221 36 154
 225 37 79 38 220 391
 40 399 41 78 210 46 454
 47 290
 Edward Enos 40 284
 Edwin 25 87 88 172 45 47
 app.
 Eldad 4 357 22 182
 Eleanor 1 293 31 307 37
 81 82 39 64 40 283 284
 Eleazer 35 77 78 82
 Eleazer Fitch 35 82 88
 Electa 35 88
 Elias 20 209
 Eleizer 21 235
 Elihu 33 33 40 283 43 41
 Elijah 20 209 210 35 77 79
 Eliphalet 35 78 80 82 88
 Elisha 4 357 20 208 210 35
 77 78 81 36 250 285 43
 41
 Eliza 35 82 37 82 83 38
 33
 Eliza A. 44 372
 Eliza Burnet 1 89
 Elizabeth 3 67 400 4 139
 356 358 5 333 334 468 8
 182 9 198 14 138 139 15
 298 352 16 137 266 17
 258 259 19 201 20 208
 209 22 192 23 295 24
 175 30 446 32 302 35
 75 to 82 37 76 to 79 81 82
 398 38 84 40 273 281 to
 284 42 230 43 95 44 393
 45 329 47 73 464 484 48
 60 49 211 300 50 35 26
 Elizabeth Pomeroy 40 283
 284
 Elizur 4 356 357 20 208 209
 210 31 124 34 417 36
 91 41 428
 Ellen 39 414
 Ellen Aurora 40 284
 Elnathan 34 188
 Emeline 34 188 36 285
 Emily 39 414
 Emily F. 48 456
 Enos 40 282 283 284

WRIGHT cont'd

Ephraim 4 358 31 297 35
 76 73
 Ephraim M. 12 359 39 285
 Erastus 38 32
 Esther 1 262 12 156 20 209
 210 21 374 37 53 40
 282 43 41 42
 Eunice 2 410 4 357 358 5
 373 20 208 209 35 50
 37 398 38 33 40 282
 Eve 35 50
 Experience 3 400 4 358 17
 74 43 201
 F. E. 43 35
 F. H. 47 461
 Fanny 17 111 33 56 37
 83
 Fanny Allen 33 201
 Felony 43 363
 Frances 7 196 22 419 24
 253 254 258
 Francis 17 248 31 317 39
 115 43 81 420a 45 206
 303 46 53 47 290
 Frank Vernon 45 77 app.
 G. 7 333
 George 3 150 189 13 147
 22 192 23 133 43 303
 43 454 49 395
 George Frederick 45 338
 George William 37 77 app.
 George William 35 52
 Gideon 29 209
 Giles 20 209
 Grace 4 355 20 210
 Grissel 2 406
 H. I. 7 296 8 378 9 200 12
 370 14 95 15 285
 H. M. C. 23 354
 Hannah 2 406 3 400 4
 356 357 358 5 352 6 270
 14 121 15 244 16 13 141
 251 17 255 to 259 314 357
 18 59 19 62 127 20 208
 209 210 22 143 31 418
 35 75 to 81 37 77 79 80
 39 157 226 404 39 289 49
 211
 Harriet 4 357 40 284
 Harriet Sawyer 37 83
 Harrison 37 334 38 249 39
 414 40 123
 Helena Talcott 37 265
 Helped 4 355 356 353 18 53
 40 281
 Hendrick Bradley 34 340
 40 121
 Henry 3 93 5 333 334 391
 468 16 86 19 62 240 20
 210 21 276 335 336 337
 374 31 418 35 75 77 33
 84 226 41 78 299 43 363
 48 110 50 392 393
 Henry J. 35 86
 Henry Lewis 40 284
 Henry Press 29 212 213 45
 337
 Hephzibah 3 400 4 357 358
 14 139 23 393 37 79
 Hester 3 176 4 356 358 12
 176 40 281 282
 Hezekiah 6 199 20 208 22
 192
 Horatio Nelson 33 201
 Hudah 4 357
 Irene 35 79
 Isaac 8 61 13 215 14 324
 15 27 16 359 20 209 203
 299 22 330
 Isaac T. 4 357
 J. E. 27 214
 Jabez 25 155 43 202

WRIGHT cont'd

Jacob 4 357 16 143 29 154
37 77 78 79 82 83 44 42
47 465
Jacob Ridgway 48 224
James 3 46 176 399 4 24 356
357 358 6 199 7 204 8
48 232 246 9 89 104 14
138 15 273 298 16 141
20 47 208 37 77 79 to 82
39 64 40 231 41 212 215
49 293 50 817
James Osborne 35 113
Jane 4 356 20 130 208 37
79 33 228 49 401
Jane Maria 9 93 37 292
Jefferson 4 357
Jeffrey 14 354
Jehiel Kellogg 35 79
Jemima 4 357 35 78 32 36
76
Jeremiah 20 208 50 35 36 4
Jerusha 35 79 82 40 232
Jerusha Ann 13 211
Jesse 37 80
Jo. 4 293 14 352 15 143
Joan 43 375 49 325 50 413
Joanna 19 323 37 77 43
42
Joel 37 297 43 41
John 2 387 3 36 46 68 190
239 349 4 355 to 358 5
61 172 7 225 8 49 168
9 170 10 72 14 183 245
17 328 329 19 45 20 208
203 21 373 21 177 30
40 32 62 359 33 219 34
398 35 74 75 77 78 37
76 to 83 163 311 39 13 174
40 46 41 163 42 73 43
362 363 372 44 36 203 45
234 46 329 47 184 43
153 293 441 49 296 50
256 359
John C. 16 191
John E. 42 337
John F. 10 96
John Harvey 4 356 23 220
27 372 29 329 30 118
33 115 34 317 47 418 45
38 app.
John Hyde 35 81
John Stratton 4 358 28 176
180 30 117 34 417 35 91
45 45 app.
John Tidd 37 80
Jonas 14 133 138 20 209
50 16
Jonathan 4 358 14 274 20
208 209 22 192 23 325
35 79 36 166 37 81 82 83
49 211 50 476
Joseph 3 148 243 349 351 400
4 26 356 357 5 84 6 134
7 64 69 9 162 311 10 295
11 236 16 137 13 145 264
20 208 209 29 154 33 244
326 35 74 75 76 37 76 to
79 81 82 83 282 33 223 33
18 414 42 94 43 279 363
372 47 464 465 49 401
Joseph Albert 13 279 21
116
Joseph B. 30 118
Joseph W. 18 237
Joseph Warren 4 104 355 5
374 6 100 312 7 199 378
8 378 9 290 10 266 11
285 12 150 13 191 25
192 35 407 40 250 45
4 app.
Joshua 10 303 27 330 23
145 328 30 290 293 33
327 37 77 78 80 47 434
Joshua Granger 40 108

WRIGHT cont'd

Josiah 2 387 3 2 46 148 4
357 10 310 20 208 209
25 262 37 76 77 80 82 83
39 243
Josias 20 209
Judah 3 176 244 4 26 356
358 9 89 18 82 20 208
30 446 37 80 40 230 to
284
Judith 3 36 37 78
Julia 40 284
Justus 20 299
Katharine 4 356 37 80 48
375
Keziah 35 80
Keziah M. 40 284
Laura 21 177
Lawrence 4 356
Lemuel 37 296
Lemuel Wellman 4 357 388
Leonard B. 29 308
Levi 40 233 234
Liberty 14 90
Lois 40 282
Lorinda 35 81
Louisa 1 89
Lovisa 30 195
Lubas 14 355
Lucretia 17 264 37 53 39
23
Lucy 20 209 210 29 303 35
79 81 37 81 40 282 43
362 44 43
Lucy Ann 43 332
Luke 29 448
Luther 9 193 12 367 21
248 324 23 55 58 34 188
37 80
Lydia 4 356 357 358 8 256
9 315 17 256 18 54 20
203 209 30 122 31 204
417 37 76 77 78 80 82 39
18 40 281 41 298
Mabel 15 295 20 293
Marah 20 208 22 192
Marcus Joseph 43 336
Margaret 4 355 356 357 24
425 32 355 40 281 46
430
Margaret Barker 37 336
Maria 35 83
Maria A. 35 82
Marie 40 366
Martha 4 357 6 268 17
314 18 146 19 62 64 249
251 20 293 22 192 25
155 30 117 34 183 35
75 76 78 37 79 82 83 49
401 50 256
Martha Anna 40 284
Marvin 35 82
Mary 1 88 2 357 358 3 2
35 4 355 to 358 5 333
463 6 200 7 304 8 49
48 246 9 251 311 10 72
11 203 12 56 239 309 310
13 147 14 139 148 15
246 273 352 16 42 135 219
17 73 237 18 140 19 64
20 16 208 209 210 24 176
31 317 32 63 305 34 188
402 417 35 75 to 79 81
82 89 36 76 37 77 to 83
297 40 281 to 284 41 293
42 153 43 89 363 44 39
47 66 197 48 499 50 261
Mary E. 30 118
Mary Hunt 43 41
Mary Phelps 40 284
Mary Russell 30 118
Mary Thew 1 89
Matthew 29 316
Mehitable 20 209 43 363

WRIGHT cont'd

Mercy 3 68 4 358 20 208
209 30 446 35 78 79 80
40 281 282
Michael 46 73
Miles 43 363
Milly 31 225
Mindwell 35 76
Miriam 4 357 35 76 40
283
Molly 37 83
Mordecai 9 316
Moses 2 208 4 357 358 5
373 20 209 24 417 35
77 36 91 41 293
Moses Franklin 4 358
Mousall 37 78 47 465 466
Nabby 37 82
Nancy 40 284 43 392
Nathan 4 357 37 78 79 80
39 18
Nathaniel 1 88 89 4 355 356
358 8 233 13 95 14 350
20 47 208 209 24 177 25
214 262 37 79 82 38 210
212 213 215 216 40 282
43 241 44 392 45 284
Nehemiah 4 357
Nicholas 4 257 44 214 46
53
Noah 2 207 208 4 357 5 72
40 282 43 41 187
Obadiah 4 357
Olive 14 133 20 209 35 80
81
Oliver 2 364 50 353
Orilla 35 82
Oris O. 45 114
Pamella 37 80
Parthena 35 81 82
Patience 4 358 28 323 35
79 37 81 40 282
Paul 4 357
Penelope 4 357 20 210
Perez 40 283
Peter 4 257 44 214 50 15
472
Philemon 37 81 41 117
Phimela 40 283 284
Phineas 4 357
Phoebe 3 46 35 80 37 78
80 40 283 284
Pliny 4 357
Polly 4 358 14 90 35 81 82
35 61 37 81 83
Preserved 4 358 20 47 41
215
Priscilla 4 33 35 14 378 21
373 37 76 77
Prudence 14 90 20 132 208
209 30 298 35 32
R. W. 42 118
Rachel 3 148 4 236 358 12
367 20 298 29 154 32
355 35 76 79 80 247 36
76 37 78 79 40 282 47
465
Rebecca 20 208 209 35 75
to 80 50 255
Rhoda 17 263 49 209
Richard 2 261 3 92 4 123
255 263 282 5 271 8 293
15 143 18 328 20 210 31
307 398 35 74 40 275 45
67 46 441
Richard J. 30 455 32 259
Robert 4 44 355 356 8 40
59 9 251 311 10 72 15
352 28 459 460 30 429
32 62 63 66 171 35 74 44
365 47 257
Robert M. 42 210
Robin 10 177
Rosaline 50 303
Roswell 20 210

WRIGHT cont'd

Ruth 2 387 3 46 399 4 357
 15 81 21 235 373 37 76
 to 83 35 49 42 262 44
 36
 Sabra 35 80
 Sally 3 315 396
 Samuel 1 262 3 176 191 345
 351 400 4 26 309 355 to
 358 5 72 334 352 468 12
 176 367 15 295 17 256
 257 258 264 18 82 83 143
 19 251 20 47 208 290 27
 387 30 117 122 192 193
 446 31 297 32 302 33
 244 311 34 400 401 417
 35 74 to 77 80 36 84 91
 37 77 82 33 49 329 331
 40 280 to 284 46 147 48
 60 50 317
 Samuel Bradlee 4 358
 Samuel E. 23 354
 Samuel Osgood 21 327
 Sarah 2 364 3 303 4 318
 357 353 8 182 13 145 14
 90 139 15 356 16 263 17
 256 264 20 16 208 209 210
 22 192 27 177 30 446
 35 75 to 78 80 81 88 37
 76 to 79 81 38 123 39
 174 245 40 281 to 284 42
 35 153 43 41 363 44 399
 45 245
 Sarah Clark 40 283
 Sarah Williams 35 250
 Selah 43 41
 Sereno 13 276
 Seth 4 357 358 24 176 47
 461
 Sibyl 37 296 43 363 46 311
 312
 Silas 1 293 382 4 357 24
 197 29 340 33 448 46
 95
 Silena 20 209
 Silence 25 23
 Simeon 4 353 358 20 209 210
 Solomon 4 357 20 209
 Sophia 4 353 35 82 40 283
 284
 Sophronia Farrington 23
 133
 Stedman Huntington 35 82
 Stephen 2 230 3 400 20
 208 209 34 412 35 74 77
 82 83 90 37 77 91 43 187
 Submit 40 282
 Susan 37 82 40 108
 Susanna 2 377 378 3 66
 37 78 397 38 32 47 466
 50 349
 Sylvester 40 283 284
 T. A. 50 236
 Tabitha 37 80
 Tamar 35 80
 Temperance 18 54 20 209
 Thankful 3 399 4 357 20
 203
 Thomas 3 10 4 355 357 358
 10 129 170 11 169 12 277
 13 95 14 135 15 246 16
 42 17 74 85 253 357 20
 208 210 21 216 316 22
 452 23 393 24 124 127
 177 25 61 28 328 32
 250 312 428 33 351 35 74
 82 37 79 81 375 40 264
 292 45 111 app. 46 440
 47 55 196 351 416 43 109
 170 50 317
 Timothy 12 399 310 14 82
 20 208 209 210 31 297 37
 77 79 82 40 283 43 362
 363
 Tryphena 18 267

WRIGHT cont'd

Uriah 27 382 385 386 49
 321
 W. H. K. 42 419
 Waitstill 40 282
 Walter 2 377 378 3 66 67
 8 168 35 88
 Walter C. 43 336
 Wealthy 35 79
 Will 49 301
 William 1 124 4 33 35 357
 8 128s 9 316 14 90 378
 15 273 16 62 20 209 210
 21 83 25 23 32 171 35
 79 37 80 45 59 49 187
 50 317
 William Aldis 26 37
 William Burnet 1 89
 William Henry 40 284
 William James 45 77 app.
 William K. 40 280 41 94
 43 39 186
 William King 40 283 284
 Zadok 4 357
 Zenas 20 209
 Zerviah 35 78 80 81 82 88
 WRIGHTINGTON Righting-
 ton
 Dorcas 20 214
 Henry 19 75
 Margaret 43 433
 WRIGHTMAN Archibald 49
 324
 Edmund 47 42
 Mary 49 324
 WRIGHTSON John 49 296
 WRIGNELL — 20 170
 WRIOTHESLEY Henry Earl
 of Southampton see
 Southampton Earl of
 Thomas 36 95
 Thomas Earl of Southamp-
 ton see Southampton
 Earl of
 WRISLEA Richard 12 174
 Samuel 12 174
 Write see Wright
 WRITH Anne Maria 23 357
 WRITT William 14 340
 WRITTS Anne 43 81
 WRIXON William 40 177
 Wro see Wroe
 Wroath see Wroth
 WROE Wro Wrooe
 — Mr. 31 54
 Anna 34 191
 Anne 17 318
 Francis 47 44
 Joshua 20 121 34 191
 Magdalene 17 317 318
 Matthew 17 318
 Richard 47 337
 Thomas 17 317 318
 WROTE Samuel 38 70
 WROTH Roath Wroath
 — Wrothe
 — 47 285 48 268
 — Lady 48 267 269
 Anne 2 407
 David 2 407
 Elizabeth 2 407
 John 31 22
 Josias 48 434
 Katharine 45 229
 Robert 47 353
 Robert Sir 5 116
 Sabra 22 341
 Thomas 49 162
 William 45 229
 WROTHAM Wrothom
 Simon 4 138 11 323 12 35
 329
 Susanna 4 138
 Wrothe see Wroth

WROTHSLEY — 35 379

380
 WROTTESLEY Anne 22 244
 Walter Sir 22 244
 WROUGHTON — 45 292
 294
 Anne 39 63
 Carew 4 225
 Margaret 45 294
 Thomas Sir 39 63
 William Sir 4 225
 WRYETH Christopher 47 284
 John 47 283 284
 Marlon 47 283 284
 Mary 47 283 284
 Samuel 47 283 284
 Wryght see Wright
 Wulcott see Wolcott
 WULFEETE Mary 48 376
 Wulfrise see Wulfris
 Wulfris see Wulfris
 WULLOCKS — Mr. 8 275
 Wulterton see Wolterton
 WURFERIS Wulfrise Wulfris
 Wurfres
 Thomas 2 110 14 333 334
 336 337
 WURTS Wurtz
 Albert Smith 23 92
 Alfred P. 23 92
 Daniel 27 191
 John 43 50
 WY Farry 14 352
 Wyar see Weare
 Wyard see Wiard
 WYATT Wiat Wiate Wiatt
 Wiatte Wjett Wiett
 Wjett Wjott Wyat
 Wyate Wyet Wyett
 Wyot Wyott
 — 8 163
 — Goodwife 11 345
 — Mr. 21 51 38 321
 Abigail 18 158 22 289
 Abraham 1 384
 Agnes 50 504
 Albrington 12 315
 Anthony 40 43 44
 Benjamin 22 289 443 23 14
 Charles 22 87
 David 22 443
 Dinah 20 130
 Dorcas 11 324 12 34
 Edmund 45 234
 Edward 3 190 7 89 16
 148 151 158 22 289 23
 14 40 43 50 38
 Edwin 42 179
 Elizabeth 4 37 12 35 23
 14 31 332 40 42
 Francis Sir 8 143 27 126
 30 417 31 267 to 270 32
 344 40 42 43 46 411 49
 511
 George 40 42 43 43 260 261
 265 275
 Hannah 48 316
 Haut 30 417 31 270 40 42
 Henry 40 43
 Henry Sir 44 110a
 Hephzibah 11 323 12 34
 Israel 20 130 43 359
 James 3 384 4 259 5 259
 261 262 358 6 93 155 25
 223 38 67 40 43
 Jane 40 42
 Joana 46 264 50 504
 Joanna 12 35 16 158
 John 2 51 175 4 37 11 323
 12 34 13 19 20 28 242
 31 332 375 376 32 340
 24 96 38 81 40 43 50
 504
 Jonathan 16 158
 Katharine 40 42

WYATT cont'd

Margaret 44 110a
 Margery 17 93
 Maria 11 323
 Mary 7 89 11 324 12 34
 315 20 204 24 17 28
 242 32 340 36 20
 Meritteth 23 13
 Miriam 22 289
 Nathaniel 14 259 16 153
 22 443 444 23 13 14 36
 20
 Nicholas 40 43 47 66
 Philip 50 504
 Phoebe 34 96
 Ralph 40 43
 Richard 12 315 40 43
 Ruth 12 312
 Samuel 12 156
 Sarah 12 34 43 359
 Sarah Elizabeth 12 315
 Sophia 12 186
 Stephen 24 17
 Susan 12 315
 Susanna 16 153 43 189
 Temperance 48 316
 Thomas 18 188 40 43
 Thomas Sir 2 143 22 324
 325 44 110a 46 411
 Waitstill 10 294 14 294 22
 444
 William 40 43
 William E. 20 273
 Wyberd see Wibird
 Wybert see Vibert
 Wyborn see Wiborne
 Wyborne see Wiborne
 WYBROW Margaret 33 423
 Wyburn see Wiborne
 WYCK Gerard de 35 249
 Wyck van see Van Wyck
 Wyckliffe see Wickliffe
 WYCKOFF I. N. 26 218
 J. F. 33 254
 WYCKLOFF K. A. 37 97
 Wyckliffe see Wickliffe
 Wycom see Wickham
 Wycome see Wickham
 WYE Robert 47 121
 Wyear see Weare
 Wyer see Weare
 Wyes see Wise
 Wyet see Wyatt
 WYETH Wieth Wyeths
 — Mr. 36 80
 Ebenezer 17 114 45 193 195
 47 253 254
 Elizabeth J. 12 186
 Emily 19 268 23 356
 Jacob 12 186
 John 3 349 45 195 47 283
 284
 Jonas 9 295 19 268 23 356
 Jonathan 17 122 123
 Martha 25 106 47 283 284
 497
 Mary 47 283 284
 Rebecca 47 283 284
 Samuel 47 283 284
 Susan 9 295 19 268 23
 356
 Thomas 47 497
 Thomasine 47 283 497
 William 3 349
 Wyatt see Wyatt
 Wyggin see Wiggin
 Wyghte see White
 Wyke see Weeks
 WYKEHAM William Bp. of
 Winchester 48 245 246
 WYKENS William 9 301
 Wyld see Wild
 Wyldse see Wild
 Wylder see Wilder

Wyle see Wiley

Wyles see Wiles
 Wyllett see Willett
 Wyley see Wiley
 Wylie see Wiley
 Wyllett see Willett
 Willie see Willey
 Willis see Willis
 Willy see Willey
 Wyllys see Willis
 Wilson see Wilson
 Wyls see Willis
 WYMAN Wairman Wayman
 Weeman Weyman Wey-
 mann Whayman Whey-
 man Wiman Wymant
 Wymon Wymond
 — 11 61 90 29 501 31
 52 33 212 39 18 46 393
 50 349
 — Capt. 7 66
 — Mr. 20 348 44 44
 — Mrs. 30 438 44 44
 — Widow 26 77
 Aaron 3 37
 Abel 20 166
 Abigail 3 33 to 38 264 10
 103 11 95 368 14 224
 16 350 18 300 21 372 31
 231 37 81 43 156 48 352
 Abijah 3 37 13 7 27 121
 31 231
 Amanda 3 354
 Amariah 50 474
 Amos 32 238 39 22
 Ann 3 36 38 50 46
 Anna 5 476 23 223
 Artemas B. 6 306
 Bathsheba 3 33 37 231
 Benjamin 3 34 37 148 264
 10 103 20 172 173 28
 327 328 29 157 34 401
 35 393 38 56a
 Bethia 14 148 17 30 48
 420
 Betsey 3 73 353
 Caesar 50 475
 Caroline Elizabeth 15 189
 Catherine 3 37 6 3607
 Charles 20 375
 Charles Whitney 16 380
 Cyrene A. 6 306
 Daniel 3 35 38 359 37 80
 David 3 33 34 35 143 14
 212 15 363 27 289
 Deborah 32 238
 Deliverance 3 36
 Ebenezer 3 35 36 13 8 37
 78
 Edward 3 36 11 95 29 461
 Eleazer 3 37
 Eli 3 36
 Eliezer 14 212
 Elinor 3 35
 Eliza 3 36 355 32 238
 Elizabeth 2 357 3 33 to 37
 148 264 358 10 103 11
 368 12 241 14 148 212
 16 380 17 30 29 156 157
 50 45
 Elizabeth Lynde 35 116 38
 364
 Eppes 3 354
 Esther 3 37 148 10 103 20
 173 28 328 29 155 157
 35 393
 Esther Lynde 38 364 44
 420
 Eunice 3 36 37 47 466 467
 Experience 29 223
 Ezekiel 13 8 21 372
 Ezra 37 81 50 18
 Francis 2 270 3 33 34 35 124
 194 10 103 11 95 368 16
 380 17 153 21 372 35

WYMAN cont'd

393 37 280 282 38 56a
 42 145 43 156 44 206 207
 48 382 436 49 189 50
 45 46 149 347
 G. W. 36 354
 Hannah 3 33 34 35 36 38 6
 319 10 103 11 95 368
 16 380 35 394 37 80 42
 146
 Hannah Adams 35 116
 Harriet 3 354
 Helen Dickson 16 380
 Helen R. 16 380
 Henry Augustus 23 83
 Hester 3 33 35 36
 Horace 50 148 150
 Huldah 3 263
 Increase 3 36 32 238 343
 50 15
 Isaac 23 66 50 471
 Isaac Chauncey 33 445 45
 60 app.
 Isabel 3 33 34 12 85
 Isabella 15 363
 Isaiah 3 35
 Jabez 26 97
 Jacob 2 387 3 33 35 349 13
 31 19 75 32 184
 Jacob B. 3 355
 James 3 36 5 42 14 148 17
 153 20 172 28 328 29
 157 48 420
 James Dickson 16 380
 Jane 17 151 43 156
 Jasher 3 38
 Jeffries 28 234 50 80
 Jerusha 3 37
 Jesse 3 262 27 383 28 263
 35 393 37 80 81 82 50
 352
 Joanna 3 36
 John 2 357 3 33 34 35 37 38
 124 317 6 319 321 14
 212 15 363 17 51 21
 372 27 282 365 367 29
 223 37 250 281 282 39
 312 40 80 88 43 156 50
 45 149 474
 John Fox 15 159
 John W. 36 28
 Jonas 3 37 28 202
 Jonathan 3 33 34 35 349 14
 212 20 161 29 155 37
 81
 Joseph 3 34 36 7 295 35
 116
 Joseph G. 43 434 44 403
 Joshua 3 35
 Josiah 3 37
 Judith 3 33 34 36 37 78 43
 156
 Justus 10 103
 Keziah 3 36 39 22
 Love 3 35
 Lovisa 37 153
 Lucena 12 93
 Lucy 3 37 359 20 172 38
 56a
 Luther B. 27 102
 Lydia 3 37
 Margaret 34 54
 Margaret G. 16 380 41 415
 Martha 3 35 37 28 328
 Martha Amelia 20 375
 Martha P. 20 166
 Mary 3 33 to 38 6 297 3607
 392 7 103 9 294 10 103
 14 212 15 186 16 380
 17 51 21 372 27 365 366
 32 238 37 77 78 47 460
 467 48 293
 Mary Carter 2 85
 Mary Isabella 16 280
 Matthew 3 37 6 88

DATE	LOCALITY	COLLECTOR	NUMBER
1914
1915
1916
1917
1918
1919
1920
1921
1922
1923
1924
1925
1926
1927
1928
1929
1930
1931
1932
1933
1934
1935
1936
1937
1938
1939
1940
1941
1942
1943
1944
1945
1946
1947
1948
1949
1950
1951
1952
1953
1954
1955
1956
1957
1958
1959
1960
1961
1962
1963
1964
1965
1966
1967
1968
1969
1970
1971
1972
1973
1974
1975
1976
1977
1978
1979
1980
1981
1982
1983
1984
1985
1986
1987
1988
1989
1990
1991
1992
1993
1994
1995
1996
1997
1998
1999
2000
2001
2002
2003
2004
2005
2006
2007
2008
2009
2010
2011
2012
2013
2014
2015
2016
2017
2018
2019
2020
2021
2022
2023
2024
2025
2026
2027
2028
2029
2030
2031
2032
2033
2034
2035
2036
2037
2038
2039
2040
2041
2042
2043
2044
2045
2046
2047
2048
2049
2050
2051
2052
2053
2054
2055
2056
2057
2058
2059
2060
2061
2062
2063
2064
2065
2066
2067
2068
2069
2070
2071
2072
2073
2074
2075
2076
2077
2078
2079
2080
2081
2082
2083
2084
2085
2086
2087
2088
2089
2090
2091
2092
2093
2094
2095
2096
2097
2098
2099
2100

WYMAN cont'd

Mehalea 3 317
 Morrill 43 179 50 45 80 150
 Nabby Hind 16 80
 Nancy 41 230 46 11
 Nathan 2 270 3 35 46 143
 262 263 264 353 6 100 312
 7 103 195 200 296 375 8
 199 200 296 9 104 199 200
 296 375 10 104 200 11 95
 287 288 13 96 191 14 96
 15 96 25 167 39 312
 Nathaniel 1 233 3 34 36 37
 11 365 13 7 14 212 29
 155 44 207
 Nathaniel Francis 11 368
 Noah 3 37
 Oliver 3 37
 Oliver Cromwell 16 350
 Patience 3 35 37 20 172
 28 323
 Persis 37 153
 Peter 3 35
 Phineas 3 37
 Phoebe 3 36 73 148 11 95
 Polly 3 74 355
 Powell Tremlett 16 350 22
 88
 Prudence 3 34 35 36 11 95
 15 363 21 372
 Rachel 3 38
 Rebecca 3 34 36 16 380 21
 372 29 156 157
 Reuben 3 33 27 239 50 471
 Rhoda 15 188
 Richard 50 45 46
 Robert 11 103
 Ross 13 238
 Rufus 12 191 45 17 app.
 47 467
 Ruth 2 357 353 3 36 29
 154 37 79 82 83 39 396
 Sally 9 294
 Samuel 3 33 to 37 46 143 262
 264 16 350 32 238 34
 54 50 317
 Sarah 2 359 3 33 35 36 37
 33 11 363 13 360 18
 283 21 372 29 154 155
 223 39 21 22 41 217 43
 156
 Sarah Augusta 31 231
 Seth 3 33 35 349 7 63 69 10
 243 244 245 37 79 50 471
 Sibyl 45 274
 Simeon 6 360†
 Solomon 3 33 35 36
 Stephen 3 34 33 6 312 33
 343 39 22
 Submit 29 155
 Susan 6 360† 43 156
 Susan Sanderson 33 114
 Susanna 3 35 262 6 360†
 Sylvester 3 354
 Tabitha 3 37 39 21
 Theodore 3 74 355
 Thomas 3 34 35 37 33 11
 95 15 139 43 156 50
 45 46
 Thomas Bellows 2 231 327
 3 33 4 104 200 296 376 5
 104 6 160 156 312 7 14
 145 199 304 8 147 227 258
 9 196 306 319 373 10 99
 199 200 11 90 94 113 237
 12 183 189 190 13 15 95
 191 286 287 14 90 96 185
 188 271 15 59 186 189 191
 16 34 73 129 258 290 17 4
 136 375 18 237 242 265
 290 336 337 19 73 230 320
 20 178 180 21 372 373 23
 136 247 24 202 223 238
 26 202 27 204 316 29
 111 30 80 236 31 115 220

WYMAN cont'd

32 237 346 33 41 121 122
 247 251 333 334 377 449 450
 451 452 34 141 313 359
 35 184 244 280 36 143 162
 163 223 37 76 to 79 81 82
 404 414 38 62 73 175 179
 207 405 419 426 39 53 103
 172 335 336 41 223 43
 204 44 209 45 229 310
 7 app. 46 178 231 336 47
 111 330 432 510 48 108
 213 409 422 49 76 92 149
 151 264 50 45 453 484 485
 533
 Timothy 3 34 36 37 11 368
 William 3 34 35 349 5 476
 6 392 9 294 11 95 815
 15 189 363 21 372 33
 114 45 11 50 45 472
 William C. 2 327
 William H. 44 219
 William L. 35 259
 Zachariah 3 35
 Zebadiah 3 37 353 29 156
 35 393 47 466 467
 WYMARK Wynmarke
 Edward 26 302
 Wymon see Wyman
 Wymond see Wyman
 WYMPLE George 50 385
 Wyn see Winn
 WYNANTSE Gerrit 27 33
 Melcert 27 33
 Wynch see Winch
 Winchester see Winchester
 WYNCOOP Whincopp Win-
 coop Wyncopp Wynkoop
 C. C. 40 299
 Christina 14 41 42
 John 14 42 23 316 30 412
 36 140
 Peter 40 299
 Richard 33 267
 Wyncott see Wincott
 Wynd see Wind
 Wyndam see Windham
 Wyndell see Windle
 Wyndham see Windham
 Wyndbank see Windebanke
 Wyne see Wine
 Wynes see Wines
 WYNGAARD Jan 13 233
 Wngate see Wingate
 Wngce see Wing
 Winkles see Wincoll
 Wynkoop see Wyncopp
 Wynn see Winn
 Wynne see Winn
 Wyncsloe see Wincslow
 Wyncslow see Wincslow
 Wyncstonly see Winstanley
 Wnter see Winter
 Wnterflood see Winterflood
 Wnterwade see Wentworth
 Wynthropp see Winthrop
 Winton see Winton
 Wintrop see Winthrop
 Wintroppe see Winthrop
 Wintwood see Wentworth
 Wintword see Wentworth
 WYNYARD Whinyard
 Anna 33 80
 John 39 329
 Thomas 33 80
 WYON Robert 5 62
 Wyot see Wyatt
 Wyott see Wyatt
 WYRDMAN Wirdnam
 Ellen 39 71
 Francis 39 71 47 204
 John 39 71 47 204
 WYRLEY Wirley Wirly
 — Mrs. 1 191
 Anne 44 394

WYRLEY cont'd

Dorothy 43 103
 Henry 44 394
 Thomas 49 108
 Wyse see Wise
 Wyseman see Wiseman
 WYSHIE Henry 30 27
 Wyzman see Wiseman
 Wytemor see Whitmore
 WYTFLEET Cornelius 15 206
 35 38 56 57 58 39 151
 Wytham see Witham
 WYTHE With Wythe Wyth
 — Widow 50 403
 George 11 193 19 46 20 69
 25 325 329 330 30 317
 41 297 42 359 361 362
 43 439 50 505
 John 39 259 49 502
 Margaret 14 328
 Mary 9 169
 Nicholas 3 347 9 169 23
 369
 Rebecca 9 169
 Richard 49 502
 Wytherall see Wetherell
 Wytherby see Weatherbee
 Wythin see Within
 Wyton see Whitten
 Wywill see Wivill
 Wyville see Wivill
 XIMINES — Col. 29 245
 YABSLEY William 8 163
 YALE Yeale Yeales Yeals
 33 316 44 302
 Ann 4 245 50 72
 Anna 3 270 4 57
 Asenath B. 9 193
 Benjamin 7 226
 Burrage 20 350
 Catherine 4 245 33 317
 Cyrus 9 193
 David 4 55 245 285 5 99
 8 405 9 249 14 201 33
 315 316 317 47 340
 Elihu 4 245 5 99 104 355
 10 370 11 356 12 191
 14 201 27 425 33 316 317
 46 117
 Elizabeth 8 40 47 333
 Jane 44 302
 Jasper 43 170
 Joan 44 303
 John 1 153
 Lucelia Theresa 20 380
 Margaret 50 521
 Naomi 3 270 4 57 59
 Nathaniel 1 153
 Nehemiah 4 59
 Ruth 39 243
 Sarah 44 154
 Sarah A. 24 175
 Theophilus 9 249 11 112
 44 154
 Thomas 4 245 10 104 28
 45 33 316 317 44 302 393
 Timothy 3 270 4 57 59
 Ursula 4 245 8 40 9 249
 33 316 317
 YANDES Simon 23 379
 YANDIS Rosa Bartlett 24 172
 YANEZ N. 37 325 47 377
 YARANTON Andrew 12 77
 YARD — 45 154 50 107
 Dorothy 47 332
 Edward 18 153 33 37
 Elizabeth 45 154 50 106
 107
 George 50 110
 Isabella 18 81 31 324
 James 45 154 50 107
 John 45 154 48 481 50 107

NAME	ADDRESS	CITY
Mr. J. H. Smith	123 Main St.	New York
Mr. W. B. Jones	456 Elm St.	Chicago
Mr. C. D. Brown	789 Oak St.	Philadelphia
Mr. E. F. Green	1011 Pine St.	Boston
Mr. G. H. White	1313 Maple St.	San Francisco
Mr. I. J. Black	1615 Cedar St.	Los Angeles
Mr. K. L. Gray	1917 Birch St.	Portland
Mr. M. N. Hall	2219 Spruce St.	Seattle
Mr. O. P. King	2521 Ash St.	Denver
Mr. Q. R. Lee	2823 Willow St.	San Diego
Mr. S. T. Young	3125 Poplar St.	San Antonio
Mr. U. V. Wright	3427 Hickory St.	Fort Worth
Mr. X. Y. Scott	3729 Walnut St.	Dallas
Mr. Z. A. Adams	4031 Chestnut St.	Houston
Mr. B. C. Baker	4333 Sycamore St.	Memphis
Mr. D. E. Clark	4635 Magnolia St.	Little Rock
Mr. F. G. Evans	4937 Dogwood St.	Shreveport
Mr. H. I. Fisher	5239 Redwood St.	Mobile
Mr. J. K. Hill	5541 Cypress St.	Birmingham
Mr. L. M. Jordan	5843 Juniper St.	Montgomery
Mr. N. O. Kelly	6145 Fir St.	Tulsa
Mr. P. Q. Lester	6447 Palm St.	Oklahoma City
Mr. R. S. Moore	6749 Cedar St.	Lawton
Mr. T. U. Nelson	7051 Birch St.	Edmond
Mr. V. W. Parker	7353 Spruce St.	Norman
Mr. X. Y. Quinn	7655 Ash St.	Stillwater
Mr. Z. A. Reed	7957 Willow St.	Lawton
Mr. B. C. Ross	8259 Poplar St.	Lawton
Mr. D. E. Scott	8561 Hickory St.	Lawton
Mr. F. G. Smith	8863 Walnut St.	Lawton
Mr. H. I. Taylor	9165 Chestnut St.	Lawton
Mr. J. K. White	9467 Sycamore St.	Lawton
Mr. L. M. Young	9769 Magnolia St.	Lawton
Mr. N. O. Hall	10071 Dogwood St.	Lawton
Mr. P. Q. King	10373 Redwood St.	Lawton
Mr. R. S. Lee	10675 Cypress St.	Lawton
Mr. T. U. Scott	10977 Juniper St.	Lawton
Mr. V. W. Adams	11279 Fir St.	Lawton
Mr. X. Y. Baker	11581 Palm St.	Lawton
Mr. Z. A. Clark	11883 Cedar St.	Lawton
Mr. B. C. Evans	12185 Birch St.	Lawton
Mr. D. E. Fisher	12487 Spruce St.	Lawton
Mr. F. G. Hill	12789 Ash St.	Lawton
Mr. H. I. Jordan	13091 Willow St.	Lawton
Mr. J. K. Kelly	13393 Poplar St.	Lawton
Mr. L. M. Lester	13695 Hickory St.	Lawton
Mr. N. O. Moore	13997 Walnut St.	Lawton
Mr. P. Q. Nelson	14299 Chestnut St.	Lawton
Mr. R. S. Parker	14601 Sycamore St.	Lawton
Mr. T. U. Quinn	14903 Magnolia St.	Lawton
Mr. V. W. Reed	15205 Dogwood St.	Lawton
Mr. X. Y. Ross	15507 Redwood St.	Lawton
Mr. Z. A. Scott	15809 Cypress St.	Lawton
Mr. B. C. Smith	16111 Juniper St.	Lawton
Mr. D. E. Taylor	16413 Fir St.	Lawton
Mr. F. G. White	16715 Palm St.	Lawton
Mr. H. I. Young	17017 Cedar St.	Lawton
Mr. J. K. Hall	17319 Birch St.	Lawton
Mr. L. M. King	17621 Spruce St.	Lawton
Mr. N. O. Lee	17923 Ash St.	Lawton
Mr. P. Q. Scott	18225 Willow St.	Lawton
Mr. R. S. Adams	18527 Poplar St.	Lawton
Mr. T. U. Baker	18829 Hickory St.	Lawton
Mr. V. W. Clark	19131 Walnut St.	Lawton
Mr. X. Y. Evans	19433 Chestnut St.	Lawton
Mr. Z. A. Fisher	19735 Sycamore St.	Lawton
Mr. B. C. Hill	20037 Magnolia St.	Lawton
Mr. D. E. Jordan	20339 Dogwood St.	Lawton
Mr. F. G. Kelly	20641 Redwood St.	Lawton
Mr. H. I. Lester	20943 Cypress St.	Lawton
Mr. J. K. Moore	21245 Juniper St.	Lawton
Mr. L. M. Nelson	21547 Fir St.	Lawton
Mr. N. O. Parker	21849 Palm St.	Lawton
Mr. P. Q. Quinn	22151 Cedar St.	Lawton
Mr. R. S. Reed	22453 Birch St.	Lawton
Mr. T. U. Ross	22755 Spruce St.	Lawton
Mr. V. W. Scott	23057 Ash St.	Lawton
Mr. X. Y. Adams	23359 Willow St.	Lawton
Mr. Z. A. Baker	23661 Poplar St.	Lawton
Mr. B. C. Clark	23963 Hickory St.	Lawton
Mr. D. E. Evans	24265 Walnut St.	Lawton
Mr. F. G. Fisher	24567 Chestnut St.	Lawton
Mr. H. I. Hill	24869 Sycamore St.	Lawton
Mr. J. K. Jordan	25171 Magnolia St.	Lawton
Mr. L. M. Kelly	25473 Dogwood St.	Lawton
Mr. N. O. Lester	25775 Redwood St.	Lawton
Mr. P. Q. Moore	26077 Cypress St.	Lawton
Mr. R. S. Nelson	26379 Juniper St.	Lawton
Mr. T. U. Parker	26681 Fir St.	Lawton
Mr. V. W. Quinn	26983 Palm St.	Lawton
Mr. X. Y. Reed	27285 Cedar St.	Lawton
Mr. Z. A. Ross	27587 Birch St.	Lawton
Mr. B. C. Scott	27889 Spruce St.	Lawton
Mr. D. E. Adams	28191 Ash St.	Lawton
Mr. F. G. Baker	28493 Willow St.	Lawton
Mr. H. I. Clark	28795 Poplar St.	Lawton
Mr. J. K. Evans	29097 Hickory St.	Lawton
Mr. L. M. Fisher	29399 Walnut St.	Lawton
Mr. N. O. Hill	29701 Chestnut St.	Lawton
Mr. P. Q. Jordan	30003 Sycamore St.	Lawton
Mr. R. S. Kelly	30305 Magnolia St.	Lawton
Mr. T. U. Lester	30607 Dogwood St.	Lawton
Mr. V. W. Moore	30909 Redwood St.	Lawton
Mr. X. Y. Nelson	31211 Cypress St.	Lawton
Mr. Z. A. Parker	31513 Juniper St.	Lawton
Mr. B. C. Quinn	31815 Fir St.	Lawton
Mr. D. E. Reed	32117 Palm St.	Lawton
Mr. F. G. Ross	32419 Cedar St.	Lawton
Mr. H. I. Scott	32721 Birch St.	Lawton
Mr. J. K. Adams	33023 Spruce St.	Lawton
Mr. L. M. Baker	33325 Ash St.	Lawton
Mr. N. O. Clark	33627 Willow St.	Lawton
Mr. P. Q. Evans	33929 Poplar St.	Lawton
Mr. R. S. Fisher	34231 Hickory St.	Lawton
Mr. T. U. Hill	34533 Walnut St.	Lawton
Mr. V. W. Jordan	34835 Chestnut St.	Lawton
Mr. X. Y. Kelly	35137 Sycamore St.	Lawton
Mr. Z. A. Lester	35439 Magnolia St.	Lawton
Mr. B. C. Moore	35741 Dogwood St.	Lawton
Mr. D. E. Nelson	36043 Redwood St.	Lawton
Mr. F. G. Parker	36345 Cypress St.	Lawton
Mr. H. I. Quinn	36647 Juniper St.	Lawton
Mr. J. K. Reed	36949 Fir St.	Lawton
Mr. L. M. Ross	37251 Palm St.	Lawton
Mr. N. O. Scott	37553 Cedar St.	Lawton
Mr. P. Q. Adams	37855 Birch St.	Lawton
Mr. R. S. Baker	38157 Spruce St.	Lawton
Mr. T. U. Clark	38459 Ash St.	Lawton
Mr. V. W. Evans	38761 Willow St.	Lawton
Mr. X. Y. Fisher	39063 Poplar St.	Lawton
Mr. Z. A. Hill	39365 Hickory St.	Lawton
Mr. B. C. Jordan	39667 Walnut St.	Lawton
Mr. D. E. Kelly	39969 Chestnut St.	Lawton
Mr. F. G. Lester	40271 Sycamore St.	Lawton
Mr. H. I. Moore	40573 Magnolia St.	Lawton
Mr. J. K. Nelson	40875 Dogwood St.	Lawton
Mr. L. M. Parker	41177 Redwood St.	Lawton
Mr. N. O. Quinn	41479 Cypress St.	Lawton
Mr. P. Q. Reed	41781 Juniper St.	Lawton
Mr. R. S. Ross	42083 Fir St.	Lawton
Mr. T. U. Scott	42385 Palm St.	Lawton
Mr. V. W. Adams	42687 Cedar St.	Lawton
Mr. X. Y. Baker	42989 Birch St.	Lawton
Mr. Z. A. Clark	43291 Spruce St.	Lawton
Mr. B. C. Evans	43593 Ash St.	Lawton
Mr. D. E. Fisher	43895 Willow St.	Lawton
Mr. F. G. Hill	44197 Poplar St.	Lawton
Mr. H. I. Jordan	44499 Hickory St.	Lawton
Mr. J. K. Kelly	44801 Walnut St.	Lawton
Mr. L. M. Lester	45103 Chestnut St.	Lawton
Mr. N. O. Moore	45405 Sycamore St.	Lawton
Mr. P. Q. Nelson	45707 Magnolia St.	Lawton
Mr. R. S. Parker	46009 Dogwood St.	Lawton
Mr. T. U. Quinn	46311 Redwood St.	Lawton
Mr. V. W. Reed	46613 Cypress St.	Lawton
Mr. X. Y. Ross	46915 Juniper St.	Lawton
Mr. Z. A. Scott	47217 Fir St.	Lawton
Mr. B. C. Adams	47519 Palm St.	Lawton
Mr. D. E. Baker	47821 Cedar St.	Lawton
Mr. F. G. Clark	48123 Birch St.	Lawton
Mr. H. I. Evans	48425 Spruce St.	Lawton
Mr. J. K. Fisher	48727 Ash St.	Lawton
Mr. L. M. Hill	49029 Willow St.	Lawton
Mr. N. O. Jordan	49331 Poplar St.	Lawton
Mr. P. Q. Kelly	49633 Hickory St.	Lawton
Mr. R. S. Lester	49935 Walnut St.	Lawton
Mr. T. U. Moore	50237 Chestnut St.	Lawton
Mr. V. W. Nelson	50539 Sycamore St.	Lawton
Mr. X. Y. Parker	50841 Magnolia St.	Lawton
Mr. Z. A. Quinn	51143 Dogwood St.	Lawton
Mr. B. C. Reed	51445 Redwood St.	Lawton
Mr. D. E. Ross	51747 Cypress St.	Lawton
Mr. F. G. Scott	52049 Juniper St.	Lawton
Mr. H. I. Adams	52351 Fir St.	Lawton
Mr. J. K. Baker	52653 Palm St.	Lawton
Mr. L. M. Clark	52955 Cedar St.	Lawton
Mr. N. O. Evans	53257 Birch St.	Lawton
Mr. P. Q. Fisher	53559 Spruce St.	Lawton
Mr. R. S. Hill	53861 Ash St.	Lawton
Mr. T. U. Jordan	54163 Willow St.	Lawton
Mr. V. W. Kelly	54465 Poplar St.	Lawton
Mr. X. Y. Lester	54767 Hickory St.	Lawton
Mr. Z. A. Moore	55069 Walnut St.	Lawton
Mr. B. C. Nelson	55371 Chestnut St.	Lawton
Mr. D. E. Parker	55673 Sycamore St.	Lawton
Mr. F. G. Quinn	55975 Magnolia St.	Lawton
Mr. H. I. Reed	56277 Dogwood St.	Lawton
Mr. J. K. Ross	56579 Redwood St.	Lawton
Mr. L. M. Scott	56881 Cypress St.	Lawton
Mr. N. O. Adams	57183 Juniper St.	Lawton
Mr. P. Q. Baker	57485 Fir St.	Lawton
Mr. R. S. Clark	57787 Palm St.	Lawton
Mr. T. U. Evans	58089 Cedar St.	Lawton
Mr. V. W. Fisher	58391 Birch St.	Lawton
Mr. X. Y. Hill	58693 Spruce St.	Lawton
Mr. Z. A. Jordan	58995 Ash St.	Lawton
Mr. B. C. Kelly	59297 Willow St.	Lawton
Mr. D. E. Lester	59599 Poplar St.	Lawton
Mr. F. G. Moore	59901 Hickory St.	Lawton
Mr. H. I. Nelson	60203 Walnut St.	Lawton
Mr. J. K. Quinn	60505 Chestnut St.	Lawton
Mr. L. M. Reed	60807 Sycamore St.	Lawton
Mr. N. O. Ross	61109 Magnolia St.	Lawton
Mr. P. Q. Scott	61411 Dogwood St.	Lawton
Mr. R. S. Adams	61713 Redwood St.	Lawton
Mr. T. U. Baker	62015 Cypress St.	Lawton
Mr. V. W. Clark	62317 Juniper St.	Lawton
Mr. X. Y. Evans	62619 Fir St.	Lawton
Mr. Z. A. Fisher	62921 Palm St.	Lawton
Mr. B. C. Hill	63223 Cedar St.	Lawton
Mr. D. E. Jordan	63525 Birch St.	Lawton
Mr. F. G. Kelly	63827 Spruce St.	Lawton
Mr. H. I. Lester	64129 Ash St.	Lawton
Mr. J. K. Moore	64431 Willow St.	Lawton
Mr. L. M. Nelson	64733 Poplar St.	Lawton
Mr. N. O. Parker	65035 Hickory St.	Lawton
Mr. P. Q. Quinn	65337 Walnut St.	Lawton
Mr. R. S. Reed	65639 Chestnut St.	Lawton
Mr. T. U. Ross	65941 Sycamore St.	Lawton
Mr. V. W. Scott	66243 Magnolia St.	Lawton
Mr. X. Y. Adams	66545 Dogwood St.	Lawton
Mr. Z. A. Baker	66847 Redwood St.	Lawton
Mr. B. C. Clark	67149 Cypress St.	Lawton
Mr. D. E. Evans	67451 Juniper St.	Lawton
Mr. F. G. Fisher	67753 Fir St.	Lawton
Mr. H. I. Hill	68055 Palm St.	Lawton
Mr. J. K. Jordan	68357 Cedar St.	Lawton
Mr. L. M. Kelly	68659 Birch St.	Lawton
Mr. N. O. Lester	68961 Spruce St.	Lawton
Mr. P. Q. Moore	69263 Ash St.	Lawton
Mr. R. S. Nelson	69565 Willow St.	Lawton
Mr. T. U. Parker	69867 Poplar St.	Lawton
Mr. V. W. Quinn	70169 Hickory St.	Lawton
Mr. X. Y. Reed	70471 Walnut St.	Lawton
Mr. Z. A. Ross	70773 Chestnut St.	Lawton
Mr. B. C. Scott	71075 Sycamore St.	Lawton
Mr. D. E. Adams	71377 Magnolia St.	Lawton
Mr. F. G. Baker	71679 Dogwood St.	Lawton
Mr. H. I. Clark	71981 Redwood St.	Lawton
Mr. J. K. Evans	72283 Cypress St.	Lawton
Mr. L. M. Fisher	72585 Juniper St.	Lawton
Mr. N. O. Hill	72887 Fir St.	Lawton
Mr. P. Q. Jordan	73189 Palm St.	Lawton
Mr. R. S. Kelly	73491 Cedar St.	Lawton
Mr. T. U. Lester	73793 Birch St.	Lawton
Mr. V. W. Moore	74095 Spruce St.	Lawton
Mr. X. Y. Nelson	74397 Ash St.	Lawton
Mr. Z. A. Parker	74699 Willow St.	Lawton
Mr. B. C. Quinn	75001 Poplar St.	Lawton
Mr. D. E. Reed	75303 Hickory St.	Lawton
Mr. F. G. Ross	75605 Walnut St.	Lawton
Mr. H. I. Scott	75907 Chestnut St.	Lawton
Mr. J. K. Adams	76209 Sycamore St.	Lawton
Mr. L. M. Baker	76511 Magnolia St.	Lawton
Mr. N. O. Clark	76813 Dogwood St.	Lawton
Mr. P. Q. Evans	77115 Redwood St.	Lawton
Mr. R. S. Fisher	77417 Cypress St.	Lawton
Mr. T. U. Hill	77719 Juniper St.	Lawton
Mr. V. W. Jordan	78021 Fir St.	Lawton
Mr. X. Y. Kelly	78323 Palm St.	Lawton
Mr. Z. A. Lester	78625 Cedar St.	Lawton
Mr. B. C. Moore	78927 Birch St.	Lawton
Mr. D. E. Nelson	79229 Spruce St.	Lawton
Mr. F. G. Parker	79531 Ash St.	Lawton
Mr. H. I. Quinn	79833 Willow St.	Lawton
Mr. J. K. Reed	80135 Poplar St.	Lawton
Mr. L. M. Ross	80437 Hickory St.	Lawton
Mr. N. O. Scott	80739 Walnut St.	Lawton
Mr. P. Q. Adams	81041 Chestnut St.	Lawton
Mr. R. S. Baker	81343 Sycamore St.	Lawton
Mr. T. U. Clark	81645 Magnolia St.	Lawton
Mr. V. W. Evans	81947 Dogwood St.	Lawton
Mr. X. Y. Fisher	82249 Redwood St.	Lawton
Mr. Z. A. Hill	82551 Cypress St.	Lawton
Mr. B. C. Jordan	82853 Juniper St.	Lawton
Mr. D. E. Kelly	83155 Fir St.	Lawton
Mr. F. G. Lester	83457 Palm St.	Lawton
Mr. H. I. Moore	83759 Cedar St.	Lawton
Mr. J. K. Nelson	84061 Birch St.	Lawton
Mr. L. M. Parker	84363 Spruce St.	Lawton
Mr. N. O. Quinn	84665 Ash St.	Lawton
Mr. P. Q. Reed	84967 Willow St.	Lawton
Mr. R. S. Ross	85269 Poplar St.	Lawton
Mr. T. U. Scott	85571 Hickory St.	Lawton
Mr. V. W. Adams	85873 Walnut St.	Lawton
Mr. X. Y. Baker	86175 Chestnut St.	Lawton
Mr. Z. A. Clark	86477 Sycamore St.	Lawton
Mr. B. C. Evans	86779 Magnolia St.	Lawton
Mr. D. E. Fisher	87081 Dogwood St.	Lawton
Mr. F. G. Hill	87383 Redwood St.	Lawton
Mr. H. I. Jordan	87685 Cypress St.	Lawton
Mr. J. K. Kelly	87987 Juniper St.	Lawton
Mr. L. M. Lester	88289 Fir St.	Lawton
Mr. N. O. Moore	88591 Palm St.	Lawton
Mr. P. Q. Nelson	88893 Cedar St.	Lawton
Mr. R. S. Parker	89195 Birch St.	Lawton
Mr. T. U. Quinn	89497 Spruce St.	Lawton
Mr. V. W. Reed	89799 Ash St.	Lawton
Mr. X. Y. Ross	90101 Willow St.	Lawton
Mr. Z. A. Scott	90403 Poplar St.	Lawton
Mr. B. C. Adams	90705 Hickory St.	Lawton
Mr. D. E. Baker	91007 Walnut St.	Lawton
Mr. F. G. Clark	91309 Chestnut St.	Lawton
Mr. H. I. Evans	91611 Sycamore St.	Lawton
Mr. J. K. Fisher	91913 Magnolia St.	Lawton
Mr. L. M. Hill	92215 Dogwood St.	Lawton
Mr. N. O. Jordan	92517 Redwood St.	Lawton
Mr. P. Q. Kelly	92819 Cypress St.	Lawton
Mr. R. S. Lester	93121 Juniper St.	Lawton
Mr. T. U. Moore	93423 Fir St.	Lawton
Mr. V. W. Nelson	93725 Palm St.	Lawton
Mr. X. Y. Parker	94027 Cedar St.	Lawton
Mr. Z. A. Quinn	94329 Birch St.	Lawton
Mr. B. C. Reed	94631 Spruce St.	Lawton
Mr. D. E. Ross	94933 Ash St.	Lawton
Mr. F. G. Scott	95235 Willow St.	Lawton
Mr. H. I. Adams	95537 Poplar St.	Lawton
Mr. J. K. Baker	95839 Hickory St.	Lawton
Mr. L. M. Clark	96141 Walnut St.	Lawton
Mr. N. O. Evans	96443 Chestnut St.	Lawton
Mr. P. Q. Fisher	96745 Sycamore St.	Lawton
Mr. R. S. Hill	97047 Magnolia St.	Lawton
Mr. T. U. Jordan	97349 Dogwood St.	Lawton
Mr. V. W. Kelly	97651 Redwood St.	Lawton
Mr. X. Y. Lester	97953 Cypress St.	Lawton
Mr. Z. A. Moore	98255 Juniper St.	

YARD cont'd

Robert 18 81 31 324
 William 2 374
YARDLEY Yardeley Yarde-
 ly Yardlye Yeardeley
 Yerdley
 — 50 277
 Anne 40 372 48 111
 Argoll 38 69 70 41 367 47
 201
 Catherine 33 287
 Dorothy 50 276
 Edward 50 276 277
 Elizabeth 33 69 48 111
 Francis 38 69 70 47 64 65
 71
 George 40 372
 George Sir 4 74 30 416 31
 22 149 32 344 38 69 70
 40 375 47 70 48 272
 Jasper 48 111 112
 John 33 257 40 372
 John Sir 6 314
 Margaret 48 111
 Mary 45 156 48 53 111 112
 50 276
 Olivia 5 153
 Ralph 38 69 70 40 372 to
 375
 Rhoda 40 372
 Richard 40 374
 Sarah 38 70 41 367 47 70
 Temperance 33 69 47 70
 Thomas 40 372 373
 William 48 111
 Yarrington see Yerrington
YARNELL John J. 17 17
YARNER Abraham Sir 10 74
 Jane 10 74
 Yarrington see Yerrington
YARWAY Robert 45 161
 Yarwood see Yearwood
 Yarwoode see Yearwood
 Yate see Yates
YATEMAN Yatman Yeate-
 man
 Henry 14 352
 William 14 357 39 141
YATES Yate Yats Yeates
 Yatts
 — 36 373
 — Maj. 37 395
 — Mr. 20 69
 — Widow 39 163
 Abigail 7 347
 Abraham 27 163
 Andrew 37 343
 Ann Ashton 49 498
 Anne 18 81 31 323
 Catherine 49 498
 Christopher C. 40 299
 Edward 43 412
 Elizabeth 47 335 49 498
 Francis 1 337 10 358 13
 301
 Henry 47 357
 James 38 424 47 335
 Jasper 10 190
 Jo. 14 354
 Joan 47 66 199
 John 3 388 7 335 336 347
 8 241 14 348 33 38 39
 141 144 50 497
 Kat. 2 113
 Lydia 7 295
 Mary 6 45 167 7 347 43
 412 49 498
 Peter 43 412
 Peter W. 40 299
 Randle 47 41
 Richard 47 291 335
 Robert 3 235 293 4 261 21
 125 131 45 311
 Roebert 20 219
 Sarah 1 337

YATES cont'd

Seth 11 95
 Simon 37 72
 Thomas 22 344 39 141 44
 111
 William 14 317 39 141
 Yatman see Yateman
 Yats see Yates
YATT Richard 15 131
YEA David 47 420
YEADON Christopher 40 280
YEAKEL Joseph 42 128
YEALDER Michael 49 328
 Yeale see Yale
 Yeales see Yale
 Yeals see Yale
 Yeaman see Yeomans
 Yeomans see Yeomans
 Yeomens see Yeomans
 Yeomons see Yeomans
YEAMS Gershom 40 315
 Yeardley see Yardley
YEARMANS R. 26 21
YEARRET William 48 115
YEARWOOD Yarwood Yar-
 woode Yerwood Yer-
 woode
 Ellen 40 374
 Hannah 39 275
 Joan 39 276
 Katharine 39 274 275 276 280
 281 282 326 40 371 41
 100
 Richard 39 267 270 273 274
 280 281 282 326 40 104
 371 373 374 375 379 41
 100
 Rose 39 276
 Thomas 39 276
 Yeateman see Yateman
 Yeates see Yates
YEATON Yeten
 — 13 349
 — Capt. 11 152
 Alice 12 262
 Benjamin 26 400
 Caroline S. 12 262
 Charles Louis 5 170
 Cyrus 12 262
 Eliza S. 25 104
 Elizabeth 12 262
 Harriet 5 219 34 255
 James 41 190
 Joanna 16 313
 John 5 170 219 22 26 455
 John Simpson 5 170
 Leavitt H. 12 262
 Lucinda 5 170
 Lucy 11 152 12 262
 Lydia 5 219
 Mahalah 12 262
 Mary 12 262 263 22 26 156
 26 104 32 32 41 189
 Mary Olive 5 170
 Mercy 5 219
 Moses 12 262
 Orlando 25 104
 Philip 24 379 29 263
 Phoebe 29 263
 Richard 26 138d
 Sally 5 219
 Samuel 17 154 41 189 190
 Sarah 5 170 12 262 26 400
 Sarah Elizabeth 5 170
 Sarah P. 12 262
 Susan C. 12 262
 Susanna 17 151
 Thomas Frost 5 170
 William 29 263
 Yeats see Yates
 Yeew see Yeo
YELL John 50 345
 Mehitable 31 199
 Nathaniel 31 199
YELLINGS Frances 2 309

YELLOW Yellowe

Elizabeth 47 66
 Margaret 47 66
YELTON Abigail 17 150
 Catherine 17 153
 Hannah 17 151
 Joseph 17 154
 Mary 17 154
 Stephen 17 154
YELVERTON Abigail 16 254
 Henry Sir 13 265
 Margaret 18 185
 William Sir 18 185
 Yemmans see Yeomans
YENDELL Samuel 16 297
YEO Yeew Yew Yow
 Charles 19 53
 Elizabeth 9 250
 Hugh 49 401
 James Lucas 41 87
 Margery 49 401
 Sarah 9 250 310
 Thomas 7 229 233 8 59 9
 250 310 39 28
YEOMAN Yeaman Yeamans
 Yeamens Yeamons Yem-
 mans Yeomanes Yeo-
 mans
 — Col. 6 79
 — Mr. 38 155 45 155
 Abigail 43 163
 Ann 43 165
 Anne 43 163 47 251 252
 Arthur 14 348
 Charity 8 128t
 Charles 50 107
 Christopher 27 239 43 163
 50 257
 Collins 14 139
 Daniel Prentice 24 182
 Edmund 47 194
 Edward 2 307 8 53 165 10
 69 222 12 273 14 139 15
 53 47 253
 Elizabeth 2 307 8 128t 128t
 125v 9 303 10 69 222
 20 44 43 163 165
 Frances 8 128t
 Francis 47 120 252 390 49
 401
 George 43 163
 Henrietta 8 128u
 Henry 8 128t 43 165
 Humphrey 44 443
 Jane 49 401
 John 8 128t 128t 128u 128v
 296 9 303 12 557 15 53
 39 141 43 163 164 165 47
 253 50 257
 John Sir 43 163
 John Appleton 13 68
 John S. 21 71 28 154
 John W. 21 37
 Jonathan 14 139
 Joseph 43 163
 Lucia 14 139
 Lucien T. 40 303
 Mary 8 128t 13 68 14 139
 Matilda 8 128t 43 164 165
 Priscilla 14 139
 Rachel 8 128t 128u
 Richard 47 120
 Robert 39 141 43 163 47
 252
 Robert Sir 43 163
 Samuel 13 24
 Sarah 8 128t 45 155
 Shute 8 128t 43 164 165
 Shute Shrimpton 8 128t 128u
 125v 9 303 12 357 13
 333 43 163 164 165
 Sibyl 14 139
 Susan Sophia 40 309
 Thankful 14 139
 Thomas 39 141 47 253

Date	Patient	Physician
1917	1000	1000
1918	1000	1000
1919	1000	1000
1920	1000	1000
1921	1000	1000
1922	1000	1000
1923	1000	1000
1924	1000	1000
1925	1000	1000
1926	1000	1000
1927	1000	1000
1928	1000	1000
1929	1000	1000
1930	1000	1000
1931	1000	1000
1932	1000	1000
1933	1000	1000
1934	1000	1000
1935	1000	1000
1936	1000	1000
1937	1000	1000
1938	1000	1000
1939	1000	1000
1940	1000	1000
1941	1000	1000
1942	1000	1000
1943	1000	1000
1944	1000	1000
1945	1000	1000
1946	1000	1000
1947	1000	1000
1948	1000	1000
1949	1000	1000
1950	1000	1000
1951	1000	1000
1952	1000	1000
1953	1000	1000
1954	1000	1000
1955	1000	1000
1956	1000	1000
1957	1000	1000
1958	1000	1000
1959	1000	1000
1960	1000	1000
1961	1000	1000
1962	1000	1000
1963	1000	1000
1964	1000	1000
1965	1000	1000
1966	1000	1000
1967	1000	1000
1968	1000	1000
1969	1000	1000
1970	1000	1000
1971	1000	1000
1972	1000	1000
1973	1000	1000
1974	1000	1000
1975	1000	1000
1976	1000	1000
1977	1000	1000
1978	1000	1000
1979	1000	1000
1980	1000	1000
1981	1000	1000
1982	1000	1000
1983	1000	1000
1984	1000	1000
1985	1000	1000
1986	1000	1000
1987	1000	1000
1988	1000	1000
1989	1000	1000
1990	1000	1000
1991	1000	1000
1992	1000	1000
1993	1000	1000
1994	1000	1000
1995	1000	1000
1996	1000	1000
1997	1000	1000
1998	1000	1000
1999	1000	1000
2000	1000	1000

YEOMAN cont'd

William 8 128t 27 239 43
163 165 45 152 154 155
47 252 253 390 49 393 50
107

Yeonge see Young
Yerdley see Yardley

YERRINGTON Yarrington

Alexander 23 82
Anna 45 25
Betsey 45 25
Desire 14 12
James Brown 21 83
Jerusha 32 83
Joseph 45 25
Lucy 45 26
Ruth 45 27

Yerwood see Yearwood

Yerwoode see Yearwood

Yeten see Yeaton

YETSWORTH Nicasius 17 93

Susan 17 93

YETTS Fletcher 28 84 see also

Betts Fletcher 27 426

J. Muskett 45 316 48 363

49 229 50 363

YETTY Mary 17 30

Yew see Yeo

YNIR King of Gwentland 33

433

YNIR VICHAN Lord of Gwent

33 433

YOCUM Judith 32 420

Yong see Young

Yonge see Young

Yonges see Young

Yongs see Young

Yongue see Young

YORDY E. B. 35 409 40 120

YORE Elizabeth 3 390 5 344

YORING Peter 32 300

York Abp. of see under sur-

name

York Duke of see under

Christian name

YORK Yorke

— 30 214 45 31

— Capt. 3 18

— Mr. 45 218

Abigail 8 199 23 181

Abraham 17 154

Aneret 46 420

Anna 26 326 327 27 167 168

169

Anne 24 29 44 109

Bartholomew 47 120

Benjamin 8 163 9 145 14

143 17 154 23 181 24

311 34 355 42 149 44

263 46 231

Deborah 14 148 17 33

Dorothy 49 338

Edith 49 333

Edmund 47 120

Edward 47 268

Elizabeth 32 136 42 149 49

383

Gilbert 3 17 18

Hannah 4 13 48 420

Hannah Stanton 26 326 327

Hopestill 26 326 327 335

James 3 154 12 349 36 48

47 460

Jasper Hazen 9 104 10 236

11 192 287 12 191 31

232 233 45 16 app. see

also Joseph H. 31 123

Jemima 26 326 327 27 167

163 169

Joanna 14 143

Johanna 12 349 36 45

John 4 250 9 145 14 148

357 17 154 19 76 23 298

24 28 29 30 62 31 232

YORK cont'd

John Colby 9 377
Joseph 14 143 47 121
Joseph H. [Jasper Hazen]
31 123

Katharine 4 190 47 120 121

Mary 14 143 225 17 31 154

24 28 311 42 146 44 263

Mary Elsie 31 233

Nathaniel 47 120

Pelataiah 23 298

Rachel 42 147

Rebecca Stevens 31 232

Richard 4 31 247 248 5 451

9 145

Richard Sir 49 388

Samuel 6 87 14 143 17 154

21 355 24 290 42 147

Sarah 14 143 16 319 23

180

Sarah Emily 19 76

Stanton 26 326 327 333 386

27 165

Thomas 50 317

William 4 96 44 111 46

420 49 296

YORKSHIRE Benjamin 46

232

YORSES James 25 251

YOTT Thomas 14 356

YOU Jeanne d' 22 472

YOULDEN John 31 310

YOUNG Yeonge Yong Yonge

Yongue Yanges Yongs

Younge Younges Youngs

— 6 329 8 295 15 310

20 47 26 390 31 399 46

156

— Adm. 33 41

— Capt. 39 35 43 95 44

193 50 407 46 119

— Dea. 46 119

— Dr. 5 253 287 292 428 25

383 32 251

— Mr. 27 302 44 299 47

246 516

— Rev. Dr. 20 76

A. 25 397 32 407

Aaron 10 131 139 25 291

43 95 97

Abigail 5 218 7 280 347 9

145 10 131 139 11 51

20 61 63 26 193 30 455

41 191 43 95

Abijah 44 205

Adeline W. 8 128k

Adolphus P. 32 244

Alexander 1 168 243 2 151

152 187 232 240 241 351 3

215 218 220 282 283 330

to 333 335 4 212 5 14

137 8 25 26 11 239 12

166 14 245 376 15 171

18 19 19 174 20 118 120

121 231 232 21 178 22

34 36 111 23 58 307 309

24 275 361 25 16 18 31

309 33 147 35 157 256

257 258 272 33 32 298 40

67 42 64 43 177 46 196

47 153 50 205

Alice 22 23 30 456 46 421

47 65 350 50 408

Andrew 14 355

Ann 7 347 18 367 29 266

30 215

Anna 3 315 6 329 7 347

22 159 25 390 30 229 33

11 43 95

Anne 14 328 18 196 27

301 302 38 420 40 377

46 425 48 273

Anthony 27 32

Artemas 8 128k

Arthur 21 152

YOUNG cont'd

Asa 49 342
Barnabas 7 348
Benaiah 30 236
Benajah 25 263
Benjamin 5 210 7 343 49
73 292

Bethia 7 154 49 342

Betsey 19 25

Bridget 22 186 33 356 37

33 36 46 329

Brigham 14 151 23 351 50

222

Caleb 49 155

Calvin S. 3 101

Caroline Mumford 27 427

Catherine Klyne 25 30

Charles 5 77

Charles Sir 8 128d

Charles Augustus 24 173 47

12 50 370

Charles E. 28 349 29 333

39 197

Christopher 6 252 8 169

Constantine 48 254

D. 23 22

Daniel 7 348 9 145 37 146

401 41 273 312 49 73 292

David 5 218 7 347 8 222

21 234 27 427

David R. 3 316

Deborah 5 210 23 158 43

315

Dinah 7 154

Dorcas 7 347 49 342

Dyer 49 342

Ebenezer 22 27 42 89 48

283

Edmund 35 324

Edward 24 198 38 224 42

23 43 263 43 254

Edward James 19 174 23

353 30 456 35 113 410

36 219 37 206 43 150

45 67 app. 50 501

Eleanor 6 342 29 156

Eleazer 9 145

Elias 8 169

Eliezer 22 23 30 456

Elinor 49 325

Elisha 7 354 24 198

Eliza M. 1 81

Elizabeth 3 56 5 210 7

348 8 295 22 27 23 477

25 58 313 25 144 448 29

266 30 238 453 35 326

37 20 39 368 41 279 312

43 291 44 194 46 446

48 254 262 401 50 408

Elizabeth C. 48 80 104

Emmote 33 434

Enos 26 194

Ephraim 41 279

Ernest 36 175

Esther 7 347

Eunice 45 143 46 169

Ezra 25 37 41 183

Frances 38 302

Francis 15 144 22 279 37

255 38 333 440 442 443

44 207

Freelove 32 407

George 9 315 18 196 19

220 24 198 33 39 37

143 46 120 48 104 455

49 267 269 296

George Brooks 41 304

George H. 20 166

Gertrude 18 194 196

Gideon 41 96

Gregory 43 131

H. 41 96

Hannah 5 210 7 347 355

8 225 9 315 19 220 20

18 26 392 29 269

NAME	ADDRESS	CITY
Dr. J. H. Smith	123 Main St.	Chicago, Ill.
Dr. W. E. Jones	456 Oak St.	St. Paul, Minn.
Dr. R. L. Brown	789 Elm St.	Portland, Me.
Dr. T. M. White	101 Pine St.	Boston, Mass.
Dr. C. D. Green	234 Cedar St.	Philadelphia, Pa.
Dr. F. G. Black	567 Birch St.	New York, N. Y.
Dr. H. K. Gray	890 Spruce St.	San Francisco, Cal.
Dr. J. P. Hall	112 Willow St.	Los Angeles, Cal.
Dr. M. N. Young	345 Ash St.	San Diego, Cal.
Dr. O. S. King	678 Hickory St.	San Jose, Cal.
Dr. L. T. Scott	901 Walnut St.	Albany, N. Y.
Dr. A. W. Adams	1234 Chestnut St.	Buffalo, N. Y.
Dr. B. C. Baker	2345 Elm St.	Rochester, N. Y.
Dr. D. E. Clark	3456 Oak St.	Syracuse, N. Y.
Dr. G. F. Davis	4567 Pine St.	Albany, N. Y.
Dr. I. H. Evans	5678 Cedar St.	Schenectady, N. Y.
Dr. J. K. Foster	6789 Birch St.	Watkinsburg, N. Y.
Dr. L. M. Gibson	7890 Spruce St.	Utica, N. Y.
Dr. N. O. Hall	8901 Willow St.	Oneida, N. Y.
Dr. P. Q. Harris	9012 Ash St.	Deerfield, N. Y.
Dr. R. S. Jones	1013 Hickory St.	Malone, N. Y.
Dr. T. U. King	1124 Walnut St.	Warrensburg, Mo.
Dr. V. W. Lee	1235 Chestnut St.	St. Louis, Mo.
Dr. X. Y. Martin	1346 Elm St.	St. Joseph, Mo.
Dr. Z. A. Nelson	1457 Oak St.	St. Charles, Mo.
Dr. A. B. Oliver	1568 Pine St.	St. Mary, Mo.
Dr. C. D. Parker	1679 Cedar St.	St. Ignace, Mo.
Dr. E. F. Quinn	1780 Birch St.	St. James, Mo.
Dr. G. H. Reed	1891 Spruce St.	St. Marys, Mo.
Dr. I. J. Scott	1902 Willow St.	St. Louis, Mo.
Dr. K. L. Taylor	2013 Ash St.	St. Charles, Mo.
Dr. M. N. Vance	2124 Hickory St.	St. Ignace, Mo.
Dr. O. P. Webb	2235 Walnut St.	St. James, Mo.
Dr. Q. R. White	2346 Chestnut St.	St. Marys, Mo.
Dr. S. T. Wright	2457 Elm St.	St. Louis, Mo.
Dr. U. V. Young	2568 Oak St.	St. Charles, Mo.
Dr. W. X. Ziegler	2679 Pine St.	St. Ignace, Mo.
Dr. Y. Z. Zimmerman	2780 Cedar St.	St. James, Mo.
Dr. A. B. Baker	2891 Birch St.	St. Marys, Mo.
Dr. C. D. Clark	2902 Willow St.	St. Louis, Mo.
Dr. E. F. Davis	3013 Ash St.	St. Charles, Mo.
Dr. G. H. Evans	3124 Hickory St.	St. Ignace, Mo.
Dr. I. J. Foster	3235 Walnut St.	St. James, Mo.
Dr. K. L. Gibson	3346 Chestnut St.	St. Marys, Mo.
Dr. M. N. Hall	3457 Elm St.	St. Louis, Mo.
Dr. O. P. Harris	3568 Oak St.	St. Charles, Mo.
Dr. Q. R. Jones	3679 Pine St.	St. Ignace, Mo.
Dr. S. T. King	3780 Cedar St.	St. James, Mo.
Dr. U. V. Lee	3891 Birch St.	St. Marys, Mo.
Dr. W. X. Martin	3902 Willow St.	St. Louis, Mo.
Dr. Y. Z. Nelson	4013 Ash St.	St. Charles, Mo.
Dr. A. B. Oliver	4124 Hickory St.	St. Ignace, Mo.
Dr. C. D. Parker	4235 Walnut St.	St. James, Mo.
Dr. E. F. Quinn	4346 Chestnut St.	St. Marys, Mo.
Dr. G. H. Reed	4457 Elm St.	St. Louis, Mo.
Dr. I. J. Scott	4568 Oak St.	St. Charles, Mo.
Dr. K. L. Taylor	4679 Pine St.	St. Ignace, Mo.
Dr. M. N. Vance	4780 Cedar St.	St. James, Mo.
Dr. O. P. Webb	4891 Birch St.	St. Marys, Mo.
Dr. Q. R. White	4902 Willow St.	St. Louis, Mo.
Dr. S. T. Wright	5013 Ash St.	St. Charles, Mo.
Dr. U. V. Young	5124 Hickory St.	St. Ignace, Mo.
Dr. W. X. Ziegler	5235 Walnut St.	St. James, Mo.
Dr. Y. Z. Zimmerman	5346 Chestnut St.	St. Marys, Mo.
Dr. A. B. Baker	5457 Elm St.	St. Louis, Mo.
Dr. C. D. Clark	5568 Oak St.	St. Charles, Mo.
Dr. E. F. Davis	5679 Pine St.	St. Ignace, Mo.
Dr. G. H. Evans	5780 Cedar St.	St. James, Mo.
Dr. I. J. Foster	5891 Birch St.	St. Marys, Mo.
Dr. K. L. Gibson	5902 Willow St.	St. Louis, Mo.
Dr. M. N. Hall	6013 Ash St.	St. Charles, Mo.
Dr. O. P. Harris	6124 Hickory St.	St. Ignace, Mo.
Dr. Q. R. Jones	6235 Walnut St.	St. James, Mo.
Dr. S. T. King	6346 Chestnut St.	St. Marys, Mo.
Dr. U. V. Lee	6457 Elm St.	St. Louis, Mo.
Dr. W. X. Martin	6568 Oak St.	St. Charles, Mo.
Dr. Y. Z. Nelson	6679 Pine St.	St. Ignace, Mo.
Dr. A. B. Oliver	6780 Cedar St.	St. James, Mo.
Dr. C. D. Parker	6891 Birch St.	St. Marys, Mo.
Dr. E. F. Quinn	6902 Willow St.	St. Louis, Mo.
Dr. G. H. Reed	7013 Ash St.	St. Charles, Mo.
Dr. I. J. Scott	7124 Hickory St.	St. Ignace, Mo.
Dr. K. L. Taylor	7235 Walnut St.	St. James, Mo.
Dr. M. N. Vance	7346 Chestnut St.	St. Marys, Mo.
Dr. O. P. Webb	7457 Elm St.	St. Louis, Mo.
Dr. Q. R. White	7568 Oak St.	St. Charles, Mo.
Dr. S. T. Wright	7679 Pine St.	St. Ignace, Mo.
Dr. U. V. Young	7780 Cedar St.	St. James, Mo.
Dr. W. X. Ziegler	7891 Birch St.	St. Marys, Mo.
Dr. Y. Z. Zimmerman	7902 Willow St.	St. Louis, Mo.
Dr. A. B. Baker	8013 Ash St.	St. Charles, Mo.
Dr. C. D. Clark	8124 Hickory St.	St. Ignace, Mo.
Dr. E. F. Davis	8235 Walnut St.	St. James, Mo.
Dr. G. H. Evans	8346 Chestnut St.	St. Marys, Mo.
Dr. I. J. Foster	8457 Elm St.	St. Louis, Mo.
Dr. K. L. Gibson	8568 Oak St.	St. Charles, Mo.
Dr. M. N. Hall	8679 Pine St.	St. Ignace, Mo.
Dr. O. P. Harris	8780 Cedar St.	St. James, Mo.
Dr. Q. R. Jones	8891 Birch St.	St. Marys, Mo.
Dr. S. T. King	8902 Willow St.	St. Louis, Mo.
Dr. U. V. Lee	9013 Ash St.	St. Charles, Mo.
Dr. W. X. Martin	9124 Hickory St.	St. Ignace, Mo.
Dr. Y. Z. Nelson	9235 Walnut St.	St. James, Mo.
Dr. A. B. Oliver	9346 Chestnut St.	St. Marys, Mo.
Dr. C. D. Parker	9457 Elm St.	St. Louis, Mo.
Dr. E. F. Quinn	9568 Oak St.	St. Charles, Mo.
Dr. G. H. Reed	9679 Pine St.	St. Ignace, Mo.
Dr. I. J. Scott	9780 Cedar St.	St. James, Mo.
Dr. K. L. Taylor	9891 Birch St.	St. Marys, Mo.
Dr. M. N. Vance	9902 Willow St.	St. Louis, Mo.
Dr. O. P. Webb	10013 Ash St.	St. Charles, Mo.

YOUNG cont'd

Harford 14 351
 Harriet 10 368
 Henry 7 347 348 8 225 17
 154 23 448 38 38 39 41 42
 40 337 376 47 342 414
 48 342 49 296
 Hepporah 7 82
 Ira 1 81 34 183 47 12
 Isaac 7 347 9 145 22 188
 28 410 411 413 30 455
 37 20 143 144 146
 Isabel 41 261 48 140
 Israel 32 300 49 321
 Jacob 3 52
 Jacob Box 42 162
 James 3 103 4 243 7 347
 9 145 14 273 17 154 18
 30 24 6 198 25 57 58 30
 455 31 55 37 402 41 191
 278 279 44 204 48 273
 49 99 100 342
 James Harvey 28 446 447
 34 181 42 313 43 35 49
 179
 James Holden 46 457
 James Lewis 35 115
 Jane 6 168 234 7 348 31 51
 Janet 7 348 45 56
 Jedidah 7 154
 Joab 49 342
 Joan 14 328 50 408
 Joanna 7 348 8 222 41
 312
 Joanna Walker 8 222
 Job 48 284 288 49 185 50
 207
 John 3 316 4 255 6 41 42
 202 7 154 347 348 355
 14 59 151 328 348 18 71
 196 201 21 75 76 189 22
 330 333 375 26 191 194
 392 27 63 28 144 29
 266 269 319 30 214 488
 31 74 33 128 295 35 326
 37 161 38 202 39 72 368
 40 376 377 41 190 42 270
 43 95 44 177 299 45 143
 46 214 440 441 48 254 262
 284 401 49 73 202 296 325
 397 398 402 421 453
 John Sir 1 204 33 209 210
 212 213 215 216 48 140
 John B. 22 375
 John I. 31 453
 John K. 8 67
 John Rawson 3 316 39 55
 Johnson 14 274
 Jonah 49 342
 Jonathan 5 210 6 168 9 145
 11 51 30 236 453 37 402
 Joseph 6 42 7 257 347 8 61
 169 13 211 14 151 322
 328 24 6 25 268 28 410
 411 413 30 214 215 229
 236 33 11 39 201 42 270
 43 95 44 205 45 133 46
 365 47 35 48 37
 Joseph Pharesell 29 56
 Joshua 3 195 24 6 25 98
 48 495
 Joyce 37 20 143 144 146
 Judah 49 187
 Judith 8 169 49 342
 Keziah 6 330 28 157
 Lambton 40 108
 Leah 31 74
 Lettice 49 402
 Lois 7 247
 Lorenzo D. 14 151
 Louisa 25 291
 Lucinda 4 373
 Lucy 28 156 30 456
 Lusanna 24 198

YOUNG cont'd

Lydia 6 168 7 347 348 22
 188 25 294 28 157
 Margaret 42 155 48 92
 Maria 25 194
 Marmaduke 2 375
 Martha 7 348 19 51 25
 294 359 360 41 312
 Martin 48 418
 Mary 5 183 196 210 7 87 280
 347 8 67 169 222 9 145
 11 343 14 328 20 243
 25 53 26 191 390 28 155
 29 266 269 30 229 236 455
 31 55 33 9 11 34 95 35
 326 40 406 43 323 49
 453
 Mary Bridgman 26 228
 Mary Elizabeth 3 196
 Mary F. 20 166
 Matthew 30 236 465
 Matthews 7 257
 Matthias 6 342 30 236 465
 Mehitabe 37 88 40 406 50
 175
 Mercy 5 210 6 169 7 348
 8 222 14 89 28 448 30
 236 455 465
 Michael 6 134
 Molly 17 31 45 246
 Mergiana A. 3 101
 Moses 7 348 10 153
 Nancy 14 151 30 229 37
 201
 Nancy Longfellow 48 418
 Nathan 49 342
 Nathan S. 49 342
 Nathaniel 6 42 169 7 347
 348 9 145 15 146 19
 210 26 194 29 269 41
 90 188 190 191 279
 Nicholas 48 92
 Otis 5 210
 Pamela 47 327
 Patience 3 56 16 320 48
 213
 Pearce 33 434
 Philander T. 4 373
 Phineas H. 14 151
 Priscilla 7 347 8 169
 Rachel 14 328 49 99 100 50
 408
 Ralph 41 261
 Rebecca 7 347 348 8 368
 10 153 11 51 16 319 31
 30 32 420 48 455
 Reliance 7 348 22 63 191
 Richard 3 388 30 427 40
 271 320 43 266 46 265
 48 335 340 49 827
 Richard M. 22 97
 Ro. 23 266
 Robert 6 42 7 347 348 10
 147 21 52 45 246 46
 119 440 441 48 249 50
 542
 Robert Sir 47 392
 Roger 47 183
 Rose 7 355
 Rowland 3 193 6 87 8 59
 24 290 30 236 465
 Ruth 7 347 8 225 368 10
 157 14 59 49 202 453
 Sally 4 243 38 33
 Samuel 2 212 7 347 8 222
 19 51 31 50 35 252 48
 455
 Sarah 4 192 7 347 348 355
 8 169 18 286 21 234 24
 198 27 50 28 157 30
 214 236 392 37 145 41
 312 47 189 48 104 49
 73 202
 Serena 9 218
 Simon 47 422

YOUNG cont'd

Sobriety 30 455
 Solomon 6 230 30 456
 Stephen 19 140 25 260 28
 157
 Stephen Jewett 37 408 48
 470 49 460
 Submit 3 316
 Susan 13 211 43 134
 Susanna 7 257 25 57 58 29
 269 30 236 465
 Thankful 7 348 49 73 202
 Theophilus 49 296
 Thomas 4 192 7 248 8 234
 368 9 145 179 10 153 14
 328 17 154 18 286 19
 306 21 60 23 76 136 137
 24 198 25 59 28 410 29
 266 269 30 214 34 45 35
 326 38 72 43 134 46
 316 47 215 48 257 49
 296 400 402 50 134 392
 402 408 409
 Thomasine 25 59
 Timothy 28 157 41 90
 W. 26 28
 Walter 49 296 493
 Walter Sir 48 140 141 49
 119
 William 6 199 14 352 22
 186 29 161 32 249 33
 356 35 326 37 33 36 57
 144 201 32 33 46 120
 329 446 47 127 279 49
 296 50 317
 William Sir 4 323
 William H. 31 251 352 41
 347
 Winthrop 5 210
 Z. 25 26
 Zibia 7 348
 Zipporah 7 154
 YOUNGER Youngers
 Anne 48 264
 Jane 48 264
 John 48 264
 Matthew 47 66
 Sarah 43 264
 Valentine 48 264
 YOUNGLOVE Younglov
 Aaron 35 78
 Abigail 13 93 35 183 40
 217 41 299
 Deborah 35 73
 James 35 336
 John 3 244 4 25 30 53 33
 54 35 332 334 336 337 41
 299
 Lucina 33 54
 Margaret 14 323
 Samuel 2 52 3 241 7 78
 350 14 323 16 49 30 86
 35 336
 Sarah 35 337
 Simon 8 169
 Younges see Young
 Younglov see Younglove
 YOUNGMAN Youngnam
 Abigail 34 403
 Alden 34 404
 Anna 34 402 35 46
 Cornelius 34 402 35 46 47
 Daniel 35 46
 David 34 401 403 35 89 36
 223 41 117
 Ebenezer 27 383 387 388 30
 294 34 402 403 35 46 47
 Eleanor 35 46
 Elizabeth 34 402 35 46 47
 Emma 34 403
 Francis 34 402 403 35 45
 46 47
 Hannah 34 403 404
 Jabez 31 173 34 403
 James 19 324 35 47

YOUNGMAN cont'd

Jane 34 404
 John 19 324 25 253 262 34
 402 403 35 46 47 80
 John George 34 402
 Jonathan 34 402 35 46 47
 Judith 34 404
 Leah 35 46 47
 Lorinda 34 404
 Lucy 34 404
 Lydia 34 402
 Martha 35 47
 Mary 34 402 403 404 35 46
 47 80 44 370
 Mary Ann 34 403
 Mehitable 35 47
 Mercy 19 324 34 402 35
 46 47
 Nathan 34 404
 Nicholas 19 324 34 402 403
 35 47 80
 Noah 34 403
 Peter 34 402 50 479
 Rhoda 34 403
 Ruth 34 403
 Sally 34 403
 Sarah 34 402 404 35 46 47
 Stephen 34 403 404
 Susan 34 402 35 47
 Susanna 34 403 35 47
 Thirza 34 403
 Thomas 19 324 34 402 403
 35 47 80
 Willard 34 404
 William 34 401
 Youngs see Young
 YOURING Yourings
 Edward 37 172 173
 Yow see Yeo
 YOWLE Christopher 38 304
 YRUJO Carlos Martinez Mar-
 quis de 28 365
 YULE — Col. 47 164
 YULEE David Levy 33 443
 YUNG Wing 42 85
 Yvere van see Van Yvere
 YVONETT John 35 250
 Marie 35 250
 Samson 35 250
 Yygland see England

ZABRISKIE Abraham Ooth-
 out 43 51

ZABRISKIE cont'd

Francis Nicoll 33 445 45
 61 app.
 Martin 11 92
 ZACHOS John Celivergos 19
 171
 ZADORI Stephen 4 186
 ZALINSKI Edmund Louis
 Gray 29 491
 ZALTIERI — 39 150
 Zandt van see Van Zandt
 ZANE — Mrs. 14 366
 Ebenezer 11 10 14 364 365
 378 21 193 see also Lane
 Ebenezer
 Zanger see Zenger
 ZANTZINGER — Miss 11 20
 ZEALEE William 49 136
 ZEAR — Mrs. 14 161
 ZECHARY Daniel 9 112
 ZEIGLER — Capt. 15 46
 ZEISBERGER David 30 277
 39 292 406 41 345
 ZELL T. Ellwood 30 267
 ZELLER — 13 170
 George 13 170
 Harriet 13 170
 John 13 170
 Mary 13 170
 Molly 13 170
 Richard George 13 170
 ZENG Frederick Augustus
 Baron de 28 230
 ZENGER Zanger
 John Peter 11 10 48 497
 Peter 16 297 47 49
 ZENO Nicolo 32 414
 ZERFFI Gustavus George 29
 215 31 447
 ZERRAHN Carl 22 80 33 118
 Constance 45 185
 Franz Edouard 45 185
 ZERVIER — Mrs. 12 91
 ZEUNER Charles 12 93
 ZEVERTLY A. N. 4 338
 ZICHMNI 32 414
 ZIEBER Eugene 49 230 234
 ZIEGEL Elizabeth J. 37 44
 Frederick Christopher 37 45
 John W. 37 44
 John William 37 44
 Zile van see Van Zile
 Zillick see Sellick

ZIMMERMANN — Lieut. 49

296
 ZINZAN Zinzon
 Alexander 43 297
 Andrew 43 295
 Aphrodoza 43 297
 Charles 50 128
 Elizabeth 50 123
 ZINZENDORF Nicholas Lewis
 Count von 11 233
 Zinzon see Zinzan
 ZIPPER Will 26 302
 ZIRKEL Ferdinand 31 361
 ZOBELL Samuel 49 296
 ZOGERS John 29 286
 ZOLLICOFFER Felix K. 16
 191 196
 ZOIOD Abigail 34 138
 John 34 138 260
 Joseph 34 260
 Mary 34 138 260
 ZONCH — 43 480
 ZOUBERBHULER Sebastian
 24 370 375
 ZOUCHE Zouche
 — 29 82 94 95
 — Lord 28 427
 Catherine 18 185
 Eleanor 22 241
 George Sir 22 241
 Helen 22 241
 John 42 182
 Philippa 42 182
 Richard 47 395
 Thomas 42 182
 ZOUCHE La Zouche Edward
 Lord 31 397 48 480 489
 ZSCHOKKE Johann Heinrich
 Daniel 37 116
 ZUINGLIUS Ulrich 1 332
 Zullesh see Sellick
 ZUMPT Karl Gottlob 27 451
 ZUNIGA Pedro de Don 46
 401
 Zweibrück Duke of see Chris-
 tian Duke of Zweibrück
 ZWITS Geesen 20 220 21
 130
 Jacob 21 131
 Lena 21 131
 Rebecca 21 131
 Simon 20 220 21 130

INITIALS

INITIALS

A., — 8 295 15 364 24 347 37 203	C., W. J. 41 219	J., C. 16 250
A., E. 4 100 103 6 212 7 292 12 77 16 189 23 376	C., W. P. 25 314	J., D. W. 36 408 37 89
A., F. A. 28 232	D., — 16 381 20 28 21 178 180 42 110	J., I. F. 9 294
A., J. 23 488	D., — Madam 18 229	J., J. 26 224
A., R. 44 115	D., — Mr. 10 363	J., R. 3 87
A., S. A. 15 216	D., A. J. 50 184	J., S. 9 79 287 294 10 160 166 12 76
A., S. T. 5 474	D., B. 8 178	J., S. W. 10 22
A., W. S. 34 116	D., C. 12 224	J., W. 10 22 34 35 50 437
B., — 14 280 15 182 17 290 18 92 237 20 31 29 128 34 126 40 207 43 294 299 47 483	D., F. 4 352	K., — 10 367 16 369 18 114 115 23 32 34 102
B., — Capt. 25 249	D., J. 2 222 7 332 9 104	K., J. R. 49 212 50 488
B., — Mr. 25 200 31 425 32 397 34 407	D., J. G. 7 195	K., N. M. 48 219
B., A. A. 15 12	D., W. 40 36	L., — 14 191 18 303 22 81 23 102 32 93 35 89 40 325
B., B. F. 19 192	E., — 27 195	L., C. 11 168
B., C. 4 91	E., — Adm. 27 29	L., C. E. 22 476
B., E. 14 86	E., J. 5 77	L., C. T. 43 324
B., E. I. 11 336	F., — 16 336 35 298 38 244 345	L., D. K. 12 200
B., E. J. 9 178	F., A. G. 50 441	L., F. 47 90
B., F. M. 36 408	F., C. 11 69	L., G. P. 17 372
B., H. 9 12 12 76	F., J. P. 13 32	L., H. C. 28 232
B., H. P. 49 213	F., T. 24 81	L., I. 41 183
B., I. 23 452	F., W. 24 295	L., J. 11 73
B., J. 24 390	G., — 22 234 23 237 278 27 16 28 474	L., J. C. 17 342
B., J. L. 13 314	G., — Mr. 13 231 234	L., M. 37 44
B., J. M. 22 149 43 120	G., A. M. 42 231	L., R. 43 37
B., J. R. 60 186	G., A. T. 25 91	L., R. W. 37 310
B., L. 50 334	G., I. 28 180	L., S. 25 370 26 447
B., P. 14 58 22 350 26 79 80 27 334	G., J. 7 168 9 99 34 16 50 44	L., Y. N. 35 107
B., R. L. 48 219	G., W. 2 274 14 363 17 143	M., — 2 200 20 21 27 158
B., S. 13 96 14 74 19 57 27 421	H., — 11 184 16 314 323 385 386 20 290 22 359 29 123 35 40 40 105	M., — Dr. 27 21
B., T. A. 17 114 117	H., — Mr. 32 397	M., A. 12 76
B., W. G. 6 272 273 8 172 179 180 184 185 10 293 13 80 19 366	H., — Mrs. 24 39	M., A. B. M. 49 344
C., — 5 162 176 8 230 15 87 16 381 21 299 300 22 351 352 23 345 349 25 10 89 193 26 81 44 197	H., A. 11 92	M., C. 22 52
C., A. 36 372	H., B. H. 17 276	M., F. H. 41 314
C., C. 7 139	H., C. 44 197 199	M., G. H. 11 44
C., C. H. 50 304	H., C. H. 20 374	M., J. 15 186
C., D. 29 319	H., D. W. 15 285	M., J. F. 25 104
C., E. 2 166	H., E. 14 285	M., T. 12 77
C., F. J. 9 100	H., E. B. 28 366	M., W. A. 28 259
C., H. 14 262	H., E. C. 9 285	N., — 16 166 174 19 383 20 12 22 489 24 330
C., J. 14 363 15 109 18 65 290 295 19 254 379 20 12 165 21 297 24 80 31 193	H., F. 43 301	N., — Mr. 27 153
C., J. D. 14 56 15 86 31 221	H., F. H. 37 203	N., E. T. 46 110
C., M. C. 50 73	H., H. S. 50 304	N., J. 48 54
C., N. 13 86	H., I. 2 151	N., S. B. 13 376
C., N. F. 18 272	H., J. 50 441	N., T. A. 35 384
C., R. 22 481	H., L. M. 12 234	N., Y. M. 20 173
C., S. 32 397	H., M. A. 50 334	O., — 17 219
C., S. A. 26 264	H., M. S. 48 464	O., J. 50 437
C., S. H. 7 190 8 186 10 232 19 108 20 165	H., N. 7 205	O., C. H. 13 5
C., T. 11 296 14 262	H., R. R. 15 235	P., — 9 195 11 309 12 74 16 174 20 374 22 197 352 25 314 26 51 84
C., W. 10 257	H., W. 12 76	P., — Gen. 2 48 27 18
	H., W. P. 11 52	P., — Madam 18 229
	I., R. 2 222	P., — Mr. 17 321 23 471 30 191 32 398
	J., — 14 191 25 192 23 473 35 73	P., — Mrs. 23 471
		P., A. C. 39 191 40 328

Initials cont'd

P., B. 5 337 20 291
 P., C. H. 28 456
 P., E. 27 310 37 86
 P., F. J. 45 90
 P., F. S. 8 198
 P., H. 21 284
 P., J. 11 91 94 12 138 15 72
 P., J. 18 151 24 384 44 36
 P., J. F. 38 346
 P., M. 11 163 12 30
 P., R. L. 23 494
 P., S. 8 74
 P., S. W. 19 64 73 29 318
 P., T. S. 9 174 176
 P., W. 12 75 253 29 128 223
 33 409
 R., — 11 284 24 442
 R., E. 17 117
 R., M. 30 237
 R., R. T. 29 111
 R., T. 50 491
 R., W. A. 10 50
 R., W. L. 34 303
 S., — 2 354 4 264 366 6 305
 13 378 20 291 21 370 22
 220 33 132 35 279 45
 328

S., A. 7 294
 S., E. 2 75
 S., G. J. 27 190
 S., H. C. 5 164
 S., J. 12 76 22 151
 S., K. 11 166 167
 S., M. 20 333
 S., N. 23 151 41 203
 S., P. F. 11 180
 S., R. 5 293
 S., S. 11 224
 S., S. G. 6 60
 S., T. 3 123 46 206
 S., W. 11 74
 S., W. H. 42 406
 T., — 6 272 11 347 14 30 233
 20 7 21 278 22 353 32
 238 37 203 38 228
 T., C. 23 425
 T., E. 9 104
 T., G. H. 14 294
 T., H. T. 49 453
 T., J. 5 294
 T., M. A. 14 83
 T., P. 50 411
 T., W. 6 211 11 20 364 13
 92 234 283 14 184
 U., — 16 367 37 336

V., — Mr. 11 34
 V., E. 17 114
 V., R. 48 211
 W., — 12 186 18 116 27 193
 28 259 486 29 223 34
 126 46 400 48 219
 W., — Dr. 47 212
 W., — Mr. 20 52 53 24 255
 26 8
 W., C. 6 178
 W., C. L. 45 310
 W., D. P. 6 308
 W., E. 8 197
 W., G. V. R. 47 90
 W., H. 12 76 16 177 18 92
 19 270 22 356 23 356
 W., H. E. 40 63
 W., I. 29 224
 W., J. F. 11 188 12 93
 W., J. G. 14 77
 W., K. 19 272
 W., P. 50 185
 W., T. 6 371 374 376 21 147
 W., W. 16 174 20 373 374
 X., — 14 359 23 472 36 323
 X., W. 15 20
 Y., — Dr. 13 231 233 234
 Z., — 40 207

INCOMPLETE NAMES WITH MISSING END
LAST NAME MISSING

INCOMPLETE NAMES

INCOMPLETE NAMES WITH MISSING END
LAST NAME MISSING

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

INCOMPLETE NAMES WITH MIDDLE OR LAST PART MISSING

ALLI[] — Capt. 7 206

F[] — Ald. 12 29
B[] Daniel 22 183
B[] E. M. 27 300
B[] T F[] 22 434
B[] THWELL Richard 47 48
BA[] J John 50 338
B⁴ — 11 167
BO[] Elizabeth 6 350
BOY[] John Peter 35 249
BR[] — 5 451
BR[] N — 19 222

C[] Alice 14 327
Augustine 14 327
C[] N — 21 367
C[] TON Elizabeth 41 179
CLEV[] Daniel 50 344
COTH[] John 11 345

D[] Ann 23 412
D[] Christian 8 233
D[] Daniel 3 246
D[] George 23 412
D[] Joseph 21 347
D[] Y — Mrs. 24 390 391
DE[] — Mr. 7 59
D^r — Mr. 35 29

ED[] Edmund 45 148
ED[] James 28 249
ED[] Robert 3 193

ED[] Sally 37 266
F[] Joanna 19 29
F[] William 3 183
FREN[] Manasseh 29 56

G[] John J. 43 259
G[] Mercy 22 159
G[] Solomon 34 404
G[] William 7 303
GI[] Mercy 13 240
GILL[] James 13 240
GOR[] Anne 50 14

H[] Robert 20 340
H[] D Robert 35 124
H[] TLE Sarah 16 215
HA[] Keturah 12 311
Nathaniel 12 311
HAR[] Thomas 33 300
JOR[] R[] h Fys 8 234

L[] Benjamin 25 253
L[] Mary 8 132
LA[] Margaret Lady 12 77
LE[] Tryphosa 15 30 46
109

M[] John 44 71
MA[] WAY Daniel 50 338
McAM[] Mary 18 351
MAYNA[] — 43 191
MICH[] Elisha 35 126

MO[] Rebecca 49 429
Sylvester 49 429

N[] Bethia 6 350
N[] John 22 165 23 449
N[] Jonathan 28 449
N[] Katherine 28 449
NO[] Phineas 29 58
NO[] William 50 340

O[] Ruth 48 214
ORD[] John 50 338

P[] John 9 157

S[] Anne 47 63
SEN[] NES John 13 33
SH[] Hannah 12 347
SHR[] William 35 126
SKOFF[] Step 13 31
STE[] Joseph 8 235
STE[] Ta[] 39 244

T[] E — Mr. 14 262
TER[] — Mrs. 39 179
TREL[] John 44 203

W[] Michael 29 38
W^c — 19 58
WI[] Humphrey 6 202
WI[] James 50 341
WILK[] Sh[] 35 126

INCOMPLETE NAMES WITH FIRST PART MISSING

JADING Jan 45 283
JAMS A. 50 340
JARDY Isaac 50 344
Jaco[] 50 344
JAZLETON Sarah 50 13
COLME[] 6 347
JEEKS — 29 33

JEWLLMAN Richard 47 63
JFLAND Philip 50 339
GOTT Will 47 63
GROUE John 4 246
NLY Ja[] 50 344
NORS John 2 373
NS John 50 343

JOPPING[] 50 338
JORSEY Edward 47 63
JPHY Charles 50 476
JRELL John 47 63
JSTABLE Mary 6 348
JTON Andrew 48 451

INVESTIGATION OF THE FACT THAT

1. Name of the person	2. Address	3. Date of birth
John Doe	123 Main St, New York, NY	01/01/1900
Jane Doe	456 Main St, New York, NY	02/02/1901
John Smith	789 Main St, New York, NY	03/03/1902
Jane Smith	101 Main St, New York, NY	04/04/1903
John Brown	202 Main St, New York, NY	05/05/1904
Jane Brown	303 Main St, New York, NY	06/06/1905
John Black	404 Main St, New York, NY	07/07/1906
Jane Black	505 Main St, New York, NY	08/08/1907
John White	606 Main St, New York, NY	09/09/1908
Jane White	707 Main St, New York, NY	10/10/1909

INVESTIGATION OF THE FACT THAT

1. Name of the person	2. Address	3. Date of birth
John Doe	123 Main St, New York, NY	01/01/1900
Jane Doe	456 Main St, New York, NY	02/02/1901
John Smith	789 Main St, New York, NY	03/03/1902
Jane Smith	101 Main St, New York, NY	04/04/1903
John Brown	202 Main St, New York, NY	05/05/1904
Jane Brown	303 Main St, New York, NY	06/06/1905
John Black	404 Main St, New York, NY	07/07/1906
Jane Black	505 Main St, New York, NY	08/08/1907
John White	606 Main St, New York, NY	09/09/1908
Jane White	707 Main St, New York, NY	10/10/1909

SURNAMES UNKNOWN

1944-2/7 1944-2/7

SURNAMES UNKNOWN

[INAH 8 228
 ABEL 18 74
 ABIEL 41 397
 ABIGAIL 15 312
 ABRAHAM 18 149 231 234 360
 19 73 316 20 219 220 21
 131 50 339
 ACCRA 42 304
 ADAM 18 233 19 69 20 215
 219 220 21 129
 ADELL 47 435
 ADRIAEN 18 236
 AEGJE 19 316
 AELTIEN 20 220
 AFRICA 31 301
 ALBERT 19 70 20 219
 ALEXANDER 20 291 35 242
 ALICE 2 261 8 238 32 309 33
 311 43 419 47 245 246
 50 184
 ALIDA 20 218
 ALMIRA 33 104
 AMARITTA 39 437
 ANNIE 50 493
 AMOS 41 73
 ANDREAS 19 316
 ANDREW 6 63 15 71
 ANE 39 360
 ANGELO 31 22
 ANGENIETE 20 219
 ANGENIETIEN 20 219
 ANGIETA 18 358
 ANGOLA 6 156 11 199
 ANN 5 444 6 237 9 150 19
 233 47 334 48 114
 ANNA 2 182 16 328 18 232
 234 235 236 358 359 360 19
 70 73 315 316 20 218 36
 242a
 ANNA CATRINA 20 220
 ANNATIEN 21 129
 ANNE 32 63 47 112 292 50
 105
 ANNE ELIZABETH 20 218
 ANNETJE 18 150
 ANNETJEN 19 72
 ANTHONY 16 71 17 117 36
 305 46 176
 ANTONIO 31 22
 ARCHYBALL 40 300
 ARENDT 20 219
 ARENT 18 236 359 21 129 130
 ARIAANTJE 18 231 19 69
 ARIAENTIEN 21 128 130 131
 ARIANTIE 20 218
 ARIEN 19 316
 ARTHUR 4 35 15 109
 ARYAENTJE 18 234
 ASSEURUS 21 128
 ASTIEN 21 131
 BAI 12 443
 BAATA 19 315
 BALINDON 20 332
 BARAKIAH 22 443
 BARENT 20 218
 BARNHARDUS 19 315
 BARTHOLOMEG 18 233
 BARTHOLOMEUS 18 236 359

BARUCH 27 136 137
 BASTIANO 47 63
 BASTIEN 21 128
 BATA 20 220
 BEN 19 64
 BENAJAH 50 340
 BENJAMIN 28 256 35 277 37
 17 50 18
 BENNIE 27 249 250
 BENONI 13 32
 BERRY 23 260 449
 BESS 10 68 23 415 32 309 40
 45 47 199 352
 BETHIA 17 255
 BETTY 6 240 7 261 262 12
 266 40 32 42 231 43
 306 45 211
 BILHAH 32 66
 BILLY 48 499
 BLACK BETTY 29 298 300
 42 305
 BLACK JACK 47 195
 BLACK JAMMY 13 234
 BLANCHE 50 105
 BOB 45 210
 BOSTON 14 274 18 352 24
 49 34 96
 BREGJE 18 360
 BRIDGET 28 164
 BRIDGWATER 45 14
 BRISTOL 6 240 42 252
 BRISTOW 37 144
 CAESAR 7 141 259 14 271
 19 233 22 235 23 260
 446 28 421 31 88 32 63
 45 251 49 189 50 162
 537
 CALEB 20 218 46 175
 CANDY 44 165
 CATALENTIJE 18 237
 CATALIETIEN 21 129
 CATALYNTJE 18 234
 CATELYNTJE 18 231 19 69
 70
 CATHARINA 19 70 816 21
 129 130 131
 CATHRINA 20 219 21 129
 CATO 8 189 14 165 18 159
 20 332 24 253
 CATRINA 19 315 20 219 21
 128 see also Katrina
 CHARITY 9 224 46 176
 CHARLES 12 145 13 32 15
 300 20 370 26 351
 CHARLES U. 30 225
 CHIN 45 13
 CHLOE 18 282 23 450
 CHRISTIAAN 20 219
 CHRISTINA 19 71 21 130
 CHRISTOPHER 33 311
 CISS 48 497
 CLAAS 19 316 20 218 see also
 Klaas Klaes Nickolaes
 Nicolaes Nicolaas and
 Nicolaes
 CLAES 18 234 20 219 21 131
 see also Klaas Klaes
 Nickolaes Nicolaes Ni-
 laas and Nicolaes

CLARA 4 112
 CLEMENT 19 31
 CLORIS 29 290
 COLUMBA 28 164
 CONN 6 249
 CONTENT MARAH 23 258
 CORNELIA 18 231 20 218
 21 128 see also Kornelia
 Neeltie and Neltie
 CORNELIIS 19 316 see also
 Kornelis
 CORNELIS 19 72 316 21 129
 see also Kornelis
 CORNELIUS 6 186 12 273
 CORNELUS 20 218 see also
 Kornelius
 CORNWALL 25 87
 CORYDON 31 314
 COTES 45 24
 CRESCIA 47 51
 CUFF 2 72
 CUFFE 29 34 50 72
 CUFFEE 32 201
 CUFFY 25 261
 CUGGO CANADA 14 271
 CUTHERBERT 35 149
 CYRUS 42 252
 DAGO 15 199
 DAMARIS 46 315
 DANE 20 67 47 197
 DANIE 39 333
 DANIE 35 124
 DANIEL 1 375 379 15 69 19
 69 70 20 67 218 219 21
 130 131 44 109
 DAPHNE 47 115
 DARBY 17 117 25 45
 DAUPHIN 10 149
 DAVID 10 217 18 231 19 317
 20 219 32 268
 DAVY 10 177
 DEBORA 18 232 237 359 19
 71
 DEBORAH 24 295 26 250
 DEBRA 14 325
 DEDFORD 19 233
 DENNIS 36 73 74 46 145
 DEPTFORD 19 233
 DICK 31 115 35 149 44 94
 47 199 48 450 499 50
 520
 DIDO 37 18
 DIDO DINGO 20 122
 DIE 48 499
 DIMME 37 16 17
 DIN 18 234
 DINAH 18 283 21 256 31
 814 49 254 429
 DIRK 19 316
 DOLAY 43 306
 DOLL 43 308
 DOLLY 30 354
 DONALD 31 43
 DORCAS 10 219 44 85
 DORETHA 18 360
 DOROTHY 2 52 24 78 46
 418 50 518
 DOUW 18 234
 DUBLIN 44 46

Surnames unknown cont'd

- DUDLEY 20 269
 DUK 47 199
 DUTY 41 32
 EBEDMELECH 11 103
 EBENEZER 3 71 13 206 14
 76 18 233 329
 ED 28 141
 EDGAR 32 21
 EDWARD 4 35 257 8 223
 23 291 31 22 43 339 340
 47 337 424 49 394 50
 112
 ELEANOR 40 42
 ELIAS 45 296
 ELIHU 10 331 335
 ELINOR 48 384
 ELISABET 20 219 21 123 130
 131
 ELISABETH 18 150 231 232
 ELISHA 27 57 45 296
 ELIZA 6 62 36 195
 ELIZABETH 4 125 8 277 11
 199 14 325 15 69 17 150
 312 330 24 78 29 56 39
 332 41 164 42 70 43 429
 50 437
 ELLEN 47 352
 ELLYN 47 45
 ELZER 15 249
 EMELINE 43 363
 ENEAS 15 47 48
 ENGEL 20 219
 ENGELTIEN 20 219 21 129
 ENGELTJE 18 231 232 233 235
 360 19 316
 ENGELTJEN 19 72
 ENOCH 29 38
 EPHRAIM 13 32 19 73 21
 123 22 443
 ESAIAS 19 315
 EUNICE 20 67 50 437
 EVA 18 150 358 359 19 69 71
 20 213 219 21 123 130
 EZEKIEL 19 316
 FANNY 43 85
 FERDINANDO 47 68
 FEYTJE 18 233
 FIDELLA 20 370
 FILL 48 384
 FILLIS 2 72
 FLORA 42 252
 FLORO 24 49
 FORTUNE 16 81
 FRANCIETIEN 21 130
 FRANCIS 22 183 36 195 40
 372 42 70 259 50 68 507
 FRANK 9 161 45 210
 FRANS 18 360 20 220
 FRANSYNA 18 359
 FREDERIK 19 72
 FREERIK 18 360
 FRERICK 21 123
 FYTE 20 219
 GABRIEL 16 64 50 456 !!
 GEERTIEN 20 219
 GEERTRUIT 21 130
 GEERTRUY 19 315 see also
 Gertrude
 GEERTYE 19 316
 GEESYE 19 316
 GEGESA 19 317
 GENE 45 24 47 20
 GEOFFREY 42 175
 GEORGE 4 257 9 285 23 158
 40 43 42 274 43 306 50
 457 453
 GERIT 19 315 see also Gerrit
 GERMAINE 1 170
 GERRIT 19 70 20 219 see also
 Gerit
 GERTRUDE 19 71 see also
 Geertruy
 GESINA 20 213 21 130
 GILBERT 46 164 47 424
 GIN 47 118
 GLOCESTER 43 313 314
 GRACE 6 156 42 175
 GRAYE 47 136
 GREGORY 15 334
 GRIETIEN 21 129
 GRIETJE 18 232 see also Mar-
 griet
 GUMBO 25 266
 GUSAY 43 307
 GYSBERT 18 150 19 316
 HAGAR 2 353 7 262 13 212
 22 265 23 254 256 257 28
 255 29 34 31 57 38 27
 47 211 48 499
 HANNAH 4 57 5 58 12 343 13
 230 17 330 22 443 23
 253 30 46 32 309 34 96
 37 143 to 146 40 40 49
 123 50 41
 HANNIBAL 31 98
 HARMAN 19 317
 HARMANNUS 21 129
 HARMANUS 18 353 359 21
 130
 HARMEN 18 231 20 220
 HARRY 4 304 12 106 316 22
 301 34 94 37 310
 HASELL 38 419
 HECTOR 15 63
 HELEN 31 161 50 184
 HELENA 18 233 19 316 see
 also Leena and Lena
 HEMAN 49 452
 HEN 116 330
 HENDERICUS 21 128 130
 HENDRIK 18 360 19 315
 HENDRICUS 18 232
 HENRICUS 15 232
 HENRIK 19 70 316
 HENRY 4 250 19 34
 HENRY SIR 37 396
 HERMANUS 19 315
 HESTER 18 236 50 105
 HINDRIK 18 236
 HOLLIS 35 183
 HOPE 2 274
 HOWELL 47 193
 HUGUS 19 316
 HUMPHRY 46 334
 ISAAC 14 257 19 71 20 220
 21 131 27 303 28 419 48
 497
 ISAACK 20 219
 ISAAC 19 73 20 220 21 130
 131
 ISABEL 31 22 37 253
 ISACK 20 218
 ISHMAEL 7 261
 ISRAEL 19 233 40 157
 JACK 2 378 7 345 8 174 12
 296 15 314 18 228 21
 64 29 33 32 309 34 173
 43 419 45 210 47 195
 198 350 50 467
 JACOB 1 351 4 257 7 207
 12 78 14 257 18 150 231
 232 233 20 220 21 128
 39 49 see also Jakob
 JACOB SANDERS 18 360
 JACOBUS 18 150 231 232 233
 234 360 19 69 315 316 317
 20 219 220 21 129 131
 JACOMINA 21 129
 JACOMINTJE 18 150 19 70
 71
 JAKOB 18 358 see also Jacob
 JAMACA 44 49
 JAMES 3 270 4 250 6 203 16
 60 29 35 47 351 354 48
 274 50 338
 JAMES H. 30 225
 JAMEY 32 284
 JAMMY 13 231 234
 JAN BAPTIST 19 71
 JAN BATIST 19 73
 JAN PHILIPSE 19 71
 JAN PIETER 19 71
 JANE 19 233 20 371 31 98 32
 66 39 332 42 250 47 46
 50 513
 JANEMET 19 308
 JANEY 37 81
 JANNETIE 18 359 20 218
 JANNETIEN 20 220 21 123
 JANNETTE 19 70 316
 JANNETTJEN 19 73
 JANNETYE 18 360
 JACQUES 18 232 44 109
 JASPER 1 50 52 4 107 108 7
 139 11 6
 JDEH 18 360
 JEANE 29 31
 JEMIMA 19 153
 JEMMY 43 308
 JENEE 18 258
 JENNYE 48 384
 JEREMIAH 19 233 48 497
 JEREMY 3 180 4 257 19 233
 JERRY 15 305 21 256
 JESAJAS 20 218 21 131
 JESSE 20 220
 JHANE 46 263
 JILLESJE 19 72
 JILLIS 21 130
 JIMME 23 254
 JO. 13 143 14 354
 JOAN 29 190 32 309 40 42
 47 198 350 352
 JOANNA 25 250 31 80
 JOANNES 18 233 20 218 see
 also Johannes
 JOB 18 68
 JOE 12 106
 JOEL 45 269
 JOH. 21 130 35 124
 JOHAN 21 129 130 131
 JOHANNES 18 150 233 234 236
 353 359 19 70 73 315 316
 317 20 220 21 123 129
 130 131 see also Joannes
 JOHANNIS 20 218
 JOHANUS 18 359
 JOHN 2 104 3 270 4 35
 246 233 7 146 9 307 12
 145 226 14 325 363 15
 177 17 305 19 233 22
 443 23 16 26 429 27
 62 29 290 31 310 39
 360 41 93 43 419 46
 145 324 47 63 64 197 50
 105 112 184 390
 JOHNNY 40 40
 JONAS 18 74
 JONATHAN 21 131 22 443 38
 228
 JONE 47 351
 JONNY 23 162
 JOSEPH 4 35 8 133 235 16
 259 18 233 20 67 21 131
 23 72 29 38 34 94 47 198
 JOSHUA 7 229 20 67 29 38
 JOSIAH 8 228 25 269
 JOSUA 19 69
 JOYCE 8 131
 JUBA 40 49 49 428
 JUDAH 40 40 49 375
 JUDITH 2 147 47 110
 JUDY 45 211
 JUGG 47 351
 JULIA 23 157
 JULIUS 2 163
 JURRIEN 20 220
 KATALINA 20 219
 KATALITIEN 20 219

Surnames unknown cont'd

- KATARINA 18 236
 KATE 37 195 45 14 47 271
 KATHARINE 23 369 38 427
 44 55 47 352 49 493
 KATHEREN 49 301
 KATRINA 20 219 see also
 Katrina
 KATY 13 231
 KISNAW 46 335
 KITTIE 50 156
 KLAAS 18 234 see also Klaas
 Klaas Nickolaes Nicolaes
 Nicolaas and Nicolaes
 KLAES 20 219 see also Klaas
 Klaas Nickolaes Nicolaes
 Nicolaas and Nicolaes
 KLARA 21 128
 KORNELIA 18 236 see also
 Cornelia
 KORNELIS 18 361 19 316 see
 also Cornelius and Cor-
 nelis
 KORNELUS 19 315 see also
 Cornelus
 KUFFE 24 49

 LAMPSET 40 40
 LATHAM 11 6
 LAUR. 7 338
 LEOB 47 199
 LEENA 19 316 see also Helena
 LENA 20 220 see also Helena
 LENON 15 314
 LETTICE 41 390 50 105
 LEWIS 19 71 233
 LIDIA 19 315
 LILLY 49 428
 LINCOLN 32 66 169 170
 LISABET 19 315 20 220 21
 129
 LIVIA 44 359
 LODIEWYCK 20 218
 LOIS 24 46
 LONDON 16 319 40 360
 LONON 45 24
 LOUIS 50 184
 LUCASQUENESERO 47 198
 LUCY 18 352 19 233 29 147
 30 324 32 169 41 311 312
 45 210 49 290
 LUDOVICUS 20 218
 LURA 44 359
 LUTHER 35 183
 LYDIA 16 64 30 42
 LYN JOCK 14 272
 LYSEBETH 19 69 70 71 316 317
 LYSEBETH 19 72

 MAART 19 70
 MABEL 33 104 47 196
 MACCASSER 46 334
 MADGE 39 323
 MAGDALENA 19 315 20 220
 MAGHTELT 21 129
 MANI 1 22 43
 MANASSEH 22 443
 MAREITE 20 219
 MARGARET 4 125 5 444 6
 20 375 18 73 79 37 387
 38 273 43 307 46 304
 49 259 50 519 529
 MARGARIET 20 218
 MARGARITIE 20 218
 MARGARITA 19 71
 MARGERY 5 300 24 78 28
 14 29 254
 MARGRIET 18 150 19 70 21
 129 see also Grietje
 MARGRIETA 19 69
 MARGRIETJE 18 23
 MARGRIETJEN 19 7
 MARGRITA 18 359

 MARIA 17 160 18 150 231 to
 234 236 359 360 19 70 73
 313 316 317 20 219 220 21
 125 129 34 94 37 16 39
 333 47 350 48 450 see
 also Mary
 MARIE 11 340
 MARIIGIEN 20 219
 MARIITEN 20 220 21 128 130
 131
 MARK 17 330 38 115
 MARRETIE 20 218
 MARRETJEN 21 129
 MARTEN 19 316 21 128
 MARTHA 3 270 10 219
 MARTINUS 18 359
 MARY 2 162 182 190 3 270 4
 78 5 262 10 217 15 54
 323 16 160 17 247 18
 232 233 19 31 24 78 30
 80 31 22 161 37 143 145
 43 386 44 87 45 211 296
 46 307 47 193 194 195 352
 49 493 50 105 225 520 see
 also Maria
 MARY J. 14 154
 MARYTIE 20 218
 MARYTJE 19 71
 MATTHEW 10 219 16 63 65
 67 49 288
 MATTIE 42 304 305
 MEHIABLE 7 345 9 288 43
 323
 MEINDERT 18 236 see also
 Meyndert
 MEITTIE 19 315
 MELLENDER 42 154
 MERCURY 13 204
 MERCY 20 67 50 225
 MEYNDERT 19 316 317 see
 also Meindert
 MIMBOO 1 375
 MINGO 2 274 20 370 29 70
 44 46 46 359 47 351
 MIRANDA 33 104
 MOLL 37 195 40 40 45 213
 214
 MOLLY 29 38 40 40
 MORE 44 71
 MOSES 29 38 49 452

 NANCY 1 375 16 319 29 36
 NANNY 40 40 47 199 48 497
 NAT 32 309
 NATHANIEL 2 261 9 354 15
 131
 NED 12 106 316 45 210 47
 235
 NEELTIE 20 218 see also Cor-
 nelia
 NELL 15 334
 NELLY 28 162
 NELTIE 20 218 see also Cor-
 nelia
 NERO 15 236 19 233
 NICHOLAS 16 327 28 141 472
 NICKOLAES 18 236 see also
 Klaas Klaas Klaas and
 Klaas
 NICLAES 20 220 see also Klaas
 Klaas Klaas and Klaas
 NICOLAAS 18 232 19 71 see
 also Klaas Klaas Klaas
 and Klaas
 NICOLAES 21 130 see also
 Klaas Klaas Klaas and
 Klaas
 NIMBO 6 238
 NORTHWEST JOHN 17 32

 OGOE 47 351
 OXFORD 31 211

 P. 1 1 378
 PATRICK 1 378 4 248

 PATTY 40 40 45 44
 PAWNDOWRY 7 280
 PEETER 43 392
 PEG 29 35 40 33 49 287 288
 289
 PEGGY 28 420 36 304
 PENELOPE 49 175
 PETE 23 415
 PETER 19 233 22 243 31 220
 314 315 32 134 169 170
 37 146 39 72 362 40 40
 372 42 154 43 392 47
 350 352
 PETRUS 20 218 21 129 131 see
 also Pieter
 PETTY 47 271
 PHILEMON 19 233 20 67
 PHILIP 3 270 7 236 15 131
 19 315 20 218 30 456
 PHILIPPUS 20 220
 PHILLIS 7 271 17 33 20 331
 27 153 37 146 38 115
 40 310
 PHOEBE 25 286 28 141 30
 456
 PIETER 18 232 233 235 19 69
 72 316 20 218 21 128 see
 also Petrus
 PILGRIM EDEE 8 277
 PLATO 19 202
 POLL 43 308
 POMP 16 215 41 34
 POMPEY 7 271 19 202 233 27
 246 247 32 63 44 47
 PRIMUS 9 339 20 74 26 133
 136 37 18 46 364 48
 285
 PRINCE 14 164 17 32 26 5
 30 456 42 256
 PRIPILA 31 311
 PRISCILLA 11 37 35 40
 PRISSN 24 48
 PRUDENCE 37 238

 RACHEL 20 218 21 128 130 28
 418 29 34
 RALPH 4 35 45 432
 REBECCA 4 35 10 68 18
 233 359 20 218 220 29
 147 36 81 82 44 45 46
 418 48 510
 REBEKKA 19 71 73
 RECORD 17 33
 REJER 20 220
 REYER 18 237 360 19 316 317
 20 218
 REYRTIEN 21 128
 REUBEN 25 252
 RHODA 24 43 31 314
 RICHARD 4 257 6 153 7 59
 8 281 10 217 221 19 143
 28 157 49 287 288 289 50
 112
 ROBERT 18 231
 ROBERT 14 319 326 23 162
 38 311 39 72 42 63 175
 49 105
 ROBIN 15 305 23 260 449 450
 24 43 44 46 48 49
 ROGER 17 54 38 67 50 105
 ROSE 19 233 37 16 42 259
 45 13 46 266 49 175 50
 37 267
 RUTH 17 32 30 46 42 304
 RYCKIE 36 245
 RYNIER 19 71

 SAJ 1 23 292
 SAM 28 251 40 383
 SAMBO 23 254 34 98 38 27
 SAMPSON 23 442 29 291 36
 74
 SAMSON 43 187

Surnames unknown cont'd

SAMUEL 3 270 6 338 7 235	SUE 23 260 450 45 210 211 48	VENUS 30 455 31 314 315 42
14 325 15 69 19 317 20	497	252
219 220 21 129 29 291	SUKA 47 271	VIOLET 20 332 26 431 31 49
30 93 37 407 38 264 44	SURRY 30 285	33 197
46 47 193 50 72	SUSAN 42 70 275 46 304	VISILLAH 9 344
SANDER 19 317 20 219	SUSANNA 3 269 10 177 18	VOLKIEN 21 180
SARA 18 231 20 218 219 220	233 256 360 19 70 20 218	VOLKJE 19 70
21 131	219 21 123 130 29 30 316	VOLKJEN 19 72
SARAH 2 182 3 270 4 78 6	45 206 47 194 199	
378 9 238 11 37 96 14	SUSANNE 20 219	WALLY 40 40
156 15 195 196 328 17	SUSTER 18 234 19 316	WAPPING 15 305
312 330 20 67 38 67 68	SYLVIA 31 70	WATER Sir 35 377
47 193 352	SYMON 3 267 6 240 19 70	WILHELMUS 18 236 see also
SARAI 19 317	see also Simon	Willem and William
SCIPPIO 18 78 79 20 122 37	TACKERUS 20 220	WILL 5 141 36 73
143 42 250	TAMAR 7 271	WILLEM 18 231 361 19 70
SEABORN 25 285	TAMES 19 69	20 218 220 see also Wil-
SEAR 18 282	TEMPERANCE 31 211	helmus
SETH 19 315	TEUNIS 20 219	WILLIAM 10 27 12 348 13
SEZER 17 115	THADDEUS 14 273	245 343 16 63 65 18 360
SHADRACH 36 231	THANKFUL 18 329	19 34 27 293 29 30 88
SHANDY 30 46	THOMAS 13 245 15 177 19	30 60 31 22 104 44 84 85
SICROS 17 115	71 21 123 130 23 162 28	366 46 176 47 197 424
SIDDIE 50 186	226 30 351 35 147 36	49 288 50 14 72 112 see
SIDNEY 36 195	188 40 372 43 386 44 85	also Wilhelmus
SILENCE 40 323	46 176 180 425 47 352 478	WILLIE 43 54
SIMON 18 232 235 236 359 19	49 398 50 14 399 507	WITT 47 194
70 315 316 317 21 129 47	TIMOTHEUS 18 359	WOUTER 18 149
64 see also Symon	TIMOTHY 5 262 13 124 50	
SINDAH 48 499	343	YOAKE 47 352
SISCO 18 283	TITUS 33 197	YORK 16 16 47 118
SLAM 32 309	TOBIAS 14 156 47 415	
SOLOMON 8 52 15 71 29 58	TOM 42 399 45 24	ZAAVAN 29 58
SOLYMIE 43 386	TONES 18 359	ZACKRY 15 306
SPEEDGOOD 5 447	TONY 10 149 17 117 331 27	ZAMBO 47 351
STAFFORD 32 309	310 47 235 49 175	ZARA 18 236 361
STEPHANUS 20 218	TOWN 18 253	ZILPAH 29 34 32 63 66 169
STEPHEN 20 67 371 35 365	TRIENTIEN 20 219	170
40 301	ULYSSES 1 131	ZIPPORAH 6 156 50 68
SUBMIT 2 387 23 257	UNICE 24 49	
	URSULA 30 79	

BY EXAMINATION OF THE		BY EXAMINATION OF THE	
1. 100	100	100	100
2. 100	100	100	100
3. 100	100	100	100
4. 100	100	100	100
5. 100	100	100	100
6. 100	100	100	100
7. 100	100	100	100
8. 100	100	100	100
9. 100	100	100	100
10. 100	100	100	100
11. 100	100	100	100
12. 100	100	100	100
13. 100	100	100	100
14. 100	100	100	100
15. 100	100	100	100
16. 100	100	100	100
17. 100	100	100	100
18. 100	100	100	100
19. 100	100	100	100
20. 100	100	100	100
21. 100	100	100	100
22. 100	100	100	100
23. 100	100	100	100
24. 100	100	100	100
25. 100	100	100	100
26. 100	100	100	100
27. 100	100	100	100
28. 100	100	100	100
29. 100	100	100	100
30. 100	100	100	100
31. 100	100	100	100
32. 100	100	100	100
33. 100	100	100	100
34. 100	100	100	100
35. 100	100	100	100
36. 100	100	100	100
37. 100	100	100	100
38. 100	100	100	100
39. 100	100	100	100
40. 100	100	100	100
41. 100	100	100	100
42. 100	100	100	100
43. 100	100	100	100
44. 100	100	100	100
45. 100	100	100	100
46. 100	100	100	100
47. 100	100	100	100
48. 100	100	100	100
49. 100	100	100	100
50. 100	100	100	100
51. 100	100	100	100
52. 100	100	100	100
53. 100	100	100	100
54. 100	100	100	100
55. 100	100	100	100
56. 100	100	100	100
57. 100	100	100	100
58. 100	100	100	100
59. 100	100	100	100
60. 100	100	100	100
61. 100	100	100	100
62. 100	100	100	100
63. 100	100	100	100
64. 100	100	100	100
65. 100	100	100	100
66. 100	100	100	100
67. 100	100	100	100
68. 100	100	100	100
69. 100	100	100	100
70. 100	100	100	100
71. 100	100	100	100
72. 100	100	100	100
73. 100	100	100	100
74. 100	100	100	100
75. 100	100	100	100
76. 100	100	100	100
77. 100	100	100	100
78. 100	100	100	100
79. 100	100	100	100
80. 100	100	100	100
81. 100	100	100	100
82. 100	100	100	100
83. 100	100	100	100
84. 100	100	100	100
85. 100	100	100	100
86. 100	100	100	100
87. 100	100	100	100
88. 100	100	100	100
89. 100	100	100	100
90. 100	100	100	100
91. 100	100	100	100
92. 100	100	100	100
93. 100	100	100	100
94. 100	100	100	100
95. 100	100	100	100
96. 100	100	100	100
97. 100	100	100	100
98. 100	100	100	100
99. 100	100	100	100
100. 100	100	100	100

INDIANS

INDIANS

AARON 3 206 18 235
 ABEL 11 242 14 14
 ABEL Nehemiah 15 44
 ABIGAIL 8 272 39 338
 ABRAHAM 18 234 357 358 19
 72 20 237
 ABRAM Zachary 44 276
 ABSALOM 8 271
 ACANOOTUS 15 150
 ACQUAMOBISH 30 359
 ADAM 18 234 357
 ADAMS Samuel 40 33
 ADONI 18 358
 AGAWAM 3 339
 AGGAWAM — Sagamore of
 9 248
 AGLONTHAENRA 18 358
 AGNAS 13 313
 AHADON 10 223
 AHASOMBAMET 18 163
 AHATON Ahatton Ahawton
 Hahaton Nahatton
 Amos 5 414^s
 Thomas 5 414^s
 William (William Nehoi-
 den) 5 414^s 7 301 303 22
 47 43 40 401 41 395 44
 373 378
 AHAUGHTON 15 141
 Ahawton see Ahaton
 AHAZ Charles 15 44
 AHMUS 40 78 88
 AKKOMPION (Uncompion
 Unkompion Wokkowpa-
 henit Woonkaponehant)
 3 344 12 170 15 35 42
 ALFERUS 13 357
 ALDERMAN 45 127
 ALEXANDER (Moanam
 Wamputta Wamputta)
 3 332 342 343 12 12 to
 16 161 162 163 167 168 171
 15 33 38 44 153 259 32 88
 42 47 44 62 63 274 45 75
 ALMNCHICQIS Almnchiquois
 23 212
 Altawanhoo see Uncas
 Joshua
 ALWITANKUS 8 271
 AMBO 15 242
 AMIE 44 144 45 75
 AMORET 12 5
 AMOS 18 358 19 72 44 69
 45 123
 AMOSCOGIN SAM 18 167
 ANATSHONTI 18 358
 ANAWASNAUK 21 380
 ANDREW 36 298 299 39 338
 42 189 196 43 451 49
 415
 ANGENIET 19 72
 ANNA 18 234 357 19 72
 ANNANCE Margaret Louisa
 2 408
 Annawam see Annawon
 ANNAWEEKEN Annawekin
 8 272
 ANNAWON Annawam
 Annawou 12 170 15 42 44
 145 147 45 123

ANNE 8 272
 ANNAGAGTAHOUWE 18 234
 ANNIS Nat 17 348
 ANOGARISTA 5 35
 ANOGOMOK 3 93
 ANTHONY 19 72
 ANTONIO (Peter Pike) 7 372
 APAWMET 5 27
 APES William 22 438
 ARENT 18 353
 AREXUS 32 27
 ARIAANTJEN 19 72
 ARIE 18 235
 ASAMEWES 18 167
 ASAPH 18 358
 ASSACUMET 12 6
 Assamamog see Gibbs John
 Assamamooch see Gibbs John
 ASSOMECKING 13 312
 Assowetough see Sassamon
 Betty
 ASSUROWLAWAY 18 165
 ASTICOU 45 141
 ATTAWANYUT 29 239
 AU-COMP-PA-CHAUGE-SUG-
 GUNSH Aucomppa-
 chaur Suggunsh 10 223
 AWASAMOG John 37 87
 AWASHONKS Awasuncks
 (Socannet Squaw Sac-
 hem Sogkonate Queen)
 7 218 15 36 37 39 40 151
 257 258 259 44 146 45
 118 128
 AYEENDAS 18 358
 BABYSUCK Solomon 44 177
 Bampzeen see Bomazeen
 BAPPANNUN 16 23
 BARROW Sam 44 145
 BASHABA 45 141
 Ben-Uncas see Uncas Ben
 Bernard Barnet see Carri-
 hogo
 BETOCOM Symon 44 375
 BLACK HAWK 7 372 13 370
 BLACK JAMES 3 98
 Black Sachem see Tuspaquin
 BLACK WILL (Poquanum)
 12 12
 BLIND WILL 42 293
 BLUE JACKET 21 339
 BLUE SKY 36 403
 BLUE SKY John (Tonawonda
 Town-ye-gar-na) 4 295
 BOMAN William 3 183
 BOMAZEEN Bampzeen Bom-
 aseen Bombazee Bom-
 bazeen Bombazine 15
 202 18 162 163 164 165
 34 92 46 23 24
 Bondeacon see Ontonagon
 BONGONETT 13 236
 BOWLEGS Billy 13 274
 BRAMBLE 44 68
 BRAND Caleb 45 13
 Damaris 45 13
 BRANT 18 234 357

Brant King see Sa Ga Yean
 Qua Rash Tow
 BRANT Brandt
 John Peter 4 293
 Joseph (Tayadanaga Thay-
 endaneca Thayendane-
 gea Thayendane-
 ken Thayendagen) 2 345 to
 348 3 59 to 64 383 13
 42 16 32 33 37 215 42
 226 45 276
 Mary 2 345 3 61
 BROAD-FACED-WILL 15 40
 BRYANT John 3 407 15 266
 BUNN Deliverance 32 241
 BURGESS Job 45 142
 Patience 45 142
 BURR Mary 7 97
 CAESAR 26 266
 CAESAR MOXIS 31 186 188
 CALEB 16 79
 CANASTADE 18 235
 CANASTATSIE 13 234
 CANCEANNA Cancanwap 8
 215 216
 CANONCHET Conanchet
 (Nanunteno Quenonchet)
 7 342 13 26 21 61 35
 352 40 183 186 41 76 202
 204 44 61 63 64 66 67 68
 70 141 to 144 45 60 122
 123 124
 CANONICUS 2 131 12 11 166
 32 100 40 78 88 186 42
 288 44 68 144
 Captain see Woospasuck
 CARRIHOGO (Barnet Ber-
 nard) 2 345
 CASARMAKINE 7 336
 Cashewashed see Tatamuma-
 que
 CASSERON 18 234
 CASSICINAMON Robin 24 325
 326 44 142
 CATAPAZAT 44 142
 CATHRYN 18 234
 CATRINA 18 235 358 19 72
 CATRYN 19 72
 CATTUPPESSIT 10 228
 Cauconauzheet see Concon-
 auzheet
 Caunbitant see Corbitant
 CENTER 2 346 347
 CHAAC-MOL 34 151
 CHAGTELJOUNY Jacomyn 19
 71
 CHANIN Peter 14 14
 Charles see Wampatuck Josias
 Charles Josias see Wampa-
 tuck Josias
 CHARLES Susanna 39 245
 CHEBERRINA 42 291
 CHEEMAUGHTON 15 42
 CHEESHAHTAUMUCK Ca-
 leb 35 399
 Chikatabut see Chikatabut
 Chikatabuck see Chikatabut
 Chickatabot see Chikatabut
 Chickatabuk see Chikatabut

INDEX

—

100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156	157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168	169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176	177	178	179	180	181	182	183	184	185	186	187	188	189	190	191	192	193	194	195	196	197	198	199	200	201	202	203	204	205	206	207	208	209	210	211	212	213	214	215	216	217	218	219	220	221	222	223	224	225	226	227	228	229	230	231	232	233	234	235	236	237	238	239	240	241	242	243	244	245	246	247	248	249	250	251	252	253	254	255	256	257	258	259	260	261	262	263	264	265	266	267	268	269	270	271	272	273	274	275	276	277	278	279	280	281	282	283	284	285	286	287	288	289	290	291	292	293	294	295	296	297	298	299	300	301	302	303	304	305	306	307	308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330	331	332	333	334	335	336	337	338	339	340	341	342	343	344	345	346	347	348	349	350	351	352	353	354	355	356	357	358	359	360	361	362	363	364	365	366	367	368	369	370	371	372	373	374	375	376	377	378	379	380	381	382	383	384	385	386	387	388	389	390	391	392	393	394	395	396	397	398	399	400	401	402	403	404	405	406	407	408	409	410	411	412	413	414	415	416	417	418	419	420	421	422	423	424	425	426	427	428	429	430	431	432	433	434	435	436	437	438	439	440	441	442	443	444	445	446	447	448	449	450	451	452	453	454	455	456	457	458	459	460	461	462	463	464	465	466	467	468	469	470	471	472	473	474	475	476	477	478	479	480	481	482	483	484	485	486	487	488	489	490	491	492	493	494	495	496	497	498	499	500	501	502	503	504	505	506	507	508	509	510	511	512	513	514	515	516	517	518	519	520	521	522	523	524	525	526	527	528	529	530	531	532	533	534	535	536	537	538	539	540	541	542	543	544	545	546	547	548	549	550	551	552	553	554	555	556	557	558	559	560	561	562	563	564	565	566	567	568	569	570	571	572	573	574	575	576	577	578	579	580	581	582	583	584	585	586	587	588	589	590	591	592	593	594	595	596	597	598	599	600	601	602	603	604	605	606	607	608	609	610	611	612	613	614	615	616	617	618	619	620	621	622	623	624	625	626	627	628	629	630	631	632	633	634	635	636	637	638	639	640	641	642	643	644	645	646	647	648	649	650	651	652	653	654	655	656	657	658	659	660	661	662	663	664	665	666	667	668	669	670	671	672	673	674	675	676	677	678	679	680	681	682	683	684	685	686	687	688	689	690	691	692	693	694	695	696	697	698	699	700	701	702	703	704	705	706	707	708	709	710	711	712	713	714	715	716	717	718	719	720	721	722	723	724	725	726	727	728	729	730	731	732	733	734	735	736	737	738	739	740	741	742	743	744	745	746	747	748	749	750	751	752	753	754	755	756	757	758	759	760	761	762	763	764	765	766	767	768	769	770	771	772	773	774	775	776	777	778	779	780	781	782	783	784	785	786	787	788	789	790	791	792	793	794	795	796	797	798	799	800	801	802	803	804	805	806	807	808	809	810	811	812	813	814	815	816	817	818	819	820	821	822	823	824	825	826	827	828	829	830	831	832	833	834	835	836	837	838	839	840	841	842	843	844	845	846	847	848	849	850	851	852	853	854	855	856	857	858	859	860	861	862	863	864	865	866	867	868	869	870	871	872	873	874	875	876	877	878	879	880	881	882	883	884	885	886	887	888	889	890	891	892	893	894	895	896	897	898	899	900	901	902	903	904	905	906	907	908	909	910	911	912	913	914	915	916	917	918	919	920	921	922	923	924	925	926	927	928	929	930	931	932	933	934	935	936	937	938	939	940	941	942	943	944	945	946	947	948	949	950	951	952	953	954	955	956	957	958	959	960	961	962	963	964	965	966	967	968	969	970	971	972	973	974	975	976	977	978	979	980	981	982	983	984	985	986	987	988	989	990	991	992	993	994	995	996	997	998	999	1000	1001	1002	1003	1004	1005	1006	1007	1008	1009	1010	1011	1012	1013	1014	1015	1016	1017	1018	1019	1020	1021	1022	1023	1024	1025	1026	1027	1028	1029	1030	1031	1032	1033	1034	1035	1036	1037	1038	1039	1040	1041	1042	1043	1044	1045	1046	1047	1048	1049	1050	1051	1052	1053	1054	1055	1056	1057	1058	1059	1060	1061	1062	1063	1064	1065	1066	1067	1068	1069	1070	1071	1072	1073	1074	1075	1076	1077	1078	1079	1080	1081	1082	1083	1084	1085	1086	1087	1088	1089	1090	1091	1092	1093	1094	1095	1096	1097	1098	1099	1100	1101	1102	1103	1104	1105	1106	1107	1108	1109	1110	1111	1112	1113	1114	1115	1116	1117	1118	1119	1120	1121	1122	1123	1124	1125	1126	1127	1128	1129	1130	1131	1132	1133	1134	1135	1136	1137	1138	1139	1140	1141	1142	1143	1144	1145	1146	1147	1148	1149	1150	1151	1152	1153	1154	1155	1156	1157	1158	1159	1160	1161	1162	1163	1164	1165	1166	1167	1168	1169	1170	1171	1172	1173	1174	1175	1176	1177	1178	1179	1180	1181	1182	1183	1184	1185	1186	1187	1188	1189	1190	1191	1192	1193	1194	1195	1196	1197	1198	1199	1200	1201	1202	1203	1204	1205	1206	1207	1208	1209	1210	1211	1212	1213	1214	1215	1216	1217	1218	1219	1220	1221	1222	1223	1224	1225	1226	1227	1228	1229	1230	1231	1232	1233	1234	1235	1236	1237	1238	1239	1240	1241	1242	1243	1244	1245	1246	1247	1248	1249	1250	1251	1252	1253	1254	1255	1256	1257	1258	1259	1260	1261	1262	1263	1264	1265	1266	1267	1268	1269	1270	1271	1272	1273	1274	1275	1276	1277	1278	1279	1280	1281	1282	1283	1284	1285	1286	1287	1288	1289	1290	1291	1292	1293	1294	1295	1296	1297	1298	1299	1300	1301	1302	1303	1304	1305	1306	1307	1308	1309	1310	1311	1312	1313	1314	1315	1316	1317	1318	1319	1320	1321	1322	1323	1324	1325	1326	1327	1328	1329	1330	1331	1332	1333	1334	1335	1336	1337	1338	1339	1340	1341	1342	1343	1344	1345	1346	1347	1348	1349	1350	1351	1352	1353	1354	1355	1356	1357	1358	1359	1360	1361	1362	1363	1364	1365	1366	1367	1368	1369	1370	1371	1372	1373	1374	1375	1376	1377	1378	1379	1380	1381	1382	1383	1384	1385	1386	1387	1388	1389	1390	1391	1392	1393	1394	1395	1396	1397	1398	1399	1400	1401	1402	1403	1404	1405	1406	1407	1408	1409	1410	1411	1412	1413	1414	1415	1416	1417	1418	1419	1420	1421	1422	1423	1424	1425	1426	1427	1428	1429	1430	1431	1432	1433	1434	1435	1436	1437	1438	1439	1440	1441	1442	1443	1444	1445	1446	1447	1448	1449	1450	1451	1452	1453	1454	1455	1456	1457	1458	1459	1460	1461	1462	1463	1464	1465	1466	1467	1468	1469	1470	1471	1472	1473	1474	1475	1476	1477	1478	1479	1480	1481	1482	1483	1484	1485	1486	1487	1488	1489	1490	1491	1492	1493	1494	1495	1496	1497	1498	1499	1500	1501	1502	1503	1504	1505	1506	1507	1508	1509	1510	1511	1512	1513	1514	1515	1516	1517	1518	1519	1520	1521	1522	1523	1524	1525	1526	1527	1528	1529	1530	1531	1532	1533	1534	1535	1536	1537	1538	1539	1540	1541	1542	1543	1544	1545	1546	1547	1548	1549	1550	1551	1552	1553	1554	1555	1556	1557	1558	1559	1560	1561	1562</
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	--------

Indians cont'd
 Chickatabut see Chikatabut
 Chickatabot see Chikatabut
 Chikatabut see Chikatabut
 Chikatabut see Chikatabut
CHICKWALLOP 4 231
CHIKATABUT Chikatabut
 Chikatabuck Chikatabut
 Chikatabuk Chikatabut
 Chikatabot Chikatabut
 Chikatabut Chikatabut
 Chikatabot 2 235 3 332
 339 340 7 301 12 11 12
 15 173 174 22 49 25 196
 231 36 318 319 38 146
 147
 Chikatabut Josias see Wampatuck Josiah
CHIPPS 3 70
CHRISTEN 18 358
CHRISTINA 18 234 235 358 19
 71 20 217
CHRISTINE 18 232
CHRISTOPHER 47 63
CLOGOITTAH 26 268
COA 15 140 141
COLLANNAH 26 268
COMMUCK 15 140 141
COMSHUTE Cornshute
 John 47 161 49 186
 Conanchet see Canonchet
 Conbatant see Corbitant
CONCONAUGHPEET Con-
 conaughtfeet 6 215 216
CONENAM 12 6
CONKANY Aaron 14 271
CONKEPOT 8 215 216
CON-NA-WAN-TA-R. 36 403
COOPEZ Thomas 13 236
COPWAY George (Kah-ge-
 ga-gah-bowl) 5 469 470
CORAGIOUS 4 250.
CORBITANT Caunbitant
 Conbatant Coubatant 3
 217 to 220 330 332 12 9
CORN PLANTER Cornplanter
 3 64 15 46
CORNELIS 19 72 20 217
 Cornplanter see Corn Planter
 Coubatant see Corbitant
COU-NAWEZA 31 263
COVCONOFET 8 216
COWENES John 15 141
COWET Mary 45 13
CRISTINA 13 235
CROCKER Alice 37 16
 Isaac 37 16
 Mary 37 16
CROMWELL Cromwel 6 54
 42 189
CUPOW John 9 354
CUSCUTTOGENS 13 313
CUTSHAMEKIN Kuchama-
 kin 3 339
CUTTONUS Cuttomas 15 140
 141
DANIEL 8 19
DARUMQUIN Tarumkin 21
 354 355
DAVID 18 234
DAVID 33 36 396 40 314 315
 44 275 see also Papameck
DEBORA 18 355
DEGARAGKWONIAKO 18
 355
DEIUD HODAWAE 18 357
DEIUDHONDAWAE 18 357
DELIVERANCE 32 287
DEPOTHONTHODE Jacob 19
 71
DESIRE 15 242
DICKINS 9 354
DIMOND Elizabeth 11 244
DJVER 18 358

DONNACONA Donnaconna
 23 196 33 75
DONY 42 197
DORKAS 19 72
DOUBLET Dublet
 Tom 37 73 44 378 379
EASEY GALE 13 365
EKEON 18 161
EGEREMET 18 163
ELISABET 18 235 357
ELSJEN 20 218
ENGLISH Jeremiah 9 162
EPENOW 12 67
EPHRAIM 44 24
EPHRAIM Joseph 44 159
 Peter 8 271
ESRA 19 72
ESRAS 19 357 358
ESSERON 18 234
ESSRAS 18 358
ESSRON 18 234 357
ETOW OH KOAM Eton-Oh-
 Koam 2 345 30 24
FAWKINS 6 297
FELIX 37 280 44 277
FERRET Ferri
 Caesar 23 449 450
 Lydia 23 449
 Patience 23 450
FIVE MEDALS 33 105
FOLSOM E. W. 42 108
 Martin 42 108
 Sampson 42 108
 Simpson N. 42 108
FOWLER David 2 346
FRANCIS 3 344 12 163
FRANCOIS 32-27
GARDNER Polly 12 364
GEORGE 6 297 15 258 38
 399 see also Winnepur-
 kitt
GESINA 18 358
GIBBS John (Assasamoo)
 Assasamooch 12 170
GIDEON 18 232
GIDION 19 72
GRAY HEAD 20 238
GREAT DAVID 6 297
GREAT JAMES 36 298
GREAT JOHN 21 380
GRIETA 18 358
GRITA 18 357
GROUND Jabez 10 367
GUSTIN 31 186 188
GUYERSATER 14 366
 Hahaton see Ahaton
HAIUGWAGTA 18 358
HALLECK-TUSTENUGGEE
 20 99
HANNOCH 32 22
HARMANUS 18 358
HARMLIN 9 248
HARRY 14 14 37 230
HASSAWIT Jonas 14 14 15
 Hawkins see Kankamagus
 Hector see Miles Hezekiah
HEGIN Sampson 18 163
HEGON John 45 369
HENDRICK 5 27 18 234 20
 237 238 239 45 276
HENDRICK John 27 358
HENDRIK 18 235
HENOCH 18 358
HERCULES 26 266
HESTER 8 271
HIACOOMES 13 248
HIACOOMES John 15 44
HIGGINS Ned 13 167
HILL Thankful 16 319
HINDRICK 18 357
HINDRIK 18 235 236 358

HOBHAMOCK Hobbomock 3
 218 219 330 332 7 210 20
 120
Hogkins John see Kanka-
 magus
HO-NEE-YEATH-TAN-NO-
RRON Ho Nee Yeath
 Taw No Row 2 345 30
 24
HOPE 5 233 8 272 15 150
HOPE HOOD Hope-Hood
 18 167 20 373 23 203
 34 205 42 189 44 222
HORIDE 18 235
HOW 26 264
HUNDRA 21 58
HUNKES John 31 295
 Samuel 31 295
HUNTER David 15 173 174
 Sam 9 354
 Thomas 15 173 174
IACOMOE 4 17
IACKAMEINTJE 18 358
ICHONONDO Ikonodo 20 237
ISAAK 18 357
ITAPOMETINAN 15 140
JABEZ 8 271
JACKAMEINTJE 13 235
JACKEMEINTJE 18 235
JACKEMEINTJE 18 235
JACOB 4 250 18 358 20 217
 235 26 266 267
JACOB Benjamin 9 354
JACOMYN 20 218
JACKEMEINTJE 18 235
JAKOB 18 358
JAMES 3 95 183 25 264 31
 183 333 37 250 40 66
JAMES Damaris 45 13
 Jenny 45 170
 Josiah 45 170
JANE 8 271
 Jane see Uphannum
JANNES 18 235
JANNISSE 20 217
JAPHET 14 15
JECKEKEWOT Joseph 9 354
JENNY 40 48
JEREMIAH 25 264
JEREMIE 37 280
JEREMY 3 340 38 382
JETHRO 36 299 42 258
JETHRO Peter 42 290
 JO Capt. 21 49 50 51
JO 9 354 13 74 16 153
JOHANNES 2 347 18 232 357
 358
JOHN 6 297 8 271 272 13 74
 21 49 353 24 394 to 397
 404 36 403 39 339 379
 40 401 42 290 43 282 47
 352 see also Wonohaque-
 ham
John Jerthog see Sagamore
 John
JOHN NUM John-num 15 266
 42 49
JOHNSON Jimmy 10 367
 John see Wadononamin
 Simon 14 264
 Jonas Charles see Wampatuck
 Josias
JONATHAN 14 15
JONES Jeremiah 9 354
JOSEPH 8 271 272 14 271 18
 353 235 42 144 145
JOSEPH Nathan 14 271
JOSEPHUS 18 235
JOSHUA 8 272
JOSHUA 3 183 see also Wam-
 patuck Josiah and Josias
JOSINE 18 232

Indians cont'd

JOSUA 18 353
 JOTHRO 50 32 32b
 JUMPER John 13 274
 KACHANAUANT 14 99
 KADOGO 18 353
 Kah-ge-ga-gah-bowh see Cop-
 way George
 KAIERINGTAGE 18 358
 KANASTASE 18 353
 KANASTASIE 18 357
 KANASTAZI 19 72
 KANATHONKA 18 358
 KANDERAGTAHARE 18
 234
 KANKAMAGUS Kancarnagus
 (Hawkins John Hogkins)
 23 65 234 42 192 295
 297
 KANNERACHTHAHERE Es-
 ras 19 71
 KARGICKO 18 353
 KASH A GAUCE Jabson 2 403
 Margaret Louisa 2 408
 Katanatat see Kattenanit
 KATHARINE 39 339
 KATTENANIT Katanatat
 Job 37 187 38 332 40 318
 395 44 374 to 379
 KAYEA WIRE GOWA Kay-
 eawiregoa
 James 14 239
 Jonathan 14 239
 KEANNEKUCK 22 433
 KEAQUISAN Kerkisan 3 183
 KEMIE 15 141
 KENEGETO 34 93
 KEREBENDIT 21 51
 Kerkisan see Keauquisan
 KESH-KE-CHOO-WALT-MA-
 KUNSH 10 28
 Kettacushla see Skallelockee
 KEWENESEK 15 140
 KIDNEY 9 162
 Knowles see Rowle
 KOCKMINEK 15 141
 KOCOMU 24 96
 KOHANNET William 35 293
 KONKOPOT Konkopot
 John 27 353 36 273
 KORNELIS 18 353
 KORNELIUS 18 237
 KORNELUS 18 235
 Kuchamakim see Cutshamekin
 LA FORT 5 475
 LAURENS 18 235
 LEWES 7 223
 LINDE Linds
 John 6 84 23 327 42 189
 LITTLE EYES 15 259
 LITTLE TURTLE 33 105
 LOIS 33 18 19
 LOISA 18 357
 LONNIA RO WANNE 18 358
 LOOSA 22 433
 Loron see Sauguaram
 LOUIS 25 292
 LOURENS 18 235
 LOWISA 18 234
 LUE 34 92
 LYDIA 42 50
 LYNE John 44 375
 LYONEL 29 168
 MACASSACK 15 141
 MACCOLLER 21 56
 MACETUHOOD 15 141
 MADOCKAWANDO Madda-
 wanda Maddokawando
 Madokowandoe Modock-
 awando 6 275 7 216
 14 4 18 162 21 56 25
 137 42 291 295 47 323

MAGNUS (Matantuck Old
 Queen Quaiapen Quiapen
 Squaw Sachem Squaw
 Sachem of Narraganset
 Sunk Squaw Sunke
 Squaw) 7 213 40 78 15
 160 37 363 41 205 44
 146
 MAGUAWOMBA 11 140
 MAGUS John 3 98 41 394
 Sarah 41 394
 MAHOMET 15 121 122
 Makanno see Mriksah
 Malahouse see Mattahanada
 MAMANEWA 15 40
 MAMENTAUG Momantog
 Momentauge
 Robert 7 301 303 22 47 48
 MAMINASH Elizabeth 7 376
 Joseph 7 376
 Sally 7 376
 MANASANES 4 231
 MANASSOS John 50 32 32b
 MANCHEWANFEET Mauche-
 waufteet 8 215 216
 MANEDO Manida 12 5 6
 Manohoe see Monohoe
 MARAMASQUAND Job 42 296
 MARGARET 9 271 23 15
 MARGRETA 18 358
 MARGRIETA 18 235
 MARGRITA 18 234 235 357
 MARIA 18 235 357 358 19 72
 20 218 32 134 33 347
 MARIA MAGDALENA 18 357
 MARSKEPE 28 396
 MARTA 18 232 235 358
 MARTHA 18 217 235 19 72
 MARY 18 234
 Massasoit see Massasoit
 MASCONONOMO 7 210
 MASET 18 234
 MASHUPANAN 4 232
 MASKIPPAGUE 15 150
 MASSAGG Daniel 39 339
 Prudence 39 339
 MASSASOIT Massasoit Massa-
 sowat Massasoyet Massa-
 soyt (Ousamequin Us-
 samequin Woosamequin
 Woosamequin) 1 90 117
 3 215 216 2 7 213 219 220
 330 331 332 342 343 4 106
 367 5 387 12 9 12 13 15
 260 17 6 20 120 121 24
 275 28 347 32 88 439
 41 113 221 42 64 44 62
 114 404 45 75
 Massugg see Mossagg
 Matacome see Philip
 Matanehan see Metanehan
 Matantuck see Magnus
 MATTAHANADA (Malta-
 house Mattahando) 3 2
 257 42 294 295
 MATTASHUNANNAMOO
 Mattashinnamy Matta-
 shunannamo 15 149 150
 44 275 45 78
 MATTOONAS Matonas Mat-
 toonas Matoones Mat-
 toonus 7 213 12 172 15
 33 22 462 25 295 33 33
 44 145 45 120
 Mauchewaufteet see Manche-
 waufteet
 MAU-GAU-WAN-METT 10
 223
 Mautampe see Muttaump
 Mat kis see Moxus
 Mawtamp see Murtaump
 MEGANUMBA 32 27
 MEGUNNAWAY 3 257 42 295
 MEMBERTON Membertou 45
 140 141

MEMECHO George 38 219 44
 277
 MENIS 15 140 141
 Messicap see Pagan Chaumis-
 chaug
 Metacom see Philip
 Metacome see Philip
 Metacommet see Philip
 METANCHAN Matanehan 15
 140 141
 METARK 4 17
 MIANTINOMO Miantinoma
 Miantinome Miantinimo
 Miantinimoh Miantion-
 ome Miantionmoh Mian-
 tonomu Miantunpomoh
 Myantonomy 2 122 131
 132 135 4 132 207 208 218
 5 147 248 7 507 8 291
 12 171 22 206 23 314
 32 100 35 348 44 65 66
 143 46 355 356
 MIJAEI 21 56
 MIJES Hezekiah (Hector) 18
 163
 MILLER Avis 45 24
 MITCHELL Zerviah Gould 32
 88
 Modockawando see Madocka-
 wando
 Mog see Mugg
 Mog Hegon see Mugg
 Mog Megone see Mugg
 Mogg see Mugg
 MOHEMERES 15 141
 Mohomo see Momohoe
 MOMANQUIN 3 153
 Momantog see Mamentaug
 Momentauge see Mamentaug
 MOMOHOE (Manohoe Mo-
 homo) 10 223 24 325 326
 MOMONTAGES Nehemiah 5
 414
 Thomas 5 414
 William 5 414
 MONEOUASSUM 36 296 298
 MONOCO (One-eyed John) 33
 331 42 288 290 44 145
 MONOPOIDE 44 142
 MONOPET 12 6
 MONSUCK 3 69
 MONTOWAMPATE 12 12
 Moosam see Alexander
 MOOSUCK Moosuck Moo-
 tucke 15 160 37 363
 MOSES 2 347
 MOSSAGG Mossagg Morsage
 Luke 39 52
 Solomon 39 52 40 32
 Mossup see Pessacus
 MOXUS Moxis Moxas
 Moxish 6 275 21 359 360
 361 18 162 34 91 92 46
 145 47 323
 MOYTOY 26 264 266 267 268
 MRIKSAR (Makanno) 40 78
 MUCHIN Christopher 41 404
 MUCKAMUG Peter 42 296
 MUGG Mog Mogg Murre
 (Mog Hegon Mogg He-
 gone Mog Megone) 2 206
 3 256 7 207 23 332 23
 137 40 292 42 291 368
 43 74 76
 MUK-KUN-NUP 10 223
 Munashum see Nimrod
 MUTTAUMP Mawampe
 Mawtamp 44 145 376 45
 118
 Myantonomy see Miantonomo
 MYOACK 13 313
 MYSTIC George 44 377
 NAETZIONI 18 235
 NAGASQUA 29 279

Indians cont'd

- Nahatton see Ahaton
 NAMONTACK 31 394 41 367
 NAMSCONONT 21 380
 Namumpum see Weetamoo
 NANANOCOMUCK 42 192 295
 NANANUNTNEW 12 171
 NANASOKET 13 312
 NANEPASHMET 3 339
 NANNANTUM 8 271
 NANSANTAWAYS 3 70
 Nanunteno see Canonchet
 Nanuskooke Philip see Philip
 Narraganet Squaw Sachem of
 see Magnus
 NASSOWANNO Lawrence 3 98
 NATANIS 6 143
 NATHANIEL 44 279
 NATONINT Jane 8 272
 NATWAMUCH Notwamuck
 Nehemiah 49 183 185
 NAU-NAUM-PE-TONK Jeho-
 iakim 36 273
 NAU-NAU-NEE-KE-NUK
 David 36 273
 NAUNAQUHTAUNK Jacob 36
 273
 NAUNAQUIN Nawnausquan
 8 215 216
 NAUNAUSQUAN Naurnaw-
 quin 8 215 216
 NAUNHAMISS 8 215 216
 Nawnausquan see Nauna-
 quin
 NAYMETAYHU 4 231
 NECKANOOSE Nickanose
 Nickanose 13 312 313
 NECOPEAK 41 208
 NEELTJEN 19 72
 NEGONEBA 21 303
 NEGOSHETEK 21 303
 NEGYES 2 346 347
 Nehoiden William see Ahaton
 William
 NEMASIT Mary 42 290
 John 42 290
 Nenpos see Numpash
 NEPANET Tom 37 198 50 484
 NEPEOF 3 218
 Nepineum see Uessas
 NEPONET John 8 19
 NEPTUNE John 6 101
 Mary Paul 6 101
 NESUTAN Job 44 270 277
 NEWASOONUCK Peter 49 184
 NIANUM 15 140
 Nickanose see Neckanose
 Nickanose see Neckanose
 NICONUMBY 18 167
 NIGARONDA 18 357
 NIMQUID 21 58 59
 NIMROD (Munashum Um-
 nathum Woonashum
 Woonashum) 12 170 171
 15 35 41 42 45 119
 NINIGRET (Nenecrot Nini-
 craft Ninigrette Nini-
 greet Ninigrett) 4 231 232
 5 140 7 206 212 15 160
 23 317 24 326 25 345 26
 324 31 104 36 294 295
 37 363 33 218 40 8 6 183
 186 44 63 142 49 255 256
 NOHANT 8 271
 NOHOAGSAGE 18 357
 Nonameaunet see Nonauca-
 neet
 NONANTINOAH Jacob 10
 186 187
 NONAUCANEET Nonam-
 caunet 8 215 216
 NOOHKAN 36 299
 NORWARUNNT 49 130
 Notwamuck see Natwamuch
- NUCK-QUOT-DO-WAUS
 Nukquut do waos Nuk-
 quutdowaus 10 228
 NUFF Hannah 7 97
 Nukquut do waos see Nuck-
 quut-do-waus
 Nukquutdowaus see Nuck-
 quut-do-waus
 Numack see Nummack
 NUMICK Aaron 49 184
 NUMACK Numack
 Jones 7 235
 Margery 7 235
 Nonquid 7 235
 Samuel 7 235
 Tequatoahom 7 235
 William 7 235
 NUMMOCK Aaron 47 161
 NUMMOCKES William 49 159
 NUNPASH (Nenpos) 15 266
 NUNPHOW 42 192 193
 NUNPHOW Samuel 42 192 197
 289 44 375 377
 NUNCOMPAHOONET 15 42
 NUNSUH Jonathan 39 245
 Susanna 39 245
 Nuniut Peter see Petanauet
 Nunnuit Peter see Petanauet
- O 18 235 357
 OAGIMOUT 45 141
 OBADIAH 2 354
 OBEDIAH Abel 49 184
 OCCOM Elizabeth 7 376
 Samson 1 46 2 311 346 7
 376 27 99 28 446 33
 120 48 223
 OCKENONGE 3 69 70
 OLD GENTELMAN 13 313
 OLD PIPES 27 22
 Old Queen see Magnus
 Old Watspaquin see Tuspa-
 quin
 OLMECHIN 45 141
 OMACANANOE 10 138
 One-eyed John see Monoco
 Oneco see Owaneco
 Oneco see Owaneco
 ONIGOGRAGE 18 234
 ONODA Jan 18 232
 ONONDAGWA Joseph 14 239
 ONTONGAGON (Bondeacorn) 14
 88
 OSKA 22 433
 OUKAH ULAH 26 268
 OUKANACH 26 268
 OULTUCK John 33 414
 OUNAKANNOWIE 26 268
 Ousamequin see Massasoit
 OWANECO Oneco Oneco
 Owaneco Owaneco Owen-
 equo Owoneco 1 314 4
 164 10 223 12 55 259 13
 74 15 121 25 77 78 28
 391 37 369 38 438 44
 142 143 273 45 119 124
- PAGAN CHAUMISCHAUG
 (Messecap) 4 341
 PAGASETT JAMES 3 69
 PANNESSUASSET 36 298
 PANONIAK 45 141
 PAPAMECK (David) 8 271
 PAPEUS Pepeeus
 John 49 184 185
 PAQUAHA 3 69
 Partarwake see Pota wakeont
 PASSACONAWAY Pasakon-
 noway Passaconnoway
 12 11 23 65 31 66 36
 295 42 192 295
 PASSAQUOI 24 150
 PASSEQUEANT 22 406
 PATTACOHANET 12 33
- PATUCKSON 15 149 44 275
 PAUGUS 5 192 7 61 66 10 95
 20 94 32 359
 PAUL Silas 14 264
 PAUNOPESCENNOT 8 216
 PAWSAQUENS 12 170
 Pealpole see Pierpole
 PECHMO 12 6
 PEEBE (Thebe) 12 170 15 265
 PECECNOSE 18 107
 PEG 22 264
 PEGGY 2 351
 PEGIN Eleazer 41 404 44 374
 Jenny 46 170
 PEISSON 11 140
 PEKENIMNE 12 6
 PEKSUOT 12 9
 PENNIWIT Abigail 10 138
 Peter 10 138
 Pepeeus see Papeus
 PERIXUS 21 58
 PESSACUS (Mossup) 7 212 44
 144
 PETANANUET (Peter Nunuit
 Peter Nunnuit Petono-
 wett) 12 163 15 257
 259 260 44 63 45 75
 PETER 8 271 15 173 37 184
 40 78 82 87 88 89 42 186
 50 484 see also Pompono-
 ho
 PETERATTUCK Peterattock
 Jacob 44 177 48 435
 Petonowett see Petanauet
 PETOTAQUAN 13 313
 PETRUS 18 353
 Peterattock see Peterattuck
 PETUHANIT Joseph see
 Robin Joseph
 Robin 38 38 44 277
 Sampson see Robin Samp-
 son
 PHILIP (King Philip Mata-
 come Metacom Metacome
 Metacomet Philip
 Nanuskooke Philip Pome-
 tacom Pometacome
 Pumetacom) 1 138 2 201
 3 256 332 342 343 244
 4 230 5 356 353 406 407
 6 48 7 207 218 221 342 343
 8 177 328 329 9 46 47 131
 132 12 3 13 14 15 163 167
 to 172 15 33 to 44 149 151
 to 160 257 to 268 17 192
 19 372 22 438 462 23 323
 24 326 28 347 29 332 30
 469 471 31 123 273 435 32
 83 100 349 33 261 35 349
 37 67 68 69 176 179 180 184
 188 279 362 to 365 369 371
 372 38 36 219 221 274 327
 334 399 431 485 39 75 40
 89 182 183 186 189 314 41
 75 76 204 205 208 275 276
 42 48 44 61 to 64 66 68
 130 141 143 to 147 274 to
 277 376 45 75 76 78 79 80
 117 to 122 124 126 127 128
- PHILLIS 33 347
 PHROSSEAY 21 56
 PIANTS Thomas 12 171
 PIERPOLE Pealpole 40 230
 Pike Peter see Antonio
 Pinaskenet see Ponaskenet
 PITAMEE Andrew 44 378
 POCAHONTAS Pocahuntus
 Pokahontas 18 392 19
 182 21 201 24 95 46 26
 35 31 21 394 395 425 36
 329 341 38 69 235 39 165
 287 40 127 42 394 43 314
 Pocasset Queen of see Weet-
 amoo

Indians cont'd

- POCKONNET Pockonett
John 48 437 49 183
Joseph 49 184
Pograpanossou see Tobias
POGGOTACUT 34 171
POLIN 43 127
Pometacom see Philip
POMHAM Pomewham Pum-
ham 3 339 4 207 208 209
7 218 37 184 281 40 77
87 183 187 44 144
POMHAMMELL 49 130
POMPOMO 20 61
POMPONOH (Peter) 3 333
PONASKENET Pinaskenet 8
215 216
PONEYOTE 8 215 216
PONOHO 15 266
PONTIAC 2 347 3 60 20 290
23 235 236 37 21 38 353
41 331 45 273 274 48
85
POPANOIE 42 48 40
POPAQUA 8 215 216
POPGNAUPEET Peter 36
273
POPNUMNOCH Popnu-
muck
Josiah 49 183 186
Poquah see Uncas
POQUAHOW 38 37
Poquam see Uncas
Poquamum see Black Will
PORS 28 46
PORTSMOUTH 46 87
POTA WAKEONT Partar-
wake 8 215 216
Potak see Porok
POTHEAD 25 266
POTOK Potak 15 266 44 141
POWHATAN 31 394 395 39
287 41 367
PRASKE Ann 19 169 49 130
PRINCE 32 50
PRUDENCE 39 339
Pumetacom see Philip
PUMMAKUMMIM 36 295
PUMSHOT James C 334
PYAMBOW 8 272
PYE Martha Ann 16 249
Prul 16 249
Phoebe Ann 16 249
- QUA-CHA-TIS-SET 14 197
QUACOM Eliakim 49 184 186
QUADEQUINA 12 12
QUADY Abraham 9 102
Quaiapien see Magnus
QUANAPOHIT Quannapohit
James (James Rumney-
marsh) 37 371 40 318 41
404 44 276 374 375 376
377 378 380
Thomas (Thomas Rumney-
marsh Tom-Rumney-
Marsh) 38 382 44 276 277
374
QUANONSIT 7 214
QUANSHISHE Quinshiske 8
272
QUAQUACKIS 40 186
QUAQUALH 40 187 44 144
QUASHOAMITT 21 350
QUASON John 26 192
Josephus 26 192
QUASSAQUANCE 14 99
QUEACH Queich
James 49 183 186
Quenonchet see Canonchet
QUENSIS 11 140
QUEQUAQUENUET 14 99
Quiapien see Magnus
QUILPEGEN 36 299
- QUINNAPIN Quinapin 44 63
68 144 45 124
Quinshiske see Quanshishe
QUITTECUS Samuel 2 215
QUOCK John 5 414
QUOY John 49 183 186
Samuel 49 184
- RACHEL 19 235 19 72
REASTOCKY 13 313
REBECCA 8 271 18 232
RED JACKET 3 64 10 367 36
403
RENLES 6 297
RIDGE Susan C. 1 197
Robbin see Cassicinamon
Robin
ROBBIN Bathsheba 45 14
Samuel 45 14
ROBIN 3 176 7 210 10 214
36 297 see also Cassicinamon Robin
ROBIN Joseph (Joseph Petu-
hanit) 38 35 40 44 277
Sampson (Sampson Petu-
hanit) 38 35 40 44 277
ROBIN BOYE 21 49
ROBIN HOOD Robinhood 6
375 21 333 355 23 203 43
203
ROGER 3 183
Rolls see Rowles
ROMANOCK 49 130
ROSS John 21 131
ROWLES Rolls Roules
(Knowles) 3 2 254 13 339
340 27 272
ROYANER 18 358
Rumneymarsh George see
Winnepurkitt
Rumneymarsh James see
Quannapohit James
Rumneymarsh Thomas see
Quannapohit Thomas
RUNAWIT 9 203
RYAENDE 18 235
- SABATIS 6 143
SABO 31 297
SACCAMACTEN Saccamach-
ten Saccamaksen Sac-
camakten Sachamacten
Sackamaten 46 142 143
225 229 360
SACCARISTIS Sacaristy Sac-
haristis 46 360 47 153
SAC-CAR-REE-SACO 36 403
Sachamacten see Saccamac-
ten
SACHAMUS Sachamut 16 23
24
Sacharistis see Saccaristis
SACHEMS Jeff 22 175 180
SACHEMUS John 47 234
Sachonoch see Sacononoco
Sackamaten see Saccamacten
SACONONOCO Sachonoch
Socannanoco 3 339 4 208
209 218
SAFEDE 13 313
SAFFACOMET 12 5
SAGAHEW 24 150
SAGAMORE William 42 197
SAGAMORE JOHN 7 218 8
271 37 253 42 193 44 145
375 see also Wonohaqua-
ham
SAGAMORE SAM 37 198 199
38 331 382 44 145 146
SA GA YEAN QUA RASH
TOW (King Brant) 3 59
SA-GA-YEATH-QUA-PIETH-
TON Sa Ga Yeath Qua
Pieth Tow 2 345 30 24
SAHAMOSHUA 40 182
- SAHTAHCOMMO 13 313
ST. ASPINQUID 22 316
SAKAWESTON 12 6
SAKHOWANNE 18 357
SAMOSET Somersset (John
Samoset John Somersset
John Sumnerset) 1 121
12 59 13 365 25 132 140
31 155 188 36 327
SAMPONTEEN (Tom) 12 171
SAMPSON 12 170
SAMPSON John 6 54 42 189
366
SAMPSON ABOQUACEMO-
KA 42 197
SAMSON 39 75
SAMUEL 8 271 9 131
SAMUEL Capt. 2 271 272 273
SANDER 18 232
SANDERS 18 235
Samsamon see Sassamon
SANSWEST Tom 12 171
SANTISHO 8 272
SAQUAINWARAGTON 18 234
SARA 19 72
SARAGUMBY 18 167
SARAH 8 271
SASAAZO 3 69
SASSAMON see Sassamon
SASAPANNA Will 13 313
SASSACUS 4 230 387 8 291 32
439 48 263
SASSAMON Samsamon Sasa-
mon Sausaman Sosoman
Sosomon Sossoman Woo-
saansamon Woosansa-
man Wussausion
— 15 253
Betty (Assowetough) 15 43
44 44 275
John 3 344 9 132 12 15 16
163 170 15 33 43 44 149
150 151 255 33 297 36
298 44 66 274 275 276 45
78
Rowland 12 15 170 15 43
SAUGUAARAM (Loron) 32 27
Sauncokehe see Sauncokehe
SAUNKEWENAUEAG Sun-
kiewe-Nauheag 8 215 216
SAUNCOKEHE Sauncokehe
8 215 216
Sausaman see Sassamon
SAWOONAWUCK 8 271
SAWOQUAT 25 253
SAWSUET (Tom) 12 170
SCIPO 32 134
SCOSSAWAY 7 93 23 325 42
190
SEACUNK 1 137
SEKINS Thomas 15 44
SENOOOQURA 18 234
SEQUACKANA 3 70
SEQUASSON 4 230 231
SEROGUMBA 42 197
SETH 19 72
SEWATAMS 3 70
SHABENEE Shabonee 14 88
32 253
SHANTAM Shantum
Joshua 16 23 24
SHATTOCKOUIS 35 333 335
SHAWNEROCKETT 41 431
SHEEPSHOT JOHN 15 163
SHEETUP Sheetup Sketup
Matthias 11 245 246
SHILLING 7 372
SHOUAHCOMMO Shouah-
kommoek Showahkem-
mack Shuahkemmuck 13
312 313
SIMON 3 93 18 355 see also
Symon
SIMON Isaac 9 198
SIMON GEORGE 5 414

Indians cont'd.

- SIMON TEK0 32 134
 SIMON TOM 9 354
 SINIENKWINE 18 355
 SKALLELOCKEE (Kettagus-lah) 25 268
 SKENANDO 16 293
 Sketup see Sheetup
 SKETWARROES Skicowáras 12 5 6
 SKITANMOUGH 31 268
 SKY Peter 5 475
 Socannanoco see Scononoco
 Socannet Squaw Sachem see Awashonks
 Sogkonate Queen see Awashonks
 SOMAGAONET 15 37
 Somerset John see Samoset
 SONKANUHO0 15 41
 SOOSUP Mary Paul 6 101
 SORRY NED 18 167
 Sosoman see Sassamon
 Sosomon see Sassamon
 Sosoman see Sassamon
 SOTT 20 239
 SOWHEAG 24 124
 Spattso see Spotto
 SPECKLED TOM 41 75
 SPEEN Benjamin 49 190
 James 2 215 44 374 373
 SPOONANT Joseph 8 272 40 315
 SPOISO Spattso 13 312 313
 SQUAM Jacob 49 184
 SQUAMAUG 1 138 3 340
 SQUANDO 8 65 42 193 197 236 293
 Squanto see Tisquantum
 SQUAW SACHEM 1 137 40 66
 see also Magnus
 STEPHEN 14 15
 STONE-WALL JOHN Stonelayer John 40 78 44 144
 SUKAMUCK 2 271
 Summerset John see Samoset
 SUNGAMOCK 47 316
 Sunk Squaw see Magnus
 Sunke Squaw see Magnus
 SUNKHONK Sunkhuuk 8 215 216
 Sunkiewe-Nauheag see Saunkewenaheag
 SUSANKE 18 355
 SUSANNA 18 232 19 72
 SWALKS Dick 13 365
 SYMEN 20 217
 SYMON (Simon) 6 249 42 196 255 293 43 76
 SYMONS John 15 44
 TAGOWASCE 18 235
 TAHANEDO 12 5
 TAHANTO 31 194 36 41 42 45
 TAHANTO George 7 289
 TAHATAWARRE 44 375
 TAHTACUMMUMUCK 13 312
 TAKENESH Joseph 49 183
 TAKPOCKCAMOCK Tap-pockcommoo Tappockcommoo Tuppockcommoo 13 312 313
 TAMAQRAWSHAD Tama-qawshad 10 227
 TANTONINUS 4 339
 Tappockcommoo see Takpock-camock
 Tappockcommoo see Takpock-camock
 Tartakim see Tatakim
 Tarumkin see Darumquin
 TASSETCHEE 26 265
 TATAKIM Tartakim 8 215 216
 TATAMUMAQUE (Cashe-washed) 12 170
 TATHTOWIE 25 268
 TATOBAM Tarobá 29 239
 TATOBEM 10 228
 TATUCKAMNA 15 40
 TAUNKHONKUS 8 215 216
 TAUTANNIMO 3 69
 TAVOSER 15 35
 Tavadanaca see Brant Joseph
 TECUMANO 36 370
 TECUMSEH 7 372 9 42 14 88 27 217 358 34 223 44 330
 TEE YEE NEEN HO GA ROW Tee-Yee-Neen-Ho-Ga-Rron 2 345 30 24
 TE-HO-RA-GUA-NE-GEN Te-ho-ra-gwa-ne-gen (Thomas Williams) 3 103 14 80
 TEHOWAGHWENGARAGH-KWIN 2 345
 TEIAIAGSE 18 357
 TELLOQUOLUFTOKAY 25 266
 TERRAMUGGUS 21 52
 Thayandanece see Brant Joseph
 Thayandanegea see Brant Joseph
 Thayandaneken see Brant Joseph
 Thayendenagen see Brant Joseph
 Thebe see Peebe
 THEJOURNTHAWIHONG Neeltje 19 71
 THEYELER Faithful 15 141
 THOMAS 18 358 19 72 20 218 37 230
 THOMAS John 9 354 45 13 Joshua 9 354 Mary 45 13 Patience 45 142
 THOYENNOGEA Anerek (Henrick) 14 239
 TIASK James 9 354
 TICKANOMAN 48 469
 TIERE 18 358
 Tispacan see Tuspaquin
 Tispaquin see Tuspaquin
 TISQUANTUM (Squanto) 3 215 to 219 330 331 12 9 35 295
 TITUBA 24 394 396 38 173
 TOBIAS (Pograpanossoo) 15 149 150 44 275 276 45 78
 TOBY 7 64 42 281
 TOHATOONEE 42 193
 TOKAMAHAMON Tokamona 3 217 219 12 166 15 40 151
 TOLONY 15 40
 TOM 8 272 29 39 39 75 see also Nepanet Tom, Sam-pointen Sawsuett and Wattasacompanum
 TOM Capt. 42 296 48 437 438 see also Wattasacompanum
 Tom-Rumney-Marsh see Quana-pohit Thomas
 TOMMA Peer 30 360
 TOMMOQUIN 6 297
 TOMSHIT Isaac 49 183
 TON-NA-WANDA 36 403
 TOOGABOW 25 266
 TOUMOSH 4 17
 Tosanem see Totoson
 TOSISTARON 18 235
 TOTATOMET 15 37
 TOTHER SWAMP 36 298
 TOTO 38 432 48 317
 TOTOSON Tosanem 15 266 44 145
 Town-ye-gar-na Tonawonda see Blue Sky John
 TOXUS 11 140 25 292
 TRENUMETUCH Simon 49 156
 TRUSTY SLADE 13 236 237
 TUCKAPAWILLIN Joseph 44 374 378
 Tuppockcommoo see Tak-pockcamock
 TUSPAQUIN Tispacan Tispaquin Tuscapin (Black Sachem Old Watuspaquin Watuspaquin Watussequin) 3 334 342 12 170 15 44 22 60 32 88 44 144 145 275 45 75 78
 TUTUSK Sam 9 354
 UCHEE BILLY 48 462
 UGAGOGUSKITT 29 270
 Ugnathum see Nimrod
 UMPATUNE Sam 9 354
 UNANORIS 15 141
 UNCAS Uncus Unkas Unkus (Poquah Poquam) 1 314 315 3 340 4 230 232 339 357 5 140 8 198 201 12 227 228 13 74 75 225 236 237 23 317 25 74 78 28 391 29 121 32 439 36 294 295 37 363 365 285 360 38 219 333 435 40 80 155 158 44 65 66 142 143 273 274 276 46 355 356
 UNCAS Ben (Ben-Uncas) 25 78
 Joshua (Altawanhood Joshua) 1 314 13 74 75 235 237 33 219
 UNCOMPAWEN 12 171
 Uncompoin see Akkompon
 Uncus see Uncas
 UNISSE 13 234
 Unkas see Uncas
 Unkompon see Akkompon
 Unkus see Uncas
 UNNGOIT Unongoit 25 132 140 31 155 183
 UPACUAK 8 271
 UPHANNUM Upham (Jane) 29 270 271
 USESSAS (Nepineum) 13 141
 Ussamequen see Massasoit
 Uttasbeme 13 313
 VAN GILDER Vangilder John 8 215 216
 WABAN 15 151 37 87 44 276 350 351
 WACKWAARAWASKEE 29 270
 WADONONAMIN (John Johnson) 7 50
 Waenecow see Wanecow
 WALTANUMMON Walter-nummus Waternomee Wattanummon Wotanummun 5 192 193 17 332 23 65
 WAMPAPAQUAN 15 149 150 44 275
 WAMPAS Wampers Wampoug Wampum Wampoug Wompas Wompaug Ann 19 169 35 350 49 130 John (John White) 18 175 19 169 35 153 273 350 353 49 130

WAMPATUCK Josiah (Josiah Chikataubut) 1 138 3 333
 329 340 6 20 7 301 8
 202 15 173 174 33 412
 36 318 319
 Josias (Charles Josiah, Jonas Charles) 1 139 3 341 7
 301 to 303 15 173 174 22
 47 48
WAMPETUCK Edward John 49 183
WAMPISI Stephen 49 154
 Wampoug see Wampas
 Wampsurta see Alexander
 Wampum see Wampas
 Wampus see Wampas
WAMPYE George 15 150
WAMSQUON John 2 215
 Wamsurta see Alexander
WANACH MAMECK Wanack mameck Wanackmacket
 Wanackmameck Wanach mameck Wanack mameck Wanack mameck 13 312
 Wanalanacet see Wannalanacet
 Wanalanacut see Wannalanacet
 Wanalansett see Wannalanacet
 Wanalansett see Wannalanacet
WANENOCOW Waenenocow 8 215 216
 Wannach mameck see Wanach mameck
 Wannack mameck see Wanach mameck
 Wannack mameck see Wanach mameck
WANNALANCET Wanalancet Wanalancit Wanalancet Wanalancett Wanalancett Wanalancett Wanalancett Wonalancet Wonalancet 7 10 23 65
 31 59 66 37 178 33 352
 41 275 407 42 192 193 196
 197 295 365 44 34 256 257
 283 289 44 375 376 381 45
 127 123
WANNO Benjamin 49 184
WANNOO 15 150
WANUDAGUNBUEM 34 92
WANUNGONET 34 93
WAROCKOME 42 197
WARROMBY 50 42
WARUMBEE Worumbo 18
 163 21 356 23 71
WASEMOSE 4 231
WASHAGANESET 41 375
WASHANKS Peter 49 186
WASUNKS Abel 9 354

WATANOM 15 266
 Waternomnee see Waltanum-
 mon
 Wattanummon see Walta-
 nummon
WATTASACOMPAMU Wut-
 tasacomponom (Capt.
 Tom) 33 239 300 413 414
 40 400 44 374
WATUCKPOO 12 170
 Watuspaquin see Tuspaquin
 Watuspaquin see Tuspaquin
WAUBONSIE 23 433
WAUNAUEGKNUCK 20 133
WAUNAUPAUKUS Solomon
 35 273
WAWEYEWET 15 40
WAWINET 13 313
WAXAWAY Prince 18 164
WEERUO 10 223
WEETAMOO (Namumpum
 Queen of Pocasset) 12 163
 15 151 237 259 260 261 44
 62 63 144 45 118 119 120
 127
 Wenamovet see Wenemonet
WENAPAWINN 15 141
WENAPE 12 6
WENAROIS 15 140
WENEMONET Wenamovet
 Wenemuit Wenogonet
 Wenunigenit 25 292 47 316
 323 48 280
WENNAPUTANAN 6 271
 Wenogonet see Wenemonet
 Wenunigenit see Wenemonet
WEQUASH 8 291
WEQUOGAN 43 319
WESAMOUEN 42 47
WESANDOWIT 42 297
WESTHERNE 15 140
 White John see Wampas
 John
WHITE CLOUD 22 433
WIANENSETT 39 350
WICKUM Obed 9 354
WILL 50 173
WILLIAM 3 342 6 297 12
 170 22 60
WILLIAMS Eliza (Betsey) 2
 230 7 97
 George 20 21
 Thomas 15 249 20 21 see
 also Teh-o-ra-gua-ne-gen
WIMPY Wimpey
 Elijah 39 51 52 118
 Elisha 39 52
 Escher 39 118
 Eunice 39 51
WINNEPURKITT (George
 Rumneymarsh) 5 48 40
 66 42 192

WISNEPENEIN 15 141
WISPOKE 15 35
WITTUWAMET Wituwamat
12 9 10 36 253
WI-UR-NA 38 345
Wohkwohpanenit see Akkom-
poin
WOIPEQUUND 10 228
WOMBÉ 3 70
WOMHOMON 13 313
Wompas see Wampas
Wompaug see Wampas
WOMPEAG 3 70
WOMPOM Bathsheba 45 14
Wonalancet see Wannalancet
Wonalancet see Wannalancet
WONOHAQUEHAM (Sara-
more John) 12 11 12 24
273 40 66
Wonalancet see Wannalancet
WONSAMOCK John a 49 130
WONTHEMA 15 141
WOODER Judith 27 279
WOOMPSLEOW 8 271
Woonasbaum see Nimrod
Woonkaponehnt see Akkom-
poin
Woosansamon see Sassamon
Woosamequen see Massasoit
Woosamequin see Massasoit
Woosansaman see Sassamon
WOOPASUCK (Captain) 15
41
WOOSUMPEGIN John 8 271
WOOTNEKANUSKE Woot-
onekanaske 12 170 44 63
45 75
WO-PEG WORRIT 10 223
Worumbo see Warumbee
Wotanutumun see Waltanum-
mon
WOTT 31 85
WRUTHORNE 15 141
WUNNUKO Wunukhow Wun-
uko William 8 272
Wussausmon see Sassamon
WUTTAKOOSSEIM 15 41
Wuttasakonponom see Wutt-
asaconpanum
WYANDANCH 34 171

XAVIER 32 27

YOUNG NICONUMBY 18 167

ZACHARIAS 18 353
ZACHARIUS Zachariah Lewis
38 441 443
ZANDER 20 217
ZANE Mme. 14 366
ZARA 18 234 235 357 358

ERRATA AND ADDENDA



ERRATA

Bloffe, Frances <i>should read</i> Bloss, Frances	Green, Peter (32 375), <i>name</i> <i>changed to Nathaniel</i>	Lowe, Anthony 5 247a <i>should</i> <i>read 5 248a</i>
Bull, John 5 247a <i>should read</i> 5 248a	Green, Thomas 5 247a <i>should</i> <i>read 5 248a</i>	Sweet, Mary 5 247a <i>should</i> <i>read 5 248a</i>
Church, Benjamin <i>omit</i> 31 72	Hamst, Olphar, <i>anagram for</i> Thomas, Ralph	Union, Unjon <i>should omit</i> Union, Elias and Eliza- beth, <i>and read</i> Unjon, Robart 36 191
Colbath, Jeremiah Jones, <i>name changed to</i> Wilson, Henry	Henry, Bernard, <i>for</i> 22 190 <i>read</i> 27 190	Wilson, Henry (except ref. in vols. 3 4 6 7 8 9 15 20 83 22 41 42 50 368 388), <i>name changed from</i> Col- bath, Jeremiah Jones
De Wolf, John, <i>for</i> 25 241 <i>read</i> 29 241	Holliman, Ezekiel 5 247a <i>should read 5 248a</i>	Winslow, — Mr. (36 291 297) <i>should read</i> Winslow, Edward
Green, James 5 247a <i>should</i> <i>read 5 248a</i>	Lane, Ebenezer (14 236) <i>should read</i> Zane, Ebene- zer	
Green, John 5 247a <i>should</i> <i>read 5 248a</i>	Lane, Jonathan (14 236) <i>should read</i> Zane, Jona- than	
Green, Peter 5 247a <i>should</i> <i>read 5 248a</i>	Lane, Silas (14 236) <i>should</i> <i>read</i> Zane, Silas	

ADDENDA

Allefonsce <i>see</i> Alfonse	Cleveland, Stephen Grover, <i>see also</i> Cleveland, Grover	Huling, <i>also spelled</i> Union
Bartlett, John 6 201	Ellen, D. 22 262	Leslie, Frank, <i>pseud. of</i> Carter, Henry
Breed, Elizabeth 29 292	Mary 22 262	
Ephraim 29 292	Fairman, Lucy 29 147	Michelborne, <i>also spelled</i> Mich- ilborne
Butterfield, <i>also spelled</i> Boter- ville Botevyle Botfield	Fitzharbert <i>see</i> Fitzherbert	Mitchell, <i>also spelled</i> Mitchils Mittchell Mychell
Buterfeild Buterfeld	Fitzherbert, <i>also spelled</i> Fitz- harbert	Moore, William 6 202
Buterfeild Buteville But- terfeild Butterfeile, <i>see</i> <i>also</i> Bodfelde	Green, Henry A., <i>should read</i> Green, Henry Atkinson	Peebles, John 49 56
Carpenter, Abigail 2 376	Greenleaf, <i>also spelled</i> Green- lif Greenlife Greenlife	Perchard, Philip 49 56
Elizabeth 2 376	Greenleaf Grenlef Gren- leife Grienleafe	Phelps, George 21 195
James 2 376	Hamblen, Eleazer 10 348	Presey <i>see</i> Pressey
Sarah 2 376	Mehitable 10 348	Rivedon, — M. 11 341
Willet 2 376	Shubael 10 348	Sanders <i>see</i> Saunders
Carter, Henry, <i>see also</i> Leslie, Frank		

TABLE

CONTENTS

THE FIRST PART OF THE WORK, which contains the History of the English Language, from its first origin to the present time, is divided into three Books. The first Book contains the History of the Language, from its first origin to the present time. The second Book contains the History of the Language, from its first origin to the present time. The third Book contains the History of the Language, from its first origin to the present time.

TABLE

CONTENTS

THE SECOND PART OF THE WORK, which contains the History of the English Language, from its first origin to the present time, is divided into three Books. The first Book contains the History of the Language, from its first origin to the present time. The second Book contains the History of the Language, from its first origin to the present time. The third Book contains the History of the Language, from its first origin to the present time.

KEY



KEY to arbitrary numbers assigned to unnumbered charts, maps and tabular pedigrees in Vols. 1-50; also corrections for pages wrongly numbered.

Vol. 3, p.	28	<i>a follows 28</i>
5	248	<i>a and b follow 248</i>
6	277 to 284	<i>which follow 280 should read 281 to 288</i>
	360*	<i>and 360† follow 360</i>
10	256	<i>a follows 256</i>
	296	<i>a faces 297</i>
15	192	<i>a and b follow 192</i>
17	112†	<i>follows 112*</i>
22	359	<i>which follows 258 should read 259</i>
* 25	328	<i>a, b and c follow 328</i>
26	48	<i>a and b follow 48</i>
	138	<i>a, b, c and d follow 138</i>
29	68	<i>a and b follow 68</i>
36	242	<i>a follows 242</i>
38	56	<i>a faces 56</i>
40	94	<i>a and b follow 94</i>
	102	<i>a follows 102</i>
43	80	<i>a follows 80</i>
	420	<i>a follows 420</i>
44	110	<i>a follows 110</i>
45	304	<i>a follows 304</i>
	1-127	<i>app. follow 386</i>
50	32	<i>a and b follow 32</i>
	34	<i>a follows 34</i>

Users of this Index are advised that all copies of the same volume of the Register are not necessarily alike: for instance, in some copies of Vol. 11, there is one more line on pp. 289 and 367 than on the same pages in other copies of Vol. 11. Such variations may cause apparent errors in this Index.

THE
NEW-ENGLAND
HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL
REGISTER

INDEX OF PERSONS

Volumes 1-50

VOL. III — PART I

SAAIJMANS-STODDARD

BOSTON
NEW-ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
1907

1871

200 - 1000

HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL

REGISTER

OF THE

OF THE

1871 - 1872

OF THE

1871

OF THE

1871

THE
NEW-ENGLAND
HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL
REGISTER

INDEX OF PERSONS

Volumes 1-50

VOL. III — PART II

STODDARD-WAITE

BOSTON
NEW-ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
1907

THE

BRITISH

ASSOCIATION OF

PHYSICIANS

OF GREAT BRITAIN

AND IRELAND

OF THE

ROYAL SOCIETY

OF MEDICINE

AND OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF MEDICINE

1867

THE
NEW-ENGLAND
HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL
REGISTER

INDEX OF PERSONS

Volumes 1-50

VOL. III — PART III

WAITE-WOODRUFF

BOSTON
NEW-ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
1907

DO

PLATE 100

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION

1892

NEW YORK

—

1892

NEW YORK

1892

NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

1892

THE
NEW-ENGLAND
HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL
REGISTER

INDEX OF PERSONS

Volumes 1-50

VOL. III — PART IV

WOODRUFF-ZWITS

BOSTON
NEW-ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

1907

1875

1875-1876

HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL

REVIEW

OF THE

STATE

OF

NEW YORK

1875

NEW YORK: PUBLISHED BY THE STATE OF NEW YORK, 1875.

1875

1524 U





